# Holy Bible

## *Aionian* Edition®

ᏩᎳᎩ ᎦᏬᏂᎯᏍᏗ

**Cherokee New Testament 1860**

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®*

ᏣᎳᎩ ᏚᎾᏂᏰᏍᏗ

Cherokee New Testament 1860

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025
Source text: Crosswire.org
Source version: 4/23/2021
Source copyright: Public Domain
American Bible Society and CherokeeNewTestament.org, 1860

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/2/2025
100% Free to Copy and Print
TOR Anonymously
https://AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net
All profits are given to https://CoolCup.org

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*

# Preface

𐤂𐤅𐤉 𐤎𐤉𐤄𐤁𐤀𐤋 at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aïdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aïdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

# History

𐓒 𐓦 𐓽 𐓢 𐓪 𐓱 𐓘 𐓙 at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

# Table of Contents

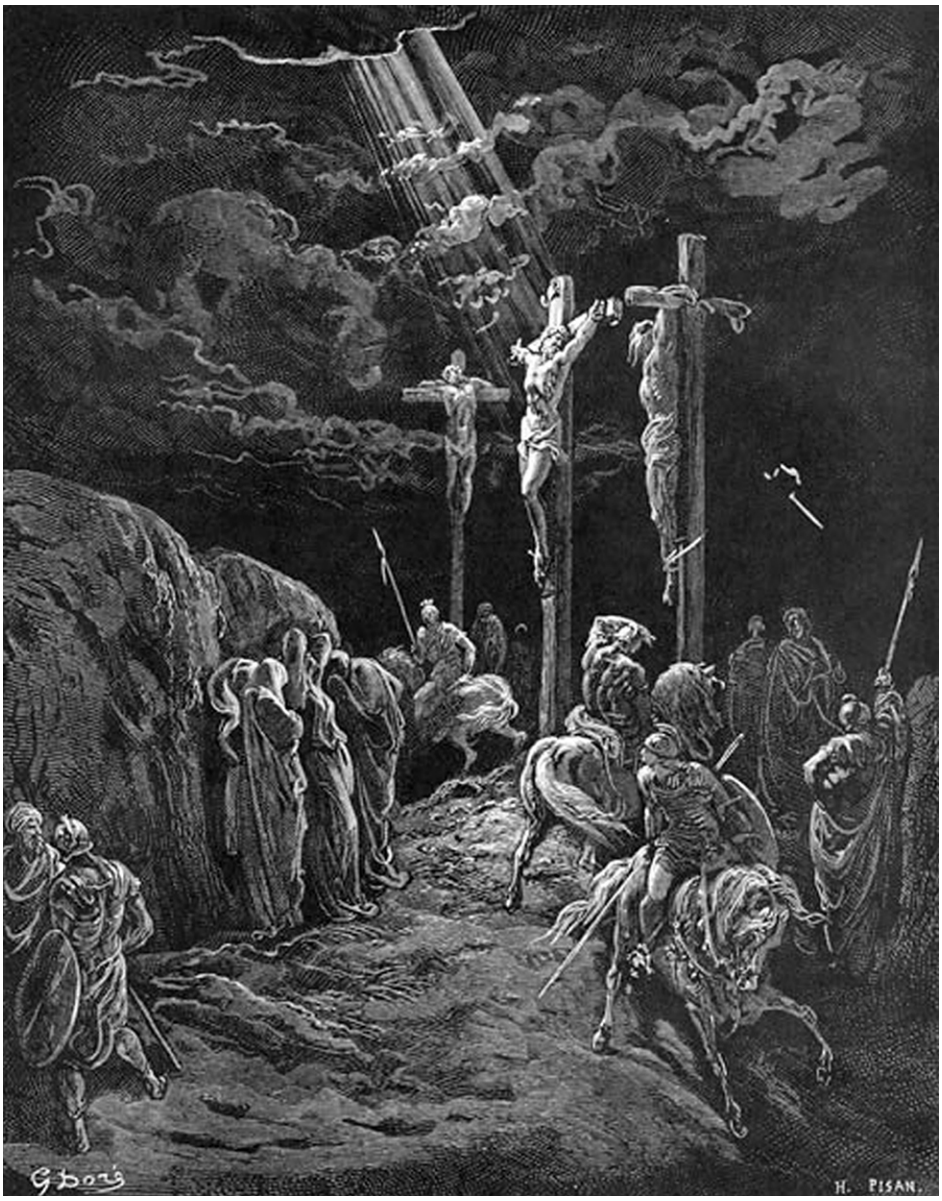
## NEW TESTAMENT


ꓚꓫꓷ ꓫZꓤꓷ ꓠS ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 11
ꓚꓫꓷ ꓫZꓤꓷ ꓠS ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 73
ꓚꓫꓷ ꓫZꓤꓷ MS ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 112
ꓚꓫꓷ ꓫZꓤꓷ Ch ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 179
ꓕꓠꓵ ꓱꓷ ꓬꓨꓷꓥꓡVꓬT ..... 229
ꓖꓵ W GH Dꓥꓭ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 293
Aꓡhꓶꓚ Dꓥꓭ TE ꓚꓚ ꓕAꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 324
Aꓡhꓶꓚ Dꓥꓭ Wꓡꓥ ꓕAꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 353
ꓖꓵ ꓕꓰꓱꓚ Dꓥꓭ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 372
ꓖꓵ RꓸꓹH Dꓥꓭ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 382
ꓖꓵ ꓸꓡꓽꓚ Dꓥꓭ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 393
ꓖꓵ AGꓱ Dꓥꓭ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 401
ꓖꓵ SꓱGhS Dꓥꓭ TE ꓚꓚ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 408
ꓖꓵ SꓱGhS Dꓥꓭ Wꓡꓥ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 415
ꓖꓵ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ TE ꓚꓚ ꓶꓠꓶ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 419
ꓖꓵ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ Wꓡꓥ ꓶꓠꓶ ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 427
ꓖꓵ ꓶꓶꓱ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 433
ꓖꓵ Iꓡꓠh ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 437
ꓖꓵ DhꓸM ꓰꓤꓙꓙWꓥꓬꓭ ..... 439
ꓠH ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 462
ꓸꓶ TE ꓚꓚ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 470
ꓸꓶ Wꓡꓥ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 479
Ch TE ꓚꓚ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 484
Ch Wꓡꓥ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 491
Ch KTꓥ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 492
ꓰꓶꓱ ꓵꓤꓙꓙWꓵ ꓭ ..... 493
Ch ꓬꓚꓷ DꓠꓲꓬAꓲ4ꓬT ..... 496


**APPENDIX**


Reader's Guide
Glossary
Maps
Destiny
Illustrations, Doré

# NEW TESTAMENT




ꓷᖘ ᐯZ ᕼᕲ ᐃD ᖳᙆ4T, RVᒪ, ᒍVᒋᎽ; iᒪᗷZ ᙏhSᗯᖘ ᕲᕲᗰᐱᐃᖇT.
ᓄhᙏVᔑZ ᓄᖳᘐ Dᔑ Dᕲ4ᙏᒍᙏᖇT.
ᔕᙏᗰ ᘐZᑭᗰ MS ᓄᘐᙆWᓄ ᐃ 23:34

# ꝺꝏꝰ ꝷZꝑꝰ ꝸS ꝋꝍꝓWꝋ ꝓ

**1** ꝓD AꝓꝒ ꝷZꝑᵽ ძꓥPWꝋR ꝸꓤ SGꓥꝰ, SΘ ꝋꝓꝸ, RIᵽH ꝋꝓꝸ. **2** RIᵽH RbƴZ ꝋSꓥꝺT; RbƴZ ⱯSᵀ ꝋSꓥꝺT, ⱯSᵀZ ძꝿ DꝺΘꝏƴ DΘꝿꝋC EGSꓥꝺT; **3** ძꝿZ ᙡꝒb Dꝺ 4W EGSꓥꝺT ꝿᵴ SΘ꓾AΘ4T; ᙡꝒbZ TbWH ꝋSꓥꝺT; TbWHZ RꝒH ꝋSꓥꝺT; **4** RꝒHZ RHhꝿᵀ ꝋSꓥꝺT; RHhꝿᵀZ Θᵵh ꝋSꓥꝺT; Θᵵhꝛ ꓤRꝒᵴ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **5** ꓤRꝒᵴZ Ⱬb ꝋSꓥꝺT ꝺᵽΘ ꝋΘ꓾AΘ4T; Ⱬbꝛ ꝏᙡꝺ ꝋSꓥꝺT Mb ꝋΘ꓾AΘ4T; ꝏᙡꝺZ ⱱb ꝋSꓥꝺT; **6** ⱱbZ SΘ ꝋEΘGᙠ ꝋSꓥꝺT; SΘZ ꝋEΘGᙠ ᵵRᵴꝋ ꝋSꓥꝺT GWᙡ ꝿBᵐ ꝋΘ꓾AΘ4T; **7** ᵵRᵴꝋZ Gⱬᵴ ꝋSꓥꝺT; GⱬᵴZ RIᙡ ꝋSꓥꝺT; RIᙡZ Rb ꝋSꓥꝺT; **8** RbZ KbI ꝋSꓥꝺT. KbIZ KWH ꝋSꓥꝺT; KWHZ ꝏꓤᙡ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **9** ꝏꓤᙡZ Kꝿ H ꝋSꓥꝺT; Kꝿ HZ Rᵽb ꝋSꓥꝺT; Rᵽbꝛ ꝑbSᙡ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **10** ꝑbSᙡZ ᵴ Θb ꝋSꓥꝺT; ᵴ ΘbZ Dðh ꝋSꓥꝺT; Dðhꝛ Kꓤᙡ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **11** Kꓤᙡꝛ ⱯAΘᙡ Dꝺ DΘꝿꝋC EGSꓥꝺT; ΘᙠG ꝿJGh ꝸΘJᵲSJꝋ ᙡWꓥT; **12** ꝿJGhZ ΘJᵲSJZꝶ ⱯAΘᙡ ꓤWꝿᙢᵲ ꝋSꓥꝺT; ꓤWꝿᙢᵲZ ꝸWᙡᵲ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **13** ꝸWᙡᵲZ DIᙡJ ꝋSꓥꝺT, DIᙡJZ TWᙡƴH ꝋSꓥꝺT; TWᙡƴHZ Rᵵ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **14** Rᵵꝛ 4Vƴ ꝋSꓥꝺT; 4VƴZ Rƴ H ꝋSꓥꝺT; Rƴ HZ TWᙡJ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **15** TWᙡJZ TᵲRꓤ ꝋSꓥꝺT; TᵲRꓤZ ᵴꝿh ꝋSꓥꝺT; ᵴꝿhZ ⱯSᵀ ꝋSꓥꝺT; **16** ⱯSᵀZ KG ꝋSꓥꝺT, Θᙡƴ ꓤᵲ ꝋβᙠ Θᙡƴ ძΘ꓾AΘ4 ꝸꓤ SGꓥꝰ CZᵽᵻT. **17** ΘᙡƴZ hSᵐ ꓾ΘꝿꓥCBR RIᵽH Ɐᑭ ΘᙠG ꝋꝿEGꝿꝺꝋᵐ SΘZ Ɐᑭ ꝋᵐᙡJ hSS ꓾Θꝿꓥ CB4T; SΘZ Ɐᑭ ΘᙠG ꝋᒥEGꝿꝺꝋᵐ ꝿJGhZ ꝸΘJᵲSJꝋ ᙡWꓥ ΘᙠG ꝋᵐᙡJ hSS ꓾Θꝿꓥ CB4T; ꝿJGhZ ΘᙠG ꝸΘJᵲSJꝋ ᙡWꓥ ꝋꝿGꝿꝺꝋᵐ ꝸꓤZ ძSꓥ ΘᙠG ꝋᵐᙡJ hSS ꓾Θꝿꓥ CB4T. **18** ΘᙡƴZ ᙠD ꓾ᒥᙡ WhVꝺ ꝋSꝋ ꝸꓤ SGꓥᵐ. Θᙡƴ ꓤᵲ ꝸꓤ ꝋꝸ KG ꝋꝿBᙡJ, Dbⱬ hꝿΘⱯEΘ ᵲ4T, ꝋꓥᒥⱯ S꓾ⱬJG Dꝿꝋ V ꝋꝿꝋ ꝿ꓾ᙠ. **19** KG Θᙡƴ Θ ძΘᑕᙡJ ꝋꝿꝋJG ᵲR TGᙡJ, Dꝺ ꓾SᒥᙡEΘ ᵲR TGᙡJ EhᵲR ꝋSᵻᙠᙡVJꝏ, ꝋSᒥᵐⱬ TBᵐ 6ꝿꝸᙡᙡh, ꝋꝓᒥ4T. **20** D4Z Dbⱬ ᙠD Θᙡƴ ꓾ᙡSDꝿꝋ ꝿᙡᵲT,

EhGV JQtpGJVB ApHG OOboEhrR RoAo DQYlQET, BD hSWQrT; KG, S8 OWk, LQJ CQSR BQOJp 0Ho ClBQJ, 8QYBZ8 kSAo SRVJG DlOV OlOb3BB; **21** Do lS8RA8b DdC, 8QYZ kH SBhiv, dVoBZB8 VoQSRBB VlJlo b OhQSOCT. **22** 8QYZ BD hSJG RoQWhVo OVBGJp DBR3RT BD kRW4 ApHG DVoHQY DEJQET; **23** EhGV Do 8kB&8 SAoo r4QJ, Do lS8RA8b DdC, 8QYZ T* RRo DZ4?QJ, 8QY DAPWOB rR BD RQJ SoS, OAWOB THrWJVv. **24** KGZ OBC OROT JQtpGJVB ApHG OlGOboEhrR RoAo DQYlQET, OQOrVo OlBQJ. **25** Do iL GSVi4T Eh O8RA8R TEp RB OWk DdC, kHZ8OoRT.

**2** kHZ OSO SSp SS& dJp, 8BG VP RGo OE8GB, EhGV OhMV kMbrH DhSWtpT OV JQ3E TJP dhG4T, **2** BD RhW4T; pP 8 dSO OE8GB DhdbO8VrS, pYA&BZOVr ZOb JQ3E TJP, Do pClVrQlAoS. **3** RGoZ OE8GB OoSO 8QY, OWrBQJ OlOlST, Do hSo kMbrH DA B. **4** SW8oZhSo RhE8GR Dk3 DAGB, Do B8 JZWWAB, SooAT, 8tpOSJ rR SGAo. **5** BDZhEGW4oT; dJp SSp SS&T; BDBZRGO OeWW DVoHQY; **6** Do hB SSp SS& dJp, iLQYh CQJQh pY, kGlO8Q RhE8GR dJp, hBBZlCRAk JIVr B8 TbrJQAVB. **7** tpVZ RGoOSroo8SQO& 8QY DhSWtpT, pQoSoJHA TGV 8QY Z0b O8RACT. **8** Do SO4 SSp, BD RW4T; TV8 pQo WkhS 8QY OQJ Dhr, TGZ RkGo&p, TQYZArR3p, DBZ 8Q V 8kMCp, Do kQlVrQlA3p. **9** O8oSZA3Z OE8GB O8hY4T, EhGVZ Z0b, 8QY OhA&B JQ3E TJP, TEp OAORoT, Eh 0Mk3 Do OoO8QWO S3WJP 8tpDkr R&T. **10** OhA&Z 8QY Z0b, OGWOB O8rPrVT. **11** DlA3Z OhB3 OhAP DhL Do Ok 0r, Do RWJ S8lOAT, O8lVrQlAoT, Do oEGGJ OhWOo ShQSTR OhA3A OBrQARWOB, DS3-lGho, Do

ᗣᔕᘐᘎᔓᏩᖇᖻ ᗪᔑᒪ ᗪᔑ ᕼᗯ. **12** ᗪᘐᖻᖽᒪᘐᕮᑌᗣᔑᗯᗣ ᖘᔑᐯᖁ ᖇᏩᘎᔑᘐᖻᒍᔑ ᕼᖇᖇᘐ, ᗣᘐᕼᖽᖇ ᗣᑕᒍᕼᖻᖽᒪᖽᒪᐯᖘ ᗣᗣᑲᘎ ᕮᕼᖇᖇ ᗣᘐᐯᖇᗅᖘ. **13** ᗣᘐᕼᖽᖇᖁᕮᕼᑕᐯ ᒍᘐᖁᖽᑕᒍᐯᖘ ᗣᗣᑲᘎ ᔑᖇᑕ ᕮᕼᖇᖇ ᖁᘎᔑᔑ Ꮶᑕ ᗪᘐᖽᒪᘐᕮᕮᗪ, ᖘᗪ ᖁᖻ4ᔑᗪ; ᗯᔑᖻᔕ, ᗪᔑ ᗯᒍᖁᔕ ᗪᕼᒥ ᗪᔑ ᗣᕼ ᗪᔑ ᖽᒥᒍ, ᖇᕼᐯ ᘐᏩᖘ, ᘐᖁᖽᖁᘐᖻᒍ ᕮᕼ ᘐᕮᔑᐯᖁᖽ, ᖇᏩᘎᏰᖁ ᗪ4 ᘎᕼᒥ ᗣᘐᖻᒍ ᗣᕼᒥ ᗣᖘᘐᒍᔑ. **14** ᖁᖽᐯᖁ ᔕᔑᗣ ᗣᒍᗪ4 ᗪᕼᒥ ᗪᔑ ᗣᕼ ᖇᖁᒪ, ᖇᕼᐯᖇᗅᖘ ᗪᔑᐯᖁᖽᒪᖽᒪᐯᖘ ᗣᗣᑲᘎ ᗣᑕᒍᕼᖻ

ᛕᛘᛒᚴᚺ ᛞᛇ ᚺᛊᛗ ᛞᛇᛦᛃ, ᛞᛇ ᚺᛊᛗ ᛜᛟ ᛜᛗ ᚴᛒᚺ, **6** ᚴᛒᚺᛉ ᛊᛟᛍᚱᛏ, ᛞᚺᛉᛃᛝᚹ ᛟᚺᛝᛊᛟᛟᚳᛏ. **7** ᛞ4ᛉ ᛊᚨᛃ ᛟᚺᚳᛁ ᛞᚺᛁᚴᛒ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᚼᛊᛒ ᛞᚺᛘᛖ ᛒᛒᛍᛝᛖᛏ, ᚯᛞ ᚺᛊᛪᚿᛇᛏ; ᚱ! ᛏᛜᛗ ᛞᛦᚴ ᚺᚯ! ᛊᚨ ᛏᚹᛝᗯᛟ ᚱᚳᚴᚱᛦᛃ ᛟᗯᗯᛍᛝᛝᛦ ᚳᚳᛏ? **8** ᛏᚴᛜᛩᚨᚳᚺᚨ ᛞᚹᛇᚼᚯᛝᚹᛦ ᛊᚴᚣᚳᗷᚱᛊᚳᛒᛟᛗᛏ; **9** ᛞᛇ ᒪᛝᛦ ᚯᛞ ᛟᛒᚺᚴᛪᛒ ᛏᚹᚴᚱᛉ ᚹᛦᚳᛒᛟᛗᛏ; ᚱᛁᚿᚺ ᛃᛉᚹᛒ; ᛏᚳᚺ4ᛒᛉ ᛟᚣᗯᛟ ᚯ ᛒᚴᚿ ᚯᛞ ᛟᛝ ᛃᛊᛖᛒ ᛃᛊᚨᚹᛜᚺ ᛊᛗᛖᛏ; ᚱᛁᚿᚺ ᛞᛪᛪᚴ. **10** ᛞᛇ ᛜᛝᚿ ᛊᚳᗯ ᛊᛘᛝᛝᛦ ᛞᚿ ᛊᛏᚿᛝᛊᚹ ᛊᛗᛖᛏ; ᛜᛝᛉᛉ ᚺᛊᛗ ᛊᛗᛖ ᛞᛉᛝᛗ ᛜᛜᛒᛗᛝᛖᛜ ᛦᛊᛇᗷᛝᚹᛦ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚴᛩᛃ ᛜᛒᛦᛟᛦ ᚴ4ᛝᛦ. **11** ᛞᗷ ᛟᚹᚯᚳᚯ ᛞᚿ ᛊᚳᛝᛟᛝᛦᚿ ᛦᚴᚣᚳᗷᛝᛦᛃ ᛊᛘᛒᛟᛗᛏ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛜᛝᛉ ᛜ ᛃᚺ ᚳᛒᛝᛏ ᛟᚳᚯᚳ ᛟᚴᚺᛉᛦᚳ ᚱᛝᛊᚹ ᛞᛒ, ᛪᚹᛔᚳ ᛁᒪ ᛒᚴ ᛃᚺᚨᛏ ᛦᛉᚺᛒᛝᛦᛃ; ᛜᛝᛉᛝᛉᚺ ᛊᛩᚹᛦᚳ ᛞᛒᛟᚹ ᛞᚿ ᛞᚴᛩ ᚹᒪᚳᛜᛝᛃ ᚹᛊᛇᗷᛝᛦᛃ ᛟᚹᚺᛉᛦᚳᛒᛝᛃ; ᛞ4ᛉ ᛜᛝᛉᛉ ᚹᚳᚴᛟᛝᛦᛃ ᛟᚴᚺᛉᛦᚳᛒᛝᛃ ᛟᚴᚺᛉᛦᚳᛒᛝᛃ ᛟᚴᚺᛉᛦᚳᛒᛝ

ꓤꓫ4ᔑT; TGZ hᗷ OᐱWOᗷ OꓫhX ᚴ4ꓷJ, ᚠlGiL CRᗷDBZ hEO TAꓫW; D4 VlꓷᐱVᒥ JVᒥ JhꓷtᚠGJVᗷ hH ᚴR OEGᒥ, Dᔑ ᘔZBh ᚴCHWVSꓷJ ΘꓷY TꓤᗷG OᖴᗷCΘꓷIGꓷVJᔭ hᚴRΘ. **7** XH ᗷD ꓤꓫ4ᔑT; ᗷD ΘꓷV hEO TAꓫW; LꓷJ ᗷAᒥBiY ᔭᚼG CᐱWOᗷ. **8** tᚠIᔑ DꓷYΘ OCJ TO-TSJ ᔭlꓤ ΘOJOꓷWᐱT, Dᔑ S4ʔᔑ hSi DBᒥ SAPGJR RWhET, Dᔑ ΘꓷY hSOSRT; **9** Dᔑ ᗷD ꓤꓫ4ᔑT; ᗷD hSᗰ ᔭSEᖴᗷb, TGZ ᔭClOO, Dᔑ ᔭꓷIlVᒥꓷlᐱꓤ. **10** tᚠVZ XH ᗷD ꓤꓫ4ᔑT; OC ΘGᗷ, 4lh, ᗷDBZ hEO TAꓫW; D4 ᗷꓷlVᒥꓷlᐱʔꓷJ ᔭᚼG CᐱWOᗷ, Dᔑ ΘꓷYV OGRᗷG SᗷꓷᐱGSꓷJ. **11** YWZ Dꓷ YΘ OlORᔑT, EhGVZ JhꓷtᚠGJVᗷ OhMVT, Dᔑ EGꓷSꓤᗷVᔑT. **12** XHZ OᗰSO Ch DXꓷSJT, ᚴᒥᒥ ⱻG4T. **13** Θ4ᒥJZ OlOR ᚴIh ᚴMV ΘtᚠⱻSᐱT, ΘꓷY ilᒥ Dᚮ GGJ XSSᚠ, VIWh Dᔑ ᐱGWᒥ OΘVᒥAᗷ, **14** OVᗷGJᔭ DVᔑᚼꓷY THᔓ dᐱVT, ᗷD Xꓤꓫ4T; **15** VIWh OΘVᒥAᗷ, Dᔑ ᐱGWᒥ OΘVᒥAᗷ, Tlᒥ TJP, Klh OJJP, ᚴᒥᒥ dΘlᔑOᗰ BΘ lhᐱꓤT, **16** BΘ OᒥbE ChO Y OCJ TSSJ OhAJ, ΘZ DᖴᒥᗷꓷJᔭ ᚴR OVᒥAᗷ Dᔑ OlGJꓷE ChO Y, TSSJ OhΘꓤAVꓤ. **17** ΘᗷG XH OᔑOʔ DᒥXVJꓷᚴT, ᗷD hSꓫꓷᚴT; JXᐱCBΘ SClOᗰT, tᚠVBZ SꓤWJ Rᗷ OEΘGᗷ ᚴR RꓷSShG lꓷT. **18** XHZ DTR ᚴᒥᒥ ilMGJ SAʔ DhWᒥ DΘᒥOC, HGh ᖘl CZ4ᚼT OOCZ RhJ, ilᒥ DhSᔓMiꓷᚴT-DhSᔓMiꓷYBZ ᚴ4T. **19** ᗷDZ hSꓫ4ᔑT; ꓷYhꓷlGSS, BΘZ TꓷJSᔓMiꓷY OlꓷᗰBᐱᒥ. **20** YW VZ TBᗰ Shᖴ4 JSᔓMJ Dᔑ EGꓷlGᗰ4T. **21** Θt ᚠZ ΘOꓫOO, DhWᒥ OGΘlᔑ DΘᒥOC SAʔT, XH VᖘJ Oꓫ XOOCZ Ch, VᖘJ OhVl XGᗷ OΘCRT, lZPᗷbꓷᚴ dhSᔓMJ; ΘSᔓOʔZ. **22** YW VZ TBᗰ Shᖴ4 XG Dᔑ OhVl, Dᔑ EGꓷlGᗰ4T. **23** XHZ hEΘᗰ ᚴᒥᒥ RVʔT lSᖴJꓷᚴ dhW ΘTꓷJᔭ, Dᔑ DᒥXVJꓷᚴ ᔭꓷᗰ ꓷZʔᗰ, OᐱWOᗷ OEΘGᗷ ᚴR ꓷZʔꓷᚴT, Dᔑ SᔓO Θꓷᚴ dᒥᔑOᗰ ShPET, Dᔑ dlᔑOᗰ iGY BΘ OᐱJT. **24** SSZCꓤZ hEΘᗰ bᒥᔭ OBᒥ4T; SEGJZʔᔑZ hSᗰ dhPY, dlᔑOᗰ

iGY DM RBQJ OhPVB, DM ΘQV DhQYΘ JEGhQT, DM ΘQV dhZJQY, DM ΘQV dhΘΘQY; SOGAZ. **25** OhCJZ BΘ EGQLGO4T OLGhGRB rrr, DQABZ-SSYP, DM kMbrH, DM dJP, DM KLh QAhJP.

**5** OhCJZ ΘSA& OHBZ OtF4T, OWOZ EGQLGJVB EGMVMT. **2** DtrZ OQSTR SWhA BD ZW4T; **3** PbG TGΘrQLAJ Oh TGΘOtFSY SΘLOOT; OΘVrBZ SZWJ RB OEΘGB rRT. **4** PbG TGΘrQLAJ Oh OΘLO WGSY, OrkZEBQWhBZ. **5** PbG TGΘrQLAJ OΘLOJ, SVBBZ OΘVr TGrQVJ. **6** PbG TGΘrQLAJ OhhbQY DM OhWSYQY OΘLOJ TGΘrQVJP; OrkQ0rrBZ. **7** PbG TGΘrQLAJ OΘLVrCJ, OrkVrkBZ. **8** PbG TGΘrQLAJ dLO SZO dhΘΘ, OAWO BBZ OhAGOJ; **9** PbG TGΘrQLAJ DZBQJQY, OAWO BBZ dWk OrA4r. **10** PbG TGΘrQLAJ Oh TtEΘSY SGAO rR OhQOJQY, OΘVrBZ SZWJ RB OEΘGB rRT. **11** PbG TCrQLAJ TGZ BΘ Ot+O hrkW4PQJ DM Oh hrCAPQJ, DM hSidLMOO Ot+O SBAY rkZPQrQJ DB rR TkQOJQrQJ. **12** TCrPrrQJ DM OCWO B PbQO TCLO bQJ, OCJBZ RCJBRJ SZWJ; ΘQYQBZ O k hSOAZY DΘVMrQY TEP khrVORZ. **13** hB D RGB OVrS; TGQYh D GkQAZ SV PSrQVL D QVPΘ; iL tF AfQJ EVJ PSY, DJOJV OGR, DM BΘV OΘWQLRJ. **14** hB TS TCJQJQY RGB. SSA OHBZ kSQhT iLBr BSBEQSZS. **15** iL DM BΘ DhCQOS DCQVJ DCGQJ QZPJQAT, SAJPQYh DhQA&QAT, TSZ OΘJQLAh hSO SrKS DhQT. **16** TS TCJQJQE ShZHLSPQJ BΘ, ΘQYZ PQO SkZΘQLA& DhAGJQrQJ, DM DhZVJQrQJ TkVL SZWJ RB. **17** LQJ JQtFGOQJ DM DΘVMrQY SRQWhZ PQYBr4PQJ; iLQYh PLYRQWhZ, LYQrrZQYh. **18** OVBGBQBZ BD hCW4F, Eh SZGT DM RGB DhG+O F HV OQJ DM HV YQJE JQtFGOQJ iL BSGB Eh

hSJG DƏΓC*. **19** ΘƏY TGƏJ YG DhƏJƏ⊦ƏJ HV BD OƏJƏh O⊦ΛCT, Dơ ΘƏY ЧƏSƏJ BΘS⊦hΔƏ⊦ƏJ, ΘƏY OƏJƏh DA4ƤƏJ SЧWJ RB OEΘGB ⊦RT; YGƏYh lƏtϬGS⊦ƏJ, Dơ ΘƏY ЧƏSƏJ lShΔƏ⊦ƏJ, SЧVJG DA4ƤƏJ SЧWJ RB OEΘGB ⊦RT. **20** BDβZ hC4ϬϬ, TCZ ΘƏY TClOJ ⊦R hJkAΘMWOΘ T⊦4ƏJ JZϬΓƏY Dơ DhIΓb, i£ SЧWJ RB OEΘGB ⊦R BrkBϬ. **21** TCMSO B TY BD khrk4ơ RJ CΛƤT; LƏJ ClЧY; Dơ YG DlBƤƏJ EGƏMJƏJ ⊦4ƏJ JЧAJƏY. **22** D4Z DB BD hC4ϬϬ; YG JΘlOC DƏS⊦ƏJ AΓƏJ ЧƏMJƏEΘ T⊦4ƏJ, EGƏMJƏJ ⊦4ƏJ JЧAJƏY; YGZ JΘlOC hClOMΘ TA4ƤƏJ, SSWΘi EGƏMJƏJ ⊦4ƏJ; YGZ CΛJ TA4ƤƏJ, EGƏMJƏJ ⊦4ƏJ CƏYZ DkЧ. **(Geenna g1067)** **23** ΘƏY TGƏJ TGZ DkЧrWƏJ BhBƤƏJ ClΛJ, Θt*Z T*OlJƏ⊦ƏJ JƏllOC AΓƏJ VΓ4&T, **24** Θt*DkЧ-⊦WƏJ BBƏƏ⊦ƏJ ClΛJ Dơ *lOƏ⊦ƏJ, TE ƏƏM hƏMΛƤƏJ JƏllOC; YWZ BM⊦ƏJ *ΓƏAЧJƏ⊦ƏJ ClΛJ. **25** ЧW V ƏƏM hƏM CƏΓVB, Db V TƏlTRT, JJAJƏY ƏΘb ΘƏCƏ&SCƏΓVB, JJAJƏYZ Jlh ƏƏYƏ ΘƏCƏ&S, Dơ JlƏSJƏ ƏϬCBl. **26** OVBGBƏ BD hE4ϬϬ, i£ BMSBЧAT, Eh OΓƏIЧJ DβΓTƏlOblJ *JBB&*. **27** TCMSO B TY BD khrk4ơ RJ CΛƤT; LƏJ ClhΛЧY. **28** D4Z DB BD hC4ϬϬ; YG D⊦BlƏhƏ⊦ƏJ dΘhbJƏ OSΓƏ⊦ƏJ, SGW OlhΛЧB ⊦4ƏJ dlOMT. **29** TGZ BSVΓ BSJb SKSƏJƏ⊦ƏJ, *lSbVTƏ⊦ƏJ, Dơ CS⊦ƏJ; ƏbGβZ TCΓƏlΛJ H V CΓE*ЧM ƏCh[4*, DZ OZƏM BβЧCƏYZ ΘβClTΛ*. **(Geenna g1067)** **30** TGZ Kβh BSJb SKSƏJƏ⊦ƏJ, BƏIΓƏ⊦ƏJ, Dơ CS⊦ƏJ; ƏbGβZ TCΓƏlΛJ H V CΓE*ЧM ƏCh[4*, DZ OZƏM BβЧCƏYZ ΘβClTΛ*. **(Geenna g1067)** **31** BD TSϬM TY; YG OlΓTTSƏ&Ə⊦ƏJ, SOΛƤƏJ AϬΓ ΘƏY SΘSƒO&T. **32** D4Z DB BD hC4ϬϬ; YG OlΓTTSƏ&Ə⊦ƏJ, dhbO BƏYhZO T⊦4ƏJ,

ᗜᒪᖇᐱᒧᔕᐢ ᕼᕮᕼᕲᐱᑭᑫᒧ; ᖽᘜᑕ ᗪᕼᘐᗜᐢ ᕲ ᗪᒪᔑᖇᑫᒧ ᗪᒪᖇᐱᑭᑫᒧ. **33** ᗪᔑ Tᑕᗰᔆᗜᐢ ᕲ Tᖽ ᕲᗪ ᕼᕼᖇᕼᔕ4ᔑ ᖇᒧ CᐱᑭT; Lᑫᒧ Cᖇᑫᗯᗜ C4ᒥᗯᗜT, ᔕᐞᘜᑫᖽh hᘐᗰᐱᑭᑫᒧ ᕮᑫᗰ CᐱᑦT. **34** D4Z DB ᕲᗪ hᑦᘓ4ᕻ; Lᑫᒧ ᔕC4ᒥᗯᐱᑫᒧ ᔕCᐱTᑫᗯᐱᑫᒧ Aᒥᑫᒧ, Lᑫᒧ ᔆᕮᗯᒧ ᔕCᐱTᑫᗯᐱᑫᒧ, ᗜᐱᗯᗜ ᕲᕲᗯᖽᕲᑕ ᗜᖇᗰ ᗯᗜᐱᑭᑫᒧ ᕮᑫᗰᖽ ᘜᑫᗰᖽ; **35** Lᑫᒧ Dᔑ RGᕲ, ᑯWᑲᒧᔕᕲᑕ ᘜᑫᖽ; Dᔑ ᕼMᑲᒥH, ᘜᑫᖽᕲᑕ Dᕼᕮᗰᒧ ᗜEᘜGᕲ ᗜᐯᒥ ᔆᔕᓚT; **36** Lᑫᒧ Dᔑ ᕲᑫAᒥ ᔕCᐱTᑫᗯᐱᑫᒧ, ᒪᕲᑕ ᕲᒥ ᕵᗰ ᖽP ᗜᐱE Dᔑ Eᵵᕻᖇ ᔕᗜᔆᓚᔆ. **37** TᕼᐱEᑫᖽh ᕲᗪ ᕮᑫᔆᑫᒧ, ii, ii; iᒪ, iᒪ; ᗜCᕲZ ᕼhᔆᔓ ᗜᖇᗰ ᖇR ᒧᒪᔑhᑫATᐢ **38** Tᑕᗰᔆᗜᐢ ᕲ Tᖽ ᕲᗪ Tᔆᘓᗰ ᖇRT, DᔆW DᔆWᗰ ᒪEGᕮᑫᖇᑫᒧ, ᘐGᔆZ ᘐGᔆᗰ ᒪEGᕮᑫᖇᑫᒧ. **39** D4Z DB ᕲᗪ hCᘓ4ᕻ; Lᑫᒧ ᔕCLᖇᑫᒧ ᗜᖽᗜ ᐱCᐱᕮTᐢ ᖽGᑫᖽh ᕲᔆᒧb CAᘓMᓚᑫᖇᑫᒧ, ᖽT ᘜᑫᗰ ᕲᘓᒥᑫAᕮᒪᐱᑭᑫᒧ. **40** ᖽGZ ᗜSᒥᑫᖇᑫᒧ Cᔕᒥᒪᑫᒧᔕ, Dᔑ CΘRᒧᔕᕻΘh Cᕮᘿ, ᗜᗰZᕲ Θᑫᗰ ᕲᗜᐱᑭᑫᒧ. **41** ᖽGZ ᔓCGᗰ Tᑫᔆᗜ ᑫᒧᔕh Cᐱᐱᑭᑫᒧ, Wᒥ TGCGᗰ Tᑫᔆᖇᑫᒧ. **42** CWᖁ4ᕲ ᕲᐱᑭᑫᒧ, CVᕮRᒧᔕZ ᗜSᒥᑫᖽ Lᑫᒧ TBᗰ Tᕲᘐᗰᐱᕮᖽ. **43** Tᑕᗰᔆᗜᐢ ᕲ Tᖽ ᕲᗪ Tᔆᘓᗰ ᖇRT; ᕲᖇG4ᑫᒧ Θi TᒧᑫᒪᒪW, ᕲᑫᔆᖇᑫᒧZCᑫᔆᖽ. **44** D4Z DB ᕲᗪhCᘓ4ᕻ; ᔆhᖇG4ᑫᒧ ᖇhᑫᔆᖽ; ᔓᑫᗰ ᔆhᐱᐯᑭᑫᒧ ᖇhᑫᖽᗜᒧᑫᖽ, ᔓᑫᗰ hᔆCᗰᐱᑭᑫᒧ ᖇhhIᒧᕲ, Dᔑ ᔓᑫᗰ TGΘᒥᑫᒪᐱᒧᔕ TCᒪVᒥᑫᒧᑫᖇᑫᒧ ᔆBAᖽ ᖇhZᑭᑫᖽ Dᔑ ᗜᖁ TᖇCᐱᕲ. **45** ΘᑫᖽᖽZ ᔆᕮWᒧ Rᕲ ThVᒪ ᑯᘓh hCᒥᑫᒧᑫᖇᑫᒧ; ΘᑫᖽᖽᕲZ ᗜᐯᒥ ᗜVᔆᔆΘᕮAΘ4ᖇ ᗜhᖁ Dᔑ DZᑫᗰ, Dᔑ ᒪᔆᗜᒪᐱᖇ ᗜΘᒪᗜᒧ Dᔑ ᗜhᐱᒧhᗰ. **46** TGᕲZ ᔕᒧkᖇGᕻ ᖇkᖇGᕲ, ᔆV ᕲCJBᒪb? ᒪᑫA Θᑫᖽ ᔕΘΘᗰᐱᖇ Dᕲᒥ-Dᔆᕮ DhᖽbVᕲ? **47** TG Dᔑ TCᒪᗜCᗰ ᗜᗜR ᔕᒧkᖁᒥᕻ, ᔆV TCᗰᐱᔓ ᔆkAΘᗰᒧ Dhᖇᴛ? ᒪᑫA Θᑫᖽ ᔕΘΘᗰᐱᖇ Dᕲᒥ-Dᔆᕮ DhᖽbVᕲ? **48** hᕲᑫᖽh hkᑫᔆᗜΘ ᖇ4ᑫᒧ Θᑫᖽᘐ ThVᒪ ᔆᕮWᒧ Rᕲ Θᑫᔆᗜ Θ kᖽ.

**6** TᐯᘐWᑭᑫᒧ Lᑫᒧ ᔕCᒪᐱᑭᑫᒧ DhᔆWᓚ BΘ ᖇkAᏀᗰᒧᔕᗰ ᔕkᕲᕮᑫᖽᑫᒧ, TGᕲZ Θᑫᖽᗰ ᔕᕮᑫᒧ iᒪBᖇCJBb TkVᒪ ᔆᕮWᒧ Rᕲ. **2** Θᑫᖽ TGᑫᒧ TGZᕻᒪᐱᑭᑫᒧ Lᑫᒧ DᐯMᖽ TE ᔕ Θ ᔕZBᒥᑫᒧᑫᖇᑫᒧ

ΘΩϒ ϰΘΘϺΛϮ ΟΘψΘΩϽ ԃWΘΤΩϽ ΰ Dԃ ΡΘΤιΩϽ ΰ ΣΣWΟϺΤ, ΒΘ Ѵ ΕԌhϡѴVϽ ΰ ԃhβϡϮΤ; ΟVΑԌΑΩ ΤԸϩ4ϧ, ϒSJBRϡ. **3** hΑΩϒh ϧιΛʔΩϽ LΩϽ KβhΑSΩSh ΟVԃϮR ΑSϽb KβhΘϺΛ&Τ. **4** ΘΩϒZ ϧιΛ& ΟSΡR ϒ4ΩϽ, CVιZ ΟSΡR DAԌϽΩϒ ΟԌR D4 CJBRϽ ϒ4ΩϽ EhϒRT. **5** ΤԌ Dԃ ϧιVΡΩϽΩϒΩϽ, Dϧ LΩϽ ϡΘΩϺ ΟΘψΘΩϽ ΰhCΩSΩϽ; ΘΩϒβZ ΰϮ ΟhβϡϮ ΟΘιVΡΩVϽ ΰ ΟΘԃϽ ΰ ϽSWΘΤΩϽ ΰ Dԃ SΟ bΩΟ SSWΟϺ RΘΤιΩϽ ΰ, BΘ Ѵ EԌhAԌϺϽ ΰ ΟΘSΡΩAT. ΟVΑԌΑΩ ΤԸϩ4ϧ, ϒSJBRϡ. **6** hΑΩϒh TԌZ WιVΡΩWh4ΩϽ ΘBΑʔΩϽ ΩΟϾϡΤ, ţϧѴZ CΩSΛΩϽ SGΑΩϽ ΰ, ΑΩιVΡΩιΛʔΩϽ CVι ΟSΡR RΑ, CVΡZ ΟSΡR DAԌϽΩϒ D4 CJBRϽ ϒ4ΩϽ EhϒRT. **7** D4Z TCιVΡΩϽΩϒΩϽ LΩϽ D4Ѵ ΰԸJϽԌΩϒΩϽ ΘΩϒ ϰΘΘϺΛϮ ԃΘιԃΟϺΒΘ; ΟCϽβZ ΰϰΛE ΟιSΡΩVWhιΰSϺSΛΡ DΛΡΩAT. **8** hΑΩϒh LΩϽ ΘΩϒ ϡΘΩϺ ΰhCΩSΩϽ, TϰVιβZ DSWϮ TΩϽ TϰhEE Dbѵ ΛϰWΰ4ϡΘ ϰϒϮT. **9** hΑΩϒh TCιVΡΩϽΩE ΑD ϡΩSΩϽ; ΰϒVι SϡWϽ ϒΑ, SϡѵϽ Ԍ4ΩϽ SCViT. **10** CEΘGΑ ϒR ΘSΘϡAT. Dh RGΑ ΘhSΡΩι ϧιΟbΩET, ΘΩϒΩ SϡWϽ ϰhSΡΩϽϧ. **11** hιVιϯR ΰSΡΩιBϽ ΩϒibΑΑ TS. **12** ϽϒΩϒibѵZ SΩϒSET, ΘΩϒΩ ϰϽSΰϰΛϮ KϰSϒ. **13** Dԃ LΩϽ ΟιΑΡβϽ ΰ ϒR ΘϽΩϒΩJΟΩWΟϒ, ΩϒGιԃΩϒΩϽѵΩϒh Οϰ ϒRT. CѴΡSβZ CEΘGΑ ϒRT, Dԃ CΡhϒϽ ΰ ϒRT, Dԃ RCϡѵϽGϒRhAΑϡT. RΘΟ. **14** TGβZ BΘ ϒϰΩSΟѴ& ΰϽϒϰΛϧ, ΘΩѵ TϰVι SϡWϽ RΑ TϰVΡΩϽ ϒ4ΩϽ. **15** TGΩϒh hϽϒϰΛ&Θ ΰϒ BΘ ϒϰΩSΟѴ&T, ΘΩѵ TϰVι iԸ ΰVϒϰ&b TϰΩSΟCT. **16** Dԃ ΘΩѵ Dϖ C TCΩϒΩϽ, LΩϽ ΟΘψΘΩϽ ϡΘΩϺ ΰhCΩSΩϽ, ΟΘιVΡΩϽ ϰϒϮ ϽΩZϽ ΰ, hιѴϡΘβZ hιΟΛϮ SΘΩϺT, BΘ Ѵ ΟΘVԃϮΑΩϽ ΰ ΟΘSΡΩA Dϖ C DΟ ΩET. ΟVΑԌΑΩ hCΩ4ϧ ϒSJBRϡ. **17** hΑΩϒh Dϖ C &ΩϒΩϽ, ϧψΛΩϒΩϽ, Dԃ ϧEΩѵΩϒΩϽ, **18** ΘΩϒ LΩϽ BΘ Ѵ ϒCVԃϮΑ4Ͻ ΰ ΰCβΡ4ΩϽ Dϖ C CRT, CVιΩϒh

OSPR RA, CVLZ OSPR DAGJWY, D4 CJBRJ EhPRT. **19** LWJ
dEGGJ RGA ÀkCbWPWJ, kWABD dPWWLJWY OhfWVJÀ
dP DhZWYWY OhBWJÀ dP OhZWYWJÀ; **20** SQWJWYh
ΘkCbWPWJ dEGGJ, Θt%h kWABD dPWWLJWYZ OhfWVJÀ
hPRΘ PRT, dP DhZWYWY OhBWJÀ dP OhZWYWJÀ hPRΘ
PRT. **21** Θt%BZ dEGGJ ΘkLT D4 ΘW' ΘLPWJ JCLO V. **22**
DSW DBQ TS SJWJWY, TGWYh ASVP APWJ QW'Θ P4WJ, hE
ABQT O0PKO A P4WJ TSSJ. **23** TGWYh ASVP OfT P4WJ, hE
ABQT O0PKO A P4WJ OPbY. TGWYhZ TSSJ %Θh VL OPbY'
TP4WJ, ΘWY OPbY hSR'A G! **24** iLYG BP DhWP EGΘLT APWJ
ÀVE'hb, ÀDWSSBZ H' ÀO PG%Z +T, dP ÀVOhB% H'
ÀShIJ%Z +T. LWYh BP OΛWO A dP k khAPWJÀVPC'hb.
**25** ΘWY TGWJ AD hC4%, LWJ ÀVPAWPWJ SC OT, TGWJ
TkYWJÀ dP TGWJ TCJWWJÀ, LWJ dP JkBQT ÀVPAWPWJ
TGWJ JCQEWJÀ. LWA DEO OCAG ÀY RWS' DPWLBJ?
dP LWA DBQT RWS' JQE? **26** JCWO S kWI SQGT DΛA,
LBZ WhΘWAT, dP L WhΛCTWAT, L dP LLΛQ WhCbWAT,
D4Z TkVL SQWJ RA VPGFT. LWA hA OC ÀΛkQ'J RWS'
ΘWY? **27** SAZ hA khC'O OLkW OY%PAWE' BP H' TGCG'
ÀWΛ'C EO T? **28** dP SVZ JQE VVPAWAT? JCLO'PP dkQA
%Pb VA L'WET. iL ÀShQΘWLΛFT, dP iL WhWVFT. **29** D4Z AD
hC4%, ΘW' +PkO hSi QESRT LΘWY ÀQWS SQ6T H'
AD Q W'T. **30** TGBZ OΛWO A ΘWY ÀhEΛ% ÀSQE% WΛWS
%Pb RA, AA TS V%, OYC OZJSSJÀ YΘJO J kY, LWA OCAG
ÀhVPkQEC, OWJ TKAGA? **31** ΘWY TGWJ LWJ ÀVPAWPWJ
AD ÀhkY'WPWJ; SVLfkY, dP SVLfCJWA, dP SVLfCQET?
**32** hS'BZ ΘWY AD OhfF dΘbdO' BΘ. SQWJBZ RA TkVL
DSW% ΘWY AD hS' TkhE4T. **33** TE ÀWYh TkfS SQWJ
RA OEΘGA PR dP OVP SGA'T, ADZhSJGLBkΛ'RP. **34**

ΘΩΥ TGΩJ LΩJ OYC=O TBM ΛΘVΓΩΩΡΩJ, OYC=OBZOGR
ΔLΔOOMMSΓΩΩWh. BΓV OΠ TSOWΩT.

**7** LΩJ ΠCLWΘ4Γ ΘΩYZhΩ LΩJ RΠWΘ4ϤY. **2** ΘΩYBZ ϤΩM TCLWΘ4Ϥ D4 ΘΩV MRΠWΘ4Γ, DΔ ϤΩM TCLCGRϤ ΘΩV MRCCGRΓ. **3** DΔ SVZTΩAGJΩA OPLϤM OSΘΩTJΩLLOC, ΛΓΩEΘZ TΡϮ OZΩM DL =R CSΘΩT. **4** DΔ SV ΛSΓΩVL ΩD ΛhΩΩb JΩLLOC, EϤb OPLϤM CSΘΩT, EhGVZ OZΩM DL =R CSΘΦ. **5** CΨΘΩJ! TEΛ ΩϤ OZΩM DL =R CSΘΩT, tΦVZEhΡRTG CAGMJΛ Ρ4ΩJ ΩϤRJΛ OPLϤM JΩLLOC OSΘΩT. **6** LΩJ AΓΩJ SϤVJ YΓ JΠΛϤY, LΩJ DΔ LEΘ-TGΘΩJ JCVΓSbIΘJCJΛϤY, ΛLΘWΩLiΓVBZ, DΔ ΩΘSWΩΘ BΡΠLSϤiS. **7** TΠWΠΦ, D4 LBΠΛΓ; TΠΠS, D4 LΠGMΩ; TC=hS, D4 LBΠΩSTRΓ. **8** YGBZCWΠΩΡ DΠΛΡT, YGZ ΔΠΡ DGJΩAT, YGZ ΠΘEhΡ DΠΩSTRΡT. **9** SAΡ DΩSΩ ΩD ΠhCMO, TGZOΩΠ SS GWΠ4Φ, OΩV ΩΩb? **10** DΔ DCJ ΩWΠΩΦ, ΠA TΘMV BSOib? **11** TGZhΩ TΠΠT ΛΠbΘΩ ΩΩM ΡR JΠΛJΛ JVΠ, OCΩG OVΩGΩΩ TΠVL SϤWJ RΩ ΩΩM LΛΡΩJ EGWΠ4Ω. **12** ΘΩY TGΩJ hSi AΓΩJ TCSΓΩE BΘ TΡCMΛJΛ, ΘΩYΩ ΘΩV hSCMΛΡΩJ; ΘΩYBZ ΩD ϤΩJ JΩtΦGMΩJ DΔ DΘVΔΡΩY **13** DΩVΓ SGΩΩJΛ TΠBΩL DΩbhBZ SGΩΩJΛ DΔ DΩbh OZΩ DΠΓΩΩJΛ ΘSΘϤAET, Oh CWZ ΘtΦDhGΩS. **14** DΩVΓGBZ SGΩΩJΛ DΔ DΩVΓG OZΩ EhM ΘSΘϤAET, DΔ DhSΠΓG DhGJΦ. **15** SVΩVVΡΩJ OΘΨΘΩJ DΘVΔΡΩY, DΘ OhZSΘ SΛS ΔΘϤGT ΠΡΠMVΡT; D4Z ΦΘh ΡR GΩ OhEiΩY ΡϮT. **16** ϤΩM DΘLMΩET VLKΓΩWh. ΠA BΘ bϤWJ LΘSΩA ΠΩShYΩJΩ? DΔ RSW-TGΘΩJ ΠAΠΠΩ LΘSΩAT? **17** ΘΩYΩYh ϤΩJ hSi ΩΩM VE ΩΩM DLMΩAT, OΠZVE OΠ DLMΩAT. **18** ΩΩM VE iLBΓ OΠ BELMS, DΔ OΠ VE iLBΓ ΩΩM BELMS. **19** hSiΩYh SVE ΩΩM ΘΘLMΩEΘ, JSΔBΩVJ Ρ4ΩJ, DΔ DΠϤΛΘ LJOJ.

**20** ΘΩY TGΩJ VLKΓΩWh ϞΩM DΘLMΩET. **21** iLBZ Θhi, CEΘGB, CEΘGB, E'4B, SϞWJ RB OEΘGB ΓR ghΘϞATΩJ ΛY, ΘΩYΩYh Θ RVL SϞWJ RB DLO bΩE dhϞΘΩLΛB. **22** ΘBG TS Γ4ΩJ OhCJΩJ BD OLEYWΓ; CEΘGB, CEΘGB, LΩA SCVi hC:JΩΓ hCVdΓΩΓT? Dd LΩA SCVi hC:JΩΓ DhΩYΘ ΛVkϞAΘΩΓT? Dd LΩA SCVihC:JΩΓ OCJ OΩIhAJ ΛVYϞΘΩLΛPT? **23** tkV'Z BD OLSkW4Γ; iL TϞBG Λ:SWPT; OC ΘkGB Oh JkϞΘΩLΛB. **24** ΘΩY TGΩJ Θhi YG BD khkWD DΘMYΩΓΩJ, Dd ΘΩY ΘΘMΛPΩJ, DSWtkVT DΩSΩ VLSkΩCGΩWh, ΘΩY OhB dΛΩΓPT; **25** tkV'Z dStkVΛT, Dd kSZΓSΛT, Dd dZϞΛT, Θtk DLΛϞ kSΛGdT; D4Z iL GhVT, O kBBZ SΩPT. **26** ΘhiZ YG BD khkWD DΘMYΩΓΩJ, ΘΩYZ ΘΘMΛ&Θ TΓ4ΩJ, OΛJ DΩSΩ JΓSCGΩVJ Γ4ΩJ ΘΩY ZGB dΛΩΓPT. **27** tkV'Z dStkVΛT, Dd kSZΓSΛT, Dd dZϞΛT, Θtk DLΛϞ kSΛGdT, Dd dhVT, Dd OΩS4JG kϞΓΩWΛ OhC. **28** BDZ ϞΓΩWΛT, ΘΩY kH OΩIM ΘΩY hSWΩET, OhΩIhA4 LShΩΩET. **29** O VΓSBZ kLShΩΩA TGΩJ Γ4T, iLZ JZWΓΩY' kLΘShΩΩA TGΩJ ΛΓ4T.

**8** tkV'Z dSfDR OHBϞT, OhCJ EGΩLGM4T. **2** Dd EhG'V DLBΩY OPY OMV OLVΓΩLΛdT, BD ϞW4T; CEΘGB, TGZ ΛCLO bϞ BΓ'V ΛΩYOSϞ. **3** kHZ OVΩO BM ORhdT, SLOMΓ, CLOSϞM Γ4ΩJ, OW4dT; YW'Z TBM DLBΩY OPE OLOSϞPT. **4** BDZ kH ϞW4dT; Ω LΩJ YG kBZΛΓ, PΘ'VΩYh, ΘCAGM DkϞ-ΓGB, Dd DΓΩAϞV J ΘΩS ϑb OΛC DΓΩAϞVJ ΘΩY OΘVdΓBΩVJ. **5** tkV'Z kH ΓIh ΘOMC, OMVd DΩABJ' DhΩΘΩY JJhVB, OΩJBWΛT, **6** BD ϞW4dT; CEΘGB, kObLΩJ SOS JΩOR OPS OϞLϞiΩS OCWO B DYΓhS. **7** kHZ BD ϞW4dT; LΓbLkOGΛb. **8** DΩABdZ' JJhVB JOΛC BD ϞW4T; CEΘGB, LBΓ ΛhAT kΛϞCBΩJΛ; BΛY'VΩYh OGR,

ᏦᎤ ᏰᏓᏍᏗᏃᏓᎶᏗᎶᏰ. **9** DBᏴᏃ ᏗIᏓᏁᎶᏗᏉ, DᎴ ᏓᎽᏍᎹ DhᏯᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᏍᎽ SEIᏁGVT, ᎽGZᏢᎾ ᏦᏲᏰ, RAT; ᎤᎶᏓᎴZRᏢᎾ ᏦᏲᏰ, ᏗRAT; ᏦᎤ ᏰᏓᏍᏗZ, ᏯD ᏎᏣᏆS ᏦᏲᏰ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᏆᏁᏖT. **10** ᏦᏬZ ᎤᏆSᎤ ᎤᏍIhA4T, DᎴ ᏯD hSᏪ4Ꮄ ᎤᏓEᎶᏍᏓᎶᏆ, ᎤVᏯᎶᏯᏯ ᏯD hᏣᏪ4Ꮈ, iᏝ ᎾᏍᏉ TᏰᒋ SVi ᎾᏍᎽ TST AᏯᎶᏗ ᏒR ᏯᎽᎶᏆᏓ. **11** DᎴ ᏯD hᏣᏪ4Ꮈ; ᎤhCᏗ ᏗᏫᎿE DᎴ ᏬSᒋE TᏗP ᏗhᏀᏍᏒᏍᏗ, DᎴ TᏧWᏭ DΘᎤiᏍᏒᏍᏗ RIᏭH, DᎴ RᏰᎽ, DᎴ ᏉSᏈ, SᎿWᏗ RᏯ ΘᏎᏭᎤEΘᎶᏯ ᏒRT, **12** SᎿWᏗᏍᎽh RᏯ ΘᏎᏭᎤEΘᎶᏯ ᏒR DᏁᏯ ᏓᏒᏦᎿAΘᏰ ΘVᏓᏒSᏓRᏰ ᏧᒋᏰE VᏕᏗP, ΘᏎᏭᏓhBᏒᏍᏗ, DᎴ ᏓhᎿᏓᎽᏍᏒᏍᏗᏓhᎿVET. **13** ᏦᏬZ ᏯD ᎿᏪ4Ꮈ DᏍAᏯᏧᏈ ᏗᏆhVᏯ; ᏢΘ, DᎴ ᎿᏍᏘ KᏯᎶᎤ ΘᏍᎽ ΘhCᒋᏍᏓᏰ. ᎤᎤᏰᏓᏍᏗZΘᏯᎶᏉ ᎤᏗᎶ4T. **14** ᏦᏬZ ᏈᏓ SᏁᎿ ᎤMᏣ, ᎤAᏢ ᏈᏓ ᎤᏓᒋT ᎤᏦ SᎤᏒ ᎤᏗᏧᏯᏍᏒT. **15** ᎤRhᎴZ ᎤᎯᏰh, ᎤᏗᏧᏯᏍEZ ᎤᏗᎶᏭT. SᎴᏁZ DᎴ SᏍSᎿᏯVᎴT. **16** ᎤRZ ᎿᒋᏍᎳᎤ, ᎤhCᏏ DhᏯᎽΘ ᏗEᎶhᏯTSEᎶᏗZᏢᎴT; SᎿAΘ4Z DhᏯᎽ Θ ᏫᏁEᏉ EᏗᏍᏒT, DᎴ hSᏛ ᏧhPᎽ SᎤᎶᏁT. **17** ᎤVᏯᎶᏗᏧ DᏰᎿRᎽ TᏬᏯ DVᎴᏒᏍᎽ ᏧᏁᏉT, ᏯD ᏦᎿᏪ4T; ᎤᎶR TᎽᎽᏍᏓᏁᎿᎽ ᏗᏗᎶΘSWᏯᎶ ᏒRT, SᎽPEZᏧᏉᒋ hSᎶᏁᎿᎽ. **18** ᏦᏬZ SA& ᎤhCᏗ BΘ EᎶᏎᏓΘᏍᏗᏍET, ᎤᏁᏉT ᎾAᎤ ᏬhᎶᏯᏍᏗᏧ. **19** ᎽGZ TᎶᏍᏗ ᏗAᏪᒋᏍᎽ ᎤMᏉT, ᏯD ᎿᏪ4ᎴT; WSᏲ&ᏍᎽ ᏓEᏍᏓᎶᏗVᒋ hSi ᏢV&T. **20** ᏦᏬZ ᏯD ᎿᏪ4ᎴT; ᏧW ShWᎴᏎT, ᏦᏍIZ SᎿG DᏁᏯ SΘᏁᏍᏓᏝᏒT, BΘᏍᎽh ᎤᏪᏦ iᏝ TᎿᏯP DᏍAᒋ ᎤᏗᏧ ᏧᎽ. **21** ᎤᎶᏓᎴZ ᎤᏍᏓᎶᏗVᏯ ᏯD ᎿᏪ4ᎴT; CEΘᎶᏯ, TEᏧ ᏒΘ ᏦhᏬᎿS RVᏓ. **22** ᏦᏬZ ᏯD ᎿᏪᏭᎴT; ᏍᎽᏍᏓᎶSS, ᎤΘᏁWᎽZ ᏧhᏒᒋRᏯ ᏓhhᏰᏍᏒᏗᏧ ᏧΘVᒋ ᏧhᏒᒋRᏯ. **23** ᏎᏭᏉZ ᏦᎶᏯ ᏬCᎤ EᎶᏍᏓᎶᏗVᏯ EᎶᏍᏓᎶᏆ4T. **24** EhᎶᏉZ ᎤCᏗ ᎤᏧᎶᎴ ᎤZᎴ TᏓᒋ; ᏦᎶᏰZ DᏮ ᏓᒋᏍᏗWᏁE ᎤᏬPiᏍᏒT; D4Z TSᒋᏢᏉ. **25** EᎶᏍᏓᎶᏗVᏯZEᎶMVᎴ EᎶᏰᏍWᏁT, ᏯDhEᎶᏪ4ᎴT; CEΘᎶᏯ, ᏍᎽᏍSᎿ, ᏓᏒCᏗRhᏉ. **26** ᏯDZhSᏪ4ᎴT, SVZ TᏦᏍSTᏭ? ᎤᏍᏗ TKᏯᎶᏯ! ᏎᏭᏉZSᎴᎤ SᏍSVᎤZᎴDᎴ iᏓᒋ, ᎤCᏗZᎤᏓᏦΘᏍᏘᏯ ᎿᒋᏍᎳᏁT. **27** DhᏍSᏯZ

ᎤhᏯIhA4T, ᏰD ᏎhᏘ4T; SV ᎤᏯᏁ ᏰD DᏯSᏫ, ΘᏯᏉᏰZ ᎤZᔑ Dᔑ iᒪᒥ TEᎧᏰGᏓᏯS. **28** TᏯAhᏁPZ ᏐMᏣ SᎩbh ᎤΘᏙᒥAᏰ, DhᎳᒥ DhᏯᎩΘ ᏁEGhᏫTSEGᏭ4T, ᒪᒪhᏬᏓ ძhᏎAᏙT, ᎤCᎳᎤ Ꮰ ᎤhtᏭᏂᏰG ᚴ4T, ΘᏯᎩ iᒪ ᎩG ΘtᏭEGGᏰᏯᏁ ᔕᚴ4T. **29** Dᔑ EhGᏉ ᎤᏁMᏁT, ᏰD ᏎhᏘ4T; iᒪ AᒥᏯᏁ ᏁSᒪᏅVᏁ ᔕᎩ hᏰ, ᏦᏬ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏘᏦ, ᏦA Dh CMᏦᏂ ᏯᎩhᎩᒥᏲTᏯVᏁᔕᏉ DᏏᏉ ΘᏯIᒥᏯEΘ? **30** ᚴᏰZTBᏅᏁᏁVᏢ ᎤhCᏗᏫΘᒪᏅᎩ bI DΘᒥᏯᒪBhVᏢT. **31** DhᏯᎩΘZ EGWᏲ4ᔑT, ᏰD hEGᘐ4ᔑT; TGZ ᏯᎩhᏎAΘRᏬ, ᎤΘᏁWᎩ ᏯᎩᏁᒥ4ᏂᏬ bIᏫΘᒪᏅᎩ ΘAᏯᏁBᏯᏁᔕ. **32** ᏰDZhSᘐ4ᔑT; ᏯSΘ. ᎤhᏎACᏃZ, bIᏫΘᒪᏅᎩ ΘShBᔑT. Dᔑ EhGᏉ hSᏅᏫΘᒪᏅᎩ bI DᏯᏎᒥG ᎤΘᒥ4T, ᏐhSᏬDᏎ SᏁᏅᎩ ERT, iᒪᒥ ᏐΘᒥWᏁᎤ 4T, Dᔑ Dᚮ ᔕ ShᒥᎧᏙT. **33** ᏁhSᏣᏯZ ᎤΘᒥ4T, ᏁSSᏓ ᏐhG4T, hSᏅ ᏐhZᏢᔑT, Dᔑ DhᏯᎩΘ EGhᏫT ᏎΘᒥᏯᒪᏁᏂT. **34** EhGᏉZhSᏁG ᏯSSᎩ ძhᏎAᏙT, ᏦᏬ SEGᏭbᔑT; EGAᏓZEGWᏲ4ᔑ ᎤᒪᎤ ᏯᏁᔕᏉ ᎤΘᏙᒥAᏰ ᚴRT.

**9** ᏦGᏰZ ᎤCᎤ, SᘐᏎᏙT, ᎤGRZ ᎤᘐSᏓ ᏐMᏙT. **2** EhGᏉZ EGᏣZᏢᔑ DᏯSᏫ ᎤPᎩ ᎤᏂᒪᏂiᏯᎩ SᎤ ᚴ DᏙᏯVᎩᏰ; ᏦᏬZ ᎤVᔑᚮR DZᏰGᏓᏯET, ᏰD Ꮞᘐ4ᔑ ᎤᏂᒪᏂiᏯᎩ; DᏫᏦ, ᎤSᒥᏯᏁGᏉ ᏣᒪᎤᒪᒪ, CᏯSᎤCᏃ RCVᒥᎩ. **3** EhGᏉZ TSᏅ ᏁZᘐᒥᏯᎩ ᏰD Ꮞhᘐ4 SΘᒪᎤᏅT; ᏰD DᏯSᏫ SᏂWᏁ RᏰ DᚮPTᏯᏁᏣ. **4** ᏦᏬZ DSWᏢ ᏎᏯᏅ DΘᒪᎤ ᏏᏯET, ᏰDZhSᘐ4ᔑT; SVZ ᎤᏲ TCᒪᎤ ᏏᏣ ᏁᏦΘΘᔕ? **5** SVᚴ ᎤᏯᏁ ᎤC DᏰᏁGᏬᏁTᏯᏁᔕ, ᏦA ᏰD ᔕΘSᘐD, CᏯSᎤCᏃ RCVᒥᎩ? ᏰDᚴ ᔕΘSᘐD, WᔑᏓS Dᔑ ᚴᒪ? **6** DᏁΘ TCVᔑᚮᏰᏯᏁᔕ BΘ ᎤᘐᏦ DᏯSᎤCᏃ EGᒪVᒥᏯᏁ ᚴR Dh RGᏰ, tᏭᏬ ᏰD Ꮞᘐ4ᔑ ᎤᏂᒪᏂiᏯᎩ; WᔑᏓS, CᏙᏯV ᏰΘᎩ, Dᔑ ᏁᏙᎤR ᏢΘ. **7** SᔑᎤZძᘐᎤR ᏐG4T. **8** ᎤhCᏃZᎤhAᏓ, ᎤhᏯIhA4T, Dᔑ ᎤhᏂᏬWᏁ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ΘᏯᎩ ძᒥᏯAᏂᒪᏁᏂᏰ ΘᏯᎩ TGᏯᏁ ძhᏂΘᏯᒪᏁᏁᔕΒΘ. **9** ᏦᏬZΘtᏭᎤᒪR, ᎤAᏓᎩ DᏯSᏫ ᚮSძVTᏅ, ᎤᏲᏂᎩ DᏰᒥ DᏁBᏁᔕ. ᏰDZ Ꮞᘐ4ᏂᎩ; ᏯᎩᏯᒪGSS. Sᔑ ᎤZ ᎤᏯᒪGᏅRᎩ. **10** ᏰDZ ᏎᒥᏯWᎤᎩ, SᎤE [

DΓ൹ιB&൹E ]SΓKS, EhG'ᐯ OhCᗰ᐀ DS٩ Dh᐀bV฿ Dơ Dh൹SΘ OhMC OΘhPO᐀ Dh Oஃιi ʞ⊎ Dơ EG൹ιGJV฿. **11** DhIΓbZ OΘVơᚱR, ฿D hS hᛔ4٩ EG൹ιGJV฿; SVZ J᐀ɦ&൹᐀ DS٩ Dh᐀bV฿ Dơ Dh൹SΘ TdW᚛ TDΘΓ൹ιB&൹S? **12** ʞ⊎Z Oᗰ᐀O ฿D hSᛔ4٩᐀; hShPEΘ iL OS٩J ஃ٩ΘΓ൹ιᐱᚱ Jι᐀Θ൹᐀, dhP᐀൹᐀h. **13** TᐯΘ൹᐀h, ΘCSGI Sᗰ฿ ฿D Θ൹᐀ ʞhSᛔ᚛; DιVΓ൹J ᚱR DISΓ᚛, iLZ Dʞ٩-ᚱW൹Jஃ ᚱRT. iLBZ Θh൹S᐀Θ ஃJʞ⊙᐀ ฿٩, Dh൹SΘ൹᐀h dhᐱCB൹Jஃ SΘι᐀ᗰT. **14** ᵵ᚛ᐯZ Ch EG൹ιGJV฿ [ ʞ⊎ ]EGMᐯ٩᐀, ฿D hEGᛔ4٩᐀; SVZ DB DhIΓbZ ⊙Z Dᚮ C KC൹S, h฿Z ᚱC൹ιGJV฿ Dᚮ C Θ᐀ ൹E Θ ʞ᐀? **15** ʞ⊎Z ฿D hSᛔ4٩᐀; ʞA BΓ SᚱSC൹J൹E DhSW฿ ஃιΘ⊎ஃS Dbᐯ OSRh٩฿ O᐀ᐱ WJV&T? D4Z TS ᗰΓஃGΓ ιᚱʞ⊙᐀O RΓ OSRh٩฿, ᐀W ᵵ᚛ᐯ Dᚮ C ᗰO᐀h. **16** iL Dơ ᐀G Tᐯ ஃSW൹PJ൹A O᛬J Dᕫ᐀J฿, SW൹Pᗰ᐀Z BSCS٩ι Dᕫ᐀, Oι᐀CS٩&Z O᐀C Rᐯ฿G ஃhSΓ൹ι. **17** iL Dơ Tᐯ ᐀Sᚱ-DJW൹J ᛔJ J᐀Pᗰ ஃιhC൹J൹AT; J᐀Pᗰ᐀Z ஃιι᐀CS٩, Dơ ᐀Sᚱ-DJW൹J ⊙ᐯ᐀᐀, J᐀Pᗰ᐀Z ஃι᐀᐀. Tᐯ൹᐀h ᐀Sᚱ-DJW൹J Jᐯ J᐀Pᗰ ιhC൹J൹AT, TdWZ Sh൹IhAVT. **18** Dbᐯ Θ൹᐀ hSSᛔ4&᐀, EhG'ᐯ ᐀G TG൹J ٩EΘGᏂS᐀ OMC Oι᐀ΓΓ൹ιᐱ٩᐀, ฿D ٩ᛔRᐯ; D⊙ʞ DᚱGC SGW Oʞ᐀bSΘ. DJΘ ᚹΘ, ฿⊙Rh٩᚛, D᚛ ᗰDᗰhJᐯ. **19** ʞ⊎Z Sơ O O൹ιGᗰRᐯ, Dơ Θ൹ᐯ EG൹ιGJV฿. **20** EhG'ᐯZ DᚱB OPᐯ ᐯE O᛬O RฃW WS dSJBι TEGΓ൹WO ฿, ஃhJP OMฃ൹ιᐱ٩᐀, Sιᗰ⊙ᗰ O٩GiORᐱ٩᐀. **21** ฿DBZ ٩ᛔ4 Oι᐀ᗰT; TGZ O٩Giᐯ ⊙IRh٩, D4 ⊙IJΘ. **22** ʞ⊎Z OSW&R Dơ OA&, ฿D ٩ᛔRᐯ; D⊙ʞ, OSΓ൹Jᐯ ᚛ι᐀ιι. KฃGR CJΘ൹ι. DᚱBZ ΘฃG'ᐯ OJGRᐯ. **23** ʞ⊎Z ٩EΘGᏂS᐀ Sᐱ٩ O᐀MC, Dơ SA& Jhᐯ Mฃ൹ᐯ, Dơ BΘ ιhBET, **24** ฿D hSᛔ4٩᐀; TCι᐀Θ, ΘAZ OʞΓRฃ ஃᐯ DᚱGC; SΓ᚛ᐯ൹ᐯh. iEGBC൹W᐀ ᐯZ. **25** ᚱʞ٩AΘRZBΘ, O᐀B٩ᐯ O᐀ΘBh O᐀hB&ᐯ, DᚱGCZ Sơ᐀ᐯ. **26** Θ൹ᐯZ ฿D SZCGʞV٩T Θᵵ᚛hEΘᗰ SBΓbV٩᐀. **27** ʞ⊎Z Θᵵ᚛O᐀ιO᐀R, Dh WΓ

JhᚱΘ DhஹSஹ EGஹlGᛖRY, OᔑMEY BD ΘhWஹEY, ஹYhVᚴY hBSΘ OWkᚳ. **28** SᚴKSZOBϞ, JhᚱΘEGMᐯϞY, kHZBDhSW4ϞY; TஹVBGஹSஹA ßᚴ ΘஹY TEIᛖᔑJ ᚱRT? BDhEGW4ϞY; ii, CEΘGB. **29** ᏂᛋᐯZSRᔑϞJhSVᚴ, BD ᚋWRY; ᚋஹᛖ TஹVBGஹE ΘஹYஷ hஹlᚴஹlь. **30** JhSVᚴZSᚴஹSYRY. kHZSO ஹlSϞY, BD hSW4ϞY; Lஹ J YG OVᔑᚱRY. **31** D4Z OΘlOR᛭ ShZCWOY ΘᏂᛋhEΘᛖT. **32** ᏂᛋᐯZDhᚋAETEhG᛭ YGEGJZᚹϞY DஹSஹ OGᚱΘ, Dஹ YΘ OஷT. **33** Dஹ YΘZ DkᚋAΘR OGᚱΘ OᛞhRY. OhCJZOhஹIhARY, BD ᚋhWRY; iᏝTϞBG ΘஹY TGஹJ DA& Bᔑ Tbᚴᔑ. **34** D4Z DhIᚴь BD ᚋhWRY; Dhஹ YΘ OΘVᚴ OEΘGB EJᛋ kSSᚋAΘஹS Dhஹ YΘ. **35** kHZhSi ᑯᛖΘ SSS& Dᔑ ᑯஹJ SSS& OWVϞY, lSRᔑ&ஹEY ᑯhWΘTஹJᔑ, Dᔑ DᚴkV&ஹEY ᔑஹᛖ ƏZᚹᛖ SϞWJ RB OEΘGB ᚱR ƏZᚹஹEY, Dᔑ SƏOΘஹE hSi ShPE Dᔑ hSi iG᛭Y BΘ OhᔑᚴSᔑT. **36** SA&Z OhCJ BΘ, SWVᚴC᛭Y, OlSᚴஹVJஹEY GΘᐯ lhGET, Dᔑ OΘJSᔑRC᛭B ᚱRT, ΘஹYஷ DΘ OhZSΘ Aᔑ&Θ kᚱᛋ OhSJஷ. **37** Ꮒᛋᐯ BD hSWᛋϞ EGஹlGJVB; R᛭ᐯBG ᛋᚱb OSᛖΘC᛭B, D4Z DhSRᚴG᛭ JhϞΘஹlAB. **38** Θஹ Y TGஹJ RkWRb OGᚱᛖ JO ஹJᔑ JhϞΘஹlAB OSᛖΘVϞT.

**10** ΘSஷO&Z WWS Tஷhᛖ EGஹlGJVB, SAϞ DhஹYΘ JhᚋAΘஹJᔑ, Dᔑ JΘlO᛭OJᔑ hSi ShPE, Dᔑ hSi iG᛭Y. **2** BDZ ΘஹY ᚋஹJ SΘVi WWS Tஷhᛖ ᚱkO᛭bᛖ. TEᔑᔑ ᏋGh ᛘl CZ4ᚹT, RhJZ ΘஹY᛭ OOC, kHZ VᛘJ OWk, ChZ ΘஹY᛭ OOC. **3** ᛘᚴYZ, GlWHZ, lHZ, ᛒSZ DSϞ DYbVB, kHZ Rᚴᛘ OWk, ᔑᛘஷZ lJஷ CZ4ᚹT, **4** ᏋGhZ DᚱΘhJ, JlbZ TஷSWJ ΘஹY kᏋ JGᚋPϞY. **5** ΘஹY BD WWS Tஷhᛖ kᏋ SO᛭RY SAVϞZ BD hSW4ϞY; JΘlᔑOᛖ BΘ JAᔑ& TJP LஹJ ΘkGRY, Dᔑ ᏋOᚴ DAB ShS& LஹJ TkBϞY **6** DΘஹYh OΘᔑΘBᛖ TbᚴblAϞ ᚱR JkGᛖᚴS. **7** TCTRZTCᚴkV&ஹᚱஹJ, BDhkWஹᚱஹJ; SϞWJ RB OEΘGB ᚱR RஹShG᛭lஷT. **8** JhPY SkO᛭ΘஹᚱஹJ, DlßஹY JhPY

ꓢkꓳ ꓢᒥꓰꓲ, ꓓhᖵᒥRᖷ ꓢCᔑꓙꓰꓲ, Dhꓰꓽꓱ ꓢkꓬAꓱꓰꓲ. D4ꓦ Rkꓠꓬᖷ, D4ꓦ TCꓶꓠꓱꓰꓙ. **9** Lꓰꓙ ꓢCꓶꓭꓷ ᔕCꓶꓠᔑꓰꓙ ꓶGhꓥ Dꓢꓬ Dᔑ ꓳꓠE Dꓢꓬ Dᔑ iCᔕ, **10** Dᔑ ꓢꓢGꓙ, Dᔑ Wᒥ ꓙCꓬꓱ, Dᔑ ꓙW꓿G, Dᔑ ꓙVWꓳ ꓰꓙ; ꓓꓬꓱꓰꓶꓠ ᖷᖷZ ꓳꓒꓙ ꓢꓢ Dᔑ ꓳꓰꓙ ꓢꓢ TkMꓥꓰꓙ, TCꓶꓦ ꓰꓲꓰꓥꓙ ꓽG Rꓷꓳꓶꓙ, ꓱtꓽZ Tkꓠꓰꓙ Eh iChꓽ. **12** Dꓶꓠꓬ Tkꓱꓽ Tkᖵᒥ?ꓰꓙ. **13** TGZ ꓱtꓽDhꓠW ꓳGVᖷꓰꓦ ꓙEGꓱꓶhꓬTꓰꓙ Tꓥ4ꓰꓙ, ꓱꓰꓽ ꓳGVᖷꓰꓦ TCꓥᒥ ꓳhMꓥꓙ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ; TGZ ꓙEGꓱꓶhꓬTꓰꓙ hꓥRꓱ Tꓥ4ꓰꓙ, ꓱꓰꓽ ꓳGVᖷꓰꓦ TC꓾Rꓦ TkMꓥꓙ Tꓥ4ꓰꓙ. **14** TGZ ꓽG hꓙCꓶhꓬEꓱ Tꓥ4ꓰꓙ, Dᔑ Tkꓠꓬ ꓱꓦꓽꓰꓱEꓱ Tꓥ4ꓰꓙ, ꓱtꓽꓢᒥKꓢ Dᔑ ꓢꓢ Tkꓬꓽꓙ, ꓢkꓳ Aiꓙꓰꓥꓙꓢꓶ ꓙCWbꓢh. **15** ꓳVᖷGᖷꓰ ᖷD hC꓾Gꓦ4ꓽ, Rꓰꓢꓦ TꓢT ꓳhꓽᒥᖵTꓰꓙ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ ꓦꓶH Dᔑ Aᔕᒥ, ꓙꓙAVꓙᔕ Tꓢ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ, ꓳCᖷG ꓱꓰꓽ ꓱ ꓢꓢ꓿T. **16** EhGꓦ TC꓾ᒥ Dꓱ ꓳhZꓢꓱ CꓠWꓙVꓦ Gᖵᖷ ꓱꓰꓽꓰT; ꓱꓰꓽ TGꓰꓙ Tꓱꓦ Tꓥkbꓱꓲh ꓥꓲꓰꓙ, Dᔑ Jᔑ-Jhꓰ Ah ᖷ Tꓥꓶꓳ꓿ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ. **17** ꓢVꓰVꓥ?ꓰꓙ DJꓱ Bꓱ, ꓢꓢWꓱiᖷZ Vꓶꓥꓶꓙꓙꓶ, ꓓhWꓱTꓰꓙꓶᔕZ Vꓶꓥkᒥihᒥ. **18** Dᔑ DB ꓥR ꓳJꓢᒥꓰVJꓰꓥꓰꓙ ꓬhEꓱGꓲꓢꓽ Dᔑ ꓳhEꓱGᖷ SZꓬ TEᔕJP ꓢꓙJZᖷ?ꓰꓙ, ꓱꓰꓽ ꓳꓳR Dᔑ ꓓꓱꓶᔑꓳꓦ Bꓱ ꓳꓱVᔑꓥᖷꓰVJ. **19** D4Z tꓽꓦ ꓢꓥꓙJZᖷ?ꓰꓙ L ꓰꓙ ᔕꓥᒥᖷꓰꓥꓰꓙ TGꓰꓙ TkꓠTꓰꓙᔕ Dᔑ Tkꓠꓰꓙᔕ; ꓱᖷGꓦꓥᖷZ RkꓠJ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ Tkꓠꓰꓙᔕ. **20** iᒪᖷZ hᖷ ᔕkꓠAT, TkVꓶꓰꓽh ꓳꓶꓳV ꓰꓠAT hᖷ TC꓾Jꓰꓙ AT. **21** Dꓰꓢꓰꓙ VꓶGᖵb ꓳᖵᒥᖷꓰꓙᔕ Jꓱꓶꓳ꓿C, DꓢBᒥꓥZ ꓳꓠkꓶ VꓶGᖵb, Dᔑ ᔑh ꓓꓱꓦꓥRᖷ Vꓦꓱꓦ Wh ꓓhꓢBᒥꓥT, Dᔑ ꓱꓰꓽ ꓳꓦꓳhꓲh JꓥkTꓰꓙ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ. **22** Dᔑ ꓱhiꓦ Bꓱ ꓥkꓰꓢꓽ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ DB ꓶIVi ꓳJꓢᒥꓰVJꓰꓥꓰꓙ; D4Z ꓱꓰꓽ EᒥꓰIJꓰꓽ DChEꓠᖷ DkꓰꓢꓬJ ꓥ4ꓰꓙ. **23** Dᔑ tꓽꓦ ꓳꓳ ꓳhꓥ꓾tꓽꓢꓥꓰꓙ TꓬᖷP ꓢꓢ꓿T, TGᒥꓰꓥꓰꓙ ꓳGᒥᔑ Jꓢꓢ꓿ ꓱGkGꓰꓥꓰꓙ. ꓳVᖷGᖷꓰᔕZ ᖷD hC꓾Gꓦ4ꓽ, iᒪ Tbᒥᔕ ꓢꓢꓢ꓿T ᔕꓥꓥVꓠꓰꓙ tꓽꓦ ꓦ Bꓱ ꓳꓦꓳk ꓶꓢMk. **24** JꓢGIꓰꓽ iᒪ ꓳC ᔕꓱkꓬꓦVT Rꓰꓢꓦ ꓓGᖵ꓿ꓰꓽ, Dᔑ Dkꓳbꓶꓰꓙ iᒪ ꓳC

ꝏꝋꝛꝟꝑꝺꝸꝼꝺꝸꝼꝺꝸꝼ

ᚴR ᗌᒧSᒥᘐVᒧᚴᘐᒧ, DVᔑᚴᘐᐯ DSᒧBᒪᐱᒧ ᚴR Θᘐᐯ DSᒧBᒪᐱʔᘐᒧ; ᐯGZᒪᒪhᖁᚴᘐᒧ ᗌᒪᗌᒧ DᘐSᘓ ᗌᒪᗌᒧ ᚴR ᗌᒧSᒥᘐV ᒧᘐᚴᘐᒧ, ᗌᒪᗌᒧ DᘐSᘓ DSᒧBᒪᐱᒧ ᚴR Θᘐᐯ DSᒧBᒪᐱʔᘐᒧ. **42** ᐯGZ ᕼᐯ ᕮD ძΘᘐᒧ ᚴRT ᗌᒥᘐᖘᒧᐯ DᘐᒥT ᗌBᔕᒪDᔦ Dᒥiᘐᚴᘐᒧ DᐯᘐᒪGᒧVᕮ ᚴR ᗌᒧSᒥᘐVᒧᘐᚴᘐᒧ, ᗌVᕮGᕮᘓ hᑕᔐ4ᔦ, iᒪ Θᘐᐯ ᗌᖷᒥ4ᒧ ᔕᚴ4ᘐᒧ DSᒧBRᒧ ᚴRT.

**11** ᕮDZ ᖁᒥᘐWᗌᐯ; Ꮶᕼ ᗌᘐIᐢ SᘓᐱVᔕ WWS Tᘓhᐢ EGᘐᒪGᒧVᕮ, ᗌhᐯRᐯ Θtᔦh, SSᖷᗌRᐯ Dᔑ ᗌᒥᏦVᗌRᐯ ShStᔦiT. **2** tᔦᐯZCh CᏦᘐSᔕ ძᐢSᗌ ᖁᘐᐢ SᖁΘᘐᒪᐱᔕ SGᐱᐢ, Vძᗌ4 DhWᒥ EGᘐᒪGᒧVᕮ, **3** ᕮD ᗌᒪGᔐ4ᖁᐯ; hᕮᘐA Θ ᗌMᕮᘐᒧ Ꮸᐯ, ᏦAᚴ ᗌGᒪᔑ ᔓᏦSᖫZʔᘐᒧ? **4** ᏦᕼZ ᗌᐱC ᕮD hSᔐ4ᖁᐯ; ᏦᘐSΘ Ch ΘRᘐᒧZᔕᖫ hSi TᘐᒪᐢᐯᘐETDᔑ TᘐᒧAGᒧᘐET: **5** ᒧhᚴΘ DhAGᒧᔦ, ᒧhᖷᗌᒥZ DᐱVᔦ, Dᒪᕮᘐᐯ ძhPᐯ SΘᒧGᘐS, ძhᒥRΘZ DΘᐢᐯᔦ, ძhᖷᒥRᕮZSᚴSᔑᒧᔦ ᗌᖷZ TGΘᐢᖫᔦSᐯ ᔓᘐᐢ ᘓZʔᐢ TᚴSᒥᏦVᐱᔦ. **6** Dᔑ ᔓᖫGTGᒥᘐᒪᐱᒧ ᐯGhᒧᏦᖷSᘐᒧᘐEΘ Tᚴ4ᘐᒧ. **7** TᗌᐱᗌZ Ꮶᕼ ᗌᔑᗌᕮᐯ ᕮD hSᔐ4ᖁᐯ ᗌhCᒧ Ch SZʔᒪᐱᖁᐯ; SV TCSWᗌ4 TΘᚴT? Gᔦ ΘᘐᐯA ᗌZᔑ ᗌᖫᖁʔᘐET? **8** SVᚴ TCSWᗌ4T? DᘐSᘓᘐA ᒧGΘᚴ ძᖁGT? EhGᐯ ᒧGΘᚴ ძΘᖁGT ᗌhEΘGᕮ ᒪhᐱᖁ DᐱᚴT. **9** SVᚴ TCSWᗌ4T? DVᔑᚴᘐᐯᘐA? ii, TCᖷ4ᔦ, Dᔑ ᗌCᕮGᖷSᐯ DVᔑᚴᘐᐯ. **10** Θᘐᐯᘐᐯh ᕮDΘ ᚴAᐢᖁ ᕮD DᏦZʔᖁᘐE ᏦhEᗌ; EhGᐯ, Ꮶᗌᒥ Ꮶᗌᖫᒪᘐᒧ Cᘓᐢᐯᒧᔦ TEᔓᒧP, Θᘐᐯ ᒪCᐢᗌTᘐᒪᐱᒥ CGᕮᘐᒧᔓ TEᔓᒧP. **11** ᗌVᕮGᕮᘓ ᕮD hCᔐ4ᔦ, DhᚴBEGhΘᖁAΘRᕮ Ꮶᐯ iᒪᐯG GΘᖁACᒧ EGᒪᒥᐱᕮSᒧ Ch ᒧᒪᘐᘐᐯ; D4Z ᗌᘐᒧᘓh SᖁWᒧ Rᕮ ᗌEΘGᕮ ᚴR ᗌC DᏦᖁᐯᒧG RᘐSᐯ Ch. **12** ChZᒧᒪᘐᘐᐯ ᗌΘᖁACᒧ ᗌᒪEGᒪᔑᗌᐢᐯ Aᕮ TᘓᘐᒧSᖁWᒧ Rᕮ ᗌEΘGᕮ ᚴR DΘᐱMᐯRᔦ, DΘᐱMᐯᘐᐯZEᘐSTᘐᒪᐯ ᒪhhᔓᔦ. **13** ΘhiᕮZDΘVᔑᚴᘐᐯ Dᔑ ᒧᓄtᔦGᐢᘐᒧ DΘVᔑᚴᘐEᐯ Ch ᗌΘᖁAᏦᖁTᘓᘐᒧ. **14** TGZᒧᚴCᒪhᖁTᘐᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ, Θᘐᐯ ᕮD TWᓄ ᗌMᕮᘐᒧ ᏦᚴRᐯ. **15** ᐯG SSᒥMᚴᘐᒧ ᗌᐢAᒧᔓ Θᘐᐯ Dᐢᐯᘐᚴᘐᒧ. **16**

SVᚱ VᒪSᚴᘐCGᘐWh ᘻD Aᘻ Cᘓᕽʔ Jhᖇᒥᐯ ΘᘐYᘐ SZVJᔑ ChZT Dᔑ ᚴΘᒪhᘐhᘐA OᘓᒪᘐJ; **17** Dᔑ ᘻD ᚴhᒪhᙓ4ᚱT; DᐯMY ᔑEWO SCZYRϤ, D4Ziᒪ ᔑCᒥᘐYR; VᚴBEY TCᕐAJ, D4Ziᒪ ᔑJCᕼᔑϤ. **18** ChᏴZ OMCYiᒪ ᘐᒥᘐᒪBᘐᘐᚱT Dᔑ iᒪ ᘐJWᘐᚱT, D4ZhDhᙓᕽ; Dᘐ YΘ OᘐD. **19** BΘ Oᙓᚴ OMC DᒥᘐᒪBᘐᘐS Dᔑ DJWᘐS, ᘻDZhDhᙓᕽ; EhGᐯ DᘐSᘐ OEiᘐY DᒥᘐᒪBJ Dᔑ YSᚱ-DJWᘐJ, DSϤ DhYᑲVᘻ Dᔑ DhᘐSΘ OΘᒥT. D4Z DSWtᕽTdᙓᚴ ᔑᑲG TEGᏴϤᕽ. **20** tᕽᐯZ OᔑO ᘐYSE ᘐAϤO Y ShSᘐT Θtᕽ OC TST OᘐIhAJ SϤΘᘐᒪᘓϤT, OᒪSᒥᘐVJᘐEY SΘᒪOᕐhShᘓCBRΘ ᚱRT. **21** OᖻTG TCᒥᘐᒪᘓJ Aᔑᑲh, OᖻTG TCᒥᘐᒪᘓJ ᗋCᔑJ; TGᏴZ OᘐIhAJ SSϤΘᘐᒪᘓϤ hᘻ TᐯᘐᔑVSϤΘᘐᒪᘓᔑ WᗋDᔑ ᕼVh, Aᘻ Y JEGhᘓCBᕐ ᔑᚱ4 SΘᒪOᕐT, ᑲᑲSΘ ᔑSΘϤᘿR Dᔑ Aᘐ S GΘᒪOᒥᏴRT. **22** D4Z ᘻD hCᙓ4ᕽ; RᘐSᐯ TST OhYᒥᖻTᘐJ ᚱ4ᘐJ WᗋDᔑ ᕼVh, JJAVJᔑ TS ᚱ4ᘐJ, OCᘻG hᘻ. **23** hᘻZᚱIh SϤWJ TBᕐ ᐯCᕼWᒪ, Cᘐ YZT 6ᒪᏴGiWh; TGᏴZ OᘐIhAJ SSϤΘᘐᒪᘓϤ hᘻ TᐯᘐᔑVSϤΘᘐᒪᘓᔑ ϮᒪHᔑ, Dᑲ Aᘻ ᚱR ᔑhEGᘐSᐯ. **(Hadēs g86)** **24** D4Z ᘻD hCᙓ4ᕽ; RᘐSᐯ TST OhYᒥᖻTᘐJ ᚱ4ᘐJ ϮᒥH JJAVJᔑ TS ᚱ4ᘐJ, OCᘻG hᘻ. **25** ΘᘻG kᕼ OᘓCᘻD Ϥ᙭RY; EᗋᒥRᒥᐯᕽ RVᒪ, CEΘGᘻ SϤWJ Dᔑ RGᘻ, ΘᘐY ᘻD ᚴSᘐᘐSWᘓϤ DhᑲΘᕼh Dᔑ DᘓᗋWᘻ, JhᖇᒥZ ᚴSᘻΘϤAΘ4Ϥ. **26** ii, RVᒪ, ΘᘐYᏴZᑲᑲG CᏴϤOᘻ. **27** hSi AᒥᘐJᒪYᖇᘻ4Ϥ RVᒪ, Dᔑ iᒪ YG ᗋSW᛫ Oᙓᚴ OVᒪᐯ OGR; iᒪ Dᔑ YG ᗋSW᛫ DSBᒥᚱT Oᙓᚴ OGR, YGZ ΘᘐY ᚴΘϤAΘᑲ RW Oᙓᚴ. **28** RᐯΘ, DB ᘐYMᚴ, hSJG DYᒥᗋ JᚴϤΘᘐᒪᘓᘻ, Dᔑ SᚱᕐJCᒥ4ᘻ, DBZᒪCᗋᘐᙓᚿϤᘐW h. **29** TᚴB DIYWΘG Dᔑ ᘐYᗋSGIᑲ, DIᒪOJGᏴZ Dᔑ DIᒪVᒥᘐJG DYΘΘᔑ, ᒪᚴGᕐᘻZJCᒪO VᑯᗋᙓᚿϤᘐJᔑ. **30** DIYWΘGᏴZ Ϥᘻᚿᕐθ, Sᒥ4ᘓZ OᒪHᘊᘻG.

**12** ΘΔG ΚΨ DTRϒ DΘR ΟCძΩJ ΟΘVLIΩE TS; EGΩLGJVΔZ DA٩ ShΠbΩEϒ, Dძ ΟΘძΟ&ϒ ΟhΩJSRϒ ΟCძΩJ Dძ ΟhΩJEϒ. **2** D4Z DhIΓb ΟΘVძᚱR ΔD ΟEGЩ4٩ϒ; EhGᐯ TEϽΛJ hᚱRΘ ΟΘVLIΩE TS ΘΘϽΛ ᚱCΩLGJVΔ. **3** D4Z ΔD hSЩ4٩ϒ; ΩΩA ძΚAΓβძ SΘ ٩ϽΛ٩ DA٩ ძΠbΩᚱ, Dძ ΘΩϒ DΛΔ, **4** ΟΛW Ο Δ ΟᐯΓ DLΛ٩ ძBძT, Dძ DSVJ SS ძᚱT, ΒΓ EGϒΩJ hᚱRΘ Κᚱ4T, Dძ ΘΩϒ DΛΔ, Dk٩Ωϒh-DΛGΔ ΟΟR? **5** ΩΩA ΘΩᐯ ძΚAΓβძ JΩt&GϽΩJძ ΘΩϒ ΟΘVLIΩE TS ΟϽΘ JSWΘTΩJძ Dk٩-DΛGΔ ΟΘVLIΩE DhΠΩJΩE, Dძ ΟhΩSΟCΔ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT? **6** D4Z ΔD hCЩ4&; Dh RV& ΟC Dk٩ᐯJG RΩSᐯ ΟϽΘ JSWΘTΩJძ. **7** ძΚSVi4Ωϒh SϽE ΔD ΘΩϒ ΚhSЩD, DLVΓΩJ ᚱR DISΓ&, iΩZ Dk٩-ᚱWΩJძ ᚱRT, iΩ ΟhΩSΟCΔ ძVᚱΚβ٩Λ ٩hΩSΟCΘ. **8** BΘβZ ΟЩΚ ΟEΘGΔ ΘΩᐯ ΟΘVLIΩE TS. **9** Θt&Z TΟLΟR, ძhWΘTΩJძ ϑB٩ϒ. **10** EhGᐯZRV&ϒ DΩSΩ Οϴβh ΟGT4٩Δ. EGϽϽΟϒZ ΔD ٩hЩRϒ; ΚA ΒΓᐯ ELΟϴJ ΟΘVLIΩET; EGძΓLΩJძ ΟΘSΓΩEϒ. **11** ΔDZ hSЩ4٩ϒ; ΚA DΩSΩ ΟLϬΩ TV&T, TGZ Hᐯ DΘ ΟZSΘ GΘΩD, DWძRZG٩C ΟΘVLIΩET, ΘΩϒ ϑhBJ Dძ ϑძΩJ hᚱRΘ? **12** hSiΩϒh ΟCΔG Dk٩ᐯJG BΘ RΩSᐯ DΘ ΟZSΘ. ΘΩϒΩϒh TGΩJ ΒΓᐯ ძΩϽ JS٩ΘΩLΛJ ΟΘVLIΩE TS. **13** t&ᐯZ ΔD ٩Ш4٩ DΩSΩ; &VΩΟ ΔL; ΟVΩΟ ΔϽϒZ. Dძ ΟJGRϒ, ΘΩϒΩ ϮT ٩ΩϽ ٩ΓΩW Οϒ. **14** t&ᐯZ DhIΓb Οh٩AC ΟhZP٩ TGΟΛJძ ΟhΔΩJძ. **15** D4Z ΚΨ ΟVძᚱR Θt&ΟLΟRϒ; ΟhCJZEGΩLGϽRϒ; Dძ hSϽ SΟGΟϒ, **16** Dძ SΟΩLS٩ EhᚱR TEGΛJძ. **17** ΟVΔGJძ DΒ٩Rϒ TΨΩ DVძᚱΩϒ ძΛVT, ΔD k٩Ш4T; **18** EhGᐯ kΟbLΩJ kΩΟΒϽ ΚᚱGT JILΟϽ TBϽ ძΩϽ kΒ٩T; LkΛΓ DILΟV, Dძ ძΘLძΟϽ BΘ SGAϽ ძΘ٩AΘ4J ᚱ4ΩJ. **19** iΩ ძJΠΩJ Dძ ΟЩMJ ძᚱ4ΩJ, iΩ Dძ ϒG ΟϽSΛJ ძᚱ4ΩJ ΩΛE SSWΟϽT. **20** G+Θ ΟΒLѲGΔ iΩ

ძ ᘐ I ᒋ ᘐ ᔑ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ , D ᔪ V ᔪ ᙆ ძ S R ᘐ ᔑ i ᒪ ᓄ G ᕃ ᒪ ᔑ ᘐ ᔑ ᔑ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ ,
E h D ᒪ ᒋ ᐱ ᐸ V ᓄ ᔭ S G A ᙆ ᖇ R ᒪ ᐯ ᒋ ᐸ ᘐ ᔑ ᘐ E T . **21** D ᔪ S V i ძ ᘔ ᒪ ᔪ ᓄ ᙆ
B ᘔ D ᘔ ᒋ ᘐ S ᘐ V ᔑ ᘐ ᖇ ᘐ ᔑ . **22** ᵵ ᔭ ᐯ Z D S ᒐ Z ʔ ᔆ ᐯ D ᘐ ᐯ ᘔ ᓄ T ᔑ ᖇ ᘔ
D ᔪ ᓄ G ᖇ ᘔ , D ᔪ ᓄ ᓄ G ᓄ ᐯ ; ᘔ ᘐ ᐯ Z ᔑ ᖇ ᘔ D ᔪ ᓄ G ᖇ ᘔ ᓄ ᘔ h R ᐯ D ᔪ
ᓄ A ᕃ ᐯ . **23** h S ᙆ Z B ᘔ ᓄ h ᘐ I h A R ᐯ , ᐱ D ᔆ h ᙀ R ᐯ ; ᒪ ᘐ A ᐱ D S ᘔ
ᓄ ᙀ ᔭ ᙆ ᐯ ? **24** D 4 Z D h I ᒋ ᑲ ᓄ ᘔ ᘔ S ᓄ , ᐱ D ᔆ h ᙀ R ᐯ ; ᐱ D i ᒪ D h ᘐ ᐯ ᘔ
ᙆ ᔑ S ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ S E h ძ ᘐ S ᒋ ᘐ A ᐃ ᒋ ᘓ I ᓄ E ᘔ G ᐱ D h ᘐ ᐯ ᘔ ᓄ ᘔ V ᒋ S .
**25** D ᔪ ᔭ H D S W ᕃ ᔆ ᘐ ᙆ D ᘔ ᒪ ᓄ ᑲ ᘐ E T , ᐱ D h S ᙀ 4 ᔆ ᐯ ; h S i D ᐯ ᒋ
A P R T W ᒋ ᔭ ᘔ ᒪ ᔑ ᘐ A ᓄ G R ᐯ C ᒪ ᙆ ᔑ ᘐ A D ᖴ A ᐯ ; D ᔪ h S i S S ᕃ D ᔪ
D ᒪ ᒋ ᔆ W ᒋ ᔭ ᘔ ᒪ ᔑ ᘐ A ᓄ G R ᐯ C ᒪ ᙆ ᔑ ᘐ A i ᒪ ᙆ h E G ᘐ V ᐯ . **26** T G
D ᔪ 4 ᒪ h 4 ᒪ h ᙆ S ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ S , W ᒋ ᘔ ᒪ ᔑ ᘐ A T ᓄ G R ᐯ D ᒪ ᙆ ᔑ ᘐ A T ;
S V Z ᙆ S ᒋ ᘐ V ᒪ ᙆ h E G ᘐ ᔑ ᐯ ᓄ V ᒋ A ᐱ ? **27** T G Z D B ᑲ ᒋ ᔭ I ᑲ ᘓ ᘐ S ᒋ
D h ᘐ ᘓ ᘔ ᙆ ᔑ ᖇ ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ S , S A ᓄ h ᘐ S ᒋ ᘐ A ᔑ V ᔭ ᔭ ᒪ h ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ A T ?
ᘔ ᘐ ᘓ ᘐ ᘓ h ᔑ ᖇ d A ᒪ ᒋ ᐱ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ . **28** T G ᘐ ᘓ h D B ᓄ ᒋ W ᓄ ᐱ ᓄ ᒪ ᓄ V
ᙆ E ᔑ D h ᘐ ᘓ ᘔ ᙆ ᔑ ᖇ ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ S , ᵵ ᔭ ᐯ ᘐ ᘓ h S ʔ W ᔑ R ᐱ ᓄ E ᘔ G ᐱ ᖇ R
T ᔭ M V ʔ . **29** D ᔪ S V ᑲ ᙆ S ᘓ G ᓄ ᒋ h ᘓ ᙆ D ᘐ S ᑲ S ᒋ ʔ ᑲ B ᔭ D ᔪ ᓄ ᵵ ᔭ i
ᑲ ᘔ ᓄ , T G Z T E ᙆ ᔆ ʔ ʔ ᘔ ᙆ ᘓ ᘔ ᘓ ᓄ ᒋ h ᘓ ᙆ D ᘐ S ᑲ ? ᘓ W ᵵ ᔭ ᐯ
ᑲ ᘔ ᓄ S ᒋ ʔ T ᓄ ᵵ ᔭ i T . **30** ᘓ G ᘔ I ᒋ A ᒋ ᕃ ᘔ , ᘔ ᘐ ᘓ D I ᙆ ᔑ ᔭ ; ᘓ G Z
Z ᘐ ᔑ C ᑲ ᘐ E ᘔ , ᘔ ᘐ ᘓ ᑲ ᔑ S ᔪ ᑲ ᘐ ᘓ S . **31** ᘔ ᘐ ᘓ T G ᘐ ᔑ ᐱ D h C ᙀ 4 ᔭ ;
h S i ᔆ L ᔪ R D ᘐ S ᓄ T ᘐ ᔑ ᖇ R D ᔪ D ᔦ P V ᔑ ᖇ R ᖇ ᔭ V ᒋ ᘐ ᔑ ᐯ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ
B ᘔ ; S ʔ ᐯ ᔑ G ᘐ ᘓ h D L ᓄ V D ᔦ P V ᔑ ᖇ R i ᒪ ᖇ ᔭ V ᒋ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ B ᘔ .
**32** D ᔪ ᘓ G S ᘔ h ᘐ E D ᙆ ᔑ ᘐ ᖇ ᘐ ᔑ B ᘔ ᓄ ᙀ ᔭ , D ᔭ V ᒋ ᘐ ᔑ ᐯ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ ;
ᘓ G ᘐ ᘓ h S ᘔ h ᘐ E D ᙆ ᔑ ᘐ ᖇ ᘐ ᔑ S ʔ ᐯ ᔑ G D L ᓄ V , i ᒪ D ᔭ V ᒋ ᘐ ᔑ
ᙆ ᖇ 4 ᘐ ᔑ A ᐱ ᖇ R D ᔪ ᘔ ᘐ ᐯ ᔦ T ᙆ ᔑ ᖇ R T . **(aiōn g165)** **33** ᙆ E ᔕ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ h C S
ᓄ ᙆ Z ᔕ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ , D ᔪ ᙆ E ᓄ ᔦ ᓄ h C S ᓄ ᙆ Z ᓄ ᔦ ᓄ T ; ᙆ E ᐯ Z A ᒋ ᘐ V ᔑ ᖇ ᔦ
ʔ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ ᓄ ᙆ T . **34** ᖴ T ᘔ ᙆ ძ ᐱ ᔭ h ᐱ ! ᔭ h ᔭ ᖴ T B S V ᙆ S ᒋ ᘐ V ᒪ ᔕ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ
ᙆ ᔭ ᘔ h ᐱ ? ᓄ C ᙆ ᐯ Z ᔕ ᘔ ᘔ ᙆ ᔕ ᘀ ᕃ T i ᖇ ᒋ S ᘔ h ᘐ A T . **35** ᔕ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ B ᘔ ,
ᔕ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ ᓄ ᘐ I h A ᙆ ᓄ ᘔ ᘔ ᙆ , ᔕ ᘐ ᔑ ᙆ S ᘔ ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ A T . ᓄ ᖴ Z B ᘔ , ᓄ ᖴ
ᓄ ᘐ I h A ᙆ ᓄ ᖴ S ᘔ ᔆ A ᘔ ᘐ A T . **36** ᐱ D Z h C ᙀ 4 ᔭ ; h S i ᓄ ᖴ D h ᘔ h ᘐ E

BΘ, OhZPJ Р4ѠJ JJAVJѯ TS РRT. **37** ⱭɅEȻZ CSlѻѠVJ Р4ѠJ, Dѻ ⱭɅE CѠSOC JCSAlɅJ Р4ѠJ. **38** ʯᵸѰZ ƴG TGΘѠJ JZЩГѠƴ Dѻ DhIГь OhɅC, ⱭD ϤhЩRƴ; WSѦѺѠƴ, OȻϤѰ ѮSSГ TCAGѰRJѯ. **39** OɅC̈Z ⱭD hSЩ4Ϥƴ; AⱭ CɅᵸ OhѦ Dѻ JΘlѦɅⱭ OȻϤѰ OhѦᵻT; D4Z OȻϤѰ iL РkɅJ ѯР4ѠJ, KΘ DVѻᵻѠƴ O VГS OȻϤѰ OGR. **40** KΘȻZ KT TS Dѻ KT RZѯ DCJ RI OѠѰГѯ CѠRT, ΘѠѰѠƴh BΘ OЩk KT TS Dѻ KT RZѯ SVⱭ ᵸΘh DѠRѠJ. **41** BΘ hhΘ CɅѺƴ VѰΘѻhlEGΘѮWh AⱭ CɅᵸ, JJAVJѯ TS РRT, Dѻ OhѠSOC EhРR OѰOɅГ; ΘѠƴȻZ SΘlOѰ ShɅCBRƴ KΘ DГkV&ѠE ϤGhЧO ƴ, EhGѰZ Dh RVᵸ OC DkϤѰJG RѠSѰ KΘ. **42** OEΘGⱭ DРB ժSΘ6 VPT VѰѻhlGΘѮWh AⱭ CɅᵸ JJAVJѯ TS РRT, Dѻ OhѠSOC EhРR OlEɅГ; ΘѠƴȻZ SVⱭ GѠѰ TBѰ ժЩO4 OѰShѻ ᵵГѯO DSW ʯᵸTG РRT, EhGѰZ Dh RVᵸ OC DkϤѰJG RѠSѰ ᵵГѯO. **43** TGZ Slᵸ DlO V BΘⱭ SϤAT, OѮhѰⱭ RVᵵT OѠЩᵵϤѠJѯ OhѦT, D4Z iL ѠGJѠAT. **44** ʯᵸѰZ ⱭD hSЩѠAT; JkɅϤ JYϤACB ѰkGb. ʯᵸѰZ ΘSMƴ DGJѠA ObG Рᵵ DѻEZЧѰⱭ Dѻ ASTѠVT. **45** ʯᵸѰZ TRAT ΘlѠhѠA OGΘlѻ SГѰƴ DhѠƴΘ OC TGhɅJkѰ RѠSѰ OGR, Θʯᵸ Z DhBⱭᵵT Dѻ DΘɅ WJѠAT, ѮhZ ϤѠѰ Θ DѠSѠ OC OhTG Рᵵ T RѠSѰ TE ѯѯ. ΘѠƴѠƴh ϤΘѠSѠJ AⱭ OhɅJkѰ CɅᵸ. **46** Db Ѱ SSѲɅJѠE BΘ, EhGѰ Ok Dѻ DΘГOC VѯP DhVΘiƴ, OΘSГѠEƴ EGГZPVJѯ. **47** ƴGZ ⱭD ϤЩ4Ϥƴ; EhGѰ Ck Dѻ TCГOC Vѯ DhVΘD, РCГZPVJѯ OΘSГᵸ. **48** OɅC̈Z ⱭD ϤЩ4Ϥ OZɅϤⱭ; SA Rk? Dѻ SA ѮCГOC? **49** ΘSᵵOZ EGѠlGJVⱭ ⱭD ϤЩRƴ; EhGѰ Rk Dѻ ѮCГOC. **50** ƴGȻZ ΘѰɅPѠJ ϤѠѰ OSГѠE RVl SϤWJ RⱭ, ΘѠƴ iƴOC Dѻ iƴV Dѻ Rk.

**13** ΘⱭG TS kH OϤAC̈Y DlɅϤT, Dѻ iLMGJ OЩOƴ. **2** OhCJZ BΘ EGlѰΘѠWOƴ, ΘѠƴ TGѠJ kGⱭ OCOƴ, Dѻ OЩOƴ.

hSJGZ Θϖϒ OhCJ Dϭ GGJ DhVΘiϒ. **3** SOϑΛ WOZ OCJ ძιძOϺ SCGϖιΛϞϒ; ϗD ϞϢRϒ; EhG℣, DΘϖϒ OΘR4T. **4** OΘRZ TSϺ OZΓGJ OWϷϖϺVT, kϖIZ OhMV Dძ OϞJϮΛT. **5** TSϺZ Oϱϗ ϷR OWϷϖϺVT, SϱΓ SL SWϷBT, ϒW℣Z TBϺ OΓBΛT, OJSΓϖVJϖϷ ΗϷTG ϷR SL. **6** D4Z OV ძϘϞC OძB4T, hStϮϖSPΘZ ϷR TGϖJ OtϮϖEV℣. **7** TSϺZ DϞSϞϗ OWϷϖϺVT, DϞSϞZ ძϺR OΛϞWϖWΛT. **8** TSϺϖϒh ϑR SVϗ OWϷϖϺVT, ΘϖϒZ OSWWΛT, TSϺ DϖAϗძϑ OΛ℣VT, TSϺZ ϬLWϖAϗ OΛ℣VT, TSϺZKDϖAϗ OΛ℣VT. **9** ϒGSSMϷϖJ OϺAJϑ GϺES. **10** EGϖLGJVϗZ EGMVϞ ϗD hEGϢ4Ϟϒ; SVZ SϗOΛJϖE ϰSϮCGϖιΛϮ? **11** OΛCZ ϗD hSϢ4Ϟϒ; OJSΓϖVJϖϒh hϗ RϰΛϞϗ ϷR TKΓϖJϑ OSΓϺ ϷR SϞWJ Rϗ OE ΘGϗ ϷRT, Θ-ϖϒh iL ϷSΓϖAϞιΛϞϗ ϑϒ. **12** ϒGBZ OϘϖJ Dϰ℣J Ϸ4ϖJ, OCJZ OϘϖJ; ϒGϖϒh Ϟ& Ϸ4ϖJ DϰϒRJ℣ Ϸ4ϖJ Θϖϒ Θϖ℣ O&T. **13** Θϖϒ OJSΓϖVJϮ ϰSSϰϖCGϖιΛϮ, DhAGJϖEBZ iL ϑΘϺϒϮ Dძ iL ϑZΓS. **14** Dძ D℣& OVϗGO TΗϖ ძVძϷ4T, ϗD ϰϞϢ4T; TCϺϒϖE TCϺϒϖϷϖJ, D4Z iL ϑKΓϷϖJ; Dძ TkAGJϖE TkAGJϖϷϖJ, D4Z iL ϑCVძϷϖϷϖJ. **15** ϗDBZ BΘ ძhΘΘ SΓK&R, Dძ LhΓME SϱΓGLϺϮ, Dძ JhSVΓ Shϖ SO; Θϖϒ JhSVΓ JEGhAGϺVJ hϷRΘ TGΓϖVJϑ, Dძ LhΓME JEGΘϺAVJhϷRΘ TGΓϖVJϑ, Dძ ძhΘΘ JEGZΓϖVJ hϷRΘ TGΓϖVJϑ, Dძ JEGΘLΛCBRJ hϷRΘ SΘLOϺ, Dძ JSSϰOϺJ hϷRΘ TGΓϖVJϑ. **16** hϗϖϒh JkSVΓ JSϞ℣WO ϗ, ΘϖϒBZLAGJϮ, Dძ SkΓMET, ΘϖϒBZ LϺϒϮ; **17** OVϗGϗϖBZ ϗD hCϢ4Ϯ, OhCJ DΘVძϷϖϒ Dძ OΘLOJ OΘSϞϺ OkAGϺJϑ ϗD Θϖϒ kkAGJϮ, D4Z iL OhA&ϗ ϑϒ; Dძ OΘϺAJϑ ϗD Θϖϒ kCϺϒϮ, D4ZiLOΘϺSO ϗ ϑϒ. **18** Θϖϒ TGϖJ hϗ TCϺESLCGϖϺ DΘϖϒ. **19** TGZ ϒG DϺES ϘZϘϺ SϞWJ Rϗ OEΘGϗ ϷR OEGΓ, hAΓEΘZ kϷϮT,

ꮆᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏗᏥᏍ ᏚᎷᎪᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎩᎡᎲ ᎠᎾᎡ ᎤᎾᎾᏯ. ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᎠ ᎤᏃᎢᏀᏗ ᏣᎾ4Ꭲ. **20** ᏯᎠᏃ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏂᏯ ᏣᎾ4Ꭲ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏣᎳᎩᏍᎪ ᏫᏃᏢᎳ, ᎠᎴ ᎩᎳᏆ ᎤᏴᎳ ᏣᎳᎪᎢ ᏂᏓᏂᏂᏁᏗᎪᎢ; **21** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᏂᏚᏆᏍᏪᎸᏍᎪᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏞᏚᏆᏍᏪᎸᏍᎪᎢ; ᎠᎩᎢᏴᏃᏫᏚᎢᎪᎢ ᎠᎴ ᏫᏃᏢᎳ ᎢᏴᏃᏫᏚᎢᏁᏍᏓ ᎠᏚᏚᏫᏙᏓ, ᎩᏍᎩ ᎩᏔᏙ ᎢᏴᏃᏫᏚᎢᏁᏍᏓ ᏂᏓᏂᏂᏁᏗᎪᎢ; ᎠᎩ

ᚴᚱ iᒪ ᔑᔕᘐᐱ ᗯᐱᖶ. **35** ᓄᐯᐷᗺᔑᔑ Dᐷᖘᖇᐽ DVᔑᚼᘁᐽ Ԁᐱᐯᖶ, ᐷD ᚼᖟᙓ4T; ᒪᚼᘁSTᖳ ᚼᔑᑎ ᔕSCGᘁᔑᘁET, ᒪᚼᐱTᘁᗯh ᓄSᑎᘎ DᘁIhAᘎ RGᐷ ԀVPᓄ ᓄᒪEGᒪᔑᓄᘎ. **36** ᏆᖰᐯZ ᚼᕼ Sᐷᑎᐷᘁᗯᓄ ᓄhCᔑ, Dᒪᐱᖟ ᛑBᖟᐽ; EGᘁᒪGᔑVᐷZ EGMᐯᖟᐽ, ᐷD ᖟhᙓRᐽ; ᔑᘁᐽᚱᖳᕼᖳ ᒪCGᘁᘎ ᓄᚱ Ԁᑎᐷᐱ ᕼᚴᖳ. **37** ᓄᐱᑦZ ᐷD hSᙓ4ᖟᐽ; Θᘁᐽ Θ ᔐᘁᘎ ᓄSᗯ Ԁ04T Θᘁᐽ BΘ ᓄᙓᚼ; **38** ᕼᚴᖳZ Θᘁᐽ RWhET; ᔐᘁᘎ ᓄSᗯ Θᘁᐽ Sᖟᗯᔑᔑᐽᐷ Rᐷ ᓄEΘGᐷ ᚴR Dᐱᐷ; ᓄᚱZ Ԁᑎᐷᐱ Θᘁᐽ ᓄᐱᔑkᘎ Ԁᙓᚼ; **39** DSᘁᐽZ Θᘁᐽ Ԁ04T, Θᘁᐽ DᘁᐽΘ; ᓄSᘎΘTᘁᔑᔐZ ᚴR Θᘁᐽ DᑎᘁIᘎᕼ RGᐷ; DhᘁJSᘁᐽZ Θᘁᐽ ᔑhᘓᏆᕼGᔑVᐷ. **(aiōn g165)** **40** ΘᘁᐽZ ᓄᚱ ChCᖳᘁA Dᔑ CΘA&ᘁᔑᘁA Dᚼᖟᔐ, Θᘁᐽᔓᘁᐽh Θᘁᐯ ᖘᘁSᘁᔑ DᑎᘁIᘎᕼ ᐷD RGᐷ. **(aiōn g165)** **41** BΘ ᓄᙓᚼ VᒪSᓄᖳ dᐯᑎ ᔑhᘓᏆᕼGᔑVᐷ, Dᔑ Θᘁᐽ ᓄᐯᑎAᐷ VᘎZCᔑᖳ hSᘎ ᔑΘᒪVSᘁᔑᘁᐽ Dᔑ hSᘎ DhᘁSᓄᐽ, **42** ᔑAPRZ Dᚼᖟᔐ ΘVᘎΘᒪRᖳ; ΘᏆᕼᒪhBᚴᘁᔑ Dᔑ ᒪhᖟᒪᐽᘁᚴᘁᔑ ᒪhᖘVET. **43** ᏆᖰᐯZ ᓄΘᒪᓄᔑ EGhᗯMᐽᘁᐽ ᚴ4ᘁᔑ ᓄhVᒪ ᓄᐯᑎAᐷ, ᓄV ΘᘁᐽᔓT. ᐽG SSᑎMᚴᘁᔑ ᓄᘎAᔑᔐ GᘎES. **44** Dᔑ Θᘁᐯ Sᖟᗯᔑ Rᐷ ᓄEΘGᐷ ᚴR Θᘁᐽᔓᐯ ԀEGGᔑ ᓄSᑎᘎ ᕼᚴᖳ CᚻT, Θᘁᐽ TG DᘁSᔓ DGᘎ, CSᖟᘁATᖳ, DᑎᑭᑎEZ TGᘁᔑ ᐯAT ᚼΘSΘSA hSᘎ ᓄᘁIhAᘎT, Dᔑ ᚼᛑGᘁA Θᘁᐽ ᕼᚴᖳ. **45** Dᔑ Θᘁᐯ Sᖟᗯᔑ Rᐷ ᓄEΘGᐷ ᚴR Θᘁᐽᔓᐯ SZᔑᘁᐽ ᚼSᚱᖘ ԀᘐSᐷ ᒪEΘ-TGΘᘁᔑ. **46** ΘᘁᐽZ Ꮖᖰᐯ ᓄGᘎ& ᕼᐯ ᓄCᔑ ԀEGGᔑ ᒪEΘ TGᘁᔑ ᓄᙓᓄ4 ᛑΘᔑᓄ4 hSᘎ ᓄᘁIhAᘎT, ΘᘁᐽZ ᓄG4T. **47** Dᔑ Θᘁᐯ Sᖟᗯᔑ Rᐷ ᓄEΘGᐷ ᚴR Θᘁᐽᔓᐯ DSᔓMᔑ ᚼᛑΘᒪTᓄ4 Dᘀᐯᐷ, Dᔑ ᚼShhBᖘ Θhiᐧᐧ ԀΘᒪᔑᓄᘎ; **48** ΘᘁᐽZ Ꮖᖰᐯ ᓄᘁᑎᑦ Dᚮ GGᔑ ᓄhΘᖳZᔑT, Dᔑ ᓄΘᓄᐱT, DZᘁᘎZ ᔑᖳᑎV ShᖟᗯᐱT, ᓄhᚱZ SΘᒪTᓄ4T. **49** Θᘁᐽᘁᐽh ᖘᘁSᘁᔑ RGᐷ DᑎᘁIᘎᕼ; ᔑhᘁᏆᕼGᔑVᐷ ᘎhMᚼ, VᘎΘSᔑᓄ Wh ᓄhᐱᔑkᘎ Dᔑ ᓄΘᒪᓄᔑ; **(aiōn g165)** **50** ᓄhᐱᔑkᘎZ ΘVᘎΘᒪRᖳ ᔑAPR Dᚼᖟᔐ, ΘᏆᕼᒪhBᚴᘁᔑ Dᔑ ᒪhᖟᒪᐽᘁᚴᘁᔑ ᒪhᖘVET. **51** ᚼᕼZ ᐷD hSᙓ4ᖟᐽ; TKᑎᐽᔑ hSᘎ ᐷD? iiᐧᐧ, CEΘGᐷ,

iEᎾ4ϡᎽ. **52** ţᏧᏬZ ᏯD hSᏊ4ϡᎽ; ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ ᎽG ᏗAᏊᏒᏯᎽ SϡWᏗ RᏯ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏒR ᎤEᏀᏒ DᏒᏲᎤ Ꮯ ᏦᏒ+T, ΘᏯᎽᏫᏬ DᏯSᏫ SᏁW ᏦVᏗSΘϡAΘᏯA ძEᏀGᏗ ᎤᏯIhA�él ძᏓძᎤᏬ ᏗᏙ Dძ ძᏊᏗ. **53** ᏯDZ ϡᏒᏯWᎤᎽ, ţᏧᏬ ᏦᏰ ᎤᏯIᏬ ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ ᏓCGᏯᏗᏯET, ᎤhᎽRᎽ. **54** ţᏧᏬZ ᎤᏀRᎤ ᏙᏒA ᏯMᏀ ძhWΘTᏯᏗᏯ SᏊᏲᎤᎽ; ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ ᎤhᏯIhARᎽ, Dძ ᏯD ϡhᏊRᎽ; SV ᎤᏒᏯVWᎤ ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ DᏯSᏫ CSW ţᏧD Dძ ᎤᏯIhAᏗ ᏦSϡΘᏯᏓᏁᏧ? **55** ᏯDᏫh ᏗᏁᏯᏲᏯᎽ ᎤᏊᏦ, ᏫᏒᏫh ᎤᏦ, DძᏫh DΘᏒᎤC ᏦH, Dძ KᏰ Dძ ᏪGh Dძ ძᏓᏰ? **56** DძᏫh ძVhSᏰ RᏯSh CᏁᏧ? SVZᎤᏒᏯVWᎤ ᏯD hSᏰ ძᏊᏧ? **57** iEGAᏁGᏯ4ϡᎽZ; D4Z ᏦᏰ ᏯDhSᏊ4ϡᎽ; DVᏲᏲᏯᎽ iᏓ ΘᏦϡᏙᏰΘ ᏕᏲ+T, ᎤGRᏯᎽhZᎤ ᎤᏙᏒAᏯ Dძ ᎤGR SᏁϡT. **58** iᏓZ GCᏰ ᎤᏯIhAᏗ ΘţᏧᏕSϡΘᏯᏓᏁძT, ΘZᏯGᏯᏯᏲΘ ᏒR ᎤᏓSᏒᏯVᏗᏯEᎽ.

**14** ΘᏁG RGᏰ ᎤᎽ TSSᎽ ᏒR ᏯᏓSᎽ DᏦSᏣᏗᏯᏗ ᎤᏰSᏁ SSZCϡ ᏦᏰ. **2** ᏯDZhSᏊ4ძ ძᎤ ᏰᏓᏯᏗ; ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ Ch ᏗᏓᏊᏯᎽ; VᎤძᎤ ძᏲᏒRᎽ, Dძ ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ ᎤᏯIhAᏗG ᏦSϡΘᏯᏓᏁᏧ. **3** RGᏰBZ ᎤhBᏈ Ch Dძ ᎤϡძT Dძ ᎤᏯSᏁ ᏗᏓᏯSᏗᏕ, ᏧᏒᎽ RGᏰ ᏗΘᏓᎤC ᎤᏓᏒT RGᏗᏰ ძVTᏰ ᎤᏯᏰᏗᏯᏲT. **4** ChBZ ᏯD ϡᏊ4ძ RGᏰ; iᏓ SGAᏰ ᏕᎽ ΘᏯᎽ CᏓBᏧ. **5** Dძ ᎤSᏒᏯᏲ ᎤᏯᏯᏗᏕ, D4ZᏓᏯSTᏈ BΘ, DVᏲᏲᏯᎽBZ ᎤhBϡ4 Ch. **6** D4Z ţᏧᏬ RGᏰ ᎤSᎤ TG TS ShWΘC, RGᏗᏰ ᎤᏊᏦ DᏰ ᎤΘᏒᏯᎽRᏲT, Dძ Ꮥ4 ᎤBϡᏁ RGᏰ. **7** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏗ Ꭴ4ᏒWᏁ ᎤSTᏯᏓᏁძ ᎤᏁᏗᏕ ϡᏯᏰᏬ ᎤWᏦϡT. **8** ţᏧᏬZ ᎤᏦ ᎤᏊᏦᎤᏯ hᏲ4T ᏯD ϡᏊ4T; Dh ᏯᎽᏦᏈϡᏧᏬ Ch ᏗᏓᎯᏯᎽ ᎤᏯA DᏰᏒV SGSᏯᏗ. **9** ᎤEΘGᏯZ ᎤᏲTG ᎤBϡᏁT, D4Z Ꭴ4ᏒWᎤT, Dძ ΘᏯᏬ ΘᏯᎽ DΘᏒᏯᏓBᏯᏯᎽ ᎤძᏒᏯVWᏁT, ᎤᏁᏉ DᏦᏁᏗᏕ. **10** ᎤᏓᎤ4Z ᏈhᏯJS4 Ch ᏗᏓᏯSᏗᏕ. **11** ᎤᏯAZ ᎤhᏲძ DᏰᏒVᎽᏯ, Dძ ᎤhᏁძ DᏰ, ΘᏯᎽZ ᎤᏦ ᏈᏁᏧT. **12** EGᏯᏓGᏗVᏯZ ᎤhMᏉ Dძ ᎤhᏁ4 DBϡT, Dძ ᎤhhᏫᏁT, Dძ ᎤᏁᎤ4 ᏈhZᏁძ ᏦᏫ. **13** ᏦᏫZ ᎤᏰSᎤ, ᏦG ᎤKWᎤᎽ ΘţᏧᎤhᎽRᎽ ᎤᏓBᒋϡ TΘᏲ ᏈGRᎽ. ţᏧᏬZ

BΘ ΟΘϽΣΟ, RWJ EGѺlGϽRY SΣSѺ VlGΛΟRY. **14** ΚΗZ ΟCTR SAѺY ΟhCJ BΘ, Dơ SѠVΓϹY, Dơ SΟGΟdhPY. **15** ΟRZ ϞΓѺWΟ EGѺlGVA EGMVϞY AD ϞhѠRY; Dh TΘΡΫ, Dơ TΣ ΟG†hJ, ΚVΘΫZYϱb AD ΟhCJ BΘ, Dơ VJΣSѺ ΘDhGA, Θt♄ΟΟR ΟΘΓѺlBJ ΟhGR♄. **16** D4Z ΚΗ AD hSѠ4ϞY; iL D4 iΟΛΟѺJ ∂Y, hA Ϋ JVWѺl. **17** ADZ ΟEGѠ4ϞY; Dh AѺYΫ ΣS VY♄, WΓΫZ DCJ. **18** ADZ ϞѠRY; Dh JѺYϱAb. **19** SΛVϞZ ΟhCJ ѺΛѺAA ΡR ΟΘΟJ∂, SYRZ AѺY ΣS Dơ WΓ DCJ SΛR, ΣϞWJZ ΘSѺΘΟ ΟΓ?ΓϹY, Dơ SE♄MB SΛϞY ΣSEGѺlGJVA, ΘѺYZEGѺlGJVA ΟhCJ ΘShΛϞY. **20** hΣΫZ ΟΘΓѺlBΟY Dơ SZϞRY, Dơ Ο♈JRY ΟΓE♄MBA ΟJBA WWS TѺѺΓT WMC. **21** ΟΘΓѺlBΟ AZ AѺY♄ TѺΣBΓ DhѺΣѺ ΘhiY, hlΛPΫΘ DhΡB Dơ JhϱΓ. **22** YWΫZ TBΫ ΚΗ SΟ ΘѺWΟY EGѺlGJVA ΚGA ΟΘKJ∂, Dơ TE∂hShtAѺJ∂ DblBΓAѺJѺE ΟhCJ. **23** t♄ΫZ SBΓAѺWΟ ΟhCJ ∂lϞ Οt♄MRY ΟGR ΡRT, ΟlVΓѺWΟRY. ΟRZ ϞΓѺWΟ Θt♄ΟGRΫ ΡRY. **24** ΚGZ t♄Ϋ DBΓ ilΓ GhhRY ΟLJѺWhV& Dϑ lΓѺJWΛET, ΟZơBZ TE∂PlGΣΫY. **25** t♄ΫZ ΟYΛ TGΘlΛCBΫ ΡR DhѺΘѺY RZ∂ ΚΗ ΘSMVϞY ilΓ ΣST DTRY. **26** EGѺlGJVAZEGA& ilΓ ΣSY; DTRT ΟΘlΟb₩ΟY, AD ϞhѠRY; ΘBA AD. DhѺΣT&Z TGѺJ ΟΘΓѺWΟY. **27** D4Z YWΫ TBΫ ΚΗ SΛVϞY, AD hSѠ4ϞY; ΟΣΓѺJΫ TClΟll, DBΫBZ, LѺJ ∂ΚѺΣTPѺJ. **28** ΫlZ ΟΛC AD ϞѠ4ϞY; CEΘGA, TGZhA Ρ4ѺJ, ѺYΛΚ ΘEMVJ∂ D∂ ∂ ΣST. **29** RPΘ, ΟΫΟY. t♄ΫZ Ϋl ΚGA ΟCTR D∂ ∂ ΣST DTRY ΚΗ VV& GΣΫY. **30** D4Z ΟVơΡR DѺl∂G SZϞiѺE ΟѺΣϞY, Dơ Οơ& SZBE ΟѠMΟY, CEΘGA ѺYѺΣϞ, ΟΫΟY. **31** YWΫZ TBΫ ΚΗ ѠVѺΟ AΫ ѠhB&Y, AD ϞѠ4ϞY; ΟѺJ KAGA, SVA iCѪlbΫb? **32** ΚGAZ TΟΘCΟ SZϞiѺE Οϑ?ΓACY. **33** t♄ΫZ ΚGA ΟΘCT ΟhMC EGlVΓѺlΛϞY, AD ϞhѠRY; ΟVAGAѺhA ΟΛWΟA ΟѠΚ. **34**

ꞑᵠ ᐯZ ShᵻC ᚱhbWJ OhMCᵾ. **35** ΘꞑᵠZ Dᐱᗅ DhꝋSꝊ EᘐᒋC, EGSΘᗰ SΘlO bV٦ᵾ, SEGJZᑭ٦ᵾ hSᗰ ძhPᵾ. **36** EG WᖵᏎ٦ᵾZ SlMᏯᗰᐯ ΘꝊ ᐯ OᏂGi OΘRᐱJᔑ, hSᗰZ OΘRh٦ᗅ SΘJGRᵾ.

**15** ꞑᵠ ᐯZ ᏎH EGMᐺ٦ᵾ JZᘐᒋꝊᵾ Dძ DhIᒋb ᏎMbᒋH Dᐱᗅ, ᗅD ᏂhᘐRᵾ; **2** SVZ ᚱCꝊlGJVᗅ DhᖵꝊJꝊA RJ Dᐱᗅ OhZᑭ٦ᗅ? ᒪBZ ᔑlZᘓძꝊA ძZBh CᵾJΘᒋꝊlBhᵻT. **3** D4Z OᐱCᵾ ᗅD hSᘐ4٦ᵾ; SVZ ΘꝊᐯ hᗅ RJ Dᐱᗅ OhZᑭ٦ᗅ TCᵾJꝊA TᏎᖵꝊJꝊA OᐱWO ᗅ OᐱCᗅ? **4** OᐱWO ᗅBZ OᐱV ᗅD Ꮒᘐ4T; ᗅ٦ᐯSꝊJ CVl Dძ CᏎ; Dძ ΘꝊᐯ ᗅD; ᵾG lꝊᵾO JꝊᚱꝊJ OVl Dძ OᏎ D4 OᖵᒋᗅꝊJ ᚱ4ꝊJ. **5** D4Z hᗅ ᗅD hᏎᘐꝊAT; TGZ ᵾG ᗅD hSᘐ4ᑭꝊJ OVl, Dძ OᏎ, DIᒋꝊA٦WO ᗅ Bᒋ ᚱCᒋꝊS٦VJ ᚱRT hCᗰᐱ&, **6** hS٦ᐯJꝊEΘZ Tᚱ4ꝊJ OVl, Dძ OᏎ, [ iL OꝊSOCᗅ ᔑᚱ4ꝊJ, ] TCJꝊAT. ΘꝊᵾ ᗅD RJ Dᐱᗅ OhZᑭ٦ᗅ TCWO D4ᐯ hCᐱ٦ OᐱWO ᗅ OᐱCᗅ. **7** TCᖼΘꝊJ, Bᒋᐯ TᖼᘓძVძᚴ4 ᏎᏎᗰᚱT, ᗅD Ꮞ٦ᘐ4T; **8** ᗅD BΘ ΘiEᵾMᐺᖵ Dhᚴᒋ DOJᖵ, Dძ ShᖵᐱS٦lOJ Eᵾ٦ᐯJᖵ, D4Z OhΘΘ TO ᗅG ٦O O. **9** D4ᐯꝊᵾh ΘΘᗰᐱᖵ EIlVᒋꝊlᐱᖵ, ᏎlΘSᖵ&ꝊS lΘSᖵ&ꝊE BΘᐯ OhᐱCᗅ. **10** ΘSᘓ&ZOhCJ ᗅD hSᘐ4٦ᵾ; TCᗰESDძ TKᒋᵾ. **11** iLꝊᵾh ΘꝊᵾ Θ Dᚴᒋ ᘐB٦ᗅ SlᖵᔑᏂ٦ᗅᚱ ᚱᚴᒋꝊᵾh OlGᏂACᗅ ΘꝊᵾ SlᖵᏂ٦ᗅᚱ BΘ. **12** ꞑᵠ ᐯZ EGꝊlGJVᗅ OhMC ᗅD hEG4٦ᵾ; ᗅSWᖵꝊA DhIᒋb Ohꞑᵠ٦CT OΘᗰSO ΘꝊᵾ ᗅD hCᘐRT. **13** D4Z OᐱCᵾ ᗅD ᏂᘐRᵾ; hSi SBE RVl ძΘRᗅ hᚱRΘ JBᗅꝊJ ᚱ4ꝊJ. **14** OΘᐱWᵾ, Jhᚱ Θᐯ Jhᚱ JΘJhVᗅ; TGZ Jᚱ Ꝋ Jh JᚱΘ TძW DWძR ძh٦TꝊJ. **15** ᐻlZ OᐱC ᗅD Ꮒᘐ4٦ᵾ; JꝊᵾᖵbᏎb ᗅD ΘꝊᵾ lCGꝊᗰT. **16** ᏎHZ ᗅD Ꮮᘐ4٦ᵾ; Dbᴀ ΘꝊᐯ hᗅ hKᒋEΘᐯ Tᵾ? **17** LꝊA Db ᔑKᒋS ΘꝊᵾ hSi AᒋꝊJ iᚴᒋ OBꝊWO ᗅ ᚱR ᘐꝊᐯᒋᔑ ΘSMET, ΘꝊᵾZ ΘSGᗅꝊJꝊEᐯ? **18** ΘꝊᵾh iᚴᒋ OlGᏂACᗅ ᘐΘΘᔑ JlძᘓꝊAT, ΘꝊᵾZ SlᖵᏂ٦ᗅᚱ BΘ. **19** ᘐΘΘᔑBZ JlძᘓꝊA OᖵOᐺ DlO bJ ᚱRT, Dძ DlᗅꝊJᔑ ᚱRT, Dძ

DlhAJa rRT, Dd OSrm Jhbja rRT, Dd SZmYmJa rRT, Dd DkAJalOlarVgT, Dd D+PTmVJa rRT. **20** OmYmYh gD SlP TGGAn g BO; hlPdgOmYh DrmlBJa iL SlP aqGAr BO. **21** kHZ Ot%OhYR WhT Dd HVha 8GRY. **22** EhGVZ rOh RgD DrB Ot%Oi OlGGRg OW8MOY, gD q834qY; mYVrY, CEOGg SO OW8k, DCk DrB OCWOg OSCVJP DmYO. **23** D4Z qnVqOV irRY. EGmlGJVgZ EGMVqY, EGWh4qY, gD qhW8RY; ORO, TYmAhPBZ. **24** OnCZ gD q8RY; iL YG JkGmJa BYnVq, DO OhZSO OOdOqg OOR TbP blnqg ERT. **25** %PVZ DrB OMC OlVPmlnqY gD q8RY; CEOGg, mYmSq. **26** OnCZ gD q8RY; iL aSGAJ JYRJa JhhP OOVP SS, YPZ OlJnJa. **27** DrBZ gD q8RY; OVgGg, CEOGg, D4Z YP DOPmlBJmA OOAaRg JEGhOLT ShmYqT. **28** %PVZ kH OnC gD q834qY; grB OCJ KgG%; qmo CSPmE OhCPmlb. OgGVZ O8k OJG4T. **29** kHZ Ot%OhYR rPP ilMGJ OMCY, O%MRZ OHgqOt%O8OY. **30** OhCJZ BO EGMVqY, lOJn& JhhOP, Dd JhrO, Dd dOrO, Dd APmJ Omo JhBq dhhP4qg, Dd OhCJ OGOldT, Dd kH SWmE Oi ShOOY, SOGOYZ. **31** OmYTGmJ OhCJ rR OhmIhARY, ShA& dOrO Dhehmat, Dd DPmJ Omo JhBq dhhP4qg OhZmo qOPmWOT, Dd JJhOP, EGnlmJ qPmWOT Dd JhrO EGhAGmJ qPmWOT; Ohq%WOYZ OnWOg TbP OOVPS. **32** kHZ OSmO& EGmlGJVg, gD q8RY; SkmVPS gD OhCJ rRT, KTBZ OVlI Dh rV& DnV%, Dd iL ahB% OOPmlBJ. Dd TLmISP% VOnOmJa JEGhhbmY, GOBZ alhGhSGY GOTRT. **33** EGmlGJVgZ gD OEG834qY; %PZ hkY OmYTST DPmlBJ TOrT, OmYTGhCJ BP dZqgmJ? **34** kHZ gD hS834qY; TWA SSSkB%? SP%Y, TqmYZdOmJ DCJ, OO%OY. **35** OhCJZ SnVqY SVg OOOJa. **36** SP%YZ SS SYRY

Dძ SᐱR DCJ, ᓄᒥᖷᒥᑦZ, SEᖭMBᔾ, Dძ EᏀᙏᒪᏀJVᐯ ΘSᐱᖻᔾ, EᏀᙏᒪᏀJVᐯZ ᓄhCᏆ ΘShᐱᖻᔾ. **37** Dძ hSᕆ ᓄΘᒥᙏᒪBᓄᔾ, Dძ SZᖻRᔾ. Dძ ᓄᖻᑲRᔾ ᓄᒥEᖭMBᐯ Sᒥᐯᔾ TᘐᘓᒥT WMC. **38** ᓄΘᒥᙏᒪBᐯZ ᓄᔾᖭ TᘐSBᒥ Θhiᔾ Dhᙏᔅᘐ, hᒪᐱPᕆΘ DhᚴB Dძ Jhᖷᒥ. **39** Dძ ᓄhCᏆ SᐺᒥᐯᙏWᓄᔾ, Dძ ᏦGᐯ ᔑCᓄᔾ, Dძ ᕐᔾSᒥ ᔑΘᖻACᔾ.

**16** DhIᒥᑲZ Dძ DhᏂSᑲ ᓄhMCᔾ, EᏀAᒥᐺᙏEZ EᏀWᖷ4ᖻᔾ ძΘᖻAΘ4Jᔈ ᓄᐺᖻᕆ SᖻWJ ᓄᒪGGRᐯ. **2** ᓄᐱCᔾZ ᐯD hSᐄ4ᖻᔾ; ᓄRhSᒥᙏᒪ ᐯD hᏦᐄᙏAT; ᓄᖻSᒥᔈᏂᕆ ᚴ4ᙏJ, SᖻGᐺZ ᔾSᚴTG Tᔾ. **3** ᐸΘძZ ᏦᚴᚋT, Aᐯ TS Ꮶᔾ ᕆStᖭh, SᖻGᐺZ ᔾSᚴTG Tᔾ, Dძ TSGᔾᒥᐺᖭ, TCJᙏAT. TCᏂΘᙏJ, ᐺᒥᐸ TCVძᚴᙏA ᖻᙏᕆ SᖻGT, ᒪᙏAZᐺᒥ ᚴCVძᚴᐯᙏJ ᔈᔾ ᓄᐺᖻᕆ TG ᒥᙏWhᒪᙏJ ᚴRT? **4** ᓄhᖷ Dძ ᓄhᐱJᏦᕆ Cᐱᖭ ᓄhᖷᚴ ᓄᐺᖻᕆT, D4Z iᒪ BSᚴSᒥᙏAᖻᒪᑲ ᓄᐺᖻᕆT, KΘ DVძᚴᙏᔾ ᓄᐸᒥ ᓄᐺᖻᕆ ᓄGR. SᒪᓄRᖻZ ᓄhᔾRᔾ. **5** EᏀᙏᒪᏀJVᐯZ Shᖻᑦ ᓄᓄᚴΘRᐯ ᚴRᔾ ᓄΘSZJᔈ. **6** Ꮶ႐Z ᐯD hSᐄ4ᖻᔾ; TᐸᘓWᕐᙏJ DAVJ DhIᒥᑲ Dძ DhᏂSᑲ ᓄΘᐸᒥS. **7** ᓄhZᕐᖻᔾZ ᚴR ᓄᓄR, ᐯD ᖷhᐄRᔾ; hSSᓄΘ Ꮶᔾ ᓄJSᒥᙏVJᖭ. **8** Ꮶ႐Z Θᙏᔾ ᓄVძᚴR ᐯD hSᐄ4ᖻᔾ; ᓄᙏJ TKᐯGᐯ, SVZ TᑦR ᚴR ThZᕐᖭ DᒥᙏᒪBJ hᏦᐺᘏΘ ᚴRT? **9** ᒪᙏA Dᑲ ᔈKᒥS, Dძ ᒪᙏA ᔈCᓄW ᐯᙏᔾ SS Dძ ᐯᙏᔾ TᘐSBᒥ ᏦΘhiᔾ, Dძ TᘐJᒥT WMC TdᑲRT? **10** Dძ Sᒥᐯᔾ SS ᓄᔾZ TᘐSBᒥ ᏦΘhiᔾ, Dძ TᘐJᒥT WWC TdᑲRT? **11** SV JSᒥᙏVJ hKᒥEΘ Ꮶᔾ, Θᙏᔾ ᐯD Ꮶhᑦᐄᑲ ᒪᙏᔾh SS ᔈᏦᕆS, TᐸᘓWᕐᙏJ DAVJ DhIᒥᑲ Dძ DhᏂSᑲ ᓄΘᐸᒥS, Ꮶᑦᖷᑲ? **12** tᖭᐯZ ᓄZᒥᑦᔾ ᖻhᐱᐸᐺΘ ᚴR ᓄᐱᘓVTᙏJᔈ SS DAVJ, ᒪΘSᖷᐺᙏEᙏᔾh DhIᒥᑲ Dძ DhᏂSᑲ. **13** Ꮶ႐Z ᓄMᑦ ᑲᏂᒥᔈ ᘓᒥᔾᔈ, Sᕆᓄᔾ EᏀᙏᒪᏀJVᐯ, ᐯD hSᐄ4ᖻᔾ; DB BΘ ᓄᐄᏦ Ꮶᔾ SA Eᐯ4ᚴ BΘ? **14** ᐯDZ ᖻhᐄRᔾ; TSᕆ Ch Jᒪᘐᙏᔾ [ ᚴK4ᚴT, ]TSᕆZ TWᘓ, Dhᖻ TZ ᐸᒥᕐᘓ Dძ ᔾG TGᙏJ DΘVძᚴᙏᔾ ᚴRT. **15** ᐯDZ hSᐄ4ᖻᔾ; hᐯΘZ SA ᙏᔾᖷ4ᖭ? **16** ᏂGhZ ᖴᒪ ᓄᐱᑦ ᐯD ᖻᐄRᔾ;

ᏚᎶᏁᏅ hᎯ, Eh ᏅᏁ WᏅ Ꭰ ᏅᏔk. **17** kᏂZ ᏅᏁᏟ ᎯD ᏣᏔ4ᏩᎽ; ᏯbᏀ TCᎡᏯlᏁᎫ hᎯ ᏂᎶh KᎾ ᏅᏔk; iᏝᏰZ ᏅᏯlᎡ Dᏼ ᎽE ᎾᏯᎽ ᏯCᎾᏣAᎾ4�originᏩ, RVlᏯᎽh ᏚᏩWᎫ RᎯ. **18** DBZ ᎯD hEᏔ4Ꮛ; ᏐlᏓ hᎯ Dᏼ ᎾᏯᎽ Dh ᎯD ᏅᏲᎯ lᏚᏁᏯᏲᎯ DIVᎡ ძᎾᏁᎶᎫ ᏅᎾlᏐET, Dᏼ ᏟᏯᎽZT lᏯSᏓT RᏯᏚ TᏀᏅᏁᎫ hᏲRᎾ Ꮲ4ᏯᎫ. **(Hadēs g86)** **19** Dᏼ ᎫᏯSTᏯᎫ ᏚᏩWᎫ RᎯ ᏅEᎾᏀᎯ ᏲR ძVᎡ VlEᏚᎡ, hᏚiZ AᎢᏯᎫ ᏋᏩTᏬᏯᎫ RGᎯ, ᏚᏩᏯᎫ Ꮲ4ᏯᎫ ᏚᏩWᎫ, hᏚiZ AᎢᏯᎫ ᏋᏩᎽᏯᏲᏯᎫ RGᎯ ᏚᏩᎽᏯᎫ Ꮲ4ᏯᎫ ᏚᏩWᎫ. **20** ᏆᏋᏉZ SᏅ ᏯlᏚᏩᎽ EᏀᏯlᏀᎫVᎯ ᎽG ᏅhZᏁᎫᏯᎾ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏅᏀR ᏚGᏁᏅ ᏲRT. **21** ᏆᏋᏉZ kᏂ ᏅᏼᏅ ᏓᎽ SZᏁᏩᎽ EᏀᏯlᏀᎫVᎯ D4 ᏅᏔᏅ ᏯᎫᏯᎾ ᏯᎫᏯᎾ ᏲR kMbᎡH, Dᏼ ძlᏼᏅᏅ ძᎽᎡᏲVᎫᏯᎾ ᎫhWᎾᎽ Dᏼ ᏣhEᎾᏀR DkᏩDᏁGᎯ Dᏼ ᎫZᏔᎡᏯᎽ; Dᏼ DkTᏯᎫᏯᎾ, Dᏼ KTᏁ TᏚ ძᏼᎫᏯᎾ. **22** ᏆᏋᏉZ ᏐlᏓ TBᏅ ᏓᏊᏅ ᏯᏔ ᏅᏼᏅ ᏼᏅᎾᏩᎽ, ᎯD ᏣᏔRᎽ, ᏅᏁWᏅ Ꭰ ᏓᏅ ᏯVᎯ, CEᎾᏀᎯ, iᏝ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏯᏅ ᏲCᎡᏯlᏏ. **23** ᏅᏚWᏓRZ ᎯD ᎾkᏔ4�originᏐlᏓ; DIᏖᏋᏅ ᏋძᏓᏚ, 4lh, ᎫᏯᏉᏚᏯᎫᏯᎽᏉ hᎯ, iᏝᏰZ ᏯlᏅᏚᏋ ᏅᏁWᏅ Ꭰ ᏅVᎡᏚ, BᎾᏉᏯᎽh ᏅᎾVᎡ ᏋlᏅᏚᏋ. **24** ᏆᏋᏉZ kᏂ ᎯD hSᏔ4ᏩᎽ EᏀᏯlᏀᎫVᎯ; TᏀZ ᎽG ᏅSᎡᏯᏲᏯᎫ DᎽᏯSᏀᏅᏯᎫᏯᎶ, DllᏯᏩᏯᎫ ᏅᏀR, Dᏼ ძlᏆᏋᏀᏅ DᏯᏯᏲᏯᎫ, Dᏼ DᎽᏯlᏀᏚᏲᏯᎫ. **25** ᎽGᏰZ ᏅSᎡᏯᏲᏯᎫ ᏅᏯᏚᏩᎫᏯᎶ EᏅT, ᏅᏲᎢ4Ꭻ Ꮲ4ᏯᎫ; ᎽGZ ᏅᏲᎢ4ᏩᎫ EᏅT, DB ᏅᎫSᎡᏯVᎫᏯᏲᏯᎫ, ᏅᏀᏅᎫ Ꮲ4ᏯᎫ. **26** ᏚV BᎾ ᏀᏁᏉk TᏀZ RWhE ᏅVᎡ ᏯᏣᎡᏯW Ꮕ, ᏅlᏅ VZ ᏀᏲᎢ4Ꮩ; Dᏼ ᏚV ᏯᏓᏚ BᎾ ᏯᏚᏁCBᏯlᏅᏅV. **27** BᎾᏰZ ᏅᏔk lᏚMk ᏅVl ᏅVᎡ ᏚᏩᏉᎫᏀ ᏲR ᏅᏣᏫᏯᏚᏯᎫ, Dᏼ ᎫhᏬᏆᏋᏀᏀᎫVᎯ lᏗᏁᎽᏯᎫ; ᏆᏋᏉZ VᏅᎫBRᎡ ᎾhiBᎾ ᏣᏯᏅ ShᏩᎾᏯlᏁᏩT. **28** ᏅVᎯᏀᎯᏯ ᎯD hᏟᏔ4Ꮛ, ᎽG Dh lhVᏚ iᏝ BᏅᎾVᏼᏂb DᏲᎢᎯᏯᎫ ᏲRT, Eh DhAᏓᏋ BᎾ ᏅᏔk ᎾᏆᏋᏅEᎾᏀᎯ ᏲR ᏚᎾᏣAkᏩᏋ.

**17** ᏐlᎡZ ᎾᏣRᏩ kᏂ SᏗᏅRᎽ ᏓlᏓ, Dᏼ kH Dᏼ Ch kH ᎫᎾlᏅC, Dᏼ SᏆᏋMWᏅᎽ TᏅ TᏚᏗ ᏯlᏩ ᏅᏅR ᏲRT, **2** Dᏼ ᏅlᏁCB4 lhᏯᏅT, Dᏼ ᏅᏯᏅ ᎫEᏀᏩᏂlᏣᎡᏯWᏁTᏅV TᏗEVᎡᏅ, Dᏼ ᏅᏣᏀiTᏚ-ᏚᏅ

ᏦᎩᏁᎽᏴᎩᏁᎽᏚᎢ. **3** ᎠᏧ ᎬᏂᏀᏉ ᎾᏆᏣᎬᏂᏲᎡ ᏂᎬᏀᎾᎵᏁᏧ ᏯᏏ ᎠᏧ ᎢᏔᏯ ᎬᏀᎵᏃᏢᎯᏁᏧᎢ. **4** ᏈᏓᏃ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏯᎠ ᎩᏯᏎ4Ꮷ Ꮶᏼ; ᏟᎬᎾᏀᏯ, ᏍᏏᏀ ᎠᏂ ᏦᏚᏤ, ᎢᏀᏃ ᏍᏟᏴᎩᎤ, ᎢᏃᏃ ᎢᏔᏯ ᎤᏟᏴᎩᎤ, ᎠᏂ ᏦᏚᏤ ᏍᏟᏴᎩᎤ, ᎢᏃᏃ ᎢᏔᏯ ᎤᏟᏴᎩᎤ. **5** ᎠᏏᏉᏃ ᏕᎾᏂᏯᏲᎢ, ᎬᏂᏀᏉ ᎤᏯᎪᏯᏁ ᎤᏀᎽᏔ ᎤᎾᏓᏀᎯᏯᏔᎠᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᎬᏂᏀᏉ ᎾᏆᏣᎤᏀᎽᎩᏁᏧᎠᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᎤᏧᏎ4Ꭲ; ᏯᎠ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎠᏋᏂ ᏂᏲᏀᎢ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏍᏏᏀ ᏂᏴᎩᎢ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏒᏟᏁᏓᏁᏯᏯᎽᏯᎯ. **6** ᎬᏀᏯᏓᏀᎯᏉᏯᏃᏟ ᎤᎾᏁᏕᎤ ᏚᏂᎤ ᏉᏚᏃᏕᏯᏯᏕᎢ, ᎤᏟᏋ ᎤᏂᏯᏯᏕᎢ. **7** ᏂᏆᏃ ᎤᎷᏉ ᏚᏂᏧᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᎩᏯᏎ4Ꭲ; ᏋᏟᏧᏯᏕ, ᎠᏧ ᏞᏯᏯᏋ ᏯᏂᏯᏕᎢᏯᏯᏋ. **8** ᏕᎾᏯᎾᎤᏟ iᏞ ᎽᏀ ᏀᏂᎪᏯ ᏂᏆ ᎤᏀᎡ. **9** ᏧᏂᏕᏖᎠᏏᏋᎡᏃᏍᏓᎢ ᏂᏆ ᏕᎤ ᏯᏓᏕᏧᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᎩᏯᏎ4Ꭲ; ᏞᏯᏋ ᎽᏀ ᎡᏂᏃᏁᏓᏁᏯ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂᏂᎪᏀᏊ Eh BᎾ ᎤᏯᏂ ᎤᏁᎵᎡ ᏕᏧᏁᏯᏋ. **10** ᎬᏀᏯᏓᏀᎯᏉᏯᏃ ᎬᏀᏊᏊᏁᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᎩᏂᏯᏎ4Ꭲ; ᏕᏉᏃ ᏋᏃᏯᎵᏯᎽ, ᎢᏔᏯ ᎢᎬᏍᏯ ᏓᏕᎷᏂ, ᏣᎾᏋᏯᎽᏂᎢ? **11** ᏂᏆᏃ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏯᏎ4ᏧᎢ; ᎤᏉᏯᏀᏯ ᎢᏔᏯ ᎢᎬᏍ ᎤᎷᏯᏯᏋ ᎠᏧ ᎤᏎᏯᏯᏋᏯᎢ. **12** Ꭰ4ᏃᏯᎠ ᏂᏣᏯᏯᏎ4ᏼ; ᎢᏔᏯ ᏕᏀᏔ ᎤᎷᏟᏓᏁᏯᏯᏋ ᏂᏕᎥ ᎪᎵᏯᏋ. **12** Ꭰ4ᏃᏯᎠ ᏂᏣᏯᏯᏎ4ᏼ; ᎢᏔᏯ ᏕᏀᏔ ᎤᎷᏟᏓᏁᏯᏯᏋ ᏂᏕᎥ ᎪᎵᏯᏋ. **13** ᎿᏼᏉᏃᎬᏀᏯᏓᏀᎯᏯᏯ ᎤᏃᎵᏉᏯᏯᏋᎢ. **14** ᎿᏼᏉᏃᎤᏂᏟᏋ ᎠᏁᏉᏯᏯᏋᎢ ᎤᏂᏟᏋ ᎠᏁ

BLVΓ@J᛭ D∂ D᛬C @E@S. **22** DbZ ΡΓΓ DΛVϑT ᛭H ϑD hSW4ϡY; BΘ OWᛯ BΘ VLΡᛯᚱϑ4Γ, **23** D∂ Θ@Y LEGΓ, D∂ KTΛ TS V᛫D∂h. OCWO ϑZ Oᚱ OhBϡO Y. **24** ΡIhZ OhMC DBΓ DSϡ DhYbVϑ EGMV∂ ᛘL, ϑD ϡhW4T; L@A JVᚱϑ@Y DBΓ @JᔑA@ATʔ **25** ii, O᛫ΛT. DLΛϡZ OMC ᛭H OᚱV@LΛϡY, ϑD ϡWRY; SV ΡΓ᛭, HGh; SA DBΓ EGΘJBRᚴ OhEΘGϑ RGϑ DΛϑ; ∂Λ᛭@A, OGΘL∂Ρʔ **26** OGΘL∂T, OLV4ϡY ᛘL. ᛭HZ ϑD ϡW4ϡY; ∂Λ᛭@YhΡZ OΘΛWY᛫. **27** D4Z JhtᛋϡV@Jᔑ hΡRΘ, iLΓ ΡΘ, D᛬JZ ΘCLRR᛭, TEᔑᔑZ ϑBY᛫ DCJ ϑΛR᛭, D∂ ϑ@STR DᚴΓ DBΓ-DSϡ JGᛋϑ; Θ@Y ϑYR᛭ D∂ SϑΛϡ᛭ DB YΘJBJ.

**18** Θϑ᛬ ᛭H EGMVϡ EG@LGJVϑ, ϑD hEGW4ϡY; SA O᛬CD ᛭ϡᛘJ᛬ Θtᛋ᛭SϡWJ Rϑ OEΘGϑ ΡRT. **2** ᛭HZ DᚱΓ ∂@O᛬ BDBΓ Dh᛬ OWᛯO Y, D∂ ϑD ϡWRY; **3** OVϑG@ϑ ϑD h᛬W4᛭; TGZ hCLΛCBRΘ TΡ4@J, D∂ JhᚱΓ ᛭ϡΘ@J hCΓ@WO Θ TΡ4@J, iL᛭ SϡWJ Rϑ OEΘGϑ ΡR BΡ᛭B᛭. **4** Θ@Y TG@J YG OLVΓ@J Ρ4@J Θ@Y@ ϑD DᚱΓ, Θ@Y OC D᛭ϡᛘ᛬G Ρ4@J Θtᛋ᛭SϡWJ Rϑ OEΘGϑ ΡRT. **5** D∂ YG LLhϡΡ@J H᛫ Θ@Y ϑD TG@J DᚱΓ LIVi O᛬JSΓ@V᛬@Ρ@J, DBLILhϡΡ@J. **6** YG@Yh SASϡ@Ρ@J H᛫ ϑD ∂Θ@JS ΡR Θ@Y E᛫ϑGBY@Y, OC ᔑbG D@V@Y O@ @᛭@BO, D∂ D@᛫E DW᛫ϑ @᛭EB. **7** OhTG TGΓ@LΛ᛬ Ρ4@J RGϑ O᛬JSΓ@V᛬᛭ ᛬ΘLVS@J@Y, D4BZ ᛬ΘLVS@J@Y OhΘϡATJ@J; D4Z OᚱTG TGΓ@LΛ᛬ Θ@Y Θ D@S@ ᛬LVS@J@Y OΘϡA@Rϑ. **8** Θ@Y TG@J TGZ KBh D∂ CWbSh SKS@J@Ρ@J, ϑ@IΓ@Ρ@J D∂ ΘCSΡ@J; OC ᔑbG TCΓ@LΛ᛬ KBh D∂ CWbSh CᚱΓ4ϡϑ ᔑY Eh᛫ ᛬ΡR ΘᔑCBϡ, DZ TdW ᔑJBHL D∂ TdW JCWbSh ΘBCLTO hEᛋ@EΘ ΡR D᛭ϡᔑ. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** TG D∂ ϑSVΓ SKS@J@Ρ@J, ᛋLSbVT@Ρ@J D∂ ΘCSΡ@J; OC ᔑbG TCΓ@LΛ᛬ H᛫ ᔑ@tᛋEh᛫ ᛬ΡR ΘᔑCBϡ, DZ TdW ᔑJ@tᛋC@YZT D᛭ϡᔑ ΘBCLTO. **(Geenna g1067)**

**10** TVଉWPଉJ kSBk+PWh HV BD dΘଉJS; BDBZ hCW4*; SϤWJ KR dΘVΓS JhଉtyGJVB hABϤ DhAGJଉA OଉM RVL SϤWJ RB. **11** BΘBZ OWk OMC OଉSϤBϤ OdΘϤBJ. **12** SV TVΓ*; TGZ YG DଉSଉ DଉABdT DΘ ゐSΘLD, HVZ GdRϤ, LଉA +ゐAWଉABJ +ゐAWSΓ TଉhM ゐJESAT, Dd ゐJଉΘMbV+ SSb GR+ OdRRϤB? **13** TGZ DGM, OVBGBଉ TCR4*, OC hSゐ DΓPΓA ΘଉY rR TGଉJ, RଉSV +ゐAWଉABJ +ゐAWSΓ TଉhM ϢΘdRiΘ. **14** ΘଉYଉ ΘଉV iL GSΓ TkVL SϤWJ RB, HV BD dΘଉJS rR dhRΓBଉJゐ. **15** TGZ JଉLLOC TCଉSO VPଉJ, Prଉ JZAPଉJ OଉSOC TଉMRV rRT; TGZ TCMLଉLAPଉJ, BGMPଉJ JଉLLOC. **16** TGଉYhZhCMLଉLA&ΘV Tr4ଉJ, DbBΘ Dd DhWΓ S*JArଉJ, ΘଉYZ DhZPଉE DhWΓ Dd DhKT DhSW BhSM CAC DଉLRଉrଉJ. **17** TGZ ΘଉY hLMLଉLA&ΘV Tr4ଉJ dΘAGJ OΘLTE BZ&ଉrଉJ; TGଉYhZdΘAGJ OΘLTE hLMLଉLA&Θ Tr4ଉJ, OGLdV BΘ Dd DBΓV-DSϤ DYbVB ΘଉYଉ BଉLO bଉrଉJ. **18** OVBGBଉ BD hCW4*; hSi AΓଉJ TCϤTPଉJ RGB, SϤଉJ r4ଉJ SϤWJ; hSiZ AΓଉJ TCϤYଉrଉJ RGB SϤYଉJ r4ଉJ SϤWJ. **19** DdO BD hCW4*; TGZ DhWΓ hB kVV* DΘΓA&ଉrଉJ Dh RGB hSiV AΓଉJ DhWRBPଉJ, ΘଉY TGΘMAJ r4ଉJ RVL SϤWJ RB. **20** TϤBPBZ DhWΓ Dd DhKT khhWΘゐ DBLIVi kOJSΓଉVJଉAT, Θty*DBΓ DILMRT. **21** ty*VZ ML OMVϤ BD ϢWRY; CEΘGB, TWA ΘYଉSO VPଉJ KଉLLOC, DbV TkଉVΓrଉJ? SΓVYଉA? **22** kH BD ϢW4ϤY; iL SΓVYV ゐER4*, SΓIଉABଉJYh SϤVY TGGRB. **23** ΘଉY TGଉJ SϤWJ RB OEΘGB rR ΘଉYଉVY YG OEΘGB dLO bd ゐଉM TGOAJJゐ SSE dO bLଉJ. **24** ty*VZ OΘdO& ゐଉM ϢOAϤ, HV DSJZPd DଉAB TGIJOM DSϤ OSY. **25** D4Z AΓଉJ OLBVJ Ϣ&Θ rR TGଉJ, OΘLT OAV DkΘJOJゐ Dd OLΓT Dd dWk Dd hSi AΓଉJ O&T, DLBJゐZ. **26** ΘଉY TGଉJ

DkOblaJ RWJ OlOAT, Dd OlVrallAdT, BD 4940T; aJ0LT, aJVrJ aJSJl, hS6ZlEaJBRr. **27** 0aJZ DkOblaJ O0LT O90VrVT, Dd O90aAT, Dd OSE OA WJ O90r4dT. **28** D4Z0aJ0 DkOblaJ O4AC, OGm? DbB0 Td W4 rkOblaJ 0aJJ OAC8B OJBRJd DaJABd8 DJb d0EGGJ; OhBPZ, Dd OBaJBPT; aJIJBb kESS, Om6AT. **29** Td W4Z rkOblaJ SWaJE RWJ OlOA OlVrallAdT, BD 4940T; aJVrJ aJSJl, hS6Z lEaJBRr. **30** D4Z iL GeBGAT, JlaJSJd6 90G4T, Dd 0t4909BWA OJBJd DkSE TABm. **31** 0VZ 0aJJ Td W4 rkOblaJ O0V dr4R 4rJaJWO T OCJ OB OhB3AT, Dd OhMV OhZAd dh0LT hS6 4rJaJWhV3T. **32** t4VZ O0LT 90aO& BD 4940dT; CAJkm EOblaJ, OAWJ EBr43J hS6 hB kESEJ, aJWB43 TGaJ. **33** LaJA 0aJV hB SBaJVrJaJ d2r4 Td W4 RaJJOblaJ, 0aJJa EaJVrCT? **34** O WW904Z O0LT, Dd 0SBB4d JeLaJSJ&aJJ OJBr&aJJd2 hS6 DkSE TABm. **35** 0aJJa 0aJV OlCBAr RVl S3WJ RB, TGZ JClO6 TB6 TkbB04 rR hJkVrE0 Tr4aJJ TClOC OhaJSOCT.

**19** BDZ 4rJaJWOJ, k9 OaJI6 0aJJ BD hSJJaJET, rrr OlORJ, dJd DaJ6 90MCJ KlhDaJAhJP. **2** OhCJZ EGalGm6RJ, Dd 0t4SOGOJ. **3** DhIrb 0aJV EGMV3 EGArBaJEJ, BD hEGJJ4&J; SGAJaJA DaJSa OlTOJd OlrThSiV ArJaJ BJrBT3aJJ4? **4** OACZ BD hSJJ43J; LaJA dkArBo, 0aJJ JLdhaJE dJJPO B DaJSa Dd DrB SePOT? **5** Dd BD 4JJRT; 0aJJ TGaJJ DaJSa SESraJJ OVl Dd Ok, Dd Dol0aJJaraJJ OlrT, Dd 0aJJ DhWr H VV OhaJl3T? **6** 0aJJ TGaJJ iL t4VV DhWr dJ; H VVaJJh OhaJl3T. 0aJJ TGaJJ OAWO B dJlWO B rR LaJJ B0 dSSdO WAaJJ. **7** BDZ OEGJJ43J; SVZ db dAV AJJr SOAJd JSdOVJ, Dd DrBlaJJd? **8** BDZ hSJJ43J; JaJld GrR TGaJJ Jk00

ðb OΘΛWY LhPVBPΩJ dΘLΓT, TVΓ4ϤY; JLσhΩEΩYh iL ΘΩY ńϤΩST. **9** D4Z BD hC:Ш4Ф; YG OLΓT TDPBVPΩJ dhbO BΩYhZO TP4ΩJ, OGLσZTDLßPΩJ, DLhΛPΩJ. YGZ DkPBVϤB DLßPΩJ DLhΛPΩJ. **10** EGΩLGJVB BDhEGШ4ϤY; TGZΘΩY ńϤΩJ DΩSΩ OLΓTLΘV&T, iL ðbG ńY DSR&ΩJń. **11** BDZhSШ4ϤY, iL Θhi BD khk Θ ńVEΘLhϤY, PSΓΩAϤLΛϤB OOR. **12** DΛΦßZ DhΘΓ OGΘΩV dhk EGhΘϤAΘR, Dσ DΛΦ DhΘΓ BΘ EGhΘΓMB, Dσ DΛΦ DhΘΓ OOR OΘLΘΓMB SϤWJ RB OEΘGB PR JΓßTϤΩJΩET. YG JEGLhϤTΩJ P4ΩJ ΘΩY LLhϤPΩJ. **13** tΦVZLSJZPϤY dΘΩJ JhhΓ ΘΩY dbWJΩJń Dσ OLVΓΩVJń; EGΩLGJVBZ ShO ΩLSϤY. **14** kHZ BD ϤШRY; OΘΛWY JVΓb dΘΩJ JhhΓ, Dσ LΩJ JkO ΩLSϤY EYMVJń; ΘΩYßZ ϤΘΩJ SϤWJ RB OEΘGB PR. **15** SbWMZ ΘtΦOLORY. **16** EhGVZ DbBΘ OMVϤY BD ϤШ4ϤY; PΩM WSh&ΩY, SV OΩJ ðΩM AΓΩJ LSMΛΓ DYGMVJ ΘΘΩMΘ EhM? **(aiōnios g166)** **17** BDZ ϤШ4ϤY; SVZPΩM TΩV4Φ? iL YG ðΩM ńY H V OGRBG, ΘΩY OΛWO B. D4Z CSΓΩPΩJ EhM JPR ΘCΘϤATΩJń JΩIhAL JΘtΦGMΩJ. **18** BD ϤШ4ϤY; SV OΩJ? kH BD ϤШRY; BD, LΩJ CLϤY; LΩJ CLhΛϤY; LΩJ CZΩYRY; LΘLńΓV& LΩJ SßAY CZPϤY; **19** BϤVSΩJ CVL Dσ Ck; Dσ ΘΩV BD; C:R hCLPGR hPG4ΩJ ΘiTJΩLLW. **20** DΘO BD ϤШ4ϤY; BD ΘΩY hSMLYΘtΦGSO kdC PR OLEGLσOM, SV Db DYMW? **21** kH BD ϤШ4ϤY; TGZ CΩIJΩJń CSΓΩPΩJ, PΘ, ΘΘSS CtΦiT, Dσ J&b OhTGΘMtΦSY, SϤWJZ ΘCPΩJ dEGGJ; Dσ bR ΩYΩLGSRΦ. **22** D4Z DΘO ΘΩY OMSO OLOR Y OhTG OßϤOY, OCJßZ OШtΦTG PRY. **23** tΦVZ kH BD hSШ4Ϥ EGΩLGJVB; OVBGBΩ BD hC:Ш4Φ; OШtΦT BΘ DΩLńG ØBΩJń SϤWJ RB OEΘGB PRT. **24** DσΘ BD hC:Ш4Φ; OC DBJG PHΓ OSMσBΩJń BY SbΛΘMJń RΩSV OШtΦT BΘ ØBΩJń

ΟΛWΟΑ ΟΕΘGΑ ΡRT. **25** EGQLGJVAZ ΟΘΜSΟ ΟCWΟΑ ΟhQIhARY, AD ϞhWRY SAZBΡ QkQSϞ? **26** kHZ ΘQY SQtϮΟΑD hSW4ϞY; BΘ ΡRiL ΘQY ΟΟSΡQL, ΟΛWΟAQYh ΡR hSi AΓQJ TGΡQVJΫ. **27** tϮΫZ ΫL ΟΛC AD ϞW4ϞY; EhGΫ DBhSJG VYkϮΟ DϽ TCQLGSΟ; SVZ DBLkkGΜA? **28** kHZ AD hSW4ϞY; ΟVAGAQ AD hCW4Ϯ; DLΛCBRT, BΘ ΟWk SΟϮ SϞΫJG ΟWQYϞT, hA QYQLGΜΜ ΘQΫ TkΛQJ WWS SSQYϞT, SdALΛPQJ WWS ΘhWQLϞ TbΡ. **29** DϽ Θhi YG dΟSCA LhΛϞT, DϽ DΘΡΟC DϽ dhV, DϽ dhVL, DϽ dhk, DϽ dΘLΡT, DϽ dΛk, DϽ SVA, LIVi ΟJSΡQVJQΡQJ, ΟhGΜJ Ρ4QJ DQAAdΫ ΟΛΫCA, DϽ ΟΘVΡ TGΡQVJ Ρ4QJ Eh Θ ΘQΜΘ. **(aiōnios g166)** **30** D4Z ΟhCW TEΰ kY ΰhΰ Ρ4QJ; ΰhΰZ kY TEΰTΡ4QJ.

**20** SϞWJBZ ΟVΡAA ΘQYΩΫ DQSΩ SΛW, ΟΘϽTG dWΟ4 kSΟR4 AΓQJ DΘΜΛA bϞWJ SΘR dhϞΘQLΛJΰ. **2** tϮΫZ ΘQY DQSΩ AΓQJ DΘΜΛA SϞAWΟ DYb dEGGJ dJBRJΰ bS, bϞWJ VdΘR SΟ4T. **3** ΟWΟ4Z ϮΰΛΡΛ TGCGΜ QWGJRT, DϽ SAP ΟGΘLϽ SZVJΰ DhVΘR AΓQJ ΘΘΜΘ, **4** DϽ AD hSW4ϽT; TVΘ ΘQΫ hA bϞWJ VJΘRT, SGAΜZ ΡR LCQJBRΡ. ΟΛΟ4Z. **5** WΡΛ TS TΟWΟ4 DϽ ΘQΫ KTΛ TGCGΜ QWGJR ΟRABΰ, ΘQYΩ hΟΜΛϽT. **6** AQYΛZ TGCGΜ QWGJR WΡΛ TΟWΟ4T, DϽ SGΜP ΟGΘLϽ DhVΘR AΓQJ ΘΘΜΛΘ, ADZ hSW4ϽT; SVZ Dh TkVΘD ΟVLIΜ AΓQJ hCΜΛΘ? **7** ΓBΘ YG kYΟR, ΟΘΜΛT. ADZhSW4ϽT; hA ΘQΫ TVΘ bϞWJ VJΘRT; SGAΜZ ΡR LCQJBRΡ. **8** ΟRZ ϞΡQWΟ, bϞWJ LΘR ΟVΡS AD ϞW4Ͻ DSϞ ΟSJSA, ΘJQΟ AΓQJ DΘΜΛA DϽ WJBb ShϞΘQLΛϞT, ΰhΰ ΡkΟRA WϽΟL TEΰΰZ ΡkΟRA JQIϞL **9** AQYΛZ TGCGΜ QWGJR ΡkΟRA ΟhMC, DhbBΘ DYb dEGGJ ΡSJBRϽT. **10** TEΰΰZ ΡkΟRA ΟhMC ΟC TST LkSJBRΡ

ᗣᐱᒥ4T. D4Z ᘐᗅᐯ Dᐯᑲᐯ ძEᏀGᒍ DhᑲBᘐᕈ TᒡSᒍBRᔑT. **11** ᒡSᒍBRᖁZ, ᗣhAᐱGᐷ4ᔑᐯ DᗅSᏫ SᐱW, **12** ᐷD ᖁhᙓ4T; ᐷD ᔕhᔊ ᗣhMᑦᐷ ᕼᐯᐯ TᏀCGᗰ Shᖁᘐᗅᒪᑲ, TძWᕈᐯZᗣ ᗅᐯBS DB ᘐᗅᐯ SᒡR Dᔑ ᗣᒍᔑE TS Kᐯᖁᘐᗅᒪᐱᖁᐷ. **13** D4Z DᑲBᘐ ᗣᐱᐯᔑ ᐷD ᖁᙓ4ᔑT; ᐯᘐᒥT, iᒪ ᗣCᒍh ᔊhEBᐱᕈ. ᒪᗅA ᔕᑲ ᔊCᐷᖁᐱ Dᐯᑲ ძEᏀGᒍ EᏫJBRᒍᔊ? **14** ᐷᐯ CᐯᒥS Dᔑ ᛕʔᘐ. ᔕᑲ Dᐯᐷᖁ ᛕᏫJBRᒍᔊ ᐷD ᔕhᔊ ᗣMᑦᐷ hᐷ EᏫJBRᖁ TST. **15** ᒪᗅA SᏀAᗰ ᔊᐯ ᖁᗅᗰ SᒪᗣᑲEᵀᏫƐᐱᒍᔊDIᐯᒥ ᒡRT? ᛕᕼ ᐷSVᒥ ᗣᖾTᏀ TᐯᐧᒍᒥSᒥᗅVᒍ DB DIᒪᗣᒍᏀ ᒡRT? **16** ᒡᏀZ ᔕhᔊ ᛕᐯ TEᔊ ᒡ4ᗅᒍ, TEᔊZ ᛕᐯ ᔕhᔊ ᒡ4ᗅᒍ. ᗣhCᗯᐷZ ᒡᛕᏫᗣᓚ, D4Z DhSᖾᒥᏀ ᒡSᕮᐷR. **17** ᛕᕼZ ᛕMᑲᒥH ᏀSᗰT, ᗯWS TᏫhᗰ DᕼᒪᗅᒪᏀᒍVᐷ ᗣᕼᐱWᐯ TBᗰ ᕼSᒍᗣᗅᗯᗣᐯ, Dᔑ ᐷDhSᙓ4ᖁᐯ; **18** EhGᐯ ᛕMᑲᒥH ᕼᒍSᒍ, Dᔑ Bᕼᗣᙓᛕ Vᒪᐷᛕᖾᑲ VᒪᒡKᖾᐷ4ᒥ ᖁhEᕼGR Dᛕᖁ-DᐱGᐷ Dᔑ ᒍZᙓᒥᗅᐯ, ᘐᗅᐯZ VᗰᖁAWh ᗣᖾᒥᐷᗅᗅᒍᔊ, **19** Dᔑ ᒍᘐbᔑᗣᗰ Bᕼ Vᗰhᖾᐷ4ᒥ ᗣhᙓPᘐᐱᒍᔊ, Dᔑ ᗣhᒥihᗅᒍᔊ, Dᔑ ᗣᘐᗰᒍᔊ ძᒪᑦᕈGᗰ ᒡᗰT; Dᔑ KTᐱ TS VᗰDᔑh. **20** ᑦᕈᐯZ ᗣMᐯᖁᐯ ᐯᕮᒍ ძᙓᛕ ᗣhᛕ, ᒪᒍᐱᘏᐯ ძᙓᛕ Dhᕼᗣ, RWᒍ ᗣᒪᗣᗣᐯ, Dᔑ Dᒥᗅᒍ ᗣWᖾ4ᘏᐯ. **21** ᐷDZ ᖁᙓ4ᖁᐯ; SV CSᒥᕈ? ᐷD ᗣᒪGᙓ4ᖁᐯ; ᕈᒥᗅAᖁᒪ ᐷD DhWᒥ ᒍᏫᛕ ძhᒍᔊ CᐯᒥAᐷ ᒡRT, ᕼᐯ ᐷSᒍᑲ TᒍP, ᔭTZ ᐷSᗅSh. **22** ᛕᕼZ ᗣᐱᑦ ᐷD ᖁᙓRᐯ; ᒪ ᔊᛕSWᕈ ᖁᗅᗰ TᛕWᖾᐷᘏT. ᛕA Ᏼᒥᐯ ᒡCᒍWᗅᒍ ᗣᒥᗅᕮᒍ DCᗅᗰ DBᑦᒪSᒍWᐷ, Dᔑᗅ AᏴᒥᐯ ᔊSCᘐᗅᒪ DB ᕼᗅᐯ CᒪBIᘐᗅWh? Ᏼᒥᐯ, ᗣᕼᗰᗣᐯ. **23** ᐷDZ hSᙓ4ᖁᐯ; ᗣVᐷGᐷ DIᐯᒥ ᗣᒥᗅᕮᒍ DCᗅᗰᒪCᒍWᐷ, Dᔑ DB iIᘐᗅVᒍ ᒡR VᒪᏴCᘐᗅWh. ᛕSᒍᑲᗅᐯhᔑ Dᔑ ᛕSᗅSh ᐯG ᗣᙓᒍᔊ iᒪ DB DIᒪᐱᒍ ᔊᐯ, ᒡᛕᐱᒍᗅᐯhZᗣ ᒡ4ᗅᒍ ᕼᗅᐯ RVᒪ ძᒪᐱWᐱᖁᐷ. **24** DᗅAᐷZ TᏫhᗰ ᗣᕼᗰSᗣ ᗣCᒍ ᗣhWWᘐRᐯ ShhIᒍᖁ DhWᒥ ᒍᕼᒪᗣC. **25** ᛕᕼZ ᕼSᏫᗣᓚ ᐷD ᖁᙓRᐯ; TᛕSWᕈ DᏴᒥ SAPᏀᒍR ᖁhEᕼGᕮSᐯ DhᐱA TᏀᕼᗰᐱᒥᒪᗅᒍᔊBᕼ, Dᔑ ᒡᛕᖁᐧᒍ DhᐱᛕVᓚ ᕼᕼᗰᐱᒡT. **26** hᐷᗅᐯhL ᗅᒍ ᕼᗅᐯ ᔊhᑦᐱᗅᒍ; ᐯGᗅᐯh Dᛕᖁᐧᒍ TGᒥᗅVᒍᔊ

ᴏSᒋᗣᒋᗣᒍ ϴᗣᔑ Rʞᴏbᒪᗣᒍ ᖵ4ᗣᒍ. **27** Dᔑ ᔑG ᴏEϴGᗷ TGᒋᗣVᒍᔕ ᴏSᒋᗣᒋᗣᒍ ϴᗣᔑ RʞϴᒪT ᖵ4ᗣᒍ. **28** ϴᗣᔑᔕᐯ Bϴ ᴏᙡʞ ᴏᒪᴏ bᒪᗣᒍᔕ ꟼᖾᒋϬϴ ʞᔑ, Dʞᴏ bᒪᗣᒍᔕᐯᗣᔑh, Dᔑ EᴏT ᴏᒋᗣAϬVᒍᔕ ᴏhCᒍ ᒍJBVᒍ. **29** VᒋAZ ᴏϴhᔑR ᴏhCᒍ Bϴ EGᗣᒪGᗰRᔑ. **30** EhGᐯZ DhWᒋ ᒍhᖵϴZᒋGᒍ SZϬᔑ, ᴏϴᗰSᴏZ ʞᖻ ᴏGRT ᴏᗑMᴏᔑ, ᗷD ꟼhᙡRᔑ; ᗣᔑhVᒋᔑ, CEϴGᗷ Sϴ ᴏᙡʞ. **31** ᴏhCᒍZ ShᗑVϬᔑ RWᙡᔕ ᴏᴏᒍᔕ. D4Z ᴏCᐯ TST ᴏᗑMᴏᔑ, ᗷD ꟼhᙡRᔑ, ᗣᔑhVᒋᔑ, CEϴGᗷ Sϴ ᴏᙡʞ. **32** ʞᖻZ ᴏᔑϴᗣWᴏ ϴSᘐᴏ ᛕᔑ, Dᔑ ᗷD hSᙡ4Ϭᔑ; SV TᗣᒪSᒋ DB Tᗣᗰᘐᗰᗑᒍᔕ? **33** ᗷD ꟼhᙡRᔑ: CEϴGᗷ, KᗣᒍSVᒋ ᔑᒋᗣSTᗣᒍᔕ ᔕᔑϴSᒋᚠ. **34** ʞᖻZ SᙡVᒋᑦ ᒍhSVᒋ SRᗑϬᔑ, ᔑWᐯZ TBᗰ EGhAGᗰᒍ ꟼᒋᗣWᴏᔑ; Dᔑ EGᗣᒪGᗰRᔑ.

**21** ʇᚠᐯZ ʞMbᒋH ϴi ᴏhMᑦ, RSVᗷ, ᔕᒋG ᴏᖻᗷϬT TBᗰ, ʞᖻ DhWᒋ EGᗣᒪGᒍVᗷ SᴏRᔑ, **2** ᗷD hSᙡ4Ϭᔑ; TᗣSϴ TP ϴᑦᒍSSᚠ, ᔑWᐯZ TBᗰ ᒪᗺᗣᒍGᗰᗷ ᖶᐺᒋ-ᒍSᒋDᴏ ᗷᗰ ᖵᒋᖻSᗣᒍ, Dᔑ DᔑϴDᒍᗑᗣᒍ, SᗣSᒋᖻSRᚠ, Dᔑ SᗣᔑϴᒍZʔϬᚠ. **3** TGZ ᔑG AᒋᗣᒍTᗣV4Ϭᚠ, ᗷD ᗑᗣᒍᙡ4Ϭᚠ; ᴏEϴGᗷ SSᒋᚠ; ᔑWᐯZ TBᗰ VᒪGᖭb. **4** ϴᗣᔑ ᗷD hSᗰ ꟼᒋᗣWᴏᔑ, ᴏVᗷGᒍᔕ DᗺϬRT DVᔑᖶᗣᔑ ᔑᗑVT, ᗷD ʞꟼᙡ4T; **5** ᗷD ᗑʞᙡb ᖻᘐh ᴏᙡʞ DᖵB; EhGᐯ ᴏEϴGᗷ CVᒋᒪᘐT, ᒪCMVᒋ ᴏᒪVᒋᗣᒍJG, Dᔑ ᴏᔑϬSᗣᒍ ᖶᐺᒋ-ᒍSᒋDᴏ ᗷᗰ AᒋᗣᒍJ Dᗰᗑᗷ ᴏᙡʞ DᔑϴDᒍᗑᗣᒍ. **6** EGᗣᒪGᒍVᗷZ ᴏᗑᴏRᔑ, ʞᖻ ꟼhᙡ4Ϭ ϴᗣᔑᘐ ϴϬᔑᗰᗑᗑϬᔑ; **7** ᖶᐺᒋ-ᒍSᒋDᴏ ᗷᗰ Dᔑ DᔑϴSϴJZϬᔑ; ᒍhᖶᗷᔕZ ᑯϴꟼᘓ ShPᴏᔑ, Dᔑ ϴᚠᚠᴏϴᔑϬWᴏᔑ. **8** ᴏCZ TᘐhT Bϴ ᑯϴꟼᘓ Shᗺᗣᗰᴏᔑ ᴏZᗷ, TSᗰZ SᴏhSϬᙢᔑ ᑯᙡᖭW SᐺET, Dᔑ ᴏZᗷ ShᖭWᴏᴏᔑ. **9** ᴏhCᒍZ TEᔕ Dᗑᔑ, Dᔑ ᔕh Dᗑᔑ ᴏᗑMEᔑ, ᗷD ϴhᙡᗣEᔑ; ᖶᖻϴ Sϴ ᴏᙡʞ! DʞϬᐯᒍG ᖵ4ᗣᒍ ᔕᖶG SᴏVi ʞSMᗷᗣᒍᚠ! ᖶᖻϴ GᗣᗰᑦSϬWᒍG! **10** ʞMbᒋHZ ᴏMᑦ hE SSᙢ ᴏϴᒋbϬᴏᔑ, ᗷD ϴhᙡᗣEᔑ; SA ᗷD? **11** ᴏhCᒍZ ᗷD ꟼhᙡRᔑ; ᗷD ʞᖻ DVᔑᖶᗣᔑ, ϴ4ᒋᒍ Rᗷ ᖵᒋᒋ SSᙢT. **12** ʞᖻZ ᛒBϬᔑ ᴏᗰϴ-

ᏁᏚᎳᎾᎢᏯᏁᏕ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏂ ᏰᏁᏂᏚ, ᎠᏛ ᏚᏋᎪᎾᎡᎽ ᏂᏚᏝ ᎠᏂᎾᏚᎽ ᎠᏛ ᎤᏂᏀᏯᎽ ᎾᏆᏍᏁᏚᎳᎾᎢᏯᏁᏕ, ᎠᏛ ᏚᎷᏆᏁᎤᎳ ᎠᎽ ᏚᏂᏯᏁᏋᎢ ᎠᏚᏋᎽᏋ ᎠᎽ ᎠᏂᎾᏚᎽ ᎤᏂᏀᏯᎽ ᎠᏛ ᏁᎷᏁᏋᎽ ᎤᏂᏀᏯᎽ ᎤᏂᎾᏚᎽ ᏚᏙᎡᏯᏁᏕ; ᎠᎴᏃ ᎠᏂᏋᎤᎳᏯᎽ ᎠᏛ ᏁᏂᏋᎽᏯᎽ ᎤᏂᏀᏯᎽ ᎠᏛ ᎤᏂᏀᏯᎽ ᎤᏂᏴᏯᏁᏕ ᎤᏂᎾᏚᎽ

ꕥRKTGꓥT?ꓤAb. **26** TGZBΘᐯ DꓥꓚdꓶꓥTꓤSᗜO, VkꓓSTᖘᐯ BΘ; hSᗜꓭZ DVꓶꓵꓓY OhꓭꓬᖘC h. **27** OhꓥCZ ꓚD OEGꓙ4ꓬ kU; iLꓤkSWᖘ. ꓚDZhSꓙ4ꓬY; iL Θꓓᐯ DB BꓵCZꓚb TGꓓJ DIꓡꓓSꓓVᗜT ꓚD ΘꓓY kLYꓬΘꓓLꓥᖘ. **28** D4Z SV Tᐯꓡᖘ? YG DꓓSꓓ DhWꓡ dꓙk DhꓓSꓓ DꓥPT; DbBΘZ TEꕥ ᘐMᐯꓬ, ꓚD ꓬꓙ4ꓶT; DꓶkꓽPΘ Aꓚ ΘJCꓬΘꓓLb bꓬWJ LYΘRT. **29** dꓥCZ, iL, OᗜꓥT; D4Z ꕥh OꓥCB4 OLOᗜT, Dꓶ OꓙO4T. **30** ᖶTZᘐMᐯꓬ ΘꓓYꓶ ꓬꓙ4ꓶT. dꓥCZ, Lꓵb, OᗜꓥT; D4Z ꓬꓙO RΘᐯ Tꓵ4T. **31** SA ꓚD DhWꓡ OVL OꓥC ꓬᗜꓥꓶT? TEꕥ ᘐMᐯꓬꓚ, iEᘔ4ꓬY. kUZ ꓚD hSꓙ4ꓬY; OVꓚGꓚꓓ ꓚD hC ꓙ4ᖘ, DSꓬ DhYbVꓚ Dꓶ dΘᐯUJ DhꓵB OꓥWO ꓚ OEΘGꓚ ꓵR GhBꓚᖘ SꓵkAhᖘ. **32** ChꓭZ SGAᗜ SꓬΘꓓLꓥꓙ TkMᐯꓬY, Dꓶ iL ꓭKTGꓥT, DSꓬꓓYh DhYbVꓚ Dꓶ DhꓵB dΘᐯUJ kEᘔꓚGO Y; hꓚZ TCVꓶꓵR iLꕥh ꕥJkꓥCB4 SCLOᗜ RKTGJꕥ. **33** OGLꓶ LCGꓓᗜ TCᗜES; RP YG DꓓSꓓ SꓥW, ΘꓓY bꓬWJ SΘ4T, Dꓶ Oᖶhꓶ EGSΘᗜ, Dꓶ OꓓA4 YSꓵ-DJWꓓJ APJꕥ, Dꓶ OꓥꓓꓵP TO TSJ, Dꓶ SVWꓓWꓥ ᖻꓵb dhꓬΘꓓLꓥꓚ, TOZᘐG4T. **34** ᖘᖶᐯZ ΘihG ꓵ4 OOhꓓJꕥ SO4 dO bLꓓJ ᖻꓵb dhꓬΘꓓLꓥꓚ JꓥꓛT, ShꓥR4 OΘLᗜOꓚ. **35** ᖻꓵbZ dhꓬΘꓓLꓥꓚ ShhBP dO bLꓓJ, DbBΘ OhꓬhꓶT, ᖶTZ OhꓶT, ᖶTZ O SO hꓓWꓥT. **36** WꓡꓥZ SO4 OGΘLꓶ dO bLꓓJ OC TꓐhT; ΘꓓYꓐᐯZ hSOꓥꓶT. **37** ꕥhꕥZ OꓙkO O4T, ꓚD ꓙ4T; D4 ᗜhꓬᐯWh DꓐhK. **38** D4Z ᖻꓵb dhꓬΘꓓLꓥꓚ OhAꓛ OꓙkO ꓚD hSΘLꓙ4ꓶT; ΘꓓY ꓚD OᐯꓡTGꓡꓓVJ; ᘐ RJMS, Dꓶ RJᘔO OᐯꓡTGꓡꓓVJ kY. **39** OhhBPZ, Dꓶ OhꓙAΘ4 bꓬWJ LΘRT, Dꓶ OhꓶT. **40** ᖘᖶᐯZ ΘꓓY bꓬWJ LΘR OᐯꓡS SMCᖘ, SV VLEꓥꓡ Θ ᖻꓵb dhꓬΘꓓLꓥꓚ? **41** ꓚDZ OEGꓙ4ꓬY; OꓵTG hVLEꓥꓡ VᗜꓡΘꓓY Θ OhꓵT, Dꓶ OGΘLꓶ ᖻꓵb dhꓬΘꓓLꓥꓚ VᗜVWꓓWh, ΘꓓY ꓭꓡ EGΘJBJ ΘO ΘbRT. **42** kUZ ꓚD hSꓙ4ꓬY; ᘐꓓA TꓬꓚG ꕥkAꓡꓭꕥ ꓚD khEO kAꓙW?

DΘᏁᏍᎮᏍᎩ ᎤhᏂT4ᎿᏯ ᎤᏯ ᏣEΘGR ᎤᎤbB DᏗ ᏣᏒᏍᎳᎤ; ΘᏍᎩ ᏯD ᏯᎮG ᏣᏝᏁᎿ, Dᏼ ᎤᏍIhAᏗGᏐᏓhᏍET. **43** ΘᏍᎩ TGᏍᏗ ᏯD hᏟᏭ4Ꮜ; ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᏙᏒAᏯ ᏓᏰkᎩRᏒ, ᎤGΘᏓᏼZᏓᎮᏁᏒ, ΘᏍᎩ ᏰᏒ EGhΘᏣAΘᏍᏗ ᎤᏓᎳᎤ Ꮯ. **44** ᎩGZ Dh ᎤᏂᏯ DPᏟᏌ ᏓGᏖᎤh, ᎩGZ ᎤᏖᎤᏌ ᏓGᏭᏓᏋᎳh. **45** ᏎᏌᏉZ ᏣhEΘGR DkᎿ-DᏁGᏯ Dᏼ DhIᒋb ᎤΘᏝᏐᎤ ᏓCGᏍᏗᏍET, ᎤΘVᏼᎮRᎩ ᎤᎤR ᎮkᏝET. **46** ᎤhhBᏗᏯZ ᎤΘᏓᎤ ᏏᎿ, ᎤhCᏗ BΘ ShᏍᏐᎿᎩ, ΘᏍᎩᏰZ DVᏼᎮᏍᎩ EGᏰᎿRᎩ.

**22** kᏪZ ᎤᏁᏟ WᒋᏁ SCGᏍᏓᏁᎿᎩ, ᏯD ᏣᏭRᎩ; **2** ᏐᎿWᏗ ᎤᏉᒋAᏯ ΘᏍᎩᏬᏉ ᎩG ᎤEΘGᏯ ძᏝᎤ TᏍWᏁ CᏐᏟᏍVᏗᏯ ᎤᏭk DΘᎤ, **3** Dᏼ kSᎤ4 ძᎤ bᏓᏍᏗ ძhᏬᎤ ᏯᏍᏗᏯ ΘᎮkᏬᎤᏝ ᏐᎮᏐᏟᏍᏗᏍE ᎤhMᏯᏍᏗᏯ; D4ZᏗᎤhᏀᎿᏁᏉ ᎤᏓGᏁᎤᏍᏗᏯ. **4** WᒋᏁZᎤᏀΘᏓᏼ ძᎤbᏓᏍᏗ SᎤ4T, ᏯD hSᏭ4ᏼT; ᏯD ΘhᏗkᏭb ΘᎮkᏬᎤᏝ; EhGᏉ DIᏝᎤTᏍᏗ DᒋᏍᏓBᏗ, ᏗIᏙᒋ ᏀᏐ Dᏼ ᏗᏐᒋKWᎤ Ꮯ ShᎿ, hᏐᏗGZ DᏝᎤTᏍWZᎤ Ꮯ; ᏐᎮᏐᏟᏍᏗᏍE TkMᎩ. **5** D4Z ᎤᒋᏂᒋᏉ ᏗᎤhᏰᎿᏁT, Dᏼ ᎤCᏗhᏉ ᏲhᏀ4T, DbBΘ ძGᎮRT, ᏎTZ ᎤZVᏗᏯ. **6** DhᏎTZ ShhBᏢ ძᎤbᏓᏍᏗ, Dᏼ ᏗEᏀhᏎPWᏁT, Dᏼ Shᏼ T. **7** ᏎᏌᏉZ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᎤᏝᏐᎤ ᎤWWᏫ4T, Dᏼ SᎤ4 ძᏙᒋ DhᏬΘᏍᎩ, Dᏼ ΘShᏼ ΘᏍᎩ ძΘᏓᎿᏯ, Dᏼ ᏲΘAᏯᏍWᏁ ᎤhSᏯT. **8** ᏎᏌᏉZ ᏯD hSᏭ4ᏼ ძᎤbᏓᏍᏗ; ᏗᎮᏐᏟᏍVᏗᏯ DᏝᎤTᏍᏗ, D4Z ΘᎮkᏬᎤᏝiᏝ Ᏸᒋ ᏯΘZ4 ᎤhMᏯᏍᏗᏯ. **9** ΘᏍᎩZ TGᏍᏗ ᏐᏐᎤ ᏎᏌGᏗR ΘkGᏯ, ΘhiZ ᏐkGᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏐkᏁᏙᒋᏍᏗ ᎤhMᏯᏍᏗᏯ Dh VᏗᎮᏐᏟᏍWhRT. **10** ᎮGZ ΘᏍᎩ ძᎤbᏓᏍᏗ ᏐᏐᎤ ᏎᏌGᏗR ᏲhᏀ4T, Dᏼ ᎤhCᏲᏁ ΘhiShGᏝᏯ ᎤhᏂ Dᏼ DZᏍᏝ; ᏎᏌᏉZ VᏗᎮᏐᏟᏍWhR Ᏸᒋ ᏣᒋᏍᏓWhᏼ DΘᒋᏍᏓBᏯᏍᎩ. **11** ᏎᏌᏉZ ᎤBᏣ ᎤEΘGᏯ SᏐWhᏣ DΘᒋᏍᏓBᏯᏍᎩ, ᎤAᏢ ΘᏎᏌDbBΘ ᏣᏣGiΘ Ꭾ4 ᏐᎮᏐᏟᏍᏗᏍE DᏣᏫᏍᏗ. **12** ᏯDZ ᏣᏭ4ᏼT; ᎩΘᒋT, ᏐVZ Dh iᏯBᒋᏐ hCᏣGiΘ TᎩ ᏐᎮᏐᏟᏍᏗᏍE DᏣᏫᏍᏗ? RWᏭᏯᏉZ Ꭾ4T. **13** ᏎᏌᏉZ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏯD hSᏭ4ᏼ ᎮkᎤbᏓᏍᏗ; RCᏣC ძᏫᏰh Dᏼ ძWbᏐh; Dᏼ RkΘΘᏝ, Dᏼ iVᏯᏗP

ძՐხE ЖCιѺS. ΘţᵸιhBᵲѪJ Dძ ιhϤιϒѪᵲѪJ ιhϥVET. **14** ѺhCJβZ ᵲkѪѺѺ, D4Z DhϒϱՐG ᵲSծβ. **15** ţᵸ ѶZ DhIՐь ѺΛѺRϒ ϑhZʔϤϒ TGΘѺΛJѯ ѺhЧѺJѯ SѲhѪET. **16** ShѺRϒZ VVѯ EGhѪιGJVᴲ Dძ RGѺ EGѪSՐѪϒ, ᴲD ϥhЖRϒ; WSϱѯѪϒ, ѯkSWᵸ ѺVᴲGϒѺ ᵲR hᴲ, Dძ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ ѺVՐS SGAѺ SᵸSϱѯѪET, iՀ Dძ BΘ ѯJΘβѪS, iՀβZ ϥΘѪѺѶ BΘ ѯJϤѶVT. **17** ΘѪϒ TGѪJ ѪϒZѯь, SV ʔՐᵸ? kЧ SGAJ ьЧ DJBRJѯ DβՐ DJBJ ᵲRT; Հᵲ? **18** D4Z kЧ ѺVძᵻRϒ Ѻϱ Ѷ DΘιѺ ьѪET, Dძ ᴲD hSЖ4Ϥϒ; SVZ TѪϒЧѺiѪS, TCЧΘѪJ? **19** kAGѺ DSϤ DβՐ DJBVJ. DϒьZ ძEGGJ EGϱʔϤϒ. **20** ᴲDZ hSЖᵸϤϒ; SA ᴲD ιSCGѪJ, Dძ SA DkZʔᵸ ᴲD kAЖW? **21** ьЧ, Ѻ ΘѺѺ ϒ. ᴲDZhSЖ4Ϥϒ; ьЧ DJΘ Rkѯь ьЧ ѺVՐS, ѺΛWѺ ᴲZ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ ѺVՐS. **22** Ѻ ΘѺSѺZ ѺhѪIhARϒ, Dძ Ѻ ΘιѺRϤϒ. **23** Θᴲ TS DhЧSь Jძ ᴲᵻJ ᵲR Ѻ ΘѬιьѺRᴲ EGMVϤϒ, Dძ EGѺѺѺϒ, **24** ᴲD ϥhЖRϒ; WSϱѯѪϒ, ϑь ΟΛV ᴲD ϥЖ4T; TGZ DѪSѪ DϱՐѪᵲѪJ ძЖk ΘΛѯΘ ᵲ4ѪJ, JΘιѺC DιβᵲѪJ ѺιBѺ, ΘѪϒZ ιѺᴲѪѪΛʔѪJ JhϱՐ JΘιѺC. **25** ΘѪϒZ DB ѯVѯ DΛѯϒ SՐѶϒ TѪhѺ DΘιѺC; ѺιhՐᵲZ ѺSRѺ ѺϱΓRѶ, ძЖkZ ΘΛѯΘ ᵲR TGѪJ ѺιՐT ѺЖAιΛϤ ѺѺC. **26** ΘѪϒѪ ΘѪѶ WՐΛT, Dძ KTΛT, SՐѶϒΛ ΘEJѪϒ. **27** ѺՐѪIϤJZ DᵲB ΘѪѶ ѺϱΓRϒ. **28** ΘѪϒ TGѪJ ţᵸѶ ძhϱΓRᴲ ιΘძᴲЧѺᵸ, SA ѺιՐT ᵲ4ѪJ ΘѪϒ SՐѶϒ TѪhѺ ᵲRT? **29** kЧ ѺΛC ᴲD hSЖ4Ϥϒ; TkՐιѪJᵸ hkSWiΘ ᵲR TGѪJ ϥѪѺ AЖϤT, Dძ ϥՐhEE ѺΛWѺ ᴲ. **30** ძhϱΓRᴲβZιΘძᴲЧѺᵸ, iՀ ѯιΘSRѯѪAT, iՀ Dძ ѯJᵲkβAT; JhѪţᵸGJVᴲѪϒh SϤWJ DΛᴲ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ ძVՐ ΘѪϒѪ ᵲᵻT. **31** ძhϱΓRᴲѪϒhZѺ ѺΘძᴲᵻJ ᵲR kkΛTѪJᵸ, ՀѪA ѯkAՐβѫ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ TkΛVϤᴲ, ᴲD khSЖᵸ? **32** DB ѺΛWѺ ᴲ RIᵸH ѺVՐS, Dძ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ Rьϒ ѺVՐS, Dძ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ VSѰ ѺVՐS. iՀ ѺΛWѺ ᴲ ძhϱΓRᴲ ѺΘVՐ ѯϒ, JѺZѶѶѪϒh ѺѺR. **33** ѺhCJZ

ᴏ ɵ ᴍ ꜱ ᴏ  ᴏ h ɑ ɪ h A R ʏ  ᕯ ɑ ᴍ ʟ ꜱ ʀ ᴌ ɑ E T . **34** D h ɪ ᴦ ᵬ ɑ ʏ h  ᴏ ɵ ᴍ ꜱ ᴏ  R W ᙡ ᔑ  S ɢ ᴏ  D h ᕼ S ᵬ , ɵ ɑ ʏ  S h W ɵ ᑦ ʏ . **35** D ᵬ B ɵ Z  ɵ ʇ ᔦ ᴏ ʟ ᴑ B ʏ  ᒍ ə ʇ ᔦ ɢ ᴍ ɑ ᒍ  ᒍ A ᵬ ᵬ ɑ ʏ , ᴏ ᴍ ᴍ ᴏ  ʏ  ᴏ ᕼ ᴍ i ɑ E T , ᕮ D  ᕯ ᙡ R ʏ ; **36**  W ꜱ ʀ ᴌ ɑ ʏ , ꜱ V  ᴏ ɑ ᒍ  ᴏ C  ꜱ ᕯ ᐯ ᒍ ɢ  ᴏ ᴦ ᐱ ᑦ  ᒍ ə ʇ ᔦ ɢ ᴍ ɑ ᒍ ? **37** ʞ ᕼ Z  ᕮ D  ᕯ ᙡ 4 ᕯ ʏ ; ᔑ ᑊ ɢ  C ᐱ W ᴏ  ᕮ  ᕮ ᴦ ɢ 4 ɑ ᒍ  h ꜱ i  C ɵ ɵ  ᴌ ᒍ ɑ ᴦ ɑ ᒍ , D ᔑ  h ꜱ i  C ʟ ᴏ  V , D ᔑ  h ꜱ i  C ʟ ᴏ  ᵬ ᒍ ᔑ . **38** ɵ ɑ ʏ  ᕮ D  T E ᔑ ᔑ  D ᔑ  ᴏ C ᒍ  ꜱ ᕯ ᐯ ᒍ  ᒍ ə ʇ ᔦ ɢ ᴍ ɑ ᒍ . **39** W ᴦ ᐱ Z  ɵ ɑ ʏ ᙡ ᐯ  ɵ ɑ ᐯ ; ᑦ R  ʞ h C ʟ ᴦ G R  h ᴦ G 4 ɑ ᒍ  ɵ i  T ᒍ ɑ ʟ ʟ W . **40** ɵ ɑ ʏ  ᕮ D  W ᴦ  ᕯ ᴦ ᐱ ᑦ  S ᴦ ɑ ʟ ᔑ ᒍ ɑ ᒍ  h ꜱ ᒍ ɢ  ᒍ ə ʇ ᔦ ɢ ᴍ ɑ ᒍ  D ᔑ  ᴏ ɵ V ᔑ ᴦ R T . **41** D ᵬ ᐯ  ʟ h W ɵ i  D h ɪ ᴦ ᵬ ,  ʞ ᕼ  S ᴍ ᴍ ᴏ  ʏ , **42** ᕮ D  ᕯ ᙡ R ʏ ; ꜱ V  T V ᴦ  R C ʟ ᴏ  ᵬ ɑ E  ꜱ G ᐱ ᴍ , ꜱ A  ᴏ ᙡ ʞ ? ꜱ ɵ , i E ᘐ 4 ᕯ ʏ . **43** ᕮ D  h S ᙡ 4 ᕯ ʏ ; ꜱ V Z  ᒍ ꜱ ᴦ ɑ V ᒍ ᔦ , ꜱ ɵ  D ʟ ᴏ  V  ᴏ ᙡ ʞ ɑ E T , C E ɵ G ᕮ , ʞ A 4 ᔦ ? ᕮ D  ʞ h S ᙡ ᔦ ; **44** ᔑ ᑊ ɢ  ᕮ D  ᕯ ᙡ 4 ᕯ ʏ  ᴏ E ɵ G ᕮ  D I V ᴦ S ; ʞ S ᒍ ᵬ  T ᒍ P K ᔑ ɑ ᒍ , E h  ᴦ C ɑ S ʏ  ᒍ C W ᵬ ᒍ  ᔑ S ɑ ʏ G  h S ʞ B ᐱ ᕯ ᔦ ; **45** T G ᙠ Z  S ɵ , C E ɵ G ᕮ , ᔑ A 4 ᔦ , ꜱ V  ᔑ S ᴦ ɑ V ʟ  ᴏ ᙡ ʞ  ᔑ ʏ ? **46** L ʇ ᔦ ᐯ  ᙠ ᴦ  ʏ G  ɑ S ᐱ ᑦ ᕮ  E G ᐱ V ᒍ  ᔑ ᴦ 4 T ; L D ᔑ  ʏ G  ɵ ᕮ G  T G ʟ ᔑ ᴏ ᴍ  ᙠ ᴦ  S E G ᴍ ᴍ ᒍ  ᔑ ᴦ 4 T .

**23** ʇ ᔦ ᐯ Z  ʞ ᕼ  S ᘐ ᐱ  W ᴏ  ʏ  ᴏ h C ᒍ  D ᔑ  E G ɑ ʟ G ᒍ V ᕮ , **2** ᕮ D  ᕯ ᙡ R ʏ ;  ᒍ Z ᙡ ᴦ ɑ ʏ  D ᔑ  D h ɪ ᴦ ᵬ  ᑉ ᵬ  ᴏ ᙡ ɑ ʏ ᕯ  D h ɵ ; **3** ɵ ɑ ʏ  ᕮ G ɑ ᒍ  h ꜱ i  A ᴦ ɑ ᒍ  ᒍ ʞ ə ʇ ᔦ ɢ S S ᴦ K 4 ᑭ ɑ ᒍ  S ʞ ə ʇ ᔦ ɢ S ᴦ ɑ ᒍ  D ᔑ  ɵ ɑ ʏ  h C ᴍ ᐱ ᑭ ɑ ᒍ ; D 4 Z  ɵ ɑ ʏ  ɵ ɵ ᴍ ᐱ  ᙡ T L ɑ ᒍ  ᔑ h C ᴍ ᐱ ᑭ ɑ ᒍ ; D h ᐱ A ᙠ Z  D 4 Z  i L  ɵ ɑ ʏ  ᔑ ɵ ɵ ᴍ ᐱ ᴦ T . **4** ʟ ɵ ʟ ᴦ P ɑ A ᙠ Z  ᒍ S ᴦ ᴍ  ᒍ ᴦ R ɑ ᒍ  D ᔑ  ᴏ S ɑ V ᒍ  ᒍ ᴦ R ɑ ᒍ ᔑ , ɵ ɑ ʏ Z  B ɵ  ʟ h Z ᔦ L ᙡ ɑ A T ; D 4 Z  ᴏ ᴏ R  i L  H ᐯ  D h ᙠ H ᴍ  B E ᴏ ʟ  ᔑ V E h ᵬ ᕯ ᙡ S . **5** h ꜱ ᒍ G ɑ ʏ h  S h ᕯ ɵ ɑ ʟ ᐱ ᙡ  B ɵ ᐯ  E G h A G ᴍ ᒍ ᔑ  ᴏ h ᙠ ᕯ ᔦ . ᒍ ɑ ᵬ ɵ  h ʟ ᴏ ᐱ ᴦ  ժ ɵ E ʟ Z ɑ ᒍ , D ᔑ  ʟ h ɑ ᴍ i ɑ ᒍ ɑ A  S ꜱ ʟ M ɑ ᴍ  ժ ɵ ᑦ ɘ ; **6** D ᔑ  ᴏ h ᕯ ᐯ V  ᑦ E ɵ G R  ժ ɵ h P ᒍ ᔑ  ʟ ɵ ᴦ ɑ ʟ B ᙡ ɑ E T , D ᔑ  ᑦ E ɵ G R  S S ɑ ʏ ᕯ  ᒍ S W ɵ T ɑ ᒍ ᔑ , **7** D ᔑ  ᴦ ʞ ᕼ ᴦ ɑ ᒍ ᔑ  ᒍ S Z V ᒍ ᔑ , D ᔑ  W ꜱ ʀ ᙡ ɑ ʏ , W ꜱ ʀ ᙡ ɑ ʏ , E G Z 4 ᒍ ᔑ  B ɵ . **8** h ᕮ ɑ ʏ h  L ɑ ᒍ  W ꜱ ʀ ᙡ ɑ ʏ ,  ᙠ K 4 ᑭ ɑ ᒍ ; D ᵬ B ɵ ᙠ Z  ᒍ V ʀ ᙡ ɑ ʏ , ɵ ɑ ʏ  S G ᐱ ᴍ ; h S ᴍ Z h ᕮ  T C ᴦ ᴏ C ᐯ .
**9** D ᔑ  L ɑ ᒍ  ʏ G  R V ʟ  R K 4 ᕯ ʏ  D h  R G ᕮ ; D ᵬ B ɵ ᐯ ᙠ Z  T ʞ V ʟ , ɵ ɑ ʏ

ᏚᎩᎳᏁ ᏣᏉᏱ. **10** ᎠᏂ ᏞᏍᏁ ᏍᏆᏁhᏙᏯ ᏼᏦ4ᏢᏍᏁ hᏯ, ᎠᏏᏴᎾᏉᏼᏃ ᏁᏣᏁhᏙᏯ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᏚᏀᏁᏉ. **11** ᎽᏀᏍᎽh ᎤᏣ ᎠᏦᎩᏉᏁᏣ Ꮢ4ᏍᏁ hᏯ ᎢᏙᏓᎢ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᎡᏦᎤᏏᏁᏍᏁ Ꮢ4ᏍᏁ. **12** ᎽᏀᏃ ᎤᏀᎡᏉ ᎢᎠᏞᏰᎳᏁᏍᏁ ᎡᎳᏁ ᎢᏫᎬᎩᏁ Ꮢ4ᏍᏁ; ᎽᏀᏃ ᎤᏀᎡᏉ ᎡᎳᏁ ᎾᏞᏉᏁᏢᏍᏁ ᎠᏦᏰᎳᏙᏁ Ꮢ4ᏍᏁ. **13** hᏯᏍᎽh ᎤᏲᎢᏀ ᎢᏣᏁᏍᏞᏁᏁ ᏁᏦᏧᏁᏍᎽ ᎠᏂ ᎢᏦᏆᏁᏏ ᎢᏣᏰᎾᏍᏁ!ᏚᏦᏍᏚᏁᏒᏼᏃᏏᏴᎾ ᏚᏩᎳᏁ ᎤᏓᎪᏯ; ᎥᏝᏼᏃᎢᏣᎡ ᏯᏦᏴᏯᏒᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᎥᏝ ᎤᎾᏁᎳᎽ ᏀhᏴᏰ ᏯᏁᏓᏁ4Ꮢ ᏀhᏴᏯᏯ. **14** ᎤᏲᎢᏀ ᎢᏣᏁᏍᏞᏁᏁ ᏁᏦᏧᏁᏍᎽ ᎠᏂ ᎢᏦᏆᏁᏏ ᎢᏣᏰᎾᏍᏁ!ᏚᏦᎡᏁᏒᏼᏃᏓᏃᏀᏣᏯ ᏞhᏁᏩᎢ, ᎠᏂ ᎢᏣᏰᎾᏍᏰ ᎪᏯᏁᏀᏀ ᎢᏣᏞᏙᏁᏒᏁᎪᎢ. ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏀᏍᏁ ᎤᏣᏯᏀ ᎢᏚᎢ ᎢᏦᎽᏁᏲᏍᏁ ᏒᏍᏚᏉᏣᏒᏁᏒᏼᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎾᏍᏯ ᏁᏣᏚ ᎳᏁ ᎢᏀᏀᏞᏁ ᎤᏣᏰᎢᏀ ᎢᏚᎢ ᎠᏏᏴᎾᏉᏼᏃ ᎢᏦᏆᏁᏏ ᎠᏂ ᎢᏦᏆᏁᏏ ᏦᏂᎬᏚᏉᏁᏒᏼᏃ ᎢᏍᏁᏒᏼᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏍᏁᏒᏼᏃ ᎠᏏᏴᎾᏉᏼᏃ ᎠᏂᏴᎾᏉ

DlVrQJd, Dd ABGJd. θQYQYh BD dhCMAdT, Dd tT hkZBBθV dr4T. **24** Jkrθ JClJhVB! VR Tkt9tRQJQY rHrZ TkYQY. **25** OnTG TCrQldAJ JKWrQY Dd TkIrb TC9θQJ!TK6dQAβZ SSTJP OrQ7J Dd DbrV, D4Z DθhJP OQrCB rt D4V DlYRJ rRT Dd SGAM hrRθ. **26** BIrb Jrθ! TE d BO SR DθhJP OrQ7J Dd DbrV, SSTJPZ θQV dlO SRM r4QJ. **27** OnTG TCrQldAJ JKWrQY Dd TkIrb TC9θQJ! θQYQVβZ hB dAE TJEARBlVrQMT, θQY SSTJP OVBGB dθSBG krtT, D4Z DθhJP dQrCB krt dhnrRB dhAW Dd hSi Sl9 rRT **28** θQYQV9QYh θQV hB SSTJP TClOJG OGQVT Bθ JrCQZJd, D4Z DθhJP TkQrCB rt TC9θQMT Dd OnT. **29** OnTG TCrQldAJ JKWrQY Dd TkIrb TC9θQJ! SKPBbQAβZ SShH& DθVdrQY, Dd SKSTQJQA lVrQM OθlOJ; **30** BDZ hkWQAT; TGZ DB nVP θBG KYVl CAPT, iL dVSnCrAAd YE SθVW9 DθVdrQY. **31** θQY TGQJ TCR EhrR hClMA θQY JkVl rR DθVdrQY dh9B. **32** TkQrCASJkVl OθCGiT. **33** TθM hB! OhQS4J TθM dA k hB! SVZ dSrQVl βCJθb DYrnTQJ JrR CQYZT? **(Geenna g1067)** **34** θQY TGQJ EhG9 SkOr θt9JVW DθVdrQY Dd DhSWt9T Dd JZWrQY; TSMZ Vlkr Dd VlCMh llt9GQMT, TSMZ Vlkrihr JkWθTQJd, Dd On hVlCAr SSSt9iT; **35** θQY TkMVJd hSM dQM YE RGB OVeCB, OlOJ RTr OYE OlEGldOM, VSWQ OYE QrSQ OWk OMQJ, θQY VkR OslOM OMθ-JSWθTQJd DkRZ-rWQJd. **36** OVBGBQ BD hCW4t; BD θQY hSMlGθrdGPr BD ABCA9 

ᏅᎳᏁᏣᏁᎩ. **39** ᏰᎠᏴᏃᏂᏣᏍᏓ4Ꮘ; iᏝᏴᏲᏯᎽᎪᏀᏙᏁᏰᎢᏀᏓᏅᏙ, Eh ᏰᎠᏂᏦᏍᏒᏈ; ᎠᏦᎩᏔᏗᏀ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏯᏐᏀ ᏚᏅᏙViᏦᏚᎷᏰᏯᏗᏈ.

**24** ᏦᏂᏃᎾᎩᎪᏣᎽ ᏗᏚᎳᎾᎢᏯᏗᏯ ᎾᏓᎾᎡᎽ, ᎬᏀᏯᏓᏀᏗᏙᏰᏃᎬᎷᏩᎩ ᎬᏀᏃᏁᎩᎽ ᏂᏚᏯᏙᏓᏓᏁ ᎾᏙᎾᏚᏗᏚᎳᎢᏯᏗᏯ. **2** ᏦᏂᏃ ᏰᎠᏂᏚᏍᏓ4ᎩᎽ; ᏝᏯᎪᏂᏚᏙ ᏰᎠ ᏯᏗᏦᎪᏀᏗᏈ? ᎾᏙᏰᏀᏰᏯ ᏰᎠᏂᏣᏍᏓ4Ꮘ; iᏝᏂᏬᎾᎾ ᎾᏯ Dh ᏯᏚᏓᏂᏝᎵᏯᏗ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂᎪᏦᎳᎾᎾ ᏯᏲ4ᏯᏗ. **3** ᏯᎵᏀᏳᏃᏃᎩᏁᎾᎢᎬᏀᏓᏀᏗᏙᏰ ᎾᏂᏰᎩᎢᎾᏫᎩᎢᏙᏀᏓᏀᏗᏙᏰ ᎾᎾᎡᏲᎡᎬᎷᏩᎩᎽ, ᏰᎠ ᏭᏂᏍᏓᏚᎽᏫᏰᏦᎽᏯᏗᏯᏯᏗᏯ ᏯᏲ4ᏯᏗ ᏟᎷᏰᏯᏗᏯ, DᎴ ᎪᏰ ᏲᎡ ᎾᎵᏯᏆᏗᏯᏗᏯ? **(aiōn g165)** **4** ᏦᏂᏃ ᎾᏁᏟ ᏰᎠ ᏂᏚᏓᏓ4ᎩᎽ; TᏙᏯᏔᏢᏯᏗ ᏞᏯᏗ ᎽᏀ ᏦᏂᏀᏭᏢᎵ; **5** ᎾᏂᏟᏓᏯᏗᏰᏃ DBᏓᏆViDhᎷᏰᏯᏗᏯᏲᏯᏗ, DB ᏕᏀᏁᏍ, DᎾᏗᏯᏲᏯᏗ; DᎴ ᎾᏂᏟᏓᏯᏗ ᏓᏂᏀᏭᏢᏯᏲᏯᏗ. **6** DᎴ TᏟᏍᎽᏯᏲᏯᏗ ᏓᏎᏫᏀ DᎴ DhZᏢᎵᏙᏯᏓᏎᎩᏯ; TᏙᏯᏔᏢᏯᏗ ᏞᏯᏗ ᎾᏔᎵᏰᏯᏗ ᏯᏂᏟᎵᏯᏓᏁᎴᏯᏗ; ᎾᏯᎽᏰᏃ ᏂᏔᏗᏀ D4 TᏀᎵᏯᏙᏗ, D4Z ᎾᎵᏯᏆᏗᏯᏗᏯᏯ ᏲᎡ DᏰ Ꮄ4ᏯᏗ. **7** ᏧᎾᏓᎴᎾᏍᏰᏃ BᎾ ᏙᏍᎾᎴᏂh ᏙᏍᎾᏓᏍᏔh, DᎴ DᏰᎵ SZPᏀᏗᎡ ᏙᏍᎾᏓᏍᏔh, DᎴ ᏓᎪᏢᏀᏰᏙᏢᏯᏗ, DᎴ iᏀᎽᏰᏀᏂᏚᎵᏯᏔhᏙᏢᏯᏗ, DᎴ ᏕᏙᏰᏓᎵᏰᏓᏂhᏙᏢᏯᏗ. **8** ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰᎠ ᏂᏚᏍᏍᎴᏯᏗ DBᏓᏆViᎾᏗᏚᎵᏯᏔᏗᏯᏲᏯᏗ. **9** ᏧᏩᏔᏃᏂᏰᏎᏂᏰᏏᏏᏂᏰᏏᏏᏯᏗᏯᏏᏂᏰᏏᏏᏯᏗᏯᏏᏂᏰᏏᏏᏯᏗᏯ

ᗝᐯᔑᓄᒍ Lᓄᒍ BᒍᗝᕼD4ᓄᒍ Gᐯᔭᔑᓄᒍ Aᒥᓄᒍ ᗝᓚ SᐱᔦTᑊ **18** Dᔑ ᐯG ᕼᖶᑲ ᐁVᐷ Lᓄᒍ BᒍᗝC4ᓄᒍ ᑯᔦᘐ ᔕSᐱᔭᔑᓄᒍ. **19** Dᔑ ᗝᖾTG TGΘᒥᓄᒪᐱᒍ ᒍhᐱᒥᗰ Dᔑ ᑯhᓄᒪT ΘᐷG ᖶRT. **20** Dᔑ TCᒪVᒥᓄᒍᓄᖶᓄᒍ ThᔕWᖾᐷʔᓄᒍ AW Dᔑ ᗝΘVᒪIᓄE TCᒥᓄᒍᔕ hᖶRΘ TGᒥᓄVᒍᔕ. **21** ΘᐷGᗷZ ᗝCᖷᓄᒍ Dᐯᒥᘐ, Θᓄᐯ TST iᒪ TᔦᐷG ᔕᔦᒥᓄWZ RGᐷ ᑯVPᗝ ᗝᒪEGᒪᔑᗝᗰ Aᐷ Tᘐᓄᒍ, iᒪ Dᔑ TᔦᐷG Θᓄᐯ TGᒥᓄVᒍ ᔕᖶ4ᓄᒍ. **22** Dᔑ ΘᐷG TSᕼᒪᓄIWᗝΘ ᔕᐯ, iᒪ ᗝᘐᒪᒥ SᗷkᓄSᔦᒍ ᔕSᐯ; D4Z ᖶSᗜᗷᗰ ᖶR ᗝᒍSᒥᓄVᒍᓄᖶᓄᒍ ΘᐷG TS ᒍᓄIGᒍ ᖶ4ᓄᒍ **23** ΘᐷG ᖶR TGZ ᐯG ᐷD hᖷᐁ4ʔᓄᒍ, EhGᐺ Dh SGᐱᗰ RVᕻ; Dᔑ Dh; Lᓄᒍ kKᐷGh **24** ᗰhΘᕃAkᗷZ ᗝΘᖻΘᓄᒍ SGᐱᗰ Dᔑ ᗝΘᖻΘᓄᒍ DΘVᔑᖶᓄᐯ, Dᔑ DhΘᕃAΘᓄᖶᓄᒍ SᔦᐺᒍG ᗝᗷᔦᗰ Dᔑ ᗝᓄIhAᒍ; Θᓄᐯ TGᓄᒍ TGZᗷᒥ TEGᒥᓄVᒍ ᔕᐯ ᔕᒪhGᕃᓚᒥ Θᓄᐺ ᖶSᗜᗷᗰ. **25** EhGᐺ hCZᐱᔦ. **26** Θᓄᐯ TGᓄᒍ TGZ ᐷD hᖶkᐁ4ᔦᕻ; TΘᖶ RVᕻ; Lᓄᒍ ΘtᕻΘkGRᐯ; EhGᐺ ᗝSᒥR ᘐᗝᗜᔦ DᘐD; Lᓄᒍ kKᐷGh. **27** DΘSᒥᓄᐯᗷZ ᒍᘐEᑕᒍSΘᕃAAT, ᐁSᒥEZ TBᗰ kΘᒍSᔦᕼᒪᒍᓄAT, Θᓄᐯᘐ Θᓄᐺᕃᓄᒍ BΘ ᗝᐁkᔕMkᔦᕻ. **28** TᔦᐷPᗷZ Aᒥᓄᒍ ᗝᒥᘮᑕᐷ kSZT, ΘtᕻDᘮᕻᒥ DΘᒪCᑲᓄAT. **29** TEᐁᗝᒪᐺ ᑯh Θᓄᐯ ΘᐷG Dᐯᒥᘐ SGᔭᗝᕻ, ᗝV TS Rᐷᗰᒥᑲᛃᑲ, Dᔑ ᗝV RZᔕ RᐷiᒪTS GᒍᓄSᓄᒍ, Dᔑ Zᖷᑲ ᗰhᗝADᑲ, Dᔑ ᗝhCᒍ SᔦGT ChᘐW ᗰΘᒥᖾᔦh. **30** tᕻᐺZ SᔦGTᒪSΘᕃAk BΘ ᗝᐁk ᗝᐯᒥ ᗝᗷᔦᗰT, Dᔑ tᕻᐺ hSᗰ ᒪhWᓄᒪᔦ RGᐷ VᗰhBWᑲ, Dᔑ ᗰhAᐷ BΘ ᗝᐁk CT4ᓄᒍ ᗝGᐯᔦ SᔦGT, ᗝᒥhᐯᒍG ᖶR Dᔑ ᗝCᒍ SᔦᐺᒍG ᖶR ᗝᕃᘮᓄSᓄᒍ. **31** tᕻᐺZ VᒪSᗝᑲ ᑯᗝᑲᒪᓄᒍ, Dᔑ Dᓄᒪᔑᗺ ᗰhᐯMᐷᑲ, Dᔑ VᗰhCᕼh ᖶSᗜᗷᗰ ᗝᐯ hVᒍSGᓄE ᗝZᔑ, SᔦG TBᗰ ΘSᒥᓄᒍᒍhᔦ. **32** ᘐ, TCSGI ᒪCGᓄᗰ RSWTGᓄᒍ ᖾET; TGᗷZ SᑲhSᔦ ᒍᒪᖶ hSSᒥᓄᒪ, Dᔑ ᐯWT kSWᓄSᛃᓄAT, TkSWᖶ Aᐯ ΘihG ᖶRT. **33** Θᓄᐯᘐᓄᐯh Θᓄᐺᘮ hᐷ, TGZ tᕻᐺᘮ ᐷD Θᓄᐯ ᑯᒪᔑᗝᗰ TkAᛃᕻ, TkSWʔᓄᒍ RᓄShG ᖶRT, SGᐷᓄᒍᔕᘮ ᖶRT. **34** ᗝVᐷGᐷᘐ ᐷD hCᐁ4ᕻ; ᐷD Aᐷ Cᐱᕻ

iL BOhGthh, Eh hSO AD dLdOOO hSRWOp. **35** SqG DdRGA VLSGthh, DBWYh DYAC:T iL BLSGthh. **36** D4Z QAG TS rR Dd TG:CGO WWGJR iL YG WSWp, L QW9 JhWtpGJVA SqWJ DA A, RVLWYh OGRAG. **37** QWYBZ kqWS QAG ZW 9PT, QWYW qWSWJ BQ OWkSMCp. **38** QAG:RZ Db hSZRYWEQ kr4T, LQRWLB&Wr T, Dd LQJWWrT, Dd LQSR&WrT Dd Srk8rT, Eh QAG TS ZW OCO kGA, **39** Dd QARWEQ kr4T, Eh OZRShq, Dd hSO ShEC:, QWYW9WYh QW9 qWSWJ BQ OWkSMCp. **40** tp 9Z DhWR hrb DA V?WJ, DbBQ DkWOJ r4WJ +TZ DkWAWWJ r4WJ; **41** DhWR DhrB DhWVWrWJ DWVWYs, DbBQ DkWOJ r4WJ +TZ DkWAWWJ r4WJ. **42** QWY TGWJ TkWQWrWJ, iLBZ skSWp TG9 OMAWJs TC VR OEQGA. **43** ADZ TCO bWJ, TGZ DWSW SA W sDSW? TG9 SZWYWY OMAWJs, GW94T, Dd iL OA WY GYBb SRKS sEWR4T. **44** QWY TGWJ hA QW9 TCOO TWSWJ, hVRWEQ9BZ rR TG BQ OWkLSMk. **45** SArZ DSRW Dd DbQHh DkO bLWJ, QWY OO bVA qEQGR TGGAqA SAq SLJtpiT, QWY OQRWLBJ dAJs OQRWLBJs hSRW WhRT? **46** s bG TGRWLAJ QWY Q DkO bLWJ OO bVA SMCp OGO&p QWY QOA&T. **47** OVAGAW AD hC:W4p; hSO Otp iT OSJJWh. **48** TGWYhZ QWY Q OAJkO DkO bLWJ AD hSWWrWJ dLOOT; DYO bVA AAJp OMAWJs; **49** Dd DdhWrWJ VSqh?WJ TdWp rkO bLWJ, Dd TdWp DQRWLB&WrWJ Dd LQJWWrWJ dhBWSWY, **50** QWY DkO bLWJ OO bVA LSMk QAG TS QLSbZ&Q rRT, Dd TG ARWEQ rRT, **51** Dd VLGSRb, Dd OQpQWJ GA& 6LG4P?R; Qtp LhBrWJ Dd LhqLYWrWJ LhqVET.

**25** tp 9Z SqWJ RA OEQGA rR QWYW r4WJ DWA A TWhO DQO, QWY kShO4 JC:WVJ Dd kSQpR4 DSR&WY. **2** AWYZ

TᏯhᏁ DhSWtᏘTᚱ4T, ᏰᏯYZ OhᏁJ. **3** OhᏁJ ShO4 ᏗᏣᏯVᏗ D4Z AT ᏎhᏁᏣRΘᚱ4T, **4** DhSWtᏘTᏯYh ShO4 ժhᏣᏯVᏗ, Dᏼ ΘᏯᐯ AT OhᏁᏣ4 ShCᏯWᏁ ᏗᏏᏒV. **5** DᏏZ OAhᏲᚱ DSRᏯᏯY, hSᏁ DhᏒOᚱT, Dᏼ OhᏒOᐯT. **6** RZᏑZ DᏰᏒ YG DᏯᏓᏯ OᏁᐯT, ᏰD ᏎᏯ4T; EhGᐯ DSRᏯᏯY ᏓᏯT! ΘSCᏐT! **7** tᏘᐯZ hSᏁ DΘᏁ OΘJᏓᏁ4T, Dᏼ ShkZᏯSᏎᏢ ShᏣᏯᏁT. **8** OhᏁJZ ᏰD hShᏯ4ժ DhSWtᏘT; TSᏁ AT TCᐯᏒ ᏯYᏁibᏼ VEᏐᏰ4ᏘBZ VYᏣᏯᏁT. **9** D4Z DhSWtᏘT OhᏁᏣ ᏰD ᏎhᏯ4T; Ꮭᚱ ᏰᏒ ᏑVᚱYᏰᏒS hSᏁ, TᐯΘᐯᏯYh JhZJᏯE, TᏣR ΘkGᏰ. **10** OhG4OZ DSRᏯᏯY OMᐯT, OΘᏁOTᏯJZ ΘᏯY TժWᏘ CSᏣᏯVᏗᏑ ᏯhBժT, Dᏼ OhᏯSᏁ SGᏰᏯᏗᏑ. **11** ᏑhZ ΘᏯᐯ DhᏐT DΘᏁ OhMᐯT, ᏰD ᏎhᏯ4T; CEΘGᏰ, CEΘGᏰ, RᏯYᏯSY. **12** D4Z ժᏁᏣ ᏰD ᏎᏯ4T; OVᏰGᏰᏫ TᏣᏲ4Ꮨᏼ iᏝ ᏑᏣSWᏘ. **13** ΘᏯY TGᏯJ TkᏫΘᏯᚱᏯJᏼ iᏝᏰZ ᏑkSWᏘ ΘᏰG TS ᚱR Dᏼ TGCGᏁ ᏫWGJR OMᏰᏯJᏑ BΘ OᏯk. **14** ΘᏯYᏫᐯᏰZ YG DᏯSᏫ TO k6JSGb4T, Dᏼ kΘSᏫOᏢ ժOblᏯJ, Dᏼ kSᏲᏰ4ժ OtᏘiT. **15** DbBΘZ ᏰᏯY TᏫSBᏒ DSᎩ SᏁᏼT, ᏐTZ WᏒ TᏫSBᏒ, ᏐTZ Hᐯ TᏫSBᏒ, DhbBΘᏘ ΘᏯY ᏰᏒ TEGΘᏁᏁJ ᚱRT. tᏘᐯZ OhY4T. **16** tᏘᐯZ ᏰᏯY TᏫSBᏒ ChᏁᎩᏰ OᏯOᏐ4 ᏫZWᏁT, ᏰᏯYZ TᏫSBᏒ OᏁᐯᐯᏼT. **17** ΘᏯᐯ Dᏼ Θ WᏒ TᏫSBᏒ ChᏁᎩᏰ ΘᏯᐯ WᏒ TᏫSBᏒ OᏁᐯᐯᏼT. **18** HᐯᏯYh TᏫSBᏒ ChᏁᎩᏰ OᏯOᏐ4T, ᏫᏯAᏘ SVᏰ, Dᏼ ΘSGᏯSWᏁ OΘᏝT ժᐯᏒ DSᎩ. **19** TᎩᏰGZ TBᏁ OMᐯ ΘᏯY ᚱkOblᏯJ OhΘᏝT, ᑕᏯᏁZ ᏎOᏁᏼT. **20** ᏰᏯYZ TᏫSBᏒ ChᏁᎩᏰ OMᐯT, Dᏼ SᏲᏼ OGΘlᏼ ᏰᏯY TᏫSBᏒ DSᎩ, ᏰD ᏎᏯ4T; ᏯYΘᏝT, ᏰᏯY TᏫSBᏒ DSᎩ SᏯYᏲᏰ4ᏎY; EhGᐯ OGΘlᏼ ᏰᏯY TᏫSBᏒ EYᏁᐯᐯᎩ. **21** OΘᏝTZ ᏰD ᏎᏯ4ժT; ᑕbG!ᚼᏯᏁ Dᏼ ᏰSᏒᏫ RCOblᏯJ!SGAᏁ hCᏁᏁᎩ OᏯJ ժlᏼOᏁ SCᎩΘᏯlᏁᎩT; OCJ ժlᏼOᏁ CEΘGHSY OlEBᏁᏒ; ᏰBᏘ ᑕᏯᏁ DlOlJᏯJᏑ CΘᏝT OᐯᏒAᏰ. **22** ΘᏯᐯZ WᏒ TᏫSBᏒ ChᏁᎩᏰ OMC ᏰD ᏎᏯ4T; ᏯYΘᏝT, WᏒ TᏫSBᏒ DSᎩ

SQJFBQ4HJ; EhGV OGΘLF WΓTQSBΓEJΛVVH. **23** OΘLTBD HW4FT; ΔbG!IQMDF BSΓQRCObLQJ!SGAMhCMΛHOQJ FLFOM SCHΘQLΛHT; OCJ FLFOM CEΘGΨSJ OLEBΛΓ; BBΨ ΔQMDLOLJQJΔCΘLTOVΓABA. **24** tΨVZΨVTQSBΓ ChΛHBO MCBD HW4T; QJΘLT, ESWΔJ, BQLΔGIRT, DF BQJSQETΘtΨhCΘRΘIRT, DFΓbQETΘtΨhCFWMOΘIRT. **25** DF kQSTΔTDQORJ, ΘLEQSWOJSVBDSHJCVΓS; EhGV Dh ΘQJJCVΓS. **26** OΘLTZOΛCBDHW4FT; CΛJkM DFCLHHJRCObLQJ!BSWΔJkQJSQEΘtΨΘJΘRΘIRT, DF JbQEΘtΨΘJFWMOΘIRT! **27** DSHJhQIhAJQJΔQΘVCΛ DSHJIVΓS, ΘQJZABkkMJΔLJAPJIVΓDFOhΛVCB. **28** ΘQJTGQJkVRkJbV ΨV TQSBΓDSH, DQABZTQSBΓ FBVkib. **29** JGβZOPQJDkΛJr4QJ, OCJZOQIhASQJ; JGQJh HΔΘr4QJDkJRJVr4QJΘQJΘQVOΔT. **30** BDZAΓQJEVJhrRΘSObLQJVΔJPFΓbEWCLOS; ΘtΨLhBrQJDFLhHLJQrQJLhHVET. **31** TGZtΨVBΘOWk SMCΨOGROVΓSSHVJGrROHΘSQJ, DFhSMrkHVJ JhQtΨGJVB LJΛPQJ, tΨVLSh SHVJGOWQJHT; **32** TEΔJPZVLrkWΘJhSJGHΘLFRBΘ, DFVMSFOWhΘQJQ DΘ-JSJQkLSFOJQAFVΓDΘOhZSΘDFDΘJhΨHHB. **33** DΘZOhZSΘDSJbTJPVLSAWh, DΘZJhΨHHBDSQSh TJP; **34** tΨVZOEΘGB BDhVLSW4ΓDSJbTJPDhVΘT; RVΘ, RVL ThHVWOB, TCVΓΘhSΓQLOVΓABRCΓQAHLΛHBRGB FVPOOLEGLFOM. **35** DAHβZDJhbQEJ, iQJβWQWOZ; DJWSJQEJ, iQJOOZ; OJSWΔΘrRJ, iQJBWOJ; **36** DJβHΨ rRJ, VQJHΘiJZ; DJPEJ, iQJQSWhHJZ; JLQSJΔiJQSΔJ, iQJGMBHJZ. **37** tΨVZOΘLOJMhΛkBDOLEGW4Γ; CEΘGB, TWJGTCARChbQrT, TCβWQWΛZ; DFCWSJQrT, TCOΛZ; **38** TWJGTCARΛCSWΔΘ, TCBWΛZ; DFCβHΨr4T,

TCꞓꟾORZ; **39** Dᔑ TWᔭG TCꞓAR CPᚴT, Dᔑ ᒧᒪꝊSᒧᔕ RCꝊSPT, TCꞓꝊSWhᔑZ? **40** OᐤEΘGᐷZᒪᏬᐱk ᐷD hVᒪSᏯ4ᒥ; OᐤVᐷGᐷᏬ ᐷD hCᏯ4ᖻ, ΘꝊᔭᏰZ kᐱCᗐᐱꟾ OᐤꝊᒧᏬh ᐷD ΘꝊᔭ ᔕCᒥOᐤC, DB hꝊᔭᏬᗐᐱꟾᔭ. **41** ᐷDZ ΘꝊᗅ hVᒪSᏯ4ᒥ DSꝊSh TᒧP DhVΘT; ꝊᔭᏬᒪOᐤb, RkꝊSCꞓᐷ, ΘΘꝊᗐΘ Dkꟾᔕ ᒧᚴR ΘkGᐷ, ΘꝊᔭ DꝊᔭΘ Dᔑ ძᐯᒥ ᒧhᏬtᖻGᒧVᐷ ᚴAPΘᐱꟾᐷ. **(aiōnios g166)** **42** DAꟾᏰZ DᔭᖷbꝊEᔭ, iᒪZ ᔕꝊᔭᏰWꝊᗯᐱT; DᔭWSᔭꝊEᔭ, iᒪZ ᔕꝊᔭOᐱT; **43** Oᐤᔭ SᗯᏭΘ ᚴRᔭ, iᒪZ ᔕꝊᔭBᗯᐱT; DᔭᏰꟾᖻ ᚴRᔭ, iᒪZ ᔕᒧꝊᔭꟾORT; DᔭPEᔭ, Dᔑ ᒧᒪꝊSᒧᔕ iᔭꝊSᏭᔭ, iᒪZ ᔕꝊᔭGᗐᐷᔑT. **44** ΘꝊ ᗅZ ΘꝊᔭ ᗐhᐱk, ᐷD OᐤᒪEGᏯ4ᒥ, CEΘGᐷ, TWᔭG TCꞓAR CᖷbꝊᚴT, Dᔑ CWSᔭꝊᚴT, Dᔑ ᐱCSWᏭΘ ᚴ4T, Dᔑ CᏰꟾᖻ ᚴ4T, Dᔑ CPᚴT, Dᔑ ᒧᒪꝊSᒧᔕ RCꝊSPT, hCꞓꝊSꟾᏭΘZ ᚴ4T? **45** tᖻ ᗅZ ᒪᏬᐱk ᐷD hVᒪSᏯ4ᒥ; OᐤVᐷGᐷᏬ ᐷD hCꞓᏯ4ᖻ, ΘꝊᔭᏰZ ᐱCᗐᐱꟾᔭΘ ᚴR OᐤꝊᒧᏬh ᐷD ΘꝊᔭ, DBiᒪ ᔕhꝊᔭᏬᗐᐱᔑT. **46** ᐷDZ ΘꝊᔭ ΘΘꝊᗐΘ DᔭᒥᖷTꝊᒧᔕ ᒧᚴR 6ᗐhGb; OᐤΘᒪOᐤJꝊᔭh ΘΘꝊᗐΘ EhᗐᒧᚴRT. **(aiōnios g166)**

**26** ᐷDZ ꟾᒥꝊWOᐤᔭ, ΘꝊᔭ kᕼ OᐤꝊIᗐhSᗐ ᐷD ΘꝊᔭ hSᏯꝊET, ᐷD hSᏯ4ꟾᔭ EGꝊᒪGᒧVᐷ; **2** TkSW ᖻ WᒥTGRᐷ ᘐZᐷᏰᔭ ᒧᒥꝊᒪBᒧᔕ ᚴRT, Dᔑ BΘ OᐤᏯk CSᗐWhR DSᗐᒧᔕ. **3** tᖻ ᗅZ ShWΘᐯ ꟾhEΘGR Dkꟾ-DᐱGᐷ Dᔑ ᒧZᏯᒥꝊᔭ Dᔑ ᒧhWΘᔭ DᐱᏭ BΘ, SᐱꟾᏰ ꟾEΘGR Dkꟾ-ᚴGᐷ ᘐꝊI ძVTᗐ; **4** OᐤhZPᔑZ SGꟾPᗐ OᐤVᒧᔕ OᐤhhBᒧᔕ kᕼ, Dᔑ OᐤhᐷꝊᒧᔕ. **5** D4Z ᐷD ꟾhᏯ4T; LꝊᒧ ᒧᒥꝊᒪBᒧᔕ ᚴRT, ΘᐷGᏰZ ᔕᔭ OᐤCᒧ ꝊΘᒥbꟾᏭS BΘ. **6** kᕼZ ᑐᒧhᔕ RVᏭT, ᕼGh DᒪᏰꝊᔭ OᐤPᔭ SᐱꟾT, **7** OᐤMᐯꟾᔭ DᚴB DᏰᏭᔭ JJ Oᐤᑐ OᐤᐱE APWOᐤᐷ DCꝊᗐᔭ OᐤCᒧ ძEGGᒧ Dᕼᐱᒧ, Dᔑ OᐤGᐱWOᐤᔭ DᗐAᒥ SOᐤE DᒥꝊᒪBᏭꝊET. **8** EGꝊᒪGᒧVᐷZ EGAᏭ OᐤhWWΘRᔭ, ᐷD ꟾhᏯRᔭ; SVZ ᐷDCᐯΘᔭ? **9** ᐷDᏰZ Dᕼᐱᒧ GΘᒧOᐤ4 OᐤCᒧ ᔕSEGWᐱT, Dᔑ ΘꝊᔭ OᐤᖷTGΘᗐtᖻSᔭ ᒧᐱᒧ ᔕᚴ4T. **10** kᕼZ OᐤVᔑᚴR, ᐷD hSᏯ4ꟾᔭ; SVZ TRCSᑐVᒧ DᚴB?

ൽbGBZ S3ΘഌlbkΘ£S. **11** OnBZ TGΘ൦tϬSY hABϬ rVWJVϬ, DBഌYh i£hABϬ ൽCBWJVϬ. **12** BDBZ DϬJJ kB3TCYGJl, iYhϮJൽ DI൦OTഌJϬ. **13** OVBGBഌ BDhCൠ4Ϭ; DΘrkVhV3Ϭ BD ൽഌ൦ ƋZP൦ T3BP RWhET, Θഌ൦ BD DrB kΘ൦S OhZPJ r4ഌJ, Θഌ Y DSOlJഌVJ. **14** tϬ൦Z DbBΘ WWS Tഌh൦ rRT, dlb Tഌ SWJ dVT൦, 3hEΘGR Dk3-DJGB ΘSMVdT, **15** BD ΘhSൠ4dT; SVlഌYJr DBZ VlCnB4r? KDഌABZ DBr-DS3 SEGΘഌlJdT. **16** ΘBG൦Z OdO&Y OB3 TG൦JJൽ Ot3PJ ൽ. **17** TEൽൽ൦Z TS ΘAWO Θ SS DYഌJൽ rR EGഌlGJVB EGMV3 kΘ, BD hEGൠ43Y, ϬP CSrϬ ൽS൦OTഌVJൽ CrഌlBJൽ ƋZBBY. **18** BDZ 3ൠRY; TVΘ JSS&T, Θt൦V& DഌSഌ, BDZ Θkൠ43Ϭ; JSnഌY BDhSൠϬ; t൦൦ DYഌI3RrJ, EYഌlGJVB BJ3lnkഌIhAWh ƋZBBY JrഌlBJൽ rRT. **19** EGഌlGJVBZ 3ഌ൦ kΘ SJV3 Θഌ Y 3Θ൦J3Y, Dd ൽഌ൦ 3OJ3Y ƋZBBY JrഌlBJൽ rRT. **20** ORZ 3rഌWO OΘhPOY [ kΘ ] WWS Tഌh൦ EGഌlGJVB **21** DΘrഌlB&ഌEZ BD 3ൠRY; OVBGBഌ BD hCൠ4Ϭ; BD khC൦O ΘV OlßഌI൦Wh. **22** OCJZ OnTG OhB3OY, Dd OΘdO&Y DhbBΘϬ BD hEGൠ43Y; CEΘGB, kA DB? **23** OJlCZ BD 3ൠRY; TdWϬ KഌlßΘഌS DbrVYB ΘഌY ൦IWh. **24** BΘ OൠkDT 3ഌ൦ AൠrDkZPഌET; D4Z OnTG TGrഌlJJ ΘഌY DഌSഌ DΘ OൠkD൦JഌY. ൽbG ൽr4 ΘഌY DഌSഌ 3SOΘV ൽr4T. **25** dlbZ Dl൦JഌY OJlC BD 3ൠRY; WSnഌY, kA DB? BD 3ൠ43Y; BrhΘ. **26** DΘrഌlB&ഌEZ kΘ SS OYRY, Dd OrPrCY, Dd OEϬMBY, Dd SJ3 EGഌlGJVB, BDZ 3ൠRY; Tk Y, Tk S, BD ΘഌY DB kB3T. **27** OrഌW൦JZ OYR Dd OrPrC SJJ3Y, BD 3ൠRY; hkiTCJW; **28** ΘഌYBZ BD DYYE TV ƋZP൦lϪBഌ൦T, ΘഌY OhCJ krSVൠ3, Sr kJJൽ OhഌSOCT. **29** D4Z BD hCൠ4Ϭ; i£ T3BG AY TGldO൦ BSSJW BD b3WJ OΘ3AΘRB, Eh ΘBG TS TdWϬ TV TlJW&Ϭ

RVL O V Γ A B. **30** ShZYRZ J Q ZY Q J O h 9 AC Y, Q Γ G R T O H B 9 ghGRY. **31** t k V Z x H B D hSW4 9 Y; h B h x i VLKS Γ A B RZ Q xY, DB O JS Γ Q VJ Q r Q J. B DβZ hE O TAWW, L xBh Γ DΘ-JSJ Q, DΘZ O ΘL P E M ΘJS d R x. **32** D4ZJI d O B r4 Q J TE Q OLCβO R Γ r Γ Γ. **33** P L O Λ C B D 9 W4 9 Y; Θ Q V h S M Q SZS 9 h B Q O JS Γ Q VJ k, D4 DB i L Q VE V S S. **34** x H Z B D 9 W4 9 Y; O V B G B Q D hE W4 k; A B V RZ Q xY Db C W S ΘhBE Θ r4 Q J KT O L Q IL Q Γ. **35** P LZ B D 9 W4 9 Y; Θ Q V TdW k J QhR Γ B Q J QY, D4 i L BSE Q L Q S. Θ Q Y Q Θ Q V h S M EG Q L G J V B Θ Q Y 9 hW RY. **36** t k V Z x H D d EG Q L G J V B O h MC Y r b Hh SViT, B DZ hSW4 9 EG Q L G J V B; Dh Tx Λ Q J Eh TP ΘSL V Γ Q W O k. **37** SJO RYZ P L D d DhW Γ V P J dW x, D d O d O ? R B Q J O L O LST, D d O C J S r J G 9 Γ Q L Λ d O L O MT. **38** t k V Z B D hSW4 d T; DIL O M O Q Γ C B C J R B Q J r RT DR Γ B Q J r R TST. Dh Tx Λ Q J D d TdW k TJ Q Θ Q r Q J. **39** O Q J Y M Z O J J P Q VJ TB M QMVT, D d O Γ Q Q S Λ T, D d O L V Γ Q W Λ T, B D 9 W4T; RVL, TGZ β Γ TEG Γ Q VJ r4 Q J G YG B b V B D O Γ Q P J; iL Q YhZO DB 9 Q M S L O b Q ET, h B Q Yh. **40** EG Q L G J V BZ DhO J O MC SG M ? Dh Γ Λ T, B DZ 9 W4 d P L; SV V, L Q A x Q Θ Q E H V TGCG M TA B M r x Q Θ Q J Q Y? **41** Tx Q Θ Q r Q J D d TCL V Γ Q J Q r Q J Θ Q Y O L A Γ β J Q r R Θ x Θ 9 AT Q J Q h r RΘ r RT. DL O V O V B G B O M O T Q J, O Q L 9 Q Yh G ΘSW B G. **42** W Γ Λ Z O W O 4T, L V Γ Q W Λ T, B D Θ 9 W4T; RVL, TGZ B D O Γ Q P J EYG B 4 J V hrRΘ Q Y, Eh Q IJ W &, 9 Q M k L O b Q E ΘhS Γ Q L. **43** J O MC Z SG M ? W Γ Λ Dh Γ ΘRT, JhSV Γ β Z J S r J G r4T. **44** W Γ Λ Z S6S V D d O L O 4T, D d KT Λ L V Γ Q W Λ T, Θ Q Y Q Θ 9 W4T. **45** t k V Z J O MC EG Q L G J V B DhO T, B D hSW4 d T; t k V Th Γ O Y D d Tx Q WW+ 9 S; Eh G V TG r R O Q I 9 B J, BΘZ O W x DS P W O O h Λ J x M BΘ S r x h B 4 9. **46** J C d &S! TL T4 Q J! Eh G V

D V l ω T DI O J ω Y. **47** Db V Z S e h ω E T E h G V d l b DbBθ W W S T ω h O R O M C Y, D σ l J Λ & Y O h C J Bθ, D B W ω J - J S O ß O D σ Dl J h Λ ß, O l E h O b O ϟ h E θ G R D k ϟ D Λ G ß J h W θ Y D Λ & Bθ. **48** O O J ω Y Z d Z Λ ϟ ß R4 O θ V σ I ß ω V J ß D T G W R ß R4T; Y G k ω S C W O ᵮ θ ω Y R4 ω J, D ω l ω S k h B & ᵮ. **49** O Γ ω J G Z k U S V E O M C Y, ß D ϟ W R Y; V ß ∂ S θ l A G O, ω Y θ L T; D σ O S C W O Y. **50** k U Z ß D ϟ W 4 ϟ Y; Y θ Γ T, S V Z i ß M Y. t ᵮ V Z O h M C Y D σ S E G b W O Y k U, E G h B & Y. **51** D σ E h G V DbBθ k U D Λ ß O U W l O Y ə Z R h O ϟ & Y D B W ω J - S O ß O, D σ O M B O E θ G ß D k ϟ - R G ß O O b l ω J, D σ O Γ ω S ω W O Y. **52** t ᵮ V Z k U ß D ϟ W 4 ϟ Y; S W J ω J ∂ k ß W l C V Γ D B W ω J S O ß O, h S O B Z D B W ω J - S O ß O Dh ∂ ω Y D B W ω J - S O ß O d h ∩ Γ ß ω V J R4 ω J. **53** L ω A ω l O b ᵮ B Γ S k ω l V Γ ω l Λ J R R V l, Y W V Z TB O i L W W S V TG θ l O Y J h ə t ᵮ G J V ß ∂ V E Y ə b? **54** D4Z S V ∂ S Γ ω V l ω V ß G & S ϟ ω O A W ϟ T, D4 θ ω Y TG Γ ω V J k Y? **55** θ ß G Z k U ß D h S W 4 ϟ Y O h C J; k A S Z ω Y ω Y k k ∩ I θ ω Y ω T k M Y ω Y h B ß S, D B W ω J J S O ß O D σ Dl J k Λ ß? h S Y C h R T d W ᵮ T J O Y S S S ∩ & ω E Y O O θ - J S W θ T ω J ∂, i L Z ∂ ω Y h ∂ ω R T. **56** D4Z h S O θ ω Y ß D ϟ Γ ω W O Y O V ß G J ∂ D θ V σ I ω Y O Z W W O ß. t ᵮ V Z h S O E G ω l G J V ß E G S C Y D σ O θ Γ R Y. **57** k U Z O h h B O ə ω V T ∫ θ J O ω W O Y θ ω Y ϟ E θ G R D k ϟ R G ß, θ t ᵮ J Z W Γ ω Y D σ J h W θ Y l h W θ i T. **58** O l Z O ω l G O 4 R TB O CT4 ϟ E θ G R D k ϟ - R G ß J S Λ ϟ E J ω Y, O B σ T, D σ R k O b l ω J TdW ᵮ Dh Λ T, O A G O J ∂ O B ϟ 4 G Γ ω I J ß & T. **59** ϟ h E θ G R Z D k ϟ - D Λ G ß D σ d θ O ᵮ O ß D σ h S O J h W θ Y O h ∩ σ S B A Y O h Z P ϟ ß k U O O J ω Y, θ ω Y O h ß ω J ∂ O θ S Γ ω R T; **60** D4Z O θ ψ V V; O h C b ω Y h Z O S B A Y D h Z P ω Y O h θ ϟ A V T, D4Z O θ ψ V V. ∂ h ∂ ω Y h Z O D h W Γ S B A Y D h Z P ω Y O h M V T, ß D ϟ h W 4 T; **61** ß D h S W R Y; B Γ V ∂ k ∩ ω l O Λ W O ß O V Γ O O θ - J S W θ T ω J ∂, K T V Z d V l I O [

WΓΛ ]BSΛ ΩEΓ. **62** ϤEΘGRZ DkϤ-ΥGB SσΛT, BD ϤЖ4σT; ΓΩA ϡΛS? SV BD DhSW& ChZPᵩ kΥCϑJᵩ? **63** D4Z kH RWЖϡV Υ4T. ϤEΘGRZ DkϤ-ΥGB TOΛC BD ϤЖ4σT; EWϱb OΛWO B Ehϑ BΛTΩVJϡ, ΩYZ&b, kA hB SGΛϑ OΛWO B OЖk? **64** kHZ BD ϤЖ4σT; ΒΓ hΘ. D4Z BD hCЖ4ᵩ; TϤBG lΒkATBΘ OЖk DSJb TJP OΓhEE OѲσΩJ, Dσ CT4ΩJ OGYϤ SϤGT. **65** tᵩVZ ϤEΘGR DkϤ-ΥGB SϤGiSЖCSϤPT; D+PTΩl, OϑΛT; SVZ Db DhSWB ΩhZPᵩ? EhGV tᵩV TCϑES D+PTΩJΩET. **66** SV TVΓᵩ? OhΛCZ BD ϤhЖ4T; ΒΓV EGϱΓBΩJ. **67** tᵩVZ O0ϑ SΘΓkΩΩT, Dσ DΩϑO SEGΘΩJΩΥT Dσ Dh+T dZΒh SEGΘΩJΩΥT, **68** BD ΘhЖΩΥT; ΩYΩVσϡb, SGΛϑ, SA kChS? **69** ϑlZ OѲσ Oϡl Oϑ T, OMVσZ Dϑ BD ϤЖ4T; hB ΘΩV ΩSV&Y kH ΥΓΓ RB. **70** D4Z hSϑ DhSW& Olϡσ T, BD ϤЖ4T; iL ϡkSWᵩ hЖΩET. **71** Vϡ PZ ØGR OGlσ OAPT, Dσ BD hSЖ4σ ΘtᵩDΛVB; ΘΩV BD kH Θ4ΓJ RB lΛV&Y. **72** WΓΛZ Olϡσ T, OΛWO B OΛTΩWΛT; L ϡkSWᵩ Θ DΩSΩ, OϑΛT. **73** ABϡZ TBϑ EGMVσ ΘiDhVΘT, BD hEGЖ4σ ϑl; OVBGB ΘΩV hB TVVϤB, BѲhΩEΒZ EhΥR hCΛᵩ. **74** tᵩVZ OσO? OΩYOST, Dσ OΛWO B OΛTΩWΛT; L ϡkSWᵩ Θ DΩSΩ, OϑΛT; YWVZ TBϑ CWS OBW4T. **75** ϑlZ OOlS kH OΛCB, BD kϤЖ4σT; Db CWS ΘhBEΘ Υ4ΩJ KT OlΩIl ϡΓ. OϤACZ RBΩJ ΘSᵸϡσT.

## 27

ϬΘσZ ϤΓΩWO, hSϑ ϤhEΘGR DkϤ-DΛGB Dσ JhWΘY DΛ& DΘ OhZPσ TGΘϑΛJϡ kH OhBΩJϡ. **2** tᵩVZ OΘϤϤ OΛΓHΘΘϑPT, IhϑIσJ OEΘGB ΘShϱB4σT. **3** tᵩVZ dlb ΘΩY OGϤPϤB OVσ+RlJAlΛϤT OΛCB4 OlOϑT, Dσ ϤhEΘGR DkϤ-DΛGB Dσ dΘϑ+O B VOϱPσ KDΩABDΒΓ-DSϤ dΘEGGJ, **4** BD ϤЖ4T; kΩSOY ϤΩSOCΘ YE kSϑl. BDZ ϤhЖ4T; SV ΘΩY DB ϡEVJ? CR ΘΩY JCϤΘΩlb. **5** Dσ SJO DSϤ

ΘtϞJSWΘTQJᔑ, Dơ O٩AVT, Dơ TBᗰ ƍGR, OGR ƍLᗰΛT. **6** ٩hEΘGRZ Dh٩-DΛGB ShYR DS٩ BD ٩hЩ4T; iL SGAᗰ ᔑSY DS٩-JJᔑ ᔑJJ&QS, YEBZ dEGWO B. **7** OhZ?٩Z, OhGBQWΛ iJ JAPQY OGrRT ΘtϞDΛVB JrhhtJᔑ. **8** ΘQY TGQJ ΘQY ϞrЬ YE OGrR DZ4Ϟ AB hY. **9** tϞᐯZ OVBGΛ dΛV Vrᔕᘐ DVơrQY, BD h٩Ш4T; Dơ ShYRY KDQAB DBr-DS٩ ΘQY Θ dEGWO B, ΘQY ChEGGWO B, Tbr dЩh dhEGGWO B, **10** Dơ OhGBQWO Y iJ JAPQY OGrRT, ΘQYᘐ ᔑrG DᘐhO T. **11** hϬZ SVr TEᔑJP OEΘGB OᘐY٩T. OEΘGBZ OᗰᗰΛT, BD ٩Ш4T; hBQA CEΘGB Dhdb OΘVrS? hϬZ BD ٩Ш4ơT; BrhΘ. **12** ٩hEΘGRZ Dh٩-DΛGB Dơ JhWΘY EGᔑrV٩ iL GΛVT. **13** tϞᐯZ IơJ BD ٩Ш4ơT; LQA ᘐᗰYϞ hSi Ehr R ΘOΛ& DhSWB rCᗣJQET? **14** D4Z iL HᐯOO ᔑ٩ΛVT, ΘQY TGQJ OEΘGB OCJ OQIhA4T. **15** JrQlBJᔑZ rR TGT OEΘGB dhB4J r+ Hᐯ DBY, BDᐯ DΛW BΘ. **16** ΘBGZ JSZCr DBY OhᘓP IWI dVTᗰ. **17** ΘQY TGQJ tϞᐯ ShWΘC IơJ BD hSШ4ơT; SA TCSr JChB4Jᔑ? IWIQA? hϬr SGΛᗰ CZ4ŀT? **18** DSWPBZ DO GEᐯ O JSrQVJQE ShhRT. **19** OᘐY٩Z JJAVJᔑ SQY٩T OlrTdlO 4T, BD Odᔕ4ơT; LQJ hB ArQJ Θ ΘQSO Θ DQSᘓ OEGr ᔑJC٩ΘQlΛơQJ, OCJBZ hYrhY AB TS SQYlQET ΘQY O JSrQVJQET. **20** D4Z ٩hEΘGR Dh٩-DΛGB Dơ JhWΘY ShQJBWΛ OhCJ rR IWI OhWh4Jᔑ, hϬZ Ohh&QJᔑ. **21** OEΘGBZ OΛC BD hSШ4ơT; SA BD DhWr rR TCSr JChB4Jᔑ? IWI, OΘᗰΛT. **22** Iơ J BD hSШ4ơT; SVZ lhBΛr hϬ, SGΛᗰ CZ4ŀT? GSᗰiS, EᘐO4ơ hSᗰ. **23** OEΘGBZ BD ٩Ш4T; SVZ, SV OᗰΛ٩ O QSOC? D4Z OCᐯ hSR OΛMΛT, GSᗰiS, DΘJQET. **24** Iơ J OVơrR JEG4AYQJ hrRΘ rRT, Dơ OΘlᘐBᗰ OΘrW٩OY, Dᘓ ᘐΛY4T, Dơ Sᘐơ? OhCJ DhSW&T, BD ٩Ш4T; DB iL DYQSOCB ᔑY BD ٩QSOCΘ BΘ OYE.

ꓷꓫ ꓔꓒꓢꓰꓳꓬꓬꓶ. **25** ꓷꓢꓵꓩ ꓫꓰ ꓵꓷꓠ ꓥꓔ, ꓫꓓ ꓬꓷꓫꓴꓔ; ꓵꓽꓔ ꓓꓫ ꓓꓵ ꓘꓷ ꓞꓽꓷꓢꓵꓬꓔ. **26** ꓖꓱ ꓦꓩ ꓩꓽꓢ ꓲꓦꓲ ꓢꓵꓷꓫꓴꓵꓔ; ꓵꓶꓲꓩꓵꓽ ꓷ ꓷꓫ ꓢꓷ4 ꓓꓢꓵꓔꓬꓷ. **27** ꓖꓱ ꓦꓩ ꓽꓢ ꓓꓷꓬꓰꓬꓽ ꓵꓱꓰꓖꓫ ꓵꓥꓶꓢ ꓵꓱꓰꓖꓫ ꓢꓠꓶ ꓵꓷBꓦꓠ ꓷꓫ, ꓓꓵ ꓰꓖꓱꓢꓱꓖꓢꓰꓬꓦꓠ ꓷꓢꓵ ꓵꓰꓶꓲꓽ ꓓꓷꓬꓰꓬꓽ. **28** ꓢꓷꓬꓴꓦꓢ, ꓽꓢꓬ ꓢꓖꓽꓰ ꓓꓵ ꓵꓷꓬꓴꓦꓢꓽ ꓓꓵ ꓵꓷꓬꓰꓬꓽ ꓓꓵ ꓰꓖꓱꓢꓱꓖꓢꓰꓬꓦꓠ ꓽꓢꓵ ꓓꓷꓬꓰꓬꓽ ꓵꓷꓬꓰꓬꓽ ꓢꓠꓶ

SVB. **46** KTΛZTGCGϽTBƏWGJROROBβმTJPHUOΛVDƏιƏ, BD ϞШ4T; TW, TW, Wϭ UIιh? ΘƏY BD ϞƏJSϽET, OΛWOB DIVΓS, OΛWOB DIVΓS, SVZTƏƐSCːϔ? **47** TSϽZθtϮDhVθT ΘƏY OθϽSO, TWƏ DƏhϮ BD, OθϽΛT. **48** YWϔZ TBϽ DbBΘ SƏIϞWΛT, Dơ ΛΛ4 SϴΓ, Dơ ძhKƏƏJ OƏΓTƏWΛT, SΘƏVBZ OШIVWO ΛOΛơ ΘƏY OJWƏJ. **49** TSϽZ BD ϞhШ4T; OΛWY, TιVơᚠB, HAZTWƏιSMHιGƏSϞBΓ. **50** HUZ WΓΛ DƏιƏ OΛCːSOՒ4 OιOV. **51** EhGϔZDϞϴ DβVWϽ OϽΘ-JSWΘTƏJმSΓƏϾβT, SϞWJ ძơOʔRWJ ΛƏIJƏWΛT; Dơ SVB OΓbϞΛT, Dơ OƏSΘΓƏϾβT. **52** ιVΓƏϽZSΓƏST4T, Dơ OhCJ OΘιOJ OhΓOːB OΘJιΛ4T, **53** Dơ ιVΓƏϽ ShϞAV ძơOB hᚠ4T, Dơ SϞϔJGSSΔ OhBơT, Dơ OhCb EhᚠR hSΘϽΛơT. **54** tϮϔZDƏABძϾ JιJhVB Dơ ΘƏY ΘTძWϮ HU EGƏΘƏY, OΘVơᚠRSVB DΓbϞΔƏET, Dơ ΘƏY ϞΓƏWhVϞT, OCb OhƏSơT, BD ϞhШ4T; OVBGBƏ OΛWOB OШHᚠ4 BD. **55** ΘtϮZDhVθR OhCb DhᚠBᚠTBϽ VJhƏΛT, ΘƏY HU ᚠΓΓ OιEGƏιGϽϽ EGƏSϞBVϞB, **56** ΘtϮOΘιϬβ ΟΓ ϭYSΓ RB, Dơ ΟΓ HH Dơ Kb Ohh, Dơ VϾJ ძШH Ohh. **57** ORZϞΓƏWO OMV OШtϮT DƏSƏ DΓϭJმ RB KG ძVTϽ, ΘƏϔ ΘƏY HU OƏιGJVB ᚠ4T; **58** Iơ Jმ OШO4T, HU DβϞT ϑWƠơT. tϮϔZ Iơ J OΛV DβϞT ძhƠB4Jმ. **59** KGZDβϞOΛROШCϞGWΛ SιϮ hᚠRθ DϞϴ OΛE; **60** Dơ OOΛ OGROVΓ TV JιhϮJმ, ΘƏY OƠB OWơRT; RIZO Ə SGBƏJმ DVΓƏϽ ϑШHIơϞ OιO4T. **61** ΘtϮZTEმJP JιhϮJმ SZơ ΟΓ ϭYSΓ RB Dơ ϮT ΟΓ. **62** Dơ OYCːϽ, DϽOTƏVJმ TS OGϮO, ϞhEΘGR DHϞ-DΛGB Dơ DhIΓb SEGWΘV IơJ, **63** BD ϞhШ4T; CEΘGB, ඊSO W ΘƏY Θ DιGϞʔƏY, Db ϔ HEOY, BD HϞШRY; KTΛϔ TS VϽSơh. **64** ΘƏY TGƏJ BΛY DƏιƏ TGOΛJმ DVΓƏϽT KTΛ TS TABϽ, EGƏιGJVBβZRZმ ƏhMY მEGZƏY, BDZ მhιhШb BΘ; ძΠΓR

VOᔑO; ᓰhᓰZ OΘЧᖇPϤTOC OᖅTᑫ ᓰᔦ RᘐSᐯ TEᓰᓰ. **65** IᔑᒍᐃD hSᐯ4ᔑT; DhᘓΘᘐᔦ Skᘋᖽ, TVΘ ΘᘐlB Tᚴᑕᐱᒍ ᚴR ΘhᑕS. **66** ᚴGZ OᐱO4 DᘐlᓰᑫΘᖇOᐱᔑ DVᒋᘐᗐT, OhᏴϤWᐱ Oᖅᐃ, Dᔑ Shᘋᐱ DhSᒍᒍᘐᔦ.

**28** OΘVlᐯO ᐃZ, ᔦW TShSᒋᘐᒍᘐᚴT DᔑhᘓE ᕒΘVlIᘐᒍ ᚴR Oᐞᒋ ᖽᔦSᒋ Rᐃ Dᔑ ᓬT Oᐞᒋ OΘSWhᔑ DVᒋᘐᗐT. **2** Dᔑ EhᏀᐯ OCᒍ SVᐃ OᒋbϤᐱT, ᓰᚴGᏴZ OVᒋ ᒍᘋtᖽGᒍVᐃ SϤWᒍ ძЧD4T, OMᑕZ Oᔓ OᐯЧIᔑᔑ O&4 SGᐃᘐᒍᓰ DᏊT; Dᔑ OᘐᔦWᐱT. **3** ᒍᘋZᒍᓰ DΘSᒋᘐᔦ Θᘐᔦᔓ ᚴ4T, OᑫGiZiZk kᑫᐱᔦB ᑫᐱᔦᏴT. **4** DhSᒍᔓZ DhᘐSTᏊ ShΘᐯT, Dᔑ ძhᖅᒋRᐃ Θᘐᔦᔓ ᑫΘᒋᘐWᐱT. **5** ᒍᘋtᖽGᒍVᐃZ Oᐱᑕ ᐃD hSᐯ4ᔑ DhᚴB; Lᘐᒍhᐃ ᓰᘐᒍᘐSTPᘐᒍ, kSWᖽᏴZ kЧ DSᗐOᐃ RᘐᒍᖅᏊT. **6** iᒪ Dh ᒍSΘ, Sᔑ OᏴZ Θᘐᔦᔓ ᑫᐯRT; RᘐSΘ RᘐlSW OEΘGᐃ DkOOT. **7** Dᔑ OᒋᘐᒍG TᘐSΘ ΘᒍᘐᒍZᏊb EGᘐlGᒍVᐃ SOᔑO OᖅᒋRT; Dᔑ EhGᐯ TE ᓰ ᚴᒋᒋ OlᏴb, ΘtᖽlᏴkAT. EhGᐯ TᘐᗐZᏊb. **8** OᒋᘐᒍGZ DVᒋᘐᗐ OΘlO4T, DhᘐSTP Dᔑ OCᒍ DΘᒋPᒋᚴT, Dᔑ ShᘐIᑫWᐱ EGᘐlGᒍVᐃ ShZᐱᑫ4T. **9** DΘTRZ lhZᐱᒋR EGᘐlGᒍVᐃ EhGᐯ kЧ SΘЧ4T; VᐃᓰSllAGᗐ, OᗐᐱT. OhMᑕZ ძWbSh ShhBPT, RWᒍ hEGᗐᐱᔑT. **10** tϤᖽᐯZ kЧ ᐃD hSᐯ4ᔑT, LᘐᒍᓰᘐᒍSTPᘐᒍᒍ; TᘐSΘ ΘᒍᘐᒍZᏊb ᘐCᒋOC ᚴᒋᒋ ᔦhGᐃᘐᒍᒍᓰ, ΘtᖽZlEᖘAᐃ. **11** DΘTRZ EhGᐯ TSᗐ OhᘓΘRᐃ OhMV SSᏊT, Dᔑ ᑫhEΘGR Dkᑫ-DᐱGᐃ ShZᐱᔑ hSᗐ ᑫᒋᘐWhVᑫT. **12** ΘᘐᔦZ Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᔦ ShWΘᑕ Dᔑ OhZPᑫ, OCᒍ DSᑫ Shᐱᔑ DhᘓΘᘐᔦ, **13** ᐃD ᑫhᐯ4T; ᐃD hkᐯRᖽ; EGᘐlGᒍVᐃ RZᓰ OhMᑕᔦ, ᘐkᒋO EGZᘐᔦRᔦ. **14** TGZ Θᘐᔦ DᗐSO OEΘGᐃ, lᖅkᘐᒍᏴWh, Dᔑ lᑕᘐSᑫᐃ. **15** ShᔦRZ DSᑫ, hᚴkᐯ4ᑫ ᑫΘᗐᐱᔑT. ΘᘐᔦZ ᐃD ᘓZPᗐ Db DhZPᒋVᖽ Dhძb. **16** tϤᖽᐯZ ЧS Tᘓhᗐ EGᘐlGᒍVᐃ ᚴᒋᒋ OᐱORᔦ KlᑫkЧ OΘ4PᑫT. **17** EGAᏊZ RWᒍ hEGᗐᐱᑫᔦ. D4Z TSᗐ OΘᔕlbᗐRᑫᐯ. **18** kЧZ OMᑕ SᘓᐱWOᔦ, ᐃD ᑫᐯRᔦ;

iɣʌɂhSiɹɣɂθɷlʌɹɕSɂWɹDɗRGฐ. **19** θɷɣTᏀɷɹTᏉθ θɹᏉɦᏯSθSᗰɂθlɗRBθ, SCᎾɷᚱɷɹTᏣɹɷᚱɷɹSViDSBᑎᚴT Dɗᗅᐱkɗ SɂᐯɹGDlᗅVˌ **20** SᏉɦᏯɷᚱɷɹdhᎧᏐᵸᏀᗰɷɹɕhSiTᏣʌᏉɂT; EhGᐯZhAฐɂTᏣᏼWɹV᭴ θEᑎɷIɹɷɣRGฐ. RᎴᗅ. **(aiōn g165)**

# ꝺꝏꝰ ꝋZ℘ꝰ ꝺꞃꞩ ꝍꝋꝋWꝍ ꝺ

**1** DꝉꝺhꝏE ꝺꝏꝰ ꝋZ℘ꝰ, �potato ꞩGꓥꝰ ꝍꓥWꝍ ꝺ ꝍꝋꝋk ꝍꓥ℣ꞃS. **2** ꝋꝏ℘ꝺ ꝺD kheꝍ kAꝋW Dꝋ℣ꝺ℔ꝏ℘ꝺ; EhG℣, kꝍꞃ kꝍbꝉꝏꝉ Cꝋꝰ TEꝺꝉP, ꝋꝏ℘ ꝉCꝰꝍ Tꝏꝉꓥꞃ CGꝺꝏꝉꝺ TEꝺꝉP. **3** ꝍꝋMS ℘G TꝋꞃT, ꝺD hSꝋᵠ; RCꝰꝍ Tꝏꝉb ꝺ℔G ꝍGꝺꝏꝉꝺ, Sꝍ ꝍ ꝉkkZꝺꝏꝉ. **4** Ch ꝉꝉꝋꝏ℔ TꝋꞃT, Dꝺ DꞃkV&ꝏ℔ ꝋZ℘ꝏ℔ ꝉꝉꝋꝏꝉ ℔R SꓥCBꝏꝉꝺ ꝺꝉꝍꝰ EGꞃ ꝋꝏ℘ SBꝉJꓥꝉꝺ DꝏSꝍ⊂T. **5** Dꝺ ꝊEGMvꝺ hEꝊꝰ ꝺꝉꝺ Dꝺ kMbꞃH Dꓥ ꝺ, Dꝺ hSꝰ ꝋꝏ℘ SꝊꝋR KꝉhꝍꝋBT, ꝍhꝏSꝍ⊂ DhZ&ꝏ℔T. **6** ChZꝍ℣ᵠ ℔Hꞃꝍꝏꝉꝺꝍ ꝺ, SZkZ ꝍꝉꝋꝏST; iꝺZ Dꝺ GSꞃb TꝊ℔ R ꝺ DꞃꝏꝉBꝉꝏ℔T. **7** DꞃkV&ꝏ℔Z ꝺD hSᵠꝏ℔T; ꝍC ꝍꞃhꝰꝉG RꝏS℣ DB ꝺh ꝉꝏT, ꝋꝏ℘ ꝺWꝊGꝰꝺ ꝉꝏꓥꝊꝰ iL ꝺꞃ ꝺhAT DIꝉꝋꝉꝏꝉꝺ Dꝺ ꝉ℘ꝏꓥBꝉꝺ. **8** DB ꝍV ꝺGꝺ Dᵕ SCꝏꝋꝏW ꝍ, ꝋꝏ℘ꝏ℘h Sꝛ℣ꝉG DꝉꝍV VꝉCꝋꝏWh. **9** ꝊꝺGZ ꝺD ꝛꞃꝏWꓥT, kꝋ Ꝋ4ꞃꝉ ꝺG4 ꝋꝏ℘ Ꝕꞃꞃ kSSᵠ, Dꝺ Ch ꝍꝉꝋR Kꝉh. **10** ℘W℣Z TBꝰ ꝺ℘ᵠMR Dᵕ ꝺ ꝺꝉꝍR, ꝍAP SꝛGT ꝍꞃꝏSTꝰ Ꝕ4T, Dꝺ DꝉꝍV ꝉꝺꝉꝏAhꝺ ꝋꝏ℘ꝏT, ꝺᵩDbꝉ4 ꝋꝏ℘ ꝍᵠꝏꝏꛛ℣T. **11** Dꝺ ꝺD ꝍꝺᵠ4 SꛛW ꝉ, h ꝺ EꝔGT Dꝏk, ꝋꝏ℘ ꝏbG EꝊꛛT k℘. **12** ℘W℣Z TBꝰ DꝉꝍV TꝊꝔ ꝉꝉꝍꝰ ꝏWꓥT. **13** Ꝋ℘ZTꝊꝔ RV℘ ꝍSꝏAꝺ ꝺRꝺꝰ, 4ꝉh ꝍAꞃꝊꝏꝔT; Dꝺ TꝊꝔ R℘TSꝔWꝉV℘T; Dꝺ ꝉhꝋ℘GꝉV ꝺ EGꝏSꛛꝺV℘T. **14** ChZ ꝉꝉꝏSꝉꝏ ꝊkBWꓥT, kꝋ Ꝕꞃꞃ ꝍMvT, DꞃkV&ꝏꝔ ꝏꝏꝰ ꝋZ℘ꝰ ꝍꓥWꝍ ꝺ ꝍEꝊGꝺ ꝔR ꝍEGꞃ, **15** Dꝺ ꝺD hSᵠꝏ℔T, ℘ᵠ℣ DꞃꝏGS, Dꝺ ꝍꓥWꝍ ꝺ ꝍEꝊGꝺ ꝔR RꝏShG ꝉꝏT; ꝉkꓥCBꝊ SCꝉꝍꝰT, Dꝺ TK ꝺGSꝏꝰ ꝋZ℘ꝰ. **16** ꝔꞃꞃZ ꝉꝉꞃ ꝍGꝉ DTRT, SA℘ ꝋGh Dꝺ Rhꝉ ꝋꝏ℘ ꝉꝊꝉꝍC, ꝉꝉꞃ DhSꝏMiꝏ℔T; DhSꝏMiꝏ℘ꝊZ Ꝕ4T. **17** kꝋZ ꝺD hSᵠ4ꝺT; ꝏ℘hꝏꝉGSS, BꝊZ ꝉꝏꝉSꝏMiꝏ℘ ꝍꝉꝏꝰBꓥꞃ. **18** ℘W℣Z TBꝰ Shꞩ4 ꝺhSꝏMꝉ, Dꝺ EGꝏꝉGꝰ4T. **19** Ꝋ℘ZꝊꝍꝰꝍ ꝍꝏ℘ꝉ℘ꝰ, SA℘ kH, v℣ꝉ ꝍᵠk, ChZ ꝋꝏ℘ ꝉꝊꝉꝍC, ꝋꝏ℘Z ꝋꝏ℣ ꝍꝊC℔

ᏦᏀᏰ ᒪZPᏯᑲᏫᑦ ძhᏕᏫMᒍ. **20** ᐽᎳᐯZ TBᏊ ᎾᏫᐽ ᎾᏕᏫᗜᏢT; ᗜᗜᏕᑕZ ᗜhVᒪ ᐯᐱᒍ ᑦᏕJBRᏯ ძhᗜᑲᒪᏫᒍ TძWᐻ ᏦᏀᏯ ᗜᎾCiT, EᏀᏫᒪᏀᏊ4T. **21** ᑦIhZ ᛕhBᔑT; ᐽᎳᐯZ TBᏊ ᒍᏕᎳᎾTᏫᒍᔓ ᛕBᎿ SᏕᏲᏁ ᗜᎾVᒪIᏫE TᏕ. **22** ᗜhᏫIhA4Z ᎿᏫᏊ ᒪᏕᏲᏯᏫET, SᏕᏲᏁᏰZ ᗜᑭhᐽᏊᔑᏫᐽ ᎾᏫᐽᏫT, iᒪZ ᒍZᛕᑭᏫᐽ ᒪᎾᏕᏲᏯᏫE ᎾᏫᐽᏫ ᔓᑦ4T. **23** ძhWᎾTᏫᒍᔓZ DᏫR DᏫᏕᏫ Ꮥᒪᐻ DᒪᗜV ᗜᏫT, Dᔑ ᗜᛕMᏁ, **24** ᏯD Ꮏᛕ4T, ᔓᏕᏁWᐽ; ᏕV ᒍᏕᒪᏊVᒍ hᏯ, ᏂᏰ, Ꮎ4ᑭᒍ ᑭᏯ? ᏂA ᏫᐽᏊᎳhᎿ? EᏕWᐻ, hᏯ ᎾᏫᐽ ᑦRT; ᎾᏫᐽ DᏂᎿᐯᒍ ᗜᏁWᗜ Ꮯ ᗜᐯᑭᏕ. **25** ᏂᏰZ ᗜᏫᏕᐯT, ᏯD Ꮏᛕ4T; RWᛕ ᔓᎾ, Dᔑ ᏯᎿAT. **26** ᏕᒪᐻZ DᒪᗜV ᗜᎿᏕᏫWᗜ, Dᔑ DᏫᒪᏫ ᗜᛕMᗜ, ᗜᎿAᐯT. **27** hᏕᎳZ ᗜhᏫIhA4T; Dᔑ ᗜᗜR ᑦR SᎾᒪᎳᎳᏁT, ᏯD ᎾhᛕᏫᑦT; ᏕV ᗜᏰᎿᒍ ᏯD? ᏕV ᗜᏫᒍ ᏯD Tᐯ ᒍᏕᑭᒍ ᑦRT? ᗜᑭhᐽᎳᏰZ ᗜᔓ Eᒍ ᏕᏉᏁᐯᐟ DhᏕᒪᐻ ᒍᒪᗜV, Dᔑ EᎾᏯGᔓᏫAT. **28** ᐽᎳᐯZ TBᏊ ᎾᏫᐽ ᏕᏕZCᎿ SᏰᑭ4 ᑦᑭᑭ ᎾtᐻEᏀSᎾᏊ ᑦRT. **29** ᐽᎳᐯZ TBᏊ ᒍᏕᎳᎾTᏫᒍᔓ ძhᎿACᑕ, ᏆᏀh Dᔑ Rhᒍ DhᏁᎿ ᛕhBᔑT, DᏁᏢ ᏂH Dᔑ Ch. **30** ᏆᏀhZ ᗜᒪᑭT ᗜᏂ Ꮥᗜᑦ ᗜPᑦ ᗜᒍᔑᔓᏫᑦT; ᐽᎳᐯZ TBᏊ EᏀZᏁᔑT. **31** ᗜMᑕZ Dᔑ ᗜᎾᏫᏁR, Sᔑ ᎳᏁT; ᗜᒍᔑᔓᏫEZ ᐽᎳᐯ TBᏊ ᗜᒍᏀ4T, Dᔑ SᏫᏕᎿᏯVᔑT. **32** ᗜRZ tᐻᐯ ᗜV ᛕᏕᑭᑕ, ᏕEᏀᒍZᏢᔑ hᏕᏊ ძhPᐽ, Dᔑ DhᏫᐽᎾ ᒍEᏀhᏫT; **33** hᏕᏊZ ᏕSᔓ DᏁᏯ ᗜᎾᒪCᏂᏢ ᏕᏀᏯᏫᒍᔓ. **34** ᗜhCᒍZ ᏕᗜᗜᏀᏁ ძhPᐽ ძᒪᔑᗜᏊ iᏀᐽ ᗜᏁᏯ; Dᔑ ᗜhCᒍ DhᏫᐽᎾ SᎿAᎾ4T; Dᔑ iᒪᏀhᏁᐽ ᔓᏕᑭ4Ꮲ DhᏫᐽᎾ, ᗜᒍᏕᑭᏫVᒍᏫᑦ EᎾᑭET. **35** ᏗᎾᔑZ, Dᑲ AᏯᒍᏀ EᏀᐽᏀᒍ ᑦR ᗜᒍᏊᏢ ᗜᎿAᐯT, Dᔑ TᎾᑦ ᛕᏀ4T, Dᔑ ᎾtᐻᗜᒪVᑭᏫ ᎳᏁT. **36** ᏆᏀhZ Dᔑ ᎾᏫᐽ DᏁᏯ, EᏀᏫᒪᏀᏊ4T. **37** ᎾEᏀᏀᏊᔓZ, ᏯD hEᏀᛕ4ᔑT, hᏕᏊᐻ BᎾ ᑦCᏲ4. **38** ᏯDZ hSᛕ4ᔑT, ᒍᔭT VᒍᏕSᔓ ᎾᒍᏀᏯ, ᎾtᐻᎾᏫᐻ ᏕᑭᏂVhVᎿᐻ; ᎾᏫᐽᏰZ TᏀᏫᒍ DᐽMᏂᎿ. **39** DᑭᏂVhVᏢZ ძhWᎾTᏫᒍᔓ hEᎾᏊ ᑦᑭᑭ, Dᔑ DhᏫᐽᎾ ᏕᏕᎿAᎾᏫᑦT. **40** DᒪᏰᏫᐽZ ᗜPᐽ ᗜMᐯᔑT, ᗜᒪVᑭᏫᒪᏁᔑ SᑭhIᗜᏁᔑT, Dᔑ ᏯD Ꮏᛕ4ᔑT, TᏀZ ᔓᑲᏀ ᔓCᏰᎿᗜ, Ᏸᑭᐻ ᔓᏫᐽᗜᏕᎿ. **41** ᏂᏰZ, SVᑭE ᗜVᏫᗜ ᏯST, Dᔑ ᗜRhᔑT, Dᔑ ᏯD

ꓤꓫꓫ4ꓵT, ꓷꓱꓑG ꓘꓒꓤꓪO; CꓶO SꓤꓠꓶO ꓘ4ꓱꓙ. **42** O ꓥ ꓒ ꓦZ Y W ꓦ TBꓠ DꓶꓒꓱY OPE OꓵꓠWꓥT, Dꓵ OꓶO SꓤꓠꓶO ꓘ4T. **43** OꓵhYꓠZ Oꓥꓥꓤ, YW ꓦ TBꓠ Oꓥꓥꓵ OꓶO ꓱꓙJꓷ; **44** Dꓵ ꓗD ꓤꓫꓫ4ꓵT, ꓱꓱWꓱꓱJLꓱJ YG AꓵꓱJ ꓘꓗZꓥꓵ; ꓱΘ ꓦꓱJYh, EhꓘR Θhꓱꓠꓶhb DꓘꓤꓘGꓗ, Dꓵ GꓵꓱA ꓤꓶ CꓶO SꓤꓷO OEGꓵ, Θ Y ꓑb OꓥꓒC DꓵꓱA ꓤVJꓷ, Θ Y OΘVꓗGΘꓥJꓷ. **45** D4Z Oꓤ AC, Oꓵ O ꓱ OCJ SꓒꓵꓗꓱW ꓥT, Dꓵ SZCWꓥ Θ Y, Θ YZ TG ꓱJ ꓘH iL ꓫ ꓦ EhꓘR ΘEGB ꓱJ ꓷꓘ4 SSꓷT, Vꓷ JP ꓦ Yh TΘꓘ SꓘHJR RVꓱT; hEΘꓠ ꓦZ hVꓶGhGRꓗ EGMꓤꓱT.

**2** WꓵꓥZ Tꓤ Y ΘꓤRꓤ ꓘIh ꓱBꓵT; SZCGꓤZ SꓵKS DꓱiT. **2** YW ꓦZ TBꓠ OhCJ ShWΘKꓵT, Θ Y TG ꓱJ iL Gꓷꓶ OS, iL Θ ꓦ SGꓗ ꓱJGGJ; ꓱZꓱꓠZ Sꓵ ꓘVꓥꓵT. **3** EGMꓤꓵZ YG TG ꓱJ OꓤꓶiꓱY DhꓥꓱT, Θ Y OY Tꓱhꓠ EGZꓵT. **4** Oh ꓤ OZ SVE Θi OhMꓗ ꓱJꓷ DhꓥꓤTG ꓱJ, OOꓥ4 Θ ꓫDꓱiT; OOꓥRZ, RWJ ꓤOꓥꓵ DꓤꓱV Θ ꓫOꓤꓶiꓱY SOET. **5** ꓘHZ OA ꓷ OZꓗGRT, ꓗD ꓤꓫꓫ4ꓵ Oꓤ ꓶiꓱY, Dꓱꓘ, Cꓱ SOꓒ RCVꓵY. **6** D4Z Θ ꓫDhꓥ YG TGΘ ꓱJ JZꓫꓵꓱY, ꓗD ꓤꓱS DΘꓶO ꓶꓱꓘ VdΘꓶOꓠT, **7** SVZ ꓗD Dꓱ Sꓱ ꓗD hSꓫꓮ TD ꓬPTꓱJꓮ? SA ꓒ Dꓱ SOꓒ EGꓶVꓵꓱJ, HꓦꓦO GR, Θ Y OꓥW O ꓗ? **8** YW ꓦZ TBꓠ ꓘH dꓶOꓠ OVꓵꓬR ꓤꓱꓠ DΘꓶO ꓶꓱE VdΘꓶOꓠT, ꓗD hSꓫ4ꓵT; SVZ Θ Y ꓗD hOꓱJ TCꓶO ꓶ VJCꓶOꓠT? **9** SV Oꓱ JOC DꓗJG? ꓘA ꓗD ꓷΘSꓫ4 OꓤꓶiꓱY, Cꓱ SOꓒ RCVꓵY; ꓗDꓬ ꓷΘSꓫD, Wꓵ ꓷS, Dꓵ ꓗΘY CVꓱ V, Dꓵ ꓱ? **10** D4Z TCVꓵꓬꓗꓱJꓷ BΘ Oꓫꓘ Oꓷ T EGꓶVꓵꓱJ ꓬR Dꓱ SOꓒT Dh RGꓗ ( ꓗD ꓤꓫꓫ4ꓵ Oꓤ ꓶiꓱY, ) **11** Eh4ꓮ, Wꓵ ꓷS, Dꓵ ꓗΘY CVꓱ V, Dꓵ JVO R ΘGꓗ. **12** YW ꓦZ TBꓠ Sꓵꓥ T, Oꓥ RZ DVꓱ V, Oꓤ A V hSꓠ DhSW ꓷT; Θ Y TG ꓱJ hSꓠ OhꓱIhA4T, Dꓵ OꓥW O ꓗ OhꓤꓦWꓥ ꓗD ꓤhꓫ4T; iL TꓤꓗG Θ Y TG ꓱJ hYAꓬT. **13** WꓵꓥZ Oꓤ AV iLꓵ OGJ Oꓫꓦꓵ; Dꓵ hSꓠ OhCJ ΘEGMꓤꓵT, Dꓵ Θ Y SꓫhꓥT. **14** DTRZ, ꓵΘ

RΓᖘ ᗝᙢk ᗝAᑭ ᗝᘐᔕ DᙀΓ DSᖁ Dᐯᘏᒍᔓ, Dᔕ ᙅD ᖁᙢ4ᔕT, ᘏᐯᘏᒪGSS. SᔕᗝZ ᗝᘏᒪGᖘ4T. **15** ᙅDZ ᖁΓᘏWᐱT, Θᘏᐯ [ ʜᕼ ] SᗝE DΓᘏᒪBᔭᘏE Θᘏᐯ SᐱᖁT, ᗝhCᒪ DSᖁ DhᐯᒪVᙅ Dᔕ Dhᘏ SΘ TdWᕻ ᒪhᗝᚴ ʜᕼ Dᔕ EGᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ; ᗝhCᒪᙀZ, Dᔕ EGᘏᒪGᒍVᑭT. **16** ᒍZᙢΓᘏᐯZ Dᔕ DhIΓᒪ EGAᔭ TdWᕻ DΘΓᘏᒪBᔭᘏE DSᖁ DhᐯᒪVᙅ Dᔕ Dhᘏ SΘ, ᙅD hShᙢ4ᔕ EGᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ, SVZ TdWᕻ CΘΓᘏᒪBᔭᘏS Dᔕ TdWᕻ CΘᒍWᘏS DSᖁ DhᐯᒪVᙅ Dᔕ Dhᘏ SΘT. **17** ʜᕼZ Θᘏᐯ ᗝᙁSᗝ ᙅD hSᙢ4ᔕT, Θᘏᐯ hShPEΘ iᒪ ᗝSᖁᒍ ᔓᖁΘΓᘏᒪᐱᚴ ᒍᒪᗝΘᘏᐯ, ძhPᐯᘏᐯh; iᒪ ᗝΘᒪᗝᒋ ᔓᒍʜᘐᗝ ᙅᖁ, Dhᘏ SΘᘏᐯh SΘᒪᗝᙁ ძhᐱCBᘏᒍᔓ. **18** ChZ EGᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ Dᔕ DhIΓᒪ EGhᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ Dᕻ C Dᗝᘏᐯ ᚴ4T; ᗝhMᐯZ Dᔕ ᙅD hEGᙢ4ᔕT, SVZ Ch EGᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ, Dᔕ DhIΓᒪ EGhᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ Dᕻ C CᗝᘏAT, hᙅZ ᚴCᘏᒪGᒍVᙅ Dᕻ C ΘᗝᘏEΘ ʜᚴᖭT? **19** ʜᕼZ ᙅD hSᙢ4ᔕT, ʜA SᚴSᑦᘏᒍᘏE DhSWᙅ ᙀΓ Dᕻ C ᘓᗝΘ DSRᔭᘏᐯ ᗝᐱWᒍVᔭ TAᙅᙢ? TAᙅᙢ DSRᔭᘏᐯ ᗝᐱWᒍVᔭ, iᒪ ᙀΓ Dᕻ CBEᗝΘ. **20** ᙢᘏIᖁᙅᘏᐯh ΘᙅG ᚴʜᘓᗝRᒍᔓ DSRᔭᘏᐯ, ΘᙅGZ ᵵᖭᐺ Dᕻ C ᙢᗝʜ. **21** iᒪ Dᔕ ᐯG ᗝᙢᒋ Dᖁᘐ TᐺDEᖭᖁᙢ ᔓSΓᘏPᒍᘏAT, TᐺᙀZ DEᖭᖁᙢ SWᘏPWᗝ ᙅ BSCSᖁVᒪ ᗝᙢᒋ, ΘᘏᐯZ ᗝᒪCSᖁᔭ ᗝC RᐺᙅG ᔓᗝSΓᘏᒪ. **22** iᒪ Dᔕ ᐯG TᐺᐯSᚴ-DᒍWᘏᒍძᙢᒋ ᒍᙁPᙢ ᔓᒪCᘏᒍᘏAT; TᐺᙀZᐯSᚴ-DSWᘏᒍ ᔓVSCSᖁ ᒍᙁPᙢ, Dᔕ ᐯSᚴ-DᒍWᘏᒍ ᘏᐯᘐᐯ, Dᔕ ᒍᙁPᙢ ᔓᒪᖙᐯ; Tᐺᘏᐯh ᐯSᚴ-DᒍWᘏᒍ, ᒍᐺ ᒍᙁPᙢ ᒍCᘏVᒍ ᚴT. **23** ᙅDZ ᖁΓᘏWᐱT, Θᘏᐯ ᖇᚴᒪ ᗝCᔕᘏᒍᒪᖘRᗝG4ᗝΘVᒪIᘏE TS; EGᘏᒪGᒍVᙅZᗝΘᔕᗝᑭDΘTR ᗝhᘏJSᘏWᗝ4 ᗝCᔕᘏᒍ. **24** DhIΓᒪZ ᙅD hEGᙢ4ᔕT, EhGᐺ, SVZ ᗝΘVᒪIᘏE TS hSGAᙢΘ ᚴR ΘΘᙢᐱᕻ. **25** ᙅDZ hSᙢ4ᔕT, ᒪᘏA ᔓʜAΓᙀᔑ SΘ ᖁᙢᐱᖁძhE4ᑭ TG, Dᔕ DAᖁ ძᚑᒪᘏᚴT, ᗝGR, Dᔕ Θᘏᐯ CᐱᑭT? **26** Θᘏᐯ ᗝᐱWᗝᙅ ᗝᐺΓ Dᒪᐱᖁ ძBᔕ ΘᙅG ᐺᑭ RIᔓᒪ ᖁEΘGR Dʜᖁ-ᚴGᙅ, Dᔕ ძᚴ DSVᒍ SS, Θᘏᐯ Eᐯᘏᒍ ʜᚴRΘ ʜᚴ4 DʜᖁDᐱGᙅ ᗝᗝR, Dᔕ Θᘏᐺᕻ ʜSᐱᔕ Θᘏᐯ Dᐱᙅ. **27**

Dძ ჭD hSᲘ4ძT, ᲝΘVᲗIᲐE ᲝVPᲘ BΘ Ო ᲯSᒥᲐVᲯᲐᲣT; iᏝZ ᲝΘVᲗIᲐE ᲯᲝ ᲯSᒥᲐVᲯᲐᲣ BΘ ᲯᲣAPᲘT. **28** ΘᲐᲩ TᏀᲐᲯ ΘᲐᲩ ᲿBΘ ᲝᲘᲘᲫ ᲝΘVᲗIᲐE ᲝEΘᏀჭ.

**3** WᒥᲘZᲘBძ ᲯSWΘTᲐᲯᲯ; ΘᏐᲾZ RVᏢ DᲐSᲐ ᲝᲡᲧh ᲝᏀT4Ჶჭ. **2** EᏀᲐΘ4Z ᲝΘSᒥᲐᲣ ᲝΘVძᲮჭᲐᲯᲯ EᏀᲗᲝᲡᲯ ᲣR ᲝΘVᲗIᲐE TS, ΘᲐᲩ EᏀᲧTᒥᲗᲐᲯᲯ. **3** ჭDZ ᏎᲘ4ძ DᲐSᲐ ᲝᲡᲧh ᲝᏀT4Ჶჭ; DᲧᒥ ᲾძᲘS. **4** ჭDZ hSᲘ4ძT, SᏀAᲯᲐA ᲀᲐᲘ ᲯSᲶΘᲐᲗᲘᲯᲯ ᲝΘVᲗIᲐE TS, ᲝᲬᲣ ᲯSᲶΘᲐᲗᲘᲯᲯᏢ EᲝ ᲩᏀ DᲐSᲶRᲯᲯ, DჭᲐᲯᲯᲣᏢ RWᲘᲿZ ᲝᲝ4T. **5** ᲝᲮᲝᏉჭZ SᲝᲐtᲾᲝ ΘᲐᲩ EᏀSΘᲘ ᏎΘᲘᲝ, ᲝSᲐWᲘᲘ ᲯᲐᲗᲘᲀᏀ ᲣR ძhΘΘ, ჭD ᏎᲘ4ძ DᲐSᲐ; ᲾVᲐᲝ ჭᲘ. ᲝVᲐᲝ ჭSZ, ᲝᲡᲧhZ EᏀZᲐᲘ ᏎᒥᲐW ᲘᲐᲩᲐ ᲮT ᏎᲐᲘT. **6** DhIᒥᲭZ ᲝhᏎACᏀ, ᲩWᲿ TBᲘ ᲘΘᒥZᏢძ RGᲘ EᏀᲐSᒥᲐᲩE, ΘᲐᲩ TᏀᲝᲘᲯᲐᲯE, ΘᲐᲩ TᏀᲝᲘᲯᲐᲯ ᲝhჭᲐᲯᲯ. **7** ᲦᏰZ ᲝᲗᲝ4 SᲯᲝ4 EᏀᲐᲗᲘᏀᲯVჭ iᒪᒥ ᲘhᏀ4T; ᲝhCᲯZ EᏀᲐᲗᲘᏀᲘ4T, ᲝᲗᏀhᏀRჭ Ხᒥᒥ, Dძ ძᲯᲯ, **8** Dძ ᲦMᲭᒥH, Dძ TVHᲯ, Dძ KᲗh TᲐAhᲯP; Dძ ᲗᲐ Dძ ᏰVh ΘiᲯᲘჭ, ᲝCᲯ DhAᲯᏀ, ΘᲐᲩ ᲝΘᲘSᲝ hSi ᲝᲐIhAᲯ SᲝᲶΘᲐᲗᲘᲯᲶ, EᏀMVძT. **9** SᲘVძZ EᏀᲐᲗᲘᏀᲯVჭ, ΘᲐᲩ ᲦᏀ ᲝSᲯᲯᲐᲯᲯ, ᲝhCᲯ ᲣR TᏀᲐᲯ, ΘᲐᲩ EᏀᲘᏎWᲐVᲯᲯ hᲮRΘ. **10** ᲝhCᲭᲧZ SᲝᏀᲘT; ΘᲐᲩ TᏀᲐᲯ EᏀᲘᏎWᲐᲯᲐᲣ EᏀZCᲐVᲯᲯ ᲝΘSᒥᲐᲣT, hSᲘ AᒥᲐᲯ ᲯΘᒥᲐᲯᲐᲩ. **11** Dძ ᲯSᲗᲾ ᲯᲗᲝV, TᏀZ EᏀAᏀᲘ, RWᲯ EᏀᲗᲝᲘᲘᏢ, Dძ DᲘMᲘᲐᲣ, ჭD ΘhᲘᲐᲣT, ᲝᲘWᲝ ჭ ᲝᲘᲦ hჭ. **12** ᲝᒥhᲩᲘZ SᲘVძ ΘᲐᲩ EhᲮR TEᏀᲘᲯᲯ hᲮRΘ. **13** ᲝtᲾMᲜZ ᲀᲗᲶT, Dძ SᲐᲝᏢ ΘᲐᲩ ᲝSᒥᲐE ძᲐᲝᲯᲯ; Dძ EᏀMVᏢT. **14** Dძ SᲫᲧᲜ WWS TᲐhᲘ, ΘᲐᲩ EᏀᲐᲗᲘᏀᲯᲗᲐᲯᲯ, Dძ ΘᲐᲩ ძᲝ ᲐᲯᲯ ᲝΘᒥᲦVhᲗᲐᲯᲯ, **15** Dძ ძᒥᲐAᲶᲗᲘᲯᲯ ShPE ძhᲝᲘᲯᲯ, Dძ DhᲐᲩΘ ძhᏎAΘᲐᲯᲯ; **16** ᏰᏀhZ ᲿᲗ SᲘRT. **17** Dძ ᲦH VᲿᲯ ᲝᲘᲦ, Dძ Ch ᲦH ᲯΘᲗᲝC; Dძ ΘᲐᲩ ᲩDΘᲦ SᲘRT, ΘᲐᲩ DBᲗIᏀᲐᲩ ძᲘᲦ ᏕᲘᏕ; **18** Dძ RhᲯ, Dძ ᲿᒥᲩ, Dძ IVWH, Dძ ᲫS, Dძ ᲗH, Dძ ᲦH RᒥᲿ ᲝᲘᲦ,

Dძ ᒪᒧᗅ, Dძ ᕼᏀh DᖇΘhᒧ, **19** Dძ ძᒪᑲ TᗅSWᒧ, Θᗅᐯ ᗅᐺ ძGᕃᑭძT; DᒪᐱᖁZ ᐯhG4T. **20** ᗜhCᒧZ Wᑎᐱ ShWΘKძT, ᗅᐯ TᏀᗅᒧ Θᗅᐺ hᗜCᗅS SSᗜhᐯᗅᒧᔑ. **21** AᒥᗅᒧZ ძᏀᗜ ᗜΘᗰSᗜ, ᗜᐱᗜ4 EᏀhB&4T; ⱭDβZ ΘhᐯᗅᖇT, ᗜᖁZᒧᕼ. **22** ᒧZᐯᑎᗅᐯZ ᏦMᑲᑎH ᗜᒪᏀhGRⱭ, ⱭD ΘhᐯᗅᖇT, ᗅᑎᏦI ᗜᐯᕼ, Dძ ᗜEΘᏀⱭ Dhᗅᐯ Θ ᗜΘᐯᑎS Eᒧᕼ SSᖁAΘᗅS Dhᗅᐯ Θ. **23** Θᗅᐯ Z ΘSᗅᗜ &, ⱭD hSᐯ4ძ SCGᗅᒪᐱძT, SV ᔑSᑎᗅVᒪ 4ᒪh ᔑSᖁAG 4ᒪh? **24** TG Dძ Dβᑎ APR Wᑎ ᔑᖁᒪD, ᗜGRᐺ ᗅᒪᗰᒧᕼ, iᒪ βᑎ ᔑhEGᗅᒧᐺ Θᗅᐯ Dβᑎ APRT. **25** TG Dძ ᑲᒪᐱᖁ ᖇR Wᑎ ᔑᖁᒪD, ᗜGRᐺ ᗅᒪᗰᒧᕼ, Θᗅᐯ ᑲᒪᐱᖁ ᖇR iᒪ βᑎ ᔑhEGᗅᒧᐺ. **26** TG Dძ 4ᒪh ᔑSძᗜ ᗜGR ᔑSᒪSᑐძᗜ, Dძ Wᑎ ᔑᖁᒪD, iᒪ βᑎ ᔑhEGᗅᒧᐺ, ᔑGᗅ W ᐺᗅᐯh R&T. **27** iᒪ ᐯG ᗜᑎhᐯᗰ DᗅSᗅ SᐱᖁBEBᕼ, Dძ BEᘐᗜ ᗜtᕼiT, Eh TEᔑ GᖁᖁΘᗅᐯ ᗜᑎhᐯᗰ DᗅSᗅ; ᐯW tᕼᐺ ᗅᘐᗜ SᐱᖁᗜtᕼiT. **28** ᗜVⱭGⱭᗅ TCᖷ4ᕼ, hSi DᗅSᗜ Tᗅᒧ ᖇR, SᖇkVᑎᗅᒧᐺ ᖇ4ᗅᒧ BΘ ძᐱk, Dძ D+PTᗅVᒧ ᖇR, hSiEGh+PTᗅVᒧ ᖇRT; **29** ᐯGᗅᐯh SᖁᐺᒧGᒪᗜV DᖁPTᗅᒧᗅᖇᗅᒧ, iᒪ TᖁⱭGSβkVᑎᗅᒧ ᔑᖇ4ᗅᒧ, ᒧSβJAᒪᐱᒧᐺᗅᐯh ΘΘᗅᗰΘ ᗜᗅᗰᒧᗅᒧᔑ; **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **30** ᗜᒧSᑎᗅVᒧᗅᖇT, Sᖁᕼ DᖁᗜV ᗜᗅD, ᗜΘᗰᗜT. **31** tᕼᐺZ EGMVძ DΘᑎᗜC, Dძ ᗜk, Dძ VᔑᒧPᒪhVᖇ, ᗜΘᖁᗜ4 ΘEGᗅhᗅᖇT. **32** ᗜhCᒧZ Dhᐱ EGᖁᗰ4ძT; ⱭDZ hEG4ძT, EhGᐺ, Ck Dძ TCᑎᗜC VᔑᒧPᒧᖇCᕼ. **33** SᐱVძZ ⱭD ᕃ4T, SA Rk, Dძ ᘐCᑎᗜC? **34** EGSΘᗰZ SᗅtᕼhVᖁ ᗜᘐᖁ Θi Dhh SᗅΘᗜ ⱭD ᕃ4T; EhGᐺ Rk, Dძ ᘐCᑎᗜC? **35** ᐯGⱭZ ᗜᐱ W ᗜ Ɑ ᗜSᑎᗅE Θᗰᐱᑭᗅᒧ, Θᗅᐯ KᗅᒪᒪᗜC, Dძ iᐯV, Dძ Rk.

**4** WᑎᐱZ ᗜძᗜᑭ SSᖷᐱ iᒪMGᒧ; ᗜhCᒧZ EGᖁᗰΘᗅSᖁT, ΘᗅᐯTGᗅᒧ kGⱭ ᗜCᐱT, Dძ iᒪᑎ DWᖁᗜ4ᐱT; hSᗰZᗜhCᒧ ᖇRiᒪMGᒧV ᔑ ᖇR DhVΘRT. **2** Dძ ᗜCᖰ ძᒪძᗜᗰ SᐯᖷᐱSCGᗅᒪᐱძT, Dძ ⱭD hSᐯ4ძ ᒪSᖷ&ᗅET, **3** TCᗰᒪᗅᒪ; EhGᐺ, DΘᗅᐯ ᗜΘR4T; **4** ⱭDZ ᕃᑎᗅWᐱ DΘᗅET, ΘᗅᐯTSᗰ ᗜZᒥGᒧ ᗜWᖇᗅᗰVT, kᗅIZ SᖁGT

DhZBTVB OhMV DJ OhABT. **5** TSOZ OHB RR OWRQOVT, ΘtkSHPG RR SL; DJ YW"O TBO JOPBBT, OJSPQVJQR ΨRTG RR SL; **6** D4Z OV TS-RB JQ9C OJB4T; DJ hStkQSPΘ RR TGQJ, OtkQEV"O. **7** TSOZ DESEBB OWRQOVT; DESEZ JO4T, DJ OBEWQWBT, DJ EΘEAΘRΘ R4 OSW. **8** TSOZ PR SVB OWRQOVT, DJ OPBBT, DJ DOQRT, DJ QBB"RT, DJ OSWWBT, TSO KDQABB TGGJJ, TSOZ PLPQABB, TSOZ DQABJP. **9** BDZ hSW4JT, YG SSPMRQJ OOAJA, GOES. **10** OGRZ R4T, ΘQY EGQLGJSY DJ WWS TQhO EGOOB SOE ΘQY LCGQOT. **11** BDZ hSW4JT. hB RkBE TKPQJA OSPO RR OBW OB OEΘGB RRT; Θ-QYh VAJP DBVB BD ΘQY hSO SRSCGQLBHT; **12** ΘQY DhAGJQE OhAGOJA, DJ EGΘVJHBQJ hRRΘ TGPQVJA; DJ DΘOYQE OΘOAJA, DJ EGZPQJ hRRΘ TGPQVJA; ΘQY JΘLBCBRJA hRRΘ SΘLOO, DJ OhQSOC SRkBJA hRRΘ. **13** DJ BD hSW4JT, LQA AKPS BD ΘQY LCGQOT? SVZ ASPQVL ASKPY hSO LCGQOT? **14** ΘQY DΘQY QZPO DΘQAT. **15** BDZ ΘQY OZΓGJ ΘtkQZPO kRkΘ4JT; tk"OZ DΘOES, DQYΘ SMA YW"O TBO, DJ DYQA QZPO JhΘΘA DΘRB. **16** BDZ ΘQY ΘQ"O OHB kRkΘ4JT; ΘQY tk"O QZPO DΘOES YW"O TBO OΘPPPCB LΘLhEAT; **17** DJ iL AShtk"QSHT, LS"OQYh LhQtkGSAT; tk"OZ, DYPQ DJ OSQVJ DPBTGS QZPO OPBTEQL, YW"O TBO SZSBRT. **18** DJ BD DESEBB kRkΘ4JT; ΘQY BD QZPO CΘOYQAT, **19** O!!PBQJZRGB RB, DJ ROTQJ RR OLPLQJ RRT, DJ JLJOO ΑΓQJ DSEJ RR, DhBB& DhBEWQJQA QZPO, DJ ΘQY ΘSWOQEΘ"O R+T. **(aiōn g165)** **20** BDZ ΘQY JR SVB kRkΘ4JT; ΘQY DΘOYQY QZPO, DJ JΘLhEY, DJ DhSWOQY, TSO KDQABB TGGJJ, TSOZ PLWQABB, TSOZ DQABJP. **21** BDZ hSW4JT, DCQVJQA DhZBR DCGQJ SQ&

ᛋΘhJP OhAJᛯ, Dᛞ ShPΘᛉ? iᒪZ OhAJᛯ DCᓫVJ SAJᛯ? **22** iᒪBZ AᒥᓫJ ᛯEᓫSW ΘᓫY EhᚴR TEᐱJ hᚴRΘ; iᒪ Dᛞ AᒥᓫJ OSᒋᛈ ᛯhEZ, ΘᓫY D4 EhᚴR TGᒋᓫVJ hᚴRΘ. **23** YG SSᒋMᚴᓫJ OᛈAJᛯ GᛈES. **24** ᐯDZ hSᙆ4ᛞT, TVᘐWʔᓫJ ᕃᓫᛈ TCᛈYᓫET; ᕃᓫᛈ TCᒪCGRᘁ, ΘᓫYᘐ RCᒋΘGRJ ᚴ4ᓫJ; hᐯZ TCᛈYᓫY RkᐱᛉRJ RkᐱJ ᚴ4ᓫJ. **25** YGBZ OʔᓫJ, ΘᓫY DkᐱJ ᚴ4ᓫJ; YGZ ᕃᘁΘ ᚴ4ᓫJ, ΘᓫY DkYRJ ᚴ4ᓫJ Θᓫᛉ OᘁT. **26** ᐯDZ ᕃᙆ4T, OᐱWO ᐯEΘGᐯ ᚴRΘᓫYᘐᛉ YG DᓫSᘐ OSW GΘR SVᐯ; **27** Dᛞ GᕃO, Dᛞ ᘐJJᚼ JEGYCJ, Dᛞ OSW GᒋBO, Dᛞ Gᛈ R, ᕃᒋᓫVWO ᕃVᛞᚴRΘ. **28** SVᐯBZ OGRᛉ SΘᕃAΘᓫA OSWWO ᐯ; TEᛯᛯ ᚴR OSGE, tᚼᛉZ OᓫJLᛈT, ᛯhZ OᘐᒋCᐯ OSWᛈ OᓫJLᛈT. **29** tᚼᛉZ DSᛈΘY YWᛉ TBᛈ DᓫJSᓫAT, DᓫJSᓫJᛯBZ OᒋBTGGT. **30** ᐯDZ ᕃᙆ4T, SV VLLVWᓫWh OᐱWO ᐯEΘGᐯ ᚴRT? SVᚴLCGᓫᛈ VLLCGᓫWh? **31** Dkᕃ-OSW ΘᓫYᘐT, ΘᓫY SVᐯ CΘᚼT, kᙆLAΘᛈJ OᓫJYG RᓫSᛉ hSi OSW SVᐯ LᚼᛈT. **32** D4Z DΘRᐯ kᚴᚼT, JᛈᓫAT, Dᛞ OC RᛉᐯG hSᒋᓫJᓫA RᓫSᛉ hSi OBtᚼiT, Dᛞ VᛉᐯG LᛯPᓫAT; Dᛞ kᓫIOᛯLOᛈ DhZᐯᒋVᐯ BᒋᛉOLGJᓫᛈᚼΘhJP DΘᚼJᓫAT. **33** ΘᓫY ᕃᙆ4 OCb SCGᓫLᐱᛞT, ᘐZʔᛈ SᒋkVᐱᛞT, ΘᓫY Bᒋ EGΘᛈAJ hSᒋᓫJᓫET. **34** hLCGᓫLᐱᘁΘᓫYh iᒪ ᛯSOᐱWᐱT; OORZ ᚴ4T, hSᛈ ΘᓫY SObHᐱᛞ EGᓫLGJVᐯ. **35** ΘᐯGᛉZ TS, ORᕃᒋᓫWO, ᐯD hSᙆ4ᛞT, JJᚼY ᓫAΘ ΘJGᐯ. **36** ShBᒋᐯᓫWOZ OhCJ OGᛈᐱᛉ kGᐯ OCi EGJΘΘᛈʔT; Dᛞ Θᓫᛉ hJEGLᛞ ძᓫJ kG OΘᒋAGJ4T. **37** OCJZ OᛯGᛞ OZᛞ, Dᛞ LᒋᓫJWᐱE kGᐯ DCᚴT, Dᛞ tᚼᛉ DᘐᒋOᐯ ᚴ4T. **38** kGᐯZᛯhJP OCR SᒋʔT, DJᓫV OJᓫLRT; EGBᓫWᐱZ, Dᛞ ᐯD hEGᙆ4ᛞT, WSᖴᘁᓫY, ᒪᓫA AᒥᓫJ BᒋᛋCLᖴCJRh? **39** SᛞᐱZ, OZᛞ OᓫᛈᛉVT, Dᛞ ᐯD ᕃᙆ4ᛞ iLᒋ, Vᛉ; OLkΘᓫᛈᐯ tᚼᛉᒋᓫL. SZᕃiᓫEZ OᛈᒋAVT, Dᛞ OCJ OLkΘᓫᛈᐯ ᕃᒋᓫWᐱT. **40** ᐯDZ

hSW4oT, SVZhkWSRθ? SV JSPWVJ hKBGRθ TY? **41** OCJZ OhWSoT, Do BD hSθLW4oT, SV OWJ BD DWSW, θW VBZ OZo Do iLP TEOBGBWS.

**5** TWAhJPZiLP YhMV DhrSP OθVPABB. **2** kGBZ OCTR YW V TBO Sv4 DWSW LLhvBY OLGGRB SLf DLO V OWT, **3** θWY LLhvBY R?T; iL DoθW VdLSRO EJ YG EGqWJ &r4T. **4** WZYGBZCkOvqBr4T, Do dLSRO CSqWWO B r4T, dLSROZ LSPWrT, Do JSOvWJ LWIPWrT; iL Do YG EGLO Jtr4T. **5** Do hABq, RZ& Do TS, SSb Do LLhvBY&T, OWMrT, Do O W EJ DLBGPT. **6** D4Z TO BG YA& kv, SWIqWA Do OLVPWLAoT, **7** Do DWLW OWMA BD qW4T; SV JYθLOVJ hB kv, GWO SqWJG RB OA WO B OWk? EAVf, OA WO B EATWLAf, θWY WYYPhTWVJ& hrRθ. **8** BDBZ qW4oT, RBqAT θWY θ DWSW, hB BSLf DLO V. **9** OOAZ, SV SCVi? O04oT. BDZ qW4oT, rθLOY LIVi; &YCWBZ. **10** Do OCJ OWJBWA θtfrR dqAθWJ& hrRθ rRT. **11** θtfZ&LMGJ OhCJ rθLOY bI DθPWLBhVPT. **12** hSOZ DhWYθ EGWJBWA BD θhkWrT, OA WY bIJAVk 0krGB, θWY θVkBb. **13** YW VZ TBO kv SPWAqLAoT. JSLfZ JLO V OhqAC, bI θShB4oT; rθLOYZ OθA MY4 OhSvD4 SAOY rR iLP YθPWJO4T, ( WP TWSBP TBO θhRT, ) Do iLP ShEVT. **14** JhSJWZ OθP4T, Do SS& YhZAT, Do TBO LAGJRT. OhqAVZ OθSWO4 θWY qPWWO T. **15** kvZEGMVoT, Do EGAP θWY DhWYθ EGBqB, θWY rθLOY EGBqB, O0oT, Do SqWT, Do VB OLO bT; Do DhWSTPT. **16** θWYZ OhA&B, EGhZAo qPWLAq DhWYθ EGBqB, Do θW V bI qθPWLAqT. **17** Do OθoO P EGWk4o OLO WJ& OθVPABB. **18** kGBZ OCO θWY DhWYθ EGBqB OWk4o OA WY OWrP4J& OWLGJLWJ&. **19** D4Z iL GPWAqLAoT kv, BD VWYh qW4oT, kPθ JVO R APWJ

JCΘ JΛ&T, Dơ ΘJZ&b hSi O◡IhAJ OEΘG# hCMΛ◡T, Dơ CVΓCT. **20** OhY4Z, Dơ O◡O◡P SZCWΛ D◡A#-TSSY◌, hSi O◡IhAJ kH ◡MΛ◡T; Dơ hSM BΘ OhIhA4T. **21** kHZ WΓΛ kG# VO◡Y+C T◡AΘ ΘO◡MC, OhCJ BΘ EGLMΘ◡WΛT; Dơ iLΓ OGJ RVPT. **22** Dơ EhGV OMV YG TG◡JQEΘGHSY JSWΘT◡J◌, VW ƈVTM; OA&Z[ kH ]SW◡E OLO◡ΛT, **23** Dơ OCJ O◡JBWΛT, #D QY4T; D◡k D+GC tfV DΓ◡S; D4Z TΛΘ, #◡bWMf, Θ◡Y OJΘ◡J◌, EΛ◡JZ. **24** OΛO◡4Z; Dơ OhCb BΘ EG◡LG◡M4T, Dơ EGΛQWJ◡+T. **25** YGZTG◡J D+B WWS ƈSJBM EGLơOM YE OYO◡RPT, **26** Dơ DhAJG DhSΘSJ OCJ EGYQO# +4T, Dơ AΓ◡J O& hSM OROB +4 DJ◌◡ET, D4Z iL◌bG ◌QΓ◡LΛPT, ◡ΛV+VQYh OPET; **27** Θ◡Y OMSO kH DkZP◡ET, ◌hJP OO JM QΘMO OMB◡WΛ, Dơ ORhơ OQ6T. **28** #DBZ QY4T, ƈQEV Θ◡V ◌LIRhQ, ◡IJΘ. **29** YWVZ TBM YE OYO◡R& OΓ#◡WΛT; OVơ+4Z DBQ OJGR Θ◡Y OPET. **30** kHZ YWV TBM OVơ+R OGR +R OLO◡EJ +R OQAC◡T, OSW&4 θfPOO JM DhVΘiT, Dơ #D QY4T, SALRhS JIQE? **31** EG◡LGJVBZ #DhEGY4ơT, SYAGJP OhCJ +CΛQWJ◡E, kAZSA DIRhS TPJP? **32** EGSΘMZ OSbZơ OAGMJ◌ Θ◡Y #D TGMΛ◡B. **33** Θ◡YZ D+B D◡STP Dơ OYΘΘ◡+T, DSWP QΓ◡LΛ◡T, OMV Dơ RWJ OLO◡Λơ T, Dơ hSM SGAM OZΛơT. **34** #DZ QY4ơT, D◡k, K#GR CJΘ◡L; OGV#◡@M kPΘ, Dơ CJGR#+4◡J CPET. **35** DbV ◡ΛT, QEΘGHSY JSWΘT◡J◌ SΛQ OLGΘLơO# OhMV #D QhY4T, O◌ΓR Vk; SVZ DbV T#◡SQVJP JS◌&◡Y? **36** OMSO VZ kH Q◡M OhΘhRT, #D QY4ơ QEΘGHSY JSWΘT◡J◌, L◡J ◌◡STP◡J, K#G4◡JV. **37** iL Dơ YG GΓ◡AQLΛơ EG◡LGM◡J◌, WL, Dơ kH, Dơ Ch kH JΘLOC OOR. **38** OMVZ SΛQ QEΘGHSY JSWΘT◡J◌, Dơ SSP OΘLMBM BΘ, Dơ OCJ LΘH◌&Ơ Dơ LhBET. **39** OBQZ #D

hSЖ4ѺT, SVZ TClZBΓѪJᛋ, DѺ VCᛋѧᛋ? iL GᚢΓR DᚴGC, SΓᛋƲѪYh. **40** TEGVPWΛƲZ. hSᛖZ S᚜AΘᛘO, ᚣD ΘѪY DᚴGC OVl DѺ Oᚲ DѺ ΘѪY DΛᚣ SJO4, DѺ ᛃBѺ Θ᛭ᛋDᚴGC Jᛘ᛫T. **41** O᛫ᘔѪΛRZ DᚴGC, ᚣD ᚜Ж4ѺT, WΓl JH; ΘѪY DΛPWO᛫ᚣ ᚣD ᚜ѪJ SᛖS; ᚣᚴGC, Eᚢ4ᛋ, WѺ&S. **42** YW ƲZ TBᛖ DᚴGC SѺΛT, DѺ OЖVѺT; W WSBZ TGSJBᛖ ᚴ4T. OCWO᛫ᚣZ Oh᚜IhA4T. **43** OΓhYᛖZSΛVѺ SO᛫᚜lSѺ YG OVѺᚾᚣ᚜ᛋA᛫ Θ᚜Y; DѺ OΛVATᚢJ OΓᚢlBJ OhΛJᛋ.

**6** O᚜AVZ Θ᛭ᛋh, DѺ OGR OVΓAᚣ ᛃMVT; EG᚜lGJVᚣZ EG᚜lGᛖ4T. **2** OΘVlI᚜EZ OΓBG᚜, OѺO᛫ᑭ SSᚢΛ JSWΘT᚜Jᛋ; OhCJZEGᛖSΛ᚜ Oh᚜IhA4T, ᚣD ΘhЖ᚜ᚴT, ᛋP DYᛋ ᚣD D᚜SᘐᚣD Θ᚜Y TEGᛖΛJ kY? DѺ SV O᚜JDSViᚣ᚜J Θ᚜Y Dkᚾ᚜ᚣ kY, Θ᚜Y TG᚜J O᚜IhAJ kS᚜Θ᚜lᚾᛋ? **3** L᚜A Θ᚜Y ᚣD Jᚾᚢᚴ᚜Y ᛃY, ᛝΓ OЖk, kH, DѺ Kb, DѺ ѕl, DѺ ᚼGh DΘΓO᛫C? DѺ ѕV L᚜A Dh ᛃᚴSlᛟᘐ? iEGᛘO᛫VᚾYZ. **4** kᚼZ ᚣD hSЖ4ѺT; DVѺᚴ᚜Y iL Θkᚾ᚜ᛖᛖΘ ᛃᚴᛘT, OVΓAᚣ᚜YhZO᛫ OGR, DѺ ѕBΘ DΛ&T, DѺ OGR SΛᚾT. **5** DѺ Θ᛭ᛋiL AΓ᚜J O᚜IhAJ JEGᚾΘ᚜lᚾJ ᛃᚴ4T, OGR᚜YhZO᛫ Tᚾ᚜Y Tᘐh᚜ ѕhPY SbW᚜ DѺ SO᛫GO᛫T. **6** DѺ O᚜IhA4 ΘZᚣG&᚜EΘ ᚴRT. DѺ OЖVѺ OSΘ᚜ SSSGJRT lSᚢ&᚜ᚴT. **7** W WSZ Tᘐh᚜ ΘSᘐO᛫PT, DѺ SO᛫bVѺ WΓᛋ ѕΓAO᛫᚜, DѺ SΓ᚜AᚾlΛѺ ѕhᚼA᛭Θ᚜Jᛋ JSlᛋ Jl᛫V; **8** DѺ SΛVѺ Θ᚜Y AΓ᚜J OhB᚜Jᛋ hᚴRΘ O᛫ΘΓ᚜SᚾVJ DΛV&T, DVW᛫ ᚜J O᛫GR; iLSSGJ, DѺ SS, DѺ iCᛃ SΘlᛋ&T; **9** ѕΘWᘐᚾJᛃ᚜Y h; DѺ L᚜J WΓ ᛃJCᚼᘐ᚜ᚴ᚜J. **10** DѺ ᚣD hSЖ4ѺT, DlΛᚾ TᚾᚣP TkBᚣP᚜J, Θ᛭ᛋƲ TC᛫i᚜ᚴ᚜J Eh iChY Θ᛭ᛋh. **11** DѺ YG hJClhᚾEΘ DѺ hCᛖl᚜lᚾ&Θ TᚴᛘJ, ᛭ᛋƲ Θ᛭ᛋTChY᚜ᚴ᚜J, JCWbSh A᚜SSkO᛫ Ai᚜ᚴ᚜J, Θ᚜Y AᚣGJ᚜Y O᛫Θᛘ᚜J᚜Y. O᛫VᚣGᚣᘐ ᚣD hC᛬Ж4ᛋ, R᚜SƲ TST Oh᚜YΓᚢT᚜J ᚴ4᚜J ᛭lH, DѺ Aᛯ᛫Γ, JJAVJᛃ TS ᚴ4᚜J, OCᚣG

θtᵩSSℒT. **12** Oh৭AVZ, ℊθΓkVΛ θ൭Y BΘ D4 dhΛCB൭J ᚴR SΘlOMT. **13** OhCJZ Sh৭AΘ4 Dh൭Yθ, Dძ AT ShGΛ WΛ OhCJ dhPY, Dძ ShOGΛT. **14** RGMZ OEΘGℬ OMSΛ θ൭Y DkZ൭ETSZCGVBZ θ൭Y SViT; Dძ ℬD ৭Ш4 RGM, Ch JlЄ൭YlძℬHOᚑRT, Dძ θ൭Y OJSΓ൭VJᵩ O൭IhAJ kSO৯Θ൭lΛᵩ. **15** TSMZ ℬD ΘhШ൭ᚴT, TW൯ ℬD. TSMZ ℬD ΘhШ൭ᚴT, DVძᚵ൭Y ℬD, Dძ YG DΘVძᚵ൭Y ᚴR θ൭Y൯T. **16** RGM൭YhOMSO, ℬD ৭Ш4T; Ch ℬD, θ൭Y DB kk൭JSRY; θ൭Y Sძℬ HO OᚑRT. **17** RGMBZ OGR OlORℬ ᚴ4 ℊhBℒℬ ᚴ4 Ch, Dძ JlSJ൰ O৯৯ℬ ᚴ4T, D൭MJ൭JJ൭ᚴ RGJb, OOC ᛉΓY OlΓT; θ൭YBZ DlBPT. **18** ChBZ ℬD TGШ4৯ℬ ᚴ4 RGM, iL ൰SGAJ RCOC OlΓT ClBᵩ. **19** θ൭Y TG൭J RGJb D൭Sᚴ [ Ch ] Dძ Gძ T; D4Z iL θ൭Y TEGMΛJ ൰ᚴ4T. **20** RGMBZ O৯ᛉJG ᚴ4 Ch, DSWPBZ OlOJG Dძ θ൭SO θ ᚴR D൭S൯, Dძ OSH൯൭JG ᚴ4T; θ൭YZ OMSO [ DΓkVℒ൭E, ] OCb S৭θ൭lΛძT, Dძ OΓPΓCℬ DMl൭lΛPT. **21** DℬMZ θ൭Y TEMΛJ ᚴR O൭Iৎℒ, θ൭Y RGM OSO TG TS OMOT൭WΛ EGΓ൭lBΘΛJ൰ dVΓ OhEΘGℬ, Dძ Dh൭SBE൭l, Dძ JᚴSΛGJ ᚴΓΓ DΛℬ, **22** θ൭YZ RGJb OШk DM OBΓ৭, Dძ OΓ൭YR, Dძ RGM Dძ θ൭Y TdWᵩ Dhhℒl T൰bG OhB৭O, OEΘGℬ ℬD ৭Ш4ძ DM, ൭YWhb TG൭JᛉP Γ൭ET, lEΛΓZ. **23** O4ΓlΛძZ [ ℬD ৭Ш4T, ] TG൭JᛉPΓ൭E ൭YWhb, lEΛΓZ, θ൭ᛉ DBΓ TBM ൰Y ΘtᵩDYEΘGℬ ᚴRT. **24** O৭ACZ ℬD Θ৭Ш4ძ Ok, SVlkWhΓ? ℬDZ ৭Ш4ძT, Ch JlЄ൭YDMAΓ. **25** TEШOMᛉZ OΓ൭J OBΓძ OEΘGℬ D൯iT, Dძ OWhძ ℬD ৭Ш4T, DISΓ YWᛉ TBM ൭YΛJ൰, DbΓVYℬ, Ch JlЄ൭YO൭A. **26** OEΘGℬZ OCJ LᛉO BO৭ΛT; D4Z O4ΓWOT, Dძ θ൭Y TdWᵩ OθhℒlOℬ OdΓ൭VWΛ, iLEGᚴGVJ ൰ᚴ4T. **27** YWᛉZ TBM OEΘGℬ OO4 D൯Θ൭Y, Dძ OΛV O൭A OhhℬH൭J൰; OШO4Z, Dძ ℊ൭JS4 JlSJ൰ D൯iT, **28** Dძ Ohძ O൭A DbΓVYℬ SGST,

Dძ Dᑎ Oᔑᔐძ T; Dᑎ Z O ᕼ Oᔑᔐძ T. **29** E Gᓀᒐᒪ Gᒍ V ᐷ Z O ᘐᑎᔕO , Oᕼ M Vᐟ Dძ Oᕼᔑ 4 Dᐱᕃ T, Dძ D Vᐟᑭᓀᑎ Oᕼ O ᔑ T. **30** ᕈ ᕼ O ᑲᑎ Z Oᘐᒪ C Hᔑ ᕼ H R V ᓇ T, Dძ E G Zᔑძ ᕼ Sᑎ ᕃ ᘐ O ᔑᑭᔑ ᑭ V ᕃ, Dძ ᘐ ᓀ Vᐟ ᕃ ᓀ Sᘐᔕᖇ O T. **31** ᐷ DZ ᕼ S Ⅺ 4 ძ T, T Sᘐ TᑦR Vᐟ TBᑎ ᘐ J G ᐷ Tᘐᕈ J ᕈ RT, Dძ L Sᔕ TCC Ⅺ ᖖ ᕃ ᓀ ᒐ ; Oᕼ C ᑲ ᕹ Z Dᕼ M ᕈ Dძ ᒪ ᔑ ᕈ T, iL Z ᓀ ᙅ ᒪ O ᒪ J ᓀ ᕈ ᘐ ᓀ Vᐟ O ᘐ Rᑭ ᒪ B J ᔓ TA ᐷ ᑎ. **32** ᕼ G ᐷ Z O ᘐ C R T, Oᘐ ᕼ Y 4 Tᘐ ᕈ ᐯ ᕼ G 4 O Sᖇ ᑎ. **33** B ᘐ Z E Gᓱ h A ᑭ D ᘐ ᕼ Y ᓀ E T, Dძ Oᕼ C ᑲ E ᕮ ᖇ ᕈ T, Dძ R W J Vᐟ Sᓱ ᓀ I ᕃ W ᑎ ᘐ ᵵ ᖻ T J P ᐯ ᕼ G 4 Sᔕ S G J R ᕼ V ᒪ G ᓱ G R ᐷ , Sᔕ E G ᓱ ᕼ Y ᕹ Z, Dძ ᘐ E G ᒪ C H ᑎ ძ T. **34** ᕼ H Z O C TR, SA ᑭ Oᕼ C J Bᘐ, Dძ S Ⅺ V ᖇ Vᐟ T, O J Sᖇ ᓀ V J ᓀ ᕈ Dᘐ Oᕼ Z Sᘐ ᒪ ᘐ Vᐟ W E ᑎ ᓇ ᘐ ᕼ ᕈ ᖻ Oᕼ Sᒍ ᔑ; Oᘐ ძ O ᑭ Z O C J ძ ᒪ ძ O ᑎ S Ⅺ ᖺ ᑎ T. **35** ᵵ ᖻ Vᐟ Z O G ᖻ ᕼ Sᘐ ᕈ 4 Tᔕ, E Gᓀᒐᒪ Gᒍ V ᐷ E G M Vᐟ ძ, ᐷ D ᑭ h Ⅺ 4 T, Dᕼ Tᘐ ᕈ T, Dძ ᵵ ᖻ Vᐟ O G ᖻ ᕼ J Tᔕ. **36** J ᐱ ᖇ ᐷ ᓀ ᒪ, ᘐ ᓀ Y ᒪ ᒪ ᑎ W J R E G Sᘐᑎ G ᕼ G ᐷ , Dძ Sᔕ S G J R T, Dძ ᐯ ᕼ G ᐷ Sᔕ, iL ᐱ Z A ᒥ ᓀ J ᓀ ᕼ ᐱ Oᘐ ᖇ ᓀ ᒐ ᒪ B J . **37** Sᑎ Vძ Z ᐷ D ᕼ S Ⅺ 4 ძ T, ᕼ ᐷ J Vᐟ W ᓀ ᒪ . ᐷ DZ ᕼ E G Ⅺ 4 ძ T, ᕈ A ᒪ ᕹ Vᐟ ᑲ W ᖇ ძ ᐯ Dᕼ Y ᑲ ძ E G G J Sᔕ 6 ᒪ ᕹ Y G ᑲ , Dძ V ᒪ ᕹ V W ᓀ W h? **38** ᐷ DZ ᕼ S Ⅺ 4 ძ T, T W A Sᔕ Sᕈ ᐱ ᖻ ? ᘐ C Sᔕ W . Oᘐ V ძ ᕈ R Z, ᐷ D ᑭ ᐷ Ⅺ 4 T, ᐷ ᓀ Y , W ᖇ Z DC J . **39** Sᑎ Vძ Z O ᘐ ᕼ P J ᔓ ᕼ Sᑎ T Vᐟ ᑐ ᑎ ᓀ A ᐷ ᕈ ᖇ R ძ ᘐ ᒪ ᐯ O ᑎ . **40** O ᘐ ᕼ P ᑎ Z ᔓ ᓀ ᑎ S ᘐ ᒪ O ᵵ ᖻ ᑎ T D ᓀ A ᐷ ძ ᐯ, Dძ ᐷ ᓀ Sᓀ A ᐷ ძ ᘐ ᒪ O ᑎ . **41** ᐷ ᓀ Y Z Sᔕ S Y R Dძ W ᖇ DC J Sᑎ R, Sᑭ W J ᘐ S ᐑ ᵵ ᖻ ᑎ T, Dძ O ᖇ ᑭ ᖇ Vᐟ T, Dძ SE ᖻ M ᐱ Sᔕ, Dძ E G ᓀ ᒪ G J V ᐷ Sᑎ ძ ᕼ ᑎ J ᔓ ; W ᖇ Z DC J ᕼ Sᑎ S ᐑ V ᑭ ძ T. **42** ᕼ Sᑎ Z O ᘐ ᖇ ᓀ ᒪ B ᑎ T; Dძ SZ ᑭ 4 T. **43** O ᑭ ᑲ 4 Z O ᖇ E ᖻ M B ᐷ W W S J ᐑ ᖇ T W M C, Dძ ᘐ ᓀ Vᐟ DC J . **44** ᘐ ᓀ Y Z ᘐ Sᔕ ძ h E ᐷ ᐷ ᓀ Y Tᑐ Sᔕ B ᖇ TBᑎ ᘐ ᕼ R Dᕼ ᓀ Sᑐ. **45** Y W Vᐟ Z TBᑎ S O ᘐ ᓀ W ᑎ E G ᓀ ᒪ G J V ᐷ ᕈ G ᐷ Oᘐ K J ᔓ, Dძ TE ᔓ ძ ᕼ ᖻ ᐷ ᓀ J ᔓ, ᑐ C ᔓ J ᐯ ᕼ M ᐷ ᓀ J ᔓ, D ᑲ Vᐟ O G R ᒪ ᐱ ᖇ ᐷ ᓀ J ᓀ E O ᕼ C J . **46** Sᐱ ᖇ ᐷ ᓀ W O Z, ᔓ ᒪ ᕃ ᐯ G 4 O ᒪ V ᖇ ᓀ W O 4 T. **47** O R Z ᑭ ᖇ ᓀ W O ᕈ G iL ᖇ Dᐱ ᖇ Dhh 4 T, O G R Z V ᔓ R V ᑭ T. **48** SA ᑭ Z Dh Y ᖇ ᖺ E Dhᔕ Ⅺ ᐷ ᓇ T; G hᔕ ᑎ Z T J ᑲ J Sᔕ Z ᑭ J ᓀ ᕈ T. O Y ᑎ Z TBᑎ

DhᏯΘᏯE RZᏕ SMᏙᔑT, iᒪᒥ ᏕST DT4T, Dᔑ ᏕSGᏂ4ᔑT. **49** D4Z ΘEGAᏓ iᒪᒥ ᏕST DTRT, ᎤᏙᏀᎤᏂ ᎤᏁᒥ4T, Dᔑ ᎤᏁMᏁT. **50** ( hᏕᑎᏴZ EGAᑭT, Dᔑ ᎤΘᏕᏯWᏁᔑT.) ᐯWᐺZ TBᑎ SᒥZᑭWᏁT, Dᔑ ᏂD hSᏨ4ᔑT, ᎤᏕᒥᏯᒍᐺ TCᒪᎤᒪᒪ; DBᐺ; LᏯᒍ ᏕᏦᏯᏕTᑭᏯᒍ. **51** ᎤᐯWΘ4Z ΘSCᏁᔑ ᏦGᏂ; ᏕZᏀiᏯEZ Ꭴ4ᒥAᏙT; Dᔑ ᎤGRᏯWᎤᏂ ᎤΘᒪᎤᖾWᏁ VძΘᒪᎤᑎT, Dᔑ ᎤhᏯIhA4T. **52** iᒪᏴZ ᏕSΘᒪᎤᖾᔑ ᏕS; ძhΘΘᏴZ ᒍᏯᒪᏕG ᚴ4T. **53** Shᐦᑕ, ᚴhᖾWᒍ ᐯhMᏙT, Dᔑ ᎤhWWST. **54** ᏦGᏂZ ᎤΘCTR ᐯWᐺ TBᑎ EᘐᒥᏙT. **55** Dᔑ Θᑦᕽ EGSΘᑎ ᎤᏁVᔑT, Dᔑ ძhPᐯ ShhVᔑ ᒍᏙᏯVᐯᏂ ShPᏕ, ΘᒪhZᏂᑭ DΘᑎESΘᑦᕽRVᏓT. **56** Dᔑ TᏀᏂP ΘSMᐯ, ძᏯᒍ ᏕᏕSᏓ, Dᔑ ძᑎΘ ᏕᏕSᏓ, Dᔑ TBᑎ ᒍᒪᏁGᏂ ᚴRT, ძhPᐯ ᏕSWᎤᑎᒪhᎤiᏯᚴT, Dᔑ EGᎳᏲ4ᑭ ᎤΘRhᏯᒍᏕ, ᏕᒪMᏯᑎᐺ ΘᏯᐺ ᎤᏀ6T; ΘhiZ ΘᏯᐯ EGRhᏀᏂ SΘᒍGᏯᚴT.

**7** ᏕEGWΘKᔑZ DhIᒥᖾ, Dᔑ ᐯG TGΘᏯᐯ ᒍZᏨᒥᏯᐯ, ᏦMᖾᒥH ᎤᒪGhGRᏂ. **2** ShAᏓZ TSᑎ EGᏯᒪGᒍVᏂ ᏕS DhᐯᏯE ᒍSᒪᕽ ძZᏴh Eᒍ, ( ΘᏯᐯ hSΘᏫᔑᏓΘ SᑎS, ) ᎤhᐦᎤ ᏙᔑT. **3** DhIᒥᖾᏴZ, Dᔑ Θhiᐺ Dhძᖾ, TGZ ᏕᏯᑎ hSΘᏫᔑᏓΘ Ꮥᐯ, iᒪ ᏕΘᒥᏯᒪBᏓᏯAT, ᒪhᏫᑦᕽGSA ᏀhᏨR Rᒍ ᎤΘSᎤᏂ. **4** Dᔑ SZVᒍᏕ ᑎhGᏂ, TGZ hSΘᏫᔑᏓΘ Ꮥᐯ, iᒪ BEΘᒥᏯᒪBᏓS. Dᔑ ᎤCW Ꮐᒪᔑ AᒥᏯᒍ ძhᏫᑦᕽGᑎᏯᒍ ᏀᎤᏁᏀ, ΘᏯᐯ ძᒥᏯᐻᒍ ᒍᒍᏂGiT Dᔑ ᒍᖾᒥV, Dᔑ iCᏕᒍAPWᎤᏂ ᒍᖾᒥV, Dᔑ ᒍhPᒍᏕ. **5** ᑦᕽᐺZ DhIᒥᖾ Dᔑ ᒍZᏨᒥᏯᐯ TEGᑎᑎᏁ ᏂD hEGᏨ4ᔑT; SVZ ᚴCᏯᒪGᒍVᏂ iᒪ ᏕᒪhᏫᑦᕽGSS Rᒍ ᎤΘSᎤ Ꮒ ᎤhᏁCᑕT, ΘᏯᐯ hSΘᏫᔑᏓΘᐺ CΘᒥᏯᒪBᏓᏯS? **6** SᏁᏙᏀZ ᏂD hSᏨ4ᔑT, TᏪᏯ Ᏼᒥᐺ ᏀᏨR ᎤVᔑᚴR hᏂ TCᕼΘᏯᒍ TkᏁTᏯᒍᏯET, ᏂD khEᎤ kAᏨW, ᏂD ΘᏯᐯ BΘ EᐯᏀᐺᒍᕼ ShᕼᏁᔑᏀᒪᎤᒍᕼ, ძhΘΘᏯᐯh TᎤ ᏂGhSᎤ ᑦᕽSS DB ΘIᑎᎤT. **7** D4Z, D4ᐺᐺ EᐯᏀᐺᒍᕼ kᒪΘSᏲᏓᏯSᒪΘSᏲᏓᏯE BΘᐺ ᎤhᏁCᏂ. **8** TBᑎᏴZ hCᏁ ᎤᏁWᎤᏂ ᎤᏁCᏂ, BΘ ᎤhᏁC ᒍᏫᑦᕽGᑎᏯᒍ hCᏁᕼ, ΘᏯᐯ ᒍᖾᒥV Dᔑ ᒥᏯᐻᒍ ᒍᒍᏂGiT; Dᔑ ᎤCW Ꮐᒪᔑᕼ ΘᏯᐯᏫ

ᗣᓂᔑᖇᔕᗣᘐᘜᘐᘐᘐᒪᘐᘐᖶᑎ. **9** Dᔑ ᐭD hSᙓ4ᔑᑎ, ᔓbᐯ hCᗰᘐᖷ ᛕᛕᖾᎢ4ᖷ ᗣᘐᗯᗣ ᗣᘐᑕ, ᘐᘜᐻ TCᐯᒋ ᒍᘏᖽᖷGᗰᘜᒍ TᛕᘜIhAVᒍᓂ. **10** ᔓbᙖZ ᐭD ᕃᙓ4T, ᐭᕃᐯᔕᘜᒍ CVᒪ Dᔑ Cᛕ; Dᔑ, ᐻG Dᘜᐻ ᗣᘐᒍᖇᘜᒍ ᗣVᒪ Dᔑ ᗣᛕ, D4 ᗣᖾᒥᐭᘜᒍ ᖇ4ᘜᒍ. **11** hᐭᘜᐻh ᐭD hᛕᙓᖷ, TGZᐻG ᐭD hSᙓ4ʔᘜᒍ ᗣVᒪ Dᔑ ᗣᛕ, AIh, ( ᘐᘜᐻ SᗰE, DIᒥᘜAᕃWᗣ ᐭ, ) hSi ᖇCᒥᘜSᕃVᒍ ᖇR DB EᘜSᒥᘜET; [ ᘐᘜᐻ ᗣSᒪᔑᗰ ᖇ4ᘜᒍ.] **12** Dᔑ iᒪ ᖷᖾᐯ ᗣᘐᗯᐻ Aᒥᘜᒍ ᘐᒪᗰhᖶ ᗣVᒪ Dᔑ ᗣᛕ ᙖᐯᒥ4ᖇT; **13** ᘐᘜᐻ ᗣᘐᗯᗣ ᐭᘐᗯᐻ ᗣ ᗣᐯᒥ ᘜZʔᗰ D4ᐯ hᑕᘐᖇ TᑕᒍᘜAhᐭ TᛕᘐᑕT; Dᔑ ᗣCᒋ TGᒪᔑᐻ ᘐᘜᐻ TGᘜᒍᒪh hCᗰᘐᖇT. **14** hSᗰZ Bᘐ ᘐSᘜᗣᐭ ᙆ, ᐭD hSᙓ4ᔑᑎ, ᘜᐻᘜᗰᒪᘜᒪᖶ hᛕiT, Dᔑ TKᒥᐻ; **15** iᒪZ Aᒥᘜᒍ Bᘐᐭ VᔓᒍP Rᐭ, ᗣBᖷ, ᘐᘜᐻ Sᒪᖷ ᔓᕃGᘐᖇT; ᘐᘜᐻh ᗣᒪGᕃACᑕᐭ, ᘐᘜᐻ Sᒪᖷ ᕃGᘐᖇ Bᘐ. **16** ᐻG SSᒥMᖇᘜᒍ ᗣᗰAᒍᓂ, ᘐᘜᐻ GᗰESᓂ. **17** SᒥKSZᛗBᕃ SᒪᗣRᕃ Bᘐ, EGᘜᒪGᒍVᐭ EGᗰᗰᘐ ᒪCGᘜᗰ ᗣEGᒥ. **18** ᐭDZ hSᙓ4ᔑᑎ, ᘐᘜᗯᘜA hᐭ ᘐᘜᐻ TST hKᒥEᘐ Tᐻ? ᒪᘜA ᔓᛕAGᒍᖷ, ᘐᘜᐻ Aᒥᘜᒍ VᔓᒍP Rᐭ ᘐᘜᐻ GBᐭᖷ Bᘐ Sᒪᖷ TEGᘐᒍ hᖇRᘐ ᖇRT; **19** ᘐᘜᐻ ᗣᘐᘐᔓ ᘐᘐBᐭᙆᘐ ᖇR TGᘜᒍ, ᗣᘜᗯᒥᔓᗯᘜᐻh, Dᔑ ᘐSGᐭᘜᒍᘜEᗯ, ᘐᘜᐻZ SᗣSᒥᘜE hSi DᒥᘜᒪBᒍ? **20** ᐭDZ ᕃᙓ4T, ᘐᘜᐻ ᘐ Bᘐᐭ ᗣᕃACᑕᐭ ᘐᘜᐻ Sᒪᖷ ᕃGᘐᖇ Bᘐ. **21** ᖷᘐhᙖZ ᗣᒪGᒪᔑᗣ ᐭ, Bᘐ ᗣᘐᘐᔓ, ᒍᒪᔑᙆᘜS ᗣᖾ Dᒪᗣᖾᒍ ᖇRT, Dᒪᖾᘐᒍ ᖇRT, ᗣSᒥᗰ ᒍhᖶᒍ ᖇRT, Dᒪᐭᘜᒍ ᖇRT, **22** SZᘜᐻᗰ ᖇRT, ᑯEGGᒍ DEiᐭᘜᒍ ᖇRT, ᗣᖾ Tᘜᗰᘐᒍ ᖇRT, SGᕃʔᗰ ᖇRT, DᒥᖷPTᘜVᒍ ᖇRT, DᗰGᖇᒍ ᖇRT, DᒪᖷPTᘜVᒍᓂ, DPᐯVᒍᓂ, DᒥᘜSᖷᘐᘜᒍ ᖇRT. **23** ᐭD ᘐᘜᐻ hSᗰ ᗣᖾT ᖷᘐh ᒍᒪᔑᙆᘜAT, Dᔑ Sᒪᖷ ᕃGᘐᖇ Bᘐ. **24** ᘐᖷZ Sᔑᗣ, Wᘜ Dᔑ ᕼVh Dᘜᗰ ᛗMᐯT, Dᔑ DᒪᘐᕃᛗBᕃ, iᒪ GSᒥᘜᖇ ᐻG ᗣVᔑᖇᐭᘜᒍᓂ; D4Z iᒪ EGᒍᘜSGᒍ ᓂᖇ4T. **25** ᐻGᙖZ TGᘜᒍ DᖇB ᘐᘜᐻ ᗣᙓᛕ DᗰᕃC Sᒪᖷ DᒪᗣV ᗣᘜT, ᗣᗰSᗣ DᛕZʔᘜET, ᗣMᐯ Dᔑ SWᘜE ᗣᒪᗣᐭT: **26** ( ᘐᘜᐻ ᘐ DᖇB DAT ᖇ4T, DᕼGᖽhᖶ ᖇ4T; ) Dᔑ ᘐᘜᐻ ᗣᘜᒍᙖWᐭ ᘐᘜᐻ ᗣᙓᛕ DᗰᕃC Dᘜᐻᘐ ᗣᕃAᘐ4ᒍᓂ. **27** D4Z ᛕᕼ ᐭD hᗣᙓ4ᔑᑎ, TEᓂ

JhRP OLZHB; iLBZ cbG cY, JhRP dOVP SS JYRJc, Dd YP OLJAJc. **28** O@YZOAV BD H44dT, OVBGB, CEOGB; D4Z YP S@YH 7OhJP JhRP OhO ADB4HB SS DOP@LBJ@AT. **29** BDZ H44dT, O@Y BD khO OhSP@VL, k?O; D@YO VkcD@i OHAY. **30** O@YZd4OR OOMC, OVd?4 D@YO OHAC=T, O4kZ DV@VYB SOET. **31** Dd W?A W@ Dd 8Vh D@M OhYR ?PP iLH 4MVT, DBP OG4 D@ABJSSYc @SSY ?RT. **32** TEGJZ?dZ YG dPRO, Dd ShW S4h@Y; Dd TEG@JBWA O@bWJ@Jc. **33** TBMZ 4JO @WO OLBPH OhCJ DAVBT, SSB8M JSdh S+OST, Dd SPk@@T, Dd SZA ORhdT; **34** SHWJZ OS@t7O OPBWAT, Dd BD H44dT, R@L, O@Y SME 7P@ST. **35** YW=Z TBM JSdh SP@ST4T, Dd SZA OH@LAHJ SP@AB?, Dd c@M O4h4T. **36** SO @LSdZ YG OhZAJc; D4Z SSO @LJb OC= TST LhBP@@JJ@?T; **37** Dd OGR@WO B OhI@IhA4T, BD OhM@?T, hSM cbG SOH@Lb; OOMAJc hSEA dhPRO, dO?TOZ OhOhB@Jc.

**8** OBGZ OhCJ ?R BO d8@ ?R TG@J, Dd 7h&O ?R OOP@LBJ, k8 OSc@O & EG@LGJVB, BD hSM4dT; **2** Sk@VPS OhCJ ?RT, OJSP@VJ t7= KT TS TdW7 c?VHT Dd 7h&O ?R OOP@LBJ; **3** TGZ cSk@hY@J7 VdAOR @AS HOSGY; TSMBZ TO BG VdAO. **4** EG@LGJVBZ BD hEGM44dT, 7P cLY YG O@Y TST SS Dh TO?T, BD O@Y BP EGhMLAJ. **5** SMMAZ BD H44T; TWA SS Sk87? BDZ 7hM44T, SP=Y. **6** SA VdZ OhCJ SVB OOhPJc; SP=YZ SS SYR, Dd OP?PG, SE7MBT, Dd EG@LGJVB SAd O@Y TEcJP dhAJc; TEcJPZ ShAd OhCJ BO. **7** Dd TH@Y dO@J DCJ LhA?T, OP?PGZ OAV O@Y O@=Y TEcJP dhOJc. **8** OOP@LBAZ, Dd SZH4T; OH64Z OPE7MBB OJBB SP=Y T@@PT WMC. **9** OOP@LBO BZ O Y T@SBP TBM OhRT; SBPB@WAZ. **10**

TEWOMZ kGB OCA DAP EGQLGJVB, Dd LPH9L DQM WMVT. **11** DhIPbZ OhMV Dd O8dO?EGMM?9AT, EGWk4d dO9AQ4Jd O89AM SAWJ OLGGRB, EGAP8QrT. **12** OLOVYBZ r8h OP8WAT, Dd BD 9W4T, SVZ AB BD CAr OB9M OhkBr? OVBGBQ BD hCW4r, iL EhrR TrEAJ dr4QJ OB9M BD AB CAr. **13** SLOR9Z, Dd WPA kGB OCO, DQAΘ WG4T. **14** [ EGQLGJVBZ ]OOrΘRB r4 SSdΘSOJd, iL Dd GGRQS HV SSOh9 kGB. **15** SAVdZ BD 9W4T, TkQΘQrQJ, DhIPb OΘVP DAVJ TVQVVPQJ, Dd RGJ OVP DAVJ. **16** OORZrR OΘPZPd, BD 9hW4T, O JSPQVJr SS hJJ8&Θ rRT. **17** kHZ OVdtR BD hSW4dT, SVZ TCPZPr SS hJ k8&Θ rR TGQJ? Db VQA hCVdtQEΘ TY, Dd hKPEΘ TY? DbVQA DQLQ hSCO JkΘΘ? **18** Skq0O QA, hkAGJQEΘZ TY? SkPMSQA, hCMYQEΘZ TY? Dd hCOLJQEΘQA TY? **19** BQY SS LYErMB BQY TQSBP SkA9, TWA TQ0PT WMC OPErMBB Td64T? WWS TE04dT. **20** SPVYZ[ SS ]O Y TQSBP SkA9, TWA TQ0PT WMC OPErMBB Td64T? SPVY OΘMAT. **21** BDZ hSW4dT, SV SPQVJr hKPEΘ kY? **22** QCdJZ WMVT; JrΘZ DQSQ EGJZPdT, Dd OhWk4d ΘQY ORhQJd. **23** JrΘZ OeQAR, SS& O9AΘ4T; JSVPZ SPkQE, Dd Sb WM, APQJQA BAGMJr? Oe4dT. **24** S0trOZ, BD 9W4T, BΘ SkAGJr DAYr SME ΘQYQT. **25** trVZ WPA JSVP SbWST, Dd d0ZJd 9GAdT; Dd OJG4T, Dd Θhidb GLAGJQrT. **26** Dd OAVd dWO R WGBQJd, BD 9W4T, LQJ JSS& 8CB9Y, Dd LQJ YG SS& RB BZA9Y. **27** kHZ O9AV Dd ΘQY EGQLGJVB, bHPd MPY SSS& WhG4T; GΘTRZ SMA EGQLGJVB, BD hSW4dT, SA EV4r BΘ? **28** BDZ 9hW4T, Ch JLeQY; TSMQYh TWQ[ DΘJr; ]TSMZ, YG TGQJ DΘVdtQY. **29** BDZ hSW4dT, h BΘZ SA QYk4r? MLZ OAC BD 9W4dT, SGAM hB. **30** SAVdZ ΘQY YG OhZAJd hrRΘ. **31** OdOPZ

SWhAT, ΘQY BΘ OWk OCJ dLdOO OY PhTQJd; Dd EGhT4J rR JhWΘY, Dd 9hEΘGR Dh9-DAGB Dd JZWPQY, Dd DhTQJd rRT, KTAZTS ddBtJ rRT. **32** ΘQYZ BD EhrR 9W4T. 7LZ OQO& O dOP OEQA9AT. **33** D4Z OSW&R, Dd EGQLGJVB SQt7O, 7L OEQA9AT, BD 9W4T, DI+77 7dB&S 4Lh; iLBZ OA WO B OVP rR cbG cCB97, BΘQYh OΘVP rRT. **34** ΘSQO&Z BΘ, Dd ΘQ7 EGQLGJVB, BD hSW4dT, YG OSPQrQJ DYQLGMQJd, OGR DLLcPQJ, Dd OGR OVP dLΘGM DcQrQJ, Dd DYQLGSrQJ. **35** YGBZ OSPQrQJ EO OQSaJd, ΘQY OhP4PQJ; YGQYh EO OhP4PQJ DB Dd cQM QZPM OJSPQVJQrQJ, ΘQY DhQSaJ r4QJ. **36** SVBZ GA7k BΘ, TGZhEΘM RGB OVP cPQWO, OGRZ OLO V Ghr4a? **37** Dd SV Q&S BΘ cSACBQL OLO V? **38** YGBZ DISrQrQJ DB, Dd DB kAET, OLMB Dh JΘLhAB Dd DhQSΘ DA&T, ΘQY ΘQ7 BΘ OWk OSrBQJ r4QJ, SMC=6 O9EQSQJ SaJ7JG rR OVL OVPS, DAPQJ rka77J JhQt76GJVB.

**9** BDZhSW4dT, OVBGBQ BDhC=W46, ΘQY YG Dh kLhVS, iL BMΘVdrb DhrBQJ rRT, Eh OhA&B r4QJ OAWO B OEΘGB rR OPhYJG rR SMC=6. **2** ELPZ Θ9R9 kH SJO4 7L, Dd kH, Dd Ch, TOZTSJ cL9 St76MWA TBM OOR rRT; Dd OLACB4 DhSW&T. **3** d9EZSWMYQrT, OCJ dAYG r4T iZk k9AYB ΘQYQT; ΘQY iL YG JEYGQY Dh RGB RB ΘQY TdAE chVSES. **4** EhrRZhEGΘMAd TWQ Dd 3b; kHZEGPZPJQrT. **5** 7LZ OAC= BD 9W4d kH, WSRhQY, cbG Dh kSV6; Dd KT ΘVkPKMS; H7 hB CVPS, H7Z 3b OVPS, H7Z TWQ OVPS. **6** iLBZQSWP TGWQJd; OCJBZ DhQSTPT. **7** OGY9Z O9PWAT; QAEZ OGY9 dΘ9AVT, BD hSWQrT, BD ΘQY krGT DQk; ΘQY RCMLQLb. **8** YW7Z TBM SΘQt76hV9, iL

ꮆ ꮩ ꮿ ꮍ ꮆ ꮐ ꮒ ꮕ ꮢ ꮕ ꮢ ꮕ ꮢ

Dძ ᗝCJ ᗝᔑϞᗝ, ᗝϞAVT; Dძ ᗝᖴΓRᖘᐯ ΘᏯᔑᏯ ᚴ4T; ΘᏯᔑ TᏀᏯJ ᗝhCᑲ, DᖴΓᖘ, DΘJᏯᚴT. **27** D4Z ᚼᕼ ᗝᘐᏯᐱR, Sძ WᐱT, Dძ Sძᐱ T. **28** SΓKSZ ΘᗝBϞ, EᏀᏯᒪᏀJVᖘ ᗝᗝR ᚴR EᏀᐳᐳᐱT, SVZ DB iᒪ SᖴᚼϞAΘᏯJ ᔕᚴ4T? ᗝΘᐳᐱT. **29** ᖘDZ hSᙀ4ძT, ᖘD ΘᏯᔑ TᏀᏯJ iᒪ BSᏰSϞACᏀ, Eh DᒪVΓᏯ Wᗝᖘ Dძ Dᕽ C Eᗝᖘ ᚼᚴϮT. **30** ᗝΘhᔑRZ Θ↳ᕼh, ᚴΓΓ DᏰΓ ᗝhᏀ4T; iᒪZ ᏀSΓᏯᚴ ᔑᏀ ᗝVძᚮᖘᏯJᔕ. **31** SᙀᖴᐱᏰZ EᏀᏯᒪᏀJVᖘ, Dძ ᖘD hSᙀ4ძT, BΘ ᗝᙀᚼᒪᚼᖴᖘ Sᚴᚼᖴᖘᕼ BΘ. Dძ ᒪEᏀΓ; Dძ ᔕh ↳ᕼᐯ DᚼϞᖘ ᚴ4ᏯJ, VᐳDძᖘᕽh KTᐱ TS. **32** D4Z iᒪ ᏀZΓV ΘᏯᔑ Ϟᙀ R Dძ DhᏯSTᑭ ᗝΘᐳᐳJᔕ. **33** ᚴIhZ ᗝMᚼძT; SΓKSZ DᏯi Sᐳᐳᐱ, SV ΘᏯᔑ ᚼᚼZᑭᏯE TᏀR ᚴR D JᒪTRT. **34** D4Z RWᙀᔕᐯ ᗝᗝ 4T; JΘTRZ DhZᑭᏯᚴ ᗝᗝR ᚴR ΘᏯᔑ ᗝC DᚼϞᐯJᏀ ᚴRT. **35** ᗝᙀᗝZ, WWS TᏯhᐳ ΘSᏯᗝᑭT, Dძ ᖘD hSᙀ4ძT, TᏀZ ᔑᏀ TE ᔕ TᏀΓᏯVJᔕ ᗝSΓᏯᚴᏯJ, ΘᏯᔑ ᔕhᔕ DSძVJ ᚴ4ᏯJ ΘhiT, Dძ ΘhiEᏀᗝᑲVᖘ ᚴ4ᏯJ. **36** DᖴΓZ ᔐᏯᗝᖏ, Dhᗝ DᏰΓ ᗝᙀᘐᐱT; ᗝϞᏀϞZ ᖘD hSᙀ4ძT, **37** ᔑᏀ DᑲBΘ ᖘD TᏀΘᏯJ JhᖴΓ ᒪᒪhϞᚴᏯJ DB DBᒪIVi ᗝJSΓᏯVJᏯᚴᏯJ, DB ᒪIᒪhϞᚴᏯJ; ᔑᏀZ DB ᒪIᒪhϞᚴᏯJ, iᒪ DB ᔕᒪIᒪhϞᚴᏯJ, ᗝᐳᔑᗝᑲᐳhᒪᒪhϞᚴᏯJ. **38** ChZ ᗝᐱVძT, ᖘD Ϟᙀ4T, WSᖴᖏᏯᔑ, ᔕᚼAᖏᔑ DᑲBΘ DhᏯᔑΘ SSϞAΘᏯEᔑ SCViEJᏯEᔑ; iᒪZ ᔕᔑᏯᒪᏀJVᕽ; ᔕᚼᗝ ᏯᒪSϞᔑZhᔑᏯᒪᏀSEΘ ᚴR TᏀᏯJ. **39** D4Z ᚼᕼ ᖘD Ϟᙀ4T, LᏯJ Rᚼᗝ ᏯᒪSϞᔑ; iᒪᏰZ Ᏸᕽ ᔑᏀ ᒪIViEJᏯᔑ ᗝᏯIhAJ ძϞΘᏯᒪᐱᖘ, ΘᏯᔑ TEᙀᗝᐳ ᗝϮᗝ EᔑᐱTᏯVJ. **40** ᔑᏀᏰZ ΘᏯᔑ hSᐯJᏯEΘ ᚴϮ, ΘᏯᔑ TSΓAᐱᖘ ᚴϮT. **41** ᔑᏀᏰZ Dᕽ ᗝΓᏯᐯJ DᘐΓT TCJWᏯJ Tᚼᐱᐱᖘ DBᒪIVi ᗝJSΓᏯVJᏯᚴᏯJ, SGᐱᐳ RCVΓ ᚴR TᏀᏯJ, ᗝVᖘGᖘᏯ TᏀᖴ4ᕽ, iᒪ ᗝᖴΓ4J ᔕᚴ4ᏯJ DSJBRJ ᚴRT. **42** Dძ ᔑᏀ DᑲBΘ ᖘD ძΘᏯJ ᚴR ΘᏯᔑ ᚼE ᐯᖘGᖏᏯS VASᏯJᏯᚴᏯJ, ᗝC ᔕᑲᏀ TᏀΓᏯᒪᐱJ DᘐVᏯᔑ ᗝᏯᏯᚼᏯᒪᗝ, Dძ Dᘁᐯᖘ ᔕGSᒪTᗝ. **43** TᏀ Dძ KᏰh SKSᏯJᏯᚴᏯJ, ᖘᏯIΓᏯᚴᏯJ; ᗝC ᔕᑲᏀ TCΓᏯᒪᐱJ CAWh

EhM JrR ΔΘCBϤ, DZ TdW JrrΩJ CΩYZ ΔΘCBϤ, Θty*DkϤΔ SEΔlJΩJ hrRΘ; **(Geenna g1067)** **44** Θty*OΘVΓ kΩABhSΓOEΘ JrRT, Dσ DkϤ hEuΩEΘ JrRT. **45** TG DσCWbSh VKSΩJΩrΩJ, BΩIΓΩrΩJ; OCβZΔbG TCΓΩlΛJ BhOΓ EhM JrR ΔΘCBϤ, DZ TdW JrCWΩY CΩYZ ΔMClTO, Θty*DkϤΔ SE ΔlJΩJ hrRΘ; **(Geenna g1067)** **46** Θty*OΘVΓ kΩABhSΓOEΘ JrRT, Dσ DkϤ hEuΩEΘ. **47** TG Dσ BSVΓ VKSΩJΩrΩJ, *lSblVTΩrΩJ; OCβZΔbG TCΓΩlΛJ u^^ ΔQO OΛWO B OVΓABA ΔΘCBϤ DZTdW ΔJΩO CΩYZDkϤΔ ΔMClTO; **(Geenna g1067)** **48** Θty*OΘVΓ kΩABhSΓOEΘ JrRT, Dσ DkϤ hEuΩEΘ JrRT. **49** ΘhiβZ DkϤ EJ ¯D* rkO LβJ r4ΩJ, Dσ hSi DkϤ-rWΩJ ¯D* SO rβJ r4ΩJ. **50** D* bG; D4Z ¯D* GkΩAϤ SV CS ϤkΩAϤΘ ΔhCS? ¯D* TkGCB r4ΩJ, Dσ VB ΔhCΛΩJ TV&T.

**10** Θty*ZSσO, dJΔ Sl D&TOMVT, Klh DΩAhJPdGBΩWΛT; Dσ OhCJ BΘ WrΛ TEGlCUΛσT; Dσ TGMΛJ rR ϤMΛσT, WrΛ SMhΛT. **2** DhIrbZ EGMVϤ EGMMΛT, BD ϤhM4T, SGAJΩA DΩSΩ OlTOJΔ OlrT? EGArβΩrT. **3** OΛCZ BD hOM4σT, SV OΩS TkΛVσ ϑb? **4** BDZ ϤhM4T, ϑb OrΩAϤWΛ AMGJΔ VSσO&T, Dσ DlTOJΔ. **5** kUZOΛC, BDhSM4σT, JΩlΔG rR TGΩJ JkΘΘ BD ΘΩY JΘty*GMΩJ TKMWΛσT; **6** JlσhΩEΩYh OMPOOT, OΛWO B DΩSΩ Dσ DrB SUPΛT. **7** ΘΩY TGΩJ DΩSΩ SESrΩJ OVl Dσ Ok, Dσ OlrT DΔlGΩJΩrΩJ; **8** ΘΩYZ DhWr UY^^ r4ΩJ OhΩlϤT; ΘΩYZiL ty*^^ DhWr ΔY, UY^^ΩYh OhΩlϤT. **9** ΘΩY TGΩJ OΛWO B dMlWO B LΩJ BΘ dSσOWOY. **10** SrKSZ DhΩi EGΩlGJVB WrΛ TEGMMΛ ΘΩY OEGr. **11** BDZhSM4σT, YG OlrT DlRrΩJ, Dσ OGlσ DlβrΩJ, ΘΩY DlhΛPΩJ DΩSO VPΩJ ΘΩY. **12** TG Dσ DrB OββB DlRrΩJ, Dσ OGlσ lΘVrΩJ, ΘΩY DlhΛPΩJ. **13** dΘΩJZJhhr SEGJZPσT, ΘΩY

ძRhდJა; EGდlGJVჩZ ShEდAϤᐱ ϴდᎽ ძϴJZϤჩ. **14** ʜЧდᎽh Oᵔ A& OᵔCJ Rდs OᵔβϤᐱ T, Dძ ჩD hSᏧ4ძT, Oᵔᐱ WᎽ SᐯᒥᏋ?დJ ძϴდJ JhᏂᒥ EᎽMᐯJა, Dძ Lდ J აJʜOᵔ დlSᏋდJ; ϴდᎽβZ ϤϴდJ OᵔᐱWOᵔ ჩ OᵔᐯᒥAჩ. **15** OᵔVჩGჩᘐ ჩD hCᏧ4ᵽ, TGZ ᎽG OᵔᐱWOᵔ ჩ OᵔEϴGჩ ᚱR hllhϤEϴ Tᚱ4დJ ϴდᎽᘐ DᏂᒥ ʜllhϤAT, iL ϴtᵽაᏮEBᵽ. **16** SᐱRZ Dძ SbWᑎ, ბდᑎ SᐱᐯძT. **17** OᵔhᎽ RZ SOᵔ O ᏓMC, ᎽG TGდJ OᵔJЧRϤᎽ, Dძ SᒥhIOᵔᐱϤᎽ, Oᵔᑎᑎᐱ ჩD ϤᏧ4ძT, ᚼდᑎ WSʜ&დᎽ, SVlSᑎᐱᒥ OᵔᒥდIJდJ hᚱRϴ Ehᑎ DIᐯᒥ TGᒥდVJა? **(aiōnios g166)** **18** ʜЧZ ჩD ϤᏧ4ძT, SVZ ᚼდᑎ Tდᐯ4ᵽ DB? iL ᎽG ბდᑎ აᎽ, Ч Vᵔ OᵔGRჩG, ϴდᎽ OᵔᐱWOᵔ ჩ. **19** SჩSWᵽ JətᵽGᑎდJ, ϴდᎽ, Lდ J ClʜᐱϤᎽ, Lდ J ClϤᎽ, Lდ J CZდᎽRᎽ, Lდ J SβAᎽ CZ?ϤᎽ, Lდ J ClGϤ?ϤᎽ, CVl Dძ Cʜ SჩϤᐯSდJ. **20** OᵔᐱGZ ჩD ϤᏧ4ძT, WSʜ&დᎽ, ჩD ϴდᎽ hSᑎ lᎽდIhAWOᵔ ʜძC ᚱR OᵔlEGlძOᵔᑎ. **21** ʜЧZ SətᵽOᵔ, Oᵔᚱ GჩG ϤᒥდWᐱT, Dძ ჩD ϤᏧ4ძT, ᕮlძᎽ CMW; ?ϴ ϴϴSS hSi AΓდJ CϴiT, Dძ OᵔʜTGϴᑎtᵽSᎽ ᎽᐱϤᵽ, KRZϴC?დJ ძEGGJ; Dძ bRᵽ, ძltᵽGᑎ ჩBᵽ, Dძ დᎽდlGSRᵽ. **22** OᵔʜZ OᵔβϤᐱ ϴდᎽ ϴʜᏧ4Ϥ, Dძ RჩდJ EGlOᵔ J Oᵔlᵔ 4T; OᵔCJβZ Oᵔtᵽ RT. **23** ʜЧZ OᵔSϴᑎ SətᵽhVϤ, ჩD hSᏧ4ძ EGდlGJVჩ, ϴdlა ძEGGJ Oᵔhჩ Oᵔᐱ Wᵽჩ OᵔᐯᒥAჩ ᎽhBდJა. **24** EGდlGJVჩZ EGდIhA4ძ ϴდᎽ ϤᏧ RT. D4Z ʜЧ Wᒥᐱ TOᵔᐱC, ჩD hSᏧ4ძT, Jʜʜᒥ. ϴdlა ϴდᎽ ᚱOᵔTდJ ᚱR DϴᒥდSდVJდᎽ, Oᵔᐱ WOᵔ ჩ OᵔᐯᒥAჩ ᎽhBდJა. **25** OᵔC DჩJG ᚱHᒥ BᎽ SЧᐱϴᑎJა OᵔSᑎძჩდJა, DZ OᵔᏧtᵽ T Bϴ Oᵔᐱ WOᵔ ჩ OᵔᐯᒥAჩ ᎽBდJა. **26** OᵔGRდ WOᵔ ჩZ OᵔhდIhAდᚱT, ჩD hlϴlᏧ4?T, SAᚱβᒥ SβʜდSϤJ? **27** ʜЧZ ϴდᎽ SətᵽOᵔ, ჩD ϤᏧ4T, Bϴ ᚱR ϴდᎽ TEᑎᐱJ hᚱRϴ, Oᵔᐱ WOᵔ ჩდᎽh ᚱRiL; Oᵔᐱ WOᵔ ჩβZ ᚱR hSi AΓდJ TEᑎᐱJ. **28** tᵽᐯZ ᖴl Oძ Oᵔ? ჩD ϤᏧ4ძT, EhGᐯ DB hSJG ბESKO, Dძ h ჩ TCდlGSO. **29** ʜЧZ OᵔᐱC ჩD ϤᏧ4T; OᵔVჩGჩᘐ ჩD hCᏧ4ᵽ, iL ᎽG βᵽ ϴდᎽ

ᎤᏮᏕᏣᎯ ᎢᏬᏎᏍᎫ ᎠᏓᏁᎿᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᎾᎵᎤᏟ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏙ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏙᏓ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏦ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏓᎵᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏯᏦ, ᎠᎴ ᏚᏀᏬᎢ, ᎠᏴ ᏬᎡ ᎤᏕᎵᏍᏙᏗᏍᏎᏍᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏍᏯᏍ ᏍᏃᏢᏍ ᎤᏕᎵᏍᏙᏗᏍᏎᏍᏗ, **30** ᎾᏍᏉ ᎪᎯ ᏬᎡ ᎠᏦᏁᏓ ᏂᏬᎡᎾᏍᏉ ᏬᎡ ᎠᏍᎪᎯᏧᏛ ᎢᏳᎶᏓᏓ ᎤᎶᎡᏍᏉᏓ ᏓᏁᏁᎿᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᎾᎵᎤᏟ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏙ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏦ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᏯᏦ, ᎠᎴ ᏕᏕᏀᏬᎢ, ᎠᎽᎵᏂᎢᏍᏓ ᏬᎡ ᏔᎵ ᎤᏛᏓ; ᏎᎢᏯᏃ ᏓᏬᎡᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᎶᎡᏍᏉᏓ ᏂᏬᎡᎾᏍᏉ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** ᎠᏎᏃ ᎤᏂᏣᏔ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎢᎬᏯ ᏂᏯ, ᏍᏂ ᏬᏎᏍᏗ; ᏍᏂᏃ ᏂᏯ, ᎢᎬᏯ ᏬᎡᏍᏗ. **32** ᏕᎤ ᎤᏃᎢᎾᏍᏉ ᎠᎾᎢᏎᎢᏏᏂᎢ; ᏂᏪᏃ ᎢᎬᏯ ᎤᏂᏣᏔ ᎤᏂᏣᏔ ᎠᏎᏃ ᎢᎬᏯ, ᎢᎬᏯ ᏬᎡᏍᏗ. **33** [ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏙᏓᏬᎡᎢ; ]ᎬᏂᏣᏤ ᏂᎷᏰᎵᎻ ᎾᏗᏕᏁ; ᎠᎴ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏙᏂ ᏤᏓᏴᏂᏰ ᏔᏂᎬᎾᏣᎡ ᎠᏂᏃ ᎠᏍᎦᏯ ᎠᎴ ᏗᏃᏙᎵᎡᏓᏯ ᏤᏓᏂᏰᏯ4Ꮅ; ᎠᎴ ᏤᏓᎬᏗᎪᏓᎵᎵ ᎤᏂᎵᎠᏯᏓᏍ, ᎠᎴ ᏧᎾᏗᏍᎤᏂᏯᏍᏓ ᏔᏂᎵᏍᏓᏁᏗᏓ ᏔᏂᎵᏍᏓᏁᏗᏓ ᎤᏂᎵᎠᏯᏓᏍ ᎤᏂᏣᏔ

ᎽᏀᏍᎽh DhᏔᎲᏗᏁᏗ TGᎡᏍVᏗᏐ ᎤSᎡᏍᏲᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽ RhᎤbᏓᏍᏗ Ꮲ4ᏍᏗ. **44** DᎴ ᎽG hᏯ hCᏊᎤ ᏣEᎾGR TGᎡᏍVᏗᏐ ᎤSᎡᏍᏲᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽ hSᏊ EGᎤbVᏯ Ꮲ4ᏍᏗ. **45** ᎾᏍᎲZ BᎾ ᎤᏔh iᏞ GMC AᎡᏍᏗ DSᏊᏁᏗᏐ, AᎡᏍᏗᏍᎽh ᎤᏓᏊᏁᏗᏐ, DᎴ EᎤ ᏧᏲᏯᏍᏗᏐ ᏧJBVᏗᏐ ᎤhCᏣ. **46** VᎡAZ ᎤhMVT, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ VᎡA TᎤᏣACː DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ EGᏍᏓGᏗVᏯ, DᎴ ᎤhCᏣ BᎾ, ᏗᏲᎾ IᏗHᏍ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏗHᏍ ᎤᏔh, ᎤᎯᎴ ᎤZᎡGᏗ DSWᏗᏍᏲT. **47** ᎤᏊSᎤZ ᎾᏍᎽ hᏬ Ꮎ4ᎡᏗ RᏯ ᏲRT, ᎤᎴᎤᏢ ᎤᏔMᏁ, ᏯD ᏣᏔ4T, SᎾ ᎤᏔh, hᏬ, ᏍᎽVᎡᎽ. **48** ᎤhCᏏZ EGEᏍAᏣᏁ EGᏁVᎴ RWᏔᏐ Ꭴ6ᏗᏐ; D4Z ᎤCᏉ TST ᎤᏔMᏁT, SᎾ ᎤᏔh ᏍᎽVᎡᎽ, DᏗᏍᏲT. **49** hᏬZ ᎤᎴᎾᏍᎳᎤ ᎤᏁV GhᏍᎤᏗᏐ. ᎤhᏍᎤᏢZ ᏗᏲᎾ, ᏯD ᏣhᏔ4ᎴT, ᎤSᎡᏍᏗᏉ ᏎᏓᎤᏓᏓ; WᎴᏯS; ᏗCᏍhᏎ. **50** ᎾᏍᎽZ ᎤᏓTᎤ ᎤᏣᎾ SᎴᏁT, DᎴ hᏬ ᏬMVᎴT. **51** hᏬZ ᎤᏁCː ᏯD ᏣᏔ4ᎴT, SV CSᎡ EᏍᏊᏁᏗᏐ? ᏗᏲᎾZ ᏯD ᏣᏔ4ᎴT, CEᎾGᏯ, iDᎽAGᏊᏗᏐ [ DISᎡᏎ.] **52** hᏬZ ᏯD ᏣᏔ4ᎴT, ᏢᎾᏉZ; KᏯGR CᏍSᏣ. ᎽWᏉZ TBᏊ EGAGᏊᏗ ᏣᎡᏍWᏁT, DᎴ ᎤᏍᏓGᏊ4 hᏬ DTRT.

**11** hMᏏᎡHZ ᎾiᏬhMCː ᎾᏍᎽ RSVᏯ DᎴ ᏃᏗhᏐ TBᏊ, ᏕᎡGᏲᏯ ᎤᏬᏯᏣT, DhWᎡ EGᏍᏓGᏗVᏯ SᎤ 4T, **2** DᎴ ᏯD hSᏔ4ᎴT, TᏍSᎾ Ꮎ SᏍᏗVE ᏧGAᏗ CːᏗSSᎿ ᎾᏍᎽCᏯ; ᎾᏍᎽBᏣᏉZ ᎾᏐᎿh, ᏓᏰᏍᏗGᏊᏯ ᏗSᎡDᎤ ᏯᏊ DᎽᎾ ᏲᎡᏬSᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽ iᏞ ᎽG BᎾ ᎤᎽᏣWᎤ Ꮿ ᏐᎽ; RᏍSᎡᏬSRᎿ DᎴ VᏍᏓᏗᏁRᎿ. **3** TGZ ᎽG SVZ ᎾᏍᎽ hᏍᏓᏊᎿ TᏍV4ᏣᎿ? ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᎤSᎡᎿ, TᏍᏓᎤᎿ; ᎽWᏉZ TBᏊ VᏓGᏲb Dh RᏍᏓᏁZᏯᏍᏗᏐ. **4** ᎤᏁᎤ 4Z, DᎴ ᏬhGᏊᏢ DᎽᎾ ᏲᎡᏬS SGᏯᏍᏗᏐGᏗ VᏐᏗP, ᎾᏐᎿSSᎤᎤ ᏓᏠᏍET; ᎤᏁᎡᏬS4Z. **5** ᎽGZ TGᎾᏍᏗ ᎾᏐᎿᏗhVᎽ ᏯD hShᏔ4ᎴT, SVZ TRᏍSᎡᏬS DᎽᎾ? **6** DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽᏍᏉ hᏬ ᏣᏔR ᎤᏁCː hShᏔ4ᎴT: ShᏲ4Z. **7** DᎽᎾZ hᏬ ᎤᎾᏁZᏢᎴT, DᎴ ᏧᎾᏣᎾ ShPᏁᎴT; hᏬZ ᎤᎽᏣWᏁT. **8** ᎤhCᏏZ ᏧᎾᏣᎾ ᎤZᏯ SᏣᏰᏍᏊᏁT; TSᏊZ SᏤE SᎤhSᏣᏢT, DᎴ ᎤZᏯ ShWᏲᏍᏊᏁT. **9** TEᏐT DᏁᎽ, DᎴ Ꮥh DᏁᎽ, ᎤᏁMᏲT, ᏯD ᎾhᏔᏍᏲT, ᏫᏬᎾ, SᏣᏉᏗG

ᚴ4ᚫᒍ ᔑᚼᒥᏀ ᔆᑐᐯᚫᒪᐢ ᚴᔆᗰᐦᐦᚫᒍᒍᒪ. **10** ᔆᚸᐯᒍᒧ ᚴ4ᚫᒍ ᔆᘐ TᐩVᒪ ᑐᐯᒋ ᑐᕮᘐᏀᐦ ᚴRT, ᘐᚫᐩ ᔑᚼᒥᏀ SVᚫᒪ ᚴᔆᗰᐦᐦᚫᒍᒍᔭᐢ; ᚼᕼᘐ Ꮐᚫᒪ ᔆᚸWᒍᏀ. **11** ᚴᕼZ ᚴᗰᑲᒋH ᐋBᔑT, Dᔑ ᑐWᑐ-ᒍᔆWᘐTᚫᒍᔑ ᐋBᔑT; ᏆᐢᐯZ EᏀSᘐᒪ SᘏᏆᐢhVᚸ ᚼᔆᒪ ᔑᒪᔑᑐᒪ SᘏᏆᐢᑐ, Dᔑ Ꮖᐢᐯ ᑐRᐦBᔑ ᚴ4T, ᑐᚷAᐯ Ꮿᒍhᔑ ᐋᏀ4 Dᐱᑭ WWS TᏯhᒪ. **12** ᑐᐩᏟᒪZ Ꮿᒍhᔑ ᔑhᏀR DAᚷ ᑐᚢᑲᚫᚴT; **13** ᐋAᑭZ ᚴ TBᒪ ᒍᐯ ᚴ RᔆWTᏀᚫᒍ, ᑐᒋᚫS4T, ᐋMᐯT, Ꮯ4ᔆᐩ ᔑᚼᏀᒪ Aᒋᚫᒍ ᏀW ᑐᐁᒋ4T; ᘐᏆᐢZ ᐋMᏟ iᒪ Aᒋᚫᒍ ᏀᏀᒪᑭ ᑐᒋᚫSR᙮ ᑐᏀR; iᒪᏰZ Dᑲ ᏀᚫIᚸᑭ RᔆWTᏀᘐᚫᒍ ᑐᑐhᚫᒍᔑ. **14** ᚴᕼZ ᑐᐱᏟ ᐦD ᚷᐁ4ᔑT, Lᚫᒍ ᐩᏀ TᚸᐦᏀ ᚴDᐩ hᐦ ᏟᒪWᑐ ᐦ Aᐦ TᏀᒪᔑᑐᒪ. EᏀᚫᒪᏀᒍVᐦZ ᑐᘐᒪᔆᐱT. **(aiōn g165)** **15** ᚴᗰᑲᒋHZ ᑐhᗰᐯT; ᚴᕼZ ᑐWᑐ-ᒍᔆWᘐTᚫᒍᔑ ᐋBᚸ, ᑐᔑᑐᑭ SᚷAᘐ4 Dhᘐᔆᐩ Dᔑ ᑐhᏀRiᚫᐩ ᘐᏆᐢᑐWᑐ-ᒍᔆWᘐTᚫᒍᔑ, Dᔑ SMIᒍᑐ4 Shᚫᐩᚸ DᔆᚸᒍhCBᚫᐩ, Dᔑ ᑐᘐᑐᒍᔑ ᒍᔑ-ᒍhᚫAhᐦ ᒍhᘐᔆᐩ; **16** Dᔑ iᒪ ᑐᐱWᐩ Ꮐᐁᒋ4ᔑ ᐩᏀ Aᒋᚫᒍ ᑐᚫᒍ DᏆᒋV ᑐBVᒍᔑ ᑐᒪᑐ-ᒍᔆWᘐTᚫᒍᔑ. **17** SᔆᚢᐱZ, ᐦD hSᐁ4ᔑT, ᒪᚫA ᐦD ᔑhEᑐ ᔑAᐁW, DIᐯᒋ Dᒪᐱᚸ hᔆᒍᏀ ᔑᘐᒪᔑᑐᒪ Bᘐ ᑐᘐᒪVᒋᚫᒍVᒍᔑ SVRᚫᒍ? hᐦᚫᐩh DhZᚫᐩᚫᐩ ᑐhBᚫᒍᔑ ᑐᚫᒪᔆᚸhᏟᐱᚸ. **18** ᒍZᐁᒋᚫᐩZ Dᔑ ᚷhEᘐᏀR DᏦᚸ-DᐱᏀᐦ ᑐᘐᒪᔆᐱT, Dᔑ ᑐhᚢᔑ TᏀᑐᐱᒍᔑ ᑐhᐦᚫᒍᒍᔑ; EᏀᘐᏰᚫᒪᏰZ, ᑐᒍᘐᘐᒪᔆᐱT, ᑐᒍhᔆᐁᒋᚫᒍᒪ Bᘐ ᑐhᚫIhAᚫE ᚷᚫᒪᒪᒪᔆᚢᏯᚫᒍET. **19** ᑐRZᚷᒋᚫᒍᗯᑐ ᑐᚷAᐯᔆᔆᏯT. **20** ᏬᘐᔑZDᘐTRT, ᑐhAᑭ RᔆWTᏀᚫᒍ ᗯE ᑐᏀBRᐦ ᒪ4 SᏆᐢᚫᒍᔆP ᑐᒪEᏀᒪᔑᑐᒪ. **21** ᗯᒪZ ᑐᑐᒪᒪ ᐦD ᚷᐁ4ᔑT, WᔆᚢᏯᚫᒍᐩ, EhᏀᐯ, RᔆW-TᏀᚫᒍ ᗯE ᚴᚫᒍᔆᏟᐩ ᑐᏀBᚽᑐ. **22** ᚴᕼZ ᑐᐱᏟ, ᐦD hSᐁ4ᔑT, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐦ RKTᏀ4ᚫᒍᒍ. **23** ᑐVᐦGᐦᚫᏰZ ᐦD hᏟᐁ4ᐢ, ᐩᏀ ᐦD hSᐁ4ᑭᚫᒍᒍ ᐦD Kᒪᚸ, ᐁCᏯᘐ, Dᔑ DᘐᐯᐦᐁCSᔆ; Dᔑ ᚷᔕᒪᑲᒥRᏯᘐ Tᒋ4ᚫᒍᒍ ᑐᘐᘐᑭ, AᐦGᏯᚫᒋᚫᒍᐯᚫᐩh ᘐᚫᐩ hᔆᐁᚫE D4 TᏀᒋᚫᒍVᒍ ᒋRT; ᘐᚫᐩ ᑐᑭᚫᒍᒍ hᔆi ᚷᐁRT. **24** ᘐᚫᐩ TᏀᚫᒍᒍ ᐦD hᏟᐁ4ᐢ, hᔆi Aᒋᚫᒍᒍ Thᗯᚢᐢ TCᒪVᒋᚫᒪ, TKᐦGᏯᚫᒋᚫᒍᒍ RhᐱTᒋRT, Dᔑ D4 Thᑭᚫᒍᒍ. **25** TᏀZ TCᔑᏯᚫᒋᚫᒍᒍ TCᒪVᒋᚫᒍᚫᒋᚫᒍᒍ, ᒋCᒪᐱᑭᚫᒍᒍ

R kஒSO VϤT, TGZ AΓஒJ RVΓ4ʔஒJ YGT; ΘஒY ΘஒV TkVL SϤWJ Vᵸ SΡkΛJஃ BD TkஒSOCT. **26** TGஒYh hCLΛ&Θ TΡ4ஒJ RkஒSO VϤT, iL ΘஒV TkVL SϤWJ RB BΡkVΓY TkஒSOCT. **27** kMbΓHZ WΓΛ OhMVT; OMOZ-JSWΘTஒJஃ RVʔT, EGMVơ ϤhEΘGR DkϤ-DΛGB, Dơ JZЩΓஒY, Dơ JhWΘY, **28** Dơ BD hEGЩ4ơT, SV CΓஒSஒVJ BD ΘஒY kţᵸMΛᵸ? Dơ SA CΛơ ΘஒY BD TCMΛJஃ? **29** kHZ OΛC BD hSЩ4ơT, DB ΘஒY ßLơY MCஒMMh, Dơ ஒYZ&b, DBZLCZΛΓ ϤஒM DIΓஒSஒVM BD ΘஒY khSMΛᵸ. **30** Ch kLLЮஒEY, SϤWஒA ơLơΛT, BΘVΡ DΛ&T? ஒYZ&b. **31** OO RZ ΡR OΘΓZʔơT, BD ϤhЩ4T, TGZ SϤWJ OLGLơO B ஃSMO, BD ஃhSΘ, SVZ L ஃRKTGΛT? **32** TGZ BΘV DΛ& ஃSMO, — ΘஒY LhஒSTʔ BΘ; hSMβZ BΘ DVơPஒY OVBGB EGβϤᵸ Ch. **33** OhΛCZ BD ϤhЩ4ơ kH, iL ΓkSWᵸ. kHZ OΛC BD hSЩ4ơT, iL ΘஒV DB BLCZΛΓ TGஒJ DIΓஒSஒVM BD ΘஒY khSMΛᵸ.

**12** OơOʔZ SЮΛ WΛ LCGஒJஒET. YG TGஒJ bϤWJ SΘ4T, Dơ OᵸஃơE EGSΘM, Dơ OஒA4 YSΡ-DJWஒJ APJஃ, Dơ OΛஒΡʔ TO TSJ, Dơ SVWஒWΛ ЧΡb ơhϤΘஒLΛB, Dơ TO ЯG4T. **2** OOhஒJஃZ ΡR TGT, OO4 OObLஒJ ЧΡb ơhϤΘஒLΛB JΛ&T, ΘஒY ЧΡb ơhϤΘஒLΛB OLEGΛJஃ OΛV CBϤbJ bϤWJ LΘRT. **3** TEGhBʔZ, Dơ TEGΓihơT, Dơ DRᵸ TEGhYஒWΛT. **4** WΓΛZ OGLơ OObLஒJ OO4 JΛ&T; ΘஒYZ OஒV VEGhஒWΛT, Dơ TEGᵸOΛ DஒAΓ, Dơ TEGhYஒWΛ OSᵸBஒJ TEGΛϤB. **5** WΓΛZ OGLơ OO4T; Dơ ΘஒY OhơT; Dơ OhCb OGΘLơT; TSM LhΓihʔT, TSMZ LhBʔT. **6** DbZ HV OЩk RʔT, OΡGB, ΘஒY ΘஒV OO4 ஃhஃ JΛ&T, BD ϤЩ4T, D4MhϤV Wh DЭk. **7** D4Z ΘஒY Θ ЧΡb ơhϤΘஒLΛB, BD hSΘLЩ4ơT, BD ΘஒY ơEGGJ ЯJβΓBஒJ ΡRT; ə, RJMS, ơEGGJZ OJβJ TSVΓS Ρ4ஒJ. **8** EGhB&Z EGơT, Dơ bϤWJ LΘR VஃJP ΘEGLTO4T. **9**

SVZ ΘΩY MMΛΡ bϤWJ LΘR O VΡS? LSMk Dd VMMWh ΘΩY
ЧРb dhϤΘΩLΛB, Dd OGΘLd VMΛΡ bϤWJ LΘRT. **10** ΩAZ
ÅkAΡβÅ BD ΘΩY khEO kAWW? ΘΩY O◌, JΘΛΩPΩY
OhRT4ϤB ϢEΘGR OO bB DJ ϢPΩWO; **11** ΘΩY BD Å1G
ϢMΛϤ, Dd OΩIhAJGSLΩhΩET. **12** OΘΛGWΛZEGhBJÅ, D4Z
OhCJ BΘLhΩSTPT; DhSWPβZ OOR PkME ΘΩY SCGΩWOT;
TEGLO RdZ Dd SΛO 4T. **13** ShO 4Z ΘEGMVJÅ YG TGΘΩJ
DhIΡb Dd RGM EGΩSΡΩY, OhЧMJÅ OΘSΡΩP SΘhΩET. **14**
OhMCZ, BD hEGW4dT, WSRΩΩY, Å kSWЧ SGAM BΘhΩE
PRT, Dd YG hbΘβΩEΘ PRT; iΩβZ ϢΘΩM BΘ Åb Ϥ VT,
OΛ WO BΩYh OOO OVBGR S1SRΩAT; SGAJΩA DβΡ
DΘJÅΩE bЧ DJBRJÅ, ΩP? **15** LRkhd, ΩP BLRkh? D4Z DSWP
OΘЧΘΩMT, BD hSW4dT, SVZ TΩYAΡβ1? RΩYib DYb dEGGJ
ΘΩY DYAGMJÅ. **16** OhRdZ. BDZ hSW4dT, SA BD LSCGΩJ,
Dd SA DkZP1 BD kSW? bЧ, TEΘ4dT. **17** kЧZ OΛC BD
hMW4dT, bЧ RCJBb bЧ OVΡS, OΛ WO BZ OΛ WO B OVΡS.
TEGΩIhA4dZ. **18** ZId DhЧSb TEGMVdT, ΘΩY DRΓR iΩ
JdB1J ÅY DΘJΩY; Dd TEGMMΛT, BD ϢhW4T. **19** WSRΩΩY,
ðb ÅAWWΛϤY BD ZYW4ϤY, DΘΡOC YG DRΓΩPΩJ, Dd
OLΡT TSΩBΩΩΩPΩJ, dWkZ hJSΩBΩΩΩEΘ TP4ΩJ, DΘΡOC
DΩhΩPΩJ OLΡT, Dd ΘΩY DΘΡOC dWkLMBΩLΛ?ΩJ. **20**
ΘΩYZSΡVY DΘΡOC DΛΩY; TEÅZRB OSROY, Dd ORΓRY
dWk ΘΛΩΘ. **21** WΡΛZWB ΘΩY OLBRY, Dd ORΓRY; ΘΩVZ
ΘΩY iΩ dWk ÅSWΩBBT; Dd ΘΩYΩ ΘΩV KTΛ WB. **22**
Dd ΘΩY SΡVY TΩhM OΘLBRY, Dd iΩ ÅSh BΩBBB dΛk;
Ωh ÅZ DPB ΘΩV ORΓ4T. **23** dhRΓRBZ dΘdBJ PRT, ΘBG
ΘΩY BD LΘdBHO1, SA OLΡT P4ΩJ ΘΩY BD? SΡVYβZ
TΩhM DΘLβΩY. **24** kЧZ OΛC BD hSW4ϤY, ΩΩA ÅkΡLΩJ1,
ÅO JSΡΩVJ1 hKΡEΘ PR AWΡ, Dd OΛ WO B OΡhYJG PRT?

**25** ΘჹGβZ ძΘძჹϮJ ϷR ძhϱΓRჹ, iᄃ ძιΘSRᴌ൹AT, iᄃ Dძ ძJϷkβAT; S٩WJ൹ƴh Dᐱჹ ϷkΟьιൻJ ٩Θ൹ო Θ൹ƴ൹ ٩Θ൹J. **26** ძhϱΓRჹZ Θ൹ƴ ძΘძჹϮJ ϷRT; ᄂ൹A ძkAΓβ൧ ƺь ΟVΓ AЩΓჹ, Θ൹ƴ ΟЩϱιო ΟᐱWΟ ჹ ΟΓZ?WΟT, ჹD ٩Ш4٩T, DB DIᐱWΟ ჹ RIϞH ΟVΓS, Dძ DIᐱWΟ ჹ Rьƴ ΟVΓS, Dძ DIᐱWΟ ჹ VSϑ ΟVΓS. **27** iᄃ ძhϱΓRჹ ΟΘVΓ ΟᐱWΟ ჹ ძƴ, JΟZო൹ƴh ΟΘVΓ ΟᐱWΟ ჹ; Θ൹ƴ TG൹J OCJ TkΡι൹JϞ. **28** JZЩΡ൹ƴZ ϷR DьBΘ ΟMV٩, Οო SΟ DΘΡZ?൹ET, Dძ ΟVძϮR ൧ьG ٩ЩR SᐱV٩T, Οოᐱ T, SV Ο൹J OC S٩ٽJG hSო J൜ţϞG൹J ϷRT? Οოᐱ T. **29** kH Οᐱ Vძ ჹD ٩Ш4ძT, OC S٩ٽJ hSო J൜ţϞG൹J ϷR ჹD Θ൹ƴ; Ϟ൹ES Tьΰ; ძϮG TSᐱWΟ ჹ HٽჹG ძϮG; **30** Dძ ჹϷG4൹J ძϮG CᐱWΟ ჹ ᴌJ൹Ϸ൹J hE CΘΘ, Dძ hECιΟV, Dძ hE CιΟьJ൧, Dძ hSiCΡhEET. ჹD Θ൹ƴ ƻιAΘო SϷٽJ J൜ţϞG൹J. **31** WΡᐱZ ϷRT, Θ൹ƴ൹ٽ, ჹD Θ൹ƴ ٩൹J, CR hCιϷGR Θ൹ƴ൹ hϷG4൹J ΘiTJ൹ιιW. iᄃ ΟGιძ J൜ţϞG൹J ൹Ϟ OC TS٩ٽJ R൹SٽΘ Θ൹ƴ. **32** JAЩΡ൹ƴZ ჹD Ш4ძT; ൜, WShᴌ൹ƴ, SGAო hΘ; Ηٽٽβ Z Ϟ ΟᐱWΟ ჹ; iᄃ Dძ ΟGιძ β Ϟ Θ൹ƴ OGRჹG; **33** Θ൹ƴZ DϷGJძ EVJძ hE ൧ΘΘძ, Dძ hE DιΟьJძ, Dძ hE DιΟV, Dძ hSiZΡhEET, Dძ ΘiTGΘιW OGR ΟιϷ GR Θ൹ƴ൹ OϷGJძ, OC S٩ٽJG R൹SٽΘ hSო JEGZ൹ო Dh٩JϷW൹VJ, Dძ DΡ൹A٩VJ. **34** kHZ OAᴌ DSWţϞT TGЩ൹J ٩ЩR ΟᐱC⁻T, ჹD ٩Ш4ძT, iᄃ TΟ ჹG ძhCოţϞSS ΟᐱWΟ ჹ OVΡAჹ ϷRT. ΘჹGZ TGιძΟო iᄃ ƴG AΓ൹J EGოოJ ძϷ4T. **35** kHZ ΟᐱC⁻ ιShᴌ൹E Οο ΟJSWΘT൹Jძ, ჹD ٩Ш4T; SVZ JZЩΡ൹ƴ SGᐱო SΘ OЩk, CΘJ൹AT? **36** SΘβZ OGR S٩ٽJG DιΟV OЩhᴌ൹E ჹD ٩Ш4T, ძϮG ჹD ٩Ш4ძ DIVΡ OEΘGჹ, kSJb TJP Kძ൹J Eh ϷC൹Sƴ JCWьJძ S൹ƴG hSkBᐱ٩Ϟ. **37** SΘβZ OGR OEΘGჹ TA4Ϟ; SVZ JSძ൹VJϞ OЩk Tƴ? OhCJZBΘ OΘΡΡC⁻ჹ EGοιᐱძT. **38** ჹDZ hSЩ4ძ ιShᴌ൹ET,

ᏚᏙᏯᏙᏙᏢᏯᏗ ᏗᏃᏪᎠᏂᏯᎽ ᏍᏏᏩ ᏧhᏰᏔ ᏗᏚᎤ ᏯᎾᏔᏩᎢ ᎤᏁᏓᏯᏗᏍ, DᏧ ᎮᏦᏂᎠᏯᏗᏍ ᏗᏚᏃᏙᏗᏍ, **39** DᏧ ᏔEᎾᏩRᏚᏚᏯᎽᏔ ᏗᏚWᎾTᏯᏗᏍ, DᏧ ᏔEᎾᏩRᏧᎾhPᏗᏍᏓᎾᎠᏯᏓBᏯET; **40** ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦᏓhRᏁᎮ ᏧZᎯGᏯᏰ ᏓhᏁᏔT, DᏧ ᎤᎾᏠᎾᏯᎤ AᏰᏗᏩ CᎾᏓVᎠᏯᏗᏯAT; ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤC TᏚT ᎤhᎽᎠᏂTᏯᏗ ᏗᎮᏗAᏓᏁᏗ Ꭾ4ᏯᏗ. **41** ᏦᏪZ ᎤᏅᏧ DᏚᏔ-ᏗᏗᏍ ᏧᏩAᏗ, DᏧ ᎤAᏢ ᎾᎾᏤᏁᏯ BᎾ DᏚᏔᏓhᏯᏯE DᏚᏔ-ᏗᏗᏍ; ᎤhCᏗZ ᏧᏁᏎᎿT ᎤCᏗᏓhᏯᏯᎮT. **42** ᎽGZ TᏩᏯᏗ ᎤᏂ TᏩᏤᏎᎿᏚᎽ ᎤᏅᎯGᏯᏰ ᎤMᏯ, WᎠ DᎽᏔᏤᏗ TᏯᏓᎤ ᏓᏗ ᎤᏁT, ᎾᏯᎽ DᏰᎠ TᏯᏓᎤ ᏓᏗ TᏚT ᏦᎽ. **43** ᎾSᏯᎤ ᏯZ EᏩᏯᏓᏩᏗVᏰ, ᏰD hSᏪ4ᏧT, ᎤVᏰᏩᏰᏯ ᏰD hᏯᏪ4Ꮏ, ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏂ TᏩᏤᎿᏚᎽ ᎤᏅᎯGᏯᏰ ᎤC TᏚT DᏯᏚ RᏯSᏤ hSᏤ ᎾᏯᎽ DᏚᏔ-ᏗᏗᏍ ChᏯS. **44** hSᏤᏰZ ᎤCᏗ ᎤhᏯ ᎤZCᏧᏤ DhᏯS; ᎾᏯᎽᏯᎽh-ᎤhᎽᏤ ᎮR DᏯS hSᏤ ᎤᏯT, hSᏤ ᎤᏁᏯSᏔVᏗ ᎤᏯT.

**13** SᏔAᏢZ ᎤᏤᎤ-ᏗSWᎾTᏯᏗᏍ, DᏏBᎾ ᎾᏯᎽ EᏩᏯᏓᏩᏗVᏰ ᏰD ᏔᏪ4ᏧT, WSᏲᏯᏯᎽ, EhᏀᏤ Ꮎ hSᎤᏯᏗ ᎤᏯ DᏧ hSᎤᏯᏗ ᏓᏓᏁ-ᏔT? **2** ᏦᏪZ ᎤᏁᏀ ᏰD ᏔᏪ4ᏧT, SᏰAᏩᏗᏯA ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ VIᏓᏓᏁᏔT? iᏞ ᏬᏤ ᎤᏯ ᏯZᏰBᏰ ᏍᎮ4ᏯᏗ ᏍSᏓᏬᏞᏢᏯᏗ, ᎾᏯᎽ hAᏯWᎤ ᎾᏍᎮ4ᏯᏗ. **3** ᏍᎠᏩᏲZ ᎤᏬᏰᏔ ᎤᏅᏔT, ᎤᏤᎤ ᏗSWᎾTᏯᏗᏍ DᏓᏁᏔ ᏧᏩAᏗ, ᏈᏓ, DᏧ ᏦH, DᏧ Ch, DᏧ RhᏗ, ᎤᎤR ᎮR EᏩᏤᏤᏁT, ᏰD ᏔhᏪ4T, **4** ᏯᎽZᏯᏏ, TWᎽᏩ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰD ᎤᏓSᎠᏯWh? DᏧ SV ᎤᏰᏔᏤ Ꭾ4ᏯᏗ ᎾᏰᏩ ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ hSᏤ ᎤᎠᏰTGᏰᏯᏗ ᎮRT? **5** ᏦᏪZ SᏁᏉᏔ, ᎤᏧᎤᏢ ᏰD ᏔᏪ4T, TᏙᏯWᏢᏯᏗ, LᏯᏗ ᎽG ᏦᏲGᏔᏢᎠ. **6** ᎤhCᏏᏯᏗᏰZ DBᏓIVᏯᏤ DhMᏰᏯᏗᏯᎮᏯᏗ, ᏰD ᎾhᏪᏯᎮᏯᏗ, DB ᎾᏯᎽ; DᏧ ᎤhCᏏᏯᏗ ᏓhGᏔᏢᎮᏯᏗ. **7** TCᏤᎽᏯᎮᏯᏗZ ᏓᎤG, DᏧ DhZᏢᎠVᏯᏓᎤG, LᏯᏗ ᏍCSᏯWᏁᏢᏯᏗ; ᎾᏯᎽᏰZ D4 TᏩᎠᏯVᏗ; ᎤᎠᏯIᏗᏯᏗᏍᏯᎽh ᎮR DᏏ Ꭾ4ᏯᏗ. **8** ᏧᎾᏓᏧᏤᏰZ BᎾ VᏤᎾᏧh VᏤᎾᏓᏤWh, DᏧ DᏰᎠ SAPGᏗR VᏤᎾᏓᏤWh; DᏧ SVᏰ ᏓᎠᏏᏔhVᏢᏯᏗ, DᏧ ᏓAᏔGᏏVᏢᏯᏗ DᏧ ᎤSᏯVᏗ hSᎠᏯWhVᏢᏯᏗ; ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ DᏓᏧhᏯᏋ DᎽᎠᏯ. **9** DᏗᎾ TᏙᏯWᏢᏯᏗ; ᏓhWᎾiᏰZ

ᏚᏒᏦᏂᏍᏒᏍᏗ; ᏧhᎳᎾᎢᏍᏗᏗᏃZᏚᏦᎡihᏢᏍᏗ; D�similar ᏎhEᎾᏀᏬᏚᎽ Dᏼ ᎤhEᎾᏀᏯ DhᎤ ᐯCᏏZᏯᏍᏗ ᏒᏎᏍᏗ DBᏒR ᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏙᏗᏍᏒᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽ AᏯᏀᏗᏍᎽ ᏧhᏚᏆᏼᎽ. **10** ᏯᏍᏞZ ᏍZᏢᏞ TEᏯ hEᎾᏞ ᏧᏁᏀᏗR BᎾ DᎡᏦVᏗ ᏒᎪᏍᏗ. **11** Dᏼ ᏐᏣᐯ ᏚCᏗᏁᏒᏍᏗ, Dᏼ ᏚᏦᏂᏍᏒᏍᏗ, LᏍᏗ TEᏯ ᏚᏰᏯ ᏯᐯᎡᏯᏍᏒᏍᏗ TᏦᏔᏍᏗᏯ TᏦᏁTᏍᏗᏯ, Dᏼ LᏍᏗ TEᏯ ᏚᏰᏯ ᏯCᏓᎤᏏᏍᏒᏍᏗ; ᎿᏍᏞᏍᏯh ᎾᏯᏀ ᏒR RᏦᏁᎿ ᎾᏍᎽ TᏦᏁᏒᏍᏗ; iᏝᏰZhᏯ ᏯCᏁAT, ᏚᎿᐯᏗᏀᏍᎽh DᏓᎤV. **12** DᎾᎡᎤCZ ᏚᏂᏍᏒᏍᏗ DᎾᎡᎤC ᎤᏂᎡᏯᏯᏍᏗᏯ; DᏍᏚᏫᏃZ ᎤᏔᏦ ᏚᏂᏍᏒᏍᏗ; Dᏼ ᏗᏒᏚᎤᎽ ᏓᎾᏀᏼᏍᏒᏍᏗ ᏧhᏚBᎡᏒ ᏓᎾᐢᏗᏍᏒᏍᏗ, Dᏼ ᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᎤhbᏍᏒᏍᏗ ᏚᏒᏦTᏢᏍᏗ. **13** Dᏼ hᏚᏗᏀ BᎾ ᏒᏦᏍᏚᎽ Ꮢ4ᏍᏗ DB ᏧIViᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏙᏗᏍᏒᏍᏗ; ᎽᏀᏍᎽh EᎡᏍIᏗᏍᎽ ᏗᏫᏣᏐᏀᏚᎽ, ᎾᏍᎽ DᏦᏍᏚᎿᏆᏗ Ꮢ4ᏍᏗ. **14** TᏦAᏀᏗᏍᏒᏍᏗᏍᎽh ᎤᏍᏚTᏍᏗ DᏫᏗᏍᎽ ShᎡ DVᏼᏒᏍᎽ ᎤᎪTᏍᏔOᏯ, ᏚVᏒᏍᏗ ᎾᏣᐯEᏀᏼᏗ hᏒRᎾ, ( ᎽᏀ DAᎡᏰᏍᏒᏍᏗ AᎡᏒᏍᏗ, ) Ꮳᐯᐯ ᏧᏗᏯ Dhh DᎾᎡRᐯ VKᏓᎿ ᏀhᏀRᐯ. **15** Dᏼ ᎽᏀ ᏚᏬᎾᎡ ᎤᎽᏼᏍᏗ, LᏍᏗ BᏗᏬDᏍᏒᏍᏗ DᏓᎪᎿ ᎾᏍBᏯᏢᏍᏗ, Dᏼ LᏍᏗ ᎾᏣᐯᎾᏍBᏯᏢᏍᏗ ᏪᎽᏍᏗᏯ AᎡᏍᏗ ᎤᏣᐯi ᏚᎪᎿT. **16** Dᏼ ᎽᏀ ᏬᏒb RVᏯ LᏍᏗ BᏗᎤᏣ4ᏍᏗ ᎤᎿᏋ ᏀᎪᏔᏼᏍᏗ. **17** Dᏼ ᎤᏂTᏀ TᏀᎾᎡᏍᏓᎪᏗ ᏗhᎪᎡᏮ, Dᏼ ᏧhᏍᏓT ᎾᏯᏀ Ꮢ4ᏍᏗ. **18** Dᏼ TCᏓVᎡᏍᏗᏍᏒᏍᏗ TᏦᎳᏂᏯᏢᏍᏗ AW TCᎡᏍᏗᏯ hᏒRᎾ TᏀᎡᏍᏙᏗᏯ. **19** ᎾᏯᏀᏰZᏒ4ᏍᏗ DᎽᎡᏫ RᏢᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽ APᎤT ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᎪWᎤᏯ ᏧᎴPᎪ ᎤᏓᏋᏀᏓᏼᎤᏮ AᏯ TᏫᏍᏗ iᏝ ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ ᏀᏚZT, iᏝ Dᏼ ᎤᏚᏗ ᏯᏒ4ᏍᏗ. **20** Dᏼ ᎤEᎾᏀᏯ hSAWᏮᎾ ᏯᏒ4 ᎾᏯᏀ TᏚ, iᏝ ᎤᏫᏓᎡ ᏯᏚᏰᏦᏍᏔᏚᏢᎿT; ᏒᏚᏫᏰᏮᏍᏔᎽh ᎤᏗᏚᎡᏍᏙᏗᐯ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏧᏫᏰᏮ ᏒRT, ᎾᏍᎽ SAWᏮ ᎾᏯᏀ TᏚ. **21** ᏣᐯᐯZ TᏀ ᎽᏀ ᏯD hᏦᏔ4Ꮏᐯ, EhᏀᐯ Dh ᏚᏀᎪᏮ; Dᏼ EhᏀᐯ ᎾᏣᐯh; LᏍᏗ TKTᏀᎤᎽ; **22** ᏚᏀᎪᏮᏰZ ᎤᎾᐯᎿᏯ Dᏼ DᎾVᏼᏒᏍᎽ ᎤᎾᐯᎿᏯ ᏮhᎾᎿAᏦ, Dᏼ DhᎾᎿAᎾᏍᏙᏗᏍᏒᏍᏗ ᎤᏰᎿᏮ Dᏼ ᎤᏍIhAᏗ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏧhᏀᎿᏢᏗᏯ, TᏀZ ᏰᎡ ᏯᎽ, ᎾᏍᏐ ᏒᏚᏫᏰᏮ. **23** hᏯᏍᎽh TᐯᏯWᏢᏍᏗ; EhᏀᐯ hᏚᏮ hᏣZᎪᎿ. **24** ᎾᏯᏀᏍᎽh Ꮢ4ᏍᏗ, ᎤᏀᏐᎪᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎽ DᎽᎡᏯ, ᎤVTᏚ

RAM OPbMb, Dd Ov V RZa RA iL TS GbMSJ; **25** Dd ZOb DhMq SqGT DhO ADMrMJ, Dd OhCb SqG ChMW O0Pbqh. **26** tfk VZ OhAA B0 OMk CT4MJ OGYqT, Oq0MSMJ OCJ OPhYJG rR Dd SqVJG rRT. **27** tfk VZ VLSO b dVP JhMtfkGJVA, Dd VLSCHh rS8BO dVPS 0VOMO A Ov Y hVJSGME OZd, RGA MPMJhq OLGLdOO SqGZMPMJhq 0SMY. **28** TCSGIZ RSW-TGMJ OE LCGMOT; OGhSq tfk V Ov Lr hSPML, Dd ksSPMSMMAT, TksSWr AY 0ihG rRT; **29** 0MYM 0MV hA, tfk V TkAGJMrMJ AD 0MY hSPMWhVMT, TksSWPMJ 0ihG rRT, SGAMJdV rRT. **30** OVAGAM DA hCMY4P, AD 0MY AA CN k iL BOhG+h Eh AD 0MY hSJG hSPMWO k. **31** SqG Dd RGA OhG+h; DBMYh DYNC iL BLSG+h. **32** 0AGMYh TS rR Dd TG MWGJR iL YG MSWk, iL 0MV JhMtfkGJVA SqWJ DNA, L0VZ OMk, DSBPrMYh OGR. **33** TVMWPMJ, TkM0MrMJ Dd TCLVPMJMrMJ; iLBZ dksSWk TG rRT. **34** [ B0BZ OMk ] 0MYM DMSM ChYMA TqAP VAT, 0MY kESA SNqT, Dd DhSJM khSENr dO bLMJ, Dd DhbB0k dh q0MLNJ kLNrT, Dd SGAMJd DSJM kMNV r OM0JdA. **35** 0MY TGMJ TkM0MrMJ; iLBZ dksSWk TGV OMAMJd SNW, ORT, Dd RZa DBP, Dd CWS DhBET, Dd 8O0dT; **36** dSMYBZ MBGTML, BkGOL TkP0iT. **37** 0MYZ AD hA khC4k, 0MY hSOV hSkM4k-TkM0MrMJ.

**14** WPZ 0qRq MZABBY JPMLBJd Dd 0ALWO0 SS DYMJd OMIqJ r4T, qhE0RZ DkqDNGA Dd JZMPMY OhKd TG0ONJd SGqPO OOVJd OhhBJd, Dd OhAMJd. **2** D4Z iLMJ JPMLBJd TG TS rRT, M0PSqLSBZ B0, O0ONT. **3** MJhdZ RVPT, DDGh DLBMY OPCA SNqT, SO rZ DPMLBLMrT, DrB OMV DBP JJ OM OANE APWO A DCMS DwNJ 0L dVTO, OCJ dEGGJ; Dd OGR JJ, Dd

ᴏGᐱᗯᐱ DᗣAᒋ. **4** ʏGZ ᴏθιᑫᗷ ᴏᴏGᐯ VძθιᴏᑎT, Dᔑ ᗐD ᕮhᗰ4T, SVZ ᗐD Dᐯᘐʏ Dᓀᐱᒍ? **5** GhΘᒍᴏ4ᗷZ Θᗣʏ ᗐD Dᓀᐱᒍ KTძᖘ DhʏᏰ ძΘEGGᒍ ᴏGRᗣᒍ ᔕSᒋEGᗯᐱT, Dᔑ ᴏᖴ TGΘᑎtᖷSʏ ᒍEᐱᒍ ᔕᖶ4T. Dᔑ EGAᐱGᗐ4ᔑT. **6** ʞᕼZ ᗐD ᕮᗰ4T, ᴏᐱᗯʏ; SVZ TRCSᔓVᒍᖷ? ᔕᏰGSᴏᕮΘᗣιᏰ ʞΘƐS. **7** ᴏᖴᗷZ TGΘᑎtᖷSʏ hAᗐᕮ ᖶᐯWᒍVᖷ, Dᔑ TG᙮ TᐯᒋᗣET ᔕᗣᑎ ᔕhSCᑎhᏰ; DBᗣʏh iᒪhAᗐᕮ ᔕGᗷWᒍVᖷ. **8** hSi TEGᑎᐱᒍ ᖶR ΘᑎS; TE ᔕ Sᗷᗐ SMʏ ᴏGᐱᒍᔕ ʞᗷᔑ iʏhᵻᒍᔕ ᴏEGᒋ. **9** ᴏVᗐGᗐᗣ ᗐDhGᗰ4ᖷ, TᕮᗐP ᗐD Θᗣʏ ᔕᗣᑎ ᗣZʔᑎ DᒋʞVᒍhSᒋᗣᒍᗣᒍ RGᗐ hEΘᑎT, ᗐD Θᗣʏ ʞΘᑎS ΘᗣᙅᴏhZʔᒍ ᖶ4ᗣᒍ Θᗣʏ DSᴏιᒍᗣVᒍ. **10** ძιᏰZ TᗣSWᒍ, DᏰBΘ Θᗣʏ WWS Tᗣhᑎ ᖶRT, ᴏᗰᴏ4 ᕮhEΘGR Dʞᕮ-DᐱGᗐ ᒍhᴏT, Θᗣʏ ძᖴᗐ4ᒍᔕ. **11** ᴏΘᑎSᴏZᔕᏰG ᴏhᗷᕮᐱT, Dᔑ ᴏhSTᗣιᐱᔑ DSᕮ ძhᐱᒍᔕ. ᴏᖴᔑZ ᔕᗣᑎ ᴏᕱιᴏιSᒍᔕძᖴᗐ4ᒍᔕ. **12** TE ᔕᔕZ TSΘAWᴏΘSSDʏᗣᒍᔕ, ΘᗐGᴏhᕮ ᗣZᗐᗷʏ ᒍᒋᗣιBᒍᔕ, EGᗣιGᒍVᗐ ᗐD hEGᗰ4ᔑT, ᖷPCSᒋ ᗝSᑎᴏTᗣVᒍᔕ, ᗣZᗐᗷʏ CᒋᗣιBᒍᔕ? **13** Sᴏ4Z Dhᗯᒋ EGᗣιGᒍVᗐ, Dᔑ ᗐD hSᗰ4ᔑT, ᒍSSᘐ TᗣSΘ, VιCᓀᏰZ DᗣSᗣ Dᗷʔᗣᒍ DᏰᒋV Dᖘ DCᗣSᗣᒍ; RᗣᒍᗣιGSRᖷ. **14** TᕮᗐPZ GBᕮᖷ, ᗐD ᐱᗣᒍᗰ4ᕮᖷ DᗣSᗣ SᐱW, ᒍSᖴᘐᗣʏ ᗐD hSᗰᖷ, ᖷP DᐱVᗐ ᴏhBᗣᒍᔕ, ΘtᖷᗣZᗐᗷʏ TძWᖷ ᔕSᒋᗣιBᒍᔕ EʏᗣιGᒍVᗐ. **15** ιᗣι4ʔᒋZᴏᑎᴏ SᕮWᒍ ᗣᴏᖘᕮT, SGW Etᖷ T, Dᔑ Dᑎᴏ Tᗣᗯᴏᗐ; Θtᖷᗣʏᗣᑎᴏ Tᗣιᐱᕮᖷ. **16** EGᗣιGᒍVᗐZ ᴏᐱᴏ4 Dᔑ ᒍSSᘐ ᐞhMᐯT, Dᔑ ᐞhGᑎʔ Θᗣʏᗣ hSᗰ4ᕮT; ᴏΘᑎᴏ TᗣᗯᐱZᗣZᗐᗷʏ ᒍᒋᗣιBᒍᔕ. **17** ᴏRZ ᕮᒋᗣᗯᴏ ᴏMᐯιᏰᐱʔ ᗯWS Tᗣhᑎ. **18** ΘᗣʏZ DhᴏᔕιRT Dᔑ DΘᒋᗣιBᘐᗣᖶT, ʞᕼ ᗐD ᕮᗰ4T, ᴏVᗐGᗐᗣ ᗐD hᕮᗰ4ᖷ, DᏰBΘ ᗐD ʞhCᑎᴏ TძWᖷ KᗣιᒋᗣιBᘐᗣS, ᑎIᖘ Wh. **19** ᴏΘᔑᴏʔZ ᴏᖴ ᴏhᗷᕮᐱT, Dᔑ ᗐD hEGᗰ4ᔑT, Hᖘ EᗰRᑎ, ʞA DB? ᴏGιᔑZ, ʞA DB? DᒍᗣᖶT. **20** ᴏᐱᕮZ ᗐD hSᗰ4ᔑT, DᏰBΘ WWS Tʞᑎ ᖶR Θᗣʏ TძWᖷ DᏰᒋVʏᗐ KᗣιᖘGᗣS. **21** BΘ ᴏᗰʞ

ᴏVᗷGᗷ ᴏᙡᴏ ᙢᒍ ᘐᙢᐽᙢ hEᴏ Aᙡᖾ DʞZᑭᙢET; D4Z ᴏᖺTG TGᒥᙢᒪᐱᒍ ᘐᙢᐽ DᙢSᙢ Bᘐ ᴏᙡʞ Dᗐᒍᙢᐽ!ᙏbG ᔕᖶ4 TGZ ᘐᙢᐽ DᙢSᙢ ᖳSᴏ ᘐᗐ ᔕᖶ4T. **22** DᘐᒥᙢᒪBᓘᙢEZ ʞᕼ SS ᴏᐽR, Dᔑ ᴏᒥᑭᒥC, ᴏEᕁMᙾT, Dᔑ SᐱᔑT, Dᔑ ᗷD ᖳᙡ4T, Tʞᐽ, TʞS; ᗷD ᘐᙢᐽ DB ʞᙾᖳT. **23** Dᔑ ᴏᒥᙢᗐᒍ ᴏᐽR, Dᔑ ᴏᒥᑭᒥC, ᘐᙢᐽ SᐱᔑT; hSᗐZ ᘐᙢᐽ ᴏᘐᒍWᑭT. **24** ᗷDZ hSᙡ4ᔑT, ᗷD ᘐᙢᐽ DB DᐽᐽE TC ᘁZᑭᗐᒪᕼᗷᙢᗐT, ᘐᙢᐽ ᴏhCᒍ ʞᖶSᐯᙡᖳ. **25** ᴏVᗷGᗷᔓ ᗷD hCᙡ4ᕁ, iᒪ ᵵᕁᐺ TᖳᗷG BSSᒍW ᵶᖳWᒍ ᴏᘐᖺAᘐRᗷ, Eh ᘐᗷG TS Tᐯ SᒍWᓘᕁ ᴏᐱWᴏ ᗷ ᴏᐯᒥAᗷ. **26** ShZᐽRZ, ᴏhᖺAᐯ ᔕᒥGᖶ ᔕᒪᖳ ᐻhG4T. **27** ʞᕼZ ᗷD hSᙡ4ᔑT, hʞihᗷ VᒪKSᒥ Aᗷ RZᔕ ʞᐽ, DB ᖶR ᴏ ᒍSᒥᙢVᒍᙢᖶᙢᒍ; ᗷDᙾZhEᴏ TAᙡW, Dᘐ ᒍSᒍᔓᙢᒪʞBhᒥ, ᴏhZSᘐZᗐᘐᒍSᔑᖶʞ. **28** D4Z ᵵᕁᐺ ᒍIᔑᴏ ᗷ ᖶ4ᙢᒍ, TEᔕᒪCᙾᴏRᒥ ᖶᒥᒥ TBᗐ. **29** D4Z ᗐᒪ ᗷD ᖳᙡ4ᔑT, ᘐᙢᐺ hSᗐ ᔕSZSᙢ Wᴏ, DB D4 iᒪ. **30** ʞᕼZ ᗷD ᖳᙡ4ᔑT, ᴏVᗷGᗷᔓ ᗷD hEᙡ4ᕁ, ᘐᙢᐽ Aᗷ TS, Dᔑ Aᗷᐺ RZᔕ, Db Wᒥᐱ ᘐhBEᘐ CWS, KT ᴏᒪᙢIᒪ ᔕᒥ. **31** D4Z ᴏC ᴏᒥhᐽᗐ ᴏᐱᐯ ᗷD ᖳᙡ4T, TGZ ᘐᙢᐺ TᏧWᕁ ᒍᐽhᖺᒥᗷᙢᒍ ᔕᐽ, D4 iᒪ BSEᔓᒪᔕS. ᘐᙢᐽᔓ ᘐᙢᐺ ᖳhᙡ4 hSᗐ. **32** ᖶ4HhZ SVi ᴏhMᐯT; ᗷDZhSᙡ4ᔑ EGᙢᒪCᒍVᗷ, Dh Tʞᐱᙢᒍ, ᘐSᒪVᒥᙢᒍᙢE TAᗷᗐ. **33** Sᖮᴏ 4Z ᗐᒪ Dᔑ ʞH Dᔑ Ch, Dᔑ ᴏᔑᴏᑭ ᴏCᒍ ᴏSᔓWᐱᔑT, Dᔑ ᴏCᒍ Rᗷᙢᒍ ᴏᒪᴏᒪST; **34** Dᔑ ᗷD hSᙡ4ᔑT, DIᒪᴏ V ᴏCᒍ ᴏSᔓWᐱᕁ Dᖺᒥᗷᙢᒍ ᘐᙢᐽᔓT; Dh Tʞᐱᙢᒍ, Dᔑ Tʞᔓᘐᙢᖶᙢᒍ. **35** ᴏᙢᒍᐽᗐZ TBᗐ Tᴏᙡᴏ, RWᒍ ᴏᒪᴏᐱT, Dᔑ ᴏᒪVᒥᙢWᐱ, ᴏWᖺᔑT, ᘐᙢᐽ ᙾᒥ TEGᒥᙢVᒍ ᔕᐽ, ᘐᗷG ᖶR ᴏGᗷ4ᒍᔕᐯ. **36** Dᔑ ᗷD ᖳᙡ4T, DI, RVᒪ, hᗷ, ᖶR ᙾᒥSᔓᐯ TᖶCᗐᐱᒍ hSiT; ᙢᐽᓘᑲᐯ ᗷD ᘐᙢᐽ ᴏᒥᙢᗐᒍ; iᒪᙢᐽhZᴏ DB DISᒥᙢET, hᗷᙢᐽh CSᒥᙢET. **37** TᴏMᐯZ Dᔑ SGᗐᑭ DhᒥᘐRT, Dᔑ ᗷD ᖳᙡ4ᔑ ᗐᒪ, ᕼGh, ᗷᒥᕁᐯძ? ᒪᙢA ᵹCGᗐᐯ TAᗷᗐ ᘐᙢᐺ ᖶCᔓᘐᙢᒍ ᔕᖶ4T? **38** Tʞᔓᘐᙢᖶᙢᒍ Dᔑ TCᒪVᒥᙢᒍᙢᖶᙢᒍ ᘐᙢᐽ Lᙢᒍ ᴏᒪᔑᘐᙢᒍᔕ ᘐʞᘐᖳACᙾᐽ; DᒪᴏV ᴏVᗷGᗷ ᴏᗐᴏTᙢᒍ, ᴏᔓᒪᖳᙢᐽh DGᘐSWᗷG. **39** WᒥᐱZ

TBᑎ ᐯGR, ᓄᒪVᒋᓀWᐱT, ᕃᙀR Θᓀᐻᓀᔆ Θᕃᙀ4T. **40** ᒍᓄMᑦZ SGᑎᑭ Wᒋᐱ DhᒋΘRT, ᒍhSVᒋᕮZᒍSᖁᒍG ᖁ4T, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔊhSWᑭ TGhᙀᓀᒍᔊ ᓄhᐱᐯᒍᔊ. **41** KTᐱZ ΘSMᐯᔑT, Dᔑ ᕮD hSᙀ4ᔑT, ᖁkᒋᐱᓀᒍᐯ ᵵᵽᐯ, Dᔑ TCCᙀᖮᕃᓀᒪ; ᵵᵽᐯ SGᖮΘ-ᵵᵽᐯ Dᓀ𝙸ᕃ ΘᕮG ᖁRT; EhGᐯ BΘ ᓄᙀk DhᓀSΘ Sᖁkᖷᕮb. **42** ᒍCᔑᔓS, TSΘ; EhGᐯ DIᑭᒍᓀᐻ RᓀShG ᒪᓀT. **43** ᐻWᐯZ TBᑎ Dbᐯ SᙀhᓀᖁT, ᑯΘᕃAᐯ, ᑯᒪb, DbBΘ WWS Tᓀhᑎ ᖁR, ᒪᒍᐱᑭ ᓄhCᒍ, DᕮWᓀᒍ-ᒍSᓄᕮᑎ Dᔑ Dᒪ ᒍhᐱᕮ, ᓄᒪEGhᓄbᑎ ᕃhEΘGR Dkᕃ-DᐱGᕮ, Dᔑ ᒍZᙀᒋᓀᐻ, Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᐻ. **44** ᓄᑭᒍᓀᐻZ EhᖁR TᑯGᐱᕃᕮ ᖁ4 ᓄΘVᔑᚼᕮᓀVᒍ, ᕮD TGᙀRᕮ ᖁ4T, ᐻG kᓀSCWᓄᵽ, Θᓀᐻ ᖁ4ᓀᒍ, RkhBᓓᵽ, RCᒍΘΘᑎᓓᵽ EGSᒪᔑᓀᒍ hᖁRΘ ᐱCᐱᓀᒍ. **45** ᓄMᑦᐯZ ᐻWᐯ TBᑎ ᖷMᐯᔑT, Dᔑ ᕮD ᕃᙀ4T, ᒍᓀᓇᚱᓓᓀᐻ, ᒍᓀᓇᚱᓓᓀᐻ; Dᔑ ᓄSCWᐱT. **46** SEGbWSZ, Dᔑ EGhBᑭT. **47** DbBΘZ Θi DhVᵵᵽT, DᕮWᓀᒍ-Sᓄᕮᑎ ᓄᑭT, Dᔑ ᕃEΘGR Dkᕃ-ᖁGᕮ ᓄᓄbᒪᓀᒍ ᓄMᕮ Dᔑ ᓄᒋᓀSᓀWᐱT. **48** kᕼZ ᓄᐱᑦ ᕮD hSᙀ4ᔑT, kA SZᓀᐻᓀᐻ ᑦᐯkhBᕮᚽ Θᓀᐻᓀᔆ TkMᐻ, ᒍkᐱᕮ DᕮWᓀᒍ-ᒍSᓄᕮᑎ Dᔑ Dᒪ DB ᓀᐻhBᚼS? **49** hSᐻᑦhR TᑦᕮWᒍVᓓᐻ ᓄᑭᓄ-ᒍSWΘTᓀᒍᔊ, SSSᚱᓓᓀEᐻ, Dᔑ iᒪ ᔊᓀᐻhBᑭT; ᓄVᕮGᒍᓀᐻhZᓄ hEᓄ Aᙀ𝙸T. **50** hSᒍGZ EGSKᐱT, Dᔑ ᓄΘᒋ4T. **51** ᐻGZ TGᓀᒍ DΘᓄ ᓄᓀᒪGᑭ4T, Vᔑᑭ Dᕃᐐ ᓄᒪᓀᓄS ᓄᕮᕃᓄᵽ ᖁRT; DhΘᓄZ EGhBᑭT. **52** VᔑᑭZ Dᕃᐐ ᓄhᕮT, Dᔑ ᓄᕮᕃᵽ SᒋᒍRᔑT. **53** kᕼZ ᕃEΘGR Dkᕃ-ᖁGᕮ ᑯᐤᕃ ᖷΘᒍᓄᓀᓀWᐱT; ΘᓀᐻZSEGWΘR hSᑎ ᕃhEΘGR DkᕃDᐱGᕮ, Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᐻ, Dᔑ ᒍZᙀᒋᓀᐻ. **54** ᑭᒪZ ᖁ TBᑎ ᓄᓀᒪGᒍ4T, ΘᓀᐻZ ᕃEΘGR Dkᕃ-ᖁGᕮ ᒍSᐱᕃᕮᖷBᔑT, ᓄᐐᔑZ ᖁkᓄbᒪᓀᒍ DhᓄT, Dᔑ Aᑎ ᓄSΘᐐᓀᖁT. **55** ᕃhEΘGRZ Dkᕃ-DᐱGᕮ Dᔑ hSᑎ ᒪhWΘi ᓄhᚱᑭ ᓄhZᑭᕃᕮ kᕼ ᓄᑭᒍᓀᐻ, ΘᓀᐻZ ᓄhᕮᓀᒍᔊ, ᓄΘᚼVZ. **56** ᓄhCbᖷZ SᖷAᐻ DhZᑭᓀᐻ EGᑭᒍᓀᖁT, D4Z DhZᑭᓀE iᒪ ᓄᚼᔊ ᔊᖁ4T. **57** SΘᔑᐱZ ᐻG TGΘᓀᒍ Dᔑ SᖷAᐻ ᓄhZᑭᔑ EGᑭᒍᓀET, ᕮD ΘhᙀᓀᖁT; **58** ᔊSᑎSᓄᐻ ᕮD hᘐᙀᓀEᐻ,

ᒪᓂᖃᓄᐁh ᐯD ᑐᑭᑐ-ᒍᔆᗯΘᎢᓄᒍᔊ, Θᓄᐩ ᒍᗅᔊ ᒍEᗯᑐ ᐯ APᑐ ᐯ, KTᐺZ ԁRᐯᑭ ᑭᓂᔊᑢᐯᒥ ᑭᔆᐱᓄᖇᐯ ᑐᏀᒪᔑ ᒍᗅᔊ ᒍEᗯᑐ ᐯ hᖇRΘ. **59** D4Z Θᓄᐺ Θᓄᐩ ᑐhZᑭᖁᐯ iᒪ ᑐᕼᔊ ᔊᖇ4T. **60** ᖁEΘᏀRZ Dᓂᖁ-ᖇGᐯ Dᐯᑢᑐᑐᔑ, ᑐᑭᑭᐱ ᓂᕫ, ᐯD ᐱᐻ4T, ᒪᓄA Aᒥᓄᒍ ᓄᒍᐦ? ᔆV Θᓄᐩ ᐯD ChZᑭᐦ ᖇCᐺᒍᓄET? **61** D4Z RWᐻᐺ ᑐᏀ4T, Dᔑ iᒪ Aᒥᓄᒍ Ꮐᗰᐱ ᑢᐱᐯT. ᖁEΘᏀRZ Dᓂᖁ-ᖇGᐯ Wᒥᐱ ᑐᗰᗰᐱ, Dᔑ ᐯD ᖁᐻ4ᔑT, hᐯᓄA ᔆGᐱᗰ, Dᓂᖁᐺᒍ ᑐᐻᓂ? **62** ᓂᕫZ ᐯD ᖁᐻ4T, DB Θᓄᐩ; Dᔑ ᒪᐯᓂATBΘ ᑐᐻᓂ ᑐᘿᔑᓄᒍ DᔆᒍᑲTᒍP ᑐᒥhᐩᗰ ᖇRT, Dᔑ CT4ᓄᒍ ᑐᏀᐩᖁᔆᖁGT. **63** ᖁEΘᏀRZ Dᓂᖁ-ᖇGᐯ SᖁᏀiSᐻCᔆᖁᑭT, ᐯD ᖁᐻ4T, ᔆVZ Dᑲ ᔊᒍᔆSᒥ DhZᑭᓄᐩ? **64** TCᗰES D+PTᓄᒍᓄET; ᔆV Tᐺᒥᐦ? hᔆᗰZᔆEᘁAᒪᐱᔑ ᐯᒥᐺ EᏀᕼᒥᐯᓄᒍ ᖇRT. **65** TᔆᗰZ ᑐΘᔑᑐᑭ ᔆEᏀᒥᓂᓄIᓄᖇT, Dᔑ ᑐᖁᗰ EᘁPᐱᑭT, Dᔑ Dᓄᐺᑐ ᔆEᏀhᒍᓄᖇT, Dᔑ ᐯD hEᏀᐻ4ᑭT, ᐦVᔑᚴᐯ; Dᔑ ᖇᓂᑐ ᑲᒪᓄᒍ ᔆEᏀhᑭT. **66** ᐺᒪZ RWᒍP Θᑊᐦᗪᒪᐱᖁ RVᑭT, ᑐMᐺ DᑲBΘ DᖇB ᖁEΘᏀR Dᓂᖁ-ᖇGᐯ ᑐᑐᑲᒪᓄᒍ. **67** ΘᓄᐩZ ᑐAᘁ ᐺᒪ ᑐᔆΘᘿᓄET, SᖁᑊᐦᐱT, Dᔑ ᐯD ᖁᐻ4T, hᐯ Θᓄᐺᐯ ᓂᓄᔆVᘁᐩ ᓂᕫ Θ4ᒥᒍ Rᐯ. **68** D4Z ᑐᒪᔊᔑT, ᐯD ᖁᐻ4T, iᒪ ᔊᓂᔆWᐦ, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔊAᒥᔆ hᐻᓄET. ᑐᖁAᐺZ VᔊᒍPᏀᕼᒪᒪᘁ ᘿG4T; CWᔆZ ᑐBᒥ4T. **69** Dᗰ Wᒥᐱ ᑐAᑭT, Dᔑ ᑐᔑᑐᑭ ᐯD hSᐻ4ᔑ Θi DhVΘT, ᐯD Θᓄᐩ ΘᑊᐦᖇW. **70** WᒥᐱZᑐᒪᔊᔑT. hAᐯᖁΘZᐞh Θᓄᐩ Θi DhVΘT Wᒥᐱ ᐯD ᖁhᐻ4ᔑ ᐺᒪ, ᑐVᐯGᐯ hᐯ ΘᑊᐦᑭW; ᖇᒥᒥᐯZ ᑭᐯ, Dᔑ AᘿhᓄE ᑐᕼᔊ Tᐩ. **71** D4Z ᑐᔑᑐᑭ ᑐᓄᐩᑐᔆ Dᔑ ᑐ4ᒥWᐱ ᐯD ᐱᐻ4T, iᒪ ᔊᓂᔆWᐦ Θ DᓄᔆᘁΘᓄᐩ VᓂZᑭᐦ. **72** WᒥᐱZ ᑐBᒥ4 CWᔆ. ᐺᒪZ ᑐᑐᒪᔆ ᕼᗯ ᖁᐻRT, ᐯD ᕼᖁᐻ4ᔑT, Dᑲ CWᔆ Wᒥ ᖁBWRΘ ᖇ4ᓄᒍ, KT ᑐᒪᓄᒍIᒪᔊᒥ. ΘᓄᐩZ ᑐᒪᑐᑲᖁ Sᕼᔊᔑ T.

**15** ᐩW ᐺZ TBᗰ ᘿᐩCᑐ ᖁhEΘᏀR Dᓂᖁ-DᐱGᐯ, Dᔑ ԁΘᗰ+ᑐ ᐯ, Dᔑ ᒍZᐻᒥᓄᐩ, Dᔑ hᔆᗰ ᒍhWΘᐩ ᑐΘᒥZᑭᖁ ᑐΘᖁᔑ ᕼᗯ, Dᔑ ᑐΘᒍΘΘᗰᑭT, Dᔑ Iᔑᒍ ΘShᕼᐯ4ᔑT. **2** Iᔑᒍ ᒍZ ᑐᗰᗰᐱ ᐯD ᖁᐻ4ᔑT, hᐯᓄA CEΘᏀᐯ Dhԁb ᑐΘᐺᒥᔆ? ᑐᐱCZ ᐯD ᖁᐻ4ᔑT, ᐯᒥᐺ hΘ. **3** ᖁhEΘᏀRZ Dᓂᖁ-DᐱGᐯ ᑐCᑲ ԁᒪᔑᑐᗰ EᘿᐯᓄᒍᓄᖇT. **4**

IძJZ WΓΛ OMMΛ BD ϤЖ4T; ΓQA AΓQJ QJᛋ? EhGV OCJ ძLძOM DhZPᛋ ΥCVJᛋ. **5** D4Z ϰH DЬ iΓ AΓQJ QJQΥT; ΘQY TGQJ IძJ OQIhA4T. **6** LΘΡQLBΔQEZ TGTLϱB4P DЬBΘ DBY, ΘQY V Dh Wϱᛋ. **7** DЬBΘZ RP IWI ძVTM ΘQY TძWᛋ SΥSϤREGΡAΛϤB OΘLϬBM OΘΡЬϤO B, ΘQY OΘLϤB Υ4 ΘBG OΘLϬBM OΘΡЬϤO T. **8** OhCJZ DQLQ OΘΡQST, OΘძO P OhWϱძ ΘQYQ hSMΛϤ ძGJWO R TძMΛJ. **9** IძJZ SΛVძ BD ЖЖ4T, TCSΡQA OEΘGB Dhძb OΘVΡS JGϱB4J. **10** DSWPBZ ΘQY ЖhEΘGR Dkϟ-DΛGB DO GVΔV O JSΡQVJQE SEGϱRT. **11** D4Z ЖhEGR Dkϟ-DΛGB ЖOhHΛ OhCJ BΘ, ΘQY IWI OhWϱQJ ძϱB4J. **12** IძJZ WΓΛ OΛC, BD hSЖ4ძT, SVZ TCSΡ ϰBΛJ ΘQY Θ OEΘGB Dhძb OΘVΡS VK4ᛋ? **13** WΡΛZ OΛMΛT BQMiS OΘMΛT. **14** IძJZ BD hSЖ4ძT, SVZ, SV OQJ Oϱ SϤΘQLΛϤ? D4Z OCV TQQLQ OΛMΛT, BQMiS, OΘMΛT. **15** IძJZ ϭbG OBϤ4 ϭQM ძLOLJQVJ OhCJ, Sϱ B4ძ IWI, HZ OΡihϤ Sϱ4 DSMJ. **16** DhQΘQYZ EGJΘΘMP ΘEGBWΛ OEΘGB DLΛϤT ΘQY OEΘGB ChWΘVJ, hSMZϬΘLVY ΘShQOPT. **17** YSΥZ EGЖRT, Dძ DΡQSG ძCϱQJ APWO B OhQSϱO, ΘQY OhQSGWΛT. **18** Dძ OΘძOP DhϱΡPT, TCϱΡS, CEΘGB Dhძb OΘVΡS, DΘJQΥT. **19** DQAΡZ SEGhP SΘQL EJ, Dძ SEGΡkQIQΥT, Dძ LΘΡhIO iQΥ EGLVΡQLΛPT. **20** OΘSΥWZOZ, EGЖ4 YSΥT, Dძ OGR dЖ SEGЖRT, Dძ ΘEGJO QWΛ EGMJ. **21** YGZ TGQJ HGh dVTM HΡh RB DT4T, VJSGΥR OLGGRB, ΘQY RΡY Dძ MIb OhVL, ΘQY OVΡ ძLtᛋGM OЖO QJᛋ ЖOΛძT. **22** AΡSLZ SVi ΘEGJO WΛT, ΘQY DΛPWO B ΥR OQIMA SMS. **23** EGΛΛძZ OJWQJ YSΥDJWQJ HW DϬΡ; D4Z iΓ GΛY4T. **24** tᛋVZLLtᛋGQM EGMO OhQVძ dЖT, OΘ4RP OΘVძΥBQJᛋ ΘQY DhbBΘᛋ dhΛRQJ ΥRT. **25** ϯϭΛWZ TGCGM QWGJR Υ4T, Dძ EGMΛT.

**26** ᏚᎩᎳᏁᏢᏃ ᎪᏍᏍᎴ ᎩᏍᏋ ᎠᏁᎢᏍᏋᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᎬᏁᎢ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎠᏂᏧᏏ ᎤᎾᏤᎡᏚ. **27** ᎢᏧᎳᖿᏃᏚᏲᏚᏍᏁ ᎠᏂᎳᎡ ᏗᎾᏓᎾᏬᏯᏍᏯ; ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᎠᏚᏁᏏᏢᏃ, ᖿᎢᏃ ᎠᏚᏍᏚᏂ ᎢᏁᏢ. **28** ᎪᏍᏩᏃ ᎤᏙᏯᏀᏁᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏦᏂᏚᏍᖿ, ᎤᏂᏍᏚᎤᏀᏯ ᏲᏚ4Ꮹ ᎠᏚᏬᏯᏍᎳᎤᏃ. **29** ᎠᏂᏀᏍᏯᏃ ᏚᎬᏀᖿᏢᏁᏍᏋᏲᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᏓᎾᎡᏍᏍᏂᏢ ᏯᎠ ᎾᏂᏍᏍᏋᏲᎢ, Ꮒ, ᎤᏍᎤ-ᏁᏚᎳᎾᎢᏍᏋᏁᏯ ᏯᏂᏍᏋᏁᏍᏯ, ᎠᏧ ᏦᎢᏙᏙ ᎢᏚ ᏯᏯᎡᏙᏯ ᖿᏁᏍᏋᏲᏍᏯ, **30** ᏀᏒ ᖿᎡᏍᏚᏩ, ᎠᏧ ᏒᖿᏬᎠᏯᏩᎢᏀᏍᏍᎢ. **31** ᎾᏍᏯᏍ ᎾᏍᏙ ᏂᏂᎬᎾᏀᏒ ᎠᏦᏩ ᎠᏁᏀᏯ ᎠᏧ ᏁᏃᏙᎡᏍᏯ ᎬᏀᏚᏐᏁᏍᎬ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏓᎾᏓᏙ4ᏢᎢ, ᎤᏀᎾᏓᏧ ᏓᏍᏚᎡᏍᎬᎩ; ᎤᏀᏒ ᎥᏝ BᎬᎡᏍᏚᏩ. **32** ᏚᏀᏁᏙ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎢᏏᎡ ᎤᎾᏤᎡᏚ ᏆᖿᏙ ᏀᏬᎠᏯ ᏓᏓᏆᖿᏀᏍᏍᎢ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᏍᏯᎪᏀᏙᏁᏯᏃ ᎠᏧ ᏍᎪᏯᏀᏁᏯ. ᎠᏧ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏧᎳᖿᏃᏚᏲᏚᏍᏁ ᏯᏚᏙᏁᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏚᎬᏀᖿᏢᏁᏍᏋᏲᎢ. **33** ᎳᎳᏚᏃ ᎢᏀᏣᏀᏙ ᎤᎡᏰᎢᏀᏁ ᎤᎡᏏᏀᏙᏁᏯ4 ᏂᎬᎾᏙ ᎾᏆᖿᏚᏙᎪᏯ, ᏦᎢ ᎢᏀᏣᏀᏙ ᎢᏍᏍᏋ. **34** ᏦᎢᏁ ᎢᏀᏣᏀᏙ ᎤᎡᏰᎢᏀᏁ ᏥᏪ ᎠᏍᏓᏍ ᎤᏙᎷᏁᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏙ4Ꭲ, ᎢᏀᎢ, ᎢᏀᎢ, Ꮃᖿ ᏪᏆᏓᏂ? ᎾᏍᏯ ᎠᏁᏢᎳᎤᏯ ᏯᏯ ᏂᎠ ᏂᏍᏋᏍ ᏚᏙᏚ, ᎠᏆᏁᎳᎤᏯ, ᎠᏆᏁᎳᎤᏯ, ᏚᏙᏃ iᏍᎬᏚᏯ? **35** ᎢᏚᏙᏃ ᎾiᏃ ᎠᏂᏙᎾᎢ ᎤᎾᏙᏚᎤᏯ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏂᏙ4Ꭲ, ᎬᏂᏀᏙᏃ, ᎢᎳᏍ ᎠᏍᏂᖿ. **36** Ꭰ4ᏴᎾᏃᏚᏍᏆᏂᎳᎤᏯ, ᎠᏧ ᏚᎧᎡ ᏧᏂᏦᏍᏍᏁᏆᏂᎳᎤᏯ, ᎠᏧ ᏚᎾᏍᏙᏯ ᎤᏙᏆᎳᎤᏯ, ᎤᏁᏁᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᏍᏁᏁ; ᏯᎠ ᏂᏙ4Ꭲ, ᎤᏁᎳᏯ, ᎢᏞᏙᏧᏲᏯ, ᏦᎪᏃ ᎢᎳᏍ ᏞᏚᎷᏦ ᏞᏀᎳᏱᎳᎡᏂᎡ. **37** ᏦᎥᏃ ᎠᏍᏓᏍ ᎤᏙᎷᎤᏯ, ᎤᎡᏍᏆᏚᏧᎢ. **38** ᎠᏰᏙᎳᏙᏁᏁᏃ ᎤᏙᎤ-ᏁᏚᎳᎾᎢᏍᏋᏁᏯ ᏓᏙ ᎤᏞᏟᏚᏂᏢ ᎳᎡ ᏂᏞᏚᎢ, ᏚᏂᎳᏁ ᎤᏞᏀᏞᏧᎤᏙ ᎡᎳᏁ ᏀᏍᏁ. **39** ᎠᏍᎪᏯᏓᏃᏁ ᏁᏁᏂᏙᏯ ᎠᎢᏁᏢ ᏧᏀᎪᏁ ᏚᏙᏯ, ᎤᏙᏧᏲᎡ ᎾᏍᏯᎷᎤᎢ, ᎠᏧ ᎤᎡᏍᏆᏚᏂᎢ, ᏯᎠ ᎤᎡᏍᏍᏋ ᏯᏯᎷᎤᎢ, ᎤᏍᏍᏋ ᎤᏙᏯᏀᏯ ᎤᏙᏯᏂᏯ ᎤᏙᏯᏀᏯ ᎤᏙᏯᏂᏯ ᏚᏙᏆᎳᎤᏯ; ᎤᏙᏯᏀᏯ ᎤᏙᏯᏂᏯ ᎤᏙᏯᏀᏯ ᎤᏙᏯᏂᏯ ᏚᏙᏆᎳᎤᏯ

ΘLE ΟɦΓRT; ℊ∂Ο ⅋Z D∞ AⱭძℳ JJhVⱭ, ΟℳℳΛ, ΒΓ∞ A AⱭƴ EGɦΓRⱭ, ΟℳΛT. **45** EhϷRZ ϞGΛϞ D∞ AⱭძℳ JJhVⱭ, KG SɦⱭ4ძ DΒϞT. **46** ΟGRZ ΟbVΓ Vძℳ DϞ℮, Dძ ΟSR DΒϞT, Dძ DϞ℮ƴⱭ Vძℳ Ο⅄⅄CϞWΟ, DVΓ∞ℳ ΟΟΛ Θ∞ƴ ΟɦⱭ D∞ART, Dძ Ο∂ Ο⅄⅄HIძძT DVΓ∞ℳ SGⱭ∞Jᔕ ΟΛT. **47** ΟΓZ ᔕƴSΓ RⱭ, Dძ ΟΓ Kb Οʞ ΟhAʔ Θţᔑ Οh ΟΟT.

**16** ΟΘVLI∞EZ ΟG↟Ο, ΟΓ ᔕƴSΓ RⱭ, Dძ ΟΓ ʞH Οʞ Dძ HGH OhGRⱭ Ϸ4 ΟSΘ∞ℳ SGRƴ, OhMⱭ∞JᔕOhΒϞ4 Dძ EGGΛJᔕ. **2** ℰΘძTGZ TEᔕᔕ TSℰΘVLI∞J ϷRT, OhMV DVΓ∞ℳ CJ∂ϞA℣. **3** ⱭDZ hSΘL⅄⅄4ძT, SA Lƴ⅋RΓ Ο∂ DVΓ∞ℳ SGⱭ∞JᔕD⅋T? **4** ΘSΘ∂ţᔑZ OhAʔ Ο∂ D⅋ℳ ϷRT, OCJΒZR℣ⱭG Ϸ4T. **5** ℊhBϞZ DVΓ∞ℳT, OhAʔ DΘB DSJbJP Ο℮ძT, OϞ⅄⅄ SO Ɑℳ OΛE DϞ℮; Dh∞STʔZ. **6** ⱭDZ hS⅄⅄4ძT, L∞J ᔕʞ∞STʔ∞J; ʞH Θ4ΓJ RⱭ Rʞɦᔑ, Θ∞ƴ CSℳi∞Eƴ; Sძ ⱭHO; iL Dh ᔕSO; JC∂O S D OhO OT. **7** D4Z ʞVΘ, Dძ ΘJʞZ⅋b EG∞LGJVⱭ Dძ ℣L Θ∞ƴ TEᔕ ΘSGⱭ4Jᔕ ϷΓΓ; ΘţᔑLΒʞAT, Θ∞ƴ∂ hʞ⅄⅄4ϞT. **8** OΓ∞JZ OhϞAC SΘΓb4 DVΓ∞ℳT; ShΘΘ∞ϷΒZ Dძ OhIhA∞ϷT; iL Dძ ƴG AΓ∞J GZ4ძT; Dh∞STʔΒZ. **9 (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.)** ʞHZ Sძ ⱭHO ℰΘძTG TEᔕᔕ TSℰΘVLI∞J ϷRT, TEᔕ EhϷR Ϟℳ⅄ძ ΟΓ ᔕƴSΓ RⱭ, Θ∞ƴ SΓ℣ƴ Dh∞ƴΘ ʞSϞAΘ4ძT. **10** Θ∞ƴZ O⅄⅄O O⅄V∂ⱭΘSZ⅄ძ OɦSΘLOℳT Dძ LΘᔑᔕ⅋⅋T. **11** Θ∞ƴZ OΘℳSO EOT, Dძ Θ∞ƴ OA⅋T, iLGZⱭG⅄T. **12** ♌hZ OGLძ Ϟ∞S EhϷR hSℳ⅄ძ DhWΓ ΘţᔑD⅄W DΘT4T, VJSGϷR GhSbT. **13** Θ∞ƴZ O⅄O ΘShZ⅄ძ Dhϟ; Θ∞℣ iL ᔕSZⱭG⅄ Θ∞ƴ. **14** ♌hZEhϷRhSℳ⅄ძ ᕼSTOhℳ DΘΓ∞LB⅋∞ET, Dძ SE∞A∂⅄ hSΓ∞VJ∞Ϸ ϞZⱭGRΘ ϷR Dძ J∞Lᔕ⅋G ϷR ძhΘΘ, hSZⱭGO Θ ϷR TG∞J Θ∞ƴ EGA⅋Ⱬ ძძⱭHO Ⱬ hϷ4T. **15** ⱭDZ hS⅄⅄4ძT, TVVΘ RGⱭ hEΘℳT, Dძ ΘJCΓʞV⅋b ♌∞ℳ ∂Zʔℳ Θhi ϷAPO Ⱬ. **16** ƴG AⱭG⅋∞Ϸ∞J Dძ DSℰ∞Ϸ∞J DʞSϞJ

ಗ4ಙJ; hAಹGಓಙEಀಙYh CJAlಸJ ಗ4ಙJ. **17** ಹDZ ಀಙY OಃತಿM JArಙVJ Wr SMJSಗಙJ DZಹGಓಙY; DB lIVi DO JಙಗಙJ Dhಙ೪ lhತAಀಙಗಙJ; OGಀlo dhಲhಹಙJ lhಲhಙಗಙJ; **18** Tಀಮ lhಸಙಗಙJ; TG Do ArಙJ Dlಹಹ GಀJWಓ, iL ArಙJ GOಸ?ಙJ; dhPY lಀbWJಙಗಙJ, Do SಀJGಙಗಙJ. **19** ಀಙYZ OEಀGಹ SಲಸWO, Sತ೩J VCSlhತVT, Do DSJb TJP OಸWOಹ Oಲತ OಯಸT. **20** Oಸ O 4Z Do hEಀಮ OಀrkVhVoT, OEಀGಹ Wr OಮJSಗ Shತಀಙlಸಓ&T, Do DhಸE Dಙlಃಎಙಎಙಗ OಃತಿM OrಳಏಙJSET. RಔO.

# ൽ ൌ ൐ ൔ ൒ ൓ ൕ ൖ ൗ ൘ ൙

**1**  ළ ෂ ව ශ ්  ཱ ི ཱི ུ ཱུ ྲྀ ཷ ླྀ ཹ ེ ཻ ོ ཽ ཾ ཿ ྀ ཱྀ ྂ ྃ ྄ ྅ ྆ ྇ ྈ ྉ ྊ ྋ ྌ ྍ ྎ ྏ ྐ ྑ ྒ ྒྷ ྔ ྕ ྖ ྗ ྘ ྙ ྚ ྛ ྜ ྜྷ ྞ ྟ ྠ ྡ ྡྷ ྣ ྤ ྥ ྦ ྦྷ ྨ ྩ ྪ ྫ ྫྷ ྭ ྮ ྯ ྰ ྱ ྲ ླ ྴ ྵ ྶ ྷ ྸ ྐྵ ྺ ྻ ྼ ྽ ྾ ྿ ྀ ཱྀ

ძՏᏔ ᏯᏍᏁᎫᏍ ძhΘΘ DhՏBᒋᚴT ᏁhᏲᒋ TᏁP ΘՏՏᏔ ᏯᏍᏙᏁᎫᏍ, DᎴ ᎩZᏯᏀRΘ ძՏᏔ ᏯᏍᏁᎫᏍ ᎤΘᏓᎤ Ꮑ DhՏᏔtᏈi TᏁP ΘՏՏᏔ ᏯᏍᏙᏁᎫᏍ; ძᎷᎤ TᏍᏙᏁᎫᏍ BΘ, ᎤEΘᏀᏯ ძᎷᎤ TᏍᏙᏓᏁᏁᎫᏍ. **18** ᏙՏᏔᏍZ ᏯD ᎩᏠᏠ4Ꮄ ᏁᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏯ, ՏVZ DIVᎴᚼᏯᏍᏙᏁ ᚼ4ᏍᏁ ΘᏍᎽ ᏯD? DIᎷᚾᎤ ᏯᏰZ, DᎴ DIᏓᒋT tᏈᏉ DՏBᒋᚼT. **19** ᏁᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏯZ ᎤᏁᏟ ᏯD ᎩᏠᏠ4ᎴT; DB ᚼᏈᒋ, ᏦᏦVA ᎤᏁᏔᎤ Ꮿ DՏᏔ ᏯT; DᎴ ᏟᎽᎤᏒ EᏍᒋZʔVᎫᏍ, DᎴ EΘᎩAΘ4ᎫᏍ ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ ᏍᏍᎷ ᏋZʔᎷ. **20** DᎴ EhᏀᏉ ᏟᚼΘ ᚼ4ᏍᎫ, DᎴ ᚼᏟᏁTᏍᎫ hᚼᏒΘ ᚼ4ᏍᎫ Eh ΘᏯᏀ TՏ ΘᏍᎽ ᏯD hՏᒋᏍᏔᎤᏈ, ᎤᎫՏᒋᏍᏙᏁᎫᏈ hKᏯᏀᎤΘ ᚼᏒ ᏦᏁᎬT, ΘᏍᎽ D4 TᏀᒋᏍᏙᏁᎫ ᏦᎽ TᏀᒋᏍᏙᏁᎫᏍ DᏍIᎩᏓᏈ. **21** BΘZ EᏀՏᏆᏰ ᏙՏᏔᏍ, DᎴ ᎤhᏍIhAᏍᚼ AᏯᎫᏀ ᏀᏍiᎤᎷᎤᎫՏᏔΘTᏍᎫᏍ. **22** ძᎩACᏟZiᏝ ᎫEᏀᒋZʔVᎫ Ꮝᚼ4T; ᎤΘVᎴᚼ4Z ᎤᏁᏔΘ4Ꭹ ᏀᏍi ᎤᎷᎤ-ᎫՏᏔΘTᏍᎫᏍ. ᏞᏁᏀᏞᏁʔZ DᎴ ᎤᏀᏍՏᏉ ᎤᏀᚼᏒΘ ᚼ4T. **23** DᎴ ᏯD ᎩᒋᏍᏔᏗᏁT, ΘᏍᎽ tᏈᏉ ᎤᏍIᎷ D4ᎩᏯ ᚼᏒ TAᏯᎷ ძᎩΘᏍᏞᏁᎫᏍ, ᎤᏠᎤ4 ძᏠᎤRT. **24** ᎴhZ TBᎷ ᎤᏞᒋT ᒋᏏ ᎤᏁᒋᏉT, DᎴ ᎤᎫᏍՏWᏁ ᏯᏍᎽ TᏍᎤV, ᏯD ᎩᏠᏠ4T, **25** ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ ΘIᎷᏁᎩ ᏍᚼᏀ ΘᏯᏀ TՏՏDIᏋtᏈᎤ, DᎽᏦRᎫᏍ ᎤՏᚼᏯᏍᏙᎫ iIᏞᎤ ᏏᎫᏍ BΘ DᏁᏦT. **26** ᏛᏞᒋᏁZᏋᎩT ᎫᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏯ ᚼᏈᒋ ᏁᏔᎤᏒᎤ ᏏᎷ ᎤᏞᏀᎤᏏᎷ ᎤMᏙ ՏՏᏦ ᚼᒋᒋ Θ4ᒋᎫ ძVTᎷ, **27** ᎤMᏙᎴ DᎷ ΘᏍᎽ KᏀ ძVTᎷ DᏍՏᏍ ᎤᏞBᏍᎫ, ΘᏍᎽ ՏΘ ᎤᏁPᏔᎤᎷ ᎤᏞᏀᏞᎴᎤᏯ ᚼ4T; ΘᏍᎽZ DᎷ Ꭿᒋ ძVTᎷ ᚼ4T. **28** ᎫᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏯZ ᎤMᏙᎩ ᏯD ᎩᏠᏠ4T; EᏲᒋՏhᏯ RᏟᎩᏉᏔᏯ, ፓᚼᏀ ΘᎫᏟᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏞ; DhᚼB DᏁᏦ hᏯ ᏈᏞAΘᎷᎫ ᏍᏏᏀ TᏟᒋᏍᏞᏁᎫ. **29** ᎤAᏦZ ᎤՏᏍᏔᏗᏁᎴ ΘᏍᎽ ᎩᏠᏠ4ᎩT, DᎴ ᎤᏞᎤ ᏏᎴ ᎩᏍᎷ ᎤᏰᎩᎷ ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ ᎤᏲᒋᎩT. **30** ᎫᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏯZ ᏯD ᎩᏠᏠ4ᎴT; Ꭿᒋ LᏍᎫ CᏍՏᎩᎽ; ᎤᏁᏔᎤ ᏯᏰZ ᏍᏍᎷ CᏰᎩᎫ ᚼRCᏀᎷᏔᎤᏯ, ፓᚼᏀ ΘᎫCᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏞ; DhᚼB DᏁᏦ hᏯ ᏈᏞAΘᎷᎫ ᏍᏏᏀ TCᒋᏍᏞᏁᎫ. **29** ᎤAᏦZ ᎤՏᏍᏔᏗᏁᎴ ΘᏍᎽ ᎩᏠᏠ4ᎩT, DᎴ ᎤᏞᎤ ᏏᎴ ᎩᏍᎷ ᎤᏰᎩᎷ ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ ᎤᏲᒋᎩT. **30** ᎫᏋtᏈᏀᏁᎫᏯZ ᏯD ᎩᏠᏠ4ᎴT; Ꭿᒋ LᏍᎫ CᏍՏᎩᎽ; ᎤᏁᏔᎤ ᏯᏰZ ᏍᏍᎷ CᏰᎩᎫ ᚼRCᏀᎷᏔᎤᏯ, **31** DᎴ EhᏀᏉ ᎫᏁᒋᏦ, DᎴ ᎫΘᎩAΘᏏ DძC, DᎴ ᏦᏪ VᎫᏲT. **32** DᏦᎩᏉᎫᏀ ᚼ4ᏍᎫ ΘᏍᎽ, DᎴ ᏀᏍᎷ ՏᎩWᎫᏀ RᏯ ᎤᏠᏦ DA4ʔᏍᎫ; ፓᚼᏀZ ᎤᏁᏔᎤ ᏯᏓᏀᏁᒋ ᎤVᏓ ՏΘ ᎤᏠᏍᎽᎩT. **33** DᎴ ΘΘᏍᎷΘ ᎤEΘᏀᏯ ᚼ4ᏍᎫ ᏙՏᏈ ᎤᏁPᏔᎤᎷ ᚼR DᏁᏦT; DᎴ ΘᏍᎽ ᎤEΘᏀᏯ ᚼR ᏈᏍᎫᏦᏯᏍᎫ hᚼᏒΘ ᚼ4ᏍᎫ. **(aiōn g165)** **34**

ΘΙΓΖ ⱭD ϞЖ4ơ ЈƏţᵽGЈVⱭ; SV ơSΓƏVᒐ ΘƏϒ ơhSΓƏᒐ, hʞSWѦΘZ ʞϒ DƏSƏ? **35** ЈƏţᵽGЈVⱭZ OՈCⱭD ϞЖ4ơT; SϞѶЈG DᒐOVᒐCMѴΓ Dơ ΟΓhϒЈG ʏR GƏѺ SϞWЈG RⱭ ᒐCᒐGЈƏVWh; ΘƏϒ TGƏЈ ΘƏѶ ΘƏϒ SϞѶЈG CᒐCSՈΓ ՈՈWՈⱭ ՈЖʞ DA4ʔƏЈ. **36** Dơ EhGѶ TƏЈЧơΓb ΘƏѶ DdC ՈՈΓC ţᵽѶ DSBΓʏ ʏRT; Dơ AⱭ ʞϒ ţᵽѶ ϬᒐΓՈ ƏW EGՈΓCⱭ ΘƏϒ ЈMϞiƏϒ hʏRΘ CA4Ѧϒ. **37** ՈՈWՈⱭBZiᒪ AΓƏЈ ՈϞϞЈ ơʏ4ƏЈ. **38** ΘΙΓZ ⱭD ϞЖ4T; EhGѶ D Ո ՈՈbᒐƏЈ DʏB; ơհG ΘƏϒƋ hCЖR ΘΘIΓƏᒐb. ЈƏţᵽGЈVⱭZ Ոᒐ ՈRơT. **39** ΘΙΓZ ΘⱭGSơՈT, ՈGՈV ơᒐΓ ʏR ЖG4T, ơЈơ SSѦ ЖMѴT; **40** Dơ ЖBơ VSWƋ SՈϞT, Dơ ՈϱΓơ Γb **41** ⱭDZ ϞΓƏW ՈT, ΘƏϒ Γb ՈϺSՈ ΘΙΓ ՈϱΓѦT, Dϱ SՈΓR ՈΓbϞՈT; Dơ Γb ՈƏΓV SϞѶЈG DᒐOV, **42** Dơ DƏᒐƋ ՈՈVT, ⱭD ϞЖ4T; DhʏB DՈѦ hⱭ ЖᒐAΘϺЈ RCϞѶЈG; Dơ SϞѶЈG ΘƏϒ hⱭ CᒐJΘϞAΘb. **43** SVZᒐSΓƏVᒐ DB ΘƏϒ ʞΘIΓƏᒐb, ΘƏϒ DIѴΓ ՈEΘGⱭ Ոʞ CϒMʞb? **44** EhGѶBZ DIϺSՈѶ ⱭՈEƏϒϱΓѦT, Dϱ ʞՈΓR ՈΓbϞՈ DΓʔΓET. **45** Dơ ơbG TGΓƏᒐՈՈЈ ՈѺⱭGՈⱭ; ΘƏϒBZ Ոơ Ж4Ϟ ơʏ ΘƏϒ D4 ՈᒐSΓƏWh. **46** ΘΙΓZ ⱭD ϞЖ4T, DIᒐOV ՈCJ SϞѶЈᵽ ơʏG, **47** Dơ DIᒐOV ՈΓʔΓVϞ ՈՈWՈⱭ DϒƏSΓƏϒ. **48** SՈƏţᵽՈBZ Ոϱ ϞϺţᵽSE DʏBՈՈbᒐƏЈ; EhGѶBZAⱭ TGᒐơՈϺ ΘΘᒐՈCBbRBΘ SϞѶЈG E Ѷ4ʔƏЈ. **49** ՈΓhϒϺBZ ʞϒ ΘƏϒ ՈƏIhAЈG ΘIϺՈϞ; Dơ SϞѶЈG ΘƏϒ SՈViT. **50** Dơ ՈᒐVΓƏЈ ʏR SSΘϞAΘ4ᵽ EGΘBƏϒ ΘΘᒐՈCBbRT. **51** ƏZʏh Ո6WՈ ՈΘϞAΘR ՈΓhϒϺ ʏRT; ՈΘPѶЈ VdΘᒐՈϺ SJSơƋƏW ՈՈ. **52** dΘΓhϒϺ SЖƏѦR ՈΘՈJơ, Dơ ՈϱTGΘϺţᵽSϒ SЧWᒐՈ. **53** DAϞ dhϱbƏϒ ơƏϺ ʏR SƏΓTƏWՈ, dՈţᵽTZ DRᵽ VՈՈƏЈơ hSGՈϞϒ. **54** TbΓ ՈՈbᒐƏЈ ՈƏSϞѦ DՈᒐJƏE ՈᒐVΓCϺT, **55** ΘƏϒƋ hS4Ϟ JϒSBΓʏT, RIᵽH, Dơ ΘƏϒ dՈPWՈϺ ʏR hAⱭϞT. **(aiōn g165)** **56** ΘΙΓZ KT TƋՈV TBϺ Γbơ ՈSՈT, ϒWZ ՈGR dЖՈR ΘՈG4T. **57**

ᒥbZ ᑊᔭᐯ ᓄᓇIᖁRᔪ ᓄSᒍᔊ Dᖅᒥ, Dᔪ ᓄΘᖁAΘ4 DᔾC. **58** ΘiZ TᏀΘᒪW Dᔪ AᒥᓇᒍᔾᔪᏀᑊᔭᓄΘᑲᔑSᐱ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐷ ᓄCᒍ ᓄᐯVᒥᏀT, Dᔪ TᔾW᐀ ᓄΘᒥPᒥᐯT. **59** ᐷDZ ᖁᒥᓇᗯᐱT, Θᓇᐯ ᔾᐱᒥᐱ TS ᓄhᒥᓇS4ᖁ᐀ Dᖅᒥ, Dᔪ ᐯSWᓐ SZRT, ᓄVᒪ SViSZᓇᗯᐱT. **60** ᓄᏂZ ᓄᐱᏀ ᐷD ᖁᐯ4T; iLᓇᒍ; Chᓇᐯh DA4ᑭᓇᒍ. **61** ᐷDZhEᏀᐯ4ᔪT; iᒪ ᐯG TᏂᑊᔊ ᒥR Θᓇᐯ ᔊᖁᓇᒍ ᔊSVi. **62** ᓄVᒪZ ᒪΘᐱGᒪᐱᔭ ᓄΘᑲᑲᐱ ᖁᓇᑲ ᓄSᒥᓇEᑕA ᓇᒍᔊ. **63** ᓄᗯᖅᔪZ ᒍAᐯGᒍᔊ Dᔪ ᓄᘐᐯWᐱ ᐷD hSᐯᓇᒥT; Ch SVi. hSᑲZ ᓄhᓇIhA4T. **64** ᐯWᐯZ TBᑲ Dᒥᒥ ᓄᒥᓇST4T, SZAZ ᓄSᒥᕼS4T, Dᔪ ᓄᘐh4 ᓄᖁᐯᗯᐱ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐷ. **65** Θᑊᔭ᐀Z EᏀSΘᑲ ᒍhᐱᖁ hSᑲ ᓄhΘᐷ4T; Dᔪ hSᑲ Θᓇᐯ ᐷD ᖁᒥᓇᗯhVᖁ SZCGᐯ hEΘᑲ ᔊᒪᒥ ᒥR ᔾᒍᔊ. **66** ΘhiZ Θᓇᐯ ᓄΘᑲSᓄ ᐷ ᔾhΘΘᔊ ᓄhᓇIhAᗯᐱT, ᐷD ΘhᐯᓇᒥT; SV ᓄᓇSᓇᒍ ᐷD Dᖅᒥ? ᔊᐟᏀZ ᓄᓇSᖁᐷVᑭT. **67** ᓄVᒪZ ᐯSWᓐ ᓄᐧᒥᑕᐷ ᒥ4 SᖁᐯᒍᏀ DᒪᓄV, Dᔪ ᓄVᔪᐟ4 ᐷD ᖁᐯ4T; **68** SᖁᐯᒍᏀ ᒥ4ᓇᒍ ᔊᐟᏀ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐷ Tᑊᒥ ᓄΘᐯᒥS; SGᑲᐟᖁᐷZ Dᔪ SJBᔐ ᔾᐯᒥS BΘ. **69** Dᔪ TᐯΘᖁAΘ4ᖁ ᓄᖅᓄ TSᒥᓇSᖁVᒍ, SΘ ᓄᓄᑊᒪᓇᒍ ᓄᐱPᗯᓄᑲ ᒥR Dᐱᔐ ᓄΘᖁAᑕ; **70** Θᓇᐯᓐ ᖁᐯRSEᒍᓇE ᔾᐯᒥ ᒥᏂᖁᐯᒍ DΘVᔪᐟᓇᐯ ᓄΘSᓄ ᐷ ᏂᐯᒪᒍᔪhᓇE ᓄᒪEᏀᒪᔪᓄᑲ; **(aiōn g165)** **71** ΘᓇᐯᒍᒪSᒪWRᒍᔊ ᒥᐯᓇSᐯ, Dᔪ Dᓇᒪᓐ hᒥEᓄ ᒍᒪSᒪWRᒍᔊ hSᒍᏀ ᒥᐯhIᒍᐷ; **72** TᏀᑲᐱᒍᔊ SSTᓇᒪᐱᖁ ᒍᐯSBᒥᒥ ᔾᐯᐱᐯVᒥᓇᒍᔊ, Dᔪ ᓄᓄᒪᒍᓇᒍᔊ ᓄVᒥ SᖁᐯᒍᏀ ᐐZᑭᑲ ᒪᕼᐷᓇᑲT, **73** Θᓇᐯ ᔾ4ᒥWᐱ ᔾSTᓇᒪᐱᔪ TᐯSBᒥᒥ RIᕼH, **74** Θᓇᐯ ᒥᒪSᒪWRᖁᐷ ᒥR ᒥᐯᓇSᐯ TSᒥᓇAᖁᒪᐱᒍᔊ hᒍΘᐷᓇEΘ RᒪᒪVᒥᓇᒪᐱᒍᔊ, **75** hᒍᓇSᓄΘ Dᔪ SGAᑲ Tᒥᒪᓇᒍᔊ DSᗯᐧ hAᐷᖁ TᒪᔪhVᐧT. **76** hᐷZ ᐷᖅᒥ, Gᓇᑲ SᖁWᒍᏀ Rᐷ ᓄᐯᒥ DVᔪᐟᓇᐯ RK4ᑭᓇᒍ, hᐷᐷZ TEᔊ ᒍᐷᓄRᒥ ᔊᐟᏀ, ᐷᓇᑲᓄTᓇᒪᐱᒍᔊ ᓄGᐷᓇᒍᔊ; **77** EhᒥR TᔾGᐱᒍᔊ ᔾᐯᒥ BΘ Θᓇᐯ ᓄΘᒥᓇSᖁVᒍ ᒥRT, SᒥᏂᐱᐧ ᓄhᓇSᓄᑕT, **78** ᔊᐟᏀ ᓄᒪVᒥCᒍᏀ ᒥR TSᐱWᓄᐷ, Θᓇᐯ ᏂhSᒥᓇVᒍᕼ TSSᒍ ᒍᐷᒥᐷᓇᒍᓇᐯ SᖁWᒍ ᓄᒪGᒪᔪᓄᐷ TᐯGᑲᐷᖁᐷ Ꮒᐯ, **79** TS ᔾᒍᓇᒪᐱᒍᔊ ᓄᒥᑊᔭE Dᔪ Dᖅᒥᐷᓇᒍ ᒥR ᓄᒪGᒍᓇVᑲ ChΘ,

Dᔑ ᒧᔆᖚᓄᓂᒍᒧᔨ ᓄᑕᐯᐦᐃᓍᓕ ᔆᓄ ᓄT. **80** DᕼᒥZ DᓕᐃᐢᖖT Dᔑ ᐁᐱᐺᐢ ᓄᒥhAᐃE ᓄᒪᓄᓕT, Dᔑ TΘᖖᐺ RᑭT Eh EhᖖR hSᓕᐱᔭ Tbᒥ.

**2** ΘᐦᏀZ ᐦD ᕁᒥᐃᗯᐱT, Θᐃᐯ ᑲᕼ ᔑᐃᑕᒪ ᓄᐱᑦᐦ ᓄΘᕁAᐺ hEΘᓕ RGᐦ ᖖᔆ4ᐃᒧᔨ. **2** Θᐃᐯ ᐦD ᓄΘ4ᒥVᔑ Dᑲ ᕀᒥh ᑲᒥᔨ ᓄEΘGᐦ hᖖRΘ hᖖ4T. **3** Dᔑ hᔆᓕ ᓄᐱᓄ4 ᖖᔆ4ᐃᒧᔨ DhᑲBΘᕻ ᖖR VᒪhSᐞT. **4** Dᔑ KG Θᐃᖚ ᖖᒥᒥ ᓄhᐯ4T ᓄᕁAᐺ Θ4ᒥᒍ ᔆSᐞT, ᔕMᐺ ᑯᒍᔨ, ᔆΘ ᑯᐋᐋSᐞT, ᔆSᔨ ᑯVTᓕ, ᔆΘᏴZ ᓄᐱPᗯᓄᓕ ᖖR ᓄᒪGᒪᔑᓄ ᐦ ᖖ4T ᓄSBᒥᖖ ᖖ4T Dᔑ ᔆΘ, **5** ᖖᔆ4ᐃᒧᔨ ᓄᏴᕁ4 ᓄGR Dᔑ ᐊᒥ ᓄᒪBᐃᒧᔨ, Θᐃᐯ ᔆᐱᒥᓕ ᖖ4T. **6** ᐦDZ ᕁᒥᐃᗯᐱT, Θᐃᐯ Dᑲ ΘᑊᕻDᐱᐺPᖚT, ᓄᐃIᕁᑭ Dᕼᒥ ᓄΘᕁAΘᐃᒧᔨ. **7** ᓄΘᕁAΘ4Z TEᔨ Rᐦ ᓄᐋᐋᏧ DᑯC, Dᔑ ᓄᐋᐋCᕁWᐱT, Dᔑ ᖁᖚᒥ ᓄΘᒥᐃᒪBᒧᔨ ᓄᕁᐱT; iᒪᏴZ Gᙆᒪᓄᔆ ᑯhRᐃᒧᔨ DᒪᐱᕁT. **8** Θᑊᕻ Z ΘiT DΘ-ᒧhᔆᒧᐃ DᐱᐺPᑭ ᓄᙆᒪᓄᓕT, DΘ ᒪhᔆᒧᏴ RZᔨ. **9** EhGᖚZ ᒧᐊᑊᕻGᒧVᐦ ᔨᖁG ᓄᐺᒥᔆ ᓄhMᐺᔑT, Dᔑ ᔆᕁᖚᒧGᔆᕁᐱᓕ ᓄEΘGᐦ ᓄᐺᒥᔆ SΘSΘᐃᗯᐱT Dᔑ ᓄCᗯᓄ ᐦ ᓄhᐃᔆᔑT. **10** ᒧᐊᑊᕻGᒧVᐦZ ᐦD hSᐋ4ᔑT; Lᐃᒧᔨ ᔨkᐃᔆTᑭᐃᒧᔨ, EhGᖚᏴZ TCᕀᐦᐦb ᑯᐃᓕ ᐊZᑭᓕ ᓄCᒧ Dᒥᑭᒥᐃᒧᔨ, ΘhiBΘ ᓄΘᓕᐱᒧᔨ. **11** AᐦᏴZ Tᔆ TCᔆᐱᕁ ᔆΘ ᓄᐋᐋSᐞT, Tkᐃᔆᒥᐃᐯ Θᐃᐯ ᔆGᐱᓕ ᓄEΘGᐦ. **12** ᐦDZ Θᐃᐯ TCVᐦᏂᐦᐃᐯVᒧ ᖖ4ᐃᒧᔨ; ᒪᏴkGᓕᐦ Dᕼᒥ DkCᕁᔑᐃᒧᔨ, Ꮒᖚᒥ ᓄΘᒥᐃᒪBᒧᔨ ᔆᓄᖖᐃᒧᔨ. **13** ᐯW ᖚZ TBᓕ ᓄhCᒧ ᔆᕁWᒧ Dᐱᐦ EGᒥᐱᐱᔑ ᒧᐊᑊᕻGᒧVᐦ, ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐦ DhᕁᖚᒧᐃᐯᖖT, ᐦD ΘhᐋᐃᐯᖖT; **14** ᔆᕁᖚᒧG ᖖ4ᐃᒧᔨ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐦ Gᐃᓕ ᔆᕁWᒧG, RGᐦZ Vᐦᔑ ᖖ4ᐃᒧᔨ, ᑯᐃᓕ ᖖᔆᒪᓄᒧᔨ BΘ. **15** ᑊᕻᖚZ ᐦD ᕁᒥᐃᗯᐱT, Θᐃᐯ ᒧhᐊᑊᕻGᒧVᐦ EGΘᒪᓄRᕁ, ᔆᕁWᒧ ΘᓄhGR, ᐦD hSΘᒪᐋ4ᔑ DΘ-ᒧhᔆᒧᐃ; ᐊ, ᑊᕻᖚ ᔆSᔨ TᔆΘ, Dᔑ ΘᒪVᔑᒥᐦ Θᐃᐯ ᐦD ᕁᒥᐃᗯᓄT, Θᐃᐯ ᔨᖁG EhᖖR khEhb. **16** ᓄᒥᐃᒧGZ ᔭhMᐺT, Dᔑ ShGᓕᑭ ᐊᒥ Dᔑ KG, Dᔑ Dᕼᒥ Ꮒᖚᒥ ᓄΘᒥᐃᒪBᒧᔨ ᔆᓄᖖT. **17** ᓄhAᐋZ ᓄhZᑭᒥVᔑ ᕁᐃᓕ ᖖkZᑭᑭᕁ Θᐃᐯ Dᕼᒥ DkᐱTᐃᒧᔨᐃET. **18** hᔆᓕZ ᓄΘᓕᔆᓄ ᐦ ᓄhᐃIhA4 ᕁᐃᓕ EGhZᑭᑭᕁ DΘ-ᒧhᔆᒧᐃ. **19** ᐊᒥᐃᐯh Θᐃᐯ ᐦD hᔆᓕ ᓄᐃIhAᗯᐱT, Dᔑ Θᐃᐯ ᓄᒪᓄᒪᐦᏀR

ძᒪᓂᓍT. **20** DΘZ-ᒧhSᒣᓀ TᓂΘᑕ4T, Dhᖾᐯᒧᓀᚱ Dძ DΘᒋʔᒋᐯʔ ᓂᐱWᓂ ᗅ ᓂᒧSᒋᓀVᒧᓀᚱ hSi ᓂΘᓍSᓂ Dძ ᓂhᗅᛕT, Θᓀᐩ ᖾᓀᓍ ᚱkZᐱᖾT. **21** ძᐱᒋᐱZ TS ᓂᓀIᖾᛕ Θᓀᐩ DᒥᓀS4ᒧ ᚱR Dᖆᒋ, kᑌ SZRT, Θᓀᐩ ᒧᘐᓴᓬᑐᒧVᗅ hSᘐR Dbᐯ ΘkᐱᒋEΘ ᚱ4T. **22** ᓴᓬᐯZ ᓂᓀIᖾᛕ ᓂΘᓪᓂSᖾᒧᔕ ΘᓀᐩᓀhEᓂ ᒧᘐᓴᓬᑐᓍᓀᒧ ᕯb ᓂᘐᐁWᓂ ᗅ, kMbᒋHᓂhZძ ᔕᚱᑐ ᓂhᘐᐱᒧᔕ; **23** Θᓀᐩᓀhᴇᓂ Aᐁᖾ ᒧᘐᓴᓬᑐᓍᓀᒧᔕ ᕯᚱᑐ CkᒋS; ΘhiTEᔕ ᓂΘSᓂ ᗅ Dhᓀsᓀ ᔕᚱᑐ Ckᖆᗅ4ᖾᗅ ᚱA4ʔᓀᒧ; **24** Dძ Dkᖾ-ᚱWᓀᒧ ᓂΘᒋᓀAᖾVᒧᔕ Θᓀᐩᓀ ᗅDhSᐁᓀE ᒧᘐᓴᓬᑐᓍᓀᒧ ᔕᚱᑐ ᓂᐯᒋS; DhWᒋ ძძᒧhᓀAhᗅ, Dძ DhWᒋ Dhᓍ ᘐᔕ. **25** Dძ EhGᐯ ᐩG TGᓀᒧ Dᓀsᓀ kMbᒋH Rʔ bHᓀh ძVTᓍ; Dძ Θᓀᐩ SGAᓍ Tᓀᓍᐱᗅ Dძ ᓂᐱWᓂ ᗅ ᒧᘐᓴᓬᑐᑕSᐩ ᚱ4T, DSᒣᗾ Tbᒋ ᚱkᖾᘐᗅᓀᒧVᒧᔕ; SᖾᐯᒧGZ DᒪᓂV Wᒋ ᓂᓍᒧSᚱT. **26** Dძ EhᚱR TGᑕᐱᖾᗅ ᚱ4 SᖾᐯᒧG DᒪᓂV, Θᓀᐩ Dᖆᒥᗅᓀᒧ ᚱR ᓂAᑕᓍᒧ hᚱRΘ ᚱR Eh ᔕᚱᑐ ᓂᐯᒋ SGᐱᓍ ᓂAᛕᗅ ᔕᐩ **27** Dძ DᒪᓂV ᓂᒪᓂbʔᖾᗅ ᐩMᐯ ᓂᓍΘ-ᒧSWΘTᓀᒧᔕ; ძSBᒋᚱZ ᓂhBWhᖾ Dᖆᒋ kᑌ Θᓀᐩ hEᓂ ᒧᘐᓴᓬᑐᓍᓀᒧ TGΘᓍᐱᒧᔕ, **28** ᓴᓬᐯ Θᓀᐩ ᓂᐱ4T, Dძ ᓂᖾᐯWᐱ ᓂᐱWᓂ ᗅ, ᗅD ᖾᐁ4T; **29** CEΘGᗅ, ᓴᓬᐯ ᗅᓂbᒪᓀᒧ ᓂGVᗅᓀᓍSᗅᖆᓀS, Θᓀᐩᓀ hCᐁRCᐱᑕT; **30** ᒧkSᒋᗾZ EᒧkAᑕᓍ CᐯᒋDᒋᓀSᖾVᒧ. **31** Θᓀᐩ CᒪᐱWᓂ ᗅ kᐩ ΘhiBΘ DhSWᗅT, **32** TS-Sᒣ ძhᖾᑌᒪSᒧ ძΘᒪძᓂᓍᓍBΘ, Dძ SᖾᐯᒧGᚱR ᒧCᐯᒋBΘ TbᒋᓂΘᐯᒋS. **33** KGZ Dძ Dᖆᒋ ᓂk DhᓀIhAᓀᚱ ᖾᓀᓍ DkᐱTᓀᒧᓀE Θᓀᐩ. **34** HHᓀhZ ᔕᓀᓍ SᐱᐯძT, Dძ ᗅD ᖾᐁ4ძ ᐐᒋ Dᖆᒋ ᓂk, EhGᐯ ᗅD Θᓀᐩ Dᖆᒋ Dkᓀᓂ Θᓀᐩ TbᒋDᐱᗅ ᓂhCᒣ ძhᓂTᓀᒧᔕ Dძ ძΘძᗅᛋVᒧᔕ; Dძ ᓂᗾᖾᓍ ᓂΘᐧVᒧ DhᘐhᓀET. **35** Θᓀᐩ ᓂhCᒣ ᖾᓀᓍᒪΘᒪᓂbᓀE ძhΘΘᔕ EhᚱR TGᒋᓀVᒧᔕ: ii, DᗾWᓀᒧ-SᓂᗅᓍΘᓀᐯRCᒪᓂVᒪCᒣᒋ. **36** Dძ ᐩG TGᓀᒧ DᚱB Rh ძVTᓍ DVძᚮᓀᐩ RʔT, Θᓀᐩ IᕃRᒋ ᓂᐁk ᚱ4T, RᑌDhWᓀᒪᖾ ᓂᛋᔕ, Θᓀᐩ ᓂCᒣ DSBᒋᚱ ᚱ4T, Dძ SᒋᐯᐩTძSᒣBᓍ ᓂΘᐱWᓍᗅ ᚱ4 Dᓀsᓀ Dᓍᐯ ᚱR ძΘᑕᓍ; **37** Dძ ᓂᘐᘏGᑕᗅ ᚱ4 ᐱWᓀAᗅ

ᗝ ᐯSᒥ TBᗰ TᘜSᒍBᗰ, ᘔᗣᐯ iᒪ ᔕlᗝ ᗣᖇ ᗝᗰᘔ-ᒍSWᘔTᗣᒍᔕ, ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷᗐᐯlᘓᖷᘜᒍ4T Dᔑᑕ EᗣE Dᔑ DlVᒥᗣᒍᗣE hSᒥbhR Dᔑ hSᐯᑕhRT. **38** ᘔᗣᐯZ ᘔᗣᗐ ᘔᐷᘜᗐ ᗝMᐺ ᗝᒥʔᒥᐺᔑ ᔕᎻᑕ, Dᔑ ᘔᗣᐯ SᘓᐱTᗣlᐱʔ ᘔhiᗐ ᏦMbᒥH Dᐱᐷ DhSbZᐷ DJBVᒍ ᖷR ᗝᘔᖳATᗣᒍᔕ. **39** ᗝhᗣIᗰZhSᗰ Tᗣᗰᐱᒥlᗣᒍ ᖷR ᘔᗣᐯᗣ hEᗝ ᒍᘓᖷᘜᏩᗰᗣᒍ ᔕᎻᑕ ᗝᐺᒥS, Tᗝᘔᑕ4 ᖷᒥᒥ ᐯhᏩ4, ᗝᗝR ԃhSᘜ ᘔ4ᒥᒍ ᐯhMᐺT. **40** DᖕᒥZ DᗰᗣᖷT Dᔑ ᗝlᗝᗰ DᒥhAᗣᖷT, ᗝᘓᒥᑕᐷ ᖷ4 DSViᐷᗣᒍ ᖷRT; Dᔑ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷ ᗝlVᒥᗣᒍ ᖷR SᘓᖷᘜᏩᒍVPT. **41** ԃSBᒥᖷZ ᏦMbᒥH Dᐱᖷ hlSᒍBᐷR ᘓZᐷᔑᐯ ᒍᒥᗣlBᒍᔕ DᗣIᒥᗣE TᏩT. **42** WWSZ TᘜSᒍBᗰ ᖷ4 ᏦMbᒥH ᗝᐱᗝᖻ ᘔᗣᐯᗣ Tᘜᘔᗰᐱᒍ ᖷRlᘔᒥᗣlBᘜᗣE TᏩT. **43** ᗝhᗣIᗰZ TAᐷᗰ SᒥRᗣᗰT, iᗝᘔᑕbᒍR Dᖕᒥ ᏦᏬ ᏦMbᒥH ᒍᗝᒍᐯᔑT, KᏩZ Dᔑ ᗝᏦ iᒪ ᔕᐱᒥᗣᖷT. **44** ᘔᗣᐯZᵭᘔlᗰᐯ DᘔTR ᖷWᒍ DᐱᒥᗣE bS Rᗝᗣᒍ TBᗰ ᗝᐱᗝ 4T; AᒥᗣᒍZ ԃᗝ ᗝ Dᔑ ᒍᘔlSWᐷ Dhᗝ ᗝhᖕᔑT. **45** EᏩᕼᑕZ Tᗝᘔᑕ4T ᏦMbᒥH ᐯhᏩ4 EᏩᖕᒥT. **46** ᐷDZ ᕽᒥᗣWᐱT, ᘔᗣᐯ KTᐱ TS ᗝhᏩᗰᒥ ᗝᗰZᐷ ᒍSWᘔTᗣᒍᔕ, ᗝᘐᔑ DᏰᒥ Dhᗝ ᒍᘔSᖕᘜᗣᐯ lᗰlᗣlᐱʔ Dᔑ lᗰᗰʔᕯiᗣᖷT. **47** hSᗰZ EᏩᗰSᐱᕯᐷ ᗝhᗣIhA4 ZR AᒥET, Dᔑ EᏩᗰᗰᘜᗣE SSᘐᐷᒥBᗣlᐱᘜT. **48** ԃSBᒥᖷZ EᏩA ᗝhᗣIhA4T; ᗝᏦZ ᐷD ᕽᐯ4ᔑT DᘏᏦ, SVZ ᗝ ᗣᐯᘔᗰhᏰᖻ? CVl Tᗣᗰᖕᘜᐯ ᗝᐯᒥᐷᗣᒍ ᔒᐯᘔᖕᗝ WᏩSEᐯ. **49** ᐷDZ hSᐯ4ᔑT; SVZ TᗣᐯhᖕPT? ᒪᗣA ᔕᗣᒍSWP RVVᔕ D4 Dᘏlᗣᒍ ᖷRT? **50** D4Z iᒪ GZᒥᐺ ᘔᗣᐯ hSᐯ4ᕽT. **51** SᗣlᏩᗰ4Z, Dᔑ ᘔ4ᒥᒍ ᐯMᐺT, Dᔑ SᗝᐱGST. ᗝᏦᗣᐯh ᐷD ᘔᗣᐯ hSᗰ ᗝᗣIhAWᐱ ᗝᘔᘔᔕ. **52** Dᔑ ᏦᏬ ᘓᐱᗐᏦ4 DSWᵮTG ᖷR Dᔑ Dᗰᗣᴇᴛ Dᔑ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷ Dᔑ BΘ EᏩᖷGᐷGᖷRT.

**3** ᐷᗣᐯSSbᐱZ ᗝSᒍBᕼᒍRlᗐᒥᘓ bᏬ ᗝEΘGᐷ ᖷRT, Ɛᒍᘓ Iᔑᒍ ԃᒍᔕ CSᐱGᒍ ᖷ4T, Dᔑ RGᗰ ᖷᒥᒥ ᗣSSᐯ ᖷR DᏦSᒍᒍᗣᒍ ᖷ4T, ᗝᗝCZ ᗐᒥᐯ TSᒥ Dᔑ ᒪAhᒍ DᏦSᒍᒍᗣᒍ ᖷ4T, ᒥᕼhᘓZ Dᗐᒥh DᏦSᒍᒍᗣᒍ ᖷ4T; **2** RΘZ Dᔑ Sᔕ I ᕽhEΘGR DᏦᕽ-DᐱGᐷ ᖷ4T, ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷ ᗝᘐhRᐷ TΘᖷ ᗝMᐺᔑ Ch ᐺSWᘓ ᗝᐯᏦ. **3** Dᔑ ᘔᗣᐯ

OMV OWVd KLh ΘihP PRT, DΓkVΔΩP ƏZPΩP JLOΩJ PR SΛCBO PR ΔLOOT, ΘΩY SBLJΛJΔ ΔΩSOCT; **4** ΘΩYƏ hEO AWϤ AWΓB THƏ DVdPΩY OWhRB, BD khSWϞ; OWMS YG TΘPT, BD hSWϞ; RCOOTΩLb ΔPG OGBΩJΔ, SO O JkkZBΩL. **5** SPLΓBO hSJG JƏΓTΩJ P4ΩJ, VLϤZ Dd SHBϤ hSJG RWJϞ TJEΛJ P4ΩJ, dLkZΩWJβOZ PR JSkZBΩVJ P4ΩJ, OΩZ SSO O EΘSΩY TJEΛJ P4ΩJ. **6** hSOZ OƏLΓ OAB OΛWO B OLΩSϤVJ PRT. **7** tϞVZ BD hSW4d OhCJ ΘΩY JPSΘΩJΔ OhϤtϤB; Ω TΘO dΛk hB! SA TVƏWO RCΓRJΔ OWWΘBΩJ OMBΩJ PRT? **8** ΘΩY TGΩJ TkΘ9AG DVdPBΩVJ SkΛCBR SCLOOT; Dd LΩJ TCdO & BD TkWR SCLOOT; RIϞH ΔYVL DB; TCΩ4βZ OΛWO B βΓV BD OƏ ΔSEL ΔSAPΘ RIϞH dWk. **9** Dd ΘΩV SGW SMƏΩJ DO B StϞΩSPSOET; ΘΩY TGΩJ hSJGSOE ΔΩOΘLOΩEΘ TP4ΩJ JSdBΩVJ Dd DkϤΔ ΘLJOJ P4ΩJ. **10** OhCJZ EGOOΛ BD hEGW4dT; SVLΩCOΛΓ? **11** OΛC BD hSW4dT; YG WΓ JSHdΘ SΘRΩJ, 9ΘiΘ PR SOΛPΩJ; YGZ DΓΩLBJ OPΩJ, ΘΩYƏ ΘOΛPΩJ. **12** ΘΩVZ DS9-DhYbVB OhϤtd JPSΘΩJΔ, Dd BD hEGW4dT; WSΩΔΩY, SVLΩCOΛΓ? **13** BDZ hSW4dT; LΩJ ΔkGRΩJΩPΩJ TSTRkΛV9TkYbLΩJΔ. **14** DhƏΘΩYZ ΘΩV TEGOOΛ, BD 9hW4T; DB ΘZ SVLΩCOΛΓ? BDZ hSW4dT; LΩJ YG EΩSTΩLY TβCΛ9Y, Dd LΩJ SβAY ΔCLWΘ4PΩJ; Dd βΓV TkβϤ4ΩJ RCJBR&T. **15** OhCJZ DhSbZPT, Dd hSOV DΘ VdΘLOO EGLObΩP Ch, ΘΩY SGΛO PR, Dd SGΛO hPRΘ PRT; **16** Ch OΛV BD hSW4d hSO, DB OVBGB Dॐ SCƏΩJϞ; LƏTΩYh OC OΓhYJG RΩSV DB, ΘΩY LƏΛHO dWßGY iL βΓ ΔhAT JYƏΛBJΔ; ΘΩY SϤVJG DLOV Dd DkϤ VLCΘΩWh; **17** ΘΩY OW+ΘΩJ DβϞ, Dd hSOLSW+Θb DΩLL&T, OCdΩJZ LSCHh Oh OJΔ; OΘϞ9GWO BΩYh

ᒪAᐃᓇWh DkᖶᓰhEᕼᓇEΘ. **18** Dᔑ OCᑲᑯᓯOᒪSᔕᐁᐱᒍᓇE SᒋkVᐱᔑ BΘ. **19** RGᒪᓇ�current_yearh ᓇᔕS�current_year DkᔕᏆᒍᓇᒍᚱRT, Ch OEᓇAᖶᐱ ᒍᒋᐷTᖶᓇᒍᓇᚱ RGᒍᑲ OOC ᐯᒋY OᒪᔑT, Dᔑ Θᓇᐯ hᔕᒪ OCᏆh ᖇᒪᐱᖶ RGᒪ, **20** Dᑲ ᐁᒪAΘᒪ ᐃD ΘᓇY ᖇᒪᐱᔑT, Ch ᒍᒪᓇSᒍᓰ OᓇSᐱT. **21** ᖻᕼᐯZ ᐃD ᖇᒋᓇWᐱT, hᔕᒪ BΘ ᔕᚱᔕᐁi kᕼ Θᓇᐯ DᔕᐁRT, Dᔑ OᒪVᒋᓇWO ᔕᖶWᒍ OᒋᓇST4T, **22** Dᔑ ᔕᖶᐯᒍG DᒪOV dᕼD4 ΘᓇY OᐄᘐᖶᐯT, Dᐷᖶ dᔑ-ᒍᓇAhᐃ ΘᓇYᘐ ᚱ4 OVPRT; ᘐᐱEZᔕᖶWᒍ dG4 ᐃD Od᙭4T; ᐃᐃ EᚱGT Dᘐk; ᓰbG EᐷᖶThᐃ. **23** kᕼZ ᖻᕼᐯ D4 KDᓇAᐃ TGᔕᒍBᒪ ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY KG Oᐄk Ohᐷᖶ4T, ΘᓇY ᐃWᓰ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **24** ΘᓇY ᕽᒪᒍ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᒋΘ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY OᕼᒋSᓰ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY CΘ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY KG Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **25** ΘᓇY ᕽᒍᒪᘐ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY RᑉbW, Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ΘY Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **26** ΘᓇY OᕼDᒍ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᕽᒍᒪᘐ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY bHᘐ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY KG Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY dᒪ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **27** ΘᓇY KDΘ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᒋᕼ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY kWᘐᒋ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᕼWᒪᓰᒋ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY bWᓰ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **28** ΘᓇY OᕼᒋSᓰ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY Dᒪᓰ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY AᕼH Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY RᒋᑉᒪH Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY iᒋ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **29** ΘᓇY Kb Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY TᒋRᕼ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY KᒋH Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᕽᒪᒍ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᒋΘ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **30** ΘᓇY bHᘐh Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY dᒪ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY KG Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY KΘh Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY TWᓰYH Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **31** ΘᓇY HᒋD Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY HΘh Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᕽᒪᒪ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᐱᒪh Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY SΘ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **32** ΘᓇY kb Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᓰIᒍ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᐯb Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᕼᒋᕽ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY Θɬh Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **33** ΘᓇY RHhᒪ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY RᒋH Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY TbWH Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY ᘐᒋb Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY dᒪ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, **34** ΘᓇY VSᐯ Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY RbY Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY RI᙭H Oᐄk ᚱ4T, ΘᓇY SW

ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꓷꓲ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, **35** ꝋꝏꝹ 4WꝹ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝺA ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝸꝶꝹ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝗI ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ 4W ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, **36** ꝋꝏꝹ ꝯꝏꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ DIC ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ 4H ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ Zꝸ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝺHꝹ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, **37** ꝋꝏꝹ HSbW ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ TZꝹ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ VWꝸ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝰꝶꝶꝶ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝯꝏꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, **38** ꝋꝏꝹ TZb ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ 4ꝸ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ DlꝊ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T, ꝋꝏꝹ ꝺꓷW ꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4T.

**4** ꝸꝊZ ꝺꝯꝰꝗ ꝼ4 Ꝏꝫꝟꝸꝵ DlꝺV Klhꝸꝺ4T, Dꝺ DlꝺV TꝊꝼ Ꝺꝴꝺ ꝏ WꓷT, **2** Dꝺ ꝺꝎꝏA ꝗ dRꝗꝏ ꝺAꝶꝏꝼ DꝏꝹꝊ. ꝊꝏꝹZ TAꝗꝏ iꝶ Aꝶꝏꝸ G4T ꝊꝏꝹZ ꝺꝶꝏIꝏ ꝹW ꝺꝸbꝊꓷT. **3** DꝏꝹꝊZ ꝗD ꝫꝺ4ꝺT; TGZhꝗ ꝺꓷW ꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4ꝏꝸ, ꝗꓷꝹ ꝗD ꝺꝯ ꝎS TGꝶꝏVꝸꝯ. **4** ꝸꝊZ ꝺꓷVꝺ ꝗD ꝫꝺ4T; ꝗD hEꝺ AꝺW; BꝊ iꝶ ꝎSꝟ ꝺGR ꝯEꝿꝹꝸꝏꝎꝏ, hꝎiꝏꝹh ꝺꓷW ꝺ ꝺꓷCT. **5** DꝏꝹꝊZ ꝺꝸꝺ4 ꝺꝿꝹMWꓷ TꝺTꝎꝸ ꝋꝶꝫT, Dꝺ S4ꝑꝺ ꝹWꝟ TBꝏ TAꝗꝏ hꝎi DꝺꝶSAPGꝸRRGꝗ. **6** Dꝺ DꝏꝹꝊ ꝗD ꝫꝺ4ꝺT; ꝗD ꝊꝏꝹ hꝎꝏ ꝺꝶhꝹꝸGꝵ RꝯEꝛꝗb, Dꝺ ꝊꝏꝹ ꝎꝫꝟꝸGꝵ RT; DBꝺZ ꝏꝹꝛꝗ4ꝫ, Dꝺ ꝹG kib ꝵW kꓷꓲT. **7** ꝊꝏꝹ TGꝏꝸ TGZ ꝯꝏIlVꝶꝏlꓷꝫ, hꝎꝸGhꝗ CVꝶ ꝼ4ꝏꝸ. **8** ꝸꝊZ ꝺꓷVDꝺ ꝗD ꝫꝺ4ꝺT; DIꝿꝏ ꝿꝺl 4lh; ꝗDꝺZhEꝺ AꝺW; ꝯꝵG CꓷWꝺ ꝗ ꝗꝏlVꝶꝏlꓷꝑꝏꝸ, Dꝺ ꝊꝏꝹ ꝺGRꝗGꝎꝗꝏꓷGꝎꝏꝸ. **9** Dꝺ ꝸMbꝶH ꝺꝸZꝺT, Dꝺ ꝺꝏꝊ-ꝸSWꝋTꝏꝸꝯ ꝺꝏAꝶ ꝺꝹꝫWꓷT, Dꝺ ꝗD ꝫꝺ4ꝺT; TGZhꝗ ꝺꓷWꝺ ꝗ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝼ4ꝏꝸ, CR ꝿlGil Dh; **10** ꝗDꝺZ hEꝺ TAꝺW; dVꝶ ꝸhꝋꝿꝹGꝸVꝗ VlꝏꓷVꝶ ꝸꝵCꝋꝊGꝸlꝏꝸꝯ ꝵCꝏIhAVꝸꝯ; **11** Dꝺ ꝺZꝺh ꝵCHWVꝸSꝵꝏꝸ, ꝊꝏꝹ TꝫꝗG ꝺꝸꝗ CꝊꝏIGꝏVꝸꝯ hꝵRꝊ. **12** ꝸꝊZ ꝺꓷCꝗD ꝫꝺ4ꝺT; ꝗD TSꝺꝏ TꝹ; Lꝏꝸ ꝯꝵG CꓷWꝺ ꝗ ꝗAꝶiꝹ. **13** DꝏꝹꝊZ ꝺꝏIꝏhSꝏ ꝺAꝶꝺꝏET, ꝺlꝺRꝺ TꝫꝏꝹ TAꝗꝏ. **14** ꝸꝊZ DlꝺV ꝺꝸhVꝲ ꝵꝶꝶ TꝺMVT; SSZCꝫZ ꝊꝿꝹEGSꝋꝏ SꝺꝶbVꝺT. **15** Dꝺ lSꝸꝲꝏꝵ dhWꝋTꝏꝸꝯ,

ΘhiZ EGϤѰJG ϷϤT. **16** Θ4ΓJZ OMV ΘtϞDSϺBѠWOT; TGϺΛJZϷR ϤϺΛϬ ƁBϬ JSWΘTѠJѯ OΘVLIѠE TS, DϬ SϬΛ ϬAΓβJѯ AѰΓ. **17** DϷOΛϬZAѰΓ THѠ DVϬϷѠƴ OЄѰWO Ƀ. OѠSTRZAѰΓ OGϺϷ ɃD hEO AѰϤT; **18** DLO V ѯϷG OVΓ WΓ DIϺLΛΓSS OJSΓѠVJ CƴGΛi SϷѠΓϷVΛJѯ ѹѠϺ ѺZϷϺ OЋ TGΘϺtϞSƴ; JƴO RJSϷOЄJѯ OЋ OΘLO WGSƴ, SϷZΛJѯ DhBƴ EGΘSLϬѠJ ϷRT, DϬ JhϷΘ EGhAGϺJ ϷRT, DϬ JSϷѠAJѯ JϷϷhIGWO Ƀ, **19** DƴZϷΓLѠJѯ DSJѯѠE ѯϷG ϬLhϤTѠJ ϷRT. **20** OѠSΛZAѰΓ DϬ ΘOOΛϬ DϷOЬLѠJ, DϬ OѰΛT. hSϺZJSWΘTѠJѯ DhѠT OѠOR Ƀ SEGѺtϞΛT. **21** DϬ OϬOϷ Ɂ ɃD hSѰ4ϬT; AɃ TS Ϸƴ ɃD ΘѠƴ AѰϤ DVɃGѪS TCϺƴѠET. **22** hSJGZ EGϤѰJѠϷT DϬ DhѠIhAѠϷ ΘѠƴ ZR OЄhRT. ɃDZ ϤhѰ4T, ŁѠA ɃD ΘѠƴ KG OѰϷ ѯƴ? **23** ɃDZhSѰ4ϬT; D4LѠƴΛTѠLΛΓ ɃD TSѰѠJ Ϸƴ; WLOΘѠƴ, CR ϞLO6S; hSi ϤѠϺ ѹSϺSO SCϤΘѠLΛϤ ϷIh, ΘѠƴ ΘѠѰ tϞϺS Dh CVΓAɃ. **24** ɃDZ ϤѰ4T; OVɃGɃѠ ɃD hCѰ4Ϟ, DVϬϷѠƴ iŁ ѯLSLhϤA OGR OVΓAɃ. **25** D4Z OVɃGɃѠ ɃD hCѰ4Ϟ; OhCь ϬZϾGCɃ TЬΓѯ ΘɃG TWѠ VPT, SϤGT ϬΓѠSɃ KT ϬSJBϺϾLΓZ TѠO V, ΘɃG OCJ ϷSAϤGϞ hEΘϺT. **26** D4Z iŁ TWѠ ѠϷO 4 ƴG ƁMVJѯ, DϷB OЄϾGCɃ OGR, ЧϬL ΘѠƴ ЧVh SSѪ SΛW. **27** DϬ OhCь DΛP DLƀѠƴ ϬhPƴ TЬΓѯ ΘɃG TWbѠ DVϬϷѠƴ VPT; D4Z iŁ ƴG ѠϷOSϤR, Λϑh bΓѯ RɃ OGR. **28** hSϺZJSWΘTѠJѯ DhѠT ΘѠƴ ɃD OΘϺSO OhѠΓV OhWWЄѠET. **29** SΘϬΛZDϬ EGϤAΘ4 SSѪT, DϬ ƁGŁiOЧɃϤ ΘEGJO ѠW ΘtϞOhSѪ SѠѪT, JEGGiWh4T **30** D4ZOSϺϬ4 DƀΓ DhVΘiTEѰOѠWΛѰ; **31** DϬ ϷIh ƁMV ΘѠƴ ϷΓΓ SSѪT, DϬ SϷЋѪѠϷ OΘVLIѠE TSLѠIϤPET. **32** OhѠIhA4Z ϤѠϺ LSЋѪѠET, OΓhƴJGƀZ ѠΛϷT. **33** JSWΘTѠJѯZ DѠR ƴG TGѠJ DѠSѠ SLϞ DLOV DѠƴΘ OѠT, DϬ DѠLѠ OѰMΛT,

**34** ⴼD hSᏧᏯᎠᏒT, ⴰSᏁWᎽ; SV ᏗSᏓᏫVᏗ hⴼ ᏦᏂ Ꮎ4ᎡᏗ Ꮲⴼ? ᎠᎽᏫWhᎩძ? ESW᭮ hⴼ ᎾᎠᎽ ᏒRT-SᎩᏬᏗG ᎤᏁWᎤ ⴼ ᎤᐯᎡS ᏒRT **35** ᏦᏂZᎤᎠSᐯT, ⴼD ᎩᏯ4T, RWᏯ ᴌᎾ, Dძ ⴼᎩATᎠᎠᎽᎾZ DhᎤ DᏰᎡ ᎤᎠPhᎠWᎤ ᎤᎩAᐯ DᎠSᏨⴼ, Dძ iᏞ AᎡᎠᏗ GᏀᏁძT. **36** hSᏫZᎤhᎠIhA4T, Dძ ᎤᎾᎡZᏢძ ᎤᎤR ᏒR ⴼD hSᎾᏓᏯ4ძT; SV ᎤᎠᏗ ᎪᏁTᎠᏗ ⴼD? ᎤᐯᎡSᎠᏰZ Dძ ᎤᎡhᎽᏫ ᏒR SEᏗ᭮ SᎪᏁᐯ DhSᏓ᭮ ᏗᏓᎤV, Dძ DhᎩAS. **37** SSZCᎩZ ᎾᏐ᭮hEᎾᏫ SᏰᎡbVძT. **38** Sძ᎓Z᎓ᎩAᐯ ᏗSWᎾTᎠᏗᏕ, ᏂᏀhZSᏁᎩᏯBძT. ᏂᏀhZᎤᏓᎡT᎓Ꮶ ᎤCᏆ ᎤᏗძᴌᎠᏒT; EᏀᎳᏫ4ძZᎤᎠSᎩᏗᏕ. **39** S᎓EZ ᎾiᎤძᏁ, Dძ ᎤᎠSᐯ ᎤᏗძᴌᎠETᎾ ᎤVⴰძZ ᎤᏗძᴌᎠETᎾ ᎽWᐻZ TBᏫ ᎤᏗᏫP, Dძ SᎠSᎩᎩAVძT. **40** Dძ Ꮐ᭮ᐻ ᏯSᎡᏒ ᎤV hSᏫ ძᏓძᎤᏫ ძhPᎽ ძᏁⴼ SEᏀᏗZPძT, Dძ DhbBᎾ᭮ SbᎳS Dძ SᎤᏀᏁT **41** Dძ DhᎠᎽᎾ ᎾᎠᐻ EᏀh᩶AᏒ ᎤhCbT, DᏁMᴌᎠᏒ ⴼD ᎾhᏯᎠᏒT; hⴼ SᏀᏁᏫ ᎤᏁWᎤⴼ ᎤᏯk. SᎠSᐯZ SᎤᏬᏓძ ᎤhᏁTᎠᏗᏕ; DhSᎳPᏰZ ᎾᎠᎽ SᏀᏁᏫ ᏒRT. **42** Dძ Ꮐ᭮ᐻ ᎤᎽCᎤ ᎤhᏒ4 Dძ TᎾᏒ ᏯG4T; ᎤhCᏗZEᏀᏲძT, Dძ EᏀMᐯძT, Dძ EᏀᏗᎽᏬᎠᏒT, LᎠᏗ ᎠᎽᏬᏓᎤRᎩᎽ EᏮ4PT. **43** ⴼDZhSᏯ4ძT; D4 ᎾᎠᐻ Ꮧ᩶T SSSᏀᏗRSkᏬᎡkVᏁᏗ DᎽZPᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤ ⴼ ᎤEᎾGⴼ ᏒRT; ᎾᎠᎽᏰZ TᏬIᏫᏁᏗᏕᏀᎽᎤR. **44** Dძ DᎡkVᴌᎠᏒ ᏗSWᎾTᎠᏗᏕᏓᏓᏁᎩᏒᎡᎡ.

**5** ⴼDZᎩᎡᎠᏔᏁT, ᎾᎠᎽ, ᎤhCᏆ EᏀᏯᏓᎾᎠᏗSᏒ ᎤᎾᏫAᏗᏕᏬZPᏫ ᎤᎾWᎤ ⴼ ᎤᐯᎡS, ᏒhbWᏗ iᏓMGᏗ SVᏒT. **2** kGZ WᎡ SAP iᏓMGᏗ ᏓWძT; DhSᏬMiᎠᎽᏬᎽh ᎤᎾCTᏫ Ꮢ4T, Dძ ᏓᎤᎽGᎠᏒ ᏗhSᏬMᏗ. **3** Ꮈ᭮Z DWᎩ kG ᎤCᏁT ᎾᎠᎽ ᏂᏀh ᎤᐯᎡS Ꮢ4T, Dძ ᎤWᎩ4ძ ᎤᎠᏗᎽᏫ TBᏫᏬVᏬᎠᏗᏕ. ᎤᏯᏁZDძ SᏯᎩᏁ ᎤhCᏆ kGTEᏀCT. **4** Ꮐ᭮Z ᎤᎩⴼᎠWᎤ SᏮhᎠE ⴼD Ꮳ4ძ ᏂᏀh, ᏗᎠᏫE ᎾᎤ ᎠᏫ Dძ RWᏗ hᏗGS ᏗkSᏬMᏗ ᏗkhBᏗᏕ. **5** ᏂᏀhZᎤᏁᐯ ⴼD Ꮳ4ძT; WSᎩᴌᎠᎽ ᎤᎡGᏓIᏫ VᎽᎩᎾᎠᏓbiᏞZAᎠᏗ ᎩkhB; D4ZhⴼCᏁG TGᎠᏗᏓEh DSᏬMᏗ. **6** ᎾᎠᎽZᎩᎾᏫᏁᎩᎤhCᏆ ShhBP DCᏗ; Dძ ᎤhSᏬMᏗ SᎾᎡSᎡ4ძT **7** SᎾᏁGkᏁძZᎤᎾᎡAⴼ ᏎTᏕ kGⴼ ᎤᎾCT

ᗣᒪᕮᑭhᘐᔆᖇᘏᘐᒍᔕ. ᗣhᗰᐯZ, Dᔑ TᏧW ᛕᑭ Shᘓᒥᔑᖶ, ᘿᘐᐻZ ᵵᕒᐯ ᔆᔆZBᚱT. **8** ᕼZhZ ᖘᒪ ᗣAᘏ ᗣᒪᗣᔑ ᛕᕼ ᒍᘓhᚱh ᘿiT, ᘏD hᔆᐱᘐᚱT; CEᘿᑭᘏ ᘐIᒪᗣb, ᛕᘐᔆᘿᘏᑭᗺZ DB. **9** ᗣᘐIhA4ᗺZ Dᔑ hᔆᖺ DᐱᘏᗣhᘐIhA4 ᗣᒍᔆᒥᘐVᒍᘐᚱ ᘿhi DCᒍ ShhBᘏT; **10** Dᔑ ᘿᘐᐯ ᛕH Dᔑ Ch ᐯᖘᒍ Ꮷᐱᛕ ᘿᘐᐻ ᗣᘿᒥAᘏ ᛕᚱ4 ᕼᑭh. ᛕᕼZ ᘏD ᕮᐱ4ᔑ ᕼᑭh; Lᘐᒍ Cᘐᔆᖇᐻ; Aᘏ Tᑭᒪᔑᗣᖘ Bᘿ Jhᒋᘐᐻ ᚱ4ᘐᒍ. **11** ᗣᑭᒷiZ Shᗯᗯᒍᖇ ᛕᑭ, hᔆᖘ Shᒋᵵᐱ Dᔑ Eᑭᘐᒪᑭᖘ4T. **12** ᘏDZ ᕮᒥᘐᗯᐱ TᖇᘏP ᔆSᘏ RVᘏT, Ehᑭᐯ Dᘐᔆᘐ hE Dᒪᗺᘐᐻ ᗣPᐻ ᘿᵵᕒRVᑭT; ᘿᘐᐻ ᛕᕼᗣAᘏ ᗣᘐᘐS4T, Dᔑ ᗣᗯᒋ4ᔑ ᘏD ᕮᐱ4T, CEᘿᑭᘏ, TᑭZᑕbᑭ ᒋCᗺᖇᗣ ᗺᒥᐯ ᒋᘐᐻᗣᘓᔆᖇ. **13** ᗣVᘐᗣ ᘏᖘZ ᗣRhᔑT, ᘏD ᕮᐱ4T; ᑕbᑭ ᛕᗺᖇᘿ; Cᒪᗣᔆᖇᖘ ᚱ4ᘐᒍ. ᐻWᐯZ TBᖘ Dᒪᗺᘐᐻ ᗣPE ᗣᒪᗣRᔑT. **14** ᗣᐱᐯᔑZ ᐻᑭ ᗣZᐱᒍᒋᘐ hᚱRᘿ; ᖇᘿᐯᘐᐻh, [ ᗣᘁ4ᔑT, ] ᘿᘐᒪᘿᖶAᘿb Dᛕᖇ-ᚱᑭᘏ, Dᔑ ᑉb ᗣᐱCᑭ Cᒪᗣᔆᖇᘓ DᒥᘐAᖇVᒍ ᘿᘓS, ᘿᘐᐻ ᗣᘿVᔑᚾᘏᘐVᒍ. **15** D4Z ᗣCᐯ TᔆT Sᗺᒥ4 ᘿᘐᐻ ᔆSZCᖇT. ᗣhCᒍZ ShWᘿKᔑ ᗣᘿSᒥᘐᚱ ᗣᘿᖘAᒍᘐ Dᔑ ᑯᗣᘁᒪᒍᘐ ᗣᘿᖘᘐᒍᘐ ShPET. **16** ᗣᒪᗣ4Z Tᘿᚱ ᘁᑭ4 Dᔑ DᒪVᒥᘐᒍᘐᚱT. **17** TᖇᘏᑭZ ᘏD ᕮᒥᘐᗯᐱT, ᘿᘏᑭᒪᔆᕒᘓᘐᚱT, ᘿᵵᕒDhᐱ DhIᒥb Dᔑ ᒍᘓᵵᕒᑭᖘᘐᒍ ᒍZbbᘐᐻ ᔆSSᑭᒍRᘏ, Dᔑ ᑯᒍᘐ, Dᔑ ᛕMbᒥH; ᗣEᘿᑭᘏZ ᗣᒥhEE SᘿᒍᘿᘐᒍᘐᚱT. **18** Dᔑ Ehᑭᐯ ᐻᑭ Tᑭᘿᘐᒍ Dhᘐᔆᘐ ᗣhZᔑ DᐯᘐVᐻᘏ ᔆᗣᚱ Dᘐᔆᘐ ᗣᖇᒪᖶᒋiᘐᐻ; ᗣᘿᐱᑭᗯᐱZ ᗣhBᗯhᘏᘐᒍᘐ, Dᔑ [ ᛕᕼ ] TEᘐP ᗣhᗣᐱᒍᘐ. **19** ᗣᘿᕒᑭZ Tᑭᘿᖘᐱᒍᘐ ᗣhBᗯhᘏᘐᒍᘐ ᗣhCᒍ ᚱR Tᑭᘐᒍ, ᔆᕼᘿᒥ ᗣᘿᐻW4T, ᘿᵵᕒZᑯhᔆᖘᔑᘏᐱᘐᒍᗯᐱ ᗣᘿᕒiᗯVᔑ ᗣᐯᘐVEᑭᕒᘓᘐᒍ ᗣᘿᒪᖘE Dᗺᒥ, ᛕᕼ TEᘐP ᗣhᗣᐱᔑT. **20** ᗣZᘏᑭRZ ᗣVᔑᚾR, ᘏD ᕮᒥ4ᔑT; ᘏᘐᔆᘓ, Cᘐᔆᗣᑭ RCVᒥᐻ. **21** ᒍZᒥᒥᘐᐻZ Dᔑ DhIᒥb ᗣᘿᒪᗣbᔑ ᘏD ᕮhᒥ4T; ᔆA ᘏD ᘿᐻᒥᘐᒍᘐ Cᚾᑕᒍᘐᒍᕒ? ᔆA EᑭᒪVᒥᘐᒍ DᘐᔆᗣᑭᖘT? ᒪᘐA ᗣᐱWᗣ ᘏ ᗣᑭR? **22** D4Z ᛕᕼ ᗣVᔑᚾR ᕮᘐᖘ ᒪᘿᒪᗣbᘐET, ᗣᐱᐯ ᘏD hSᒥ4ᔑT; ᔆV TCᒪᗣbᕒ VᒍGᒪᗣᖘT? **23** ᔆV ᗣᘐᒍ ᗣC DᘏᒍG ᘐᐱTᘐᒍᒋ, Cᘐᔆᗣᑭ RCVᒥᐻ Dᖘᒍᒋ; Dᔑ ᘏD

TSWQJA, WOLS DO PL? **24** D4Z TCVOFLQQJA BΘ OWK BΓV Dh RGQ EGLVΓQJ FR AQSOCT, (QD ΨW4O OγLγiQY;) QD hEW4Ϟ; WOLS, CVQV QΘY, DO JVOR PΘ. **25** Y W VZ TBM OJMPLhQOT, DO OΛ4 OVQVY, DO dWOR ΘG4T, SγVJQF OΛWOQ. **26** hSJGZ OCWOQ OhQIhA4T, DO OhγVWΛ OΛWOQ, DO OQΓCQ OΘBQQJ OΘLOLST, QD ΘhWQFT; OQIhAJGTJAGM AQ TS. **27** ΘQYZQD ΨΓQWhVγOΨAVT, DO OAP DSγ DYbVQ ΓΘ dVTM, OWO DBΓ RQ DSγ DJBJA; DO QD ΨW4OT, QYQLGSS. **28** hSMZ O6SKΛ DO SOΛ OQLGM4T. **29** ΓΘZOCJ CSΓQLBΘΛJA OMOTQLΛO OGR SΛγT; DO OhCb DSγ DhYbVQ DO OGΘLO TdWϞ DhOLRT. **30** JZWΓQYQYh dΘVΓ DO DhIΓb ShWWEQ4O EGQLGJVQ, QD ΨhW4T; SVZ TdWϞ TCΓQLBLQS DO TCJWQS DSγ DhYbVQ DO DhQSΘT? **31** FHZ OΛC QB hEW4OT; hShPEΘ iL OSγJ AΨΘΓQLΛF JLOΘQY, dhPYQYh. **32** iL OΘLOJ AJFQOQγ, DhQSΘQYh dhΛCBQJASΘLOMT. **33** QDZhEGW4OT; SVZChEGLGJVQ QZYG DPC DOQAT DO DΘLVΓQJQAT, DO ΘQV DhIΓb EGhQLGJVQ; hQQYh FCQLGJVQ DΘΓQLBLQA DO DΘJWQAT. **34** QDZhSW4OT; FA SFSCQJQE DhSWQ DPC OOJA AhSChb DbV OΛWJVL OSRhγQ? **35** D4Z JΓBTGΓ TS LFFQORΓ OSRhγQ, ΘQGZ tϞV DPC DOQFQJ. **36** SCGQLΛOZ ΘQV [ QD ΨW4T; ] iL YG TV DΨE OWJQ AWQPiQAT; TGBZ ΘQY AΨMΛγ, TV DΨE SCSΓQA OWJ, DO ΘQV TV DEϞγM iL ALΘVΓA OWJ. **37** iL DO YG YSF-DJWQJdWJ JPPM ALCQJQAT; TVBZYSF-DJWQJ AVSCSγ JPPM DO QVEY, JPPMZ ALhY. **38** TVQYZYSF-DJWQJ D4 JV JPPM JCQVJ; YW tϞV TdW hJEGQVT **39** iL DO YG OWJ YSF-DJWQJ OSYM FFϞ TEWOM TV GSΓQAT; QDBZ hSWQAT, OWJ OC ZQ.

**6** ⅋DZ ⅁ΓѾWΛ WΓΛ ΟϴVιIѾE TE⅄⅄ ⅁Γ↓ZT, ϴѾ𐌉 ψ⊦b ΟCƈѾJ ιϴR ΟG4T, EGѾιGJV⅋Z ShѾJS4 ΟCƈѾJ, Dƈ Οh𐌉J⊦ DϴѾAΓβѾ⊦ ƒZβh. **2** 𐌉GZ TGϴѾJ DhIΓb ⅋D hEGh𐌉4ƈT, SVZh⅋hC𐌌Λ↟ ϴѾ𐌉 TE𐌌ΛJh⊦RΘ⊦R ΟϴVιIѾE TS. **3** k⊎Z SΛ𝑉⅁ ⅋D ⅁𐌉4T; ⊊ѾA ϴѾ𐌅 ⅋D ϴѾ𐌉 ⅄⅄k AΓβ⅄T, ϴѾ𐌉 SΘ ⅁𐌌Λ⅁T, DA⅁ ƒ⅋bѾ⊦ ΟGR Dƈ ϴѾ𐌉 CΛ?T? **4** ϴѾ𐌉 ƒBƈ ΟΛWΟ⅋ Ο𝑉Γ DιΛ⅁T, Dƈ ƒ𐌉4 Dƈ ƒ⊦ SS DSVJ, Dƈ ϴѾ𐌅 kSΛƈ ϴѾ𐌉 CΛ?T; ϴѾ𐌉 hSGA𐌌Θ k𐌉 𐌉G Ο𐌉ѾJ⅄ Dkⅎ-DΛG⅋ ΟΟR. **5** Dƈ ⅋D hS𐌅4ƈT; ϴѾ𐌅 ΟϴVιIѾE BΘ Ο𐌅k Ο𝑉ΓS. **6** ⅋DZ ϴѾ𐌅 ⅁ΓѾ WΛ Ο-Gιƈ ΟϴVιIѾET, ϴѾ𐌉 ⅈBƈ JSWΘTѾJ⅄ Dƈ SS⅋ΛT; Θ↯ZRV? DѾSѾ DSJbJP Ο𐌊βh ΟGT4⅁⅋ **7** JZ𐌅ΓѾ𐌉ZDƈ DhIΓb EGѾϴѾ⊦T, kA EGιΟ𐌊J𐌅 ΟϴVιIѾE TS DΛΓѾ⊦T, ϴѾ𐌉 AΓѾJ EG⅁⅋ѾVJ Οh⅋?T. **8** D4Z DSW? ⅁Ѿ𐌌ιϴιΟbѾET, Dƈ ⅋D ⅁𐌅4ƈ DѾSѾ ΟGT4⅁⅋ Ο𐌊βh; Wƈ&S, Dƈ Dβ𐌉 ↟ƈhS. Sƈ⊦Z Οƈh𐌉T. **9** ↯↟𐌅Z k⊎ ⅋D hS𐌅4ƈT; ⊂ιƈ𐌉 ιC⊂Ѿ𐌌h; SV SGAJ ϴVιIѾET? ⅄ѾѾA JS⅁ϴѾιΛJ⅄, Ο⅋⊦ JS⅁ϴѾιΛJ⅄? EΟ DѾS⅁J⅄, DιѾѾJ⅄⊦? **10** SѺ↯↟h𝑉⅁Z EGSϴ𐌌 hS𐌌 ⅁ϴ𐌌Ο T, ⅋D ⅁𐌅4ƈ DѾSѾ; ↟VѾΟ ⅋𐌌. ϴѾ𐌉Z ⅁𐌌ΛƈT; Ο𐌊βhZ OJG4 ϴѾ𐌉Ѿ ⊦T ⅁Ѿ𐌌 ⅁ΓѾ WΛT. **11** Οh⊙Γ𝑉Z Οh W WѾEѾT; SϴΡZ?ƈZ ΟΟR TGΟΛJ⅄ k⊎. **12** ⅋DZ ⅁ΓѾ WΛ ϴ⅋GT, ϴѾ𐌉 ⅄ιJ⅁ψ ΟιV ΓѾ WΟ4T, Dƈ Ο⊂ι⅄ ΟΛWΟ⅋ DιV ΓѾιΛ&T. **13** ↯↟𐌅Z TS ⅁ΓѾ WΟ⅋ EGѾιGJV⅋ ϴS⅄Ο?T; ϴѾ𐌉Z EGѾιGJV⅋ ⊦R W WS TѾh𐌌 S𐌂β4T, Dƈ ⊦kΟbϴ SϴRT — **14** ⊎Gh, ϴѾ𐌉 ϴѾ𐌅 𐌇ι SϴRT, Rh⅄Z ϴѾ𐌉𐌅 ΟΟC. kH Dƈ Ch, 𐌇Γ𐌉 Dƈ IVWH, **15** ↟S Dƈ ιH, kH RΓ𐌇 Οϴk, ⊎GhZ bG⅄ CZ4⊦T, **16** ƒιbZ kH ⅄ϴιΟC, Dƈ ƒιb TѾSW⅄ ϴѾ𐌉 DιG⁋?Ѿ𐌉 k⁋ΓѾ WΛT. **17** ϴѾ𐌉Z TƒW↟ ƒhS↓DR Ο𐌊ι⁋ Οƈ𐌉T. Dƈ Οh⊙J EGѾιG⅄V⅋, Dƈ Οhƒ𐌇Ѿ⅄ BΘ hEϴ𐌌 ƒ⅄⅄ Dƈ kMbΓH ΟιGhGR⅋, Dƈ WѾ

Dძ ᏂVh DᎺᏉᎯ ᎤGᏞ ᎤᏓGhGRᎯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ძhMᏙ EᏀᏆSᏁᏞᏯ, Dძ ᏞᏒᏦᎤᎾᏞᏯ ShPET. **18** Dძ DhSᏓᏣ ᏞᏓᎤV EᏀᎾSᏯVᏞSᎽ [ ᎤhMᏙT ]; Dძ SᏒᏦᎤᏀᏁT. **19** hSᏆZ ᎤhCᏆ ᏒR DᎾChEᏁᎮ EᏀRhᏯᏞᏯ. ᎾᏯᎽᏰZ ᏒR ᏞᏓძᏯᏯᏒ ᎤᏓᎤᏞᏯ ᏒR Dძ SᎾᏞᎾᏯᏞᏯᏒ ᎾhiT. **20** SᏰWᏓᏁZ ᏞSVᏁ SᏫᎾᏁ EᏀᏯᏓᏀᏞVᏯ, ᏯD ᏎᏔ4T; ᏍᏏᏀ TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ ᎤᏂ TCᏆᏂᏓᎮᏯᏍ; TCᏙᏁᏰZ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯEᎾᏀᏯ ᏒRT. **21** ᏍᏏᏀ TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ ᏞᏦᏂᏏᏯᎽ AᏯ ᏒRT; VᏓKᏎᏏᏰZ. ᏍᏏᏀ TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ ᏞCᏬᏗᏯ AᏯ ᏒRT; ᏆᏦᏰᏦᏰZ. **22** ᏍᏏᏀ TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ TGZ BᎾ ᏒᏦhIᏗᏲᏯᏞ, Dძ ᏒCᏓᏓძᏞᏯᏒᏯᏞ, Dძ SᏒᏦᏐPSᏯᏞ, Dძ DhᏯSᎽG Ꮢ4ᏯᏞ SCVi AᏁᏯᏞ ᎤᏂ ᎾᏯᎽᏯT, BᎾ ᎤᏊᏦ ᎤᏞSᏁᏯVᏞᏯᏒᏯᏞ. **23** TCᏁᏲᏁᏒᏯᏞ ᎾᏯᏀ TS, Dძ SCᏁWSᏒᏯᏞ TCᏁᏲᏁET; EhGᏉᏰZ ᎤCᏗ RCᏗBRᏞ SᏎWᏞ; ᎾᏯᎽᏯᏰZ ძhVᏓ hSᎤᏁძ DᎾVძᏐᏯᎽ. **24** hᏯᏯᎽh ᏞᏙᎾT ᏦᎽ, ᎤᏂ TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ! SGWᏰZ TᏦᏣ TᏦSᏁᏯᏓᏞᏯᎽ. **25** ᎤᏂTG TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ ᏞKᎮRᏯ! VᏆᏦᏂᏏᏓhᏰZ. ᎤᏂTG TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ TᏦᏰCᏯᎽ ᏦᎽ AᏯ! ᎤᏂᏰZ TCᏓᎤ WGSᏒᏯᏞ Dძ SCᏣᏍᏲᏯᏞ. **26** ᎤᏂTG TCᏁᏯᏓᏁᏞ ᎾᏯᏀ hSᏗG BᎾ ᏍᏏᏀ ᏒᏦZᏲᏯᏒᏯᏞ! ᎾᏯᎽᏯᏰZ ძhSBᏁᏒ hShᎮᏆS ᎤᎾᏣᎾᏯᏞ DᎾVძᏐᏯᎽ. **27** D4Z ᏯD hCᏬ4Ꮳ hᏯ ᏦᏯᎽᏯᏆᏁᏣ; SᏦᏒG4ᏯᏞ ᏒᏦᏯSᎽ, ᏍᏯᏆ hSCᏆᏁᏲᏯᏞ ᏒᏦhIᏗᏯ, **28** ᏍᏯᏆ SᏦᏁᏙᏲᏯᏞ ᏒᏦᏯᎽᎤᏞᏯᎽ, Dძ TCᏓVᏁᏯᏞᏯᏒᏯᏞ ᏒᏦVᏁᏯᏞᏍᏒSᏒᏦᏐᏗᏯᎽ. **29** ᎽGZ ᏯAIᏁT TChᏲᏯᏞ ᏐTᏍ ᎾᏯᏉ ᏯᏯᏁᏯAᎮᏓᏁᏲᏯᏞ; ᎽGZ ᎤᏆZᏯ CᎾRᏲᏯᏞ, ᎾᏯᏉ ᏣᎾh CᎮᎴ LᏯᏞ ᏯᏒGWᎤᎽ. **30** ᎾhiᏒCWᏂ4Ꮿ SᏯᏁᏲᏯᏞ; AᏁᏯᏞZ CᎾiCᎽRᏯ LᏯᏞ ᏯWᏂ4ᎮᎽ. **31** ᎾᏯᎽᏯZ ᎮᏯᏆ TCSᏁᏯE TᏒCᏆᏁᏞᏍ BᎾ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᏯᏉ hSCᏆᏁᏲᏯᏞ. **32** TGᏰZ ᏒᏦᏒGᏯᏉ [ ᎤᎤR ] ᏍᏞᏦᏒGᏣ, SV TᏦᏣ SᏰCᏁRᏁᏙᏞ ᏒRT? DhᏯSᎾᏰZ ᎾᏯᏉ ShᏒGᏐ EᏀhᏒGᏯ. **33** TG Dძ ᏍᏯᏆ ᏍhᏞCᏆᏁᏣ ᏍᏯᏆ TᏒCᏆᏁᏯ, SV TᏦᏣ SᏰCᏁRᏁᏙᏞ ᏒRT? DhᏯSᎾᏰZ ᎾᏯᏉ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᎾᏆᏁᏐT. **34** TG Dძ ᏆAᎽᏁᏁ ᏞᏙᏁ4Ꮿ ᏍᏞCVWᏯᏞᏣ; SV TᏦᏣ SᏰCᏁRᏁᏙᏞ ᏒRT? DhᏯSᎾᏰZ ᎾᏯᏉ DhᏯᏚᎾ ᏓᎾVWᏯᏞᏯAT, ᎾᏯᎽ TST

WΓΛ iΓkΛJȡ. **35** hBϽYh SkΓG4ϽJ ΓkϽSY, Dơ ȡϽϺ SkϿΘϽlRPϽJ, Dơ TClVWϽJϽΓϽJ OSY hCRΘ iRkhJȡ AΓϽJ; OCJZ RCJBRJ Γ4ϽJ, GϽϺZ SϿWJG RB ơWk Γ4ϽJ hB; ΘϽYBZ ȡϽϺ hlϺΛΙ ϾΘΓPΓCϺΘ Dơ OhRT. **36** ΘϽY TGϽJ TClVΓCJG Γ4ϽJ, ΘϽYϽ TkVl ΘϽV OlVΓCJG kY. **37** LϽJ TClWΘ4ϿY, hBZ iL BSBkWΘb; LϽJ JClSAlΛϿY, hBZ iL ȡVSBơAlb; SkVΓΓϽJ ΓkϽSOVB, hBZ D4 RkVΓϽJ Γ4ϽJ; **38** TClΛPϽJ, hBZ D4 RkΛJ Γ4ϽJ; ȡϽϺ DCGϺ, DϽlRWO B, Dơ Db7O B, Dơ EVΘY, ΓkΛJ Γ4ϽJ BΘ SClψ&T. ϾϽϺBZ TClCGRϿ ΘϽYϽ ΘϽV RCCGRJ Γ4ϽJ; **39** BDZ Ϟ4 SCGϽlΛơT; kAJΓΘ BΓV ϽJϾS JΓΘ? LϽA TdW DWơR ȡVEhϿY? **40** JSGIϽY iL OC ȡΘkϿVV RϽSV ơWRϽ&ϽY; ΘhiϽYh OhϽIϺB ơΛRϽ&ϽY ϾϽϺ ΘϽYϽ Γ4ϽJ. **41** Dơ SVZ TBAGJϽA OPlϿϺ OSϬ&T JϽllOC, ΛΓϽEΘZ TΓ+ OZϽϺ Dl CR CSϬ&T? **42** Dơ SV ȡSΓϽVl BD ȡhWb JϽllOC; JΘlOC EϿb OPlϿϺ CSϬ&T, CRZhAGJϽEΘ OZϽϺ Dl CR CSϬ&T? CψΘϽJ! TEȡ BϿ OZϽϺ Dl CR CSϬ&T, t+VZ EhΓRTG CAGϺJȡ Γ4ϽJ BϿRJȡ OPlϿϺ JϽllOC OSϬ&T. **43** ȡϽϺBZ VE iL OR ϽlϺϽAT; Dơ OR VE iL ȡϽϺ ϽlϺϽAT. **44** VEBZ AΓϽVJ Γ+ ϾϽϺ OGR DlϺϽET; kϽShYϽJBBZ iL RSW-TGΘϽJ ȡlΘSϽA BΘ, Dơ DϾSϿB iL b7WJ ȡlΘSϽAT. **45** ȡϽϺ BΘ ȡϽϺ OϽIhAϺ OΘΘȡ ȡϽϺ ΓR SΘϾAΘϽAT; ORZ BΘ OR OϽIhAϺ OΘΘȡ OR ΓR SΘϾAΘϽAT; OCϺBZ OΘΘ OWk DIΓ ϽΛAT. **46** Dơ SVZ CEΘGB, CEΘGB, TϽYR4IT, hkWϽEZhCϺΛkΘ TΓ+T? **47** YG DYMVPϽJ, Dơ DϺYϽΓϽJ hkWϽET, Dơ ΘϽYΘϺΛPϽJ, lCΘϾAΘ4ΓlVϿ ΘϽY; **48** DϽSϽ lVϿ ΘϽYΘ dΛϽΓPT, Dơ +Θh dϽA4T, Dơ SJϽϺJ ORB dLΛT; OZΓSOZ RVh Θt+DlΛϿ DϽlȡGEhΓBPT, Dơ iL EGb7J ȡΓ4T; ORBBZ SϽPT. **49** ΘϽYϽYh Θ OϺSO B, ϾϺΛϿΘZ,

ΘΩϒ DΩSΩ lVϤ hSJΩliΘ SVΛѰ DlΛϤ ძΛΩrPT; RѰhZ ΘtϬOrhϒJG EhrΛPT, ϒWѰZ TBϺ OϢϽB4T; OΩS4JGZ ϤrΩWΛ OЋC ΘΩϒ DlΛϤT.

**7** tϬѰZ OΩIϺ hSϺ SΘhΩE DΘϺϒΩE BΘ, rIh ϑBძT. **2** ϒGZ TGΩJ DΩAΛძѲ DhϽΘΩϒ JbhVΛ OOblΩJ, ΔΩϺ OΒϤΛ, OPrT, Dძ OЋrbSΘ r4T. **3** kΗZ DkZPΩE OϺSO, SO4 VV& JhWΘϒ Dhძb ძΘVrS, ϑWЋ4P OlGϢOΩJΔ OOΘJΔ OObJΩJ. **4** kΗZ EGMVϤ, OCJ EGΩJ ΒWΛT, ΛD ΘhϢΩrT; OlOJG ΘΩϒ ΛD kOJϽϺΛr; **5** OrGΛGΒZ TϒϬΔ rR BΘ, Dძ TSΛΩrϤ JϒWΘTΩJΔ. **6** kΗZ SΩlGϺ4T. tϬѰZ ΘiѰ OMძ JlΛϤ, DΩAΛძѲ DhϽΘΩϒ JJhVΛ Vძ04 ძrThVlEGϬΛΩJΔ, ΛD OძϢ4ძT; CEΘGΛ, LΩJ CRClSϽVWOϒ; iLΒZΒr ΔhAΛ CBΩJΔ kΛϤT kΘIΩJѰ; **7** iL Dძ ΘΩѰ Βr hAT ΔϽr4 ΘEMVJΔ; ΛΛϒѰΩϒh, kOblΩJZ ძGJGb. **8** DBΒZ ΘΩѰ JILΛGJѰ, Dძ Jϒ∋Ϭ DhϽΘΩϒ Dძ DBSEIΛGVT, ϒGZPΘ kЋb, RAT; OGlძZRPΘ kЋb, JRAT; kOblΩJZ ΛD tϬϺS kЋb, ΘΩϒ ΘϺΛrT. **9** kΗZ ΘΩϒ ΛD OϺSO, OΩIhA4ძT, Dძ OSW&4T, Dძ ΛD hSϢ4r BΘ ΘΩϒ OlEGΩlGϺϺ; ΛD hCϢ4Ϭ; iL ΘΩѰ Tbr DΛ& ΘΩϒ TST AΛGJ rR ϽϒGϺ&. **10** ΘΩϒZ Θ OlrkOb Ϻ, ΘOhMC JlΛϤ, DkOblΩJ OPCΛ OhGϺP OJGRΛ Tr4T. **11** ΛDZ ϤrΩWΛ OϒCϺ, ΘΩϒ JSS& ΘϽh ძVTϺ ϑBძT; ΒrZ DhAJG EGΩlGJVΛ EGΩlGϺ4T, Dძ OhCJ BΘ. **12** tϬѰZ SGΛΩJϽ APR SS& ΘiOMC, EhGѰ DΩSΩ OЋrRΛ DhϤAΘΩr Dhh4T, OGRΛG OϢk r4 Ok, Dძ ΘΩϒ OѲϬGCΛ r4T; OhCbZBΘ SS& DΛΛ EGΩlGJ4T. **13** OEΘGΛZOA& OϢVrVT, Dძ ΛD ϤϢ4ძT; LΩJ JCϬϽϤϒ. **14** OMCZ ObWS DkPϺT, EGΛϒZ OΘძΘΘΩWΛT. ΛDZ ϤϢ4T; ΛΘO, ϬJϺ, EЋ4Ϭ. **15** OЋrRΛZ OJϺP OϢΛT, Dძ OძOP OѲh4T; Ok OZ OϢ∋ΛძT. **16** hSϺZ OhΘΒ4T; Dძ OhϤѰWΛ

ᗣᔑᗯᗣᐷ, ᐷᗡ ᘐhᙡᙢᖇT; ᗪkᖁᐯᒍ ᗪᐯᔕᑊᙢᘉ ᔕᘐᖁᗅᘉ ᖂᔕᐷT; ᗪᔕ ᐷᗡ; ᗣᔑᗯᗣᐷ ᒪᏀᕲᐷᔕ ᔕᐯᑎ Bᘐ. **17** ᘐᙢᘉZ ᐷᗡ ᗪkZᑭᙢᗄ ᔕᒍᔓ ᘐhᗄᕲᐷᔕ ᔕᘐᕲᐷᔕ ᖇRT. **18** ChZ ᗄᏀᙢᒪᏀᒍᐯᐷ ᘐᙢᘉ ᐷᗡ hᔕᐷ ᗄᏀZᑔᔓᔕ. **19** ChZ Dhᗯᑎ ᗄᏀᙢᒪᏀᒍᐯᐷ ᘐSᘓᗣᑭ ᏂᏉᘓ SᗣᏎ ᐷᗡ ᘐᖁᙡᙢᘉ ᒪᔕᘓᐷᔕ ᖇᖁᔕᔕZᑭᙢᒍ? **20** DhᙢᔕᘓZ ᗄᏀᙢᏉᖁᘓ, ᐷᗡ ᖁhᙡᙢᖇT; Ch ᒍᒪᘐᙢᘉ KᘉhᗣR TᙢᐷᙢᏉᖁᒍᔓ, ᐷᗡ ᗣᒍᔕᙡᙢᖇ; hᐷᙢA ᗣᙢᐷᙢᙢᒍ ᖇᖁRᘉ? ᖇᔓᖁ ᗣᏀᒪᔓ ᔓᖇᔕᖁZᑭᙢᒍ? **21** ᘐᐷᏀᐯZ SᗣᏀᑔ ᗣhCᒍ ShPE Dᔓ iᏀᘉ ShᔓᖇᏉᔓ, Dᔓ ᗣhᖂᒍᒪᗣᏉ EᏀhᔓᖇᏉᔓT; Dᔓ ᗣhCᒍ ᒍhᖇᘐ EᏀhAᏀᐷᒍ ᖁᏀᑔᔓT. **22** ᏂᖖᐯZ ᖇᘓ ᗣᑔᏀ ᐷᗡ hSᙡ4ᔓT; ᖇᙢᔕᘐ Dᔓ Ch ᙡᙢᒍZᔓb ᖁᙢᐷ TᙢᒍAᔓ Dᔓ ᖁᙢᐷ TᙢᒪᐷᔕᗣT; ᘐᙢᘉ ᒍhᖇᘐ DhAᏀᒍᙢET, ᒍhᖂᗣᖇ DᑔVᔓT, Dᒪᏼᙢᘉ ᔓhPᘉ ᖇᴋᗣᔕᖇᙢET, ᔓhᖇRᗣ DᘐᐷᘉᙢET, ᔓhᖂᖇRᐷ ᔕᖇᔕᔓᒍᙢET, ᗣᖂZ TᏀᘐᐷᏂᖖᔕᘉ ᔓᙢᐷ ᘏZᑭᐷ ᖇᔕᖇᴋVᑔᔓT. **23** Dᔓ ᔓbᏀ TᏀᖇᙢᒪᒍᑔᒍ ᘉᏀ DBhᒍᴋᖂᔕᙢᒍᙢEᘐ Tᖇ4ᙢᒍ. **24** ᏂᖖᐯZ Ch hVᒪᏀᗣbᐷ Tᗣᑔᗣ, ᗣᔓᗣᑭ Ch SᑔTᙢᒪᒍᔓ Bᘐ; ᔕV TCᔕWᗣ4 TᘐᖇT? Gᐩᘐᙢᗄ ᗣZᔓ ᗣbᖁᑭᙢET? **25** ᔕVᖇ TCᔕWᗣ4T? Dᙢᔕᘓᙢᗄ ᒍᘐᙢᘉᖇ ᔓᖁᙢᏀT? EhᏀᐯ ᔓᘐSᐷ ᔓᘐᖁGT Dᔓ ᔓᙢᐷ ᒍᘐᖇᙢᒪBᙡᙢᘉ ᗣhEᘐGᐷ ᒪhᑔᖁ DᑔᖇT. **26** ᔕVᖇ TCᔕWᗣ4T? DVᔓᖇᙢᘉᙢA? ii, TCᖂ4ᖖ, Dᔓ ᗣC DkᖁᐯᒍGᏀ RᙢᔕᐯᏀ DVᔓᖇᙢᘉ. **27** ᘐᙢᘉᙢᘉh ᐷᗡ DkZᑭᙢE ᐷᗡ khEᗣ kAᙡW; EhᏀᐯ kᗣᖇ kᗣbᒪᙢᒍ CᘋᐷᏂᖖᔕᗣᒍᔓ ᘐᙢᘉ ᒪCᐷᗣᙢᖇᒪᑔᒍ CGᐷᙢᒍᔓ TEᔓᒍP, ᘐᙢᘉ ᒪCᐷᗣᙢᖇᒪᑔᖇ CGᐷᙢᒍᔓ TEᔓᒍP. **28** ᐷᗡᏼZ hCᙡ4ᖖ; DhᖇB EᏀhᘐᖁAᘐRᐷ kᘉ iᒪ Gᔓᒪᙢᒍ ᘉGᐷ DVᔓᖇᙢᘉ ᗣC TᘋkMᐯᒍ RᙢᔕᐯᏀ Ch ᒍᒪᘐᙢᘉ; D4Z ᗣᙢᒍᘋh ᗣᑔᗯᗣᐷ ᗣᐯᖇAᐷ ᖇW ᗣC DkᖁᐯᒍGᏀ RᙢᔕᐯᏀ Ch. **29** hᔕᐷZBᘐ ᗣᘐᐷᔕᗣᐷ, Dᔓ DᔕᖁDhᘉbVᐷ, ᗣhᖁᐯᏔᑔ ᗣᑔᗯᗣᐷ, ᒍᖇᔕᘋᙢᏔᗣᐷᏼZᖇ4 Ch ᔓᒪᘐᙢVᒍ ᖇRT. **30** DhIᖇbᙢᘉh Dᔓ ᒍᘋᏂᖖᏀᐷᙢᒍ ᒍZbbᙢᘉ ᗣᑔᗯᗣᐷ SᒪᗣbᑭᖁT ᗣhᖂT4ᔓ ᗣᗣR ᗣᘐᒪᐷᑔᔑ, hᒍᖇᔕᘐiᘐ ᖇRT. **31** ᗣEᘐGᐷZ ᐷᗡ ᖁᙡ4T; ᔕVᖇVᒪᔕkᙢCGᙢᔑh Bᘐ Aᐷ CᑔᖖᏉ Dᔓ ᔕV ᒪᘐVᖁ?

**32** JhRΓV ΘΩYΩ SZVJΛ ChZT, DΛ kΘLΘLΩhΩAT, ⊟D kΘΘhWΩAT; DVMY ΛEWO SCZYRϤ, D4Z iL ΛCΓΩY4T; VkBE TCMAJ, D4Z iL ΛJCЧΛΛT. **33** ChBZ JLΘΩY OMCY iL SS ΩYΩrT, iL DΛ YSr-DJWΩJ ΩJWΩrT; ⊟DZ hkW4; DΩYΘ OΩD. **34** BΘ OWk OMC DΓΩLB&ΩS DΛ DJWΩS; ⊟DZ hkW; EhGV DΩSΩ OEiΩY DΓΩLBJ DΛ YSr-DJWΩJ DJWΩY, DSϤ DhYbV⊟ DΛ DhΩSΘ OΘΓT. **35** D4Z DSWΘT dWk hSM ΛbG TEGBϤ **36** YGZ TGΩJ DIΓb OWЋ4Λ OΓΩLBΘAJΛ ΘBΛZ DIΓb SAϤT, DΛ OΓYGΩLOA DΓΩLBJΛ. **37** EhGVZ DrB ΘtSSS& R⊟, DΩSΘT, OVΛrR kH DIΓb SAϤ SOE DΓΩLB&ΩET, OЋΛ JJ OΩ OAE APWO ⊟ DCΩS DHAJ, **38** DΛ OΛA SΔLHM ΛhJPLHΛPT, DΛ OΛOPdWbSh SOMΛWA dSHOϤB⊟, DΛ SΩЋVWA OΩJBET, DΛ SSCWA dWbSh, DΛ SGAWA DHAJ. **39** DIΓbZ ΘΩY ΘΩOM OA&, OA V dLOM ⊟D hSWΩrT; ⊟D DΩSΩ TGZ DVΛrΩY Ar4 GVΛr4 ΘΩY rR DΛ TGΩJV rR ⊟D DrB dZCΩJ, DΩSΘBZ. **40** kHZ OAC ⊟D ϤW4ΛT; HGh, DY AΓΩJ EЋ4J. ⊟DZ ϤW4T; WSЋ&ΩY, hΘAS. **41** YG TGΩJ RP dLSY, ΘΩY DhWΓ dSY DAPT; bBΘ ⊟ΩYdV DhYb dΘEGGJ DkSrT, ϮTZ ⊟ΩSΩA⊟. **42** AΓΩJZ ϤH&Θ rR OΘJBVJ, SЋ4V TdW. ΘΩYZ ΩYZ&b, SA ΘΩY OC ϤLrG4ΩJ? **43** HGh dAC ⊟D ϤW4T; D4rΓ ΘΩY Θ OC TST JEGЋ⊟4Ϥ⊟. ⊟DZ ϤW4ΛT; SGAM SΓAL. **44** DrBZ SVE TJP ΛSW&ΩWO ⊟D ΘkW4Λ HGh; ⊟AGJΩA ⊟D DrB? ⊟AϤ DYBϤY, Dv iL ΛΩYAAΛ JVMΛJ JIWbSh; ΘΩYΩYh Θ LVMΓb JIWbSh dSHOϤB⊟ EL, DΛ LYΩЋVLb OΩJBET. **45** iL ΛΩIWWVAT; ⊟DΩYh DrB, DYBΓϤ OLEGLΛOM, iL GMΓAC LISCWA& JIWbSh. **46** kΩAΓ iL ΛΩYGAWA AT; ⊟DΩYh DrB DHAJ SGAWO JIWbSh. **47** ΘΩY TGΩJ ⊟D hEW4v; OΩSOC, ΘΩY dVΩ kY, DkVΓY, OCJBZ OLrG4T; YGΩYh

ᗜᘿᒧ ᗪᕼᐯᑎᑦᐢᐣ, ᘜᘿᐻ ᗜᘿᒧ ᗜᒪᕈᑦᖶᎢ. **48** ᐣᗪᑕ ᖳᙡ4ᔑ ᗪᕈᗷ; ᑦᘿᔕᗜᑦ ᖇᑦᐯᑎᐻ. **49** ᘜᘿᐻᑕ ᘜ Ꭲᔑᗯᕽ ᗪᕼᕼᕃᒪᎢ ᗪᘜᑎᘿᒪᗷᕃᘿᕮ ᗜᘜᔑᗜᕐ ᐯᔑᘜᒪᗜᙃ ᐣᗪ ᖳᕼᙡ4Ꭲ; ᔕᗅ ᘜᘿᐻ ᐣᗪ, ᗪᘿᔕᗜᑦ ᘜᘿ ᐺ ᕼᔕᔕᐯᑎᔕ? **50** ᐣᗪᑕ ᖳᙡ4ᔑ ᗪᕈᗷ, ᏦᐣᏀᖇ ᑦᘿᔕᒣ; ᗜᏀᐯᐣᘿᙃ ᕼᕐᘜ.

**8** ᙅᕼᑕ Ꭲᗷᙃ ᐣᗪ ᖳᑎᘿᗯᐱᎢ, ᘜᘿᐻ ᔕᔕᔕᏀᒪᖇᔑᙃ ᗪᔑ ᔑᘿᒪᗜᐯᐱᎢ, ᗪᑎᕼᐯᘜᘿᕈ ᗪᔑ ᕮᕼᕈᖇ ᕼᕮᐱᕐ ᙅᘿᐻᙃ ᗜᒪᐯᐱᎢ ᐣ ᗜᕮᘜᏀᐣ ᕈᖇ ᘿᑕᕐᐣᐻ, ᗯᗯᔕᑕ Ꭲᘿᕼᙃ ᗜᘜᑎᗅᑕᔕᕈᎢ; **2** ᗪᔑ ᐻᏀ ᎢᏀᘜᘿᒪ ᗪᕼᕈᗷ ᒪᕈᕼᗜᏀᗜ ᐣ ᗜᕼᕹ ᒪᒪᗜ ᐯ ᕮᏀᘜᔕᘿᐯᒪᘿᕮ ᗪᔑ ᔕᕼᑭᕮᎢ, ᘜᘿᐻ ᗅᑎ ᕽᔕᔕᑎ ᖇᐣ ᑕᑕ4ᕈᎢ, ᘜᘿᐻ ᔕᑎ ᐺᐻ ᗪᕼᘿᐻᘜ ᕮᏀᕽᗅᐯᒣᐣ, **3** ᗪᔑ ᏦᎢᙅ ᗜᒪᑎᎢ ᔑᕼ ᘜᘿᐻ ᖇᏀᙃ ᔑᕮᏀᏀᒪ ᗜᔕᕼᘿᘿᒪᔕᐻ, ᗪᔑ ᕐᕼh, ᗪᔑ ᗪᕼᗅᒪᏀ ᗜᏀᘜᒪᔑ ᘜᘿᐻ ᵏᕮᏀᘿᔕᒣᐯᒪᘿᕈ ᗅᑎᘿᒪ ᗜᕼᵵᕽᵻᎢ. **4** ᗪᕼᗅᒪᏀᑕᗷ ᗷᘜ ᔑᕼᗯᘜᏦᒣ ᘜᘿᐻ ᕮᏀᗰᐯᒣ ᔕᔕᔕᏀᒪᖇ ᕼᐯᒪᏀᕼᒣᐱᑕᐣ, ᗜᙅᐯ ᔑᑕᏀᘿᒪᙅᔑᎢ; **5** ᗪᘜᘿᐻ ᗜᘜᖇ4 ᗜᐯᑎ ᗜᔕᗯ; ᗜᘜᖇᑕ Ꭲᔕᕮ ᗜᑕᑎᏀᒪ ᗜᗯᕈᘿᕮᐯᎢ; ᗜᘜᗯᘿᒪᖇᔑᑕᗪ ᗪᔑ ᵏᘿᏆ ᔕᗯᗜᗪᕼᑕᐯᐣ ᗪᕼᑕᑎᑕᐣ ᗜᕼᗅᙅᎢ. **6** Ꭲᔕᕮᑕ ᗜᙃᐣ ᗜᗯᕈᘿᕮᐯᎢ; ᔑᑎᙇᗜ ᐺᑕ ᗜᵵᕽᘿᕮᗅᐯ ᗜᒪᔕᑎᘿᐯᒪᘿᕈ ᖳᖇᎢ. **7** Ꭲᔕᕮᑕ ᗪᒣᔕᒣᐣ ᗜᗯᕈᘿᕮᐯᎢ; ᗪᒣᔕᒣᑕ Ꭲᔑᗯᕽ ᒪᗜᕮ4Ꭲ, ᗪᔑ ᗜᒪᒣᗯᘿᗯᐱᎢ. **8** Ꭲᔕᕮᑕ ᙅᖇ ᔕᐯᐣ ᗜᗯᕈᘿᕮᐯᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᕮ4Ꭲ, ᗪᔑ ᗜᔕᗯᗯᐱᎢ ᗜᒪᐺᐯ ᗪᘿᐱᙃᔑᐺ ᎢᏀᏀᒪᒪ. ᘜᘿᐻᑕ ᐣᗪ ᒣᙡᖇ, ᗜᑎᘿᗯᐱᎢ, ᐣᗪ ᒣᙡ4Ꭲ, ᐻᏀ ᔕᔕᑎᗰᕈᘿᒪ ᗜᕮᕮᒪᒪ ᐣᗪ ᕼᗪᏀᏀᔑ4ᔑᎢ; ᔕᐯ ᔕᕮᔕ ᐣᗪᒪᑕᏀᘿᕮᎢ. **10** ᐣᗪᑕ ᒣᙡ4Ꭲ; ᕼᐣ ᖇᵏᒪᒣᐣ ᎢᏦᑎᘿᒪᙅ ᗜᔕᑎᕮ ᕈᖇ ᗜᒪᗯᗜᐯᐣ ᗜᗪᘜᘿᐻᐣ ᕈᖇᎢ; ᗪᕼᵵᎢᘿᐻᕽᕼ ᒪᕈᔕᑕᏀᘿᒪᒪ; ᘜᘿᐻ ᗪᕼᑕᏀᒪᘿᕮᗪᕼᗅᒪᏀ ᕼᕈᖇᘜ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᘜᕮᐻᘿᕮᗪᕼᗅᒪᏀᑎᐻ ᕼᕈᖇᘜ. **11** ᒪᑕᏀᘿᕮᑕ ᐣᗪ ᘜᘿᐻ ᒣᘿᒪ; ᗜᔕᗯ ᘿᑕᕐᐣᕮ ᗜᒪᒣᗯᘿᗯᐱᎢ ᗜᐯᑎ ᔕᕮᔕ. **12** ᗜᑕᖇᏀᒪᑕ ᔑᗯᕈᘿᕮᐯᎢ ᘜᘿᐻ ᗪᘜᕮᐻᘿᘿᐻ ᕈᵏᕮᔕ; ᵵᕽᐺᑕ ᗪᘿᐻᐻ ᔕᗰᗅᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᐻᘿᘿᐱ ᔕᒣᗅᘜᘿᐱ ᘿᑕᕐᐣᕮᘿᐻᐻ ᔑᕼᘜᘜᙅ, ᔕᕮᏀᑕᗷᏀᒪ ᗪᔑ ᔕᕈᵏᘿᘿᒪᔕᒣᐻ ᕼᕈᖇᘜ ᎢᏀᖇᑎᘿᒪᐯᒪᙅ. **13** ᘜᑕ ᗜᙃᐣ ᔑᗯᕈᘿᕮᐯᎢ, ᕈᵏᕮᔕ ᘜᘿᐻ ᗪᘜᕮᐻᘿᘿᐻᐻᘿᕮᗅᐯᘿᐻᐻᘿᕮᗅᐯᘿᐻᐻᘿᕮᗅᐯ

ΘZ DϞSϚЯ dWϷѺѪVT ϷkѪS ΘѺY DΘѪES. TϚЯP kGhGѺAT, RGЯZ RЯ OѠϷΓЯѺJ Dơ ϷOTѺJ ϷR, Dơ ѽѺѪ DβϚJ ϷR DhѦϞWѺJѺAT, Dơ iL ѺhΘϞAΘѺA OSѪΘCЯ. **15** ΘZ ѽR SVЯ dWϷѺѪVT ϷkѪS ΘѺY ϞЧΘѺѪΘ Dơ ѽѺѪ ϷR OhΘΘEJ DΘѪES ѺZ?Ѫ, DhѺIhAJѺAT, Dơ DhΘϞAΘѺA OSWWOЯ DOhJG Ϸ+T. **16** iL Dơ YG DCѺѪS DCѺVJ Db[V ѺJPJѺAT, Dơ ShPG ѺSѺѠѺAT; SAJѺѺYh SѺѠѺAT, ΘѺY DhBЯЯ OhAGѪJѺ TSSѪT. **17** iLβZ A[ѺJ OS[Ѫ ѺY ΘѺY EhϷR TEѦJ hϷRΘ; iL Dơ A[ѺJ ѺEѺSϞ ΘѺY DSViЯѺJ Dơ EhϷR TEѦJ hϷRΘ. **18** ΘѺY TGѺJ TVѺWѺѺJ ϞѺѪ TCѪYѺET, YGβZ OѺѺJ, ΘѺY DkѦJ Ϸ4ѺJ; YGZ ϞѠΘ Ϸ4ѺJ, ΘѺY DkYRJ Ϸ4ѺJ ΘѺY Θ dϷ kOGѺVT. **19** tϬVZ EGMVơ Ok Dơ DΘ[OC, Dơ iL Θi ΘSEGhMVJ ѺϷ4 OJS[ѺVJѺϷ BΘ OhCѪT. **20** EGZѦơZ ЯD ϞhѪ4T; Ck Dơ TC[OC VѺJP LhVS OΘS[ ϷCAGѪJѺ. **21** OѦC=Z ЯD hSѪ4ơT; Rk Dơ ѽC[OC ЯD ΘѺY CΘѪYD ѺZ?Ѫ OѦWOЯ O V[S, Dơ ΘѺY hSѪѺE TѺΘѪѦЯ. **22** ЯDZ Ϟ[ѺWѦ TϚЯG TBѪ, ΘѺY OCѦ kGЯ OΘ[A4 EGѺLGJVЯ; ЯDV hSѪ4ơT, JJ+Y iLϚ ѺAΘ ΘJGЯ. Dơ OhBΘѪ?. **23** DhhRZ kG OϚѦT; OZơZ OѺGơ iLϚT; OhѺ[VơZ Dϭ, Dơ OΘβЯѺJ ϞΘ[ѺLѦơT. **24** EGMVơZ Dơ EGβѺWѦT, ЯD ΘhѪѺϷ[T; WSRѺY, WSRѺY, LRCJRh! tϬVZ OJѪ? Dơ SѺSV SZϚiѺE Dơ L[ѺJWѦE Dϭ; OhЮ[AVZ Dơ OLkΘѺѪЯ Ϟ[ѺWѦT. **25** ЯDZ hSѪ4ơT, ϬL TKЯGRT? ΘѺYZ DhѺSTѠ OhѺIhA4T, ЯD hSΘLѪ4ơT; SV OѺJ ЯD DѺSѺ? SѺѦVβZ OZơ Dơ Dϭ, Dơ TEѮЯGѠѺS. **26** DhϷSWZ OΘV[AЯ ѮhMV, ΘѺY ϷΓΓ dGAJ ѺAhJP kY. **27** ѮCTRZ, Sϟ4 YG TGѺJ DѺSѺ SSѠ OLGϞACЯ, AЯJG DhѺYΘ EGѺTh[4T, Dơ iL ѺLϞѮѺϷT, iL Dơ, DLѦϚ ѺSѠѺϷT, LV[ѺѪVѺYh. **28** OAѠZ kH, OѪMѦT, Dơ OLOѦ SVE TEѺJP, Dơ DѺLѺ

ᚣD ᚡᛟᛟ4T; ᛊV ᛇᚤΘᚳ-ᛞVᛇ, ᚴᚺ, ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚣ Ꮐᚫᛞ ᛊᚡWᛇᏀ Rᚣ ᛟᛟᚴ? E Wᚱ4ᚹ Lᚫᛇ ᚫᚤᚤᚡᛟᚤ. **29** ᚡᚣ ᐯGᏰZ ᛊᚳᚹ DᚳᛟV ᛟᚡATᚫᛇᚿ Dᚫᛊᘐ. ᘐZᛘᏰZ ᛟhᚿᚫᚱT; ძᚳᛊRᛞZ Dᛎ ᛇᚴᏰᚺΘᏀ ᚳᛊᚡᚫᛇᚱT; ᚳᛊᚴᚫᚱZ SᚳᚡᚫᛞT, Dᛎ Dᚫᚤθ Tθᚱ ᛑᚿᚡᚫᛇᚱT. **30** ᚴᚺZ ᛟᛞᛞᚣ ᚣD ᚡᛟᛟ4ᛎT; ᛊV ᛊCVi? ᚣDZ ᛟ ᛇᛟᛟᛟ4T; ᛈΘᚳᛘᚤ; ᛟhCᏏᏰZ Dhᚫᚤθ EᏀBᚡᚣ ᚱ4T. **31** EᏀᎳᚱ4ᛎZ ძᚣ ᐯᛇᚿ hᚱRθ ᛇᚫᛞE ᛑhGᚣᚫᛇᚿ. **(Abyssos g12)** **32** θᏂᚹZ DθᚴᚫᚳBhVʔ ᛊSᏏ ᛟhCᛇ ᛈΘᚳᛘᚤ ᏏI; θᚫᚤZEᏀᎳᚱ4ᛎ ᛟᚣWᚤ ძᛟᚱ4ᛇᚿθᚫᚤ ΘShBᚫᛇᚿ; ᛟᚣWᚤZSᛟᚱ4ᛎT **33** Ꮒᚹ ᛘZ Dhᚫᚤθ EᏀᚡAᐯ Dᚫᛊᘐ, Dᛎ ᏏI ΘEᏀhBᛎT; ᛈΘᚳᛘᚤZ DᘐᚡᚴᏀ ᛟθᚴ4 ᛑhSᛋD4 ᛊᚣᛘᚤ ᚱR iᚳᚿ ᛑhMᐯ Dᛎ ShEᐯT. **34** ძᚣGᚿᚣZ ᛟhAᛃ ᚡᚴᚫᎳᛟT SΘᚴᛇ4T, Dᛎ ᛟᚣᛟ4 ᛑhZᚣ ᛇᛊSᛃ Dᛎ TBᛞ ᛑᏀJᛞT. **35** ᛟᚣᛟ4Z ᛟΘᛊᎳᛟ4 ᚡᚴᚫᎳᛟT; ᚴᚺZ ᛑhMᐯᛎT, Dᛎ ᛟhᏀᛞʔ Dᚫᛊᘐ, Θᚫᚤ EᏀᚡᚣᏥᚣ Dhᚫᚤθ, ᛟᘓᛎ ᚴᚺ SWᚫET, SᚡᏀᎡᎢ, Dᛎ ᛟᚳᛟᛇᚺᛟ ᚣ ᚱ4T; ᛟhᚫᛊᛎZ. **36** ᛟhAᛃᚣZ Θᚫᛘ ShZᚣᛎ ᚡᚴᚫVᎳᛟ Dhᚫᚤθ EᏀᘐT DᚴᛟᏀᛟT. **37** Ꮒᚹ ᛘZhᛊᛇᏀ ᛟhCᛇ DhᚱSW ᛟΘᐯᚴAᚣ hEΘᛞ ᛇᚣᚣ EᏀᎳᚱ4ᛎ ძᚳᛟRᛇᚿ; ᛟCᛇᏰZ Dhᚫᛊ TʔT; ᚴᏀᚣZ ᛟCᛟ TᛟᏥ4T. **38** ΘᚫᚤZ Dᚫᛊᘐ Dhᚫᚤθ EᏀᚡAᐯᚡᚣ, ᛟᚫᛇᏰᎳᚣ ᛟᚴᚫAᚡᚳᚣᛇᚿ ᛟᚫᚳᏀᛇᚳᚫᛇᚿ; D4Z ᚴᚺ ᛟᚣᐯᛎ ᛟᚳᛟ ᚫᛇᚿ ᚣD ᚡᛟᛟ4ᛎT, **39** ᚴʔθ ᛇᐯᛟRT, Dᛎ EhᚱR ᛟᛟSᚺSi ᛟᚫIhAᛇ hCᛞᚣᚡ ᛟᚣWᛟᚣ. ᛟᛟᛟ4Z, Dᛎ ᛑZʔᚴᐯᛎ hETᛊSᛃ hSi ᛟᚫIhAᛇ ᚡᛞᚣᚡ ᚴᚺ. **40** ᚣDZ ᚡᚴᚫᎳᚣ ᚴᚺ ΘᛟMᏥ, Θᚫᚤ BΘ SEᏀᚳhᚡᐯT; hSᛞᏰZ EᏀSᛇᏰT. **41** EhGᛘZ ᛟMᐯᛎ Dᚫᛊᘐ ᐯW ძVTᛞ ᚡEΘGᚺSᚤ ᛇSWΘTᚫᛇᚿ; ᚴᚺZ SWᚫE ᛟᚳᛟᚣT, Dᛎ ᛟᎳᚴ4ᛎ ᛊᚣᚡ ᛟBᚫᛇᚿ; **42** ᚺᛘᚣGᏰZ Rʔ ᛟᛟᚴ DᚱGC WWS TBᛞ TGSᛇBᛞ, Dᛎ Θᚫᚤ DᚴᚴᚫᚱT. DTRZ ᛟhCᛇ BΘ EᏀᚳᛘᏀᚫᛇSᚱT. **43** DᚱBZ ᛟPᚱ ᚤE ᛟᛟᛟRʔ WWS ძSᛇBᛞ EᏀᚳᛎᛟRᚡᚣ, ᛟRᛟ ᚣ ᚱ4 hSᛞ ᛟᚴᚫSᚡᐯᛇ ᚳJBRᛃ DhSΘSᛇ, D4Z iᏃ ᚤG EᏀᛟᘓᛇ ᚿᚱ4T, **44** Θᚫᚤ ᚿhᛇP ᛟMᚣᚫᚳᚿT, Dᛎ ᛊᚳMᚫᛞ ᛟᚡᏀi ᛟRhᛎT; ᚤWᛘZ TBᛞ ᚤE

ᗝᐱᗝRᔑ ᗝᖴᐷᘐWᐱT. **45** ᛕᕼZ ᐷD ᖁᐱ4T; SA DIRhS? hSᗰZ ᗝΘᒪᔓᖁ, ᗐᒪ Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ Dᐱᐷ ᐷD ᖁhᐱ4T; WSᖴᔑᘐᐯ, ᗝhCᒍ ᚴCᒪᗐΘᘐᒍSS Dᔑ ᚴCᐱᖁWᘐᒍᚼ, ᛕAZ SA DIRhS Tᚼᒍᚼ? **46** ᛕᕼZ ᐷD ᖁᐱ4T, ᐯG DIRhS; SVᔑᚴᘐSᐺZ DIᒪᗝᘓᒍ ᚴR DᐯᖁAᐯᖁT. **47** DᚴᐺZ ᗝVᔑᚴR ᖁᒍᘐSᖁΘ ᚴRT, ᗝMᐯ ᗝᐱΘΘᘐᚴT, Dᔑ TEᔓP ᗝᒪᗝᐱᔑT, hSᗰZ BΘ DhSᗯᔑ ᗝZᐱᔑ ᗝdᒥᘐVᗯᗝ ᗝRhᖁT, Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ ᐯᗯᐡ TBᗰ ᗝᒍGRT. **48** ᐷDZ ᖁᐱ4ᔑT; DᏃᛕ, ᗝSᒥᘐᒍ ᚼᒪᗝᒪᒪ; KᐷGR CᒍΘᘐᒪ; ᗝGVᐷᏃᗰ ᛕʔΘ. **49** Dbᐡ Sᘓhᘐᚴ ᐯG ᗝMᐯ ᒍSWΘTᘐᒍᔓ ᗝEΘGᕼSᐯ Sᐱᖁ ᗝᒪGGRᐷ, ᐷD ᖁᐱ4ᔑT, ᐯᛕ ᗝᖴᒥR, Lᘐᒍ ᐷᏃSᏃVᗯᗝ ᒍSᖴᔑᘐᐯ. **50** D4Z ᛕᕼ ᗝᗰSᗝ ᗝᐱᐯᔑ ᐷD ᖁᐱ4T; Lᘐᒍ ᔓᘐSTʔᘐᒍ; KᐷG4ᘐᒍᐡ, ᒪGᒍGᒪZ. **51** DᒪᐱᖁZ ᗝBᖁ, iᒪ ᐯG GᒥᘐAᖁᒪᐱᔑ ᗝBᘐᒍᔓ, ᗐᒪ Dᔑ ᛕH Dᔑ Ch ᗝᗝR, Dᔑ DᚴGC ᗝVᒪ Dᔑ ᗝᛕ. **52** hSᗰZᒪΘᚼᔓʔ Dᔑ DhᘐAhʔT. D4Z ᐷD ᖁᐱ4T; Lᘐᒍ ᒍCᚼᔓᖁᐯ; iᒪ GᖴᒥR, Sᒥᚼᐡᘐᐯh. **53** TEGVPWᐱZ, DhSWʔᐺZ ᗝᖴᒥRᐷ ᚴRT. **54** hSᗰZ SᖁAΘR Dᔑ ᗝᘓᏃᐱR ᗝᏃᗝʔ ᐷD ᖁᐱ4T; ᐷᚴGC, ᚼᒍᗰ. **55** ᗝᒪᗝVZ ᗝMᛕᕼᐱᔑT, Dᔑ ᐯWᐡ TBᗰ ᗝᒍᗰʔT; ᗝᐱᐯZ ᗝᒥᘐᒪBᒍ ᗝhᐱᒍᔓ. **56** dSBᒥᚴZ ᗝhᘐIhA4T; D4Z Sᐱᐯᔑ ᐯG ᗝhZᐱᒍᔓ hᚴRΘ Θᘐᐯ ᖁᒥᘐWᗝT.

**9** ΘSᏃᔑZ WWS TᏃhᗰ EGᘐᒪGᒍVᐷ, Sᐱᔑ Θhi DhᘐᐯΘ EGZᐷGᒍᔓ, Dᔑ ShPE dΘᒪᗝᘓᒍᔓ. **2** Sᗝ 4Z ᗝΘᒥᛕVᗝᘐᒍᔓ ᗝᐱWᗝᐷ ᗝEΘGᐷ ᚴREGᒥ, Dᔑ dhPᐯ dhᗝᘓᒍᔓ **3** Dᔑ ᐷD hSᘓ4ᔑT, Lᘐᒍ Aᒥᘐᒍ TCᒪᐱWᗝᐯ TCᒥᘐSᖁVᒍ TCTRT, Lᘐᒍ ᒍVWᗝᘐᒍ, Dᔑ SSGᒍ, Dᔑ SS, Dᔑ DSᖁ; Dᔑ TᛕbBΘᚼ Lᘐᒍ Wᒥ ᒍCᖁᘓ ᔓᒍᛕᐱʔᘐᒍ. **4** TᖁᐷPZ Dᒪᐱᖁ TᛕBᐷʔᘐᒍ Θᚼᐡ Tᛕᐱᘐᒍ, Dᔑ Θtᚼ TChᐯᘐᚴᘐᒍ. **5** ᐯGZ hᒍCᒪhᖁEΘ Tᚴ4ᘐᒍ, Θtᚼ SSᏃ TᛕᖁAᚴᘐᒍ, ᒍCWbSh AᘐS SᗝSᖁSᛕᗝAiᒍᘐᚴᘐᒍ Θᘐᐯ ᘓZʔᘐᐯ ᚴ4ᘐᒍ ᗝΘᗯᒍᘐᐯ. **6** ᗝΘhᐯRZ SSSGᒍR ᗝᐱVᔑ DΘᒥᛕVᏃᘐᚴ ᔓᘐᗰᘓZʔᗰ, Dᔑ ᒪΘᒪᗝΘᘐᚴ hSi DᐱVᏃT. **7** RGᗰZ ᗝᐯ TSSᐯ ᚴR ᘐSSᐯ DᛕSᒍᒪᘐᒍ ᗝᗰSᐱ hSᗰ SᗝᖁΘᘐᒪᐱᏃT; Dᔑ ᗝSᏃWᐱᔑT,

ᴏ ᒍ ᔆ ᒋ ᙏ ᐯ ᒍ ᙏ ᖻ ᔆ ᘓ ᒪ ᖇ ᔆ ᴏ ᔑ ᖻ ᴏ ᗞ ᔆ ᴏ ᔑ ᔕ ᙏ ᖻ ᴏ ᗞ ᖻ ᒍ ᙏ ᘓ ᕮ ᖻ ᔆ ᘓ

Dძ Dპ൹ᖇ൹ᒍ hSᐯᑦhR Oᐠ𝑉ᑭ ძᒉᵴᵠᏀᗰ, Dძ DᐯᏯᒉᏀSᖇ൹ᒍ. **24** ᐯGᏰZ OᐠSᑭ൹ᖇ൹ᒍ Oᐠ൹SϤᒍპ EOᐠ T Oᐠᑭ4ᒍ ᖇ4൹ᒍ; ᐯG൹ᐯh EOᐠ Oᐠᑭ4ᑭ൹ᒍ DB Oᐠ ᒍSᑭ൹VᒍᏯᖇ൹ᒍ, Θ൹ᐯ Oᐠ൹SϤᒍ ᖇ4൹ᒍ. **25** SVᏰZ GᏁᐺᏧ BΘ TᏀZ hE RGᏰ Oᐠ𝑉ᑭ პϤᑭ൹WO, OᐠᏀRZ GᐠᑭR Dძ ᏯSᒉTO. **26** ᐯGᏰZ DISᖁ൹ᖇ൹ᒍ DB Dძ DᐯᏁᑦT, Θ൹ᐯ BΘ OᐠᐻᏧ OᐠSᖁᏰ൹ᒍ ᖇ4൹ᒍ ΘᏰG SMᑦᵴ Oᐠϥᘐ൹SᏯ൹ᒍ SϤᐺᒍGᏀ ᖇR OᐠᏀR Oᐠ𝑉ᑭS, Dძ OᐠVᒉ Oᐠ𝑉ᑭS, Dძ ᖇᏧϤᐺᒍ ᒍhᏯᵴᵠᏀᒍᒍVᏰ OᐠΘ𝑉ᑭS. **27** D4Z OᐠVᏰGᏰᏯ TᑦZᏁᵴ, ᐯG DhᒉhVS iᏓBᗰΘVძᖁb DᐠᑭᏰ൹ᒍ ᖇR Eh OᐠᏁWO Ꮰ OᐠEΘGᏰ ᖇR DhA&ᵴ. **28** ძᏁWZ TBᗰ Θϥ൹Rϥ Θ൹ᐯ ᏰD ϥᐻᖁT, ᏰD ϥᑭ൹WᏁT, Θ൹ᐯ ᗐᒉ Dძ Ch Dძ ᏧH SᒎO4 Dძ Oᐠᵴᵠ𝑀4 ൹ᒉϤ OᐠᒉVᑭ൹WO4T. **29** DᒉVᑭ൹ᒍᖇZ ϥ൹ᗰ Oᐠ൹ᗰ OᐠᒉᏁCB4T, Dძ SϥᏀi OᐠᏁᐯGᐠ Dძ EᏀᏧ൹ᒉᒉᗰᐯ൹ᒍᐯ ϥᑭ൹WᏁT. **30** Dძ EhGᐺ EᏀᑭZᑭWᏁ DhWᑭ Dh൹SᏫ, Θ൹ᐯ ბb Dძ TW൹ᖇ4T, **31** Θ൹ᐯ SϤᐺᒍGᏀ ᖇR OᐠΘϥ൹ᘐSᏯ EhᖇR ϥΘᗰᏁძT; Dძ OᐠhᏁT൹WᏁ OᐠᑭIᏚᒍ൹ᖇR ᏧMbᑭH. **32** ᗐᒉ൹ᐯh Dძ Θ൹ᐯ Θ DᏁᏰ OᐠCᒎ ᒉhϤ൹ᒍᖇT; OᐠhᏰCᑦZ OᐠhAᑭ Oᐠ𝑉ᑭ SϤᐺᒍGᏀ ᖇRT, Dძ Θ൹ᐯ DhWᑭ Dh൹SᏫ SVE ᒍhVᐯ. **33** ᏰDZ ϥᑭ൹WᏁT, Θ൹ᐯ ᵴᵠᐺ EᏀᒉOᏒᑭT, ᗐᒉ ᏰD ϥᐻ4ძ ᏧΘ, WᏚᏧ&൹ᐯ, ൹bG Dh ᏧSVᵴ; Dძ KT ΘVᏧᑭKᗰS; ΘᐺᏧ hᏰ CᐯᑭS, ΘᐺᑦZ ბb Oᐠ𝑉ᑭS, ΘᐺᑦZ TW൹ Oᐠ𝑉ᑭS, iᏓ ൹SWᑭ hSᐻ൹ET. **34** Dbᐺ Θ൹ᐯ hSᐻ൹ᖇT OᐠGᐯWST Dძ Oᐠϥ൹PWᏁT; Dძ OᐠhᏰSძ OᐠhϥBϤ OᐠGᐯϤT. **35** OᐠGᐯϤᑦZ ძG4 ᏫᏁE ᏰD hSᐻ൹ᖇT, ᏰD Θ൹ᐯ ᏧᖇGT D൹Ꮷ, Θ൹ᐯ RCᗰᒉ൹ᒉᏁᑭᒍ൹ᒍ. **36** ᏫᏁE OᐠGᖁOᐠ OᐠᏀRᐺ DᏧᏀᗰᑭ Ꮷϴ. RWᐻპᐺᑦZ OᐠO4T, Dძ iᏓ ᐯG GhZᏁძ ΘᏰG ᖇR ϥ൹ᗰ OᐠhA&T. **37** ᏰDZ ϥᑭ൹WᏁ Θ൹ᐯ OᐠᐯCᗰ ძhSᖁDR ൹ᒉϤT, OᐠhCᒎ BΘ SECᏩ4T. **38** Dძ EhGᐺ D൹SᏫ Θtᵴᵠ OᐠΘᒉᗐE OᐠᐻMᏁT ᏰD hSᐻ൹ᖇT, WᏚᏧ&൹ᐯ, E൹ᒍᏰᒍᵴ ᒎ൹SZᒍპ D൹Ꮷ; OᐠᏀRᏰGᏰZ D൹Ꮷ Θ൹ᐯ; **39** Dძ EhGᐺ, DᒉO V Oᐠhპ൹AT, Dძ ᐯWᐺ TBᗰ ᖇM&൹AT, Dძ OᐠϥS൹ᒍᒎ൹ATDძ ᒉᵴᘐTᖁT, OᐠhIGᗰZ ShW OᐠᒉOᐠRᖁT. **40** SᏧWᏧ4ϤZ ᖇC൹ᒉᏀᒍ𝑉Ꮰ

Ohꟼ AΘꝊJꝏ; D4Z Ohꟼꟻ O y. **41** kΨZ OΛC ⱭD ꟼ WRy; ⱨ, hK ⱭGRΘ Dơ TCSW&Ო A Ⱬ kV*!TWA hAⱭơꝊJ TCβWJVPꝊJ, Dơ OΘΛ Wy TCβ[4PꝊJ? RⱭ@JꟼS Vk. **42** Dbᵛ Z CT4T DꝊyΘ OꝊPhꝊ WΛT, Dơ Oꟻ SꝊ WΛT. kΨZ OꝊSV SLᵠ DlO V Dơ OO GΛ Dh[, Dơ W[Λ TO WꝊΛơ OVL. **43** hSᵛ Z OhꝊIhA4 OCJ O[hyJG ᵏR OΛ WO Ⱬ. hSᵛ Z OhꝊIhAR hSi kΨ ꟼᵛΛꟻT, ⱭD hSW4ơ EGꝊlGJVⱭ; **44** ⱭD ΘꝊy khkWᵠ GBᵠ Jkơh; BΘβZ OWk BΘ JᵏkhⱭ4J ᵏ4ꝊJ. **45** D4Z iL GZ[V ΘꝊy hSW4ꟻT, Dơ ᵏEꝊSWΛơT, ΘꝊy ꟼhA&Θ ᵏ4T; Dơ DhꝊSTP EGᵛᵛJ ΘꝊy ꟼWRT. **46** tᵠ ᵛZ OhZPơ OO R ᵏRT, ΘꝊy Θ OΘlᵛE OC Dkꟻᵛ JG ᵏRT. **47** kΨZ OVơᵏR ꟼꝊᵛ lΘlO lꝊE VdΘlᵛᵛ T, Dh[ ⱥꝊOP Dơ OⱮꟻ Θi OWꝊΛT, **48** Dơ ⱭD hSW4ơT, yG llhꟻᵏꝊJ ⱭD Dh[ DBlIVi OJS[ꝊVJꝊᵏꝊJ, DBlIlhꟻᵏꝊJ; yGZ DBlIlhꟻᵏꝊJ, llhꟻᵏꝊJ OᵛyO bᵛ, ΘꝊyβZ OꝊJꝏh hⱭ hSᵛ hCᵛO T, ΘꝊy Dkꟻᵛ JG ᵏ4ꝊJ. **49** ChZ OΛV ⱭD ꟼW4T, WShꝊꝏy, ơkAiy DbBΘ DhꝊyΘ SSꟼAΘꝊEy SCVi EJꝊEy; ơkO ꝊlSꟻyZ OlS[ꝊVJꝊEy hyꝊlGSEΘ ᵏRT. **50** kΨZ ⱭD ꟼW4ꟻy, LꝊJ RkO ꝊlSꟻy; yGβZ hSᵠJꝊEΘ ꝏy ΘꝊy TS[AΛⱭ. **51** ⱭDZ ꟼ[ꝊW Λ tᵠ ᵛ DꝊI[Ꝋᵏ SꟻWJ CSlhꟻTꝊJꝏ, O[hyJG OlO b kMb[H ⱥGⱭꝊJꝏ. **52** SO 4Z TEꝏ DΛy; OΛO 4Z, Dơ ΨOH[ DΛⱭ OhS& ⱥhBơT, ΘꝊy EGᵛᵛOTꝊlΛJꝏ. **53** iLZ ꝏJEGlhꟻVT, OJS[ꝊVJꝊᵏ kMb[H kGSV OGꝊST. **54** EGꝊlGJVⱭZ kH Dơ Ch ΘꝊy OhA&, ⱭD ꟼhW4T, CEΘGⱭ, ơbᵛꝊA ꝏβꟻΘ ⱧyhΛC Dkꟻ SꟻWJ OlGGⱭꝊJꝏ Dơ OΘA&ꝊVJꝏ ΘꝊyⱰ TWⱰ ꟼᵛΛꟻT? **55** D4Z OSW&R SEꝊAꟻΛ ⱭD ꟼW4T, iL ꝏꝊJSWᵠ ꟼꝊᵛ DlO V TꝊJ&T. **56** BΘβZ OWk dMkꟻ iL BΘ lO O ꝏSᵛWhꟻ, SꝊSꟻⱭꟻᵛꝊyh. OGlơZ JSS& ⱥhG4T. **57** DΘTRZ OZⱭ ⱭD ꟼ[ꝊW Λ T, yG TGꝊJ ⱭD ꟼW4ơT, CEΘGⱭ, lEꝊlGJV[ hSi

ᑭVᔭT. **58** ᛯᚼZ ᚣD ᚳᙓ4ᔑT, ᔑW ShWᔑᛏT, ᛯᙏIZ ᔕWᗣᑫ D-hZᚣᒋVᚣ SΘᐱᙏᒪᒉT; BΘᙏᔾh ᗣᙓᛯh iᒪ TᚳᚣP DᙏAᒋ ᗣᛋᔑᓰ ᓰᔾ. **59** ᗣᏀᒪᔑZ ᚣD ᚳᙓ4ᔑT, ᙏᔾᙏᒪᏀSS. D4Z ᚣD ᚳᙓ4T, CEΘᏀᚣ, ᙏIᒋᙏAᚳᒪᑲ TEᓰ Dᗅᗣᙏᙏᔑᓰ Θᛯhᛋᔑᓰ RVᒪ. **60** ᛯᚼ ᚣD ᚳᙓ4ᔑT, ᔑhᚣᒋRᚣ ᒪhhᑲᙏᙏᔑ ᔑEᏀhᚣᒋᚣ4ᚳᚣ; hᚣᙏᔾh ᑭΘ ᏀᒋᛯVᚣS ΘZᚣᒋ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᚣEΘᏀᚣ ᛦRT. **61** ᗣᏀᒪᔑZ Θᙏᐯ ᚣD ᚳᙓ4T, CEΘᏀᚣ, ᒪEᙏᒪᏀᔑVᒋ; D4Z TEᓰ ᛦΘ ΘSᛯᚣᒋS ᗣᑫhh ᔑᗅᗣRT. **62** ᛯᚼZ ᚣD ᚳᙓ4ᔑT, iᒪ ᔾGT, ᔑᑲWᑫᚣ SᒪMAᔑ ᓰDSWᚣZ, ᚣᒋ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᚣEΘᏀᚣ ᛦR ΘEᏀBᙏᔑ ᓰᔾ.

**10** ΘᙏᔾZ ᚳᒋᙏWhVᚳ, ᗣEΘᏀᚣ ᗣᏀΘᒪᔑ SᒋIᙏAᚣ Tᗅhᑫ Θᙏᐯ SᛕᏰ4T Dᔑ Sᗣ4 Wᒋ ᔑΘᒋAᗣᑫ TEᓰ ᚳᐱᗣ ᙏᔑᓰ hSᑫ SSSᏀᔑR Dᔑ hEΘᑫ, ΘtᛋᗣᏀᖇ ᛑMᚣᙏᔑ ᛦRT. **2** Θᙏᔾ TᏀᙏᔑ ᚣD hSᙓ4ᔑT, ᗣSᑫΘᑦᚣ ᗣVᚣᏀᚣ ᗣCW, ᔑhᚳΘᙏᒪᐱᚣᙏᔾh DhSᚢᒋᏀ; Θᙏᔾ TᏀᙏᔑ RCᒪVᒋᙏᒪᑲ ᗣEΘᏀᚣ ᗣSᑫΘᑦᚣ ᗣᐯᒋS, hVᒪᏀᗣ ᙏᔑᓰ ᔑhᚳΘᙏᒪᐱᚣ ΘtᛋᗣᏀᖇᑫΘᐯᚳT. **3** TᐯΘ; EhᏀᐯ Tᑦᗣᒋᒉ ᗣhZSΘ DhᔾΘ Ꮐᚢᚣ ᛯᏀhGᙏA ΘᙏᔾᙏᔑT. **4** Lᙏᔑ ᔑᛯᗣRᔾ DSᚳ ᔑSGᔑ, Dᔑ SSGᔑ, Dᔑ ᔑWᛕG; Dᔑ Lᙏᔑ ᔾG Rᛯᚢᒋᚳᔾ TCTRT. **5** Tᚳᚣ PZ Dᒪᐱᚳ TᛯBᚣᑭᙏᔑ, TEᓰ, ᗣᏀVᚣᑲᑫ Rᑭᙏᔑ Dh DᒪᐱᚳT, TCᔑᙏᛦᙏᔑ. **6** TᏀZ ᗣᏀVᚣᑲᑫ ᗣᙓᛯ ΘtᛋRᑭᙏᔑ, ᗣᏀVᚣᑲᑫ TCᐯᒋS ᗣMᐯᔑ ᛦ4ᙏᔑ; TᏀZ ΘtᛋᐱᚣΘ Tᛦ4ᙏᔑ TᑦRᐯ TᛯMᛯHᐱᔑ ᛦ4ᙏᔑ. **7** Dᔑ Θtᛋᐯ DᒪᐱᚳTᛯᐱᙏᔑ, TCᒋᙏᒪBᔑᙏᛦᙏᔑ Dᔑ TCᔑWᙏᛦᙏᔑ ᚳᙏᑫ RᛯᐱᚣT; ᔑᚳΘᙏᒪᐱᚣᚣZ SGᔑ DJBRᔑᓰ SᚳΘᙏᒪᐱᚳT. Lᙏᔑ ᒪᒪᐱWᔑR ᓰᐯVᒋVᑭᙏᔑ **8** Dᔑ Tᚳᚣ P SSᚣ TᛯMᛦᙏᔑ, Dᔑ SᛦCᒪhᚳᛦᙏᔑ, ᚳᙏᑫ ᛦᐯWᙏᔑᙏE TCᒋᙏᒪBᔑᙏᛦᙏᔑ. **9** Dᔑ SᛯᗣΘᙏᛦᙏᔑ ᔑhPᔾ ΘtᛋᗣᚣᐱᚣT, Dᔑ ᚣD hSᛯᙓ4ᑭᙏᔑ, ᗣᐱWᗣ ᚣEΘᏀᚣ ᛦR ΘihᏀ TᛯMᐯᚳ. **10** Tᚳᚣ PᙏᔾhSSᚣ TᛯBᚣᑭᙏᔑ, hᔑᛦCᒪhᚳEΘZTᛦ4ᙏᔑ, Tᛯᚳᚣᛦᙏᔑ SSWᗣᑫ Θtᛋh ΘᛯGᙏᛦᙏᔑ, ᚣD hᛯᙓᙏᛦᙏᔑ, **11** Θᙏᐯ AᙏSᐯ TᛯSᚣ SWᛦBT, Θᙏᔾ ᓰᔾᗅᚳET ᓰᛯᗣ Aiᔑ TᏀTᛕᛋ; D4Z ᚣD ᚳᙏSᙏᔑ TᛯSWᑭᙏᔑ, Θᙏᔾ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᚣ

ΟΕΘGΑ ΥR ΘihG TkMVϤT. **12** D4Z ΑD hCΩ4Ϟ, RΩSV TST OhYΡΛTΩJ Υ4ΩJ ϮLH ΘΑG TS Υ4ΩJ OCΑG ΘΩY SSΩT. **13** OΛhG TCΡΩLΛJ hΑ AϽbh! OΛTG TCΡΩLΛJ hΑ ΩC♣J! TGΒZ OΩIhAJ ♣VSϤΘΩLΛϽ WΩ DϽ ΗVh hΑ TVΩ SSϤΘΩLΛϤT, AΑY JEGhΛCBM ♣Υ4 SΘLOMT, dbSΘ ♣SΘϤGR DϽ AΩSΑ GΘOΛT. **14** DΩRZ OC ♣bG TGΘΡΩLΛJ Υ4ΩJ WΩ DϽ ΗVh OΡΩIϤJ TS Υ4ΩJ RΩSV hΑ. **15** DϽ hΑ YIh SϤWJ TBM VCΗWL, CΩYZ TBM 6LΒCGiWh. **(Hadēs g86)** **16** YG hΑ TCMLΩLΛPΩJ DB DIMLΩLΛPΩJ; YGZ TkhIJPΩJ, DB DYhIJPΩJ; YGZ DB DYhIJPΩJ ShIJPΩJ OMYOb M. **17** SΡIΩAΑZ TΩhM WΡΛ OhMV OΡPΡΩJ SΛLOb T, ΑD ΘhΩΩΥT, CEΘGΑ, DhΩYΘ ΘΩV TAAΑGΩΩS hΑ SCVi OJSΡΩVJϞ. **18** ΑDZ hSΩ4ϽT, 4Lh kAiY DΘSΡΩY SϤWJ CJSVDΩA ΘΩYΩLGVDRY. **19** EhGV TCΩΡΩAϤLb JCWΩLRJ♣ TΘM DϽ JhVE JΘLCΩΩJΩY, DϽ TCLΡΛΑSJ♣ hSi OΡhYJG YR DSΩY; iL DϽ AΓΩJ ΒΡ OΛ TYCΛJ ♣Υ4ΩJ. **20** D4ΩYhZO ΑD ΘΩY iLΩJ ♣CΡPΡΩJΩYΩJ, ΘΩY JLOV YKΑGRT; TCΡPΡYΩJΩYh OJSΡΩVJΩYΩJ SCVi SϤWJ KR ΘJAΩϤT. **21** ΘΑG kΗ OΡPΡV OLOVYΑ, ΑD ϤΩ4T, EΩΡRΡVϞ RVL CEΘGΑ SϤWJ DϽ RGΑ, ΘΩY ΑD kSΩΩSWΛϤ DhbΘΗh DϽ DΛΩWΑ, JhΛΡZ kSΑΘϤA Θ4Ϥ; ii, RVL; ΘΩYΒZ ♣bG CΒϤO♣. **22** hSi AΓΩJ LYΛΑ4Ϥ RVL; iL DϽ YG ΩSWϞ ΘΩY YR OΩk, DSBΡY OGR; DϽ ΘΩY DSBΡY YR OΩk OGR, DϽ YG kΘϤA Θb RW OΩk. **23** EGΩLGJVΑZ TJP ΩSWΩΩWO ΑDhSΩ4ϽOOR YRT, JSϤV WO ΑJSVΡ ΘΩY kLAGJϞ hΑ kkAGJϞ; **24** TCΛ4ΒZ OhCMY DΘVϽYΩY DϽ OhEΘGΑ OΘSϤΩY hΑ kkAGJ OhAGMJ♣, D4Z iL GhAPT; DϽ OΘMAJ♣ ΘΩY hΑ kCMYϞ, D4Z iL GΘMSΛT **25** EhGV Z, YG TGΩJ JΩtϞGMΩJ JAbbΩY SϽΛT, DϽ OAΡΒΩE ΑD

ϥЖ4T, WSɦЖѫУ, SV ѡIϺЛϥ DIVᒥ ѯhSᒥѫι EhϺ DᒥѫIJѫУ hᚱRΘ? **(aiōnios g166)** **26** ⱭDZ ΘkЖ4ѕT, SV EO AЖW JѺtᵩGϺѫJѯ? SV OѫV ⱭAᒥβѫAT? **27** ѕΛCZ ⱭD ϥЖ4T, ⱭᚱG4ѫJ ѯᚱG CΛWO Ⱬ, ѪJѫᚱѫJ hSiCΘΘCϥT, Dѕ hSiCιOVУ, Dѕ hSi CᒥhEET, Dѕ hSiCιO ЬJ ᚱRT; ΘiZTJѫιιWCRhCιᚱGRΘѫУѺ hᚱG4ѫJ. **28** ⱭDZ ϥЖ4ѕT, βᒥᐯ hΘ; ΘѫУ ⱭD tᵩϺΛ?ѫJ, ѪΛѫJZ. **29** D4Z OSᒥѫE OSιѕѫJѯ ⱭD ϥЖ4ѕ kH, SAZ Θi TKУΘιW? **30** kHZ ѕΛC ⱭD ϥЖ4ѕT, УG TGѫJ kMbᒥH OhУ4 VᒥA OЖO4T, JΘιΘHѪѫУZ SΘιGϺWΛT, ΘѫУ SEG ϥЖ4 SϥGiT, Dѕ EGᒥihѕT, Dѕ OΘιO4 EGSV Dβᒥ TBϺ OɦᒥRⱭ ᚱ4T. **31** DβᒥZ ϥ6WΛ УG TGѫJ Dkϥ-ᚱGⱭ ΘtᵩhSO OJOG4T; OAѪZ DhJPᐯ ϥG4T. **32** Dѕ Θѫᐯ DᒥΘ ΘtᵩRVѪ, OMV OSWΛT, Dѕ DhJPᐯ ϥG4T. **33** УGѫУh TGѫJ HOᒥѯ RⱭ DTRT, OMV SO T; OAѪZ OЖVᒥVT; **34** Dѕ ѰMV Dѕ SϥRѕ ιkϮO OT, Dѕ AT УSᚱZ-DJWѫJ ιѫSLPT, Dѕ OGR OУϥVJ OУϥWΛT, ѕhRѫJѯZ DιΛϥ OJZѕT, Dѕ OѫIhAWΛT. **35** OУCϺZ tᵩᐯ OhУR, WᒥDhУb ѕΘEGGJ Ѳѕ4T, Dѕ SΛѕ SΛW, Dѕ ⱭD ϥЖ4ѕT, ⱭѫIhASѫJ, TSTZ ΘSGRѫJѫE CJBⱭVϥT, TkMCᵩ TEѫJBRϥᵩ. **36** ⱭDZ ΘѫУ KT TѫhϺ ᚱR, hⱭ ᵩιO ЬѫE, SA ΘiTѕΘιW OGѫJ ΘѫУ JΘιΘHѪѫУ kSΘιGϺWΛT? **37** ⱭDZ ϥЖ4T, ΘѫУ Θ OЖVᒥCⱭ. tᵩᐯZ kH ⱭD ϥЖ4ѕT, ?Θ, Dѕ hⱭ ΘѫУѺ ΘΘϺS. **38** ⱭDZ ϥᒥѫWΛ DΘTRT, ΘѫУ TϥⱭP SSѪ OMVT; УGZ TGѫJ DᚱB ѽJ ѕVTϺ SιhϥV SΛϥT. **39** Oϥ ZR? Oᒥ ѕVTϺ, ΘѫУ Θѫᐯ OѲѕ kH SWѫET, Dѕ OϺιѫS SѲhѫET. **40** ѽJѫУh OЖᒥⱭѫJѫᚱ OCJ Sϥ0ѫιΛѪT, Dѕ OMVѕ ⱭD ϥЖ4ѕT, CEΘGⱭ, ĹѫA AᒥѫJ βᒥᵩ iУϥCƐSC CУⱭѺѫιΛϥ DƐRᐯ AᒥѫJ TCѺϺΛJѯ? ΘѫУ TGѫJ JΛkιУѫSϥJѯ. **41** kHZ OΛC ⱭD ϥЖ4ѕT, ѽJ, ѽJ, OCJ ѕιѕOϺ CSHѺѫϺ

ᐯᒋᐃᗅᒍᓬ Dᔑ CSᗅVᒍᓬ; **42** ᕮᒪᔑᔦᐺ ᗅᔦh ᗜSϞᒍ; Dᔑ ᗅᒋ ᗜᕮᐃR Θᗅᔦ ᔕᕀh ᚴRT, Θᗅᔦ SᐃkᔦRᒍ hᚴRΘ kᔦ.

**11** ᐃDZ ᖁᒋᗅᗯᐱT, Θᗅᔦ DᒪVᒋᗅᒍᗅE TϞᐃP, ᗜᕮᒋACᓴ, DbBΘ ᗜᗅᒪGᒍVᐃ ᐃD ᖁᙡ4ᔑT, CEΘGᐃ, ᗅᔦᐃᖶᔓS ᔕSᒪVᒋᗅVᒍᔊ, Θᗅᔦ Ch kᖁᕐᐱᔑ kSᙡᖶᐱ EGᗅᒪGᒍVᐃ. **2** ᐃDZ hSᙡ4ᔑT, TCᒪVᒋᗅᒍᚴᗅᒍ ᐃD hkᙡᗅᚴᗅᒍ, ᔕᔦVᒪ SϞWᒍ ᑭᐃ, SϞᐺᒍG ᚴ4ᗅᒍ SCViT; ᓴEΘGᐃ ᚴR ΘSΘᖁAT; ᖽᒪᗜ bᗅE ΘhSᒋᗅᒪ RGᐃ Θᗅᔦᔕ SϞWᒍ khSᒋᗅᒍᓬ. **3** ᔕSᒋᗅᒪBᒍ ᗅᔦᐱᑭᗅᒍ hSᔦᓴhRT. **4** Dᔑ ᒍᚴᗅᔦibᐺ ᔕᔦᗅSᗜᓴT; DBᐃZ Θᗅᐺ ᒍSᖶkᐱᚴ hSᕐ KkSᔦ; Dᔑ Lᗅᒍ ᗜᒪAᒋᐃᒍᔊ Θᒍᗅᔦᔕᒎᗜᗅᗯᗜᔦ; ᗅᔦGᒪᔑᗅᚴᗅᒍᐺᗅᔦh ᗜᖶ ᚴRT. **5** ᐃDZhSᙡ4ᔑT, SA ᐃD khCᕐᗜ ᗜᒋTᐃᓬ, Dᔑ RZᔊ Dᐃᒋ ᔊᔓMᐯϞ, Dᔑ ᐃD ᔊᖁᙡ4Ϟ, ᔦΘᒋT, KT SS ᒍᗅIVWᗅᒪ; **6** ᔕᔦΘᒋTᐃZ DTR Dᔦᗰk, iᒪ Dᔑ Aᒋᗅᒍ ᔕᔦᓬ kᐃWᗅVᒍ; **7** Θᗅᔦ Z ᒍᔕiBᒪᘐᐱᔦ ᐃD ᔊᗜᒪSΘ, Lᗅᒍ ᗅISᔕVWᗜᔦ; SGᐃᗅᒍᔊ SGW Dᗅᔓᓬ, ᒍhᖶᒋZ ᒍᔕk ᔕkhᒪD, iᒪ ᐃᒋ BSSᒍᕐ ᔊVSEib. **8** Tᓴᖶ4ᓬ EGᒍᕐᒍ hᚴRΘ Dᔑ ᒍEGᐱᒍ hᚴRΘ ᔊᔦ, ᗜΘᒋTᐺ ᚴR TGᗅᒍ, ΘᕮᒋAEΘᗅᔦh ᚴR TGᗅᒍ ᔕᒍᕐ Dᔑ ᔊSDᖘb hSi SSᒋᗅET. **9** Dᔑ ᐃD hᓴᙡ4ᓬ, TkWᖶᓬ, D4ᒪᐃkᐱᒋ; Tkᖶᔓ, D4ᒪkGᕐᐃ; TᓴhS, D4ᒪᐃkᗅSTRᒋ; **10** ΘhiᐺᐃZ ᔦG ChWᖶᐃᚴ ᚴkᐱᚴT; ᔦGZ ძᖶᚴ DGᒍᗅAT; ᔦGZ kΘEhᚴ DkᗅSTRᚴT. **11** TG Dᔑ ᔦG ᐃD khCᕐᗜ TkSBᒋᚴ ᚴR ᗜᙡk SS GWᖶ4ᓬ, kᖰ ᗜᔕᐺ ᔕᖘb? TG Dᔑ DCᒍ GWᖶ4ᓬ, kA DCᒍ ᗜᗜᐱᒍ ᚴR TΘᕐᐺ ᔊSᗜibᓬ? **12** TG Dᔑ ᗜᙡk GWᖶ4Ϟ, kA SVE-Dᒪᓴᔕᗅᒍᔦ ᔊSᗜib. **13** Θᗅᔦ TGᗅᒍ TGZ hᐃ TkᖶT, ᔊkbΘᐃ ᔕᗅᕐ ᚴR ᒍkᐱᒍᔊ ᒍᐯk, ᗜCᐃG ᖁᕐᗜTᗅᒍ TkVᒪ SϞWᒍ Rᐃ ძᐱᒍᔊ SϞᐺᒍG DᒪᗜV EGWᖶ4ᐃ! **14** Dᗅᔦ ΘZ SᖁAΘᗅᚴT, Dᔑ ᗜGᚴΘ ᚴ4T. ᐃD Z ᖁᒋᗅᗯᐱT, Θᗅᔦ Dᗅᔦ Θ ᗜᖁACᓴ ᗜGᚴΘ ᗜᘐh4T; BΘZ ᗜhᗅIhA4T. **15** TSᕐᗅᔦh ᐃD ᖁhᙡ4T, Dhᗅᔦ Θ SSᖁAΘᗅS ᗜᗅSᒋᓬ ᐃᒋkI ᗜEΘGᐃ Dhᗅᔦ Θ ᗜΘᐯᒋS. **16** Dhᚼ TZ EGAᒋᐃᗅE, EGWᖶ4ᔑ ძΘᖁAΘ4ᒍᔊ ᗜᐃᖁᕐᐺ SϞWᒍ ᗜᒪGGRᐃ. **17**

D4Z DSWP ꓤꓫꓛ ꓶꝊꓶꓳ ꓷꓫE ꓷD hSꓫ4ꓵT, hSi DꓷꓡSAPRT Wꓡ ꓘꝊꓶꓫA ꓳGR CꓶꓛꓶꓫAT, DꓷA꓾; Dꓵ ꓷꓶꓠꓤ Wꓡ ꓘꓤꓶꓵ ꓳGR CꓶꓛꓶꓫA DꓷAT. **18** TG Dꓵ 4ꓶh Wꓡ ꓵꓤꓶD ꓳGR ꓫꓶꓛꓶ꓿, SV ꓵSꓡꓫVꓶ ꓵhEGꓫꓶ꓾ ꓳꓥꓡAꓷ? ꓳJSꓡꓫVꓶ꓿ ꓫꓡhI ꓳꓫSꓡ꓿ DhꓫꓽꝊ ꓘSSꓤAꝊꓫS ꓘꓫꓽꓷ4꓿. **19** TGZ ꓫꓡhI ꓫꓽꓫSꓡ꓿ DhꓫꓽꝊ SꓘꓤAꝊꓫET, SA ꓳhꓫSꓡ꓿ ꓶꓥꓘ Ꝋꓫꓽ ꓶhꓤAꝊꓫET? Ꝋꓫꓽ TGꓫꓶ Ꝋꓫꓽ ꓶꓵdAꓶꓠ ꓷ4ꓫꓶ. **20** TGꓫꓽh DB DhꓫꓽꝊ SꓘꓤAꝊꓫE ꓳꓠWꓳ ꓷ Sꓵꓶꓛꓛ ꓵEꓶ꓿, iL Gꓹꓶbꓛ꓿ ꓳꓠWꓳ ꓷ ꓳEꝊGꓷ ꓷR TkMꓥꓔT. **21** TGZ ꓳꓡhꓽꓛ DꓫSꓫ ꓳꓡꓫSꓫVꓶ Eꓵꓷ ꓫSJꓫ SꓠꓔT ꓳGVꓷꓫꓛ ꓤꓫꓛ ꓳt꓿iT. **22** ꓳCꓫꓽh TGꓡhꓽꓛ GZꓡꓔ Dꓵ G4AꓽR, ꓳꓽRꓷ hSꓛ ꓳꓡꓫSꓫVꓶ ꓳꓡꓫSꓫVWꓳT, Dꓵ DꓫVꓷꓷ ꓵEGGꓶ ꓳꓶꓰꓳ&T. **23** ꓽG ꝊIꓡAꓠ&Ꝋ ꓘꓷꓴ DIꓛꓶꓫA꓾; ꓽGZ ZꓶꓫCbꓫEꝊ ꓘꓷꓴ DꓶSꓵꓫA꓾. **24** TGZ Sꓶ꓿ DꓶꓳV BꝊ ꓳꓔAꓽ, RVꓷ ꓳꓰhꓛꓷ ꓹRT, ꓳhꓷ DCꓫꓴꓔꓫꓶVꓶꓵ; ꓳ꓿ꓽZ, ꓷD hSꓫꓶAT, ꓛSCb ꓶꓰꓳRꓶ ꓽꓔꓳAC 6ꓛꓘGb. **25** ꝊSMꓽZ DGꓶꓫA EZ꓿&ꓷ Dꓵ ASTꓶWꓳ ꓷ ꓷꓴT. **26** t꓿꓾Z RAT, Dꓵ ꝊꓶꓰhꓶA SꓡZꓽ ꓶꓶVꓳ ꓶꓥꓔꓵ ꓳCꓹꓶꓵ ꓷR; ꝊꓫꓽZ DhBꓷꓷ Dꓵ Ꝋt꓾DꝊꓠWꓶꓫA; ꓵhꓵZ ꓤꓫꓛ Ꝋ DꓫSꓰ ꓳC ꓳꓷTG ꓷꓴT RꓫS꓾ TE ꓵꓵ. **27** ꓷDZ ꓤꓡꓫWꓠT, Db꓾ Ꝋꓫꓽ ꓷD hSꓫꓶꓫꓷT, ꓽG TGꓫꓶ DꓷB ꓷW ꓳꝊꓶ꓾E ꓳ꓿Wꓶꓠ ꓰꓠE Dꓵ ꓷD ꓤꓫ4ꓵT; ꓵbG TGꓡꓫꓶꓠꓶ hꓷ CꝊꓤAꝊRꓷ Dꓵ Ꝋꓫꓽ Cꓫꓛ꓾ꓳ ꓷ. **28** D4Z ꓷD ꓤꓫ4T, ii, ꓳCꓷGꓫꓽh ꓵꓫꓛ TGꝊꓡꓫꓶꓠꓶ DꝊꓛ꓾ꓽ ꓰZPꓛ ꓳꓠWꓳ ꓷ ꓳꓥꓡS Dꓵ Ꝋꓫꓽ DhꓫIhAꓶꓫꓽ. **29** t꓿꓾Z BꝊ Sꓠꓤꓡ ꓳꝊꓶꓡC꓿ꓳ, ꓳꓵꓳP ꓷD ꓤꓫ4T; ꓳhꓵ Aꓷ Cꓠ꓾; ꓳhꓵ꓾ ꓳꓱꓤꓛT; D4Z iL ꓘkꝊꓤAꝊ4ꓶ ꓵꓘ4ꓫꓶ ꓳꓱꓤꓛT, KꝊ DVꓵꓷꓫꓽ ꓳꓥꓡ ꓳꓱꓤꓛ ꓳGR. **30** KꝊꓱZ ꓳꓱꓤꓛ ꓘhꓘEꓠꓵ hhꝊ Dꓠꓷ, Ꝋꓫꓽꓰ Ꝋꓫꓽ꓾ BꝊ ꓳꓫkꓽ ꓳꓱꓤꓛ ꓳꓶꓘEꓠꓡ Aꓷ Cꓠ꓾. **31** ꓳEꝊGꓷ DꓘB ꓵSꝊ6 ꓥPT VꓛꝊꓵh Aꓷ Cꓠ꓾ ꓶJAVꓶꓵ ꓘ4ꓫꓶ, Dꓵ ꓵꝊSAꓶꓠꓶꓵ hVꓶEꓠꓡ; ꝊꓫꓽꓱZ GꓫꓛTBꓛ SVꓷ ꓵꓳ4 ꓳꓛSh ꓵ꓾ꓡꓰ꓿ DSWꝊiT; EhG꓾Z

Dh RVᛋ OC TѠkϞVJ RѠSV ᛏΓᛟO. **32** BΘ hhΘ CΛ? VᛖΘᛞh AB CΛᛋ JJAJᛯ ᚴ4ѠJ, Dᛞ ᛞΘSALΛJᛯ OᛖOΛΓ; ShΛCB4ßZ SΘLOᛖ KΘ SΓkVΛϞ; EhGVZ Dh RVᛋ OC TѠkϞVJ RѠSV KΘ. **33** iL Dᛞ ᛉG DCѠᛖS DCѠVJ OSΓR ᛯSѲ&ѠAT, iL Dᛞ DCGѠJ ᛯJPJѠAT, SAJᛯѠᛉh SAJѠAT, ΘѠᛉ OᛖhBBB OhAGᛖJᛯ TS SᛖT. **34** DSW DßϞ TS DJѠLΛB; ΘѠᛉ TGѠJ, TGZAΓѠJ ϞѠᛖΘ ᚴ4ѠJ BSVΓ, hE BßϞ ΘѠV ѲΓᛉB ᚴ4ѠJ TS SJ; TGѠᛉh BSVΓ Oᚱ ᚴ4ѠJ hE BßϞ ΘѠV ѲΓᛉB ᚴ4ѠJ OΓbᛉ. **35** ΘѠᛉ TGѠJ ?ѠW?ѠJ ΘѠᛉ TS SJ ᛋΘh VL LѠJ OΓbᛉ ᛯᚴ4ѠJ. **36** TGZ hE BßϞ ѲΓᛉB ᚴ4ѠJ TS SJ, TϞBP ϞLLϞΘ OΓbᛉ, hE OѲΓCB ᚴ4ѠJ TS SJ, ΘѠᛉѠ DCѠVJ ѺѠᛖ DLᛉΓᛉѠE TS kCJѠLΛᚴT. **37** DbVZ SᛉhѠᚴ ᛉG TGѠJ DIΓb OWR4ᛞ OΓѠLBΘΛJᛯ; OBᛞZ, Dᛞ OΓᛉGѠLOΛT. **38** DIΓbZ OAL OѠIhA4 hSᛉᛞᛞiΘ ᚴR DbV ϞΓѠLBO Θ. **39** OEΘGBZ BD Ϟᛉ44ᛞT, hB TkIΓb OΓѠ7J Dᛞ DbΓV SSTJP SkOSΓѠAT; ᛋΘhѠᛉh ᚴR TkѲΓCB ᚴᛏ D4V DLᛉRJ ᚴR Dᛞ DѠSΘT. **40** TkΛJ, ĿѠA ΘѠᛉ SSTJP RB OᛉPO B ΘѠV ᛋΘhJP RB GᛉPΛT? **41** OEΘG4ѠJѠᛉh TCLΛ?ѠJ ϞѠᛖ TkL&T; EhGVZhSJG TCLOSϞRϞB ᚴ4ѠJ. **42** hBѠᛉh TkIΓb OᚱTG TCΓѠLΛJ! DѠABΛßZ ACᛞᛖ TCJᛯѠA RC DC MΘ Dᛞ hSi OßtᛋiT, TkZBѠѠAZ SGA TѠᛖΛJ ᚴR Dᛞ OΛW OB DᚴGJ ᚴRT; ΘѠᛉѠᛉh ᛯhCᛖΛᛞT, Dᛞ ᛏT hkZBBΘV ᛯᚴ4T. **43** OᚱTG TCΓѠLΛJ TkIΓb!SkϞVßZ ϞEΘGR SSѠᛉϞ JSWΘTѠJᛯ, Dᛞ RkRΓѠJᛯ JSZVJᛯ. **44** ѺRTGTCΓѠLΛJ JKᛉΓѠᛉ, Dᛞ TkIΓb, TCᛋΘѠJ!hBßZLLhH& SCVϞ Ϟᛉ4ΓѠᛖΘ kᚴᛏT, Dᛞ BΘ SST DhGѠᛉ iL ᛯΘVᛞᚴѠAT. **45** tᛋVZ DbBΘ JѲtᛋGᛖѠJ JAbbѠᛉ OΛV BD Ϟᛉ44ᛞT, WSRL&Ѡᛉ, ΘѠᛉ BD khᛉᛋ DB ΘѠV ᚴѠᛉᛏPJᛋ. **46** BDZ Ϟᛉ44T; hB ΘѠV JѲtᛋGᛖѠJ JKbbѠᛉ OᚱTG TCΓѠLΛJ!Skᛏ8ϞѠAßZ BΘ JΓRѠJ OSѠVJ

ᒍᑭᖇᓂᒍᔪᓱ, Tᑦᖇᓂᒍᔾh iᒪ BᕆᕼZCᓂᒪ ᒍᑭᖇᓂᒍᔪ Bᕆᑦᒪ ᕼᐯ TᕼᐺᕼᗝT. **47** Oᕽ ᕽTᏀ TCᑭᓂᒪᔑᒍ!ᔆKPᐻᑲᓂᗅZ DΘVᔑᕮᓂᒍᔾ ᔆᕆᕼhᕼᔓT, Dᔑ ᒍᕼVᒪ ᔆOhᖁᔾ. **48** O VᐻᏀᐻᓂ EhᕆR hᑦᔑᐣ Θᓂᒍᔾ ᓱᑲᏀ TᕼᐺᖁR ᖁᓂᗝ Shᖁ0ᓂᒪᔑᖁ ᒍᕼᔆBᑭᕆT; ΘᓂᒍᔾᐺZ OVᐻᏀᐻ Shᖁᔾ, hᐻZ ᔆKPᐻᑲᐣ ᔆᕆᕼh4ᔓT. **49** Θᓂᒍᔾ TᏀᓂᒍ Θᓂᐯᐣ D ᖁᐯR OᔑW Oᔓ ᐻ DᔆWΘiT, ᒪᔆᕼOᑲ ΘEᏀhMᐯᒍᓱ DΘVᔑᕮᓂᒍᔾ, Dᔑ ᕆᕼOᑲᗝ, ΘᓂᒍᔾZ Tᔆᗝ Vᗝhᑭ Dᔑ VᗝhᕆᐻVᑭ, **50** Θᓂᒍᔾ hᔆᗝ DΘVᔑᕮᓂᒍᔾ OhᔾE DᑦOᓔ ᐻ ᕆR RGᐻ ᑯVPᓛ OᒪEᏀᒪᔑOᗝ ᕆᕼᗯᕽ4ᒍᓱ Aᐻ Cᑘᐣ; **51** Rᐺᑭ OᔾE OᗝᔑOᗝ, ᐯᔾWᓀ OᔾE Gᓂᒍ, Θᓂᒍᔾ ᑯᑭᓂᒍIᔆᔑ Dᐺᑭ Dhᖁ-ᕆWᓂᒍᔾᓱ OᗝOZ-ᒍᔆWΘTᓂᒍᔾᓱ; OVᐻᏀᐻᓀ Tᑦᕽ4ᐣ, ᕆᕼᗯᕽ4ᒍ ᕆ4ᓂᒍ Aᐻ Cᑘᐣ. **52** OᕽTᏀ TCᑭᓂᒪᔑᒍ hᐻ ᒍᓀᏆᐣᏀᗝᓂᒍ ᒍKᑲᑲᓂᔾ!ThBΘᗝᓱᐺZ DᓂSTᓂᒍ DᔆViᐻᓂᒍ ᕆRT; iᒪᐺZ TᑦR ᓱᕼBᖁ, Dᔑ Θᓂᒍᔾ Θ DhBᐻᐻ ᔆᕼᕽᓂVᒪᔑᖁ. **53** ΘᓂᒍᔾZ ᐻD hᔆᔆᗯ4ᑭT, ᒍZᗯᑭᓂᒍᔾ Dᔑ DhIᑭᑲ OᑭhᔾᗝEᏀO ΘᓂᒍᔾᓂᕆT, Dᔑ EᏀhWᔆᑭ OAᒍᒍ ძᒪᔑOᗝ OZᑭᒍᓱ; **54** EᏀᓀΘᓂᕆT, Dᔑ Ohᕽᑭ OhᏀᗝRᒍᓱ Aᑭᓂᒍ ᔆEᏀWΘ4ᒍ ᕆRT.

**12** ΘᐻGᐯZ ᔆDhWΘR Ohძᐺᓂᒍ BΘ, Θᓂᒍᔾ TᏀᓂᒍ ᔆDΘᒪWᓂᗝᒍᓂᕆT, Θᓂᒍᔾ OᔑOᑭ ᐻD TEBhSᗯ4ᔑ EᏀᓂᒪᏀᒍVᐻ, TᐯᓀWᑭᓂᒍ DAVᒍ DhIᑭᑲ OΘᐯᑭᔆ, Θᓂᒍᔾ Dᕼᘐᓂᒍ Ꮷᔾ. **2** iᒪᐺZ Aᑭᓂᒍ ᓱEᓂᔆW Θᓂᒍᔾ EhᕆR TᏀᑭᓂVᒍ hᕆRΘ ᕆRT, iᒪ Dᔑ Aᑭᓂᒍ Oᔆᑭᗝ ᓱᔾ Θᓂᒍᔾ DᔆViᐻᓂᒍ hᕆRΘ ᕆRT. **3** Θᓂᒍᔾ TᏀᓂᒍ ΘᔆiAᑭᓂᒍ OᑭᑲE TᏧᐱᑦ Tᔆᔆᗝ DᗝAᒍ ᕆ4ᓂᒍ; ΘᓂᒍᔾZ Θ TCVOᔾT ᔆᓀOᔓᖁ, ᔆᕼΘᑭ EhᕆR TEᐱᒍ ᕆ4ᓂᒍ. **4** Dᔑ Tᑦᕽ4ᐣ hᐻ TᔆᑭT, Lᓂᒍ ᓱᒍᏧᓂᔆTᕮᓂᒍ Dᐺᖁ Dhᐻᐻ, ᖁᐣᐯZ Aᑭᑲᒍ OᑦC TBᗝ ΘEᏀΘᗝᐱᒍ hᕆRΘ Ꮷᔾ. **5** D4ZᒪᑦᐺᓀWh Θᓂᒍᔾ RᏧΘᐺᓂᒍ ᕆRT; RᏧΘᐺᓂᕆᓂᒍ Θᓂᒍᔾ Θ Gᒪᖁ, ᐺᑭᐯ ᑦᓂᒍᔾZ ΘEᏀᒪᒪTOᒍ ᕆRT; ii, Tᑦᕽ4ᐣ RᏧΘᐺᓂᕆᓂᒍ Θᓂᒍᔾ. **(Geenna g1067) 6** ᒪᓂA ᐻᓂᒍᔾ ᏧᓂᏆᓀ Wᑭ TᓀᒪOᑲᒍ ᓱᒪΘᑭEᏀᖁᓂAT? iᒪZ Hᐯ Θᓂᒍᔾ DEᕆΘRᐻ ᓱᔾ OᔑWOᑲ ᐻD ᔆWᓓT. **7** Θᓂᐯᓂᒍᔾh TᏧᓂᒍᐺE TᏧᓂAᑭ hᔆ-ᒍG

ᒍ4ᖁᐃ. Θᙏᐯ TᏀᙏᒍL ᙏᒍᒍ ᔑᕼᙏᔑSTʔᙏᒍ; hᐃ ᗜC TST ᒍCEᏀGᒍ RᙏSᐺ ᗜhCᒍ ᕼᙏIᘐ. **8** Θᙏᐺ Tᑕᖿ4ᕻ, ᐯG EhᚴR ΘƐᐱʔᙏᒍ BΘ DhSᏔᏓT, Θᙏᐯ BΘ ᗜᙀᕼ EhᚴR Θᙏᐺ ᗜlGᏀᐱᒋ DhSᏔᏓ ᒍhᘐtᵹᏀᒍVᐃ ᗜᐱWᗜᐃ ძᐯᒋS. **9** ᐯGᙏᐯh DIlᔑʔᙏᒍ BΘ DhSᏔᏓT, DSlᔑᙏᒍ ᚴ4ᙏᒍ DhSᏔᏓ ᒍhᘐtᵹᏀᒍVᐃ ᗜᐱWᗜᐃ ძᐯᒋS. **10** Dძ ᐯG SƟhᙏE Dᐽᒍᙏᚴᙏᒍ BΘ ᗜᙀᕼ, SᏰᕼVᒋᙏᒍᐺ ᚴ4ᙏᒍ; ᐯGᙏᐯh S٩ᐺᒍᏀ DlᗜV D+PTᙏᒍᙏᚴᙏᒍ iᒪSᏰᕼVᒋᙏᒍ ᔑᚴ4ᙏᒍ. **11** Dძ ᒍSWΘTᙏᒍᔑSCᒍZᐃʔᙏᒍ, Dძ ٩hEΘGᏂSᐯᔑ, Dძ ᗜhEΘGᐃᔑ, Lᙏᒍ ᔑᐯᒋᐃᙏᚴᙏᒍ ٩ᙏᕻ Dძ TᏀᙏᒍ ᚴR TClᐱᐯᒍᔑ, Dძ Tᕼᙀᙏᒍᔑ; **12** S٩ᐺᒍᏀZ DlᗜV lᐯᒋh ΘᐃG ᚴR Tᕼᙀᙏᒍᔑ. **13** DᏏBΘZ Θᙏᐯ ᗜΘlᕻE ᐃD ٩ᙀ4ძT, WSᒋᓚᙏᐯ, ᐃᐱᕼ KᙏllᗜC Wᒋ Tᒋᐯhᒍᙏᒍᔑ ძEGGᒍ ᗜᒍBᐃ. **14** ᐃDZ ٩ᙀ4ძT, ᐃᙏSᘐ, SA ᒍᙏᕻGAlᐱᐃ Dძ TᙏᕻᘐVʔᐃ ΘƐᐱᖁ? **15** Dძ ᐃD hSᙀ4ძT, TᐯᘐVᐯʔᙏᒍ ძEGGᒍ DEiᐃᙏᒍ ᚴRT; BΘBZEᗜ iᒪᗜCᒍ ᗜtᵹi GᒋᙏSᖁVᒍ. **16** SCGᙏlᐱძZ ᐃD hSᙀ4ძT, ᐯG TᏀᙏᒍ ᗜᙀtᵹT DᙏSᘐ ᗜGᚴR ᗜCᒍ ᗜᕻRᐱძT; **17** ᗜlᗜ bძZ ᗜGR ძlᗜᕻT, ᐃD ٩ᙀ4T, SVlSᕻᐱᒋ, iᒪBZ Bᒋ GᏰlᗜᕻ Dᐯᒍᔑᐃʔᐃ. **18** ᐃDZ ٩ᙀ4T; ᐃD ᗜlSᕻᐱᒋ; VlᴋᏂᙏWh Dᐯᗜᒍᔑ llᐱᖁT, ძᕻhᒍZ llSᐱᙏᚴᐃ; ΘtᵹZlᴋh hSᕻ DIᕻᐃ4ᖁᐃ Dძ DᐯΘiT. **19** ᐃDZ ᗜlᴋᙀ4ᒋ DIlᗜV; DIlᗜVᐯ, ᗜCW CᙏIhAᒍ ძEGGᒍ ᗜCᒍ TძSᒍBᒍ CᒋᙏSᖁVᒍ; ᵸCᙀᵸᖁᙏl, ᵸᒋᙏlBᓚᙏᚴᙏᒍ, ᵸᒍWᙏᚴᙏᒍ, ᵸᒋʔᒋᚴᙏᒍ. **20** D4Z ᗜᐱWᗜᐃ ᐃD ٩ᙀ4ძT; ᒍClᗜᕻΘ, Aᐃᐺ ᗜRT ClᗜVlBCᘐᗜRᒋ; SAZᗜᐯᒋ ᚴ4ᙏᒍ ΘᙏᐯᖁᴋClᐱWᗜ. **21** ΘᙏᐯᐃD ٩ᙏᒍ ᐯG CllCᕼᐱᚴძEGGᒍ ᗜGRᗜᐯᒋS, ᗜᐱWᗜᐃᔑZ TᒍP ٩ᙀtᵹiΘ ᴋᚴ+T. **22** ᐃDZ hSᙀ4ძ EGᙏlGᒍVᐃ, Θᙏᐯ TᏀᙏᒍ ᐃD hᑕᙀ4ᕻ, Lᙏᒍ ᔑᐯᒋᐃᙏᚴᙏᒍ SᑕᗜT, TᏀᙏᒍ TCᒋᙏlBᒍᔑ; Dძ ᒍᴋᏰ٩T, TᏀᙏᒍ ᒍC٩ᘯᙏᒍᔑ. **23** DEᗜ ᗜCᐃG RᙏSᐺ DᒋᙏlBᒍ, Dძ DᏰ٩ᗜCᐃG RᙏSᐺ ᒍ٩ᘯ. **24** AWᗜ ᒍClᗜᕻᒋ; iᒪBZ ᘐhΘᙏAT, iᒪ Dძ ᘐhᙏᒍSᙏAT; iᒪ Dძ ძΘlΘᗜᒍᔑ Dძ

OhOJ ሕLLᐱ; Dᔑ OᐱWO ᗅSᖚGᖵT. hSi OCᐱkᖁᐯJ hᗅ RᙏSᐯ kᙏI. **25** SAZ ᗅD khCᗰO OᐯᒋᗅᙏEᐯ ᒪᒋ ሕSO ᗅL EOTᕼᐯ TᙏYGᙏᖾᗰ. **26** TGZ ΘᙏY OᙏJᘐh ᖚR ᙖᒋ TᖚCᗰᐱJ hᖚRΘ ሕY, SVZ Dᒪ OGLᔑ ΘVᒋᗅᙏAT? **27** JCLOᗰᒋ ძkᖁᗅ LᗰᙏET; iᒪ ሕShᖁΘᙏLᐱᖚT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᘐhᙏVᖚT; D4Z ᗅD hCᐯ4ᕻ, Θᙏᐯ ᛋᒋᔕO hSi OᕒSᗅG ᖚR iᒪ ΘᙏY ሕᖁᙏS SᖁGiT ᗅD ΘᙏY ᕼᐯ ᖁᙏᗰT. **28** TGᙖZ OᐱWO ᗅ ΘᙏY ሕhEᐱᕻ ሕSᖁᕒᕻ ᘐᐱᙏS, ΘᙏY Aᗅ TS ᕼᖚᒪ Vᕻ, OYCOZJSSJሕ ᕒΘJOJ kY, OCᗅGᙏYh hᗅ hVLkᖁᕒT OᙏJ TKᗅGᗅ! **29** Dᔑ LᙏJ hᗅ ሕkᚢPᙏJ TGᙏJ TCᒋᙏLBJሕ, Dᔑ TGᙏJ TCJWᙏJሕ, Dᔑ LᙏJ ძPΘᗰ ሕhSᙏSᙏJ SCLOᗰT. **30** ΘᙏYᙖZ hSᗰ ᗅD ძΘLᔑOᗰ BΘ RGᗅ LᐱGJR OhᚢᖚT; TkVLZ DSWᖚ ΘᙏY ᗅD ძLᔑOᗰ TkhEET. **31** TkᚢPᙏJᙏYh OᐱWO ᗅ OEΘGᗅ ᖚRT; ΘᙏYZ ᗅD hSᗰ ძLᔑOᗰ RCᕼᘐᙏLᐱJ ᖚ4ᙏJ. **32** LᙏJ ሕkᙏSTPᙏJ TkSᚢᒋ DΘ; TkVLᙖZ ሕbG Oᙖᖁᕻ TkᐱJሕ OEΘGᗅ ᖚRT. **33** TkΘSᖚᙏJ TkᖮᕻiT Dᔑ TCLᐱᖁiᙏᖚᙏJ; TCLᐱᔑᙏJ SSGJ hSᒋWEΘ, ძEGGJ SᖁWJ ΘkCbᙏᖚᙏJ DJRᘏᙏY hᖚRΘ, ΘᖮᕻΘEGMᗅᙏJ hᖚRΘ SZᙏYᙏY, Dᔑ kᙏAᘐ ΘEGᚢᙏVJ hᖚRΘ. **34** ΘᖮᕻᙖZ Θkᘏ ძEGGJ, ΘᖮᕻΘᙏᐯ ΘLPᙏJ JkΘΘ. **35** SCLᕼPᙏJ, SkCᙏᗰZ LLᒋᖚYᙏᖚJ. **36** TCRZ SCVᔑᙏJ DhᙏSᘐ ΘᙏY ChSJᚢ OhObVᗅ, TGᐯ OMᗅᙏJሕ SᖚSCᙏJᙏE ᒋᒋVᖁᗅ; ΘᙏYZ GMC Dᔑ GGhᖁ, ΘᙏY YWᐯ TBᗰ ΘEGᙏSTRJሕ. **37** ሕbG TGΘᒋᙏLᐱJ ΘᙏY ᖚkObLᙏJ, OhObVᗅ SMCᕻ LGᗰᘏᕻ DhᘐΘᙏET; OVᗅGᗅᘐ TCᚢ4ᕻ ᗰLᕼᒋ OGR, Dᔑ VLᘐᐱVᒋ OΘhPJሕ[OΘᒋᙏLBJሕ,]Dᔑ LSMk VᗰᙏSᖁᗅ. **38** TGZ WᒋᐱDᘐΘᙏJሕ ᖚR GMC, Dᔑ KTᐱ Dᘐ ΘᙏJሕ ᖚR GMC, Dᔑ ሕSGᗰᘏ ΘᙏY ΘΘᗰᐱᘏT, ሕbG TGΘᒋᙏLᐱJ ΘᙏY ᖚkObLᙏJ. **39** ᗅDZ ΘᙏY TkSWPᙏJ, ΘᙏY TG SᐱW ᘐSWP TGCGᗰ DᒋᖚTᒋR JSMkR SZᙏYᙏY, GᘐΘ4T, Dᔑ iᒪ GYBb DLᐱᖁ ሕEᒋᒋ4T. **40**

ΘΩϒ TGΩJ hΔ ΘΩѰ TCϺOTΩSΩJ; BΘBZ OЖkLSMk TGѰ DΓBTΓR hVΓΩEΘ ƦRT. **41** ѲLZ ΔD ЧЖ4ϽT, CEΘGΔ, DBΩA ΔD ΘΩϒSΩϒΩCGΩLΛᵸ, hSϺѰƦ? **42** OEΘGΔZ ΔD ЧЖ4T, SAZ ΘΩϒ Θ ΩΩϺ DϽ DSWΘT DLΛϞ DkSJJΩJ, ΘΩϒ OObVΔ ЧEΘGHSϒ OLGGΛΓ SΛϞT, ΘΩϒ ԁΛJϽ OΘΓΩLBJ hLΩIϞΔRT? **43** ΩbG TGΓΩLΛJ ΘΩϒ Θ DkObLΩJ, ΘΩϒ OObVΔ SMCᵸ OGϺ& ΘΩϒ ΘϺΛ&T. **44** OVΔGΔΩ TCЋ4ᵸ, ΘΩϒ OEΘGHSϒ OLGGΛΓ hSi Oţᵸ iT. **45** TGΩϒh ΘΩϒ Θ DkObLΩJ ΔD hSЖR OΘΘϽ, DϒObVΔ AΔJᵸ OMΔΩJϽ; DϽ DϽO&ᵸ VSΓihʔΩJ DhΩSΩ DϽ DhƦB ƦkObLΩJ, DϽ DΓΩLB&ΩƦΩJ DϽ DJWΩƦΩJ, DϽ OBΩSΩƦΩJ; **46** ΘΩϒ Θ DkObLΩJ OObVΔ LSMk TGѰ TS ΘLSЬZ&Θ ƦRT, DϽ TGѰ DΓBTΓR ΛΓΩEΘ ƦRT, DϽ VLGSΓb, DϽ 6LG4ʔΓ ЧZΔGRΘ JΛ&T. **47** ΘΩϒZ Θ DkObLΩJ DSWΔ ЧΩϺ OSΓΩE OObVΔ, DϽ ЧϺOTΩWO Θ TƦ4ΩJ, DϽ ΘΩϒΩ ЧΩϺ OSΓΩE ЧϺΛϞΘ TƦ4ΩJ, OCJ TΩEhΩJ Ʀ4ΩJ. **48** ΘΩϒh ΘSW&Θ ƦR DϽ BΓѰ SBkΓihΩJ TGϺΛϞΔ Ʀ4ΩJ ΘΩϒ SЋΓѰ TΩEhΩJ Ʀ4ΩJ. ΩGZ OCJ DkΛϞΔ, OCJ DkWЋ4J Ʀ4ΩJ; DϽ ϒG OCJ JEGЋΔ4ϞΔ BΘ, ΘΩϒ OC TSTEGWЋ4J Ʀ4ΩJ. **49** DϒMkϞ ΘΩϒ TΩƐhϮJΩ DkϞ SVΔ OMΔΩJϽ; DϽ SV ΩISW TGZ SGW GkΩL? **50** D4Z Dϒᵸ DLѲΩJ ƦR iIѲΩVJ; DϽ hSi OЖΓΔΩJ DILO W Eh DΓΩIϺᵸ! **51** kH OGVΔΩϺ SΛΓϞ RGΔ ΩϒBΓ4ᵸ? iL TCЋ4ᵸ; WΓѰΩϒh TGΘLJΩJϽ; **52** AΔBZ TGLϽOϺ bLΛϞΔ ƦR ΔΩϒ TΩhϺ WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ, KT TΩhϺ OΘΓA4ΩJ DhWΓ SΘѲSΩJ, DϽ DhWΓ OΘΓA4ΩJ KT SΘѲSΩJ. **53** DSBΓƦT WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ DΩSΩ OЖk, DSOϒZ DΩSΩ WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ OVL; DϽ DƦB WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ DƦB OЖk, DϽ DSOϒ DƦB WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ Ok; OKΔZ WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ OLKΔΩ, DϽ OLKΔΩ WΓ ЧΘLRΩJ OKΔ. **54** DϽ ΘΩѰ ΔD hSЖ4ϽBΘ, OGϒϞ TkAGϺ OV ϑSΓE LSGΔ,

ᎽᏔᐯ TBᏊ ᏯD hᏦᏍᏯAT, Dᏼ ᏊᏰTᏒ; ᎾᏯᎽZ hᏚᏒᏯᏗᏯAT. **55** Dᏼ TCVᏼᎻᏯ ᏧᏚᎾ6 ᏗᏚZᎿᏗᏯET, ᏯD hᏦᏍᏯAT, ᎤᏗᏼᎽG Ꮁ4ᏯᏗ; Dᏼ ᎾᏯᎽ hᏚᒋᏯᏗᏯAT. **56** TCᏐᎾᏯᏗ! Ᏸᒋᐯ TCVᏼᎻᏯA ᏔᏯᏊ ᏚᎿWᏗ, Dᏼ RGᏯ; ᏚVZ ᏗᏚᒋᏯVᏗᏋ hCVᏼᎻᏯEΘ ᏦᎽ AᏯ ᏒRT? **57** Dᏼ ᏚVZ TᏣR ᏒR ᏗᏒᏧAVᏗ hᏒRΘ TᎽ SGAᏊ ᏒRT? **58** TGZ CᏍᒋ VᏯ ᏗᏗAᏗᏯᎽᏍ ᏯᏓᏞT4ᏯᏗ, DᏏᐯ ᎾᏯᏞTRT, ᏋChEᏁᎿᏋ ᏯᏯSᒋWRᏗᏍ; ᏗᏗAᏗᏯᎽᏍ ΘᏏ ΘᏍCᏗZᏚ, ᏗᏗAᏗᏯᎽZ ᏗᏞhᏍᏯᎽᏍ ΘᏍᏚCᏲᏯ, ᏗᏞhᏍᏯᎽZ ᏗᏞᏯSᏗᏍ ΘᏍCBᏞ. **59** EᏲ4Ꮛ, iᏝ ΘtᏋBᏊᏚᏯᎿAT, Eh CᏗBᏢᏯᏗ ᎤᒋᏯIᎿᏗ DᎽᏔᏊᏗ TᏯᏞᎤ ᏏᏗ.

**13** ᎾᏯᎽZ DᏁVᏢ ᎽG EGZᏁᎿᏯ EGᏁTᏯᏞᏁᎿᏯ ᒋᒋᒋ DᏁᏯ, ΘᏯᎽ ᎤhᎽE ᏯᏼᏗ SᏫᏰᏞᏁᎿ DᏦᎿ-DᏁGᏯT. **2** ᏦᏰZ SᏁᐯᏼ ᏯD hSᏬ4ᏼT, TCᏞᎤ ᏏᏯEᏯA ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ ᒋᒋᒋ DᏁᏯ ᏧhAΘᏊWᎤ Ꮯ ᒋ4 DhᏯSΘᏯG ᒋR hᏚᏊ ᒋᒋᒋ DᏁᏯ, ᎤᏗSᒋᏯVᏗᏋ ΘᏯᎽ ᏦᎿΘᒋᏯᏞᏁᏼT? **3** iᏝ TᏣᏲ4Ꮛ; hᏯᏯᎽh hᏗᏦᏁCBRΘ Tᒋ4ᏯᏗ SCᏞᎤᏊT, hᏚᏊ ΘᏯᎽᏯ ᏞCᏗRh. **4** Dᏼ Θ ᏁWS TᏯhᏊ ᏰGH TᎤTSᏗ DᏞᏁᎿ ᏧΘᏐᏁT, Dᏼ ᏦShᏼT, ᏦA TCᏞᎤ ᏏᏯE ᏧhAΘᏊWᎤ Ꮯ ᒋ4 DhᏯSΘᏯG ᒋR hᏚᏊ ᏦMᏏᒋH DᏁᏯ? **5** iᏝ TᏣᏲ4Ꮛ; hᏯᏯᎽh hᏗᏦᏁCBRΘ Tᒋ4ᏯᏗ SCᏞᎤᏊT, hᏚᏊ ΘᏯᎽᏯ ᏞCᏗRh. **6** ᏯD ΘᏯᐯ ᎿᏬ4 SCGᏯᏞᏁᏼT; ᎽG TGᏯᏗ, RSW-TGᏯᏗ ᏈE ᎤΘ4 ᏏᎿWᏗ SΘRT; ᎤMᐯZ ᎤᏲᏼ ᎤᏞWᎤ Ꮯ, Dᏼ iᏝ GCᏊᏢT. **7** tᏋᐯZ ᏯD ᎿᏬ4ᏼ ᏍᏯᏊ TGCtᏋSᎽ ᏏᎿWᏗ SΘRT, EhGᐯ, tᏋᐯ KT ΘSᏗB ᏦMEᎽ DᎽᏲᏓᎽ ᎤᏞWᎤ Ꮯ ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ RSW-TGᏯᏗ ᏈET, Dᏼ iᏝ ᏍᏦCᏗᏋ; ᏯᏼBᏯᏞ; ᏚVZ TᎤᒋᏗ ᏚVᏯ? **8** ᎤᏁCZ ᏯD ᎿᏬ4ᏼT, CEΘGᏯ, ᎤᏁWᎽ ᏢW AᏯ ΘᏯᐯ ᏧSᏗBᏪᏗ, Eh ᏚᏯAᏏVᎿᏋ, Dᏼ ᏍᏯᏊ ᏚᏞ ᏦᎤᏋ. **9** TGZ TDᏞWᎤᏋ, ᎤᏁWᎽᐯ ᒋ4ᏯᏗ; TGZ ᎿWᎤΘ ᏍᎽ, ᎽW ᏍhᏯᏼBᏯWᎤᏋ. **10** ᏞSᏲᏯᏯᒋZ TᎿᏯP DᏞᏁᎿ ᏗᏚWΘTᏯᏗᏍ ᎤΘVᏞIᏯET; **11** EhGᐯZ ΘtᏋRVᏢ DᒋB DᏞᎤV iGᎽ APᏯᎽ ᎤᏯT ᏁWS TGᏚᏗBᏊ TEGᏒᏯWᎤᏯ ᒋ4T, Dᏼ ᎤᏗᏪᏚT, Dᏼ EGCᏯᏊ ᎤᏒᏦZᏯᏯVᏗᏍ ᒋ4T. **12** ᏦᏰZ ᎤAᏯ ᏬᏯᎤᏢT, Dᏼ ᏯD

ᏔᏍᎴᎧT, ᏯᚱB, CPE RძᏓWᎽ. **13** SᏏWSZ; DᎧ ᎽW᏾ TBᏊ SᏦZᏯᏊ ᏔᎡᏯᏘᏁT, DᎧ ᎤᏔ᏾WᏁ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ. **14** ᏠSWΘTᏯᏠᏯZ ᏔEΘGᏪSᎽ ᎤtᚠᏔᏯ ᎤᏁᐯT, Ꭴ ᏠSᎡᏯVᏠᏯᚱ ᏦᏪ ᎤᏓᎤG ᎤΘVᏓIᏯE TS; DᎧ ᏯD hSᏍᎴᎧ BΘ, ᏆᏓᎡ TS SGAᏠ ძhᏔΘᏯᏓᏁᏠᏯ BΘ; ΘᏯGᏯᎽh ThMᚱᏯᏠ DᎧ SᏦᎤΘᏯᚱᏯᏠ, LᏯᏠZ ᎤΘVᏓIᏯE TS. **15** ᎤEΘGᏯZ tᚠᏙ ᎤᏁᐯᎧ ᏯD ᏔᏍᎴᎧT, CᏪΘᏯᏠ! ᏝᏯA hᏯ ThbBΘᚠ ᚱR ᎤΘVᏓIᏯE ᏴᐯᎡᏬSᏯA ᏠᚱWᏯᏠᏯ TCᐯᎡ GS DᎧ ᏐᏆᎡᏠSᎡDᎤ ᏯᏆ, DᎧ ᏴCᏗᏁA Dᚮ ᏴCᏠWᏯWᏁAT? **16** ᏯDZ DᚱB RIᚠH ᎤᏍᏦ ᏦᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ 4Ꮣh tᚠᏙ EhGᏁWS ძSᏠBᏊ EGᏔᏔᏯ ᏦᎽ, ᏝᏯA ᏯSGAS ᎤΘVᏓIᏯE DSᏔRᏠᏯ ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᏓᏔᏯᏊT? **17** ΘᏯᎽZ ᏯD ᏔᏍR, hSᏊ ᏗEGSᏠᏧᎽ ᎤΘSᏐ4T; hSᏊZ BΘ DΘᎡʔᎡᚱ ᎤᏠSᎡᏯVᏠᏯᚱ hSᏊ SᏔᏙᏠGᏯ ΘᏯᎽ SᎤᏓᏔᏯᏊ ᏯᏁᏔᏓᏁT. **18** tᚠᏙZ ᏯD ᏔᏍ4T, SV ᏓᐯᏔ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᚱRT? DᎧ SV VᏓSCGᏯWh? **19** DᏦᏔ-ᎤSW ᏓᐯᏔ, ΘᏯᎽ DᏯSᏯ ძᎽ4 DᎧ ᎤΘRᏠᏯ ᏦᏬᏗᎤ 4T; DᎧ ᎤᏊ4T, DᎧ RᏙᏯGᏔᎡᏯᏘ ᏛET; DᎧ ᏦᏯISᏔG DhZᏯᎡVᏯ SGhSᏔ ᎤΘᚠᏓST. **20** DᎧᎾ ᏯD ᏔᏍ4T, SV VᏓSCGᏯWh ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯEΘGᏯ ᚱRT? **21** DAVᏗ ΘᏯᎽᏯT, ΘᏯᎽ DᚱB ძᎽ4 DᎧ ძᏩBᏁ KT TGCGᏊ TR SᏔT, Eh hSᏊ ᎤᎾᏗᏐᎤ. **22** ᎤSᏊᎧbVᎧZ ᎤᏍVᎧ ძᏊΘ SSSᏓ DᎧ ძᏯᏗ SSSᏓT, ᏓSᏲᏓᏯᚱT, DᎧ ᏦMbᎡH GSbT. **23** DbBΘZ ᏯD ᏔᏍ4ᎧT, CEΘGᏯ, DhSᏲᎡᏙᏯA ᚱᏦᏯSᏔᏗᏗ ᚱ4ᏯᏗ? ᏯDZhSᏍᎴᎧT, **24** TCChEᏁʔᏯᏗ ThBᏯᏗᏠ DᏯVᎡ SGᏯᏯᏗᏠ; ᎤhCᏗBZ, TCᏲᏲ4ᚠ, ᏓGhᏲᎡ ᎤhBᏯᏗᏠ, DᎧ iᏝ BᎡ ΘECᏪhBᏯᏗ Ꮰᚱ4ᏯᏗ. **25** TGZ tᚠᏙ DᏯSᏯ SᏁWᏓᎧᎤᚠ DᎧ DᏯSᎤᚠ SGᏯᏯᏗᏠ, hᏯZ TCᎧᎤᏓᏓVᏠᏗP ThVΘiT, DᎧ TCᏲhʔᏯᏗ SGᏯᏯᏗᏠ ᏯD hᐯᏍᏯᚱᏯᏗ, CEΘGᏯ, CEΘGᏯ, RᏯᎽᏯSTb; DᎧ ᏗᏋᏁCᏲ ᏯD ᎤᏗᏍᏦ4Ꮤᚠ, iᏝ ᏠᏪSᏔᚠ ᏗCᏓᎧᎤT; **26** tᚠᏙ ᏓCᎧᎤᏯ ᏯD ᎤᏓᏪᏪb, ᏕSᎡᏯᏓBᎤᎽ DᎧ ᏕSᏗWᏓᎽ ᏯSWᏓT, DᎧ SCSᏲᎤᎽ ᏕᎽSᏓ RᏓᏯᏗᏠ SSWᎤᏊT. **27** D4Z ᏯD ᎤᏓSᏍᏪb, TCᏲᏲ4ᚠ, iᏝ ᏠᏪSᏔᚠ ᏗCᏓᎧᎤT; ᏯᎽᏯᏓᎤbᏪ, hki ᎤᏲ ᏗᏪᏔΘᏯᏓᏁᏯ. **28** ΘtᚠᏓᏪhBᚱᏯᏗ DᎧ ᏓhᏔᏓᎽᏯᚱᏯᏗ ᏓhᏔVET,

ΘΔG SkAΔΨ RIΨH Dσ RbY Dσ VSϒ Dσ hSϽ DΘVσƚΩY, OΛWOΔ OEΘGΔ ƦR ΘţΨDhΩRΩJ, TCRZ RkϞAΘRΔ Ʀ4ΩJ. **29** JΩϞEZ TJP JhGΩƦΩJ, Dσ ØSΓET, Dσ ժBPT, Dσ ժSΘ6T, Dσ DΘOiΩƦΩJ OΛWOΔ ΘţΨOEΘGΔ ƦRT. **30** Dσ EhGV DɅ Ψ ϖh kY, ΘΩY TEϑ Ʀ4ΩJ, Dσ DɅ Ψ TEϑ kY, ΘΩY ϖh Ʀ4bJ. **31** ΘΔGVZ TS YG TGΘΩJ DhIΓb OhMV ΔD hEGШ4σT, Δϟ AT, Dσ ΨlOΘ Dh; RGϽ Θb OSΓ CΔΩJϑ. **32** ΔDZ hSШ4σT, TVΘ, Dσ ΔD ΘɅ kШb Θ JW, EhGV Dhω YΘ SkϞAΘΩS, Dσ SSlOΘΨ AΔ TS DσOYCOT, KTɅZ TS DYΩIϽΔ Ʀ4ΩJ. **33** D4ΩYhZO DωlΩJ hSΓΩJΨ AΔ TS, Dσ OYCOT, Dσ OYCϽ; iLBZ DVσƚΩY BΓ TϞΔP SBkTΩJ ϑY, kMbΓH OGR. **34** kMbΓH! kMbΓH!DΘVσƚΩY JΔΔ, Dσ OωϽhΩJΩY ƦCMVJϑƦkORΔ; ωZYG DISΓΩE SkωCϮJϑ JVk, ΘΩYω CWS kSSCbΩA ժШk DhϽ DΘhJP JΩZƦh, D4Z iL ϑCSΓΩƦT! **35** EhGV TkɅϞ O W ɅCɅϞ; Dσ ΔD hCШ4Ψ, iL BƦΩYAGϽ AΔ TGlσOϽ Eh ΔD TkШΩJϑ DωIϞΔΨ, DkϞVJG ΘΩY Θ ϑƚG SO Vi kSMΔΩJΨ.

**14** ΔDZ ϞΓΩWɅT, ΘΩY OBϞ YG TGΩJ CSɅGJ DIΓb SɅϞ OΓΩlBJϑ OΘVlIΩE TS, ΘΩY EGSHωΩST. **2** EhGVZ YG TGΩJ DΩSω TEϑJP ϞϽɅ OPY Dϑ OlɅɅΔ. **3** kHZOɅV ΔD hSШ4σ JΩţΨGϽΩJ JZbbΩY Dσ DhIΓb; SGAJΩA JlOΘJϑ OΘVlIΩE TS? **4** RWШϑZOOɅT. OhBΔZOOGɅT, Dσ SR4T; **5** SɅVσZ ΔD hSШ4σT, SA ΔD khCϽO ϮϿΓ-JSΓDO ΔϽ DσGS GϞVϞ DWσRiL YWV TBϽ ϑ6SWY OΘVlIΩE TS? **6** iLZ BΓ OlEGΘΔΓBΩlɅJ ϑƦ4 ΘΩY ΔD. **7** Dσ SCGΩWɅσ ΘΩY Θ ΘƦkωOϽ, SAΔ lΘϾBΩE ϞEΘGRJhPJϑ, ΔD hSШ4σT, **8** TGZ YG SƦSCΩJΩE VOΩJϑ CωOΔΨ, LΩJ ϞEΘGRJhPJϑ ChbOY; OCBZ TωkϞVJ RΩSV hΔ GkωOϽ ϑhSY; **9** ΘΩJωOϽZ ϑSMY ΔD ϑhCШb, ΔωϑlOlJb ΔD; ţΨVZ

CSIRB ΩOO RWJ IR JhPJΔ ΘΔGB. **10** RCΩhΩIΩJΩYh, PIΩJ DO ChbΔΩIΩJ RWJ IR JhPJΔ; ΘΩYZ ΘCΩOM SMIΩJ, BD TGCΨ4J ΔY, YΘΓT, S9WJPΩVJ ΘGB; tkV RC9VJG I4ΩJ DhSWΔ TdWk ThhΔLT[JΓΩLBJΔ.] **11** YGβZ OGR DLHWJΩIΩJ RWJ TΩEΛJ I4ΩJ; YGZ OGR RWJ ΘLMΛPΩJ ΘΩY DhHWVJ I4ΩJ. **12** BDZ ΘΩV 9Ψ4O ΩΩOM, TGZSkSWΩJΩIΩJ TS RB DO OR RB, LΩJ ΔΘJΩhΩIΩJ JCΓT, DO TCΓOC, DO AIΩJ JGO, DO dΛΘT Θi TCLW; ΘΩVβZhB Δ6ICΩO DO BICJBb. **13** TGΩYhSkSWΩJΩIΩJ, ΘJΩhΩIΩJ OB TGΘMtkSY, AIΩJ OΩM Jhβ9 OhBΓ49B, JhBOΓ, DO JhIΘ; **14** ΔbGZ TCΓΩLΛJ I4ΩJ; iLβZ BSICJBb; RCJBRJβZ I4ΩJ LΘOBHO OΘLOJ. **15** DbBΘZ ΘΩY TdWk OΘΓΩLBO B ΘΩY OMSO, BD 9Ψ4OT, ΔbG TGΓΩLΛJ ΘΩY Θ OΛWO B OEΘGB IR Θtk EGΓΩLBJ hSΓΩLOk. **16** DO [HH] BD 9Ψ4OT, YG TGΩJ DΩSΩ OCJ SSWΩWΛT, DO OhCJ ΘSΩOPT; **17** DΓΩLBJΔZ IR OΩIL9OO4 OOblΩJ BD ΘhSΨ4JΔ ΘIHΩOM; RVΘ, hSJGβZ tkV DMOTΩJ. **18** hSMZ OHΔ dΘPΘΩVJ OΘOOP OhBOT. TEΔΔ BD 9Ψ4OT, HIb DYGR, DO D4 DΩOΩJ DO DISWOΩJ hSΓΩJk; EWB4 OΛWY ΩΩΓ4JΔ. **19** OGLOZ BD 9Ψ4T, BΩY TGΘYWΘW GSLYGR, DO SSΛGWh; EWB4 OΛWY ΩΩΓ4JΔ. **20** OGLOZ BD 9Ψ4T, DISROO, ΘΩYZ TGΩJ iL βΓ ΘEYMBΩJ ΔY. **21** ΘΩYZ Θ DHOblΩJ TOMC OΘ9AΘ4O OOblVB ΘΩY BD 9ΓΩWhV9T. SΛWZ OΘ9BGIR BD 9Ψ4O OOblΩJ, PΘ 9W ΘBΔ RΘTLΩJΔ DO dΩJ SSWOMT SSΔT, DO SkJZ9k OB TGΘMtkSY, DO AIΩJ OΩM Jhβ9 OhBΓ49B, DO JhBOΓ, DO JhIΘ. **22** DHOblΩJZ BD 9Ψ4T, ΩYOblVB, hCΨR ΘΩYΩ hSMS, DbVZOΔLOM. **23** OOblVBZ BD 9Ψ4O OOblΩJ, B9AT SSO tkGJR DO L+BT ΘGB, DO D4 OhBΩJΔ hYBΛ9k ΘΩY

ᴏᴐᑎᗩᒍᔑ ᕼᑎᖇᎢ. **24** ᕮᗪᙆᑕᕼᑕᔕᔕ4ᕽ, iᒪ ᐻᏀ ᘿᗩᐻ ᘿ ᘿᖇᕼᗩᴏᑐ ᖇᖇ BᑐᘿᑎᗩᒪBWh ᒪIᔆWᗩ WᴏT. **25** ᴏhᑕᒍZ Bᘿ EᏀᗩᒪᏀᑐ4T; ᴏᔆWᙆRZ ᕮD hᔆᔕ4ᔑT, **26** ᐻᏀ DB Dᐻᗰᐯᕈᗩᒍ hᒍᔆhIᒍᙆᘿZ Tᖇ4ᗩᒍ ᴏVᒪ, Dᔑ ᴏᕼ, Dᔑ ᴏᒪᒥT, Dᔑ ԁᔕᕼ, Dᔑ DᘿᒥᴏC, Dᔑ ԁV, ii, Dᔑ ᴏᏀR ᘿᗩᐯ EᴏT, iᒪ ᙖᒥ DᐻᗩᒪᏀᒍVᕮ �posᴏᔆᒥᗩᒪ. **27** Dᔑ ᐻᏀ ᴏᐯᒥ ԁᒪᵵᕽᏀᑐ ᘿᔕᗩEᘿ Dᔑ ᘿᐻᗩᒪᏀᔆEᘿ Tᖇ4ᗩᒍ, iᒪ ᙖᒥ DᐻᗩᒪᏀᒍVᕮ �posᴏᔆᒥᗩᒪ. **28** ᔆAᙖZ ᕮD ᕼhCᑐᴏ, ᗩᒪᴏᑲ Tᴏ Tᔆᒍ ᴏᐱᗩᖇᒍᔕ, iᒪ TE ᔕ ᔕᔆᙆᗩA ᗩ4ᕮᕼ TᔆT ԁEᏀWhᕮᗩᒍ ᖇRT, ᴏVᑔᕼᕮᗩᒍᔕ ᙖᒥ EᏀᗩIᒍᗩVᒍ TᔆT ᴏᙆT. **29** TᏀᙖZ ᔆᒍᗩᑐᒍ ԁᑐᕮ ᔕᐻ, Dᔑ EᏀᗩIᒍᗩᒍ hᖇRᘿ ᔕᐻ, hᔆᑐ DhACᒍᗩᐻ ᗩᘿᔑᴏ ᔕEᏀᔆᕼᑐ, **30** ᕮD ᔕᘿhᘿ, ᕮD Dᗩᔆᗩ ᴏᔑᴏ ᙆᐻ DᐱᗩᖇᗩET, Dᔑ iᒪ ᙖᒥ EᏀᗩIᒍᗩᒍ ᔕᖇ4T. **31** Dᔑ ᔆA TᏀᗩᒍ ᴏEᘿᏀᕮ, ᒪᵵᕽᏀ ᔕᴏᑐᴏᐱᒥ ᴏᏀᒪᔑ ᴏEᘿᏀᕮ, iᒪ TE ᔕ ᔕᔆᙆᗩA Dᔑ ᗩᒪᴏᑲᗩA ᙖᒥᐯ DᗩAᕮ TᗩᔆBᒥ ᒪᒍᐱᙆ ᒍEᏀᘿCBᒍ ᖇR ԁᔆᒍᔑᐻ WWᗩAᕮ TᗩᔆBᒥ ᒪᒍᐱᙆT. **32** TᏀZ ᙖᒥ hᖇRᘿ ᔕᐻ, Dᑲ ᵵT Tᴏ ᕮGᑕCTᵵT, ᔆᔆᴏ ᗩA ԁᴏᑲᑐ DWᖂᕮᖇ Vᕮᔕ TᏀᴏᐱᒍᔕ. **33** ᘿᗩᐻᗩ ᘿᗩᐯ hᕮ, TᏀZ ᐻᏀ hᔆᖂᵵᙆᗩEᘿ Tᖇ4ᗩᒍ hᔆᑐ ᴏᐯᒥ ᖇRT, iᒪ ᙖᒥ DᐻᗩᒪᏀᔆᐻ ᔕᴏᔆᒥᗩᒪ. **34** ¯Dᵴ ᙇᑲᏀ; TᏀᗩᐻh ¯Dᵴ ᏀkᗩAᖚ, ᔆV ᒍᔆᒥᗩVᒪ ¯Dᵴ ᗩVPᘿ. **35** iᒪ ᵵᕽᐯ ᕾᖇᑲ ᔆWᖇᗩᑐᒍ Dᔑ ᙇᗩᑐ ᔆᒪ ᔆᐯE Eᒍ ᔕᖇᵵT; ᐻᘿᔆAᐯ. ᐻᏀ ᔆᔆᒥMᖇᗩᒍ ᴏᑐAᒍᔕ ᏀᑐES.

**15** ᵵᕽᐯZ ᘿi EᏀMᐯᔑ hᔆᑐ Dᔆᖚ DhᐻᑲVᕮ Dᔑ Dhᗩᔆᘿ EᏀᑐᒪᗩᒪᐱᒍᔕ. **2** DhIᒥᑲZ Dᔑ ᒍᖚᔕᒥᗩᐻ ᴏhᵵᴏᐯᔑ ᕮD ᖚhᔕ4T, ᕮD Dᗩᔆᗩ ᒪᒪhᖚA DhᗩᔆᘿT, Dᔑ TԁWᕽ DᘿᒥᗩᒪBᙆᗩAT. **3** ᕮDZ ᖚᔕ4 SCᏀᗩWᐱᔑT, **4** ᔆA ᕮD ᴋhCᑐᴏ, DᗩAᕮԁᐯ ᔕSᘿᒪD ᴏhZᔆᘿ, TᏀZ ᕼᐯ Ꮐᖂᒥ4ᖚ, iᒪ ᔕᒍEᔆA Tᘿᖇ DᐱVᙆ ᵵᙇᐱWᗩAᕮ ᵵᙇᐱWᔆᒥ Tᗩhᑐ, Dᔑ ᏀᖂᔑA ᴏᖂᒥ4ᖚᕮ, Eh DᏀᑐ? **5** TᏀZ DᏀᑐ DZᕽPiᗩAT DᒥᐸᒥAT. **6** iᔆMᐻZ ᴏᔕᴏR ᘿᒪᗩhᗩA ԁᒥT Dᔑ ᘿi TᏀᘿᒪW, ᕮD hᔆᔆᔕ4ᖇT, TԁWᕽ Tᒪᒥᐸᒥᐻ; TkᏀᑐᙆᙖZ ᴏZᔆᘿ Cᐻᖂᒥ4ᙆᐻ. **7** Tᑕᖂ4ᕽ, ᘿᗩᐯᗩᐻh ᴏCᕮᏀ ᘿᘿᒥᐸᒥᖇᗩᒍ ᔆᖚWᒍ KR

ꓰ ꓦ DꓦSΘ SꓥCBꓦꓤꓦJ ꓷꓶꓷꓦT, RꓦSꓦ TBꓦ ꓫꓸꓥW ꓦAꓰ ꓫꓸꓥW SꓢꓶTꓦhꓦ ꓷΘꓶꓷJ DhꓦSꓦ ძhꓥCBꓦJ ꓬΘꓶꓦꓶꓥΘ SΘꓶꓷꓦT. **8** Dძ SA TꓶꓦJ DꓤB DꓦAꓰ ꓸSꓫ Dꓽꓑ ძΘEꓶGJ, TꓶZ ꓦ ꓶꓶꓶ4ꓬ, iꓛ ꓦꓶꓦꓦA DꓶꓦVJ Dძ ꓸEZꓦꓦA SꓢKS, Dძ ꓷꓢꓑΘꓰꓦJ ꓶꓶꓫ Eh Dꓶꓦ? **9** TꓶZ Dꓶꓦ ΘꓶꓦhꓦA ძꓢT Dძ Θi TꓶΘꓶW, ꓰD hSꓽꓦATꓽ TძWꓫ Tꓶꓢꓽꓢꓽ; DꓽꓶꓦꓥBZ DSꓬ Cꓽꓶ4ꓥꓽ. **10** Θꓦ ꓦꓦꓽh Tꓶꓶ4ꓫ DΘꓢꓽAꓽ JhꓝꓑꓫꓶꓤJVꓰ ꓷꓥW ꓷ ძVꓢS ꓦ ꓦDSΘ SꓥCBΘ ꓷꓶꓷꓦT. **11** ꓰDZ ꓬ4T, ꓽꓶ TꓶꓦJ DꓦSꓦ DhWꓢ ძꓫh DhꓦSꓦ DꓥꓽT. **12** ꓸhZRꓰ ꓰD ꓬ4ძ ꓷVꓶ, RVꓶ, DIVꓢ TꓶꓢꓦVJ ꓑR ძEꓶGJ CꓥT ꓦꓽꓥb. WꓢZhSꓫSძ hSiძEꓶGJ ꓷꓥT. **13** TꓶꓦꓽꓦZ ΘꓬRꓬ ꓷꓫh ꓸh Rꓰ hSꓦ ꓷꓫCꓦꓥT, Dძ ꓷhꓽ4 Tꓷ ꓯG4T, Θꓑꓫꓸꓥ ꓬꓥꓬΘ RꓥT ꓯVΘVძ ძEꓶGJ ꓷꓥT. **14** Dძ hSꓦ ꓷVꓯꓷ ꓷCJ SAꓬG4 Θꓑꓫh, ꓑꓫꓦZ ꓷძꓷꓽ ꓷSꓬꓥꓤT. **15** ꓷꓫꓷ4Z ꓷꓢAꓤძ Θꓑꓫꓸꓰ ꓦꓷꓦ; VძGꓑRZ bI JꓑGꓬ ꓷꓷ4T. **16** Dძ ꓷSꓢꓦꓑ ძꓫꓯꓦJꓸ ꓰ4h ꓷΘꓶꓦꓷꓰ ꓰ bI ꓷΘꓢꓦBJ, D4ZiꓛꓽG ꓸSꓷꓤꓽꓬT. **17** ꓷꓶꓷ JꓥꓷZ ꓰD ꓬ4T; ꓬhCW ꓑSJBRꓰ ꓑhꓷꓽbꓶꓦJ RVꓶ ძVꓢS ꓷGRꓦ Wꓷ ꓰ ꓷhꓫ ꓷΘꓢꓦBJ, DBZ DAꓬꓦ Dꓽꓰꓫ! **18** VꓶSძh, RVꓶ 6ꓶhMVꓢ, ꓰD Θꓷꓶhꓫ4ꓢ; RVꓶ, SꓬWJ hꓦSꓷ Vꓬ, Dძ hꓰ ꓰSW&T. **19** Dძ iꓛ ꓑꓫꓦ ꓯꓢ Dꓳhꓑꓦꓦ4J ꓸꓽ; JꓷbꓶꓦꓤJꓦ WJBRꓰ ꓬΘꓦꓦ Θꓦꓽꓳ hꓦƐS. **20** Dძ Sძꓤ ꓷVꓶ ꓯMVძT. D4Z Db Tꓷ ꓰG CT4T ꓷVꓶ ꓯAꓽT, Dძ ꓷꓫVꓢVT, Dძ SꓦIꓬWꓤT, Dძ DꓽꓢhꓷꓫꓳꓬVT, Dძ ꓷWꓫVꓤT. **21** ꓷꓫhZ ꓰD ꓬ4ძT; RVꓶ, SꓬWJ hꓦSꓷ Vꓬ, Dძ hꓰ ꓰSW&T; Dძ Lꓑꓫꓦ Dꓳhꓑꓦꓦ4J ꓸꓽ. **22** D4Z ꓷVꓶ ꓰD hSꓫ4ძ ძꓷbꓶꓦJ; ꓸꓰh DꓬꓶΘhΘꓽ, RhꓬꓶC, Dძ RhꓯꓸꓦVS, Dძ VCWꓸꓬS. **23** Dძ SꓢKWꓷ ꓰ GS Dꓽꓰ Θhꓳꓷꓰ, Dძ RhMS; Dძ TꓶꓢꓦBꓥS, ꓸꓦꓶ Tꓶꓶꓷꓶꓶꓶ. **24** ꓰDꓯZ Dꓳh ꓷꓰꓢRꓰ ꓑRꓽ, WꓢꓤZ TRꓫ, Dძ RꓶꓵCꓰ ꓑRꓽ, TDhGꓶꓥZ; ꓷΘძꓷꓑZ ꓸꓦꓶ ꓷΘꓶꓷꓶST. **25** ꓷꓶhꓢꓑZ ꓷꓫh ꓵꓑb ꓫVꓑT; Jꓷꓫꓷ Z Dძ DꓶꓤꓬS

θi ΟMC, lhZƴ ΩE Dơ DθΡΩƴ ΩE ΟϽSΛT **26** ϕΩΟ ʔZ DbBθ DkΟ blΩJ, Dơ ΟϽϽΛ ΟβϿϽ θΩƴ θθϽΛ&T. **27** θΩƴZ ΔD ϿЖ4ơT; RCΟC OMC, CVlZ SΡKWΟ Δ GS DƴΘ Ο϶, VΔ♣ ΟΘϿAk϶ TGΩJ. **28** ΟWWѲ4Z, Dơ ΘϿB϶Θ'Ϋ ϷT; θΩƴ TGΩJ ΟVl dϿAV ΟΩJβWΛT. **29** ΟΛC:Z ΔD ϿЖ4ơ ΟVl; EhG'Ϋ ΟCW ΘSJBEΩS϶Δl, Dơil T϶ΔG ΘϋΔGΟΘ ♣ƴ CΛC:T, D4Z il T϶ΔG DΘ-DƴΘ D4Ͽ϶Δ ♣Ωƴ0ΛGT, ♣ΩϽ ♣S lΟlJΩVJ JIΡT. **30** ΔDΩƴh VkΟMKΟ Δϋ', ΘΩƴ CRΛ϶Δ dEGGJ DhϷBΔ ΟhΛJkϽ ΟЖWJV϶T, TΔR϶ SΡKWΟ Δ GS DƴΘ. **31** ΔDZ Ͽ4ơT; DΩk, hAΔ϶ϋ TdWϮ ThΛ϶, Dơ CVΡϋ hSi DƴΘiT. **32** SGAϽƴ ♣ΩϽ TSlΟlJΩJ♣, Dơ TƴΡʔΡΩJ♣; ΔDβZ RCΟC ΟΛΓRΔ ϷRƴ, WΡΛZ TRϮ, Dơ RlЧC:Δ ϷRT, TDkGϽ&Z.

**16** Dơ ΘΩϋ ΔD hSЖ4ơ EGΩlGJVΔ, ƴG TGΩJ RP ΟЖtϮT DΩSΩ ΘΩƴ ΟЖ0P ΟSHΩΩJSƴ OtϮiT; Dơ ΘΩƴ DkWΘ4& dEGGJ OlVЖ϶ DkZΛơT. **2** ϕΩΟʔZ ΔD Ͽ4ơT, SV JSΡΩVJϮ k϶ΩJ kEΩϽƴϮ? EhϷ R ΟS ϶ΩϽ SC϶ΘΩlΛ϶ CSHΩΩJSƴ ϷRT; AββZ TGlơΟϽ il tϮϋ' CSHΩΩJSƴ ♣ϷΩJ. **3** ΟSHΩΩJSƴZ ΔD Ͽ4 ΟGR dlΟϽT, SVlSϽΛΡ, DƴΟbVββZ DƴƴRϮ DISHΩΩJSƴ ϷRT? LZ βΡ EIΩAΩJ ♣ƴ; DISWJlΩJ♣Z TSS♣ΩS. **4** SJAl TΩIϽΛJ♣, ΘΩƴ iƴHSR DISHΩΩJSƴ ϷR JSEIlh϶TΩJ TGΡΩVJ♣lhΛ϶T. **5** ϷGZ ΘSΩΟʔ hSϽ ΟΟbVΔ dSƴ, TE♣♣Z ΔD Ͽ4ơT, TWA TST CSS DƴΟbVΔ. **6** ΔDZ Ͽ4T, DΩAΔdϋ TGCGϽ AT. ΔDZ Ͽ4T, ΔΘƴ AЖΡ RCSET, Dơ ϿW ΔβS, Dơ ΔΩƴΩAΔ ϷЖ϶S. **7** ΟGlơZ ΔD Ͽ4ơT, hΔΘ TWA RCSS? ΔDZ Ͽ4T, DΩAΔdϋ TGCGϽ ΟCơΩJ. ΔDZ Ͽ4ơT, ΔΘƴ AЖΡ RCSET, Dơ ΛW ΩβS, Dơ ΔΩƴΩAΔ ϷЖ϶S. **8** ΟΘ♒lTZ Ο϶'Ϋ WΛ hSGAϽΘ TΩϽΘΔ ΟSHΩΩJSƴ, ΟJSΡΩVΩϷ ΟbΘHΟC:T; RGββZ dЖk ΟΟR DΛ&T, ΟC ΘhbΘHΟ RΩS'Ϋ TSSJ dЖk. **(aiōn g165) 9** Dơ TC:ϱ4Ϯ, TCΡTl

ᎤᏓᏁᏍᎫᏁ ᏲᎤᎢᎫᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᎾᎫᏤ ᏒᎫᏕ ᏂᏟᏁᎫᏓᏁᏋ ᎤᏁᎫᏆᏁᎫᏁ ᏂᏒᎾᏆᎫᏁ ᏲᏒᎾ ᏕᏲᏟᏓᏂᏋᎢᎫᏁ Ᏺ4ᎫᏁ. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** ᏤᏀ ᏚᏀᎪᏛ ᎢᏍᏛᏁᎯ ᏕᏂᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎾᎫᏙ ᏚᏀᎪᏛ ᎾᏛᏁᏲ ᎤᎪᏁᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ; ᏂᏚᏀᎪᏛᎾᏃ ᎢᏍᏛᏁᎯ ᎤᎫᏁ ᏲᏒ, ᎾᎫᏙ ᏂᏚᏀᎪᏛᎾ ᎾᏛᏁᏲ ᎤᎪᏁᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ. **11** ᎾᎫᏤ ᎢᏀᎫᏁ ᎢᏀᏃ ᏚᏀᎪᏛ ᏂᏟᏛᏁᎯᏱ ᎢᏲ4ᎫᏁ ᎤᏓᏁᏓᎫᏁ ᏲᎤᎢᎫᏁ ᏲᏒ ᎪᏁᎫᏁ ᎢᏟᏁᎫᎬᎢ, ᏕᎪ ᏯᏂᏕᏆᏁᎫᏓ ᏣᏓᏁᏓᎫᏛᎾ ᏲᎤᎢᎫᏁ ᏲᏒᎢ? **12** ᎢᏀᏃ ᏚᏀᎪᏛ ᏂᏟᏛᏁᎯᏱ ᏯᏤ ᎤᏀᏓᏑ ᎤᏙᏒᏕ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᏕᎪ ᏓᏂᏁᏒ ᎢᏟᏒ ᎢᏟᏙᏒ ᏲᏒᎢ? **13** ᎥᏝ ᏤᏀ ᎠᏂᎤᏰᏓᎫᏁ ᏴᏒ ᎠᏂᏔᏒ ᎬᏀᎤᏰᏙᏯ ᎪᏁᎫᏁ ᏯᏙᎬᏛᏂᏰ; ᏯᎠᎫᏕᏕᏴᏃᏋᏐᎢ; ᏯᏙᎤᏂᏴᏆᑯ ᏐᏔ ᏯᏕᏂᏆᏁᏣᏋᏐᎢ. ᏝᎫᏤᏂ ᏴᏒ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏯᏰ Ꭰᑯ ᏍᏍᏂ ᎪᏁᎫᏁ ᏯᏙᏲᏟᏛᏂᏰ. **14** ᎠᏂᏆᏁᏰᏃ ᎾᎫᏔ, ᎾᎫᏤ ᎠᏕᏩ ᎤᏂᎬᎥᎫᏤ ᏂᏲ4Ꭲ, ᎾᎫᏤ ᏰᎠ ᏂᏕᏛ ᎤᎾᏛᏕᏁᎢ; Ꭰᑯ ᎬᏀᏕᏬᏔᏁᎢ. **15** ᏰᎠᏃ ᏂᏚᏔ4ᑯᎢ, ᏂᏰ ᎒Ꮒ ᏚᏀᎪᏛ ᎢᏟᏛᏁᎯ ᎤᏀᏙᏆᎢ ᏴᎾ ᎠᏂᏔᏒᏯᎢ; ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏯᏰ ᏂᏲᏤᏯᎢ; ᎤᎠᎫᏕᏕᏴᏃᏋᏐᎢ ᏗᏂᏛᏯᏰ ᏂᏲᎾᏆᏁᏣᏋᏐᎢ ᎤᏕᏂᏆᏁᏣᏋᏐᎢ. ᏞᎫᏤᏂ ᏴᏒ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏰ ᏰᎠ ᎠᏂᎤᏰᏙᏯ ᏂᏲᏤᏯᎢ; Ꭰᑯ ᎬᏀᏕᏬᏔᏁᎢ. **16** ᏁᎫᏆᏍᏀᎫᏁ Ꭰᑯ ᎠᎾᏙᑯᏂᎫᏤ ᏕᏙᏯᏤ Ch ᎤᎾᏍᎪᏂᏍ ᎢᎫᎫᏁ; ᎾᏰᏀ ᎤᏂᎬᏀᏂᑯᎤᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏰ ᏂᏒᎾᏆᎫᏁ ᎠᏂᏃᏤᏰ ᏂᏒ ᎠᏂᏃᏙᏍᏕ ᎠᎾᎾᏍᏍᏂᏍᏍᏂᏍᏍᏂ

RBOR WbW, Dd ΘΩY OΩARSBHM DðB GRL, Dd GYVðΨΩLb
kZAT; kYRhSBZ Dh DLWRYΩET. **25** D4Z RI*H BD ΨW4T;
DΩk, *OLL, hB DbCdhV&Y BGJΩE CVRS ðΩM, Dd WbW
ΘΩV DGJΩEY OVRS OhT. D4Z t*V DkΨOBΩW O, hBZ
TBYRhS. **26** DdZ ΘΩV DB ðV& hBZTV& Θt*DBR rR RV BG
O&LOMT AP*, ΘΩY TGΩJ YG GΘSR* Dh OΘLdΩJð JV&
YhGBΩJð, iL BR ðOEΘMS, Dd ΘΩV Dh ðV&T iL BEhMY
Θt*OLGhGBΩJð GΘSR*. **27** BDZ ΨW4T; DJΘ RVL, EWh4*,
BO ΩJð RVL JSAΨT; **28** BΩYBZ ΘhiðCROC DA*; ΘΩYZ
ðΘSΩZ&b ΘΩVBZ Dh DYRhTΩJð rR ΩhMY. **29** RI*H BD
ΨW4dT; ðb Dd DΘVdrΩY SA*; ΘΩY ΘLΘMLΩLb. **30** BDZ
ΨW4T, LΩJ RVL RI*H, TGΩYh YG OhFRB ðYhMVΨ D4
ðLhACBΘ LΘLOMT. **31** D4Z BD ΨW4dT; TGZ hLΘMLΩLA&Θ
ðY ðb Dd DΘVdrΩY, iL ΘΩV BEZBG&S, ΘΩV YG OhFRB
ðSdO.

**17** t*VZ BD hSW4d EGΩLGJVB, D4 JLVSΩJΩY
OΘΨATΩJ; D4Z OhTG TGRΩLAJ ΘΩY Θ OΘΨAΘRB! **2** OC
ðbG TGRΩLAJ ðr4 O Ω DΩVΩY ΩkΩΩLAT, Dd DΘV BðGSLTO 4T, DZ BD DbBΘ dΘΩJ rR dΘSΩJð. **3** TGR
TCLΩΘΩrΩJ. TGZ JΩLLOC TCΩSOVPΩJ, BEΩA¥iΩrΩJ;
TGZ Oh TΩB¥ΩrΩJ, BΩVRrΩJ. **4** TG Dd SRVY
hCΩSOVPΩJ bS rR, Dd SRVY hCMVPΩJ bS rR, BD
hCW4PΩJ, Oh DYB¥*, D4 BΩVRrΩJV. **5** rkObM*Z BD
¥hW4d OEΘGB, ΩYAVb ðABGRT. **6** OEΘGBZ BD ΨW4T,
TGZ Dk¥-OSW khE TYM ABGJ rR ðk*, BD ðhkWb BD JG-
dAE kMS, ΘSCΘΩSPL, Dd DΘVB WCΩ&S, Dd ðKBG&S. **7**
D4Z SA BD khCMO, RkObLΩJ ðSLMY*, Dd ðrG¥iΩS, Hrb
OLGG+OB, YWV TBM BD ðAkWb, PΘ GRΩLB&S? **8** LΩA BD
ðEGEΘG ðOSBkWb, *MO TΩL DIRΩLBJð, Dd *LHS, Dd

ꝏ ꝩ ꝏ ꝕ ꝟ ꝗ ꝕ ꝟ ꝏ ꝉ ꝗ ꝏ ꝉ ꝗ ꝏ ꝉ ꝗ ꝏ E D ꝺ ꝕ ꝟ W ꝏ E TE ꝗ ꝏ; ꝺ h Z ꝯ R ꝸ ꝟ ꝏ ꝉ ꝗ ꝏ ꝉ B ꝏ ꝸ D ꝺ ꝸ ꝟ W ꝗ ꝸ? **9** D ꝕ ꝟ R ꝟ V ꝉ ꝏ A ɵ ꝏ ꝩ D �potter ꝏ ꝉ ꝗ ꝏ ɵ ꝉ ꝗ 4 ꝕ ꝓ ꝏ ꝏ ꝕ T? i ꝉ D ꝩ ꝗ ꝕ ꝸ. **10** ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ꝏ ɵ ꝏ V ꝏ h ꝗ, ꝺ ꝸ V ꝏ h ꝕ ꝏ ꝓ ꝉ ꝉ 4 ꝕ h C ꝏ ꝏ ꝉ ꝏ ꝸ, ꝗ D h ꝉ ꝉ R ꝸ, A ꝟ ꝏ ꝟ ꝺ E V ꝟ h ꝉ R ɵ ꝺ ꝩ ꝏ ꝉ ꝟ; T ꝛ ꝕ ꝏ ꝏ ꝟ V ꝏ ꝉ R Z ꝕ ꝏ ꝏ ꝕ. **11** ꝗ D Z ꝓ ꝟ ꝏ W ꝏ ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ꝉ M ꝉ ꝟ H G ꝕ ꝺ T, ꝸ ꝋ ꝟ ꝺ D ꝺ ꝉ ꝟ ꝟ D ꝗ ꝟ ꝏ G 4 T. **12** T ꝕ ꝗ P Z ꝕ S ꝺ G B ꝗ ꝺ T D ꝏ A ꝗ T ꝏ h ꝏ Dh ꝏ ꝕ ꝏ D ꝉ ꝗ ꝏ ꝩ dh P ꝩ ꝕ E G ꝸ 4 T, T ꝸ ꝺ ɵ ꝺ ꝸ ꝏ ꝏ T; **13** D ꝺ ꝸ h ꝸ W ꝉ ꝏ Dh ꝏ E ꝗ D ꝓ h ꝏ 4 T, ꝉ ꝸ W ꝕ ꝛ ꝺ ꝺ ꝏ ꝩ, ꝏ ꝩ ꝏ V ꝟ ꝩ. **14** S A ꝺ Z, ꝗ D h S ꝏ 4 ꝺ T, T V ɵ D ꝉ ꝓ -D ꝏ G ꝗ E h ꝉ R ɵ h ꝋ C ꝏ h ꝸ. ꝗ D Z ꝓ ꝟ ꝏ W ꝏ T, D ɵ T R V ꝕ S ɵ ꝉ ꝸ ꝕ ꝓ T. **15** D ꝸ B ɵ Z, ꝸ V ꝺ ꝉ R D ꝉ ꝸ G ꝸ T, ꝋ ꝸ C 4 T, D ꝺ D ꝏ ꝉ ꝏ ꝸ ꝏ ꝏ ꝓ ꝸ ꝏ ꝏ W ꝏ ꝸ, **16** D ꝺ ꝸ ꝉ ꝸ ꝏ ꝸ ꝟ ꝏ ꝏ S ꝏ S W ꝏ E ɵ i T, D ꝟ ꝕ ꝟ V ꝕ T. D ꝺ ꝩ ꝋ ꝟ ꝺ R ꝗ ꝉ 4 T. **17** ꝉ ꝩ Z ꝸ ꝏ ꝯ ꝗ D ꝓ 4 T, Ꝁ ꝏ A D ꝏ A ꝗ ꝺ ꝉ ꝸ ꝕ T? D 4 Z ꝋ ꝺ ꝏ W T ꝏ h ꝏ ꝸ P? **18** i ꝉ ꝺ ꝉ ꝉ G ꝏ ꝸ ꝉ G ɵ ꝏ ꝏ W ꝸ ꝗ D h ꝓ V ꝋ ꝏ ꝩ, ꝗ D ꝸ G ꝉ ꝺ B ɵ ꝸ G R. **19** ꝗ D Z ꝓ 4 ꝺ ɵ ꝏ ꝩ, W ꝺ ꝺ S, D ꝺ ꝉ ꝕ ɵ; K ꝗ G R C ꝋ ɵ ꝏ ꝉ. **20** Dh I ꝟ b Z E G ꝏ ꝏ ꝸ T G V ꝸ O M ꝗ ꝏ ꝋ ꝺ ꝸ ꝏ ꝏ W ꝸ ꝗ ꝸ E ɵ G ꝗ ꝉ R, S ꝏ V ꝺ T, ꝗ D ꝓ 4 T, ꝸ ꝏ ꝏ W ꝸ ꝗ ꝸ E ɵ G ꝗ ꝉ R i ꝉ E A G ꝏ ꝋ ꝺ ꝕ 4 ꝏ ꝋ S M ꝯ ꝸ. **21** i ꝉ D ꝺ ꝗ D ꝺ h E h ꝩ ꝏ ꝉ ꝏ ꝋ, E h G V Dh! D ꝺ, E h G V ɵ ꝩ h! E h G V ꝗ Z ꝸ ꝏ ꝏ W ꝸ ꝗ ꝸ E ɵ G ꝗ ꝉ R T V W ꝋ V ꝸ. **22** ꝗ D Z h S ꝩ 4 ꝺ E G ꝏ ꝉ G ꝋ V ꝗ, ꝏ ꝏ I ꝓ ꝗ ɵ ꝗ G ꝉ R TC S ꝟ ꝏ ꝉ ꝏ ꝋ T h A G ꝏ ꝋ ꝺ ꝕ H V T S B ɵ ꝸ ꝩ ꝉ ꝸ V ꝟ S, D ꝺ i ꝉ B ꝉ h A G ꝏ. **23** D ꝺ ꝗ D h ꝉ h ꝩ 4 ꝕ ꝏ ꝋ, E h G V Dh; D ꝺ E h G V ɵ ꝩ h; L ꝏ ꝋ T V ꝸ R ꝩ, D ꝺ L ꝏ ꝋ ꝋ h ꝏ ꝉ G ꝏ R ꝩ. **24** ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ꝏ Z D ɵ S ꝟ ꝏ ꝩ H V T ꝋ P S ꝓ G T C ꝋ S ꝟ ꝏ A T, ꝸ C ꝋ h Z T ꝋ P S ꝓ G T h ɵ ꝋ S ꝓ H ꝉ ꝋ ꝏ A T; ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ɵ ꝏ V ꝓ ꝏ ꝏ S ꝏ ꝋ B ɵ ꝸ ꝩ ꝉ ꝸ V ꝟ T S D ꝟ ꝺ G ꝓ ꝸ. **25** D 4 Z TE ꝺ ꝸ C ꝋ ꝺ ꝉ ꝺ ꝸ ꝏ ꝸ ꝩ ꝟ ꝙ T ꝏ ꝋ, D ꝺ ꝋ E G ꝙ ꝗ ꝏ ꝋ ꝕ 4 ꝏ ꝋ A ꝗ C ꝏ ꝸ. **26** D ꝺ ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ꝏ h ꝓ ꝏ S ɵ ꝗ G Z ꝏ V ꝕ T, ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ɵ ꝏ V ꝓ ꝏ S ꝏ ꝋ ɵ ꝗ G B ɵ ꝸ ꝩ ꝉ ꝸ V ꝟ T S D ꝟ ꝺ G ꝓ ꝸ. **27** ꝉ ɵ ꝟ ꝏ ꝉ B ꝺ ꝏ ꝕ T, ꝉ ɵ ꝋ W ꝏ ꝕ T, ꝉ ɵ S R ꝺ ꝏ ꝕ T, S ꝕ h ꝏ ꝕ T, E h ɵ ꝗ G T S Z ꝏ ꝸ C ꝸ h G ꝗ, D ꝺ ꝸ Z ꝟ S h ꝓ D ꝺ h ꝕ ꝏ Sh E K ꝸ. **28** ɵ ꝏ ꝩ ꝏ ɵ ꝏ V h ꝓ ꝏ S ɵ ꝗ G G ꝏ

ⅤPT; ιΘΓꝏιBꝺꝏ ꝶTιΘJWꝏ ꝶT, OhGRiꝏ ꝶT, DhZWOiꝏ ꝶT, ιhΘRiꝏ ꝶT, ιΘΛꝏꝶꝏ ꝶT; **29** D4Z ΘꟾGꝟ TS GᑎꞈιH O꓂AC, S꓂WJ ძSţᖷΛ Dʞ꓂ Dძ ΨAhꝶ DιᙡWYꝏY, hSJGZ ShᎮΛT. **30** ΘꝏYᘐ ꓂ꝏSꝏJ ΘꟾG TS BΘ OᙡʞS ΘΘ꓂AhᏆᖷ. **31** ΘꟾG TS YG SΨΘΓ OYძꝏJ, Oţᖷiᙆ SΓKS DPꝏJ, Lꝏ J OιGΨDRY OΘᑎJᔕ; Dძ YG Ψꝶb ΘRVPꝏJ, Lꝏ J Θꝏᗐ OιGCRY. **32** RCOιι Gᑎ OιΓT. **33** YG OGR EO Oꝏ S꓂J ᔕ OᎯPꝏJ OᎯΓ4J ꝶ4ꝏJ; YGZ OᎯΓ4PꝏJ, Θꝏ Y Oꝏ S꓂J ꝶ4ꝏJ. **34** TⅤᎯ4ᖷ, ΘꟾG RZᔕ ꝶ4ꝏJ DhWΓ Ψᗐ DⅤꝏVYꟾ ιhO ꝶꝏJ; DbBΘ Dʞᘐ OJ ꝶ4ꝏJ, ᎮTZ Dʞ∋ꟾᘐꝏJ ꝶ4ꝏJ. **35** DhWΓ DhꝶB TdWᖷ DhꝏVꝏꝶꝏJ; DbBΘ Dʞᘐ OJ ꝶ4ꝏJ, ᎮTZ Dʞ∋ꟾᘐꝏJ ꝶ4ꝏJ. **36** DhWΓ Ψꝶb DΛVPꝏJ; DbBΘ Dʞᘐ OJ ꝶ4ꝏJ, ᎮTZ Dʞ∋ꟾᘐꝏJ ꝶ4ꝏJ. **37** OhΛCZ ꟾD hEGᙡ4ძT, ᖷP, CEΘGꟾ? ꟾDZ hSᙡ4ძT, TꟾP AΓꝏJ OΓᘁCꟾ ʞSZT, Θţᖷᗐᘁᖷ DΘιCbꝏAT.

**18** SCGꝏιΛძZ, ꟾD ꓂ꝏS OEGძT, ΘꝏY BΘ hAꟾꟾ OΘιVΓꝏVJᔕ, Dძ dhᘐᙡTꝏJ hᎮRΘ; **2** ꟾD ꓂ᙡ4T, RP JJAJꝏY TꟾP SSꝺT, ΘꝏY OΛWO ꟾ hSΘꝏEΘ, Dძ BΘ hSΛGᑎΘ; **3** Dძ OᘁᘐGCꟾ Θţᖷ SSꝺ RPT; ΘꝏYZ OMⅤძT, ꟾD hSᙡꝏꝶT, SGAᑎ hꝏYΘᑎhb Kꝏιιᔕ ΓVꟾ. **4** D4Z O᙭HΛ TꟾY TAꟾᑎ; ᘐhꝏYh ꟾD hOᙡ4 OGR dιOᑎT, Lꝏ YhZO ᔕʞΘꝏS OΛWO ꟾ, Dძ iL ᔕJʞᘐΛGJ BΘ; **5** D4Z ꟾD OᘁᘐGCꟾ CISᘐVJᖷ OιSΓꝏVWh SGAᑎ OιʞᘐᑎΛΓ, hAꟾꟾZꝊE ᔕιYᘐᙡTꝏι. **6** OEΘGꟾZ ꟾD ꓂ᙡ4T, TCSHᘐꝏι hSGAᑎΘ Tᘐᑎ Λꟾ JJAJꝏY hSᙡꝏET. **7** Lꝏ AZ OΛWO ꟾ SGAᑎ ᔕhVEᑎhb OGR dⅤΓ ᘁSᘁBᑎ, Θꝏ Y JEGYCJ ʞEGιVΓꝏιΛᖷ, Θꝏ᙭ A ꟾJG ᔕιVꟾSᖷ? **8** TCᎯ4ᖷ LYG VιJძb. D4Z, BΘ Oᙡʞ SMCᖷ, AꟾGJꝏA ᎮR ᑎGᑎꟾ RGꟾ? **9** ꟾDZ SCGꝏιΛძ YG TGΘꝏJ OO R DΘιꓖ᙭JꝏY, ΘhꝏSO Θ OΘⅤꓖꟾ, OGΘιძZ OΓHΓ JhꝊꓖꝏY. **10** DhWΓ Dhꝏᔕᘐ Oᑎ-JSWΘTꝏJᔕ OΘιVΓꝏWO 4T, DbBΘ DIΓb ꝶ4T, ᎮTZ DSꓖ-

DᎩbVᏯ. **11** DIᏒb ᎤᎴᏁ ᎤGR ᎮRT ᎤᏓVᏒᏯᎳᏁ ᏯD ᏔᏯ4T; CᏁWᎤ Ꮯ EᏯᏒRᏒᏉᏐ DhᏐT BΘ ᏔΘᏯᏊT ΘᏯᎩ ΘIᏯᏊΘ ᏦᎩ, ΘᏯᎩ D4Ᏽ DΘᏓᎩRᏯ ᏦᎩ, DᎴ hSGAᏊΘ TᏯΘᏊᏁᏯ, DᎴ ᏗΘᏓᏂᏁᏯ, DᎴ ΘᏯᏉ ᏯD DSᏔ-DᎩbVᏯ ΘᏯᎩ ᏔᏯᏊ ΘIᏯᏊΘ ᏦᎩ. **12** ᏫΘVᏓIᏯᏗ ᎮR WᏒ DᏍChEᏯAT; DᎴ hSiDᎩΘiDᏯAᏯᏁ ACᎴᏊ ᏦiᏯAT. **13** DSᏔZ-DᎩbVᏯ TᎤ ᏧᎴᏁT, iᏝ ᏴᏒ SᏔWᏗ ΘᏗEGᏫZᏗ ᏕᎮ4T, SᏁᏦᏉᏯᎩh ᎤGhᎴT, ᏯD Ꮔ4T; CᏁWᎤᏯ, ᏯᎩVᏒᎩ ᏦᏯSΘT. **14** TCᏏ4Ᏽ, ᏯD ΘᏯᎩ DᏯSᏫ ᎤSᏓᎴᏊ ᏧᎤᎤR ᎯG4T, ᏐTZ iᏝ. ᎩGᏴZ ᎤGR TDᏓᏂWᏗᏯᎮᏯᏗ RWᏗ TᏫEᏁᏗ Ꮎ4ᏯᏗ, ᎩGZ ᎤGR RWᏗ hDᏓᏁᎮᏯᏗ DᏦᏂWVᏗ Ꮎ4ᏯᏗ. **15** DᎴ ΘᏯᏉ SEGᏣZᎮᎴ ᏧΘᏯᏗ ᏗhᏒᏒ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏧbWᏗᏯᏗᏕ; D4ZEGᏯᏓᏗGᏗVᏯ ᎤΘVᎴᏐR ShEᏯAᏔᏁT. **16** ᏦᏂZ ΘSᏫᎤᏓ ᏯD ᏔᏯ4T, ᎤΘᏁWᎩ ᏗVᏒᏯ ᏗhᏒᏒ EᎩMVᏗᏕ, DᎴ LᏯᏗ ᏗᏦᎤᏯᏓᏗSᏔᎩ; ΘᏯᎩᏴZ ᏔΘᏯᏗ ΘtᏼᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏐRT. **17** ᎤVᏯGᏯᏫ ᏯD hCᏯ4Ᏽ, ᎩG ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏐR hᏓᏓhᏔEΘ TᏐ4ᏯᏗ ΘᏯᎩᏫ DᏒᏒ ᏦᏓᏓhᏔAT, iᏝ ΘtᏼᎤᏴᏯᏗ ᏕᎮ4ᏯᏗ. **18** ᎩGZ TGᏯᏗ ᏔEΘGᏂSᎩ ᎤᏊᏁ, ᏯD ᏔᏯ4T, ᏖᏯᏊ ᏎSᏒᏕᏯᎩ, SV ᏫIᏊᏁᏔ ΘΘᏯᏊΘ EhᏊ ᏕᏦGᏊ? **(aiōnios g166)** **19** ᏦᏂZ ᏯD ᏔᏯ4ᎴT, SVZᏖᏯᏊ TᏯᏉ4Ᏽ? iᏝ ᎩG ᏑᏯᏊ ᏕᎩ ᏂᏉ ᎤGRᏯG, ΘᏯᎩ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏁᏗᏯᏗᏁᎩ, LᏯᏗ CᏓᏒᏁᏔᎩ, LᏯᏗ CᏓᏔᎩ, LᏯᏗ CZᏯᎩRᎩ, LᏯᏗ SᏰAᎩ CZᏢᏔᎩ, SᎩᏔᏉSᏯᏗ CVᏓ DᎴ CᏦ. **21** ᏯDZ ᏔᏯ4T, ᏯD ΘᏯᎩ hSᏊᏓᎩᏗᏯGSᎤ ᏦᏧC ᏖR ᎤᏓEGᏓᎴ ᎤᏊ. **22** ᏦᏂZ ΘᏯᎩ ᏯD ᎤᏊSᎤ, ᏯD Ꮔ4ᎴT, DᏰ ᏫᏓᎴᎩ CMW; ᏯΘSS hSᏊ CΘiT, DᎴ ᏗᏫVᏯᏰ ᎤᏒ TGΘᏊtᏼSᎩ, SᏔWᏗZ ΘCᏢᏯᏗ ᏧEGGᏗ; ᏓRZ ᏯᎩᏯᏓᏗGSRᏼ. **23** ΘᏯᎩZ ᏯD ᎤᏊSᎤ ᎤCᏗ ᎤᏒ ᎤᏰᏔᏁT; ᎤCᏗᏰZ ᎤᏓtᏼTG Ꮦ4T. **24** ᏦᏂZ ᎤAᏓ ᎤCᏗ ᎤᏒ ᎤᏰᏔRT, ᏯD Ꮔ4T, hSiDᏯᏓᏕG ᏧᏁtᏼT ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏗᏖR ᎯhBᏯᏗᏕ! **25** ᎤCᏰZ DᏯᏗG ᏖHᏒ ᎤSᏊᎴᏯᏗᏕ BᎩ SᏂᏁΘᏊᏗᏕ DZ ᎤᏓtᏼT BΘ ᎯBᏯᏗᏕ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏗᏖRT. **26** ᎤΘᏊSᎤ ᏯZ ᏯD Ꮓh4T, SAZ ᏰᏒ ᏫᏦᏯSᏔ? **27** ᏯDZ ᏔᏯ4T, ΘᏯᎩ BΘ ᏰᏒ

TEGΘOJLJ hrRΘ hY, BP" TEGOJLJ OJLWO B. **28** tf6"ZQL BDhOW4T, EhG" DBhSJG VYh+O, Dd TC=lLGSO. **29** BDZ hSW4dT, OVBGB@ BDhC=W46, iL YG d6SC=B /Y SJ<T, Dd d$BPrT, Dd DΘPOC, Dd OLPT, Dd dWk, OLGPlVWO B OJLWO B OEΘGB rRT, **30** Θl@Y DkJLJ hrRΘ rR OCJ TGGJJ AB rRT, +T/ZJrREhO ΘΘl@OΘ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **31** tf6"ZQ WWS TlhO TBO ΘSJO l@WJLT, Dd BDhSW4dT, EhG" khMbPH ΘJSJ, Dd hSi SZW<DΘVdr4l@Y BΘ OWk DkZ?l@E Θl@Y TGPl@VJ r4l@J. **32** dΘLdOOBZ BΘ VLrkhB4P, Dd LBSSrWh, Dd LSBk+PWh, Dd VLBSPkl@Q, **33** Dd LEGPihP, Dd LEGP; KTJZ TS VODdBBh. **34** Dd BD Θl@Y iL GZPV"T; Dd Θl@Y BD <WR rEl@SWJdT, Dd iL lhSW? TGl@J SOE Θl@Y OJCT. **35** Dd BD <Pl@WJT, Θl@Y V"PA Θi OMC=, YG TGl@J JrΘ OZPGJ OEd DSWJl@rT; **36** OOSOZ OhCJ DhGl@E OOOJ Θl@Y OB<OT. **37** EGZJdZΘl@Y kH Θ4PJ RB SGl@ET. **38** OWMJZ BD <W4T, kH, SΘ OWk, l@YV"Y. **39** TE/Z DJY EGEl@A<JT, RWW &Θ EE4dT; D4Z OC"V TST OWMJT; SΘ OWk l@YV"Y, DJl@rT. **40** kHZ OdΘl@WO OJLV DSJZ?J/; tf6"ZQ Θi OMC= OOOJT, **41** BD <W4T, SV CSP El@OJLJ/? BDZ <W4T, CEΘGB, iDYAGOJ/ DISP6. **42** kHZ BD <W4dT, rCAGOJ ΘhSPl@L; KBGR Cl@S<. **43** Y W"ZTBO EGAGOJ <Pl@WJT, Dd Ol@LGO4 S<V"Jl@r OJLWO B; hSOZBΘ OhA& Oh<V"WJ OJLWO B.

**19** kHZ OBd Dd OG4 V"PA. **2** Dd EhG" R? Dl@SΘl@ HYΘ dVTO, Θl@Y <EΘGR r4 DS<DYbVB, Dd OWtf6TG r4T. **3** Dd OBd kH OAGOJ/, Θl@Y <l@OT; D4Z O<<JJ O JSPl@VJl@r OhCJ rRT, Ol@JYGBZ r4T. **4** TE/Z 9JPl@WO O<4 JGdJE QE OAGOJ/ OSPl@rT; Θtf6BZ TJP 9GBl@J r4T. **5** kHZ Θtf6OMC=, S<WJ ΘSOtf6JT, Dd OA?T, Dd BD <W4dT, HYΘ, LYG R6HDB;

AABZ TS kY JAQ OrVPWJ. **6** OGO VZ JOHD4T, DM OPPPCA SLhQVT. **7** OhA&Z OWY hSO OhtO VMT, AD Qh934T, GBP 6OR4P DWSW DWSOT. **8** HYWZ OMA AD Q934M OEOGA, EhGV, CEOGA, DBP TST dEGGJ DY& OK TGOOty%SY Skib; TG DM SBAY DEWO A sY YG APWJ skYRQ, O Y TGGJJ TST kib. **9** kHZ AD Q934MT, AA TS DPWSQVJ rR SMY Dh DLAQT, O JSPWVJ OWY OWV RI%H O9k rRT. **10** BOBZ O9k SKPQ DM SWSQAQQO OMrRY. **11** OWYZ AD OOOSO OAV%R SCGWLAMT, O JSPWVJW rkMbPH Oi OMkJRT, DM O JSPWVJW rO AWO A OEOGA rR TE9OOLSOQAk DAPWET. **12** OWY TGWJ AD Q934T, YG TGWJ DWSBEWL TQAP TO 9G4T, OQR4 OEOGA TWEAJs DM iOMAWJs. **13** OSWO?Z DWAA TWhO dO bLWJ, DM SOKA4M DWAA TGLrO [DSQ,] AD hS934MT, APWJ SCJWrWJ Eh TkMC%. **14** D4Z dVP BO TEGhIJMT, DM ShO4 EGr?Y, AD OOhW9WrT, iLKSSP AD DWSW OEOGA dSSVP TGPWVJs. **15** ADZ QPWWAT, TOMkQ, OEOGA TWEAQJA r4T, OA V OWY rkO bLWJ OrkWO JsEGMVJs, OWY O DSQ drOOA, OWY OVMrAWJs TST DhbBO OhA%VQ DhZJWET. **16** TEsZ OMCA, AD Q934T, WYOLT, CVP BLrO DWAA TGLrO OA%VC. **17** OWYZ AD Q934MT, dbG, rWO RCO bLWJ; OWJ rR dbG hCOAQ; CEOGHSY r4WJ DWAA SSS&T. **18** WPAZ OMCA, AD Q934T, WYOLT, CVP BLrO AWY TGLrO OA%VC. **19** OWYZ OWV AD Q934MT, hA OWV AWY TSSY CEOGHSY r4WJ. **20** OGLMZ OMVT, AD Q934T, WYOLT, EhGV Dh CVP BLrO, DYWIhAOY DYCQQY DWHYA; **21** EOBWEBZ, OLSPWVJWEY AWLsG rR AWSW; AYWABZ OWY hCO O rRT, DM AWJSWA OWY hCORO rRT. **22** ADZ Q934MT, CR hCWRLEWh VLEGALAQP CK RCO bLWJ. ASWY kWLsG rRT, kYWE OWY DYO A hrRO rRT, DM kWJSWE OWY DYORA

hᚴRΘ ᚴRT; **23** SVZ Ł JꝊIhAVJꝏ ꝏΘVCᐱ JIᐯᚴ DSꋪ, DᎽMkꋪZ JIᐯᚴ Dᔑ OhᐱᐺCꓲ ꝏLᎽᎽ4T. **24** ꓲDZhSᏯ4ᔑ ΘiDhVΘT, RkᎽb ΘꝊᎽ Θ ᏮLᚴᏋ, Dᔑ DꝊAꓲ TGLᚴᏋ ժꓲ Rkib — **25** ꓲDZhEGᏯ4ᔑT, JꝊᎽΘŁT, DꝊAꓲ TGLᚴᏋ SO᛭ — **26** ꓲDꞵZhCᏯ4᛭, ΘꝊᎽ Θhi Ohꓲ ᚴkᐱJ ᚴ4ꝊJ; ꋪhᏯΘZ kᎽ, ΘꝊᎽ ΘꝊᐺ OhᏯ ᚴkᎽRJ ᚴ4ꝊJ. **27** ΘZ EᎽꝊSᎽ, ꋪΘSᒋꝊEΘ kᚴR DᎽEΘGꓲ TꝉIᒋꝊVJꝏ DᐱᏯT, RJCJꋪS, Dᔑ JkMS kSWᏯT **28** [ kЧZ ] ΘꝊᎽ ꋪᏯR, TEꝏ OᏯO᛭ Oቴ᛭M4 kMbᒋH GSbT. **29** ꓲDZ ꋪᒋꝊWᐱ Θi OMC RSVꓲ Dᔑ ᏃJhꝏ, Θቴ᛭ꝛᒋGꓰꓲ OЧꓲꋪ kSVD, ΘꝊᎽ DhWᒋ EGꝊlGJVꓲ SO4T, **30** ꓲD ꋪᏯ4T, TꝉSΘ TP Θ CJSS᛭, Θቴ᛭Z ΘꝊJMC᛭lꞵꝊJGᏋꓲ DᎽΘ ᚴᒋЧSꝊJ, ΘꝊᎽ iŁ Db ᎽG OᎽꋪWO ꓲ ꝏᎽ; RꝊSᒋЧSR᛭ Dᔑ VꝊlJᐱR᛭. **31** TGZ ᎽG TꝉlᏋO SVZ TRꝊSᒋЧS᛭? TꝉV4ꋪ᛭, ꓲD ᐱꝊJᏯ4ꋪ᛭; OEΘGꓲꞵΘ OSᒋ᛭. **32** ᚴkO RꓲZ OᐱO4 Dᔑ ᛯhGᏋ?ᑭ ΘꝊᎽᏃ hSᏯ4ꋪT. **33** DᐱᒋЧSꝊᚴZ DᎽΘ, OhΘŁT ꓲD hEGhᏯ4ᔑT, SVZ TRꝊSᒋЧS DᎽΘ? **34** ꓲDZ ꋪhᏯ4T, OEΘGꓲ OSᒋ᛭. **35** kЧZ OΘJZᑭᔑT; ժΘꋪᏬZ DᎽΘ SᏂꓲ ShPᐱT, Dᔑ Θቴ᛭OΘᎽꋪWᐱ kЧ. **36** DTRZ ժΘꋪᏬ ShꞵꝊᏋᐱ OZꓲ. **37** ΘiZ ᛯMC, Θቴ᛭DSᏂDꝊE TBᏋ ꝏᒋGꓰ OЧꓲꋪT, hSᏋ OhCJ ᚴR DΘlꝊlGJVꓲ OΘᔑOᑭ DΘᒋᑭᒋᚴ Dᔑ DhꋪᐺᐯꝊᚴ OᐱWO ꓲ DꝊlᏃ DhᐱᚴT, O JSᒋꝊVJꝊᚴ hSᏋ OꝉIhAJ SSꋪΘꝊlᐱꋪ OhAꓲT; **38** ꓲD ΘhᏯꝊᚴT. Sꋪᐺᐯ JG ᚴ4ꝊJ ΘꝊᎽ Θ OEΘGꓲ ꝏᏂG SVꝊᏋ hSMꓲꝊJ᛭; SꋪWJ OGVꓲᏃᏋ ᚴ4ꝊJ, Dᔑ Sꋪᐺᐯ JG ᚴ4ꝊJ GꝊᏋ SꋪWJG ᚴRT! **39** TSᏋZ DhIᒋb Θቴ᛭OhCJ ꋪΘᏋO ꓲD OᐯEGᏯ4ᔑT, WSᏂꓲꝊᎽ, JO ꝊlJb ᚴCꝊlGJVꓲ. **40** OᐱCZ ꓲD hSᏯ4ᔑT, ꓲD hCᏯ4᛭, TGZ ꓲD RWᏯꝏ GO O, OᏃ ᐯW ᐺ TBᏋ ᏃᐱMꓲS. **41** ΘiZ OMC, SᏓቴ᛭O SSꓲT, OꝊAhᔑT, **42** ꓲD ꋪᏯ4T, TGZ hꓲ ꝏꓲSWᑭT, ii, hꓲ, Aꓲ ΘꝊᐺ ΘꝊᎽ ꓲD Cᐯᒋ TS ᚴRT, ΘꝊᎽ OGVꓲᏃᏋ Cᐱꓲ ᚴRT! D4Z ቴ᛭ᐺ RCꝊSWᐱꋪ. **43** Θꓲ GꞵZ ᚴR lCᒋꞵTGᑭᒋ, ΘꝊᎽ ᚴCꝊSᎽ ᚴR VᏋᐱᒋꝊSꋪꓲ EGSΘᏋ, Dᔑ

VlrCSθ൭Wh, Dơ OSJlh rCr൭SS൭J. **44** Dơ SVB lrCWh, Dơ JVk Eh൭T r4൭J; Dơ iL rCBBJ ൬r4൭J HV Oଌ ൬SlHLP൭J; OJSr൭VJ᛭ hSW&θ krR TG RCG൩BB൭J rRT. **45** ℘B3Z O൩θ-JSWθT൭J൬, Oơ OP SAθ4 θty᛭DhZJ൭Y, Dơ OhGRi൭Y; **46** BD hS℘4ơT, BD hEO A℘W, kΛ3 DlVr൭VJ൬ DlΛ3 SVD, D4Z hB DhZ൭Y൭Y OhB൭J൬ O൭lSA3 hCΛ3. **47** hSYChRZ lSh&൭r O൩θJSWθT൭J൬. D4Z AhEθGR Dk3-DΛGB Dơ JZ℘r൭Y Dơ AhEθGR Dθ OθΛGWΛ EGB൭J൬. **48** Dơ OθHV TGθ൩ΛJ൬; hS൩BZ Bθ EGLθ൭JSr EG൩l൭lΛJ൬.

**20** BDZ A3r൭WΛT, θ൭Y HV TS θBG rR, Sr&൭r BθO൩θJSWθT൭J൬, ൬൭൩ ൭Z?൩ Dr kV&൭rT, θ൭Y AhEθGR Dk3DΛGB, Dơ JZ℘r൭Y EGZơT, OθrA4 JhWθY, **2** Dơ EGrZ?WΛ, BD AhS℘4T, ൭YZ&b, SV Cr൭S൭VJ BD θ൭Y k3൭J kSC3θ൭lΛH? Dơ SA θ൭Y θ CΛ3B θ൭Y TC൩ΛJ൬? **3** OΛCZ BD hS℘4ơT, DB θ൭V ơlơYlC൭൩൩h; Dơ ൭YZ&b; **4** Ch ơl൩൭J rRT, S3WJ൭A ơlơΛT, Bθ Vr DΛ&T. **5** Vơθl O൩Z Oθl Oboơ BD θh℘൭rT, TGZ S3WJ, hS൩O, BD ൬ZY℘b, SVZ L ൬RKTGΛT? **6** TGZ Bθ V DΛ&T, hS൩O, hS൩V Bθ Oଌ ൬SAEh൭l; ChBZ DVơ൭Y RY, DΛr᛭. **7** OhΛCZ, iL hkSW᛭ ơlơO T, Oθ൩ΛT. **8** kHZ BD hS℘4ơT, iL θ൭V DB BrCZ&b TG൭J rR DIr൭S൭V൩ BD θ൭Y klY3θ൭lΛH᛭. **9** Dơ ty᛭V Oơ OP θ൭Y BD SCG൭lΛơ Bθ; YG TG൭J D൭Sଌ b3WJ Sθ4T, Dơ SVW൭WΛ Hrb ℘h3θ൭lΛB, Dơ TO ℘G4 AB൩ ℘℘Vơ T. **10** θBGZ OO h൭J൬ rR OObl൭J OO4 Hrb ơh3θ൭lΛB JΛ&T, θ൭Y hVlEGOΛJ൬ Oθl൩O B b3WJ lθRT; D4Z Hrb ơh3θ൭lΛB Ohr ih3 DR᛭ Ohr BVơT. **11** Dơ WrΛ OGlơ OO4 OObl൭J SEGh+PWO, DR᛭ Ohr BVơT. **12** Dơ℘ KTΛ OO4T; θ൭YZ θ൭V Oh+OO Oh3A θ4T. **13** ty᛭VZ b3WJ lθR OVrS, BD 3℘4T, SV lS൩Λr? Dଌk krGT

ᒪᕼᑐᑲ; ᗣᕼᖻᖘᒪ ᔕᘻ ᘐᗣᘻ DhAᔭᕽ. **14** D4Z ᕼᖷᑲ ძhᖻᘐᗣᒪᐱᐯ ᑐhAᔭ, ᑐᑐR ᖷR ᑐᘐᒥZʔძ ᐯD hSᘐᒪᙅ4ძT, ᐯD ᘐᗣᘻ ᑐᒍᗷᒍ ᕼᘻ ძEᏀGᒍ, ᘓ, RᒍMS, ᘐᗣᘻZ ძEᏀGᒍ ᑐᒍᗣᗣᒪᐱᒍ ᖷR TSᐯᒥ ᔕhSᒥᗣᒪ. **15** ᖷᏀZ ᑐhᖽAᘐR ᖹᖻWᒍ ᒪᘐRT, ᑐhძT. ᘐᗣᘻ TᏀᗣᒍ ᘐᗣᘻ ᘐ ᖹᖻWᒍ ᒪᘐR ᑐᐯᒥS SV VᒪEᐱᒥ ᘐᗣᘻ? **16** ᒪSMᕼ Dძ VᙅᙅWh ᘐᗣᘻ ᘐ ᕼᖷᑲ ძhᖻᘐᗣᒪᐱᐯ, Dძ ᑐᏀᘐᒪძ Vᙅᐱᒥ ᖹᖻWᒍ ᒪᘐRT. ᘐᗣᘻZ ᑐᘐᙅSᐱᖻ, iLᗣᒍ, ᑐᘐᙅᐱT. **17** SᘓᖽᕽᑐZ, ᐯD ᖽᙙ4T, SVZ ᘐᗣᘻ ᐯD ᕼhEᑐ ᕼAᙙW, ᒍᘐᐱᗣᖷᗣᘻ ᑐhᒥT4ᖻᐯ ᑐᔐ ᘐᗣᘻ ᖽEᘐᏀR ᑐᑐᑲB Dᒍ ᖽᒥᗣᗯᑐ? **18** ᘻᏀ ᘐᗣᘻ ᘐᖽᕽᑐᒥᐯ DPCᕽ ᒪᏀᖷᑐh; ᘻᏀZ ᘐᗣᘻ ᑐᖷᑐᕽ ᒪᏀᙙᒪᘌᗯh. **19** ᖽhEᘐᏀRZ Dᕼᖻ-DᐱGᐯ Dძ ᒍZᙙᒥᗣᘻ ᘐᐯᏀᗯᐯ ᑐᘐᐱGWᐱ ᑐhhBᒍᔭ, D4Z Shᗣᔕძ Bᘐ; ᑐᘐVძᖷ4ᙅZ ᘐᗣᘻ ᐯD SCGᗣᗯᑐ ᑐᑐR ᖷᕼᙅET. **20** EᏀSᕽᔭᗣᔕZ, Dძ Vძhᑐ4 Dᘐᒪᔕᕽᔭᗣᒍᘻ, ᘐᗣᘻ ᑐᘐᒪᑐᒥᒍ ᑐᘐCᖻᒍᔭ ᘐᗣᘻ EᏀAᐱGᐯ4ᒍᔭ ᔕᘌhᗣET, ᘐᗣᘻZ ᘐShᖾᐯ4ᒍᔭ ᑐᙅTᒥᒪᗣᒍᔭ ᑐEᘐᏀᐯ. **21** EᏀᙅᙅᐱZ ᐯD ᖽhᙙ4T, WSᖾᙏᗣᘻ, ᙆᕼSᗯᕽ ᐯᘌhᗣE Dძ Sᕽᔕᖾᙏᗣᘻ SᏀAᙅ ᕼ4T, Dძ hᒍᖻᐯᙅᘐ ᕼR ᖽᘐᗣᙅ Bᘐ, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐯᗣᘻᘻh ᑐᐯᒥ Sᘐᑐ ᑐVᐯGᐯᗣ SᕽᔕᖾᙏᗣᘻET; **22** SᏀAᒍᗣA ᵬᕼ RᒪJBRᒍᔭ Dᙅᒥ DJBᒍ ᕼRT, ᒪᕼ? **23** D4Z ᑐVძᖷ4 Dhᵬᘐᕼᑐ ET, Dძ ᐯD hSᙙ4ძT, SVZ TᗣᘻᕼᙅᙅiᗣS? **24** ᕼAᏀᙅ Dᘻᵬ ძEᏀGᒍ. SᗅᒪSCGᗣᒍ, Dძ Sᗅ DᕼZʔᕽ ᐯD ᕼAᙙW? ᑐhᐱᐯZ, ᵬᕼ, ᑐᘐᙅᐱT. **25** ᐯDZ hSᙙ4ᒥT, ᵬᕼ Dᒍᘐ RCJBᵬ ᵬᕼ ᑐᐯᒥS, ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐯZ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐯ ᑐᐯᒥS. **26** ᘓᐱEZ iᒪᙅᒥ SECᏀhAᐱGᐯ4ᒍ ᔭᕼ4 Bᘐ DhSᗯᏀT; ᑐhᗣIhA4Z ᖽᙙR ᑐᐱCᑐT, Dძ RWᙙᔭ ᑐᑐᐱT. **27** ᖹᕽᐯZ ᘻG TᏀᘐᗣᒍ DhᕼSᵬ, ᘐᗣᘻ Cᘐᒪᔭᕽ DᕾᒥR ᒍძᐯᖷᒍ ᕼRT, EᏀMᐯᖽ EᏀᙅᙅᐱT, **28** ᐯD ᖽhᙙ4T, WSᖾᙏᗣᘻ, ᘏᵬ ᙆAᙙᐱᖽᘻ ᐯD Zᘻᙙ4ᖽᘻ, ᘻG ᒍᘐᒪᑐC Dᕾᒥᗣᕼᗣᒍ ᑐᒪᒥT ᑐᙙᘓʔᗣᒍ, Dძ ძᙙᕽ ᘐᐱᙏᘐ Dᕾᒥᗣᕼᗣᒍ, ᘐᗣᘻ ᒍᘐᒪᑐC Dᒪᙅᕼᗣᒍ ᑐᒪBᙅ, Dძ ᒪᙅᐯᗣᒪᐱʔᗣᒍ ძᙙᕽ ᒍᘐᒪᑐC. **29** ᘐᗣᘻZ Dᐱᙏᘻ Sᒥᐯᘻ Tᗣhᙅ DᘐᒥᑐC; ᑐᒪhᒥᕼZ ᑐSRᑐᘻ, Dძ ᑐᕾᒥR ძᙙᕽ

ΘΛ&Θ. **30** DᔑWΓΛᐱᐩΘᙅYOιBRY, DᔑOᖴΓRᑯᐱᐩΘΛ&Θ. **31** DᔑKTΛᐱᐩOιBRY; DᔑΘᙅY◇ΘᙅᐯSΓᐯYT◇hᑐ; DᔑᑯΛᐩΘΛ&ΘShᖴΓRY. **32** ᔕhᔉZDᖵBΘᙅᐯOᖴΓRY. **33** ΘᙅYZᵵᐦᐯJᔑᐩᔑJhSΓᙅWhϤᐦ, SAOιΓT᛬4ᙅJΘᙅY, SΓᐯYᐩZT◇hᑐOΘιBᑐTY. **34** ᛕᕼZOΛᑕᐩDhSᐱ4ᔑT, DhRGᐩDΛᐩιΘSR&ᙅATDᔑS᛬ᛕᐩAT; **(aiōn g165)** **35** ΘᙅYᙅYh᛫TᔉJᖵRDᔑDᖴΓRJᔑᐩᔑJᖵRᐩΓᐯEGΘlWJᙅJᖵᛕᐩϤ, iᒪᔉιΘSR&ᙅAT, iᒪDᔑᔉJᖵᛕᐩAT. **(aiōn g165)** **36** iᒪDᔑᵵᐦᐯJEGhᖴΓᐩᙅJᔉ᛬4ᙅJ; JhᘐᵵᐦGJVᐩᙅYhSϤWJDΛᐩϤΘᙅᑐΘᙅY◇ϤΘᙅSᙅJ; Dᔑ OΛWᑕᐩᑯᐱᐩᔑJᖵRᑯᐱᐩᖵRTᙅJ. **37** ΘZᑯhᖴΓRᐩᑯΘᔑᐩᔑJᖵR, ᔉbEhᖵRϤGΛᔑOᐱᖴιᑐT, ΘᐩGᔉᛐG ᑕWᑕᐩRIᐦHᑕᐯΓS, Dᔑᑕ ΛWᑕᐩRbYᑕᐯΓS, Dᔑᑕ ΛWᑕᐩᐯSᐁᑕᐯΓS, ᑯᘓ4ᔑT. **38** ᑕΛWᑕᐩᐱBZiᒪᑯhᖴΓRᐩᑕΘᐯΓSᔉY, JᑕZᑐᙅYh; ΘᙅYBZDιᑕbᙅEhSJGJᑕZᑐ. **39** ᵵᐦᐯZYG TᙅΘᙅJJZᐱΓᙅYᑕhΛᐯDϤhᐱ4T, WSᖴ&ᙅY, BΓSᘐhΘ. **40** ΘᐩGZTᙅιᔑᑕᑐDhᙅSTPAΓᙅJEGᑐᑐJᔉ. **41** ᐩDZhSᐱ4ᔑT, SVJSΓᙅVJᐦSGΛᑐSΘᐱᐱᛕCΘJᐦ? **42** SΘZᑕGRᐩDhSᐱᐦJᘐZYᙅJᔉAᐱΓ, ᔉᛐGᐩDϤᐱ4ᔑᑕEΘGᐩDIᐯΓS, ᛕSJbTJPKᔑᙅJ, **43** Eh ᖵCᙅSYJCWbJᔉSᙅYGhSᛕBΛϤᐦ. **44** SΘBZCEΘGᐩA4ᐦ; SVZJSΓᙅVJᐦᑕᐱᐩTY? **45** ᵵᐦᐯZhSᑐBΘᑕΘᑐιᙅᑐ, ᐩDhSᐱ4ᔑEGᙅιGJVᐩ, **46** SᐯᘐVᐯPᙅJJZᐱΓᙅY, ΘᙅYᑯΘSΓᙅAJSᑕᐩᐩᑐᑯΘϤGTᑕΛιᙅJᔉ, Dᔑᔕb GhᑯᐱᐩᖵᛕᐩᙅJᔉJSZVJᔉ, DᔑϤ EΘGRSSᙅYϤJSWΘTᙅJᔉ, Dᔑ ϤEΘGRJΘPJᔉιΘΓᙅιBᔑ&ᙅET; **47** ΘᙅYᛕιhRᐱᖵᑯZᑐGᑕᐩιhᐱϤT, Dᔑᑕ ΘΨΘᙅᑐAᐩJGCΘιVΓᙅJᙅAT; ΘᙅYᑕCᐩGTSTᑕhYΓᖴTᙅJᖵ4ᙅJ.

**21** SᘐᵵᐦᑕZSAPᑯᐱᵵᐦTDh&ᙅᖵDSϤ-JJᔉᑕΘΓᙅAϤWᑕᐩ. **2** Dᔑ ΘᙅᐯᑕAPYGTGᙅJᑕᖴTGᑐᵵᐦSYᑕᘐᑐGᑕᐩΘϤᐦDᔑ&ᙅᖵWΓDYᑮᑐJTᙅιᑕbJ. **3** ᐩDZᑮᐱ4T, ᑕVᐩGᐩᙅTᑕᖵ4ᐦ, ᐩD

ΘΩϒ Ο℟ TGϺ⅂ϟSϒ ΟѠϬGC⫛ ΟC TST D&S RΩSѰ hSϺ Dh⅂T. **4** ⫛DBZ hSϺ OCJ Οh& OZCϽϺ Dh&S ΟΛWΟ ⫛ DΓΩA϶ιΛJ ⊦RT; ⫛DΩϒh Ο℟ TGϺ⅂ϟSϒ ⊦R hSJG ΟΓΩS϶VJ Ο&D&S. **5** TSϺZ ΟhΛTΩWΟ ΟϺΘ-JSWΘTΩJ♘, hSi ASTΩϺ EWΟΟ☙ ϬѠSB DϽ JΓΩA϶WΟ⫛, ⫛D ϡ⅄4T; **6** ⫛DZ ΘΩϒ ϰSϰAGJ✻, ϺΩI϶⫛, ΘΩϒ iL HѰΟΟ Ο☙ ♘SιHLPΩJ ΘΩϒ hA&WΟΘ ♘⊦4ΩJ. **7** EGϺϺΛZ ⫛D ϡh⅄4T, WSЋ&Ωϒ, TWAZ TG ⫛D ΘΩϒ ΟιSΓΩWh? DϽ SV ΟΩJ Οℬ϶Ϻ ⊦4ΩJ Θ⫛G ⫛D ΘΩϒ ϬιϽΟϺ DΓℬTG϶✻? **8** ⫛DZ ϡ⅄4T, TѴ☙W?ΩJ LΩJ ϰRϰGΘΩWh; ΟhCЬΩJℬZ DB LIVi DhM⫛ΩJΩ⊦ΩJ, DB [ SGΛϺ ] DΘJΩ⊦ΩJ, DϽ ⅂✻Ѱ ΟΩI϶⫛J; ΘΩϒ TGΩJ LΩJ JϰΩιGϺRϒ. **9** D4Z TCϺϒΩ⊦ΩJ ιΟG DϽ ϬιϽΟϺ hSΓΩWhVL&T, LΩJ ♘ϰΩS-T?ΩJ; ⫛DBZ ΘΩϒ D4 TE♘ TGΓΩVJ, iLΩϒh TE⅄ΟϺѰ ΟΓΩIJΩJ ♘⊦4ΩJ. **10** ⅂✻ѰZ ⫛D hS⅄4ϽT, ϬΘιϽΟϺ BΘ VϺΘϽh VϺΘιϿWh, DϽ DBΓ SVPGJR VϺΘιϿWh; **11** DϽ SV⫛ ΟCJ LΓЬ϶hV?ΩJ, DϽ LA϶GbV?ΩJ; DϽ iGϒ⫛G hSΓΩWhV?ΩJ; DϽ ΟΘB⫛ΩJG DϽ Ο☙IhAJ Οℬ϶Ϻ SΘ϶A⊦ΩJ S϶GT. **12** D4Z Db ΘΩϒ ⫛D hSϺ ϶Γ☙WΟΘ ⊦4ΩJ VL⊦ϰhB⫛ DϽ Ο℟ ΟL⊦C⫛Λ, S⊦ϰЋΩ⊦ΩJ ϬhWΘTΩJ♘, DϽ JLΩSJ♘, DϽ SCJZ⫛?ΩJ ΟhEΘG⫛ DϽ ϶hEΘGHSϒ SZ϶ TE♘JP DBLIVi ΟJSΓΩVJΩ⊦ΩJ. **13** DϽ ΘΩϒ ☙Z?Ωϒ TCΓΩS ϶VJ hSΓΩJΩ⊦ΩJ. **14** ΘΩϒ TGΩJ hJϬASΩJ SCLΟϺT Db⅄ ΟLMϽΩJ, TCLΟЬ⫛⅂J♘ h⊦RΘ TkϡΩJ♘ TCΓΩSΓΩET. **15** DBℬZ LC⫛Λ Γ TkϡΩJ♘ DϽ DSVi⫛ΩJ ⊦R ΘΩϒ hSϺ ⊦CϿJΩϒ ℬΓ JEGhSJ϶ΩJ DϽ EGh4Mϒ☙J h⊦RΘ ⊦4ΩJ. **16** DϽ S⊦ϰЋΩ⊦ΩJ JϰSBΓ⊦T, DϽ TCΓΟC, DϽ AΓΩJ JCLϺ⅂✻ DϽ JCΓT; DϽ ΘΩϒ ΟϺΟhЏh ϒG h⫛ ⅄kTΩJ ⊦4ΩJ. **17** DϽ hSJG BΘ ⊦kΩSϒ ⊦4ΩJ BΘ LIVi ΟJSΓΩVJΩ⊦ΩJ. **18** D4Z i L HѰΟΟ TkΩJℬE TkΩAΓ Ο℟ΓΩ⫛ΩJ ♘⊦4ΩJ. **19** J⫛hJG

ᚴR SkꝏSϤVJꝏᚴꝏJ JCLOVƴ. **20** kMbᒥHZ TkAGJꝏᚴꝏJ DhᘐΘꝏƴ tᵩᐯ SΘSΘꝏSꝏJ, TkSWʔꝏJ Θꝏƴ OᚣTꝏJ ᚴR OꝏIϤᚣJRT. **21** tᵩᐯ Θꝏƴ ძJᔑ DᐱᚣDΘᒥRᵩ ᔑLᒥ GhGRᵩ; Dძ ΘꝏƴDᙖᒥ ᚴR DᐱVᚣ DhϤACᵩ; TBᗐZᛯGJᗐ JᐱᚣLꝏJ ΘtᵩGhBძꝏJ. **22** OLƴᙖZΘᚣGᚴR OᒥᔑGᚣꝏJ ᚴ4ꝏJ, ΘꝏƴhSJGAᛯWOᚣᚴRΘꝏƴTGᒥꝏVJᔑ. **23** JhᐱᒥᗐꝏƴhDძძhꝏLT OᚣTG TGΘᒥꝏLᐱJ ᚴ4ꝏJ ΘᚣGᚴRT! OCJᙖZDƴᒥᘐ RʔꝏJ Dh SVᚣ, Dძ OWWᘕᚣꝏJ ᚴROhMVJ ᚴ4ꝏJ ᚣDBΘ. **24** DᙖWꝏJZ-SOᚣᗐძhOTꝏVJ ᚴ4ꝏJ, Dძ JᚴkBƴOᚣძΘLძOᗐBΘLᐱGJR ΘJᚴSJOꝏᗐJ ᚴ4ꝏJ; kMbᒥHZ ძΘLძOᗐ BΘ OΘWꝏLRJ ᚴ4ꝏJ, Eh DꝏIᗐᵸ ძΘLძOᗐBΘ ᚴSLᐱWᐱϤᚣ ᚴRT. **25** OᙖϤᗐZ DAGᗐJ ᚴ4ꝏJ OVTSRᚣ ϾϤT, Dძ OVRZᔑRᚣ ϾϤT, Dძ Zᗐb DhϾϤT; Dძ RGᚣ ძΘLძOᗐBΘ DᐱᛃOᛯᒥᚣꝏJ, Dძ OSᘐVJ OLGΘᒥꝏLᐱᒥ; DᘐᐯᚣDძ DᘏᔑLᒥꝏJWᐱE OꝏIZBᚴꝏJ; **26** BΘ SΘLOᗐ SϤSᚣʔꝏJ OJSᒥꝏVJꝏᚴꝏJ DhΘᙖꝏE Dძ DhSbZᛃΘꝏƴძLძOᗐRWhE OΘ϶ATꝏJ ᚴRT; OhCJᙖZSϤG ChϾWᗐΘᒥbϤh. **27** tᵩᐯZᗐhAᚣBΘ OᛯkCT4ꝏJ OGƴϤT OᒥhƴᗐDძ OCJ SϤᐯJ OძᗐtᵩJ4ꝏJ. **28** ΘꝏƴZᚣDძLძOᗐ DძOᛃᵩΘꝏƴhSᒥꝏJꝏᚴꝏJ, tᵩᐯ SϤWJ ΘJCϾΘOᵩ, Dძ SkHWLOᵩJkꝏAᒥ; RძLძꝏJᙖZᚴRΘihG CT4ꝏJ. **29** OᐱVZ SCGꝏLᐱძT; JCϾOSRSW-TGꝏJ ᗐET, Dძ hSiSᗐET; **30** tᵩᐯ ƴW kSWꝏSᛃꝏAT, ΘꝏƴTkAGᗐTCᵐRᐯ ᚴRTkSWᚼAƴ tᵩᐯ ΘihG ᚴRT. **31** ΘꝏƴᘐΘꝏᐯhᚣ ᚣDΘꝏƴძLძOᗐhSᒥꝏJꝏE TkAGJꝏᚴꝏJ, TkSWʔꝏJ OᐱWOᚣEΘGᚣᚴRΘihG ᚴRT. **32** OVᚣGᚣᘐ ᚣDhCᵐᛯ4ᵩ, Aᚣ CᐱᵩiLBᗐhGϮh Eh ΘꝏƴᚣDhSJG hSᒥꝏWOᵩ. **33** SϤGT Dძ RGᚣᗐhGϮh; DƴᐱCᵐꝏƴh iL BLSGϮh. **34** Dძ TCLSHᘐꝏSꝏJ TCᵐR ᚴRT, LꝏJ TϤᚣG SCLOᗐSᚴᗐᔑhCᒥꝏLᐱʔꝏJᔑOJSᒥꝏVJꝏᚴꝏJ TkGRꝏJꝏE TCᒥꝏLBᛃꝏET, Dძ SkBꝏSꝏET, Dძ RGᚣ DLOᵇJᚴRT, ΘꝏƴZ

ΘΔG TS hVΓΩEΘ TkMVJȣ. **35** CHVBZ TSSϺLGhMVΓ hEΘϺ JΛΔ. **36** ΘΩY TGΩJ TkΩΘΩΡΩJ hAΔϤT, TCLVΓΩJΩΡΩJ, ΘΩYZBΓᵛ ΔD hSϺ dLσOϺ OΓBTGΔΩJ kY EGΘJΘ4J, Dσ BΘ OWV OΘϤ TEȣJP EGΘσJ SBVΓ4J ȣhSΓΩL. **37** TSZ ΡR LSΓȢΩΡ OϺΘJSWΘTΩJȣ; ORZ SϤAΡT, Dσ ȣΓGΓȢΔ CZ4Ρ ȣLϤ ORΔʔT. **38** hSϺZ BΘ ϬΘσTG EGMVʔ OϺΘ-JSWΘTΩJȣ EGϺLΩLΛJȣ.

**22** ΘAWOΘZ SS DYΩJȣ OΩIϤΔJ4T, ΘΩY ΩZΔBZ JΓΩLBJȣ kSVD. **2** ϤhEΘGRZ DkϤ-DΛGΔ Dσ JZWΓΩY OhΓσ TGOΛJȣ Oh ΔΩJȣ; LhΩSTʔBZ BΘ. **3** tϬᵛZ 4Lh OB4σ dLb TΩSWJ dVTϺ, ΘΩY ΡW Ρ4 WWS TΩhϺ ΡRT. **4** OWO 4Z ΘSΓZʔWΛ ϤhEΘGR DkϤ-DΛGΔ Dσ JΘLhȣΩY, TGGΛJȣ[ kΘ ]dΓΔ4Jȣ. **5** OΘΓʔΓVZ, Dσ EGΛVσ DSϤ JEGΛJȣ. **6** OSTΩWΛZ, Dσ OΓσ dΓΔ4Jȣ, ΘΔG OhAΛϤ OhCJ. **7** tϬᵛZ OΩIϤʔ ΘAWOΘ ΡR SS DYΩJȣ, ΘΩY ΩZΔBY JΓΩLBJȣ DΔΩJ ΡRT. **8** [ kΘZ ] SO4 ϺL Dσ Ch, ΔD ϤW4T, TΩSΘ ΘΩLϺOTΩL ΩZΔBY, ΘΩY TSΓΩLBJȣ. **9** ΔDZ hEGW4σT, ᵛP CSΓᵛ ȣYΘϺOTΩVJȣ? **10** ΔDZ hSW4σT, EhGᵛ, SSȢ TΩJBϤᵛ, DΩSΩ VLCᵛb, DBʔΩJ DbΡV Dᵒ DCΩSΩJ; RΩJΩLGSRᵛ DLΛϤ ϬBϤT ΘΩJMCᵛ. **11** ΔDZ ΛΩJW4Ϥᵛ DΩSΩ SΛW, JSΓȢΩY ΔD OJCW4ᵛ, ᵛP DΛVΔ OhBΩJȣ ΘtϬᵛΩZΔBY TdWᵛ ȣSΓΩLBJȣ EYΩLGJVΔ? **12** LΩL4ʔΡZ OϺΘ SϤWJ ΩOϬϤ ȣΩϺ TEΛϤΔ; ΘtϬᵛTΩLϺOTΩWOᵛ. **13** OΛO4Z Dσ ϬhGϺʔ ΘΩYΩ hSW4ϤT; OΘϺOTΩWΛZ ΩZΔBY JΓΩLBJȣ. **14** OΩIϤȢZΘΔG ΡRT, OhbΛT, Dσ ΘΩᵛ WWS TΩhϺ ΡkObϺ. **15** ΔDZ hSW4σT, OCJ DISΓΩEY ΔD ΩZΔBY TdWᵛ TSΓΩLBJȣ Dbᵛ ΘYYΡΓȣCΘ. **16** TCȣ4BZ iL tϬᵛ ΔD ΘΩY BSSΓΩLBL Eh OΓΩIϺΔ Ρ4ΩJ OΛWO Δ ΘtϬᵛOEΘGΔ ΡRT. **17** OYRZ OΓΩϾJ, Dσ OΓʔΡCȣ, ΔD ϤW4T; ΔD TkY Dσ TkΩVS TCȣR ΡRT. **18** ΔDBZ

hCᗢ4ᖻ, iᒪ BSSJᗯ ᑲᖁWJ OᔑOᐤ ᗅ Eh OᔑWOᐤ ᗅ OEΘGᗅ ᖶR DᒋᏴTGᖁᖻ. **19** SSZ OᐤY4T, Dᔑ OᒋʔᒋCᗢ, OᐤEᖻMᏴT, Dᔑ SᑎᔑT, ᗅD ᖁ4T, ᗅD ΘᘐY DB ᛕᏴᖁT, ΘᘐY hᗅ RCJBᗯOᐤ ᗅ ᛕY, ᗅD ΘᘐY hCᗰᑎʔᘐJ DB ᘐYᔕOᓪJᘐᖶᘐJ. **20** ΘᘐYᔕ Θᘐᐯ OᒋᘐᖽJ [ OᐤY4 ]OᐤΘᒋᘐᓪBZOᐤ, ᗅD ᖁ4T, ᗅD ΘᘐY OᒋᘐᖽJ TᐯᘋZʔᗰ ᓪᖻᗅᘐᗰT DB DYYEᗅ, ΘᘐY hᗅ TCᐯᘓᐯᖁᗅ ᛕY. **21** D4Z EhGᐯ ΘᘐY OᘓᏴh DIᖽJᘐY ᔑYΘᑲIGᖻ Dh SᘐYᖁT. **22** Dᔑ OVᗅGᗅᔕ DB OᛋᛕᓪᏴᏰh ΘᘐYᔕ SSAᗯOᐤT, D4Z OᖾTG TGᒋᘐᓪᑎJ ΘᘐY Θ DᘐSᔕ OᖽJᘐY **23** OᐤΘᔑOᐤʔZ SΘᓪᗰᗰᑎ OᐤOᐤR ᖶR, ΘᘐY OᐤJᗰᑎᒋR ᗅD. **24** Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ DΘJRᗅʔ ΘᘐY Θ OᐤOᐤR ᖶR OᐤC DᛕᖁᐯJG TGᒋᘐVJ ᖶRT **25** ᗅDZ hSᛋ4ᔑT, OᐤhEΘGᗅ ᑯΘᓪᔑOᐤᗰ BΘ ᑯΘᐯᒋS, JEGΘᑎGᗰJᔑ ΘOᐤᑎᚼ BΘ; Dᔑ ΘᘐY JEGΘᑎGVJ TᔕOᐤᑎᗅ ᔑᘐᗰ TJΘᗰᑎᗅ ᖶA4ᚼT. **26** hᗅᘐYh iLᘐJ ΘᘐY ᔑhCᑎᘐJ; ΘᘐYᘐYh Θ hᗅ hCᗰOᐤ OᐤC TᔕᛕᖁᐯJ; ΘᘐY DΘΘᖶ ΘᘐYᔕᖶ4ᘐJ; ΘᘐYᔕ Θ ᖁEΘGΗSY JᘐSᖁᗅVᗅ ΘᘐYᔕᖶ4ᘐJ. **27** SABZOᐤC DᛕᖁᐯJG, DᒋᘐᓪBᔑᘐY DZ DᓪᘐSᖁᗅVᗅ? ᒪᘐA ΘᘐY Θ DᒋᘐᓪBᔑᘐY? DBᘐYh TCᏴWJVᖻ DᓪᘐSᖁᗅVᗅ ΘᘐYᔕT. **28** hᗅᘐYh ΘᘐY hᛕᗜᒋAEΘ TᚼVᖁᗅ Oᖾ ΘIᒋᘐᓪᑎᒋVᔑT; **29** Dᔑ TCᔕᒋᘐAᖁᓪᑎᖻ TᛕEΘGᗅ TCᒋᘐVJᑯ, ΘᘐYᔕ RVᓪ DB CIᒋᘐAᖁᓪᑎᖁ; **30** ΘᘐY TCᒋᘐᓪBJᑯ Dᔑ TCJᗯᘐJᑯ DYᘐYᖁ ΘtᖻDYEΘGᗅ ᖶRT, Dᔑ TCOᐤJᑯ OᐤhEΘGᗅ ᑯhJᑯ SSᘐYᖁT, JᑯAᓪᑎJᑯ ᗯWS ΘhWᘐᓪᖁ Tᑲᒋ. **31** OᐤEΘGᗅZ ᗅD ᖁ4T, ΗGh, ΗGh, EhGᐯ, 4ᓪh Oᐤᗯᖾᖁ DSᒋᘐAᖁᓪᑎJᑯ TCᔑJᘐVJᑯ OᐤCᑯᘐJ COᐤJᘐJᘐA ΘᘐYᔕT. **32** D4Z DIᓪVᒋᘐWOᐤ RCᘐSᖁJᑯ, ΘᘐY KᗅGR OᐤᓪᒋᗰVJᑯ hᚼRΘ; CSWᔑᗰZᖶ4ᘐJSᖻᒋhAᗅᘐWOᐤᖻ TCᒋOᐤC. **33** ᗅDZ ᖁ4ᔑT; CEΘGᗅ, DIᗰOᐤTᘐJ EᘐᓪGᗰᘐJᑯ Θᘐᐯ JᓪᘐSJᑯ Dᔑ DᖾᒥᗅᘐJ ᚼRT. **34** ᗅDZ ᖁ4TEᖾ4ᖻ ᖽᓪ, CWS iᒪ BᗰBWᑲ Aᗅ TSEh KT TCᓪᑯᖁᗅ ᖶ4ᘐJ DB ᘐYSWᔑT. **35** ᗅDZ hSᛋ4ᔑT, ᛕCOᐤRY hJᛕᑎᔑΘ DSᖁ-JSGJ, Dᔑ SSGJ, Dᔑ JWᗜG,

AΓ൹J൹A TkhE4ʔT? iL AΓ൹J, Oϴ൩ΛT. **36** tϬᵛZ ⱭD hSЖ4ơT, AⱭ൹Yh kY, YG DSϡ-JSGJ OϴR൹J, SΛᚴ൹J, Dơ Ө൹Vᵛ SSGJ; YGZ DBW൹J SO Ⱬ൩ ϡGBϴ ᚴ4൹J, ϴSϴSS Oϡ൐ Dơ ⱥGⱭ. **37** TCᒪ4ᵛBZ, ⱭD Ө൹Y kAЖW D4 Db ൩VⱭGh DB OᒪEhUh; "Dơ Dh൹Sϴ ᚴS4ϡT Ө൹Y DSЧ൹൹WOY;" DBBZ DYZʔ൹E D4 Ө൹Y OᒪSΓ൹Wh. **38** ⱭDZ ϡhЖ4T, CEϴGⱭ, EhGᵛ, Dh WΓ DBW൹J-JSO Ⱬ൩; ⱭDZ hϬЖ4ơT, BΓᵛ Ө൹Y. **39** Dơ dϡAC, OЖO 4 ൐ΓGᒪ OUⱭϡT Ө൹Y TG൩ΛJ ᚴRT; Dơ EG൹ᒪGJVⱭ Ө൹ᵛ EG൹ᒪG൩4T. **40** ϴtᵛZ ⱥMd, ⱭD hSЖ4ơT, TCᒪVΓ൹ᒪ OᒪơӨ൹J൐ ᚴR ϴkB൹J൐ hᚴRϴ ᚴRT. **41** SᒪO Rơ Z O൘ ϴEJO J TB൩ Dơ SΓhIΛ OᒪVΓ൹WΛT, **42** ⱭD ϡЖ4T, RVᒪ, TGZ൐bG ൐CBϡO ൹Y&bᵛ ⱭD OΓ൹ᵡJ; D4Z iL൹J DB SᒪO b൹ET, hⱭ൹Yh ᵛᒪO b൹E ϴhSΓ൹ᒪ. **43** EhᚴRZ ϡ൩Λơ J൘tᵛGJVⱭ Sϡ WJ OᒪGGRⱭ, OΓhAⱭ൹J൹ᚴT. **44** OCJZ RⱭ൹J OᒪO b OC TGΓhY൩ OᒪVΓ൹WΛT; Dơ DΓ OⱭ& Ө൹Y൘ ᚴ4 YE RᵛⱭGSVⱭ kϴJSᵡAT. **45** Sơ OZ DᒪVΓ൹J൹E Dơ ϴVOMV ϡ EG൹ᒪGJVⱭ, SG൩ʔ LhΓʔ Oᒪ OhBϡR TG൹J. **46** ⱭDZ hSЖ4ơT, SVZ TkΓϴD? JCơ&S TCᒪVΓ൹J, Ө൹Y OᒪơӨ൹J൐ ᚴR ϴkB൹J൐ hᚴRϴ. **47** Db ᵛZ ϑΛᚴT, EhGᵛ OhCJ, ϴZ dᒪb CA4ʔT, Ө൹Y WWS T൘h൩ ᚴR ᚴW, TE൐ DT4, Dơ Ѳi OMVơ kU dWЖVh4T, **48** kUZ ⱭD ϡЖ4ơT, dᒪb, Ⱬ൘WᘐV&൹E൹A ⱭGϡRJᵛ Bϴ OЖk? **49** ϴiZ DΛVⱭ OϴVơᚴR ϡ൹൩ ϴEGΓBTGⱭ൹J ᚴR, ⱭD hEGЖ4ơT, CEϴGⱭ, DBW൹J൹A-SO Ⱬ൩ VᒪᒪkM൘൹Wh? **50** DbBϴZ OMB ϡEϴGR Dkϡᚴ൐GⱭ OO bᒪ൹J, Dơ OΓ൹SϬWΛ DSJb Sơh. **51** kUZ OΛC ⱭD ϡЖ4T, OϴΛWY, Ө൹Yᵛ TST OᚱΛơZ Sơh Dơ OOGΛT **52** tᵛZ kU ⱭD hSЖ4ơ ϡhEϴGR Dkϡ-DΛGⱭ, Dơ ൐൹൩ TGO tᵛSY O൩ϴ-JSWϴT൹J൐, Dơ JhWϴY, Ө൹Y EGhBⱭϡⱭ, TkMY൹A DᒪϴUΛ&൹Y Vᒪᒪᒪ Ө൹Y൘T, DBW൹J-JSO Ⱬ൩ Dơ Dᒪ kSkΛᵛ? **53** hϬYChR TCBWJV& O൩ϴ-

JSWΘTΩJ♂, iL ♂CΛGWΛ ΩYhBJ♂; D4Z TCVΓS AB kY, D♂ OΓbY OΓhEET. **54** t♄VZ EGhBPT, D♂ EGJO4 D♂ ΘEGBWΛ ϞEΘGR DkϞrGB JSΛϞT. WLZ TO ♂h JΓΩLGJ4T. **55** t♄VZ O♁LOM DBΓ OZWO, D♂ TdW♄ OΘO O, WL OWΛ DhO T. **56** YGZ TGΩJ DM OA& DkϞGGJ OΘϞT, D♂ O⍵O RB SΘt♄O, BD ϞW4T, BD DΩS⍵ ΘΩV& YΘΩY. **57** D4Z OL♂♂ BD ϞW4T, BrB, iL ♂kSW♄ ΘΩY. **58** ABZ TBM OGL♂ OA&, BD ϞW4T, hB ΘΩV ΘtPϞ TY. WLZ BD ϞW4T, BΩS⍵, iL DB ΘtrϞ ♂Y. **59** ♂hZCGM TBM TABM, OGL♂ ΘΩY OVBGB rR OΩL♂ST, BD ϞW4T; OVBGB BD ΘΩV LΛV&Y; rΓΓBZSB TY. **60** WLZ BD ϞW4T; BΩS⍵, iL ♂AΓS hWΩET. YW VZ TBM, Db V ΘΛrT, CWS OBW4T. **61** OEΘGBZ OSW&R SΘt♄Λ WL. WLZ OOLS OΛC OEΘGB, BD kϞW4♂T; Db V ϞBWRΘCWSKT OLΩIL♂Γ. **62** OϞAVZ WL, D♂ RBΩJ Sh♂♂T **63** DhΩS⍵Z kH JEGhBB SEGτPS D♂ SEGhPT. **64** SEGSSPOZ OΘM SEGhPT, EGMM&Ωr BD ΘhWΩrT, ♄V♂rB, SA kChS? **65** D♂ OCJ Db TGL♂Y AΓΩJ EΘ4P EGτPTΩJΩET. **66** TSVZ ϞΓΩWO JhWΘY BΘ DΛ& D♂ ϞhEΘGR DkϞDΛGB D♂ JZWΓΩY ShWΘVT, D♂ LhWΘiEGJZ♂ BD ϞhW4T; **67** hBΩA SGΛM? ΩYZ&b. BDZ hSW4♂T, TGZ ♂CZΛϞ iL BrKBG&S; **68** D♂ ΘΩV ♂C⍵MMO iL BrΩYΛk, D♂ iL ♂VrΩYfB. **69** TϞBG MΩIϞB BΘ OWkLSh DSJbJP OΓhYM OΛWO B OΘϞT. **70** t♄VZ BD ϞhW4 hSM, hBΩA OΛWO B OWk? BDZ hSW4♂T, BΓ hkΘ, DBBZ ΘΩY. **71** BDZ ϞhW4T, SVZ TEVJ Db ABGJΩY? TERBZ RLMSb OGR Ω/ΛET.

**23** hSMZ ΘΩY OhCJ rR SΘ♂O IJ ΘEGJZP♂T. **2** D♂ OΘ♂OP EWBΩJΩr BD ΘhWΩrT, BD ΘΩY VkGM&Y SL♂ΘΩJΩEY BΘ, D♂ SΘO ΩLS&Y DBΓ DSϞ bH DJBRJ♂, BD hΘWΩEY, DB DYEΘGB, SGΛM. **3** IJ JZ OMMΛ, BD ϞW4T, hBΩA CEΘGB

Dhძხ ᗣΘᐯᒋS? ᗣᐱᐯძZ ᐷD ᖘᙢ4T, Θᙏᐽ hΘ. **4** Iძ JZ ᐷD hSᙢ4ძ ᖘhEΘGR Dkϡ-DᐱGᐷ Dძ BΘ, iᒪ ᔕkGJ ᗣᙏSᗣᑕ ᐷD DᙏSᔐ. **5** D4Z ᗣhᙏᔕS ᐷD ΘhᙢᙏᚱT, ᒪbϡᔓᙏS ᐷD BΘ, ᒪSᖶhVᛋ ძJᔕ hEΘᗰT, ᚱᒋᒋ ᗣᒪEGᒪძᗣᗰ Dh TᔐᙏJ. **6** Iძ JZ ᗣᗰSᗣ ᚱᒋᒋ DhᐱTᙏJᙏE ᗣᗰᗰᐱ, ᚱᒋᒋᙏA Rᐷ ᐷD DᙏSᔐ, ᗣᗰᐱT. **7** ᗣVძᚾR᷊Z RGᗰ ᗣEΘGᐷ ᚱR Θt᛭RJ ᚱRT, RGᗰ ᙢᙢᘐᐱძT, Θᙏᐽ RGᗰ ᗣGᒪR kMbᒋH RVᑭ ΘᐷGT. **8** RGᗰZ ᗣAᔓ kᖳ, ᗣCJ ბ4 ᗣᐺϡᐱT; AᐷJGᐺZ ᗣGSᒋᙏᚱ ᗣAGᗰJᔕ, ᗣJSᒋᙏJVJᙏᚱ ᗣCJ ძᒪძᗣᗰ DkZᑭᙏE ᗣᗰSᗣT, Dძ ᗣSᐽ ᗣG4 ᗣAGᗰJᔕ AᒋᙏJ ᗣᙏIhAJ SϡΘᙏᒪᐱᔓT. **9** ᗣᗰᗰᑭϡᐱZ ᗣCJ ძᒪძᗣᗰ, D4Z iᒪ GᐱᐯძT. **10** ᖘhEΘGRZ Dkϡ-DᐱGᐷ Dძ JZᙢᒋᙏᐽ ᒪhVᚱ ᗣᒋhᐽᗰ EᙢᐷᙏJᙏᚱT. **11** RGᗰZ Dძ ძᐯᒋ DhᔐΘᙏᐽ SEGᛋPWᐱT, Dძ EGSᚼWᐱT, Dძ JEGϡᖳᗰ Dᖘᥱ ᗣhᖘᥱiIძJ Wᒋᐱ ᙢhᘐᐱძT. **12** ΘᐷGZ TS Iძ J Dძ RGᗰ ᗣΘᒋTST; JΘᒪᙏSᐽGᐺZ TGᒋᙏW ᗣᐷ ᚱ4 ΘᐷG TᔐᙏJ. **13** Iძ JZ SWΘᗰ ᖘhEΘGR Dkϡ-DᐱGᐷ, Dძ ᖘhEΘGᖳSᐽ, Dძ ᗣhCJ ᚱR BΘ, **14** ᐷD hSᙢ4ძT, ᙏᐽᔐJZᑭϡ ᐷD DᙏSᔐ BΘ SΘᒪᗣᗰ Jძ ΘᙏJᙏᐽ ΘᙏᐽᔐT; EhG᷊Z kAᒋᐺiᐷ kᐽ TkSWᔓT, iᒪ Aᒋᙏ J ᔕkGJ ᗣᙏSᗣᑕ ᐷD DᙏSᔐ Θᙏᐽ ᖘᙏᗰ RძTᙏJᙏET; **15** RGᗰ Dძ Θᙏ᷊ iᒪ; Θt᛭ᐺZ TᐯᗣᙏJᔕ Tᑕᐱᐯϡᐽ; EhG᷊Z iᒪ Aᒋᙏ J ᐺᒋ EGᖶᒋᐷᙏJ ᚱR ᔕᖘᗰᐱϡ. **16** Θᙏᐽ TGᙏJ kᒋihϡ᛭ ᒪkᔐᙏh. **17** D4ᐺZ Hᐯ ძᖶᐷ4J ᚱᛋ JᒋᙏᒪBJᔕ ᚱR TGT. **18** ᗣᐱMᐱZ Hᐯ TSSᗰ, ᐷD ᖘhᙢ4T, ᐷMS ᐷD DᙏSᔐ, IWIZ Jᙏᐽᖶᐷh. **19** Θᙏᐽ IWI ᗣᒪᗜᐺᗰ ᗣΘᒋbϡᗣ Θt᛭SSᔓ Dძ ᗣᒪϡT DkᙏᗰJᙏW ᐱ JᒪᙏSJᔕ DkBWᗣᐷ ᚱ4T. **20** Iძ JZ ᗣSᒋᙏE kᖳ ᗣᙢAJᔕ ᗣძᒋᙏVWᐱ Wᒋᐱ SᐱᐯძT. **21** D4Z ᗣᐱMᐱ ᐷD ᖘhᙢ4T, ᐷᙏᗰiS, ᐷᔐᗰiS. **22** KTᐱZ ᐷD hSᙢ4ძT, SVZ, SV ᗣᙏJ ᗣᖶ SϡΘᙏᒪᐱϡ? iᒪ ᔕkGᗰRᛋ AᒋᙏJ ᐺᒋ EGᖶᒋᐷᙏJ ᚱRT; Θᙏᐽ TGᙏJ ᒪkᒋihᒋ Dძ Vᒪkᖶbᐷ. **23** D4Z ᗣΘChEᐱძ Dᙏᒪᔐ DhᐱET, DhWᖶᐷᑭ DSᗰJᔕ. ΘᙏᐽZ Θ Dძ ᖘhEΘGR

DkϤ-DΛGB DhΛE OEΘGVT. **24** IσJZOΛV ϤϪϺ OΘSΓϪE TGΓϪVJϡ. **25** Dσ SШϴΛσ ΘϪY dhWϱσT, JLϪSJϡ DkBWO B kr4T dϪϺJϪr OLϾBϺ OΘΓbϤO Dσ OLϤT; kHϪYh Sϱ B4σ OΘSΓϪE TGOΛJϡ. **26** EGJh4Z OhhBʔ YG TGϪJ HGh dVTϺ, HΓh RB, VJSGrR OLGGRB, ΘϪYZ OΘZLJϪWΛ dLtϟGϺ, ΘϪY kH DTR ϡhJP OШOϪJϡ. **27** EGϪLGJ4Z OhCJ BΘ, Dσ DhrB, ΘϪY ΘϪ٧ LhBr Dσ EGϪAhʔT. **28** kHZ SSWѽRϤ BD ϤШ4T, TkrB kMbΓH dШk, LϪJ DB ϪYϪAhϤY, TCRϪYh JCLϪAhS, Dσ J٧k JkϪAhS. **29** EhGβZϺΓβTGΓ TS, ΘBG BD OϺhШb, ϡbG TGΘΓϪLΛJ JΘMϤiϪY hrRΘ, Dσ dΘLΘϤAΘRB hrRΘ, Dσ dΘLϪϺO B hrRΘ. **30** tϟ٧ZϺΘσO B BD hVϺhШ4Γ VLϤT, ϪYϢ+iS; Dσ SHBϤT, ϪYGPiS. **31** TGβZ T٧ ϾE ΘϪY ϡOϺOΛΓ, S٧ EΛJ r4ϪJ OϢϱϺ ϾET? **32** Dσ ΘϪ٧ DhWΓ OGΘLσ Oϱ dhϤΘϪLΛB TdWϟ SrSJO4 JrkTϪJϡ. **33** ϑhMCZ ϢΘΓ SViT, Θtϟlltϟ GϪϺ EGϺΛT, Dσ SΘϺΛ OϱdhϤ ΘϪLΛB, DbBΘ DSJbJP, +TZ DSϪSh TJP. **34** tϟ٧ZkH BD ϤШ4T, RVL, JVΓY; iLβZ ϢhSWϟ ΘΘϺΛѽT. OhϢVσZOϤ Dσ DΘ4ϪJϪrT. **35** BΘZOΘσΘΘϪS SΘSVϪST. ϤhEΘGHSYZ ΘϪ٧ SΘΓAΛσ TEGSrWΛT, BD ΘhШϪrT, Dh+TLϪSΓϪEY; OGR GΓϪSϤ TGZ SGΛϺ OΛWO B OϾβϺ r4ϪJ. **36** Dσ DhϢΘϪY tϟϪ٧ SEG+PST, EGMVʔ Dσ EGΛΛʔ dhKϢϪJ, **37** Dσ BD ΘhШϪrT, TGZhB Dhdb OΘVΓ OEΘGB r4ϪJ, CR ϟΓϪSϤ. **38** Dσ ΘϪ٧ AШσ OΓϪLϺ SϤWJP DhAT OhOhBϪJ, Dσ DhGH OhOhBϪJ, Dσ Dh7M OhOhBϪJ AШσ BD hEΛT; BD OEΘGB Dhdb OΘVΓS. **39** DbBΘZ ΘϪY Oϱ dhϤΘϪLΛB ΘϪY JrSϺO B SEG+PST, BD hSШϪrT, TGZ hB SGΛϺ r4ϪJ, ϟΓϪSϤ CR Dσ DB ϪYhϪSϤ. **40** +TϪYh dΛC OEϪAϤΛT, BD ϤШ4T, ΠϪA OΛWO B ϡΘβϪS Oϟϡ٧ SCSALΛϤ kY? **41** DBϪYh OVBGB SGAϺT; DBβZSYhϤΘϪLΛϤ

SGAM yhaMJk, BDayh iL ArJ OCJh TGMNGB ry. **42** BDZ GW4r hH, CEOGB, aIOlMk OMCk CVrABB. **43** hHZ BD GW4rT, OVBGBa EB4k, ABB TS hy ONVPaJ OGVBaM JrRT. **44** WWSZ TBM TGCGM aWGJR r4T, Dr hEOM Dh SVB OrbL4 KTN TGCGM TaaJ. **45** Dr O V OrbL4T, Dr DGO DBVWM OMO-JSWOTaJr DBr SraMXBT. **46** hHZ DalaO ONC BD GW4T, RVl, hB SEBBb DIlO Vy; OaJyZ GWR OraISrT. **47** DaABdXZ Jlb2NB OALa GraWhVGT OGVW2N OJWO B BD GW4T, OVBGBa OlOJ DaSa r4 BD. **48** hSMZ BO OtkDAGMJ rR OOSVaWhGB, OhAL GraWhVG SOhr JhNhr, Dr OOC4T. **49** hSMZ EGSWB rR Dr DhrB rrr OlEGalGMM TO dOrONT DhAGJar OaJy BD. **50** EhGVZ DaSa KG dVTM, JSWOy, OlOJ DaSa, Dr SGAM Taa2NB, **51** ( OaJy iL cbG GBGNN OaJy GaM SGAWO Dr GOMNGT, ) DrxJc RB r4T, OaJy Dhdb OhSLT, OaJy OaV DSJB ONWO B OEOGB rRT, — **52** BD OaJy DaSa IrJ lMVr Dr OWB4r hH DBGT. **53** Dr OSR Vr M DGO OWCGGWNT, Dr DVraM OONN OaJy OBB DWrM, OaJy OtkTGBG yG OhOO OO rRT. **54** OBGZ TS DMOTaVJc r4T, OOVlIaEZ tkV OyhaJrT. **55** DhrBZ OaV rrr OlEGalGMM, ch DOraIGJ4T, Dr OhAP DVraMT, Dr hEO OhOO DBGT. **56** OOC4Z Dr OOlNWN SGRy Dr DHNJ; Dr OhaWHr OOVlIaE OaJya hEO JatkGMaJ.

**24** TEccZ TS BOVlIaJ rR yW TS khSraJaAT, OhMV DVraMT, ShBr JSGRy OaJy drOlNWO B, Dr yG TGOaJ DNPT. **2** OhGMPZ O a TBM OSHIrGaWO B r4 DVraMT. **3** OhBGZ iL GhOGMP DBG OEOGB hH. **4** BDZ GraWNT OaJy OCJ OOSaWNP OaJy O JSraVJaJrT, RhGV DhWr DhaSa Oi SOrhr JEGWMyay dOGGT; **5** DhaSTPZ Dr

RWJ hSOᔑ SΘᘐᖘT, ΘᘐY ᗷD hEGhᙓ4ᔦT, SVZ EZᖘ TRᕼᖷᕽ ძhᖷᒥRᗷ ᖻΘᖘOᓄ T? **6** iᒪ Dh ᔑSΘ, Sᔦ OᓄᏰZ; TCOᓄlL hᕼᙓ4ᖻT Dbᖙ ᚴᒥᒥ ᐯVᔭY, **7** ᗷD ᕼhSᙓᘐEY, BΘ Oᓄᙓᕼ D4 BΘ Dhᘐ SΘ Jᚴᕼᖷᗷ4J ᚴ4ᘐJ, Dᔦ DSᖘJ LLΘGᘐᖘT, Dᔦ KTᑎ TS ძᔦᗷᖻJ. **8** OΘOᓄLSZ OᑎCT, **9** Dᔦ Dᐯᒥᘐᖘ JOΘC4T ΘᘐY ᗷD hSᖘ ᖻᒥᘐWhVᖻ ShZᑎᔦ ᕒS Tᘓhᖘ, Dᔦ hSᖘ Dhᖻ T. **10** ΘᘐY ᗷD ᘁᒥ ᔕYSᒥ Rᗷ, Dᔦ KDΘ, Dᔦ ᘁᒥ ᕼH Oᕼ, Dᔦ OGΘLᔦ DhᚴB Dᑎᗷ, ΘᘐY ᕼΘEGhZᑎᔦ ᚴᕼOᑲᖘ. **11** OhZPᖻᗷZ D4ᖙᖙ OGᘐST, Dᔦ iᒪ ᚴᚴATGᑎT. **12** ᖽLZ Sᔦ O, SᘐIᖻWᑎ Dᐯᒥᘐᖘ ᕒG4T; OJᘐSOᓄZ SAP Vᔦᖘ Jᖻᕒ OᑎWY TBᖘ VSᑎT, OLO 4Z DᘐIhAᘐᚴ ΘᘐY ᖻᒥᘐWhVᖻT. **13** Dᔦ EhGᖙ, ΘᗷGᖙ TS DhWᒥ OΘLᘐLGJVᖻᗷ JSSᔭ Rᘁᘐᑲb ძVTᖘ GhSᑲT, ΘᘐY ძᑎW TBᖘ TGCGᖘ hSLᔦ ᕼMbᒥH. **14** DΘᒥZPᘐEZ DhZPᘐᚴ hSᖘ ΘᘐY ᖻᒥᘐWhVᖻT. **15** ᗷDZ ᖻᒥᘐWᑎ ΘᘐY Dbᖙ DΘᒥZPᘐᚴ Dᔦ LΘLᖘᖘᔭᘐᚴT, ᕼᕼ OGR Θi OMC ΘᘐY OᑎOᓄᘐWᑎT. **16** D4Z JhSVᒥ SᚴᕼhBRᔦ ΘᘐY EᘁᒥᘐJᔑ hᚴRΘ. **17** ᗷDZ hᘃᙓ4ᔦT, SV TᘓJZPᖻ ᗷD ΘᘐY ᕼᘐLᒥZPᖻ TᘐLTRT Dᔦ Oᖷᖙ ᕼOGᘐJ ᕼᘐLLO W? **18** DbBΘZ ΘᘐY CඛI ძVTᖘ OᑎCᗷD ᖻᙓ4ᔦT, ᕼA PVᗷᖙ hᗷ ᕼMbᒥH, Dᔦ hSWᔭΘᖙ ΘᘐY ΘtᖻᖻᒥᘐWhVᖻ Aᗷ ᕼY? **19** ᗷDZ hSᙓ4ᔦT, SV Oᘐ J? ᗷDZ hEGᙓ4ᔦT, ᕼᕼ Θ4ᒥJ ᐯᔭY ᖻᒥᘐLᑎᖻT, ΘᘐY DVᔦᚴᘐY ᕼᚴRY, OᒥhYᖘ SᖻΘᘐLᑎᖻ Dᔦ LSᖷᔭᘐE ᕼᚴ4 OᑎWOᓄᗷ DSWᔭ Dᔦ hSᖘ BΘ DhSWᔭT. **20** Dᔦ ΘᘐY ᖻhEΘGR DᕼᖻDᑎGᗷ Dᔦ KSᐯᒥ ᖻhEΘGHSY ᕼSEGᖷ4 CJALᑎJᔑ OᖷᒥᗷᘐJᔑ, Dᔦ ᕼEGᖘOᓄY. **21** D4Z OSY ඛERY ΘᘐY Tbᒥ JLᔑᘐY ᚴRT. Dᔦ Θᘐᖙ Aᗷ TS ᕼY KTᑎ OYᕼᖻ ΘᘐY ᗷD TEGᒥᘐWOᓄᗷ; **22** ii, Dᔦ Θᘐᖙ YG TGΘᘐJ DhᚴB ඛSLᖽE Dᑎ WOᘐIhAJ ASLOᓄLJᘐWOᓄY, ΘᘐY YW ძYᕼᘐA Dᐯᒥᘐᖘ ᑲᑎVᖻᗷ; **23** ᑲΘᖺCZ DᏰᖻT, OᓄhMᐯT, ᗷD ᖻhᙓ4T, JhᘓtᖻGJVᗷ Θᘐᖙ VᕼAGᖘ ΘᘐY EO AAb, OΘᖘᑎT. **24** Dᔦ YG TGᘐJ ΘᘐY ඛᐯᗷ

ᗝᐱᗝRᖻ DᐯᒋᘐᗰT, Dᔑ ᕲhᏀᗰᖾ Θᘐᖻᔕ ᕃᘐS DhᚱB ᕃhᘉRT; Θᘐᖻᘐᖻh Θ iᒪ GhAᖾT. **25** ᵵᖷᐯZ ᕰD hSᘉ4ᔑT, TᚴᐱJᚴ, Dᔑ TCᒐᗝᗰ TᚴᘐSZᒋG TKᕰGᒍᔕhSi ᕃhᘉR DΘVᔑᚱᘐᖻ! **26** ᒪᘐA ᕰD Θᘐᖻ TGᘐᒍ D4 ᗝᖻᒋᖇTᘐᒍ ᔕᚱ4 SGᐱᗰ, Dᔑ ᕲBᘐᒍ ᔕᚱ4 SᕃᐯᒍG ᗝᐯᒋ ᒍᚱRT. **27** ᗝᔑᗝWᗝZ ᔔb, Dᔑ hSᗰ DΘVᔑᚱᘐᖻ, Sᘅbᕼᐱᔑ ΘSi Aᘉᕃ Θᘐᖻ ᗝGR ᗝZᖾᘐET. **28** ΘiZ ᗝhMᐯ SSᓚ Θᖷᖷ GhSᗰT; ᗝCZ TBᗰ ᚸ6ᒍSGbᚼ TGᘐᒍ ᕃᗰᐱᔑT. **29** D4Z TEGᘐᒍᐺWᐱT, ᕰD ᕃhᘉ4T, DB ᘐᖻhRb, ᵵᖷᐯᐺZ ᗝRᕰᐺᕰG, Dᔑ RWᒍG ΘᘐW. ᗝBᔑZ VᒍR4ᒋ4T. **30** ᕰDZ ᕃᒋᘐWᐱ Θᘐᖻ SᗝᚱT ᒍΘᒋᘐbBh4T, SS ᗝᖻR ᗝᒋᖾᒋVT, Dᔑ ᗝEᖷMB SᐱᔑT. **31** ᒍhSVᒋZ SᒋᘐST4T, Dᔑ TEᘅᒋVT, Dᔑ ᗝᒋᗰWᐱ bhᘐᗝT. **32** ᕰDZhSΘbᘉ4ᔑT, ᒪᘐA ᒍᖻhΘΘ ᔑᒍᔑᖻG ᔕᚱ4 ᖷΘh ᚸᖻΘᒋZᖾᒍᘐE ᒍbTRT, Dᔑ ᚸSᖻZbᕼᐱᔓ Aᘉᒋ? **33** ΘᕰᏀᐯᐺZ DᒋᐺTᒋR SΘᔑᐱT, Dᔑ ᚸMbᒋH Wᒋᐱ ΘᗝhG4T, Dᔑ ShGᗰᖾ bhWΘR ᕼS Tᘓhᗰ, Dᔑ Θᘐᖻ EGΘbᗰGᘐᒍᒍSᖻ, **34** ᕰD ΘhᘉᘐᚱT, ᗝEΘᏀᕰ Sᔑᗝ ᗝVᕰGᕰ, Dᔑ ᕼGh EhᚱR ᕃᗰᐱᕃ. **35** Dᔑ ᗝhZᖾᔑ ᕃᒋᘐWhVᕃ DΘTRT, Dᔑ Θᘐᖻ ᗝZᒋᘐWᗝ SS DEᖷMᘓᘐET. **36** DbᐯᐺZ Θᘐᖻ ΘhᘉᘐᚱT, ᚸᕼ ᗝGR ᗝᔑhᔑ DᐺᒋT, Dᔑ ᕰD hSᘉ4ᔑT, ᗝGVᕰᘓᗰ TCᐯᒋS ᚱ4ᘐᒍ. **37** D4Z ᗝhΘᐺ4T, Dᔑ ᗝhᘐSᔑT, DbᗝV ᔓ ᚸAGᗰ DᐱᒋᘐᚱT. **38** ᕰDZhSᘉ4ᔑT, SVZ TCSᘓWᐱᖷ? Dᔑ SVZ ᑯPΘᗰ hCᒋᘐbᐱ VᒍCbᗝᗰT? **39** ᒍCᘓᗝS ᒍᐯᐺh Dᔑ ᒍIWbSh, DƐRᐯ ᕰD ᚸΘIᗰᗝ; ᘐᖻᘓRhS Dᔑ TCVᔑᚱᕰ; DbᗝVᐺZ iᒪ GᘓbW, Dᔑ iᒪ ᑯAW ᔕSᕃ ΘᘐᖻᘓᚸᚸAGᒍᖷ DB hbƐᗝT. **40** ΘᘐᖻZᕃᘉRSΘᕃAΘ4ᔑ ᑯᗰᐺh Dᔑ ᑯWbSh. **41** Dbᐯᐺ ΘZᕰGᔓᘐEΘ ᚱ4 ᗝᒍSᒋᘐVᒍᘐᚱ DΘᒋᖾᒋET, Dᔑ ᗝhᘐIhAᘐᚱT, ᕰD hSᘉ4ᔑT, DᒋᘐbBᒍᘐA Dh Tᚴᖷ? **42** EGᗝᐱᔑZ DEᖷᕃᗰ DCᒍ DRΘᒎGᗰ, Dᔑ DEᖷᕃᗰ GSᒋb. **43** ᔕᐱ4Z, Dᔑ ᗝᒋᘐbBᐱ DhSWᓚT. **44** ᕰDZ hSᘉ4ᔑT, ᕰD Θᘐᖻ ᚴhCᘉ4ᕃᖻ, Dbᐯ ᚴCᐺWᒍVᓚᖻ, Θᘐᖻ hSi Θᘐᖻ D4 TGᒋᘐVᒍ ᚱRT AᘉWᗝ ᕰ ᚱR ᒍᘓᖾᖷGᗰᘐᒍᔑᘓb ᗝᐯᒋS,

Dძ DΘVძ⊦ꓤƴ SZЖ٩T, Dძ ᒧ☉Zƴꓤᒧᔭ, DB EƴZʔꓤET. **45** ţ⅍ᐯZ SꓤSTRძ SΘᒪᗣᗰT, Θꓤƴ ძZᒥꓤᒧᔭ AЖᒥ; **46** ∄DZ hSЖ4ძT, Θꓤƴ ∄D hEᗣ AЖW, Dძ Θꓤƴ D4 ᗣƴᒥᖻTꓤᒧ ᚴRƴ ƧGᐱᗰ, Dძ ძძ∄ᚼᒧ ᚴR ᗣᖻᒥRKTᐱ TƧ; **47** ΘꓤƴZ SVi ᗣᗣ VᒧᔭƧᐱCBꓤᒧ ᚴR ᔕᒪᗣᗰ Dძ DꓤƧᗣ☪ iᒪᒧVᒥꓤᒧ ᚴR ᚴSᒥkVᐱᒧᔭ hƧᗰ ძΘᒪძᗣᗰ ᒪᐱG☪RT, kMbᒥH ᗣΘძᗣᒧᔭ. **48** ∄∄Z TkZʔꓤƴ ∄D Θꓤƴ ძᒪძᗣᗰ. **49** Dძ EhG᙮, Ƨᒪᗣᒥ TkM᙮ᒧᔭ RVᒪ ᗣSTꓤ᙮ᗣ ᚴRT; D4Z kMbᒥH ƧSꓛ Tkᐱꓤᒧᔭ Eh TC٩ᘐꓤƧꓤᒧ ᗣᒥhƴᗰ ᚴR Ƨ٩Wᒧ ᗣᒪGᒪძᗣ∄. **50** Sℶᗣ4Z ᑐᒧhᔭ TBᗰ; ძᘐ∃hZ SЫWᒪᗣ ᘏꓤᗰ SᐱᐯძT. **51** ∄DZ ٩ᒥꓤ᙮ᐱT Dbᙀ ᘏꓤᗰ ƧϽᐱᐯPT DƧᒪᒪძ᙮ᐱ DhVΘiT, Ƨ٩WᒧZGƧℶᗣꓤℶ᙮ᐱT. **52** ᗣΘᒪVᒥꓤᒪᐱ٩Z kMbᒥH ᙮ᒥᐱ ΘᗣhG4 ᗣCℶ DΘᒥPᒥᚴT; **53** Dძ hA∄٩ᙀ ᗣᗰΘ-ᒧƧW⅍Tꓤᒧᔭ DhᑐRT, DΘᒥPᒥᐯP Dძ Dh٩ᙀᒧꓤᒧᚴ ᗣᐱW∄. R0ᗣ.

# ൽ ൌ ൐ Gh ൙ ൔ ൕ W ൙ ൈ

**1** ൿ ൽ ൾ h ൌ E ൐ ൐ R ൐ T, D ൾ ൎ ൌ ൿ ൐ ൙ ൐ R ൐ T, D ൾ ൎ ൌ ൿ ൐ ൙ ൐ W ൙ ൈ T ൻ W ൿ D ൐ ൐ T. **2** ൿ ൽ ൾ h ൌ E T ൎ ൌ ൿ ൙ ൐ W ൙ ൈ T ൻ W ൿ D ൐ ൐ T. **3** h S i A Γ ൌ ൿ ൎ ൌ ൿ ൙ ൔ P ൐ T, D ൾ h S i A P ൙ ൈ ൏ ൿ i Ł A Γ ൌ ൿ ൎ ൌ ൿ ඈ ൔ P ൙ ඎ ඁ ൿ. **4** ൎ ൌ ൿ [ ൐ Z ൐ ൐ ] E h ൐ ൙ ൔ ൐ T; D ൾ ൎ ൌ ൿ E h ൐ B ඎ T S ൙ ඎ ൿ ൌ ൐ ൐ ൈ T. **5** D ൾ ൎ ൌ ൿ T S - S ൿ ൌ ൿ ൌ ൿ ൙ ൐ ൾ E S ඈ ඏ S T, ൙ ൐ ൾ ൿ Z i Ł ඁ S ൽ h ඈ V T. **6** ൿ G T G ൌ ൿ D ൌ S ൌ R ൻ ൿ C h ൻ V T ൐ ൙ ൐ W ൙ ൈ ൙ ൽ G ൙ ൾ ൐ ൐ ൿ. **7** ൎ ൌ ൿ ൙ M C ൿ ൐ ൐ Z ൐ ൌ ൿ ൐ R ൿ, ൎ ൌ ൿ T S - S ൿ ൙ Z ൐ ൿ ඁ, ൎ ൌ ൿ T G G h ඏ ൿ ඁ ඎ h i ൙ Z ൈ G ൿ ඁ. **8** i Ł ൎ ൌ ൿ ඎ T S - S ൿ ඁ ൐ 4 T, ൐ Z ൐ ൌ ൿ ൐ V ൌ ൿ h ൐ R ൿ ൎ ൌ ൿ T S - S ൿ. **9** ൎ ൌ ൿ ൌ ൿ h ඎ ൐ Z ൐ ൐ ൙ V ൈ G R T S - S ൿ ൐ R ൿ; ൎ ൌ ൿ R G ൈ ൻ M C ൿ, T S ൏ S D ൿ ൌ ൽ ൾ ඎ h i B ඎ. **10** ൎ ൌ ൿ R G ൈ R ൻ ൿ, D ൾ ൎ ൌ ൿ R G ൈ ൙ ൔ P ൙ ൈ ൐ R ൿ, D ൾ R G ൈ i Ł G ൔ ൐ V T. **11** ൙ V ൐ A ൈ ൙ M C ൿ, D 4 Z ൻ V ൐ i Ł ඁ ൿ E G ൾ h ඈ V T. **12** ඎ h i ൌ ൿ h ൿ E G ൾ h ඈ C ൈ S ൙ ൐ ൌ A ඈ ൾ ඏ ൿ ൙ ൾ W ൙ ൈ ൻ ൽ ൏ T G ඎ R ൐ ൌ V ൿ ඁ; ൎ ൌ ൿ S ൙ V i D Z ൈ G ൻ ൌ ൿ ൿ; **13** ඎ ൌ ൿ ൿ E ൻ ඎ A ඎ R ൈ h ൐ R ඎ, D ൾ ൙ ൃ ൾ ൐ Z ൙ h ൐ ඎ E ൻ ඎ A ඎ R ൈ h ൐ R ඎ, D ൾ ඎ ൈ ൙ ൽ ൾ ൐ Z ൙ h ൐ ඎ E ൻ ඎ A ඎ R ൈ h ൐ R ඎ, ൙ ൾ W ൙ ൈ ൎ ൌ ൿ h ൻ ൽ ൾ ඎ A ඎ R ൈ. **14** D ൾ ൐ Z ൐ ൐ ൙ ൃ ൾ ൐ Γ ඈ W ൙ ൿ, D ൾ T S ൻ ൙ ൾ h V ඈ ൿ, ൙ ൐ Γ C ൈ ൐ R ൿ ൙ ൾ V Γ C ൐ D ൾ S G A ൐ T; D ൾ T ൽ A G ൽ ൌ E ൿ ൙ V Γ S S ඈ ൐ ൽ G ൐ R T, ඎ ൌ ൿ S ඈ ൐ ൽ G ൐ R D S B Γ ൐ ൙ G R ൈ G ൙ S ൾ ඈ ൈ ൙ V Γ S ඎ ൌ ൿ ඁ ൐ R ൿ. **15** C h ൐ Z ൐ ൌ E ൿ ඎ ൌ ൿ [ ൐ Z ൐ ൐, ] D ൾ ൙ ൔ M ൙ ൿ ൈ D ඈ ൔ R ൿ; ൈ D ඎ ൌ ൿ ൏ ൏ Z ൐ ൌ E ൿ, ൈ D ൏ h ൏ ൔ ൌ E ൿ, ൻ h C ൾ ൌ T T E ඁ D S ൾ ൽ, ඎ ൌ ൿ B Z R ൻ ൿ D b h ൐ i ඎ ൏ ൐ R ൿ. **16** D ൾ ඎ ൌ ൿ ൙ ൐ Γ C ൈ ൐ R h ൽ i R ൿ ൾ ඈ ൈ, E G S ൽ ൌ B Z ൙ ൾ V Γ ൌ ൽ ൐ R ൙ G b G ൐ R ൿ ൾ ඈ. **17** ൽ ൌ ඵ ൃ G ൐ ൌ ൽ B Z ൻ b E h ൐ R T G G ൾ ඈ ൈ ൐ R ൿ, ൙ ൾ V Γ C ൐ ൌ ൿ h D ൾ S G A ൐ T ൏ H S G ൾ ൐ h V ൾ G Γ ൌ A ඈ W ൙ ൈ. **18** i Ł ൿ G T ඈ ൈ G ඁ E G A ൐ ൙ ൾ W ൙ ൈ; ൙ G R ൈ G ൙ S ൾ ඈ ൈ ൙ ൔ ൏, D S B Γ ൐ S ൾ ൏ T R ൈ, ඎ ൌ ൿ E h ൐ R ඈ G ൾ ඈ. **19** D ൾ ඎ ൌ ൿ ൈ D C h ൙ Z ൐ ඈ ൈ, ඎ ൈ G D h ൻ b ൏ M b Γ H V ൻ h ൙ R D ൏ ඈ - D ൾ G ൈ D ൾ h Γ ඎ E G ൐ ൐ ൽ ඁ, ൈ D T G h ൔ ൌ ൽ ඁ; S A

hAB? **20** DS O'ZO Y, DS iL GL AS T, O'ZO VQY h AD 4WRY; iL DB SGNQ AY. **21** DS iEGQQO Y AD 4hWRY; SAP? TWQQA hAB? ADZ 4WRY; iL. kAP 8 DVSPQY hAB? iL, OQO Y. **22** t7V ZAD OEGW44Y; SA hAB? 8VkZNJ AZ3Z OLAYO RA; SV 7J7 CR 7LZPQET? **23** AD 4WRY; DB 8QY 8 OWMY AD khSW T8PT; TkkZAQL OZA OE8GA OVrS; 8QY 4WR THQ DVSPQY. **24** 8QYZ 8 OLPkO b DhIrb A OBrAA PRY. **25** EGQQO YZ AD hEGW44Y; SVZ kS7LEQS, TGZ hA 8QY 8 SGNQ DS TWQ DS 8QY 8 DVSPQY hPR8 AY? **26** Ch SN VYY, AD 4WRY, DB D SSLEQJ7; D4Z SVS YG TkV8i OLeQ 8QY N kSWA8; **27** 8QYQYh 8 h Ch CLQT, TE A CSS J; 8QY dWeG SAYHQ iL 3r AhAT JQYQNBJ A. **28** 8QY AD 4rQ WhVYY JS+AQJ A KLh Q AhJP 8t7ChLLEQET. **29** DS OYCQ Ch lAAY kH SVE TJP QSQY, DS AD 4WRY; VCSOS D8-DY8 ONW OA OVrS, 8QY DAQY RGA OhQSOCT. **30** 8QYQYh AD 8 kkNTQJQEY; h LQT TE A DSSJ kSJQEY, 8QY3Z RAY Db hPi8 kPRT. **31** DS DB iL AkSWPT; D4Z 8QY Tbr PK8H4A84J A OdrQVWO DYMC DS SSLEQJ7. **32** DS Ch OZP4Y AD 4WRY; DYAAY DLO V JS-JQAh A 8QYQLGNQO Y S4WJ, DS 8QY SY4CY. **33** DS DB iL AkSWPT; D4Z 8QY 8 OQYO bQ DS JILEQVJ A 8QY AD 8YW44Y; YG AAi7 DLO V DNQAQET SY4C7, 8QY S4VJG DLO V JLEQJQY. **34** DYAAYZ DS DYZP4Y 8QY ONW OA OWk PRT. **35** DSE OYCQ Ch SVEY, DS DhWr EGQLGJVA LhVEY. **36** SQt7OZ kH DTRT AD 4WRY; VCSOS D8-DY8 ONW OA OVrS; **37** 8QYZ 8 DhWr EGQLGJVA O8QSOY O NC; DS 8QY OhQLGQRY kH. **38** kHZ OSWAR, DS EGQLGJR SAA, AD hSW44Y; SV TQJA7? ADZ hEGW44Y; W-8QY DNPWO A SQS WSAAQY-7P JVO. **39** AD hSW44Y; TS8, 8QLSW. ONO RYZ DS O8SWO Y SN4T,

Dძ TdWᵸ OᔑVϤᐢ ΘᐢGᵀ TS; Oᵀ ᔑᔑᐰZ TᵀCGᑎ ᘐWGᒍR ᖷRᔑ. **40** DbBΘ Θᘐᔑ Θ DhWᒋ Ch OᵀΘᑎSᔑϤᐢ, Dძ [ ᏦᏂ ]OᵀhᘐlᏀᑎᑎ, Θᘐᔑ Rhᒍ ᖷRᔑ, ᏂᏀh ᐁl ᒍΘlOᵀC. **41** TE ᔕ OᵀGᑎᔓᔑ Oᵀᐯᒋ Oᵀhᒋ ᏂGh, Dძ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; ᔕᏦGᑎᔓ ΟᏂᏫᘐ; ( Θᘐᔑ DᔑPWOᵀ ᐢ SGᔑᑎ SᑎS.) **42** Dძ Θᘐᔑ OᵀᒍZϤᔑ ᏦᏂ RVᔓT. ᏦᏂZ SᘐtᵸOᵀ ᐢD ϤᐤRᔑ; ᏂGh hᐢ, KΘ OᵀᐤᏦ, bIb SCVRᘐᒍ; Θᘐᔑ DᔑPWOᵀ ᐢ ᐁl SᑎS. **43** OᵀᔑCᑎ ᏦᏂ OᵀSᒋᘐEᔑ ᖷᒋᒋ OᵀᐤOᵀ ᘐᒍᔕ; ᐁᒋᔑZ OᵀGᑎᔓᔑ, Dძ Θᘐᔑ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; ᘐᔑᘐlGSS. **44** ᐁᒋᔑ ᗅCᔕᒍ Rᐢ ᖷRᔑ, Rhᒍ Dძ ᐁl OᵀhSᔓT. **45** ᐁᒋZ OᵀGᑎᔓᔑ ᑭlhᒋ, Dძ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; ᔕᏦGᑎᔓ Θᘐᔑ ᔈb JᘐᐤW ᏦᘐZᑭᵸ ᒍᘐtᵸGᑎᘐᒍ Aᐤᐤᒋᐢ, Dძ DΘVძᖷᘐᔑ ChZᑭᵸ, Θᘐᔑ ᏦᏂ Θ4ᒋᒍ Rᐢ KG OᵀᐤᏦ. **46** ᑭlhᒋZ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; ᐰᒋᘐA Aᒋᘐᒍ ᔕᘐᑎ OᵀlEGΘϤATᘐᒍ Θ4ᒋᒍ? ᐁᒋᔑ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; TᑭΘ, GSW. **47** ᏦᏂ ᔐAᔓᔑ ᑭlhᒋ, SVE TᒍPᑎSᑎᔑ; ᐢDZ ϤᐤRᔑ, Θᘐᔑ OᵀᑭTᘐWOᵀᔑ; EhGᐯ OᵀVᐢGᐢᘐ Tbᒋ OᵀᐤᏦ, Θᘐᔑ SGϤᑭᑎ ϤlᔕBΘ. **48** ᑭlhᒋ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; SV ᒍSᒋᘐVᒍ TᘐᔑSWᵸ? ᏦᏂ OᵀᑭC ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; Dbᐯ ᐁᒋᔑ ΘhCᗅhᘐEΘ ᏦᖷRᔑ, RSW-TGᘐᒍ ᐁET ᵸΘhᒍPᏦK Ϥᔑ, ΘEAiᔑ. **49** ᑭlhᒋ OᵀOC ᐢD ϤᐤRᔑ; WSᖾᔓᘐᔑ, hᐢ OᵀᑭWOᵀᐢ OᵀᐤᏦ; hᐢ CEΘGᐢ Tbᒋ OᵀΘᐯᒋS. **50** ᏦᏂ OᵀᑭC ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; ᏦA ᐢD ᏦhEᐤb, EAiᔑ ᵸΘhᒍPRSW-TGᘐᒍ ᐁET, Θᘐᔑ OᵀᒍSᒋᘐVᒍᵸ ᖷᐢGᔓᘐS? OᵀC TGᘐIhAᒍ ᐢAGᒍᘐᖷᘐᒍ, RᘐSᐯ Θᘐᔑ. **51** Dძᔕ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; OᵀVᐢGᐢᘐ OᵀVᐢGᐢᘐ ᐢD hCᐤϤᵸ; Aᐢ TGlძOᵀᑎ TᏦAGᒍᘐᖷᘐᒍ SϤWᒍ OᵀᒋᘐSTᑎ ᖷ4ᘐᒍ, Dძ SᏦAGᒍᘐᖷᘐᒍ ᒍhᘐtᵸGᒍᐯᐢ OᵀᑭWOᵀᐢ ძᐯᒋS DΘᒋᏫWᒍᘐᖷᘐᒍ Dძ RWᒍ ΘΘᑎᑭᑭᘐᒍ EGMᐯᑭᘐᒍ BΘ OᵀᐤᏦ.

**2** KTᑭZ TS SᖷSCᘐᒍᘐEᔑ ᖷᒋᒋ ᖷh SSᔓT; ᏦᏂ OᏦ ΘtᵸRVᔓᔑ. **2** ᏦᏂZ GᏦᘐOᵀᔓᔑ DძEGᘐlGᒍVᐢ SᖷSCᘐᒍᘐEOᵀhMᐢᘐᒍᔕ. **3** ᔑSᖷZ-DᒍWᘐᒍ OᵀᒍROᵀ, ᏦᏂ OᏦ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; iL GhᑭᵸᔑSᖷ-DᒍWᘐᒍ. **4** ᏦᏂZ ᐢD ϤᐤϤϤ; ᐢᖷB SV DB ᒍᔑΘlᑎVᒍ? iL Db DB ᗅᔑᘐIϤRϤ. **5** OᵀᏦZ ᐢD hSᐤϤϤ ᖷᏦOᵀblᘐᒍ; hSi

h kᛞ4& ΘᚫY hCᛖᚢᚾᚠ. **6** ΘtᚠZSSᚫ&Y ᛈᒪᒥ Dᛯ JCᚫJ Oᔕ JAPWO ฿ Dhdb khSOOZOΘlOSᚾJᔑ khSEOY, KDᚫA฿ TBᛖ TGCGᛖ JCᚫVJ ᚴRY **7** kᚼZ ฿D hSᛞ4ᚾY; Dᛯ JkᚫᒥTᚫl Dᛯ JCᚫJ. ΘᚫYZ DᚫᒥT Shᚫᒥᚾ. **8** ฿DZ hSᛞ4ᚾY; tᚠᐯ JkP Dᛎ DΘᒥᚫlB&ᚫE OEΘGᚼSY ᛞkᚢibh. ᛃhᚢᚢᚾYZ. **9** OEΘGᚼSY OSYR Dᛯ YSᚴDJWᚫJ TGᒥᚫWO ฿, Dᛎ ΘSW&Θ ᚴ4 dGRT, ᚴkO blᚫJᚫYh Dᛯ OhPᛖ DhSW&Y, OEΘGᚼSY ᛃᔔO&Y DᚫSᔔ CSCᚫJᚫY, **10** Dᛎ ฿D ᚳᛞ4ᚾY; ΘhiBΘ DΘᎴOJᚫA DhL&ᚫA ᔕᚼh YSᚴDJWᚫJ, tᚠᐯZOCJ OΘJW&฿ krᚴTYW O᛭O DhL&ᚫAT; h฿ᚫYh CᚫIhASᔕᚫᛖ YSᚴ-DJWᚫJ A฿ TᔔᚫJ. **11** ΘᚫY ฿D OᎴOWOY kᚼ OᚫIhAJ SᚾΘᚫlᚢᚾYᚴᚴ ᚴh SS&T, Dᛎ EhᚴR ᚳGᚢᚾYᚾ DkᚾᐯJG ᚴRT. EGᚫlGJV฿Z EᘐBGOY. **12** ΘᚫYZ ᚳᒥᚫWhVᚾ ᚴIh ᛃGRY, OGR, Dᛎ Ok, Dᛎ DΘᒥOC Dᛎ EGᚫlGJV฿; Dᛎ Θtᚠ᛭TᚾᚫYᐯ ᚳhRᚾY. **13** ᔔZ฿ᛒYZ JᒥᚫlBJᔑ DhdbOΘᐯᒥS OᚫIᚾ฿JRY; kᚼZ kMbᒥH ᛃGRY. **14** OᛖO Z-JSWΘTᚫJᔑ SGᛖ&Y DhOY JhΘSY GS Dᛎ DΘ Dᛎ Jᛎ-JhᚫAh฿, Dᛎ DSᚾ JhᚢCBᚫY. **15** SGᚫᛖhᚫJZ OᘐPO, hSᛖ OᛖΘ-JSWΘTᚫJᔑ SᚳAΘRY, Dᛎ Θᚫᐯ DΘ, Dᛎ GS; SᐯᏮYZ DSᚾ Sh& DSᚾ JhᚢCBᚫY, Dᛎ SMIJORY SSᚫYᚾT. **16** Dᛎ ฿D hSᛞ4ᚾY Jᛎ-JhᚫAh฿ JhΘSY; ฿D JkᚫΘ&Θ, Lᚫ J RVl SᚢᚾSZVJᔑ DlᚢᚾTCᚢᚾT. **17** EGᚫlGJV฿ZOΘO lᛖY ฿D hEO AᛞᚾT; "CᐯᒥDlᚢᚾlᔓMEDYᚫᔕO." **18** DhdbZ OhᚢC ฿D OEGᛞ4ᚾY; SV DVᎴᚴ฿ᚫVJ EhᚴROlᚫYBᚢᒥ, Θᚫᐯ kᚳᚫJ kSCᚾΘᚫlᚢᚠ? **19** kᚼ OᚢC Y ฿D hSᛞ4ᚾY; Tkᚱᚫl ฿D OᛖO-JSWΘTᚫJᔑ, KTᐯZTSlkᔑᒥVᒥ tᚠᐯ ᛖSᚢᚫᚴᚴh. **20** DhdbZ ฿D ᚳhᛞRY; OSᚫA฿ ᛈᒪᒥSᒥ dSJBᛖ OhᔑᒥVᚾ฿ DΘᚢᚫᚴᚫE ฿D OᛖO-JSWΘTᚫJᔑ; kAZh฿ KTᐯ TSᛖ฿ᔑᒥVᒥ ᛖᚠᚢᚫᚴᚴh? **21** D4ZOGR DᛒᚾDlᚢᚾᚫᚢTᚫJᚫEY ΘᚫY ᚳᛞR. **22** ᚴGZtᚠᐯ OᚱᒥRSOᎴO EGᚫlGJV฿ OΘOᒪᛖY ΘᚫY hSᛞ4ᚾT;

Dძ ᲝZᲐGᲝᲘ AᲗᲠ Dძ ᲒᲛᲘ ᲮᲖ ᲝᲘᲜᲢ. **23** ᲮᲛᲑᲠᲰZ ᲬVᲐ ᲛZᲐᲐᲘ ᲘᲠᲛᲚBᲘᲰ TᲢ ᲮᲬT, ᲝhᲒᲣᲘ ᲝZᲐGᲝ SViT, ᲝhAᲐ ᲝᲛIhAᲘ SᲩᲒᲛᲚᲘᲜᲩT. **24** D4Z ᲮᲖ iᲒ ᲝᲫR ᲰSᲚᲬ4T, ᲒhiᲐZ ᲚSᲔᲐᲘ, **25** iᲒ Dძ ᲝSᲩᲘ ᲰᲣᲠᲛᲚᲘᲜᲨ ᲘᲫ EhᲮR TᲢᲫᲘᲰ ᲣᲛᲛ ᲐᲒ, DSᲔᲐᲘᲐZ ᲣᲛᲛ ᲯᲒh ᲝᲗᲐ ᲐᲒ.

**3** DᲛSᲛ R᐀Ი hSᲘᲰᲮbძVTᲛ, DhIᲠbᲰ ᲝᲔᲠA᐀, Dhძb ᲘEᲫᲘᲫᲘ ᲮᲬᲘ. **2** ᲒᲛᲘ ᲮᲖ ᲝMᲔᲩᲘ RZᲰ ᐀D ᲣᲗ4ᲩᲘ; ᲘᲛᲣᲬᲐᲐᲛᲘ, ᲜᲮSᲔᲯᲐᲐᲛᲘ ᲮR ᲝᲘᲔᲝᲐ ᲝᲚᲜᲝᲮᲛ ᲮRT: iᲒᲐZ ᲘᲫ ᲒᲛᲘ ᐀D ᲝᲛIhAᲘ ᲮSᲜᲩᲒᲛᲚᲘᲜᲯ ᲰVEᲫᲩᲒᲛᲚᲮ, ᲝᲘᲔᲝᲐ ᐀ hSᲘtᲯᲫᲘᲔᲘᲜᲯᲰᲘ. **3** ᲮᲖ ᲝᲘᲜᲜ ᐀D ᲣᲗ4ᲩᲘ; ᲝV ᐀ᲫᲐᲛ, ᲝV᐀ᲫᲐᲛ ᐀D hEᲗ4Ꮻ, ᲘᲫ ᲔᲠᲘᲔ ᲝSᲝ᐀ hᲮRᲒ TᲮ4ᲛᲘ iᲒ BEAᲫᲒ ᲒtᲯᲝᲘᲔᲝᲐ ᐀ ᲝEᲒ ᲫᲐ ᲮRT. **4** hSᲘᲰᲮbZ ᐀D ᲣᲗ4ᲩᲘ; SV ᲰSᲠᲛVᲮ BᲒ ᲛSᲐᲔ tᲯᲬ DSBᲠᲮ ᲰᲘ? ᲮA ᲔᲠᲘᲔ ᲝᲮbᲰ ᲒᲛB᐀, ᲛSᲐᲔ? **5** ᲮᲖ ᲝᲘᲜᲘ; ᲝV᐀ᲫᲐᲛ, ᲝV᐀ᲫᲐᲛ ᐀D hEᲗ4Ꮻ, ᲘᲫ DᲮ Dძ DᲮᲝV EᲫᲒᲣAᲒR᐀ hᲮRᲒ TᲮ4ᲛᲘ, iᲒ BEB᐀ ᲒtᲯᲝᲘᲔᲝᲐ ᐀ ᲝEᲒᲫ᐀ ᲮRT. **6** ᲒᲛᲘ Გ ᲝᲛᲮᲠ ᲝᲒᲣAᲒR᐀ ᲝᲛᲮᲠᲬ; ᲒᲛᲘ Გ DᲮᲝV ᲝᲒᲣAᲒR᐀ DᲮᲝV ᲮᲜT. **7** LᲛᲘ CᲛIhARᲘ D4 ᲔᲠᲘᲔ TCSᲘ, ᲮEᲰᲮ. **8** ᲝZძ ᲝSᲠᲛᲗᲬ TᲘP ᲒSZᲩᲘᲛA, Dძ ᲝZBE ᲯᲗᲘᲛA, D4Z iᲒ ᲰSᲔᲮᲘᲜSᲝT Dძ ᲫSᲗT; ᲒᲛᲘᲛᲛᲘh ᲣᲛᲘ Გhi ᲘᲫ ᲒᲛᲘ DᲮᲝV ძᲒᲣAᲒR᐀. **9** hSᲘᲰᲮ ᲝᲘᲜ ᐀D ᲣᲗ4ᲩᲘ; SV ᲰSᲠᲛVᲮ ᲒᲛᲘ ᲰᲣᲛᲘ? **10** ᲮᲖ ᲝᲘᲜ ᐀D ᲣᲗ4ᲩᲘ; ᲮA ᲔSᲰᲮᲛᲘ TᲮᲠ DᲘᲛT, hSᲔᲒZ TᲘ ᲒᲛᲘ ᐀D. **11** ᲝV᐀ᲫᲐᲛ, ᲝV᐀ᲫᲐᲛ ᐀D hEᲗ4Ꮻ; ᲜhSᲔ ᲜᲮᲘᲜAT, Dძ ᲜᲘAᲛ᐀ ᲜᲮZᲘᲛAT, D4Z iᲒ ᲰᲘCᲮhᲩA ᲜᲮZᲘᲛET. **12** TᲢZ RᲫ᐀ hSᲠᲛ᐀hVᲛ TCZᲘᲘᲩ hKᲐᲢᲛᲛEᲒ ᲰᲘ, SV ᲰSᲠᲛVᲮ ᲰKᲐᲢᲛS, SᲩᲔᲘ hSᲠᲛ᐀hVᲛ ᲰCZᲘᲘᲩ? **13** iᲒᲐZ ᲘᲫ SᲩᲔᲘ ᲒᲢᲫtT, SᲩᲔᲘ ᲝᲮᲢᲫR᐀ ᲝᲫR, BᲒ ᲝᲗᲮ, ᲒᲛᲘ SᲩᲔᲘ ᲔᲘ. **14** Dძ ᲷᲮ TᲒᲜ ძᲖᲔᲮᲘ TᲒᲮT, ᲒᲛᲘᲛ ᲒᲛᲜ BᲒ ᲝᲗᲮ ᲮᲐᲖᲔᲖᲔᲘᲔ, **15** ᲒᲛᲘ ᲘᲫ A᐀ᲫᲛᲛᲘᲮᲛᲘ, ᲝᲰᲠ᐀ᲛᲘᲰᲘ ᲝᲫᲜᲘ. **(aiōnios g166) 16** ᲒᲛᲘᲐZ hSᲘᲘ

ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᎤᏒᎶᎡᎩ ᎡᎶᏯᎡᎩ, ᏚᎤᏲᎡᎩ ᎤᏉᏒᏚ ᎤᏍᏦ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏀᎡᏯᏀ ᎤᏚᏁᎿᏯ, ᎩᎶ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᎪᏯᏀᏍᏚ ᎤᏂᎱᏯᏍᏗᏯ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ, ᎬᏂᏣᏉᎩᎳ ᎤᏀᎡᏯᏀ ᎤᏚᏁᎿᏯ. **aiōnios g166** **17** ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏴᏃᎩᏗ ᎡᎶᏯ ᎤᎷᏯᏍᏗᏯ ᏴᏧᎤᎡᎩ ᎤᏍᏦ ᎤᏍᏍᎤᏁᏗᏯ ᎡᎶᏯ ᎠᏂᏍᎩᏉᏗᏯ. **18** ᎩᎶ ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮎ ᏂᎪᏯᏀᏍᏚᎪᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᎤᏍᏚᎤᏣᏯ ᏧᏚᎪᎳᎤᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᏍᎩᏂ ᎾᏂᎪᏯᏀᏍᏚᎬᎾ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏚᎶᎳ ᎤᏍᏚᎤᏣᏯ ᏧᏚᎪᎳᎤ ᏯᏴᎢ, ᎤᏗᏚᎵᏍᏉᏗᏍᎪ ᏣᎾᏯᎶᎤᎾ ᎾᏒ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᎷᏂ ᏚᎤᏙᎥ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏀᎡᏯᏀ ᎤᏚᏁᎿᏯ. **19** ᎠᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᎠ ᎤᏗᏚᎵᏍᏉᏗᏴ ᎤᏂᏍᏚᎤᏣ ᏂᏚᎾᏚᎪᏓᏁᏴ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏚᏚᏗ ᎡᎶᏯ ᎤᎾᏣᎪᏂᏣ, ᎠᏧ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏟ ᎤᏂᏯᏣᎤ ᏏᎡᎩ ᎤᏀᎡᏯᏀ ᎤᏚᏁᎿᏯ. **20** ᎤᏂᏯᏃ ᏧᏣᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᎠᏍᏚᎪ ᎢᏚᏚᏗ, ᎠᏧ ᎥᏝ ᏯᏚᎷᎪ ᎢᏚᏚᎵᎢ, ᎤᏗᏚᎵᏍᏉᏗᏍᎪ ᏣᏚᎵᏍᎬᎾ ᎾᏒ ᎬᏂᏒᎡ ᎢᎶᎵᏍᎪᎢ. **21** ᏚᎶᎪᎵᏍᏓᏁᏴ ᏧᏣᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᎢᏚᏚᎵᏍᎪᎢ, ᎤᏚᎵᏍᏉᏗᏍᎪ ᏯᏁᎳᎤ ᏚᏣᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏃᏏᏍᎶᎶ ᎤᏂᏍᏚᎤᏣᏯ ᏂᏚᎾᏚᎪᏓᏁᏗᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏴᏃᎩᏗ ᏚᏣᎾᏍᏓᏁᏗᏯ

D4Z iL YG ꝏlllhϤS ΘꝋY OZPϤT. **33** ΘꝋYꝋYh Θ dlhϤCꝋꝋYh OZPϤT ΘꝋY OꝋlꝏO OΛWO ꝋ EGkAJ hrRΘ rRT. **34** ΘꝋYßZ OΛWO ꝋ OObO, OΛWO ꝋ OƟhꝋꝋJ rR SƟhᵱ; OΛWO ꝋßZ iL OCGO V GΛᵱ. **35** DSBΓr OrGꝋG OWk, Dd hSJG AΓꝋJ Shꝋ4Ϥ. **36** ΘꝋY Θ AꝋGꝏꝋY [ OΛWO ꝋ ] OWk, ΘꝋY EhO DΓꝋIJꝋY ΛrRΘ O VΓS, ΘꝋYꝋYh OWk AꝋGꝏꝋY hrRΘ iL EhO OAGOJ ꝏY; OΛWO ꝋV ꝋYh OWWƟꝋJ rR OΓZꝋßᵱ. **(aiōnios g166)**

**4** OEƟGꝋZ OOSO DhIΓb OƟOSO kH OC TꝊhT EGꝋlGSY hSEΛꝏ Dd SSƟꝋET, RꝊSV Ch, **2** ( iLꝊYhZO kH OGR ꝏllƟꝊrT, EGꝊlGJVꝋV ꝊYh, ) **3** dJꝏ OhYRY Dd WΓΛ rΓΓ 6OGRY. **4** Dd HOΓꝏ D4 OGꝋꝊJ rRY. **5** tᵱV Z HOΓꝏ SSꝏ OMCY HS dVTO ΘꝋY Θi kSSᵱ Sl Dꝏ VSV dΛd OWk KG. **6** Θtᵱ Z DWdRY Dᵮ dhPJꝏ VSV OVΓS; kHZ SꝊWC DTR OWO Y DWdRT; W WSZ TBO TGCGO ꝊWGJR rRY. **7** Θtᵱ OMV DrB HOΓꝏ Rꝋ Dᵮ OPꝋdT; kH ꝋD ϤW4dT; DIJWꝊJ ꝊYΛꝏb. **8** EGꝊlGJVꝋßZ JSSꝏ GΛVꝏY DΓꝊlBJ OhGRRY. **9** tᵱV Z ΘꝋY DrB HOΓꝏ Rꝋ ꝋD ϤW4dT; SV JSΓꝊVJᵱ hꝋ ꝋdb DJWꝊJ TꝊYWh4ᵱ krB HOΓꝏ rT. ( Dhdbß Dd HOΓꝏ DΛꝋ iL ꝏSƟlSHꝊꝊVT.) **10** kH OΛVT ꝋD Ϥ W4dT; TGZ ꝏꝋSWP OΛWO ꝋ OlΛJ kY, Dd ꝏꝋSWP ꝋD ΘꝋY khCW4ᵱ, DIJWꝊJ ꝊYΛꝏb; CR ꝏWh4dT, Dd ꝏCΛΛd EhO Dᵮ. **11** DrB ꝋD Ϥ W4dT, ꝋꝊSꝊ, iL AΓꝊJ ꝏßᵱ DPJ, ᵱƟhGZ DWdRT, ᵱPZ CΛYR ΘꝋY EhO Dᵮ? **12** kH OC RCϤVJG hꝋ, RꝊSV TYVl VSV ΘꝋY TYΛϤꝋ ꝋD DWdRT, Dd Θtᵱ OGR OJW T Dd SƟJW T dWk Dd OƟLƟiT. **13** kH OΛVT ꝋD Ϥ W4dT; YG GJW ꝋD D Dᵮ WΓΛV OWSAJ; **14** YGꝊYh GJW ΘꝋY Dᵮ DB kΛΛJ kY iL TGꝋG OWSAJ ꝏY, DBꝊYh kΛΛJ kY Dᵮ, ᵱƟh DßϤ Dᵮ SϤAE r4ꝊJ, ƟSƟϤArꝊJ EhO DΓꝊIJꝊY hrRΘ

ᒍᒋᖇᎢ. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **15** ᗪᒋᗷ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᐃᘐᔆᘐ, ᐃᗪ ᘔᘐᐽ ᗪᕽ ᘐᐽᐱᐞᑲ, ᒪᘐᒍᏃ ᗪᐽᐱᐞᑲ, ᗪᔑ ᒪᘐᒍ ᗪᕼ ᗪᐽᑭᐃᖁᐽ. **16** ᕼᕼ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᑕᙖᐃ ᘔᘐᗝ, ᗪᕼᏃ Ꭲᘐᒍᗰᑕᕽ. **17** ᗪᒋᗷᏃ ᗝᐱ ᐯᎢ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᥉ᒪ ᙖᕽ ᗪᐽᙖᐃ. ᕼᕼ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᙖᒋ ᕼᘔ, ᥉ᒪ ᙖᕽ ᗪᐽᙖᐃ, ᑕᗰ; **18** ᐃᘐᐽᙖᏃ ᘔᕼᥣᐽ ᒋᑕᙖᐃ, ᗅᐃᏃ ᕼᑕᘐᕽ ᥉ᒪ ᑕᘐᐃ ᔓᐽ; ᘔᘐᐽ ᕼᕼᘔ SᏀᗅᗰ ᕼᘔ. **19** ᗪᒋᗷ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᐃᘐᔆᘐ, ᔆᐯᔑᔓᘐᔆ ᕽᐯᔑᒪᐽᐱ ᒋᐯ ᗪᕼ ᐃᗪ ᕼᕼᙡᘐᗅᎢ; ᕼᗰᖯᒥᕼᘐᐽᕼ ᘔᖖᕽᗝᎬᘔᏀᕽ ᗪᒪᐯᒥᘐᐯᒍᔓ. **20** Ꮶᐽᔆᗷᒥᒋ ᗪᘔᒪᐯᒥᘐᒍᘐᎬᐽ ᗪᕼ ᔓᒪᖁᎢ, ᗪ4Ꮓᕼᐃ ᐃᗪ ᕼᕼᙡᘐᗅᎢ; ᕼᗰᖯᒥᕼᘐᐽᕼ ᘔᖖᕽᗝᎬᘔᏀᕽ ᗪᒪᐯᒥᘐᐯᒍᔓ. **21** ᕼᕼ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᐃᒋᗷ, ᘐᐯᐃᏀᙖᔆ, ᗰᘐᏆᖁᐃ ᘔᐃᏀ ᒋᗪ ᗪᕼᏃ ᔓᒪᖁᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᘔᘐᐯ ᕼᗰᖯᒥᕼ, ᔓᔆᗷᑕᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᖘᘐᒍ ᗪᔆᗷᒥᒋᎢ. **22** ᕼᐃ Ꭲᑕᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᐞ ᗅᒥᘐᒍ ᘔᘐᐽ ᕼᕼᔆᗯᙖᘔ; ᗪᗷᘐᐽᕼ ᔓᕼᔆᗯᐞ ᎢᏀᘐᒍ ᔓᑕᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᙖᎢ; ᗪᕼᑯᖯᗷᏃ ᗪᐱᙖ ᗪᒥᘐᔆᖁᐯᒍ ᒋᖁ ᝱ᒪᏀᘔᖁᗅᎢᘐᒍ. **23** ᗪ4ᏃᗰᘐᏆᖁᐃ, ᗪᔑ Ꮷᐞᐯ ᝱ᘐᏆᖁᙖ, ᘔᘐᐽ ᝱ᐯᐃᏀᖇ ᗪᘔᒪᐯᒥᘐᒍᘐᐽ ᗰᘔᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᒥ ᗪᔆᗷᒥᒋ ᐯᗰ᝱ Wh ᑯᘔᒪ᝱ ᐯ ᗪᔑ ᔆᏀᗅᗰᎢ; ᗪᔆᗷᒥᒋᗷᏃ ᔆᕽᒋ ᘔᘐᐽ ᎢᏀᘔᘐᒍ ᗅᏀᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᐃ. **24** ᝱ᐱ W᝱ ᐃ ᗪᒪ᝱ ᐯ; ᘔᘐᐽᏃ ᘔ ᗪᘔᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᐃ ᑯᘔᒪ᝱ ᐯ ᗪᔑ ᔆᏀᗅᗰ ᑯ᝱ ᐯᒍ ᝱ᘔᒪᐯᒥᘐᒪᐱᒍ. **25** ᗪᒋᗷ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᕼᔆᗯᐞ ᝱ᗰᐃᘐᒍ ᒋᖁ ᝰᕼᘐ-ᘔᘐᐽ ᔆᏀᐱᗰ ᑕᏃ4ᒋᎢ-ᘔᘐᐽ ᔆᗰᑕᐞ, ᒪᐽᏃᐱᖘ ᕼᔆᥣ ᗅᒥᘐᒍ. **26** ᕼᕼ ᐃᗪ ᖁᙡ4ᔑᎢ; ᗪᗷ ᕼᎬᘔᐱᒍᐞ ᘔᘐᐽ [ᝰᕼᘐ.] **27** ᏧᐞᐯᏃ᙮ᎬᏀᘐᒪᏀᒍᐯᐃ ᝱ᕼᗰᑕᐽ, ᗪᔑ ᝱ᕼᘐᏆᕼᗅᖇᐽ ᗪᒋᗷ

ᎢᏲᏦᏘᏍᏗᏁᏥᏨ; ᎠᏰ ᎤᏃ ᎢᏯᎤᏙ ᏃᎳᏔᏁᏍᎧᎾᏦ? ᎬᏂᏀᏉ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏣᏘᏝ4ᏌᏎ; ᏁᏦᏚᏙᎵ ᏁᏦᏰᎳᏔᏍᎢ, ᎠᏎ ᎢᎢᏀᏲᎡ ᏗᏣᏫᎤᏀ, ᎢᏌᏎᏉᏓᏃ ᎤᏃᏁᏥᏨ ᎠᏎᏁᎢᏯᏁᏥᏨ. **36** ᎠᏎ ᎠᏍᏁᎢᏯᏁᏃ ᎠᎢᏁᏗᏲᎢ, ᎠᏎ ᎤᏍᏁᎢᏀᏒᏯ ᎾᎢᏂᏍᏁᏗᏁᏥᏨᎪ ᎬᎢᏣᏰᏍᎪ ᎬᏂᏙ ᏁᏲᎡᎢ, ᎾᏍᏃ ᎢᏧᎳ ᎤᎾᏒᏢᎡᏍᏁᏗᏥᏨ ᏂᎢᎡᏍᏁᏗᏁᏥᏨᎪ ᎠᎾᏍᏃ ᎾᏃ ᎠᏍᏁᎢᎢᏍᏁᏃ. **(aiōnios g166)** **37** ᎠᏎ ᎾᏍᏃ ᎠᏂ ᎤᏙᏯᏀᏯ ᏂᎢᎡᏍᏁᏗᏥᏨ ᏯᎠ ᎢᎢᏘᏙᏙ ᏂᏃ; ᏃᏀ ᎠᎾᏍᎪᎢ ᎤᏀᏓᏟᏃ ᎠᏍᏁᎢᏯᏁᏃᎪᎢ. **38** ᎢᏣᎤᎡᏃ ᎾᏂᏍᏁᎢᎢᏍᏁᏗᏥᏨ ᎾᏆᏌᏂᏯ ᏗᏂᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏗᏥᏨ ᏂᏲᎡᎾ ᏲᎡᎢ; ᎤᏀᎾᏓᏟ ᏗᏂᏔᎾᏍᏁᏓᏁᏗᏃ, ᏂᏯᏃᎢᏂᏌᏔᏗᏥᏨ ᏂᏲᎡᎾ ᏲᎡᎢ. **39** ᎠᏎ ᎤᏂᏣᏘᏃ ᎠᏂᏬᎾᎡ ᎾᏆᏌᏍᏍᏓᏯ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎬᏙᏯᏀᎤᏃ, ᎤᏓᏍᎡᏍᏙᏗᏃᏁᏗᏯᏍᎢᎢᏍᏁᏗᎢ. **40** ᎠᏎ ᎠᏂᏬᎾᎡ ᎬᏀᎷᏙᏔᎬᏀᏔᏂᏯᏁᏃᏌᏁᏗᏃ, ᎠᏎ ᎾᏆᏌᏔᎡᏔᏙᏗᏃᏁᏗᏃ. **41** ᎠᏎ ᎠᏓ ᎤᏂᏣᏘᏃ ᎤᏃᏯᏀᏯ ᎤᏓᏍᎡᏍᏙᏗᏃᏁᏗᏃ ᎤᏀᏒ ᏍᏁᎬᎢ; **42** ᎠᏎ ᏯᎠ ᏔᏂᏙᏙ4ᏔᏃ ᎠᏲᏰ; ᏆᏌᏉ ᏍᏦᏯᏀᏯᏍᏓᏁᏗᏓ ᎥᏝ ᏂᏯᏉ ᏣᏁᏣᏍᎤᎤᏍᏁᏗᏃᏁᏗᏯᏍᎢᎢᏍᏁᏗᏃ, ᏍᎬᎡᏰᏃᏣᏘᏃᏌᏔᏗᏥᏨ ᎠᏎ ᎤᏍᏁᎢᏯᏁᏃᏁᏗᏯᏍᎢᎢᏍᏁᏗᏃ, ᎠᏎ ᏍᏂᏍᏔᏉᏌᏔᏗᏥᏨ ᎤᏂᏣᏘᏃ ᎠᏎ ᏂᏯᏉᏁᏗᏯᏍᎢᎢᏍᏁᏗᏃ. **43** ᎾᏀᏃᏃᏃᏁᏗᏯᏍᎢᎢᏍᏁᏗᏃ ᎠᏎ ᎤᏂᏣᏘ

TGCGᑎ ᘐWGᒍR ᖻᒍᔑᘏᙓEΘ ᖻᒥᙓWᗜᘉ, iEᘀ4ᖻᘉ. **53** ΘᙓᘉZᗜVᒪ ᗜVᔑᕮRᘉ ΘᘏGᑦR ᕼᕼ ᘏD ᖻᘐ4ᖻT; ᐯᕼ Eᗜ. ᗜGRZ ᗜᘀᘏGᗜᘉ Dᔑ ΘᙓᐯᕼSᑎ ძᐯᒥ ᑲᒪᐱᖻᘏ ᕮRT. **54** Θᙓᘉ ᘏD Wᒥᐱ ᗜᙓIhAᒍ SᖻΘᙓᒪᐱᖻ ᕼᕼ ᕮᒥᒥ ᗜMKᗜ ᘏ, ძᒍᔑ ᗜᒪGGRᘏ.

**5** ΘᙓᘉZ ᖻᒥᙓWhVᖻ, ᗜᙓIᖻᙙᘉ Dhძᑲ ძΘᒥᙓᒪBᒍᔑ; Dᔑ ᕼᘀ ᕼMᑲᒥH ᗜᘐᗜRᘉ. **2** ᕼMᑲᒥHh DΘ ᗜhBᙓᒍᔑ ΘiDᒪᘀᙓᒍᔑ APᕮ Θᙓᘉ DhᖇM ᗜhᘀᗜhᘏᙓᒍ ᕮR ᖇSᙓᒍ SᗜVi; Θᖻᕮh ᘏᙓᘉ ᒪᖘᒪᒪᕮ. **3** Θᖻᕮ Dhhᔓᒪiᘉ ᗜhCᒍ ძhPᘉ, Dᔑ ᒍhᕮΘ, Dᔑ ᒍhᖘᗜᒥ, Dᔑ ᗜᗜ TRᘏ, DhSᒍBᘉ ᗜᒥᑲᖻᒍᔑ Dᕽ. **4** TBᑎᕮᗷZ ᒍᘓᖻᕮGᒍVᘏ SMᕼᘏᙖᘉ Dᒪᘀᙓᒍᔑ, Dᔑ DᑲᖻᙖᙓEᘉ Dᕽ, ᘉGZ Θᙓᘉ ძᒪᔑᗜ Wᗜ ᘏ ᗜSᗜ ᘏ ᖻᕮᖇ Dᑲᖻᗜ ᘏ ᕼᕮᕻ Dᕽ, ᗜᒍGᙓEᘉ hSi Aᒥᙓᒍ iGᘉ ᗜᔑᒥVᙖT. **5** Dᔑ Θᖻᕮᖇᗜ Eᘉ ᘉG TGᙓᒍ Dᙓᔐᙓ, KDᙓAᘏ ᐱWSᒥ TGᖇᒍBᑎ EGPCᘏ ᖻᒍGᙓEΘ ᕮRᘉ. **6** ᕼᘀZᗜAᙖᘉ Θᙓᘉ Dᙓᔐᙓ SᗜET, Dᔑ ᗜVᔑᕮR ᕮRᘉ, AᘏᒍG TEGᒥᙓWᗜ ᘏ ᕮRT, ᘏD ᖻᘐ4ᖻᘉ; CSᒥᙓA RCᗜᘀᒍᔑ? **7** ᗜPᘉ ᗜᐱCᘏ ᘏD ᖻᘐ4ᖻᘉ; ᘏᙓᔐᙓ, iᒪᘉG ᗷVᕮ Dᕽ DᒥᑲᖻᙖS, Dᒪᘀᙓᒍᔑ Gᘉᘓᙖᙓᘉ; DᑲᖇᗷZ ᕼΘSTᕮT, ᘉGᒪᘉAhᙓAT TEᔑ GᕭDᙓAT. **8** ᕼᘀ ᘏD ᖻᘐ4ᖻᘉ; Wᔑᙖᔐ, ᘏΘᘉ CᐯᙓV, Dᔑ ᖘᒪ. **9** ᘉWᖇZ TBᑎ Θᙓᘉ Dᙓᔐᙓ ᗜᒍGRᘉ, Dᔑ ᗜᐱRᘉ ᗜᐯᙓV, Dᔑ ᗜᘐVᖻᘉ. Dᔑ ᗜΘVᒪIᙓE ᕮRᘉ ΘᘏGᗜ TS. **10** Θᙓᘉ TGᙓᒍ Dhძᑲ ᘏD ᖻhᘐ4ᔑ DᕼᗜGᗜᘏ; AᘏᗜΘVᒪIᙓET, iᒪ SGAᑎ ᔑᘉ CᐯᙓV Chᒪᙓᒍᔑ. **11** ᘏD hSᘐ4ᔑT; DᘉᗜGᗜᘏ ᘏD Θᘉᘐ4ᖻᘉ; ᘏΘᘉ CᐯᙓV, Dᔑ ᖘᒪ. **12** ᖻᕮᖇZ ᗜΘᑎᑎᐱT, ᘏD ᖻhᘐ4T; SA TGᙓᒍ Θᙓᘉ Dᙓᔐᙓ, CᐯᙓV ᘏΘᘉ Dᔑ ᖘᒪ, K4ᖻᘏ? **13** Dᔑ Θᙓᘉ DᕼᗜGᗜᘏ iᒪ ᘓSWᖘ Θᙓᘉ ᕮRT; ᕼᘀᗷZ ᗜSᒥᑎ ᗜᒪᗜRᘉ; ᗜhCᑎᗷZ ΘᖻᕮDᐱVᙖᘉ. **14** ᘐhZ ᕼᘀ Θᙓᘉ ᗜGᑎᙖᘉ ᗜᑎᗜ-ᒍSWΘTᙓᒍᔑ, Dᔑ ᘏD ᖻᘐ4ᖻᘉ; EhGᕮ RCᗜGᗜ; Lᙓᒍ ᖻᕮᕮ TᖻᘏG ᔑCᙓSᗜᐯᙓᒍ, ᗜCᗷZ TGᖇ ᔑCMᕼb. **15** Θᙓᘉ Dᙓᔐᙓ ᗜᒪᗜRᘉ, Dᔑ ΘSZᐱᖻᘉ Dhძᑲ, ᕼᘀ ᗜᗜGᗜᘏ ᕮRT. **16** Dᔑ Θᙓᘉ TGᙓᒍ Dhძᑲ ᗜΘᔐᙓVWᗜᘉ ᕼᘀ, Dᔑ ᗜhᖇᖻᘉ ᗜhᘏᙓᒍᔑ, ᗜᒪSᒥᙓVᒍᙓEᘉ Θᙓᘉ ᖻᑎᐱᖻ

ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᎬ ᎢᏕ. **17** ᎠᏎᏃ ᏦᏪ ᏕᏁᏙᎩᎩ [ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏭᏎᎩᎩ, ] ᎡᏙᏓ ᎪᏯ ᎢᏯᏍᏗ ᏕᎩᎾᏍᏓᏁᎢ, ᎠᏴᏃ ᎾᏍᏉ ᏓᎩᎩᎾᏍᏓᏁᎢ. **18** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᎠᏂᏧᏣᏆᏍᏗᎢᏎᎩ ᎤᏂᏯᏗᏍᏗ, ᎤᏓᏕᎡᏍᏙᏗᏍᎬᎩ ᎥᏝ ᎤᎾᏙᏓᏆᏍᏗᎢᏎᎩ ᎤᏁᏯᏍᏗᏍᏗᎢᏎᎩ ᎤᏙᏓᏆᏍᏗᎢᏎᎩ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏗᎢᏎᎩ ᎤᏂ

ᏚᏓᎤ ᏏᏍᎬᎢ, ᎠᎩᏲᏯᏍᎩᎽᏂ ᎠᏓᎤ ᏏᏍᎬᎬ ᎡᏙᏓ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᎾᎩᎤ ᏏᎾᎩᏰᏍ. **31** ᎢᏳᏃ ᎠᎴᎡ ᏯᏚᏓᏃᎮᏍ, ᏦᏃᎮᏍᎬ ᎥᏝ ᏯᎬᏀᏙᏯᏳᏍ. **32** Ꭴ ᏀᏓᎴ ᎡᏍ ᎠᏴ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎩ, ᎠᏂ ᏦᏚᎳᏍ ᎤᏙᏯᏳᏯ ᎨᎡ ᎾᎥᎾᎾᏍ ᎡᎾᏍᎩᎢ, ᎠᏴ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎬᎢ. **33** Ꮯh ԁᏮᎿ ᎢᏟᏓᎤ ᎡᎽ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᏚᏳᎯᎷ ᎤᏃᎮᎿᎽ. **34** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᎠᏴ ᎥᏝ ᏯᎫᏚᏓᏂᎿᏕ ᏴᎾ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎬᎢ, Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᏯᎠ ᏂᏦᏔᎠ ᎡᏦᏍᏕᎿᎫᏯ. **35** ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᎠᏓᏔᎡᎽᏍᎩᎽ ᎠᎴ ԁᎿᏮᏓ ᎠᏟᏍᏙᏓᎫ ᎨᎡᎽ; ᏂᏯᏃᏓᏕᏳᏕᏴᎾᎡᎽ ᎢᏟᎡᎮᎡᏍᎫᏯᏯ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᎢᏕ ᎤᎫᏍᎢᎢ. **36** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᎤᏟ ᏕᎿᏔᎫᏀ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎩᎽ ᎠᏭᎷ ᎡᏍᏕᏔᏳᏟ Ꮯh; ᎫᏕᎿᎾᏍᏓᏁᎫᏴᏃ ᎠᏕᏴᎡᎨ ᎠᎩᏁᎿᏯ ᎠᎩᏍᏆᎫᏍᏯ, ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᏦᏓᎿᏂᎾᏍᎷ, ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎠ ᎠᏴ ᎠᏕᏴᎡᎨᎢ ᎤᎾᎩᎤ ᏦᎾᎢ; **37** ᎠᎴ ᎠᏕᏴᎡᎨ ᎤᎾᎩᎤ ᏦᎾᎩᎽ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᎿ. ᎥᏝ ᎢᎿᏯᏀ ᎠᎨᏟᎾᏕᏃ ᏫᏁᎬᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᎨᏦᎪᎨ ᎿᏍᎾᎢ. **38** ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᎤᏁᏟᎢ ᎥᏝ ᎠᏦᏫᎠ, ᎾᏍᎩᎽᏴᏃ ᎾᎥᏀᎤᏦᎾ ᎥᏝ ᏴᏦᎢᏀᏯᏕᏍ. **39** ᏁᏦᎪᎡᏫ ᎪᏯᎡ, ᎾᏥᎷᏴᏃ ᎾᎡᏍᎥᏁᏍᎾᎬᎾ ᎬᏂᎾ ᎢᏦᎷ ᎢᏦᏴᎿᎷ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ Ꮎ ᎪᏯᎡ ᎠᏴ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎩᎽ. **(aiōnios g166)** **40** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᎥᏝ ᎠᏟᏚᎡᎷ ᏫᎩᎷᎷᏁᎿᎠ ᎬᏂᎾ ᎢᏟᏙᎡᏚ ᎢᏀᎡᏍᏙᏁᎿᎠ. **41** ᏴᎾ ᎬᎩᎿᏁᎪᏍᎬ ᎥᏝ ᎠᏁᏚᏓᏂᎿᏕ; **42** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᎢᏟᏚᏔᎷ, ᎤᏁᏔᎤ ᏯᎡᏦᎢᏀᎢᏀ ᏂᎡᎡᎾ ᎡᎡᎢ. **43** ᎠᏴ ᎡᏙᏓ ᏚᎤᏙᎥ ᎠᎩᎷᏯᏍᏫᏔᎤ, ᎥᏝᏃ ᎠᏁᏫᎩᏫᏓᏂᎿᏕ. ᎢᏀᏃ ᎤᏀᏓᎴ ᎤᏀᎡᏚᏚᎤ ᎥᏀᎷᏯᏍᏫᏔᏂ ᎠᏫᎩᎽᏴᎡᏫᏍᎬ ᏂᎩᎽᏴᎡᏫᏍᎬᎢ, ᏂᏂᏯᏃᏓᏕᏳᏕᏴᎾᎡᎽ ᏂᎩᎽᏴᎡᏫᏍᎬᎢ? **45** ᏞᏫᏁ ᎠᏚᏴᎡᎡᎢᏓᏃᏍᎡᎡᏁᏏᏯᏫᏔᏂ ᎠᏫᎩᎽᏴᎡ4ᏲᏫᏁ; ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᎡᎷ ᎢᎯᏯᏫᏔᎩᎽᎽ, ᎧᏏ, ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᏉᏟᏁᎶᏁ ᏂᎽ. **46** ᎢᏀᏴᏃ ᎧᏏ ᎠᎡᏦᎢᏀᏯᏫᏔᎡᎢ ᎠᏴ ᎠᏫᎩᎽᏂᎢᏀᏁᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᎽᏴᏃ ᎠᏴ ᎠᎩᏃᎮᏍᎬᎢ ᎤᎾᏭᏭᎳᎤᎽ. **47** Ꭰ4Ꮓ ᏂᏦᏀᏯᏫᏔᎬᎾ ᎠᎽ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᎤᎾᏭᏭᎳᎤ ᏯᏂᏦᏀᏯᏫᏔᎬᎾ ᎽᏦᏍᎢᎢ? **6** ᎾᏍᎩᎽᏃ ᎯᎡᏫᎳᏂᏉᎯ, ᏂᏪ ᏚᏭᏍᏀᏃᎽ ᎡᎡᎡ ᎥᏝᎯᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᏝᏈᎡᏫ ᎥᏝᎯ ᏂᏚᏉᎥ. **2** ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᏟᎳᎤ ᏯᎬᏀᏝᏀᎷᎡᎽ, ᎤᏝᏚᎡᏫᏉᏓᎫᏍᎽᏯᏫᏔᎬᎽ ᎠᏂᎪᏀᏝᏫᏔᎬ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᎤᏂᏫᏔᏂᎪᏝ ᏂᏯᏃᏓᏕᏳᏕᏴᎾᎡᎽ. **3** ᏂᏪᏃ ᎤᏥᎷᎷᎡᎽ ᏧᏝᎯᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏥᎷᏴᏃ ᎤᎾᏭᏭᎳᎤ Ꮍ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩᎽ ᏕᎯᎷ ᎬᏀᏝᏀᎷᎫᏯᏫᏔᎬᎽ. **4** ᏫᏃᏯᏃᎽᏃ ᎫᎡᏫᏝᏴᎫᏯᏫᏔᎬᎽ ᎫᎡᏫᏝᏴᎫᏯᏫᏔᎬᎽ ᎠᏂᎪᏀᏝᏫᏔᎬᎽ ᎠᏂᎪᏀᏝᏫᏔᎬᎽ ᎠᏂᎪᏀᏝ

Dᔑ SA& ᓄhCJ JEGMVᒋRT, ∩D ϥᔕ4ϥϒ ᖘᒋϒ; ᕼPᒪϒGᒪ SS ∩D ᓄhϒᙏJ. **6** Dᔑ Θᙏϒ ∩D ϥᔕRϒ DkAᒋBᙏEϒ, ᓄGRBZ DSW&ϒ TGᑎᐱJᔌ. **7** ᖘᒋϒ ∩D ϥᔕ4ϥϒ; Wᒋdᖘ Dhϒb dΘEGGJ dEGGJ SS iᒪBᒋ ᔌSϒ, Θᙏϒ DhbBΘᕼ ᓄᙏJ ᓄhϒRᙏJᔌ. **8** EGᙏlGJVA ᚴR DbBΘ, RhJ dVTᑎ, ᕼGh ᖘl JΘlᓄC, ∩D ϥᔕ4ϥϒ; **9** DbBΘ DΘϥC Dh RVᕼ, ΘᙏϒlBᕼ ∩ᙏϒ ᓄCᔑᙏJ-TGᙏJ SS, Dᔑ Wᒋdᘐᙏ JDCJ SSᐱᕼ; D4Z D4ᐯᓀh Θᙏϒ, ∩DZ kϥhCW? **10** Dᔑ kᕼ ∩D ϥᔕRϒ; GΘᓄiSBΘ. Θtᕼᴢᓄᑎᐯϒ Sϥϥ.ᚴGZᓄΘᓄᓄϒ Dhᙏᔓ ∩ᙏϒᕼ TᔓSBᒋ TBᑎ TᔓhT. **11** Dᔑ kᕼ SS SϒRϒ, Dᔑ ᓄᒋPᒋᑦ SᔓVPϥϒ EGᙏlGJVA, EGᙏlGJVA ᴢShᔓVPϥϒ ᓄΘᓄ ∩, Dᔑ Θᙏᐯ DCJ hSiSΘSᒋᙏET. **12** SZϥRZ ∩D hSᔕ4ϥϒ EGᙏlGJVA; TkCᕼ ᓄᒋEᕼMB∩ ᓄJB∩, Lᙏᒍ Aᒋᙏᒍ GVᘐVᙏᒍ. **13** ᚴGZ ᓄhCᕼᓄϒ, Dᔑ WWS WMC Shᘐᒋᙏᒍ Wᓄϒ ᓄᒋEᕼMB∩ ∩ᙏϒ ᓄCᔑᙏᒍ-TGᙏᒍ SS Θᙏϒ ᓄΘᒋᙏlBᓄ ∩ ᓄΘJBϥ∩. **14** ΘᙏϒZ Θ Dhᙏᔓ, ᓄhA& ᓄᙏIhAJ kᕼ Sϥ0ᙏlᐱϥT, ∩D ϥhᔕRϒ; ∩D ᓄVAGAᔓ Θᙏϒ Θ DVᔑᚴᙏϒ RG∩ ᓄM∩ᙏᒍ kᚴRϒ. **15** tᕼᐯZ kᕼ ᓄVᔑᚴR JhMkRϒ Dᔑ JEGJLiWhR ᓄEΘG∩ ᓄJEGᐱᒋRT, ᓄlᓄRϒ Wᒋᐱ KlϥᘐCRϒ ᓄGR ᚴRT. **16** ᓄRZ ϥᒋᙏWᓄ, EGᙏlGJV∩ ilϥ ᘐhGRϒ; **17** Dᔑ kGA ᓄΘCᓄϒ ᚴIh TJP ΘShᛏ∩ᙏWᓄϒ. Dᔑ tᕼᐯ ᓄᒋbEϒ, Dᔑ kᕼ iL GhMVPT. **18** ᓄCJZ ᓄZϥᓄ, ilᒋ lᒋᙏJWᐱEϒ. **19** KTᕼZ Dᔑ ᓄϒᕼ TGCGᑎ ᓄhSᔕϥ, ᓄhA&ϒ kᕼ ilᒋ SST DTRϒ, Dᔑ kGA ΘiᓄMkJRϒ. Dᔑ Dhᙏᔓ STᔓϒ. **20** D4Z ∩D hSᔕ4ϥϒ; DBᐯ, Lᙏᒍ ᔌkᙏᔓSTPᙏᒍ. **21** tᕼᐯZ kGA SEGlhϥCϒ; ϒWᐯZ TBᑎ kG ᘐWWJCϒ ΘtᕼᓄΘᓄWGJRT. **22** ᓄϒCᑎZ ᓄhCJ ilᒋ Tᙏᐱ Θ ᓄᑎhVΘT, ᓄΘVᔑᚴR ᓄGlᒋ kG ΘWϥΘ ᚴRT, ΘᙏϒΘᓄGR EGᙏlGJV∩ ᓄΘKWᓄ ∩, Dᔑ kᕼ hSᒋAᐱϥΘ ᚴR EGᙏlGJV∩ kG∩ ᓄΘCᓄ, Dᔑ EGᙏlGJV∩ ᓄᓄR ᓄΘhϒRT; — **23** ᓄV∩G∩ᙏϒhZᓄ hJEGlᔑ kGlᖘᒋᔓ hVlGhᓄᙏWᓄ∩ ShZϥϒ ΘiT Θtᕼᓄ EΘG∩ ᓄᒋPᒋᑦT Dᔑ ᓄΘᒋᙏlBᓄT — **24**

ΘΩΥZ tϟV OhCJ OΘVdIR HU ΘtϟΛVΔΘ IRT, Dd ΘΩV EGΩlGJIB, ΘΩY ΘΩV HGB SΘCOY, Dd IIh OhMCY, DhhΔY HU. **25** EGGOΔZ ilP TΩAhJP BD OEGW4ϡY; WShΔΩY, BWA TG Dh CMVT? **26** HU SΛVϡ BD ϡWRY; OVBGBΩ OVBGBΩ BD hCW4ϟ; ΩYhϟ iL ΩO JSPΩVJϟ OΩIhAJ JSϡΘΩlΛJ TkAΔT, OJSPΩVJVΩYh SSSkET, Dd SKϡRT. **27** LΩJ ΩJkϡΘΩlΛPΩJ TkGOJΩ DPΩlBJ DhP, ΘΩYΩYh Θ DPΩlBJ DPΩIJΩY hIRΘ JIRT TEhO HY, ΘΩY BΘ OWk TkΛJ HY, ΘΩYBZ OΛ WO B DSBPI OΩlΩO. **(aiōnios g166)** **28** tϟVZ BD OEGW4ϡY; SV lhCOΛP VlhYϡΘΩlΛP OΛ WO B OVPS JSϡΘΩlΛJ IRT? **29** HU OΛC BD hSW4ϡY; BD ΘΩY Θ JSϡΘΩlΛJ OΛ WO B OVPS, ΘΩY RKTGJΩ ΘΩY Θ OlGO bO. **30** tϟVZ BD OEGW4ϡY; SVZ OΩJ OBϡO BΘqAΘΩS, ΘΩY ΩYACOJΩ Dd TChTGJΩ? SV OΩJ SCϡΘΩlΛϟ? **31** JYSBPIT ΩΘ DΘPΩlBJΩEY TΘIT, ΘΩYΩ BD khEO HAWW; "SDΛΔY SS OhYΩJ Sϡ WJ OlGlOB." **32** tϟVZ HU BD hSW4ϡY; OVBGBΩ OVBGBΩ BD hCW4ϟ; iL ΘΩb ΩHΛO ΘΩY Θ SS Sϡ WJ OlGlOB; RVlΩYh TkΛϟ SS OVBGBΩ Sϡ WJ OlGlOB. **33** OΛ WO BBZ OVPS SS ΘΩY BD Sϡ WJ OlGGRB HY, Dd EhO D'Λ B HY RGB. **34** tϟVZ BD OEGW4ϡY; CEΘGB, hABϡ ΩYΛPΩJ ΘΩY BD SS. **35** HUZ BD hSW4ϡY; DB ΘΩY Θ DOhJΩVJ SS. YG DYMVPΩJ iL OhbIJ ΩI4ΩJ, Dd YG DVBGΔΩIΩJ iL OWSAJ ΩI4ΩJ. **36** Dd BD hCW4ϡY; ΩYAGOΔ D4Z iL ΩKBGΔΩS. **37** hSO RVl JYΩΛϡB D4 lEYMVP; Dd ΘΩY Θ DYMVϡB D4 iL HqAΘΩJ ΩY. **38** Sϡ WJBZ JIΨΩR, iL DER SlO bΩE JYϡΘΩlΛJΩ, DlO bΩETΩYh ΘΩY Θ OOYObO. **39** Dd ΘΩY BD qΩJ DlO bΩE DSBPIT ΘΩY OOYObO, ΘΩY hSO JYhB4ϡB IRT, APΩJ DYhP4J hIRΘ TGPΩVJΩ, JSdVJΩΩYh OPΩIϡJ TS

ᚱ4ᚫᒍ. **40** Dᔑ ᛜᚫᐯ ᚣD ᚸᚫᒍ DᒪᓄᛒᚫE DᔆBᚴᚱ ᓄᗰᐯᓄᛒᗰ, ᛜᚫᐯ ᐯG DACᏀᒍᚫᐯ ᓄᐱᛕ, Dᔑ ᛜᚫᐯ AᚣGᚣᚫᐯ, ᛜᚴᚫIᒍᚫEᛜ Ehᗰ ᓄᐯᚴᔆTGᚴᚫVᒍᔑ; Dᔑ ᛜᚫᐯ DB VᒪᛕᘐᔑWh ᓄᚴᚫIᚸᒍ Tᔆᚱ4ᚫᒍ. **(aiōnios g166)** **41** ᏆᛋᗅZ Dhძᑲ EᏀAᐱGᚣ4ᚸᐯ ᓄᒪᔆᚴᚫVᒍᚫEᐯ ᚣD ᚸᐱRT, DBᛜᚫᐯ ᛜ ᔆᔆ ᔆᚸWᒍ ᓄᒪᗰGRᚣ. **42** ᚣDZᚸhᐱRᐯ; ᒪᚫA ᚣD ᛜᚫᐯ ᛜ ᛕᕼ ᔑᐯ, KᏀ ᓄᐱᛕ, ᛜᚫᐯ ᓄVᒪ Dᔑ ᓄᛕ ᒍᒍᔆWᚣ ᛕᐯ? ᔆVZ ᓄᚴᚫVᗯᓄ, ᔆᚸWᒍ ᓄᗰIᛋDRᚣ, Cᒍᛋ? **43** ᛜᚫᐯ TGᚫᒍ ᛕᕼ ᓄᐱᏀᐯ ᚣD hᔆᐱ4ᚸᐯ; Lᚫᒍ ᔑᛕAᐱGᚫᚱᚫᒍ. **44** iᒪ ᐯG ᗷᚴ BEᐯMᛕᑲ, Eh DᔆBᚴᚱT ᓄᗰᐯᓄᛒᗰ ᓄ4Rᗰ ᔑᐯ; Dᔑ DB ᛜᚫᐯ VᒪᛕᘐᔑWh ᓄᚴᚫIᚸᒍ Tᔆᚱ4ᚫᒍ. **45** ᚣD hEᓄ AᐱW DΘVᔑᚾᚫᐯᔑ; "Dᔑ hᔆᗰ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᚣ ძᐱᚢᓄ ᚣ ᚱ4ᚫᒍ." ᛜᚫᐯ TGᚫᒍ hᔆᗰ ᓄᛜᗰᔆᐱᚸᚣ Dᔑ ᓄᛜᔆGIRᚸᚣ DᔆBᚴᚱT, EᐯMᐯᚾT. **46** iᒪᚫᐯhZᓄ ᐯG DᔆBᚴᚱT ᓄAᚣᚣ ᔑᐯ, ᛜ ᓄᏀR ᓄᐱWᓄ ᚣᔑ ᓄᒪGᒪᔑᓄᚣ; ᛜᚫᐯ ᓄAᚣᚣ DᔆBᚴᚱT. **47** ᓄVᚣGᚣᚫ ᓄVᚣGᚣᚫ ᚣDhCᐱ4ᛋ, Dᐯᚣ Gᚣᚫᐯᓄᛋ DᚴᚫIᒍᚫᐯhᚾRΘ Ehᗰ. **(aiōnios g166)** **48** DB ᛜᚫᐯ ᛜ ᔆᔆ Dᗰhᒍᚫᐯᒍ. **49** ᒍhᔆBᚴᚱT ᛒ ΘDᛜᚴᚫlBᒍᚫEᐯ TΘᚱT, Dᔑ ShᚢᚴR; **50** ᚣD ᛜᚫᐯ ᚸᚫᒍ ᔆᔆ ᔆᚸWᒍ ᓄᒪGGRᚣ, ᛜᚫᐯ ᐯG GE iᒪ BEᚢᚴᚣ. **51** DB ᛜᚫᐯ ᛜ ᔆᔆ Ehᗰ ᔆᚸWᒍ ᓄᒪGGRᚣ. TGZ ᐯG Dᐯᚫᚱᚫᒍ ᛜᚫᐯ ᚣD ᔆᔆ, DᚴᚫIᒍᚫᐯ hᚾRΘ Eᐱᚫᒍ. Dᔑ ᛜᚫᐯ ᛜ ᔆᔆ Cᒪᛕᐱᚴ ᛜᚫᐯ DB DᐯΘᘐ, ᛜᚫᐯ ᛕVᗰᐯᚢᑲ RGᚣ ᓄᗰhᒍᚫᐯᒍ. **(aiōn g165)** **52** ᏆᛋᗅZ Dhძᑲ ᓄᓄRᐯ SΘᒍᚢᚸᐯ, ᚣD ᚸhᐱRᐯ, ᔆV ᔑᔆᚴᚫVᒪ ᚣD Dᚫᔆᘐ ᔑᐯᚣᑲ ᓄGR ᓄΘᘐ TᔆᚴᚫᒪBVᒍ? **53** ᏆᛋᗅZ ᛕᕼ ᚣDhᐱRᐯ; ᓄVᚣGᚣᚫ ᓄVᚣGᚣᚫ ᚣD hCᐱ 4ᛋ; TGZ hᛕEΘ BΘ ᓄᐱᛕ ᓄΘᘐ, Dᔑ ᓄᐯE TCᒍᗯᚣ ᔑᐯ, iᒪ Ehᗰ ᔑᛕᘐD. **54** DᐯΘᘐ Dᐯᚫᐯ, Dᔑ DᐯᐯE Dᒍᗯᚫᐯ, Ehᗰ DᚴᚫIᒍᚫᐯ hᚾRΘ ᓄVᚴᔆ, Dᔑ ΘᚫᐯDB VᒪᛕᘐᔑWh ᓄᚴᚫIᚸᒍ Tᔆᚱ4ᚫᒍ. **(aiōnios g166)** **55** DᐯΘᘐBZ ᓄVᚣGR DᚴᚫlBᒍ, Dᔑ DᐯᐯE ᓄVᚣGR Dᒍᗯᚫᒍ. **56** DᐯΘᘐ Dᐯᚫᐯ, Dᔑ DᐯᐯE Dᒍᗯᚫᐯ, ΘᚫᐯDᐯᘐD, DB Dᔑ ΘᚫᐯᛕᘐD. **57** ΘᚫᐯᘐT Ehᗰ DᔆBᚴᚱT Dᐯᓄᛒᗰ ᛕᐯ, Dᔑ DᔆBᚴᚱ ᛕᓄᒍᔆᚴᚫVᒍᛋ DB ᛕEᓄ,

θ ω ʏ ω T DB DI ᒋ ω l B J ω ʏ θ ω ʏ DB O J S ᒋ ω V J ω ᒋ ω J E Λ ω J. **58** θ ω ʏ ⱭD θ SS S ϤW J O l G G R Ⱬ; i L θ ω ʏ ω J ʞ S B ᒋ ᒋ T ᛭ θ Ch ʏ ω ᒋ T, D ơ θ ω ʏ ժ h ᖴ ᒋ R Ⱬ ʞ ʏ; ⱭD S S D ʏ ω ʏ D ᒋ ω I J ω ʏ h ᒋ R θ E Λ ω J. **(aiōn g165)** **59** θ ω ʏ ⱭD Ϥ Ɯ R ʏ J S W Θ T ω J ሕ, l S ᖴ Ꮭ ω E ᒋ I h. **60** θ ω ʏ TG ω J O h C ᗰ ʏ E Ꮆ ω l Ꮆ J V Ⱬ O θ ᗰ S O, ⱭD Ϥ h Ɯ R ʏ; θ ω ʏ ⱭD D ω l ሕ G ƻ Z ʔ ᗰ; S A Ⲃ ᒋ ω ᗰ E S? **61** ʇ ᛋ ᐯ Z ʞ Ⲏ ժ l O ᗰ O V ơ ᒋ R E Ꮆ ω l Ꮆ J V Ⱬ O h A Λ G ω E T, ⱭD h S Ɯ 4 Ϥ ʏ; ʞ A θ ω ʏ ⱭD S K S ω J ᛋ? **62** T G Θ Z Ⲃ ʞ A i B Θ O Ɯ ʞ G ᒋ Ⲏ W l O θ ʇ ᛋ ժ l ơ O ሕ ᘐ G R? **63** D l O V ω ʏ h D l ᗰ h J ω ʏ; O ጪ l ᒋ i L E Ꮆ l ω S Ϥ J ሕ ʏ. ƻ Z ʔ ᗰ DB ʞ C ᘐ Λ J ᛋ θ ω ʏ D l O V, D ơ θ ω ʏ E h ᗰ. **64** D 4 Z T C l ϐ ω h K Ⱬ G Ꮭ ω E θ. ʞ Ⲏ Ⲃ Z J l ơ h ω E h l S W ᒋ θ ω ʏ θ θ Z Ⱬ G Ꮭ ω E θ, D ơ θ S W ᒋ T θ ω ʏ θ O Ᏽ J ω ʏ T G ᒋ ω V J. **65** D ơ ⱭD θ ω ᐯ Ϥ Ɯ R ʏ; θ ω ʏ T G ω J ⱭD ʞ h C Ɯ 4 Ϥ ʏ; i L ʏ G B E ʏ M ʞ, E h R V l O Λ Ϥ Ⱬ ሕ ʏ. **66** D ơ θ Ⱬ G T G l ơ O ᗰ O h C ᗰ E Ꮆ ω l Ꮆ J V Ⱬ O θ C R ʏ, D ơ i L ʇ ᛋ ᐯ T Ϥ Ⱬ G G Λ V ơ T. **67** ʇ ᛋ ᐯ Z ʞ Ⲏ ⱭD h S Ɯ 4 Ϥ W W S T ω h ᗰ; ʞ A θ ω ᐯ h Ⱬ ᗰ C l O b? **68** ʇ ᛋ ᐯ Z Ⲏ G h ᖻ l ⱭD Ϥ Ɯ 4 Ϥ ʏ; C E Θ G Ⱬ, S A ժ ᘐ Ϥ 6 l ᖴ ʞ G b? h Ⱬ C ω I h A J ƻ Z ʔ ᗰ D ᒋ ω I J ω ʏ h ᒋ R θ D ᗰ h J ω V J. **(aiōnios g166)** **69** D ơ ሐ K Ⱬ G Ꮭ ω S, D ơ ሐ ʞ S W ᛋ h Ⱬ θ ω ʏ S G Λ ᗰ ᒋ R T, E h ᗰ O Λ W O Ⱬ O Ɯ ʞ. **70** ʞ Ⲏ ⱭD h S Ɯ 4 Ϥ ʏ. Ⱡ ω A h Ⱬ W W S T ʞ ᗰ ሕ C ω ϐ Ⲃ 4 T? D 4 Z D b B Θ O l ϐ ω D ω ʏ θ T ʏ. **71** θ ω ʏ Ϥ Ɯ R ժ l b T ω S W J Ⲏ G h O Ɯ ʞ D ʞ ᗰ E ʏ; θ ω ʏ Ⲃ Z O Ᏽ J ω ʏ T G ᒋ ω V J ᒋ R ʏ, W W S T ω h ᗰ ᒋ R θ ʇ ᛋ ᒋ W ᒋ R ʏ.

**7** θ ω ʏ Z Ϥ ᒋ ω W h V Ϥ ʞ Ⲏ ᒋ ᒋ O Ɯ V Ϥ ʏ; i L Ⲃ Z G S ᒋ ω ᒋ ժ J ሕ O Ɯ l ω J ሕ, O l S ᒋ ω V J ω E ʏ D h ժ b D Θ Λ G J ω E E Ꮆ Ⱬ ω J ሕ. **2** D h ժ b S S ᒋ K ᗰ T-ժ Θ ᒋ ω l B J ሕ O ω I Ϥ Ⱬ J R ʏ. **3** D Θ ᒋ O C Z ⱭD h E Ꮆ Ɯ 4 Ϥ ʏ; ᛋ l O θ, D ơ ժ J ሕ ϴ G Ⱬ, θ ω ʏ Z ᒋ C ω l Ꮆ J V Ⱬ θ ω ᐯ D h A Ꮭ ᛋ Ϥ ω ᗰ S C Ϥ θ ω l Λ Ꮭ T. **4** i L Ⲃ Z ʏ G D ʞ S W Ⱬ T G ᒋ ω V J ሕ ժ S ᒋ ω A T O S ᒋ ᗰ ሕ S Ϥ θ ω l Λ ᒋ T. T G Z θ ω ʏ ⱭD ʇ ᛋ ᗰ Λ ʔ ω J, R G Ⱬ E h ᒋ R h ω ᗰ h b. **5** D Θ ᒋ O C Ⲃ Z θ ω ᐯ i L ሕ E ϴ Ⱬ G Ꮭ ω ᒋ T. **6**

ꞑᵠ ᵛZ ʞᕼ ᕮD hSᙡ4ϡᖻ; iᒪ Dᑲ ᘐᖻᘜIϡRᵠ; hᕮᘜᖻh hAᕮϡᵛ TʞᘜIϡRᵻT. **7** RGᕮ iᒪ TʞᘜSᖻ ᔕOᔆᒋᘜᒪ; DBᘜᖻh Dᖻᘜᔆᔆ, Oᔑᔆᒋᘜ∨ᔑᵠ ʞʞZPᵠ ϴᘜᖻ Sϡϴᘜᒪᐱᗅ OᔓTG ᒋRT. **8** hᕮ ∨ᔑϴᒋᘜᒪBᗅᘜE T∨Θ; iᒪ Dᑲ DB ∨ᔑϴᒋᘜᒪBᗅᘜE Bᒪᒋᑲ; iᒪᙖZ Dᑲ ᘐᖻᘜIϡRϡ. **9** ϴᘜᖻ ᕮD hSᙡ4ϡ, Dᑲᵛ Oᙡ∨ϡᖻ ᒋᒋᒋ. **10** D4Z DϴᒋOC OᐱOᙢ hᒋᵻT, ᵻᵠᵛ ϴᘜᵛ ∨ᔑϴᒋᘜᒪBᗅᘜE Oᙡ∨Oᖻ, iᒪ EhᒋRT, Oᔆᒋᙢᵛᘜᖻh TGᘜᔑ. **11** ᵻᵠᵛZ Dhძᑲ EᏀᓓϡᖻ ᒪϴᒋᘜᒪBᗅᘜET, Dძ ᕮD ϡhᙡRᖻ; ᵠP ϴᘜᖻ R∨ᵠ? **12** OCᙢZ Oᔆᒋᙢ ᒪϴᒋZPᒋV&ᖻ Bϴ ϴᘜᖻ EᏀZPᘜET; TᔆᙢᙖZ ᕮD ϴhᙡᘜEᖻ; ᙅᑲG Dᘜᔆᘐ; TᔆᙢZ, iᒪ, ᔆᔆGϡPᵛ Bϴ, DϴᔑᘜEᖻ. **13** D4Z iᒪ ᖻG EhᒋR GZPᘜᒋT, Oᒪᔆᒋᘜ∨ᔑᘜEᖻ ᒪhϴᙖᘜE Dhძᑲ. **14** ᵻᵠᵛZ DᙖᒋTBᙢ DᒋᙖTᒋRᒪϴᒋᘜᒪBᗅᘜET ʞᕼ OᙢO-ᔑᔆWϴTᘜᔑᔕ OBϡᖻ, Dძ ᔆᔆᏲOᖻ. **15** DhძᑲZ OhᘜIhARᖻ, Dძ ϡhᙡRᖻ; ᔆV OᒋᘜVWO ᕮD Dᘜᔆᘐ AᙡᒋᔑᑲGᏀ ʞᖻ, ძᔆGIiᕮZ hᒋRϴ? **16** ʞᕼ Sᐱᐯϡᖻ, ᕮD ϡᙡRᖻ; ʞᔆᔆᔆᏲᗅᘜᔆ, iᒪ DIᐯᒋᔆ ᔕᖻ, Oᐯᒋᔆᘜᖻh OᙢᖻOᑲᙢ. **17** TGZ ᖻG Oᔆᒋᘜᒋᘜᔑ ϴᘜᖻ ϡᘜᙢ OᔆᒋᘜE ძϡϴᘜᒪᐱᔑᔕ, D4 Oᐯძᑕᕮᘜᔑ ϴᘜᖻ ᕮD ʞᔆᔆᔆᏲᗅᘜᔆOᐱWO ᕮ OᒪGᒪძO ᕮ ᒋ4ᘜᔑ, Dძ ʞᘿhᘜE DƐRᵛ DIᒪOᑲϡᕮ Tᒋ4ᘜᔑ. **18** ᖻG OᏀR OᒪOᑲᙢ ʞᔆᘿhᘜAT, OᏀRᵛ DʞϡᵛᔑG TGᒋᘜ∨ᔑᔕ OᏲᑕT; ᖻGᘜᖻh OᒪGOᑲᙢ DʞϡᵛᔑG TGᒋᘜ∨ᔑᔕ ძᏲᑕT, ϴᘜᖻ SGAᙢ ᒋᵻT, Dძ iᒪ Dᕼϴᘜᔑ ᒋR GᒪᓚᏲT. **19** ᒪᘜA ᘐᑲ ᔕʞᐱძ ᔑᘜᵻᵠᏀᙢᘜᔑ? D4Z iᒪ ᖻG Gᒪᓚᔑ ᔑᘜᵻᵠᏀᙢᘜᔑ hSᙡᘜE ᔕϴᙢᐱᵠ. SVZ TCSᒋ ᘜᖻTᘜᔑᔕ? **20** OhCᒐ OhᐱCᖻ, ᕮD ϡhᙡRᖻ; Dᘜᖻϴ Cᔑ; SA OᔆᒋCᕮᘜᔑᔕ? **21** ʞᕼ OᐱCᖻ, ᕮD hSᙡ4ϡᖻ; ᓚᒪძᖻ ᒪᖻϡϴᘜᒪᐱϡ, hʞiZ TʞᘜIhAᘜᔆ. **22** ᘐᑲ Dᒋᘜᔆᘜᔑ ᒋR Tʞᐱϡᖻ; iᒪᘜᖻhZO ᘐᑲ OϴᏇAϴRᕮ ᔕᖻ, DhSBᒋᒋᘜᖻh OhϴᏇAϴRᕮ; hᕮZ OϴVᒪIᘜEZ TRʞOᘜᔆ4ᒋ Dᘜᔆᘐ. **23** TGZ Dᘜᔆᘐ OϴVᒪIᘜE TS ᘐʞOᘜᔆ4ᵠ, ᔕOᔑᔆᒋᘜ∨ᔑᵠ ᔑᘜᵻᵠᏀᙢᘜᔑ ᘐᑲ OᐯᒋOᖻTᘜᔑ hᒋRϴ ᒋRT, ʞA TᘜᖻᘜᔆᔆOᔑᔆᒋᘜ∨ᔑᵠ Dᘜᔆᘐ hE DᙖϡʞʞOᑲGO OϴVᒪIᘜE TS?

**24** L ꝏ J SC ɔ h ꝏ E V ɦ J d A J ꝏ ꝛ ꝏ J , SG A ᴑ ꝏ Y h S d A J ꝏ ꝛ ꝏ J . **25** ʇ ᵽ V Z T S ᴑ ĸ M ь ᑭ H D ᒧ ฿ ฿ D ৭ h Ш R Y , Ł ꝏ A ɵ ꝏ Y ɵ ฿ D ɦ Y d ɵ S ᑭ O h ฿ ꝏ J ɦ ? **26** E h G V Z ɵ ꝏ S T & ɵ S ɵ h ᵽ , D ơ i Ł A ᒥ ꝏ J ꝏ Z 4 ᵽ . ĸ ʉ O h E ɵ G ฿ O V ฿ G ฿ D h S W ᵽ ɵ ꝏ Y O V ฿ G ฿ ꝏ S G ᒧ ᴑ ꝛ R T ? **27** D 4 Z T J S W ᵽ ฿ D D ꝏ S ꝏ d l ơ O T , S G ᒧ ᴑ ꝏ Y h S M C ᵽ i Ł Y G ɦ E S W ᑭ ꝏ J d l ơ O T . **28** ʇ ᵽ V Z ĸ ʉ O Ш M O Y O ᴑ O J S W ɵ T ꝏ J ɦ l S ᑲ & ꝏ E T , ฿ D ৭ Ш R Y ; ꝏ Y S W ᵽ , D ơ ɵ ꝏ V T ĸ S W ᵽ J I l ơ O T ; D ơ i Ł D Ɛ R V D I l O ь ᴑ ꝏ Y M C , O ᴑ Y O ь ᴑ ꝏ Y h S G A ᴑ T , ɵ ꝏ Y ᒧ ĸ S W & ɵ ĸ Y . **29** D B ꝏ Y h ĸ S W ᵽ , ɵ ʇ ᵽ ß Z O ᴑ I l ơ O ฿ , D ơ ɵ ꝏ Y J Y O R . **30** ʇ ᵽ V Z O ɵ l O ь ৭ Y E G h B J ɦ : D 4 Z i Ł Y G G ь W S T , O l S ᑭ ꝏ V J ꝏ E Y D ь ৭ ꝏ I ৭ R ৭ ɵ ꝛ R T . **31** D ơ O h C ᴑ Y E ɵ ฿ G O Y , D ơ ฿ D ৭ h Ш R Y ; S G ᒧ ᴑ S M C ᵽ , ĸ A O C T S T O ꝏ I h A J V l G ৭ ɵ ꝏ l ᒧ ᑭ , R ꝏ S V ฿ D ɵ ꝏ Y ĸ S ৭ ɵ ꝏ l ᒧ ৭ ? **32** D h I ᑭ ь O ɵ ᴑ S O Y O h C J ɵ ꝏ Y E G Z ᑲ ꝏ E O S ᑭ ᴑ l ɵ ᑭ Z ᑲ ᑭ V & T . D ơ D h I ᑭ ь ৭ h E ɵ G R Z D ĸ ৭ - D ᒧ G ฿ S h O R Y J ɵ l h ɦ ꝏ Y ɵ ꝏ Y ℓ h h B J ɦ . **33** ʇ ᵽ V Z ĸ ʉ ฿ D h S Ш 4 ৭ Y ; D ь L S T C ß W J V ᵽ , ʇ ᵽ V Z O ᴑ Y O ь ᴑ d ɵ ৭ 6 ᴑ ĸ G ь . **34** ꝏ Y ɦ ᑲ ꝏ J , D 4 Z l ꝏ Y ꝏ ᵺ ĸ ; D ơ ɵ ꝛ i i Ł ß ᑭ ɵ B ꝛ ĸ M Y . **35** ʇ ᵽ V Z D h d ь ฿ D h S ɵ l Ш 4 ৭ Y , ᵽ P 6 l S G ь , S ß J G ᴑ J h ꝛ R ɵ T ꝛ 4 ꝏ J ? d ɵ l ơ O ᴑ ꝏ A B ɵ l ᒧ G J R O ɵ J S d ɦ C ฿ V ᴑ G ᴑ ᑲ ь , D ơ ɵ V l ꝛ ɦ h d ɵ l ơ O ᴑ B ɵ ? **36** S V S ᴑ S ฿ D ĸ ᵺ Ш R ; ꝏ Y ɦ ᑲ ꝏ J D 4 Z l ꝏ Y ꝏ ᵺ ĸ , D ơ ɵ ꝛ i T i Ł ɵ B ꝛ ĸ M Y ? **37** O ᒥ ꝏ I ৭ J Z T S , ɵ ꝏ Y S ৭ V J T S ꝛ R l ɵ ᒥ ꝏ l B & ꝏ E T , ĸ ʉ S d O Y D d O Ш M O Y ฿ D ᵺ Ш R Y ; T G Z Y G O W S Y ꝏ ꝛ ꝏ J , D B G Y M ĸ , D ơ G J W . **38** Y G D V ฿ G & ꝏ ꝛ ꝏ J , O ꝏ V ᒥ ɦ S S ɵ ᵺ A ꝛ ꝏ J R V h E h ᴑ D ᵭ S ꝛ ß ꝏ J ; ɵ ꝏ Y ꝏ ĸ h S Ш A Ш ᒥ . **39** ɵ ꝏ Y ฿ D ᵺ Ш R , O Ш ᴑ C Y D l O V , ɵ ꝏ Y E ɵ ฿ G & ꝏ Y ꝛ ĸ ᒧ J ꝛ R T ; Ł ß Z D ь S ৭ V J G D l O V ɦ S ɵ ᵺ A ꝛ T , O l S ᑭ ꝏ V J ꝏ E Y ĸ ʉ D ь ɵ ĸ ৭ V J ꝏ E ɵ ꝛ R T . **40** ɵ ꝏ Y T G ꝏ J O h C ᴑ B ɵ ɵ ꝏ Y ฿ D O ɵ ᴑ S O , ฿ D ᵺ h Ш R Y ; O V ฿ G ฿ ꝏ ฿ D ɵ ꝏ Y ɵ D V d ꝛ ꝏ Y . **41** T S ᴑ Z ฿ D ᵺ h Ш R Y ; ฿ D ɵ ꝏ Y S G ᒧ ᴑ . D 4 Z T S ᴑ ฿ D ᵺ h Ш R Y ; ĸ A S G ᒧ ᴑ ꝛ ᒥ ᒥ O l G ɵ ᵺ A T ꝏ J ? **42**

ᒪᓂA AᐁᒋᐧᐃD ᔑhSᐁᐣ? SGᐱᖘSΘ OᐱPWOᖘᚴR OΘᖻATᓂJ, Dᔑ SSᔑ SSᐧTSΘ OSOT? **43** ΘᓂᐯTGᓂJ WᒋᖻᐦᖘᐯBΘ, OᒪSᒋᓂVJᓂEᐯ ΘᓂᐯEGᓂᖘJᓂET. **44** Dᔑ TSᖘ OΘᒪᐧBᐯ OΘSᒋᓂEᐯ EGhBJᔑ; D4ZiᒪᐯGGbWST. **45** tᖫᐣZJΘᒪhᔑᓂᐯ EGhMᐯᖻᐯ ᖻhEΘGR Dkᖻ-DᐱGᐧ Dᔑ DhIᒋb. ᐧDZhShᐁ4ᖻᐯ; SVZᒪBRCJZS? **46** JΘᒪhᔑᓂᐯ OhᐱCː ᐧD ᖻhᐁRᐯ; iᒪTᖻᐧGᐯ GEGᘐhᐟ ΘᓂᐯᔕᐧD hSᐁᓂEᐧ SᘐhᓂET. **47** tᖫᐣZDhIᒋb OhᐱCː ᐧD hShᐁ4ᖻᐯ; kA hᐧ Θᓂᐣᐯ RkGᖻRᖻ? **48** kA GᐯGᖻhEΘGR Dᔑ DhIᒋb EᘐᐧGO? **49** ᐧDᓂᐯh BΘ JᘓtᖫGᖘᓂJ ΘhSWᐧΘ kᐯ ᒋkᓂᐯOᖘᐧ. **50** hSJᔕb, — kᕼ RZᔑ OMᐯᖻᐧ, Θᓂᐯᒋᖻᐯ, — ΘᓂᐯᐧDhS4ᖻᐯ; **51** kA JᐯᘓtᖫGᖘᓂJ SᐁALᐱᒪᒋ ᐯGDb ΘSᖘSᐱᖻΘ kᒋᐟT, Dᔑ SᖻΘᓂLᐱᐧ DVᔑᒋRᐧ hᒋRΘ kᒋᐟT? **52** OhᐱCː ᐧD OEGᐁ4ᖻᐯ; kA Θᓂᐣᐯ hᐧ ᒋᒥᒋ ᑭᐧ? CᖷS Dᔑ ᔕSᕼᘓᓂL, ᒪᐧZᒋᒥᒋ OΘᖻATᓂJ ᔑᐯ DVᔑᒋᓂᐯ. **53** hSᖘZVdᐱOR ΘVOhGRᐯ.

**8** kᕼZOᒋGᖷTᔑLᖻᘐGRᐯ. **2** ᔓΘᔑᐣZWᒋᐱ OᖘO-JSWΘTᓂJᔑ OMCːᐯ; Dᔑ hSᖘ BΘ iEGMᐯᖻᐯ; OᐁᐁOZᔓᐁᖷOᐯ. **3** JZᐁᒋᓂᐯZ Dᔑ DhIᒋb EGJZᑭᖻᐯ DᒋB DLᖷᐱᐧ DkhBᖘ; DᐐᒋZOhᘓO, **4** ᐧD hEGᐁ4ᖻᐯ; WSᖷᐧᓂᐯ, ᐧD DᒋB DLᖷᐱᐧ SSOET DkhBᐧᐯ. **5** ᘓ, ᔒb ᔑᐯᐱᐯᖻᐯ JᘓtᖫGᖘᓂJᔑ ΘᓂᐯTGΘᓂJ OᔓJᒋEhᓂVJᔑ; D4ZhᐧSV ᖫJᖫ? **6** ΘᓂᐯᐧD ᖻhᐁRᐯ DhᕼᖘiᓂEᐯ, Oᖻᐧᓂᐯ VJᔑᐣ OhᐐᖻRᐯ. D4ZkᕼOJᕼLᖘᐯ, SᐐᕼᖘZOGWOᐯ OᘐᐁWOᐯ SVᐧ. **7** DbᐣZDhᔑᒋREGᖘᖘᐧᓂE OLkZᐧᓂWOᐯ ᐧD hSᐁ4ᖻᐯ; ᐯGOLᔓᐐJ OᓂSOGᐧ hᒋRΘ ΘᓂᐯTEᔑ ΘLLᔑOL Oᔓ ΘEhᓂL. **8** WᒋᐱZOJᕼLᖘ, SVᐧ OᘐᐁWOᐯ. **9** ΘᓂᐯZOΘᖘSO, Dᔑ ᑯΘLOV EGᖻᐧᓂWO, OhᖻACːᐯ ᕼᐣ OᖘhᖘOLhᒋᒥ SLᔑOWOᐯ, ᘓhᔑ ΘEGᖘOᐯ; kᕼZOGR ᖻᒋᓂWOᐯ, DᒋBZDᐐᒋ SVEᐯ. **10** kᕼZ OLkZᐧᓂWO, Dᔑ DᒋBᐣ OGR OAᐧ, ᐧD ᖻᐁ4ᖻᐯ; ᐧᒋB, ᖫP Θ ᒥdᐧᓂJᓂᐯ? ᒪᓂA ᐯG CᓂSOCT ᔑSJALᒪ? **11** ᐧD ᖻᐁRᐯ; iᒪᐯG,

CEΘGB. kHZBD ϤШ4ϤƳ; iL ΘΩV DBCΩSOG ЛJJAJф. kPΘ, Dσ LΩJ TϤBG tфV ЛCΩSO VΩJ. **12** Dσ Ю k+ SЮΛWOƳ, BD hSШ4ϤƳ; DB RGB TS kΩJΩlΛB; ƳG DƳΩlGSrΩJ iL OrbE ЛSβVPΩJ; DMhJΩVJΩƳh TS OVrS r4ΩJ. **13** tфVZ DhIrb BD OEGШ4ϤƳ; GRV фlZPф, BZPΩE iL GVBGф. **14** kH OΛGƳ, BD hSШ4ϤƳ; DERV ΘΩV ЛSlZPф, D4 kZPΩE OVBGф; kSWфβZ JIlσOT Dσ ΘkSMT. hBΩƳh iL ЛkSWф JIlσOT Dσ ΘkSMT. **15** hB SdAJΩA OΩlrV dЮAVJ rRT; DB iL ƳG ЛJkGAlΛ+T. **16** D4Z ΘΩV ЛJJAJф, lΩAWO ϬGAM ЛƳ. iLβZ DERV ЛƳ, DSBrrβZ OMƳObM ЋƳΘrAф. **17** Dσ ΘΩV AШW JkΘtфGMΩJЛ ΘΩƳ DhWr OhZPϤB rR OVBGBΩ rRT. **18** DB DER SlZPΩƳ, DSBrrZ OMƳObM ΘΩV DB DƳZPф. **19** tфV BD OEGШ4ϤƳ, фP CVl? kH BD hSШ4ϤƳ; iL DB ЛΩƳSWф, Dσ iLβkSWф RVl. TGZ DB ЛΩƳSWPT, ΘΩV βkSWP RVl. **20** ΘΩƳ BD ϤШRƳ kH DSϤ JΩIhAJЛ, ΘBG lSfЦΩE OMO-JSWΘTΩJЛ; Dσ iL ƳG GhBPT, iLβZ Db GΩIϤRPT. **21** tфVZ kH WrΛ BD hSШ4ϤƳ; lSlOb, hBZ ΩƳfPΩJ, Dσ D4 DΩSh rR Vlkfrb, Dσ ΘkSM iL ΘBrkMƳ. **22** tфVZ Dhdb BD ϤhШRƳ, kA OGR Mlr? BD khSШф; ΘkSM iL ΘBrkMƳ. **23** BDZ hSШ4ϤƳ; hB RWJ TClσOB; DB SϤWJ OMIlσOB. hB Dh RGB TClσOB; DB iL Dh RGB DIlσOB ЛƳ. **24** ΘΩƳ TGΩJ BD hGШb; D4 rkΩSh V rR Vlkfrb; TGβZ hKBGЦΩEΘ Tr4ΩJ DB ΘΩƳ rRT, D4 rkΩSh rR Vlkfrb. **25** tфVZ BD OEGШ4ϤƳ; SAhB? kHZ BD hSШ4ϤƳ; ΘΩƳV kGfr4+T, OVBGBΩ ΘΩƳV. **26** OCJ ArΩJ DƳф TGfr4J, Dσ JGGAlΛJ; D4Z OMƳObM SGAMT; DBZ RGB kZPPф ΘΩƳ ϤΩM kΩMSΛϤT. **27** iL GZrV DSBrr SME ΘΩƳ SSЮΛJΩET. **28** ΘΩƳ TGΩJ kH BD hSШ4ϤƳ; BΘ OШk RkHWlOф, tфV lCVσ+b DB ΘΩƳ rRT, Dσ DERV

DIL O b M A Γ ω J h L Y Ϥ Θ ω L Λ & Θ ⊦RT, RVL V ω Y h DΩ h O Θ ω Y
k Z ? ω E T. **29** O M Y O b M ∂ Y Θ Γ A ϧ; DSBΓ ⊦ i L ΩƐSC, h A Ⅎ ϤBZ
L Y ϤΘ ω L Λ ⊦ ∂ ω M O B ϤJ. **30** Db V Θ ω Y Ⅎ D h S Ⅲ ω E Y, O h C M
E Ø Ⅎ G O Y. **31** t ϧ V k H Ⅎ D h S Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y Dhdb E Ø Ⅎ G & ω Y; TGZ
S k Ə t ϧ G J 4 ω J DY Λ C T, O V Ⅎ G Ⅎ Ω ω Y ω L G J V Ⅎ ⊦4 ω J. **32**
D ơ L k S Vib SGA M T, SGA M Z h S k Θ L i Θ O L C Λ Γ. **33** E G Λ V Ϥ Ⅎ D
h E G Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y; DB RI ϧ H O Λ P W O M, D ơ i L T Ϥ Ⅎ G Y G ∂ V Y Θ PZT,
S VZ h S k Θ L i Θ O L B C Λ Γ, C J ϧ? **34** k H S Λ V Ϥ Ⅎ D h S Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y;
O V Ⅎ G Ⅎ Ω O V Ⅎ G Ⅎ Ω Ⅎ D h C Ⅲ 4 ϧ; Y G C ω S O AT D ω Sh O Θ L T
⊦ϯT. **35** D k Θ L TZ i L DL Λ Ϥ h A Ⅎ Ϥ R Ⅎ ∂ ⊦ϯT; DS O Y ω Y h h A Ⅎ Ϥ
R ⊦T. **(aiōn g165)** **36** Θ ω Y TG ω J TGZ DS O Y h S k Θ L i Θ ∂ h C Λ Ϥ
O V Ⅎ G R h S k Θ L i Θ ∂ Y. **37** k S W ϧ h Ⅎ RI ϧ H O Λ P W O M ⊦RT; D4Z
TCS Γ ω Y T ω J ∂, O J S Γ ω V J ϧ k Λ E SCL O M ΘΘB Ⅎ & Θ ⊦RT. **38**
Ϥ ω M DY A & RVV ∂ Θ ω Y k Λ AT; h Ⅎ Z Ϥ ω M T k A & T k VV ∂
Θ ω Y h C M Λ ⊦T. **39** O h Λ C Ⅎ D O E G Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y; RI ϧ H ∂ Y VL. k H
Ⅎ D h S Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y; TGZ h Ⅎ RI ϧ H d Ⅲ k ∂ Y, RI ϧ H d Ϥ Θ ω L Λ J ⊦R
∂ J k Ϥ Θ ω L Λ ϧ. **40** D4Z TCS Γ ω Y T ω J ∂ DB SGA M TCZ Λ Ϥ Ⅎ,
Θ ω Y O Λ W O Ⅎ k Ω M S Λ Ϥ Ⅎ ⊦RT; i L Θ ω Y ∂ Θ M Λ ? RI ϧ H. **41**
T k VL d Ϥ Θ ω L Λ J ⊦R S k Ϥ Θ ω L Λ ⊦T. t ϧ V Z Ⅎ D O E G Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y; i L
O S Γ M J h b O Ⅎ ∂ Y Θ Ϥ AC Ⅎ ∂ Y; H V R ϧ ∂ Y VL-Θ ω Y O Λ W O Ⅎ.
**42** k H Ⅎ D h S Ⅲ 4 Ϥ Y; TGZ O Λ W O Ⅎ T k VL ∂ Y, ω Y ⊦GTG ∂ Y;
O Λ W O Ⅎ ∂ B Z J IL d O DY M k Ϥ; D ơ i L DƐR V DIL O b M Ω Y M k Ϥ,
J Y O R ω Y h. **43** S VZ L ∂ K Γ S k Ø h ω ET? O J S Γ ω V J ω Y h k Λ E B Γ
⊦C M A J h ⊦R Θ ⊦RT. **44** T k VL D ω Y Θ O L C L d O Ⅎ h Ⅎ, D ơ T k VL
O ⋔ S Ϥ Θ ω L Λ & TC M Λ J ∂ TCS Γ ϧ. Θ ω Y BΘ J Ⅎ Ⅎ h ⊦ϯ J L d h ω ET,
D ơ O V Ⅎ G Ⅎ ⊦R i L ∂ S Ə t ϧ G M 4 T, i LBZ O V Ⅎ G Ⅎ ⊦R G Ⅲ ϧ.
SBAY Ə Λ Y O V Γ S V Ə Λ AT; SBAYBZ Θ ω Y, D ơ O SB Γ ⊦ SBAY
⊦RT. **45** D4Z SGA M k Λ E O J S Γ ω V J ϧ i L ∂ ω Y ⋔ TG & ω S. **46** SA
O L ơ Ω Ⅎ D k h C M O Eh ⊦R TE G Λ J DY ω S O C Ⅎ ⊦RT? TGZ SGA M

ⲁⲛⲁⲥ, ⲥⲩⲍⲗ ⲁⲛⲩⲏⲧⲅⲇⲛⲥ? **47** ⲑⲛⲩ ⲟⲁⲩⲟⲣⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲟⲗⲅⲗⲟⲣⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲑⲛⲩ ⲇⲙⲩⲛⲁ ⲟⲁⲩⲟⲣⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲁⲛⲇ ⲟⲗⲅⲗⲟⲣⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲁⲛⲇ ⲟⲗⲥⲣⲛⲁⲩⲁ ⲟⲁⲩⲟⲣⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲗⲥⲗⲟⲣⲁⲗⲉⲑ ⲁⲛⲇ ⲏⲣⲣⲑ ⲣⲣⲧ. **48** ⲧⲏⲫ ⲙⲍ ⲇⲏⲇⲏ ⲟⲏⲁⲩⲅ, ⲁⲇ ⲭⲏⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; ⲗⲛⲁ ⲥⲅⲁⲙ ⲏⲁⲁⲩⲥ, ⲩⲟⲓⲣⲁ ⲣⲁⲁ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲛⲩⲑ ⲥⲁⲧ, ⲁⲥⲏⲏ4ⲫ? **49** ⲁⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; ⲓⲗ ⲇⲛⲩⲑ ⲁⲩⲁⲇ, ⲁⲭⲙⲩⲟⲩⲙⲛⲩⲏ ⲣⲛⲗ; ⲏⲁⲁⲍ ⲇⲃ ⲣⲛⲩⲧⲣⲧⲅⲛⲟⲩⲫ. **50** ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲗ ⲁⲩⲏⲫ ⲇⲉⲣ ⲓⲩⲭⲙⲟⲩⲁ; ⲣⲫ ⲟⲏⲁⲇ ⲇⲣ ⲟⲩⲁⲇⲁⲇ. **51** ⲟⲙⲁⲅⲁⲁ ⲟⲙⲁⲅⲁⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲅⲙⲙ4ⲫ, Ⲧⲅⲍⲩⲅ ⲇⲛⲓⲏⲁⲟⲩⲁⲣⲛⲟ ⲏⲛⲁⲩ, ⲑⲛⲩ ⲓⲗ ⲧⲭⲁⲅ ⲇⲏⲣⲁⲛⲁⲟ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲁⲅⲙⲟ ⲁⲣ4ⲛⲟ. **(aiōn g165)** **52** ⲧⲏⲫ ⲙⲍ ⲇⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲉⲅⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; ⲧⲏⲫ ⲙⲥⲙⲁⲣⲁ ⲇⲛⲩⲑ ⲥⲛⲓⲧ. Ⲣⲓⲫⲏ ⲟⲏⲣⲣ, ⲇⲣ ⲇⲑⲁⲣⲁⲛⲩ, ⲏⲁⲍ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲁⲙⲙⲫ; Ⲧⲅⲍⲩⲅ ⲇⲅ ⲇⲛⲓⲏⲁⲟⲩⲁⲣⲛⲟ ⲏⲛⲁⲩ, ⲑⲛⲩ ⲓⲗ ⲧⲭⲁⲅ ⲇⲏⲣⲁⲛⲟ ⲏⲣ ⲟⲁⲣⲁⲛⲟ ⲁⲣ4ⲛⲟ. **(aiōn g165)** **53** ⲏⲁ ⲏⲁ ⲟⲥ Ⲣⲥⲭⲙⲟⲩⲅ Ⲣⲛⲥⲙ Ⲣⲓⲫⲏ ⲥⲩⲁⲍⲗ, ⲇⲏⲣⲣ? ⲇⲣ ⲑⲛⲙ ⲇⲑⲁⲣⲁⲛⲩ Ⲥⲏⲏⲣⲣ. Ⲥⲁⲏⲁⲫⲁⲛⲥ? **54** ⲏⲇ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲤⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲇⲉⲣ ⲁⲤⲓⲭⲙⲟⲩⲫ, ⲓⲩⲭⲙⲟⲩⲅ ⲇ4ⲙⲟ ⲁⲩ; Ⲣⲁⲓⲛⲩⲏ ⲇⲩⲭⲙⲟⲩⲛⲩ, ⲑⲛⲩ ⲇⲃ ⲥⲤⲁⲛⲟ ⲟⲁⲅⲙⲙⲁⲩ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲥⲟⲁⲫ. **55** ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲗ ⲃⲏⲤⲛⲫ, ⲇⲃⲛⲩⲏ ⲏⲤⲛⲫ; Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲓⲗ ⲁⲏⲤⲛⲫ ⲁⲤⲁⲫ ⲏⲃⲁⲩⲙ ⲁⲩ, ⲏⲁ ⲏⲏⲥⲛⲟⲁ ⲑⲛⲩⲛⲧ; ⲇ4ⲍ ⲏⲤⲛⲫ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲁⲥ ⲇⲩⲛⲓⲏⲁⲟ. **55** ⲇ4ⲍ ⲓⲗ ⲃⲏⲤⲛⲫ, ⲇⲃⲛⲩⲏ ⲏⲤⲛⲫ; Ⲧⲅⲍ ⲓⲗ ⲁⲏⲤⲛⲫ ⲁⲤⲁⲫ ⲏⲃⲁⲩⲙ ⲁⲩ, ⲏⲁ ⲏⲏⲥⲛⲟⲁ ⲑⲛⲩⲛⲧ; ⲇ4ⲍ ⲏⲤⲛⲫ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲁⲥ ⲇⲩⲛⲓⲏⲁⲟ. **56** Ⲧⲏⲙⲗ Ⲣⲓⲫⲏ ⲇⲣⲣⲣⲛⲟ ⲟⲤⲩ ⲟⲅⲢ ⲟⲁⲅⲙⲙⲁⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲣ ⲇⲃ ⲣⲓⲧ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲁⲃⲩ ⲇⲣ ⲁⲃⲅ ⲟⲗⲟⲗⲙⲩ. **57** ⲧⲏⲫ ⲙⲍ ⲇⲏⲇⲏ ⲁⲇ ⲟⲉⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; ⲓⲗ ⲇⲃ ⲁⲟⲩⲟⲁⲁⲇ ⲦⲥⲤⲁⲃⲙ ⲁⲩ; ⲏⲏⲍ ⲁⲁⲓⲁ Ⲧⲩ Ⲣⲓⲫⲏ? **58** ⲏⲇ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲤⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; ⲟⲙⲁⲅⲁⲁ ⲟⲙⲁⲅⲁⲁ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲅⲙⲙ4ⲫ; ⲇⲃ ⲙⲍ Ⲣⲓⲫⲏ ⲁⲛⲃⲑ ⲏⲣⲣⲩ, ⲇⲃ ⲏⲣⲁⲧ. **59** ⲧⲏⲫ ⲙⲍ ⲟⲁ Ⲥⲏⲩⲣⲩ, ⲁⲉⲅⲏⲁⲟⲩⲁ, ⲇ4ⲍ ⲏⲇ ⲟⲁⲁⲤⲟⲩⲅ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲛⲟ-ⲁⲤⲟⲑⲧⲟⲁⲁ ⲟⲏⲁⲅⲅⲩ, ⲇⲃⲣ ⲇⲏⲩⲑⲓⲟⲤⲛⲣⲣⲟⲟⲩ, ⲇⲣ ⲟⲅ4ⲟⲩ.

**9** [ ⲏⲇⲍ ] ⲟⲅⲣ ⲟⲁⲃⲩ ⲇⲟⲤⲁ, ⲑⲛⲩ ⲁⲣⲑ ⲏⲣ4 ⲟⲤⲟ. **2** ⲉⲅⲟⲗⲅⲁⲩⲁⲃⲍ ⲉⲅⲛⲛⲟⲩ, ⲁⲇ ⲏⲏⲙⲙⲣⲩ; ⲪⲤⲏⲃⲟⲟⲩ, Ⲥⲁⲟⲩⲥⲟⲩⲩⲧ, ⲁⲇⲟⲟ ⲟⲟⲤⲟⲩⲩⲧ, ⲁⲇⲟⲟ ⲁⲁⲩⲥ? **3** ⲏⲇ ⲁⲇ ⲏⲤⲙⲙ4ⲭⲩ; ⲓⲗ ⲁⲇ ⲅⲟⲤⲟⲩ, ⲓⲗ ⲇⲣ ⲇⲤⲃⲣⲣⲧ; ⲟⲁⲛⲫ ⲟⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩⲏⲁⲁⲁⲣⲛⲟ ⲏⲣ ⲉⲏⲣⲣ Ⲧⲅⲣⲟⲩⲁⲁⲣⲛⲟ ⲁⲇⲇ ⲟⲅⲅⲁⲅⲩ ⲇⲉⲁⲟⲉⲧ. **4** ⲇ4 ⲁⲩⲭⲑⲟⲁⲁⲛⲁ ⲟⲙⲩⲟⲃⲙ

ძϤΘ൹ιᐱᒍᚴRDbᐯTSᏦᎽ;RZᕽι൹T,ΘᏂᏀᏰᒥᎽGᒍEᏀϤΘ൹ιᐱᒍ
ᏦᚴRΘ.**5**ᏦAᏂϤRGᏂᚴVᏯT,DBRGᏂTSSᏦ൹ᒍ൹ιᐱᏂ.**6**Θ൹Ꭹ
ϢᏪRSVᏂᎤᒥᏦ൹ᎴᎽ,Dძ Θ൹Ꭹ ᏝᏫW ᎤᏫPWᎤᎽ ᎤᒥᏦ൹ᎴᏂ,
Dძ Θ൹Ꭹ ᏝᏫW SᎤᒥᏰιᐱϤᎽ ᒍᚴΘ ᒍSVᒥ,**7**Dძ ᏂD Ϣ4ϤᎽ;
ᚹΘ ᏀVᏫᒥ ᏊGH ᏣιϤT,— Θ൹Ꭹ DᐱPWᎤᏂ DᏦᎤᏰᏫ SᏫS.
ᎤᏪᎤRᎽZ Dძ ᏬVᏫძiᎽ,ᎤMᏣZ DAᏀJ൹EᎽ.**8**ᏎᏱᐯZΘ Θi
JhᐱW,Dძ ᎤhAᏂVϤᏂ ᒍᚴΘ ᚴRT,ᏂD ϢhᏪRᎽ;Ꮭ൹A ᏂD Θ൹Ꭹ
ᕽᎽ Θ ძᏫϤ Dძ CSWᒍ൹EᎽ?**9**TSᏫ,Θ൹Ꭹ,ᎤΘᏫᎤᎽ;TSᏫZ,
ιΘᐯϤ ᎤΘᏫᎤᎽ.ᎤᏀR൹Ꭹh,DBΘ൹Ꭹ,ᎤᏫᎤᎽ.**10**ᏎᏱᐯZ ᏂD
ᎤEᏀᏪ4ϤᎽ,SV Ꭴᒥ൹VWᐱ JSVᒥ Sᒥ൹ST4T?**11**ᎤᐱᏣ ᏂD
Ϣ ᏪRᎽ;D൹Sᕽ ᏧᏂ ᏦSViᏝᏫW ᎤᏫPᎤᎽ,Dძ SᎤᒥᏰi ᒍᏦSVᒥ;
ᏂDZΘᎽᏪ4ϤᎽ;ᏂGHᏣιϤTᚹΘ Dძ ᏀVᏫᒥ;D᭛ᎤZ Dძ ᏀIVᏫძT
ᏰᒥEᎽAᏀᏫᒍ ϢᒥᏫWᎤᎽ.**12**ᏎᏱᐯZ ᏂD ᎤEᏀᏪ4ϤᎽ;ᏱP RVᏱ?iᏝ
ᕽᏦSWᏱ,ᎤᏫᎤᎽ.**13**DhIᒥbSΘJZᚹϤΘ൹Ꭹ ᒍᚴΘ TᏣᒥ൹WᎤᏂ.
**14**ᎤΘVιI൹EZ TSᚴRᎽ ᏦᏂ ᏝᏫW ᎤᏫPᎤ Dძ ᒍSVᒥ S൹STR.
**15**Dძ ᏎᏱᐯ DhIᒥbΘ൹ᐯiEᏀᏫᏫᎤᎽ Ϣᒥ൹VWᎤ EᏀAᏀᏫᒍ
Ϣᒥ൹WᎤT.ᏂDZhSᏪ4ϤᎽ;ᒍᏦSVᒥ ᏝᏫW SᎤᒥᏰiᎽ,DIVᏫძiᎽZ Dძ
ThAᏀJᏱ.**16**ᏎᏱᐯZ TSᏫ DhIᒥbᏂD ϢhᏪRᎽ;Θ൹Ꭹ ᏂD D൹Sᕽ iᏝ
ᎤᐱWᎤᏂ ᎤιᏀιძᎤᏂ ᕽᎽ,ᏝᏰZ ᕽ൹IhAᒍᏱ ᎤΘVιI൹ET.TSᏫZ
ᏂD ϢhᏪRᎽ;SV ᕽSᒥ൹VιBΘ D൹SΘT Θ൹Ꭹ TᏣᒍᒍᎤ ᎤᕽIhAᒍ
ᕽSϤΘ൹ιb?WᒥZ ϢΘιᏫᎽ.**17**WᒥᐱZ ᏂD ϢhᏪ4ϤᎽ ᒍᚴΘ;SV hᏂ
ᏱᒍᏱ Θ൹Ꭹ ᏂZᚹ൹ET ᏦSCᕽSTRϤ JSVᒥ?DVძᚼ൹Ꭹ,ᎤᏫᎤᎽ.**18**
D4ZDhძbiᏝ᭛ZᏂᏀᏯᕽᒥ ᒍᚴΘ TᏣᒥ൹WᎤᏂ ᚴRDძ EᏀAᏀᏫᒍ
Ϣᒥ൹WᎤT,Eh ΘShᕽᎤᏯძSBᒥᚴΘ൹Ꭹ ΘEᏀAᏀᏫᒍ TᏣᒥ൹ιᐱϤᏂ.
**19**SΘᏫᎤᎽZ,Θ൹Ꭹ ᏂD ϢhᏪRᎽ;ᏂD൹AhᏂ T൹SᏦ,Θ൹Ꭹ ᒍᚴΘ
ᎤSᎤᎽ ᏦϢᒥᒍᏱ?SVZᎤᒥ൹VWᎤ AᏂ CAᏀJᏱ?**20**ძSBᒥᚴShᐱᐯϤ
ᏂDhShᏪ4ϤᎽ;ᕀ൹JSWᏱ ᏂDᕀᎽᐱᏦᚴRT,Dძ ᒍᚴΘ ᎤSᎤT;**21**
D4ZᎤძᒥ൹VWᎤTAᏂCAᏀJᏱiᏝᏨ൹JSWᏱ;Dძ DBiᏝᏨ൹JSWᏱ
Θ൹Ꭹ Θ ძ൹STRϤᏂᚴRJSVᒥ.ᏎᏱᐯ DJZΘ ᎤᏫΘ,RCᏫᏪS,ᎤᏀR

ⲗⲟZⲢⲢ. **22** ⲑⲁⲩ ⲋhⲰRⲩ ⲇⲤBⲢⲣT, ⲞⲗⲤⲢⲁⲫVⲘⲁⲫEⲩ ⲗhⲁⲤTⲁ Dhⲇb; ⲤGWⲃZ Dhⲇb ⲇⲋAWⲞ ⲃ ⲣRⲩ, ⲑⲁⲩ TG ⲩG GⲘⲤ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲤGⲘⲘ ⲣR DkⲋⲁⲑⲁⲘⲇ ⲘⲤWⲑTⲁⲘⲇ. **23** ⲑⲁⲩ ⲞⲗGⲢⲁⲫVWⲞⲩ ⲇⲤBⲢⲣ ⲃD ⲋhⲰR; ⲧⲯⲬ ⲞⲘⲑ, ⲞGR RCⲘⲘⲁⲤ. **24** ⲧⲯⲬZ WⲢⲘ ⲯhⲁⲞⲁⲩ DⲁⲤⲁ Ⲙⲣⲑ TGⲢⲁⲫWⲞ ⲃ; ⲃDZ ⲋhⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲃⲍⲬⲗ ⲞⲘWⲞ ⲃ, DB ⲏkⲤWⲯ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃD DⲁⲤⲁ DⲁⲤⲑ ⲣRT. **25** ⲧⲯⲬZ ⲞⲘⲤⲩ ⲃD ⲋⲰRⲩ; TGZ DⲁⲤⲑ ⲏⲩ iⲖ ⲏkⲤWⲯ; Ⲗⲗⲇⲩ kⲤWⲯ; Ⲙkⲣⲑ kⲣRⲩ ⲧⲯⲬ TkAGⲘⲯ. **26** ⲧⲯⲬZ WⲢⲘ ⲃD ⲋhⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲤV ⲤⲘⲇ ⲤCⲁⲤTRⲇ ⲘⲤVⲢ? **27** ⲞⲘⲤ ⲃD hⲤⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲤGW TⲤZⲘⲍ, D4Z iⲖ ⲏCⲘⲗⲁⲘWⲘT; ⲤVZ TCⲤⲢ WⲢⲘ TCⲘAⲘⲏ? ⲑⲁⲬⲁⲫA hⲃ TCⲤⲢⲯ RkⲁⲗⲒGⲘVⲃ TCⲢⲁⲫVⲘⲏ. **28** ⲧⲯⲬZ ⲤEGhⲧPWⲞⲩ, Dⲇ ⲃD ⲋhⲰRⲩ; hⲃ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃⲁⲗⲒGⲘVⲃ, DBⲁⲩh ⲟb ⲏkⲁⲗⲒGⲘVⲃ. **29** ⲏkⲤWⲯ ⲞⲘWⲞ ⲃ ⲟb ⲞⲫⲘWⲞT; ⲑⲁⲩh ⲃDⲒⲖⲏkⲤWⲯⲇⲗⲇⲞT. **30** ⲑⲁⲩ DⲁⲤⲁ ⲞⲘⲤ ⲃDhⲤⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲧⲞⲁⲒhAⲘGⲑⲁⲩ, hkⲤWⲃⲑ kⲩ ⲇⲗⲇⲞT, DZ kⲗⲩⲁⲘSTRⲍⲘkⲤVⲢ. **31** TⲘⲤWⲯⲃZ ⲞⲘWⲞ ⲃ hⲗⲘⲤⲘⲃⲑ ⲣR DhⲁⲤⲑT, TGⲁⲩh ⲩG ⲞⲘWⲞ ⲃ DⲗVⲢⲁⲗⲘⲃ ⲏⲩ, Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ DⲗⲞ ⲗⲁE TⲁⲘⲘⲃ ⲏⲩ, ⲑⲁⲩ DⲘⲤⲘⲧT. **32** RGⲃ ⲇVPⲞ ⲞⲗEGⲗⲇⲞⲘiⲖ ⲏⲣⲤⲘⲤZⲩG SⲁⲤTRⲍⲘⲤVⲢ ⲘⲣⲑⲞⲤⲞⲃ. **(aiōn g165)** **33** TGZ ⲃD ⲑⲁⲩ DⲁⲤⲁ ⲞⲘWⲞ ⲃ ⲞⲗGⲗⲇⲞ ⲃ hⲣRⲑ ⲏⲩ, iⲖ ⲃⲢ AⲢⲁⲫⲘ ⲏVEGⲍⲑⲁⲫⲗb. **34** ⲞhⲘⲤ ⲃD ⲞEGⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲞⲃT DⲁⲤSh ⲣRCSⲞⲩ, kAZ DB TⲁⲫⲩⲃⲏⲃⲁⲤ? iEGⲋAⲑRⲩZ. **35** kⲂ ⲞⲘSⲞⲩ EGⲋAⲑRT; ⲞGⲘⲃZ ⲃD ⲋⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲃⲏTGⲃⲁⲤⲁA ⲞⲘWⲞ ⲃ ⲞⲰk? **36** ⲑⲁⲩ ⲞⲘⲤ ⲃD ⲋⲰRⲩ; SA ⲑⲁⲩ, CEⲑGⲃ, ⲑⲁⲩ kⲏTGⲘⲏ? **37** kⲂ ⲃD ⲋⲰ4ⲍⲩ; ⲃAiⲃ, Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ kCⲢZⲢⲘⲯ. **38** ⲃDZ ⲋⲰRⲩ; ATGⲃⲁⲤ, CEⲑGⲃ; ⲞⲗVⲢⲁⲗⲘⲍⲩZ. **39** kⲂZ ⲃD ⲋⲰRⲩ; ⲘⲢAVⲘⲏ Dⲩⲃⲍⲯ RGⲃ DⲩMkⲍ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲑhAGⲘⲁⲤEⲑ ⲞhAGⲘⲘⲏ, Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ DhAGⲘⲁⲩ Ⲙhⲣⲑ TGⲑⲢⲁⲫVⲘⲏ. **40** DhIⲢbZ RVⲃ DⲘVⲃ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲞⲑⲘSⲞⲩ, Dⲇ ⲃD ⲞEGⲰ4ⲍⲩ; kA ⲑⲁⲫ DB Kkⲣⲑ? **41** kⲂ ⲃD hⲤⲰ4ⲍⲩ; TGZ Ⲙkⲣⲑ ⲏⲣ4T

iL ⋔ʏkꓪSOʏT, D4Z ⋔kAGJᛋ TCJᛋ; ΘꓪY OJSΓꓪVJᛋ TkꓪSΘꓫGʏR DΓZꓫꓪꓪS.

**10** OVꓫGꓫꓪ, OVꓫGꓫꓪ ꓫD hC:ꓙ4ᛋ; ΘꓪY Θ SGꓫꓪJ⋔ DBꓪJꓪY hʏRΘ DΘ OhZSΘ OhBꓪJ⋔, OCJhᛦꓪYh SϞꓪJꓪY, ΘꓪY SZꓪYꓪY Dᔑ DιΘꓤꓛꓪY. **2** ΘꓪYꓪYh Θ SGꓫꓪJ⋔ DBꓪJꓪY ΘꓪY DΘ OhZSΘ JSJꓪ. **3** ΘꓪY SGꓫꓪJ⋔ DSJꓪ OꓪSTRʏT, Dᔑ DΘ DΘᛖYꓪA ꓪᐱET, Dᔑ SΘViιꓪhꓪA DΘ ԁVΓS, Dᔑ lJhRꓪYh SSϞAΘꓪAT. **4** SSϞAGZԁVΓS DΘ, TE⋔ lᔑᐱʏT, Dᔑ DΘ EGꓪlGSAT; DZΓAꓭZ ꓪᐱET; **5** OGlᔑꓪYh iL BEhꓪlGSS, DΘΓRʏᛦ, iLꓭZ ꓪZΓA OGΘlᔑ DhᐱET. **6** ΘꓪY ꓫD lCGꓪᛖ kꓤ SΘᐱWOY; D4Z iL GZΓV ΘꓪY ϞꓪᛖSΘᐱWOT. **7** ʅᛋᛦZ WΓᐱ kꓤ ꓫD hSꓙ4ϞY; OVꓫGꓫꓪ OVꓫGꓫꓪ ꓫD hC:ꓙ4ᛋ, DB SGꓫꓪJ⋔ DΘ OΘVΓS. **8** hSᛖ TE⋔ OhMC:ꓫ DB⋔h, ΘꓪY DhZꓪYꓪY Dᔑ DΘlΘꓤꓛꓪY. D4Z DΘ iL⋔EGΘᛖSᐱᔑT. **9** SGꓫꓪJ⋔ DB; TGZ YG DB DYBꓪJꓪʏꓪJ, D4 DkꓪSϞJ ʏ4ꓪJ, Dᔑ OBꓪJ Dᔑ OϞATꓪJ ʏ4ꓪJ, Dᔑ OGᛖJ ʏ4ꓪJ SϞϞRT. **10** SZꓪYꓪY SMAT, OZꓪYꓪJ⋔ᛦ Dᔑ OlꓫꓪJ⋔ᛦ OꓭϞϞT: DB DYMkϞ, Ehᛖ OΘVΓS TGΓꓪVJ⋔, Dᔑ OCWO ꓫ OΘVΓS TC:ΓꓪVJ⋔. **11** DB DIlOJ DΘ-JkSJꓪ. OlOJ DΘ-JSJꓪ EOTRWJlᐱʏ DΘ. **12** DkObᛖꓪYh, DΘ-JSJꓪ hʏRΘ, Dᔑ DΘ ԁVΓS hʏRΘ, Gꓪ CTRT GAGᛖ, SESA DΘ Dᔑ DΓJꓪAT; GꓪZ SShꓪA Dᔑ lJSᔑꓪꓪA DΘ. **13** DkObᛖ DΓJꓪAT OJSΓꓪVJꓪA DkObᛦ ʏRT. **14** DB DIlOJ DΘ-JkSJꓪ; Dᔑ SkSWᛋ JIVΓS, Dᔑ JIVΓS EYSWᛋ, **15** ΘꓪYꓪ DSBΓʏ CYSWᛋ, Dᔑ DB DSBΓʏ kkSWᛋ. Dᔑ EO RWJ Skᐱᛋ DΘ. **16** Dᔑ ϞΘlᔑ DΘlYᘐᛋ, ΘꓪY iL ꓫD ObꓪJ⋔ ꓪhꓪD; ΘꓪY Θꓪᛦ D4 VlSJZΓ, Dᔑ ᛖΘᛖSh kᐱET; Dᔑ ᔕΘlᛦY OᛖΘΓꓪW h; Dᔑ Hᛦ ʏ4ꓪJ DΘ-JSJꓪ. **17** RWJ kkiꓪS EOT ΘꓪY WΓᐱ DYYb⊬J kY ΘꓪY OJSΓꓪVJᛋ DSBΓʏ DYʏGᛋ. **18** iL YG Bᛖ YYRΓ,

DƐRᏤꭴYh DIιOᏮᏁ RWJ ιkh. DYᏣ ßᒥᏤ RWJ EYJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ DYᏣ ßᒥᏤ EYYbϮJ ᚴRT. ΘꭴY ᏯD ᏔꭴJ RVι DYᏁᐯᏔ. **19** ţᏣᏤZ WᒥᏁ Wᒥ ᏔΘιᏁY Dhძb OιSᒥꭴVJꭴEY ΘꭴY ᏔᏪRT. **20** OhCᏁYZ OΘιᏫBY ᏯD ᏔhᏪRY; DꭴYΘ OᏫD, Dᔑ OᏔZJᏣ; SVZ TRCᏁιꭴιᏁᏣ? **21** TSᏁZ ᏯD ᏔhᏪRY; ΘꭴY ᏯD khSᏪ kƋᏁS iᏝ DꭴYΘ OᏫT OᏁTꭴJ ᔕY; kA DꭴYΘ ßᒥ ᔕιꭴSTb JᚴΘ JSVᒥ. **22** JSWΘTꭴJᔕZ OhOSᏔ&ιΘᒥꭴιBᏔꭴEY kMbᒥH, Dᔑ AW ᚴRY. **23** kΘZ RV&Y OᏁO-JSWΘTꭴJᔕ, ϮᒥᏫ O ᐯᒥS DᏲιᏝ&T. **24** ţᏣᏤZ Dhძb EGιᏩΘꭴW OY, ᏯD hEGᏪ4ᏔY; ᏯWA OιA Ꮯk ꭴYßᒥTꭴJꭴᚴꭴJ? TGZhᏯ SGᏁᏩ ᚴ4ꭴJ, ꭴYZ&b SGAᏁT. **25** kΘ OᏁCY ᏯD Sh4ᏔY; TCZᏁᏔY, D4Z iᏝ ᔕꭴYᏲTGᏁT. JSᏔΘꭴιᏁJ kιYᏔΘꭴιᏁᏣ RVι SVꭴᏁT, ΘꭴY EhᚴR ΘƐᏁᏣ. **26** hᏯꭴYh iᏝ ᔕKᏯG&ꭴS, O JSᒥꭴVJᏣ hᏯ DΘ JIᐯᒥS hᚴRΘ ᚴRT, ΘꭴYᔓ khC4ᏔY. **27** DΘ JIᐯᒥS DΘᏁYꭴA kᏁET, Dᔑ DB SkSWᏣ, Dᔑ EhꭴιGSAT, **28** Dᔑ DᒥꭴIJꭴY hᚴRΘ EhᏁ SkᏁᚴT, iᏝZ TᏔᏯG dhᏲᏯꭴJ ᔕY, Dᔑ iᏝ YG JIᏫSᏔVJ ᔕY. **(aiōn g165, aiōnios g166)** **29** ΘꭴY Θ RVι JYᎧᏁᏔᏯ OC OᒥhYJG RꭴSᐯ ΘhiT, iᏝZ ßᒥ YG RVι JEGᏫSᏔVJ ᔕY. **30** DB RVιZ Ꮄᐯᐯ. **31** ţᏣᏤZ Dhძb WᒥᏁ OᔓShYRY JEGhꭴVJ. **32** kΘ OᏁCY ᏯD Sh4ᏔY, OC W ᔐꭴᏁ JSᏔΘꭴιᏁJ ᚴR RVVᔕ OιGιᔑO ᏯEhᚴR hCBᏁᏔ; SV Oꭴ JꭴΘꭴY JSᏔΘꭴιᏁJ DYꭴᏁJD OᔓkSꭴYBhꭴJᣮ? **33** Dhძb OhᏁC ᏯD OEG4ᏔY; ᔐꭴᏁ JSᏔΘꭴιᏁJ ᚴR iᏝ BᚴCꭴᏁι OᔓᔕVᚴCBhꭴι, ᏯϮPTꭴJꭴEꭴYh, hᏯ BΘᐯ kY OᏁWO ᏯCᐯᏔꭴS. **34** kΘ SᏁᐯᏔY; Lꭴ ᏯD ᔕh EO ᔕA4WJ kƋᏣᏤGᏁꭴJᔕ; hᏯ TCᏁWO ᏯDIᏁOY? **35** TGZ TCᏁWO ᏯძᏫ4ᏔᏯ ᔕY, ƋZᏒᏁ OᏁWO ᏯOᐯᏔSᚴᏁᐯᏔᏯ, Dᔑ A4ᏲO ᏲTꭴJ hᚴRΘ ᔕY, **36** kA ᏯϮPTꭴJᣮ TRK4ᣮ DSBᒥᚴT OᏔᐯWO ᏯDᔑ RGᏯ OMᏯꭴJᔕ OO bᏁ, O JSᒥꭴVJᣮ "DB OᏁWO ᏯO4Wk" kSᏁ? **37** TGZ RVι Oᐯᒥ JSᏔΘꭴιᏁJ ᚴR hιYᏔΘꭴιᏁJ&Θ Tᚴ4ꭴJ,

L ꝏ J ꝏ Y ꝰ T Ꞓ ꝏ Y h ɵ ꝏ Y O V ᒥ ᔕ l Y ϡ ɵ ꝏ l ᔑ ᖻ , ɵ ꝏ Ỿ
D B h ꝏ Y ꝰ T Ꞓ & ꝏ E ɵ ᔕ Y , D 4 T K ฿ Ꞓ & ꝏ ᚴ ꝏ J ɵ ꝏ Y ɵ J S ϡ ɵ ꝏ l ᔑ J
ᚴ R T ; ɵ ꝏ Y Z ß ᒥ ᚴ C V ᔑ ᚴ ฿ ꝏ J D ᔑ ᚴ K ฿ Ꞓ J ᔕ Y D S B ᒥ ᚴ T , D Y ⍝ i T
D ᔑ ɵ ꝏ Y D B ʞ ⍝ i T **39** ɵ ꝏ Y T Ꞓ ꝏ J W ᒥ ᔑ O ɵ ᔑ Ꞩ W O Y E Ꞡ h B J ᔕ ;
D 4 Z S J ɵ 4 ϡ Y , **40** D ᔑ K l h ꝏ A ɵ ℐ Ꞩ R Y , ɵ ʮ ᖻ C h T E ᔕ ᔕ S l ᘐ i T .
ɵ ʮ ᖻ Z O ᙡ V ϡ Y . **41** O h C ᗰ Z E Ꞡ M ᐯ ϡ Y , D ᔑ ฿ D Ϣ h ᙡ R Y ; C h i ᒪ
O ꝏ I h A J ᔕ S ϡ ɵ ꝏ l ᔑ ᑭ T , D 4 Z h S i C h Ϣ ᙡ R O Z ᑭ ϡ ฿ D ɵ ꝏ Y
D ꝏ Ꞩ ⍝ , O V ฿ Ꞓ ฿ ⍝ ᚴ 4 T . **42** ɵ ʮ ᖻ Z O h C ᗰ E ᘐ ฿ Ꞓ O Y

**11** Y Ꞩ Z T Ꞓ ꝏ J D ꝏ Ꞩ ⍝ O P E Y , W b W ժ V T ᗰ , ⍝ J h ᔕ R ฿ , O ᒥ D ᔑ
O ϡ T ᖽ J O h S & T . **2** ɵ ꝏ Y O ᒥ D Ꮒ ᔑ J ժ Ꞩ ᔑ W ᔑ O E ɵ Ꞓ ฿ , D ᔑ
O ꝏ J ß E ժ Ꞡ W ᔑ ʞ S O S ϡ R ᔑ ժ W b S h , ɵ ꝏ Y O V W b W O P E Y .
**3** ʮ ᖻ Ỿ Z ժ V l Ꞓ ɵ l O R Y O ᗰ A J , ฿ D O l Ꞓ h ᙡ R Y , C E ɵ Ꞓ ฿ ,
E h Ꞓ Ỿ ฿ ᚴ Ꞓ T ʞ Y O P S . **4** ʞ Ꮒ Z O ᗰ S O ฿ D Ϣ ᙡ R Y ; ฿ D ɵ ꝏ Y
ժ P S i ᒪ O ᚱ ᒥ ฿ ꝏ J ᔕ Y , D ʞ ϡ Ỿ V J ᔕ Ỿ ꝏ Y h O ᑎ W O ฿ , ɵ ꝏ Y Z
O ᑎ W O ฿ O ᙡ ʞ D ʞ ϡ Ỿ J Ꞓ T Ꞓ ᒥ ꝏ V J ᔕ . **5** ʞ Ꮒ Z ժ ᚴ Ꞓ ฿ Ꞓ ᚴ R Y
ᖽ J D ᔑ O ϡ T D ᔑ W b W . **6** O ᗰ S O Z O P E T , ɵ ʮ ᖻ R V & T D b W ᒥ
O O V l Ɛ Y . **7** ♌ h Z ฿ D h S ᙡ 4 ϡ Y E Ꞡ ꝏ l Ꞡ J V ฿ ; W ᒥ ᑎ ժ J ᔕ ɵ J Ꞓ ฿ .
**8** E Ꞡ ꝏ l Ꞡ J V ฿ ฿ D O E Ꞡ ᙡ 4 ϡ Y ; W S ᖘ & ꝏ Y , i ᒪ ᔕ A ฿ Y D h ժ b
O ɵ ᑎ Ꞓ W O Y O ꝏ J ᚴ C h ꝏ V J ᔕ , W ᒥ ᑎ ꝏ A Z ɵ ʮ ᖻ 6 ᗰ ฿ Ꞓ b ? **9**
ʞ Ꮒ O ᑎ C Y ; Ꝉ ꝏ A W W S T Ꞓ C Ꞓ ᗰ ᔕ Y b S ? T Ꞓ Z Y Ꞓ T S ᐯ V ᚴ T , i ᒪ
ᔕ S ᘐ S ฿ ᚴ T , O J S ᒥ ꝏ V J ꝏ A D A Ꞡ J ꝏ E T S D h R Ꞓ ฿ S ϡ Ꮒ ᗰ T . **10**
Y Ꞓ ꝏ Y h R Z ᔕ ᐯ V ᚴ T , S ᘐ S ฿ ᚴ T , O J S ᒥ ꝏ V J ꝏ A T S h S ϡ Ꮒ l S & ɵ
ᚴ R T . **11** ɵ ꝏ Y ฿ D Ϣ ᙡ R Y ; ʮ ᖻ Ỿ Z ฿ D Ϣ S ᙡ 4 ϡ Y ; W b W T S ᒥ T S ᒥ ᖻ ;
D 4 Z l ᚴ b , 6 l ʞ ß ꝏ W h . **12** E Ꞡ ꝏ l Ꞡ J V ฿ Z ฿ D Ϣ h ᙡ R Y ; C E ɵ Ꞓ ฿ ,
T Ꞓ Z ᔕ S ᒥ ᖻ l Ꞓ J Ꞡ b Ỿ . **13** D 4 Z O ᚱ ᒥ R S ᗰ E Y ɵ ꝏ Y Ϣ ᙡ R ʞ Ꮒ :
ɵ ꝏ Y ꝏ Y h ɵ D S ᒥ & Ỿ K ⍝ ᙡ ᖶ ᒥ ᚴ S ᗰ S O ᑎ ᒥ R Y . **14** ʮ ᖻ Ỿ Z E h ᚴ R
ʞ Ꮒ ฿ D h S ᙡ 4 ϡ Y ; W b W O ᚱ ᒥ R ; **15** D ᔑ ♌ b Ꞓ D Y ß ϡ ᖻ ɵ ʮ ᖻ ɵ h ᚴ V & ɵ
ʞ ᚴ R Y , h ฿ O J S ᒥ ꝏ V J ᖻ , T K ฿ Ꞓ J ᔕ . D 4 Z R J Ꞡ ᗰ ᒥ S . **16** ʮ ᖻ Ỿ Z
l H , J J ᖽ ժ V T ᗰ , ฿ D h S ᙡ 4 ϡ Y O ɵ ᒥ A ฿ D ɵ l ꝏ l Ꞡ J V ฿ , ɵ ꝏ Ỿ

DB TSΘ, DՈΓRᏋ TSᏐᏯᏯW OᐟᏋ. **17** ᏆᏋᐯZ ᏦᏪ OᐟMᑦ OᐟVᔑΓRᎽ SᎶW OᐟᎽ ԀVᒐᐯᏆ EᎶhOᐟOᐟᏯ ᚴR DᐯΓᏯᏆT. **18** ΘᏯᎽ ᏯᏗhZ SSᏯ ᏦMᏰΓH Θi ᚴRᎽ, WΓᏋᐯ TᎶCᎶᏆ. **19** Dᔑ OᐟhCᏆ DhԁᏰ EᎶhMᐯϡᎽ ᏋᏗ Dᔑ ΟΓ EᎶhϡΘᏯᏯWhϡᎽ OᐟhV OᐟՈΓR TᎶᏯᏗ. **20** ᏆᏋᐯZ ᏋᏗ OᐟᏆSᐟᐯ ᏦᏪ CTRT ΘSᏐRᎽ. ΟΓᏯᎽh SΓKSᐯ EᎾϡᎽ. **21** ᏆᏋᐯZ ᏋᏗ Dᔑ ϡᏔ4ϡᎽ ᏦᏪ; CEΘᎶᏯ, TᎶZ Dh ᏯᎮVᎮT, iᒪ ᏯEᎶՈΓ4 iᎽV. **22** D4Z ᏦSWᏋ ΘᏯᐯ AᏯ ᚴR hSi AΓᏯᏗ ᏯWՈ4ϡ OᐟΛWOᐟᏯ, CΛᏗᐯ ᚴR OᐟΛWOᐟᏯ. **23** ᏦᏪ ᏯD ϡᏔ4ϡᎽ; RCV VᏆDᔑᏯᏪh. **24** ᏋᏗ ᏯD ϡᏔ4ϡᎽ; ᏦSWᏋ VᏗᔑᏯᏪhR ᏗᔑᏯᏐᏗ ᚴR OΓᏯIϡᏗ TS ᚴ4ᏯᏗ. **25** ᏦᏪ ᏯD ϡᏔ4ϡᎽ; DB ᏗᔑᏯᏐᏗ ᚴR Dᔑ EhᏆ. ᎽG DᐯᏯGᏯᏯᚴᏯᏗ, TᎶ ΘᏯᐯ OՈΓRᏯ ᏯᎽ, EΛᏯᏗ. **26** ᎽGZ EΛᏯᏗ Dᔑ DᐯᏯGᏯᏯᚴᏯᏗ, iᒪ TϡᏯᎶ OՈΓᏯᏯᏗ Ꮿᚴ4ᏯᏗ. ᚼᏯGᏯᏯSᏯA ΘᏯᎽ ᏯD? **(aiōn g165)** **27** ᏯD ϡᏔ4ϡᎽ; ii, CEΘᎶᏯ; ATGᏯᏯS hᏯ SGΛᏆ ᚴRᏯ, OᐟΛWOᐟᏯ OᐟᏔᏦ, ΘᏯᎽ RGᏯ OᐟMᏯᏯᏗ ᏦᚴRᎽ. **28** ΘᏯᎽZ ϡᏔR OᏗOᐟRᎽ, Dᔑ OᐟSΓᏆ ᏬᏯOᐟᏯᎽ OᐟϡT ΟΓ, ᏯD ϡᏔRᎽ; ᏗSՈᏯᏯᎽ SMᎽ Dᔑ ᏗCᏯhᏋ. **29** ΘᏯᎽ OᐟᏆSᐟ ᏯW ᐯ TBᏆ SᔑOᐟᎽ, Dᔑ ᏬMᐯϡᎽ. **30** ᏦᏪZ iᒪ DᏰ ᏯSMᚴ SSᏯT, ΘᏆᏋᐯᏯᎽh ᏋᏗ ΘSᏐR RVᏯᎽ. **31** ᏆᏋᐯZ DhԁᏰ SΓKSᐟ OᐟᏔϡ Dhh, Dᔑ EᎶϡΘᏯᏯᏗᏯᎽ, OᐟhAᏯ ΟΓ OᐟΓᏯᏗGᐟSᔑOᐟ Dᔑ Oᐟϡ AᑦᐟEᎶᏯᏗᎶᏆRᎽ, ᏯD ϡhᏔRᎽ; ᏗSᏪᏐᏯ ᎶSᏗ ΘᏆᏋ6ᏆᏯAhΓ. **32** ΟΓZ OᐟMᑦ ᏦᏪ RVᏯT, Dᔑ OᐟAᏯ, SWᏯE RWᏗ OᐟOᐟᎽ, ᏯD ϡᏔ4ϡᎽ; CEΘᎶᏯ, TᎶZ Dh ᏯᎮVᎮT, iᒪ iᎽV ᏯEᎶՈΓ4T. **33** ᏦᏪZ OᐟAᏯᏓᏐᏯᏯT, Dᔑ SAᏯ DhԁᏰ ΘᏯᎽ OᐟhᏯᏓᎶVϡᏯ ᏓΘᏐᏯᏯT, RᏯᏯᏗ OᐟᏓOᐟᏓᏆᎽ, Dᔑ OᐟSᏯVᏗ ϡΓᏯᏓᏗᏓϡᎽ. **34** Dᔑ ᏯD ϡᏔRᎽ; ᏋP RᏦOᐟΛT? CEΘᎶᏯ, RᏋSW, EᎾ4ϡᎽ. **35** ᏦᏪ SᏐᏯϡᎽ. **36** ᏆᏋᐯZ DhԁᏰ ᏯD ϡhᏔRᎽ; EhᎶᐯ hSR OᐟᚴᎶᏯᎶᚴ4T. **37** TSᏆZ OᐟΘᏓᏰBᎽ ᏯD ϡhᏔRᎽ; ᒪᏯA ᏯDᏗᚴΘᏗSVΓ ԁᏯSTRϡᏯ, ΘᏯᐯ ΘᏯᎽ ᏯhEᎶhᏪΛ ϡՈΓRΘ ᏯSᚴ4 ᏯD DᏯSᏯ? **38** ᏦᏪZ WΓΛ RᏯᏯᏗ OᐟᏓOᐟᏓᏆ DᐯΓᏯᏆ OᐟMᑦᎽ. OᐟᏯᏓSϡ ᚴRᎽ, Dᔑ OᐟᏯ DᏯSᏆᎽ. **39** ᏦᏪ ᏯD ϡᏔRᎽ, OᐟᏯ TᏦᏯΘ. ᏋᏗ OՈΓRᏯ OᐟV, ᏯD

ꓷꓫ4ꓷꓽ; CEΘGꓭ, Aꓭ D4 DRS, Oꓽ ꓽꓱZꓷRꓺ SꓱkhꓲOꓽ ꓭ. **40** kꓲ ꓭD ꓷꓫ4ꓷꓽ; ꓶꓠA ꓭD ꓵhEꓫ4ꓵT; TGZꓽꓭGꓶꓠꓽꓠJ, CAGꓛJ ꓽ4ꓠJ SꓷꓛJG ꓽR OꓥW Oꓽ ꓭ Oꓽ꓾ꓡS. **41** ꓿ꓺꓛZ Oꓽ ꓰ Oh ꓶꓠ ꓽꓠ ꓵꓡRꓭ SOT. kꓲZSꓲW꓿Oꓽ ꓽ JSVꓡ, ꓭD ꓷꓫRꓽ; RV꓿, EꓰꓡRꓡ꓾ꓺ kꓠIꓛSꓥꓷ. **42** Dꓵ kSWꓺ hAꓭꓷT ꓠIꓛSꓥ ꓶT; D4Z BΘ Dh ChVΘD O꓿ꓢꓡꓠV꓿ ΘꓠJ khkΘ, OZꓭGJꓵ hꓭ O꓿ꓠJO꓿bꓛ ꓽRT. **43** ΘꓠJZꓷꓫR, Dꓠ꓿ꓰ OꓫꓽMOꓽ, ꓭD ꓷꓫRJ; WbW, Rꓭꓷ AT. **44** Oh ꓡRꓭZ꓿GꓷACJ, ძOꓱh Dꓵ ძWbSh S꓿ꓷꓠꓛJ JSꓷ꓿ꓷꓛ Jꓷꓞ, Oꓰꓛ Z Dꓰꓲ O꓿ꓷꓠꓛJ. kꓲ ꓭD hSꓫ4ꓷꓽ; RCꓷR Dꓵ kh ꓭ. **45** Dꓵ OhCꓛJ Oꓞ꓿ꓛBJ Dhძb Oꓡ EGMꓷꓭ, Dꓵ OhA ꓶꓭ ΘꓠJ kꓲ ꓷꓛꓥꓷT, EꓞꓭGOꓽ. **46** TSꓛꓠJh DhIꓡb Jhꓽ ꓱhGRJ, Dꓵ ΘShZꓥꓷꓽ kꓲ ꓷꓛꓥꓷJ. **47** ꓿ꓺꓛZ ꓷhEΘGR Dkꓷ-Dꓥ Gꓭ Dꓵ Dhꓛꓡb ShWΘꓛJ, Dꓵ ꓭD ꓷhꓫRJ; SV T꓿ꓛꓥꓺ? ꓭDꓱZ Dꓠ꓾ꓰ ꓽCW Oꓠ IhAJ Sꓷ꓾ꓠ꓿ꓥꓺ. **48** TGZ ΘꓠJ ꓽꓥW J ꓱSꓡ4ꓺ, hSJG ꓿EꓞꓭGh, DhGHZꓛhMk Dꓵ ꓿ꓽJJRꓡ TSꓷꓡAꓭ Dꓵ JSꓷꓡ BΘ V꓿ꓽꓰꓽ Rꓡ. **49** DbBΘZ O꓿ꓛBJ, ꓰꓲI ძVTꓛ, Θꓭ Oꓢ꓾BꓲJR ꓷEΘGR Dkꓷ-ꓽGꓭ ꓽRJ, ꓭD hSꓫ4ꓷꓽ; iꓶ Aꓡꓠ꓾ ꓲkSWꓺ, **50** Dꓵ iꓶ ꓲC꓿ꓽ bꓺ OC ꓲbG Tꓽꓢꓡꓠ꓿ꓥ꓾ ꓽRT, DbBΘ JG ꓲ꓿ꓡꓭ4ꓺ BΘ, DZ OhCJ Oꓽ R ꓰΘJRꓶꓠS. **51** ΘꓠJ ꓷꓫRJ, iꓶ OGR O꓿ꓽ bꓛ ꓲꓽ4T; Θꓭ G Dkꓷ-ꓽGꓭꓠJh ꓽR TGꓠ꓾ Oꓢ꓾BꓲJR OVꓵꓽRJ kꓲ ძꓡꓭ4꓾ ꓲ ΘꓠJ ꓛΘ꓿ꓵJ ꓽR BΘ, **52** Dꓵ iꓶ ΘꓠJ Θ ΘΘ꓿ꓵJ ꓽR Oꓽ R, Θꓠ ꓿ꓠJh ꓻ ꓿ TძGꓥ꓾ ꓲ ძꓫCꓷ꓾ ꓲ Oꓰ꓾Sꓵꓡ Oꓥ W Oꓽ ꓭ ძꓫk. **53** ꓿ꓺꓛZ ΘꓭG Oꓰꓵꓽ ꓶY Oh ZʔꓷY Oh ꓭꓠ꓾ ꓲ. **54** ΘꓠJ TGꓠ꓾ kꓲ ꓿ꓺꓛ iꓶ Tꓷꓭ G EhꓽR ꓲSꓫW꓾Vꓵ Dhძb; Θ꓿ꓺꓠJh Oh YRJ, TΘꓽ Θi ꓱGOꓽ, TIH SVi JSSꓶT, Dꓵ Θ꓿ꓺOꓫOꓽ Dꓵ EGꓠ꓾꓿GJVꓭ. **55** Dhძb Z OΘVꓡS ꓰZꓭꓱJ ꓾ꓡꓠBJ ꓲ Oꓠ꓾IꓷꓭJRJ; OhCꓛJZ Θ꓿ꓺOΘhJRJ kMbꓡH ꓱhGRJ Db꓾ ΘꓠJIꓡꓠEΘ ꓰZꓭꓱJ ꓾ꓡꓠBJ ꓲ, OΘ꓿Oꓢꓷ꓾ ꓲ Oh ꓱꓷRJ. **56** kꓲZ Oh ꓷꓽ, Dꓵ Oꓛ Oꓲ SWΘꓠJ ꓲ DhVΘi ꓭD

hSΘlЖ4ϤY; SV TVΓᛋ? ΓѪAlΘΓѪlBѪE BlSMк? **57** ϤhEΘGRZ DкϤ-DΛGᗐ DЃ ΘѪᛉ DhIΓь OhΛCᗐ ᚴRY, TGZ YG ѪSWᛋ RV&T, EhᚴR TGGΛJ♤, OhhBJ♤ OhBϤRY.

**12** tᛋᛉZ ЃlΓ TS SZRY ѲZᗐBY JΓѪlBJ♤ OѪIϤJ♤ кH ѪJh ЖMCY, ΘtᛋR& WbW, OΠΓRᗐ кᚴRY, ΘѪY OΠΓR кSЃ WO Y. **2** ΘtᛋEGѪlBO Y; DЃ ᛔJ SSWѪWO Y; WbWѪYh ᚴϤY DΘΓѪlB&ѪET. **3** tᛋᛉZ ΘΓ OYRY Ѓlᚴᛊ DᚺΛJ ΘL dVTᛊ AΓѪJ ΘЃBΘ, OCJ dEGGJ, DЃ SO ΓBiY кH dWbSh, DЃ OѪJBE OGWO Y SO SϤ&Y dWbSh. DЃ SΓKS OѲΓCY SGRE DᚺΛJ. **4** tᛋᛉZ DbBΘ кH EGѪlGJVᗐ ᚴR dlb TѪSWJ dVTᛊ, HGh OЖк, ΘѪY OᛉJѪY TGΓѪVJ, ᗐD ϤЖRY; **5** SVZ ᗐD DᚺΛJ iL GhΘJO 4 DЃ KTdᛉ DYb dΘGGJ ♤ShGᛊPT, DЃ iL Oᚢ TGΘᛊtᛋSY ΘѪY ♤ShΛЃT? **6** ΘѪY ᗐD ϤЖRY, iL Oᚢ TGΘᛊtᛋSY ♤Ѫᛊ TGΘΓѪlΛJ♤ OSΓѪE ♤O dΓѪVWΛT, SZѪYѪYѪYh ᚴR OlGΓѪVWO Y, DЃ SSGJ SΛ&T DЃ ΘtᛋSWO ᗐ SZѪYѪET. **7** tᛋᛉZ кH ᗐD ϤЖRY; OΛWY; iYhᛏJ♤ ᚴR TS EJѪY OѪIhAWO ΘѪY ᗐD. **8** OᚢBZ TGΘᛊtᛋSY hAᗐϤ ᚴVWJVᛋ; DBѪYh iL hAᗐϤ ♤CBWJVᛋ. **9** OhCᛊYZ Dhdb OΘᛊSO ᗐ ᚴRY ΘtᛋRV&T, DЃ OhMCY iL кH OGR ᚴR ♤O dΓѪVWΛT, ΘѪᛉѪYh WbW OhAGᛊJ♤ OhBϤRY, ΘѪY OΠΓR dЃWO ᗐ. **10** D4Z ϤhEΘGR DкϤ-DΛGᗐ OhZPϤY WbW ΘѪᛉ OhᗐѪJ♤, **11** ΘѪYBZ ϤGhHO Y OhCᛊY Dhdb OΘlORY, DЃ кH ΘEᘐᗐGO Y. **12** OYCᛊ OhCᛊY BΘ JΓѪlBJ♤ OhMCᗐ, OΘᛊSO кMкΓH JSMкRT, **13** ShB&Y dЖкW dSϤlO ᗐᛊ DЃ OhϤACY SΘᚺRRY, DЃ ᗐD ϤhЖR OΛMOY, ᚴHΘ!DкϤᛉJGΘhSΓѪl ♤ᚴG SVѪᛊClѪT, OEΘGᗐ TbΓ OΘVΓS. **14** кHZ OGᛊ& DYΘ ᛏᛉΓ-JSΓDO ᗐᛊ, OYϤO Y, ΘѪYѪ ᗐD кhEO кAЖW; **15** "LѪJ ♤ѪSTPѪJ hᗐ HѪh OЖк, EhGᛉ OEΘGᗐ CVΓSlѪT, DYΘ ᛏᛉΓ-JSΓDO ᗐᛊ OЖк

ᎤᎩᎾᏗ." **16** ᎠᎴ ᎬᏩᏍᏓᏩᏗᏙᏯ ᎥᏝ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏣᏃᎵᏉ ᎢᎬᏑᏑ, ᏦᏰᏍᎩᏂ ᎠᏦᏥᏉᎳᏫ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᎠ ᏂᎬᎤ ᎪᏪᏥ ᎠᏦᏃᏍᏫᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᎬᏩᏁᎢ. **17** ᎢᏧᎳᏨᏃ ᎤᏁᏙᏥᏯ ᏰᎾ ᎾᏯᏀ ᎠᏉᎵᏨᎴ ᏓᏍᏍᏫᏂ ᏔᏲᎳᎳ, ᎠᏂᏃᏍᎩᏂ ᎤᏂᎵᏒᏍᎤᎴ

ᏚᎶᏁᏅ ᎤᏒᏯᏆᏁᏯᏁ hᏲᎡᎾ ᎡᏯᎢ; ᏚᏙᏃ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏊᏦ D4 ᏓᏰᏦᏪᎳh TᎮᏁᎮ? ᏚᎪ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏴᎾ ᎤᏊᏦ? **(aiōn g165)** **35** ᏐᎮᏉᏃ ᏦᏬ ᏯᎠ hᏚᏊ4ᏓᎽ; ᎠᏲᏞᏚ ᎢᏚ ᏚᏓᏬᏅ TᏙᏙᏯᎢ; TᏙᏙᏲᏯᏁ hᎪᏯᏓ ᎢᏚ ᏚᏦᏓᏬᏒᏚᏯᎢ; ᎤᒋᏲᎽᎾᏲ ᏕᏧPᏒ; ᎽᎶᏰᏃ ᎤᒋᏲᎬ ᏙᏙᏒᎢ, iᏞ ᏯᏚᎳᏒ ᏀᏚᏅT. **36** DᏲ ᎢᏚ ᏦᏚᏦᏓᏬᏒᏚᎮ, TKᏯᏀᏯᏚ ᎢᏚ ᏚᏓᏬᏅT, ᎾᏯᎽᏃ hᏯ ᎢᏚ ᏚᏓᏬᏅ ᏧᏊᏦ Ꮢ4ᏯᏁ. ᎾᏯᎽ ᏯᎠ ᏋᏊRᎽ ᏦᏬ, DᏧ ᎤᏒᎤRᎽ ᏚᏁᏯᏚᎳᏁᏓᏯ. **37** ᎤᏟᏁᏯᎽhᏃᎤ ᎤᏯIhAᏁ ᏧᏓᎾᏯᏒᏁᏓᏯ ᏲRᎽ DhᏚᎳᏯᎢ, D4Z iᏞ ᏕᎬᏬᏯᏀᏁᎢ. **38** ᎾᏯᎽᏃ ᎤVᏯᏀᎤ Ꮍ ᎤᏁᏟ ᎢᏬᏯ DVᏧᏲᏯᎽ, ᏯᎠ ᏦᏋᏊ4T; "CᎬᎾᏀᏯ, ᏚᎪ ᎤᏬᏯᏀᎤ ᏕᎽZᎮᏓT? DᏧ ᏚᎪ DᏦᎾᏋᎪᎾ4Ꮣ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᏫZᏲh?" **39** ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏰᏁ iᏞ ᏴᏢ EᏀZᏯᏀᏁ ᏕᏲ4T; ᎳᏢᏁᏴZ ᎢᏬᏯ ᏯᎠ ᏋᏊ4T. **40** "ᏚᏯᏚᏁᏓ ᏁhᏚVᏢ, DᏧ ᏚᏯᏞᏕᏚᏓ ᏧhᎾᎾ; ᏁEᏀhAᏀᏅVᏁ hᏲᎡᎾ ᏁhᏚVᏢ, DᏧ EᏀZᏢᏯVᏁ hᏲᎡᎾ ᎤhᎾᎾ, DᏧ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏁEᏀᎾᏞᏁCBRᏁ hᏲᎡᎾ, DᏧ ᏁᏚᏚᏲᎤᏁ hᏲᎡᎾ." **41** ᎾᏯᎽ ᏋᏊ4 TᏬᏯ, ᎾᏯᏀ ᏧAᎮ ᏚᏓᏬᏀ ᏲR ᎤᏙᏢᏚ, DᏧ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏧZᎮᏧT. **42** ᎤhCᏅᎽᏯᎽhZᎤ ᎾᏯᏉ ᎤhEᎾᏀᏯ EᏁᏯᏀᎤᎽ; D4Z DhIᏢᏰ ᎤᏞᏚᏢᏯVᏁᏯEᎽ iᏞ EhᏲR ᏕᏋᎤᏁᏧT, ᏁᏚWᎾTᏯᏁᏕ ᏕVᎽᏋAᏀ DᏁᏢᏯEᎽ. **43** ᎤCᏰZ ᎤhᏰᏓRᎽ BᎾ ᎤᎾᏞᏓᏉVᏁ ᏲR RᏯᏚᏉ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᎤᏞᏓᏉVᏁ ᏲRT. **44** ᏦᏬZ ᎤᏊMᎤᎽ ᏯᎠ ᏋᏊRᎽ, ᎽᎶ DᏉᏯᏀᏓᏯᎽ iᏞ DB ᏯᏉᏯᏀᏓᏯᏚ, ᎤᏅᎽᎤᏰᏅᏯᎽh AᏯᏀᏓᏯAT. **45** DᏧ ᎽᎶ DB DᎽAᏀᏗᏯᎽ ᎤᏅᎽᎤᏰᏅ DAᏀᏗᏯAT. **46** DB TᏚᏚᏗ RᎶᏯ DᎽMᏦᏓ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎽᎶ DᏉᏯᏀᏓᏯᏲᏯᏁ iᏞ ᏐᎮᏉ ᎤᏒᏰE ᎤᏚᏁ ᏕᏲ4ᏯᏁ. **47** TᏀZ ᎽᎶ DᏅᎽᏯᏲᏯᏁ ᏦᏁET, hAᏯᏀᏓᏯEᎾZ TᏲ4ᏯᏁ, iᏞ DB ᏕᏁᏦᏀAᏓᏁᎮ; iᏞᏰZ RᎶᏯ ᏕᏁᏦᏀAᏓᏁᏒᏓ, ᏦᏯᏚᏓᏯᏓᏯᎽh RᎶᏯ. **48** DᎽᎮᎤTᏯᏁᏯᎽ DᏧ ᏁᏓhᏓᎽ hᏲᎡᎾ ᏦᏁETᏧᏅAᏓᏁᏯ ᎤᏊᎮ. ᏯZᎮᏅ DᎽᏁᏀᏯ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏧᏅAᏓᏁᏁ Ᏺ4ᏯᏁ ᎤᏒᏯIᏓᏁ TᏚ Ᏺ4ᏯᏁ. **49** iᏞᏰZ DᏋRᏉ DIᏓᎤ ᏏᏅ DᎽᏁᏀᏯ ᏕᎽ, DᏚBᏒTᏯᎽh ᎤᏅᎽᎤᏰᏅ, ᎾᏯᎽ DᎽᏁᏙᏓᏓ TᏯᎽᏊᏯᏁᏕ ᎤᏅᎽᎤᏰᏅ. **50** DᏧ ᏦᏚWᎮ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏁᏀᏯ ᎾᎾᏯᏅᎾ EhᏅ ᏲRT. ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏁ hᏚi ᏦᏁET, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ DᏚBᏒTᎾᎽᏊᏓᏓT, ᎾᏯᎽ hᏦᏊD.

**13** ᎠᏏZᎤZRᎩ ᏫZᏯᏰᎩ ᏗᏢᏍᏓBᏗᏎ, ᏦᏂ ᎠᎦᎳᏯᏀᏒᎡᎩ ᎤᏍᏆᏁᎡᏁᎠh RGᏯ ᎤᓓᎤᏍᏗᏎ, ᎠᎦBᏢᏒᏍᏙᏎ ᏬGᏯᏍᏗᏎ, ᏧᏒᏀᏯᏀ TᏀᏢᏍᏳᎳᎤ Ꮿ ᏒRᎩ ᏧᐯᏢᎦ RGᏯ ᎠᏁᏯ, EᏢᏍᏆᏗᏍᎩ ᏧᏒᏀᏯᏀ ᏒRᎩ. **2** ᎠᏍᎩᎾZ ᏎᏋᐯ ᎤᎳᏁᏁᏯ ᏒRᎩ ᎤᎾᎾᏎ ᏧᏓᏏ TᏍᎦᎳᏗ ᏂᏀh ᎤᏚᏦ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏀᏭᏢᏗᏎ, ᎤᎾᏢᏍᏓBZᎤZ, **3** ᏦᏂ ᎠᎦᎳᏯᏀᏒᎡᎩ ᎠᎦBᏢᏒThᎦiAᏢᏍᏗᎦᎤᎵᏂᏯ4ᏁT; DᏧ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏎ ᎤᏓᏀᏒᏧᏧᎤᏯ ᏒRT, DᏧ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯᏎ ᏯᏎᏬGᏯᏍᏗ ᏒRT, **4** ᎤᏢᏍᏓBᎤ T ᎦᎤᏧᎤᎩ DᏧ ᎤᏣᏚRᎩ, DᏧ ᎤᏁRᎩ DᏣᏅ-ᏗᏠᏧᏗ, ᎤᏓᏂᏍᎳᎤᎩ; **5** ᏎᏋᐯZ DᏓᏢV Dᏼ ᎤCᏍᎳᎤᎩ, DᏧ ᎤᏧᎤᏯᎩ SᏅᏠᏧᏁEᏀᏍᏓᏀᏗVᏯ ᏧᎾᎳᏪᎦh, DᏧ SᎤᎦᏁRᏁᎩ DᏣᏅ-ᏗᏠᏧᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏓᏂᏍᏙᏎᎤ ᎤᏀᎳᎤᎩ ᎤᏀᎳᎤᎩ, **6** ᏎᏋᐯZ ᏂᏀh ᏈᏓ ᎤᏅᏁ ᎤMᏣᎩ. ᏈᏓZ ᏯD ᏣᏚ4ᏁᎩ; CEᎾᏀᏯ, ᏦA hᏯ VᏓᏍᏙᏠᏧᏢ ᏗIWᏓᎦh? **7** ᏦᏂ ᎤᏁᏣ ᏯD ᏣᏚ4ᏁᎩ; ᏯD ᏦhᎦᏛᏁᏋ iᏞ AᏯ ᏒR ᏯᎦSᏔᏋ, ᏍhᏍᎩh ᏗᎦVib. **8** ᏈᏓ ᏯD ᏣᏚ4ᏁᎩ; iᏞ TᏁᏯᏀᏯ ᏯVᏓᏍᏙᏠᏧᏢ ᏗIWᏓᎦh. ᏦᏂ ᎤᏁᏉᏁᎩ; TᏀZhEᏲᏠᏧiᎾ ᏯᎩ iᏞ CᏉᏢᎦ ᏀᏓᏠᏍ DIᏉᏢᎦ ᏒRT. **(aiōn g165)** **9** ᏂᏀh ᏈᏓ ᏯD ᏣᏚ4ᏁᎩ; CEᎾᏀᏯ, iᏞ ᏗIWᏓᎦhᏙ ᏧᏀR, ᎾᏍᏙᏍᎩh ᏗᏙᏰh DᏧ ᏦᏍAᏢ. **10** ᏦᏂ ᏯD ᏣᏚ4ᏁᎩ; ᎩᏀ ᎤVᏠᏢᏂᏛ ᏦᏒᏎTᏧWᏓᎦhᏙ ᏧᏀR ᏧᎾᏠᏧᏗ ᏒᏎT; hEZᎤᓓᎤᎦᏁᏛ ᏒᏎT. DᏧ hᏯ TCᓓᎤᎦᏁᏛ, D4Z iᏞhᏦi ᏯᎩ. **11** ᎠᎦᏔᏯᏀᏰZᏒRᎩ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏀᏣᏳᏍᎩ; ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏗ, iᏞhᏦiTCᓓᎤᎦᏁᏛ ᏯᎩ, ᎤᏛᎤᎩ. **12** ᏎᏋᐯZ SᎾᏠᏧᏍᏁᏁ ᏧᎾᏔᏓᎦh, DᏧ TᎤᏣᎾi; DᏧ ᏔᏢᏁ TᎤᏚᎤ, ᏯD hSᏚ4ᏁᎩ; ThᎦᏔᏋᏍᏗA ᏯD ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦhᏀᏍᏙᏛhᏏ? **13** ᏔᎦᏲᏓᏍᎩ, DᏧ CEᎾᏀᏯ, ᏍᎩᏲ4ᏒT; DᏧ SᏀAᏛ hᏦᏚᏍAT, ᎾᏍᎩᏰZ ᏣᏍᏗ. **14** TᏀZ DB DᎩEᎾᏀᏯ TCᏉᏢᎦ DᏧ ᏗᏀᏰᏲᏓᏋᏍᎩ ᏗCWᏓᎦh ᏯᏗᏀᏲᏗᏋᏧᏋ, ᎾᏍᏙᏍᎩh TᏀR TCWᏓᎦh ᏯᏗCᏓVᏗᏧᏋ. **15** TCᎦGIᏍᏗᏰZ TᏀib, ᎾᏍᎩᏍ hᏀᏍᏛᏁᏁ TCᏛᏁᏗᏯ. **16** ᎤVᏯGᏯᏍ ᎤVᏯGᏯᏍ ᏯD hᏀᏚ4Ꮛ; DᏦᎾᏞT iᏞ ᎤC DᏦᏁᏙᏗG ᏯᏒᏎT, RᏍᎦᏙ ᎤᎾᏞT; DᏧ iᏞ DᏦᎤᏓᏏᏛ ᎤC DᏦᏁᏙᏗG ᏯᏒᏎT, RᏍᎦᏙ ᎤᏓᏀᎤᏏᏛ. **17** TᏀZ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯD ᏯᏦᎦᎳᏋ, ᏍᏏG ᏯCᏓᎤ W ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯhCᏛᏁᏋ. **18** iᏞ hᏦi ᏯᏀᏍᏛᏛᎦ; ᎦᏦᎦᎳᏋ ᎦᏦᏍᏛᏏᏛᏒT; D4Z ᎤVᏯGᏗᏯ AᏚᏁT, "TᏧWᏋ ᏍᏍᏓᏒᏍᏓBᏭᏍᎩ

ᗝᕼWᒪᗝ ᔕᒍᖇh DIᖘᒍᓄEᎢ." **19** ᖻᖷᐯ TᑕZᐱᖷ, Dᑲᐯ ᘐᓄᐯ ᕮᒋᓄᗯᗝᘐ, ᘐᓄᐯ ᖻᖷᐯ hᔆᒋᓄᗯᗝᖷ TKᐷᏀᒍᔑ DBᘐᓄᐯ ᖇRT. **20** ᗝVᐷᏀᐷᓄ ᗝVᐷᏀᐷᓄ ᐷD hᑕᐻ4ᖷ; ᐯᏀ ᒪᒪhᕮᖇᓄᒍ Ꮶᗝᑲᖘ, DBᒪIᒪhᕮᖇᓄᒍ, ᐯᏀZ DBᒪIᒪhᕮᖇᓄᒍ, ᗝᖘᐯᗝᑲᖘ ᒪᒪhᕮᖇᓄᒍ. **21** Ꮶᕼ ᘐᓄᐯ ᕮᐻR ᗝᔆᓄᗯᐱᕮ ᗝᒪᗝᖘT, Dᔑ EhᖇR ᕮᏀᐱᕮᐯ, ᐷD ᕮᐻRᐯ; ᗝVᐷᏀᐷᓄ ᗝVᐷᏀᐷᖷ ᐷD hᑕᐻ4ᖷ; ᐷD ᏦhCᖘᗝ DᑲBᘐ ᗝᒪᔕᓄᖘᐯᏀᕮᑭᑢ. **22** ᖻᖷᐯZ EᏀᓄᒪᏀᒍVᐷ Sᘐᒪᓀᖻᗝᐯ ᗝᘐᖷEᐯ ᘐᓄᐯ DᏦᖘᔆ ᗝᐱᒋᓄᒍᔑ. **23** DᑲBᘐZ EᏀᓄᒪᏀᒍVᐷ ᖇR Ꮶᕼ ᔆᐱᏦᔑ ᔆᓄᖘᔆᕮᐯ, ᘐᓄᐯ Ꮶᕼ ᗝᖇᏀᐷ. **24** ᕼᏀhZ ᖘᒪ ᘐᓄᐯ ᗝᒋᓄJᘐ4ᕮᐯ ᗝᖘᖘᒍᔑ ᔑᓄᐯ ᖇRT ᔆᖘET. **25** ᖻᖷᐯZ Ꮶᕼ ᔆᐱᏦT ᗝᓄᖘᔆᒋ ᐷD ᕮᐻ4ᕮᐯ; CEᘐᏀᐷ, ᔆA? **26** Ꮶᕼ ᗝᐱᑕᐯ; ᘐᓄᐯ ᖇ4ᓄᒍ DEᖷᕮᖘ Ꮶᐱᕮᖷ ᘐᓄᐯ Dᔑᗝ ᐷ ᖇ4ᓄᒍ. ᗝᛁᗝZ DEᖷᕮᖘ ᗝᐱᕮᐯ ძᒪᑲ TᓄᔆWᒍ ᕼᏀh ᗝᐻᏦ. **27** DEᖷᕮᖘZ DᏦᐱᕮ 4ᒪh ᗝB4ᕮᐯ. ᖻᖷᐯZ Ꮶᕼ ᐷD ᕮᐻ4ᕮᐯ; ᘐᓄᐯ TCᖘᐱᒍ ᖇR ᕮWᐯ ᖻᖷᖘᔆ. **28** iᒪZ ᐯᏀ DhᗝᏯᒪT Ꮐᘉᒋᐻ ᕮᓄᖘE ᘐᓄᐯ ᕮᐻ4ᕮT. **29** ძᒪᑲᏴZᔆᔆᏀᒍ ᔆᐱᏯ ᗝᒪᏀᒋᓄVᗯᗝᐯ Tᔆᖘ, ᐷD Ꮶᕼ hᔆᐻᑲ ᗝᐱᒋᖇᐯ; Aᒋᓄᒍ CᏀᐷ ᒍᒋᓄᒪBᒍᔑ ᖇR TᏀ Aᒋᓄᒍ TEVᒍ; Dᔑ ᐷD ᔑᐯ; Aᒋᓄᒍ ᒍᏯᑲ ᗝᚱ TᏀᘐᖘᖻᔆᐯ. **30** ᖻᖷᐯZ ᘐᓄᐯ, DEᖷᕮᖘ ᗝᐯR, ᐯWᐯ TBᖘ ᗝᕮACᐯ, Dᔑ RZᔑ ᖇRᐯ. **31** ᘐᓄᐯZ ᗝᕮAC, Ꮶᕼ ᐷD ᕮᐻRᐯ; ᖻᖷᐯ Bᘐ ᗝᐻᏦ DᏦᕮᐯᒪ, ᘐᓄᐯZ hEhᕼ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷ DᏦᕮᐯᒪ. **32** TᏀZ ᘐᓄᐯ ᔑᕮᏀhᕼᗝ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷ ᓄᏦᕮᐯWᗝ, ᗝᐱWᗝ ᐷ ᗝᏀR ᗝᒪEhᕼh ᘐᓄᐯ ᒪᏀᕮᐯWh, Dᔑ ᐯWᐯ TBᖘᒪᏀᕮᐯWh. **33** ᒍᏦᑲᒋ, DᑲLᔆ TCᏴWᒍVᖷ; ᓄᐯᑲᖘᓄᒍ; Dᔑ ᘐᓄᐯᓄ Dhძᑲ ᏦhᔆᏦᐻ4ᕮᐯ, "ᘐᏦᔆᖘiᒪ ᘐBᖇᏦᏀᐷ," ᏦᔆᏦᑲ4ᕮᐯ, ᘐᓄᐯᓄ ᘐᓄᐯ ᖻᖷᐯ hᐷ hCᐻ4ᖷ. **34** TV ᒍᓀᖻᏀᖘᓄᒍ TCibᑲ, ᒍCᒪᖇᏀᐷᏀ TᏀᒋᓄVᒍ; ᘐᓄᐯᓄ TCᖇᏀTᏀ ᕮᒋᓄᗯᗝT, ᘐᓄᐯ ᘐᓄᐯ ᒍCᒪᖇᏀᐷᏀ TᏀᒋᓄVᒍ. **35** ᘐᓄᐯ ᘐhiᗝᘐVძᎮᐷᓄVᒍ ᖇ4ᓄᒍ ᓄᐯᓄᒪᏀᒍVᐷ ᖇRT, TᏀZ ᒍCᒪᖇᏀᐷᏀ ᔑᐯ. **36** ᕼᏀh ᖘᒪ ᐷD ᕮᐻ4ᕮᐯ, CEᘐᏀᐷ, ᖷP ᖷT? Ꮶᕼ ᗝᐱVᕮᐯ; ᘐᏦᔆᖘiᒪ ᖻᖷᐯ BᖇᓄᐯᓄᒪᏀᔆᔆ; ᑯhᓄᐯᓄhᒪᓄᐯᓄᒪᏀᔆb. **37** ᖘᒪ ᐷD ᕮᐻ4ᕮᐯ; CEᘐᏀᐷ, ᔆVZiᒪᏴᒋ

ꞑᵠ Ꝟ SEꝋꞁꞤᶆꝋᒧ ᔕᐯ? hᐃ ᗣꞁSᒥꝋVWh RWᒧ ꞁkh EᗣT. **38** kᕼ ᗣᐱᐯᕁᐯ; kᕼ DB ᗣꞁSᒥꝋVWh RWᒧ ᒍh ᐃᗣT? ᗣVᐃGᐃᘐ, ᗣVᐃGᐃᘐ ᐃD hEᐁ4ᵠ; CWSCᘐTiᒪBᶆBWᵬEh KT TꝋIꞁᔕᕁᐃ ᖴ4ꝋᒧ.

**14** Lꝋᒧ TCꞁᗣV GSꝋWᐱᑭꝋᒧ; RKTGᐃSᗣᐱWᗣᐃ, Dᔑ ϴꝋᏈ DB ꝋᐯᖇTGᐃS. **2** RVꞁ SᐱᕁT ᗣCW ꞁꞁᐱᕁ. TGZ ϴꝋᐯ ꝗꝋᶆϴ ᔕᖴ4T, ᔕCZᐱᔑT. Sᶆᗣ TꝋWhTkBꝋᒧᔕ. **3** TGZ ꝋIᶆᗣTꝋWᐱᗣ TkBꝋᒧᔕ, WᒥᐱᶆkMk Dᔑ DƐR DᏈᕁVꞁCᘐꝋꞁhᕁk, ϴꝋᐯ DB Ꝛi ϴꝋᏈ ϴꞑᵠTCSᒧᔕ. **4** Dᔑ DB ϴkSᶆTkSWᵠ, Dᔑ ϴSᗣ TkSWᵠ. **5** ꞁH ᐃD ꝗᐁ4ᕁᐯ; CEϴGᐃ, iᒪ ᖴkSWᵠ ϴSᶆT; SVZ ᔕSᒥꝋVꞁ ᖴkSWᵠ ϴSᗣ TᗣT. **6** kᕼ ᐃD ꝗᐁ4ᕁᐯ; DB ϴꝋᐯ ᗣZᐃ, Dᔑ SGAᶆT, Dᔑ Ehᶆ. iᒪ ᐯG DSBᒥᖇT ᔕSMᐯᖇT, Eh DB DᐯGᐃ4ᕁᐃ kᖇᵻT. **7** TGZ DB ᔕꝋᐯSWᑭT ϴꝋᏈ RVꞁ ᕒkSWᑭT; AᐃZ TGꞁᔑᗣᶆ RkSWᵠ Dᔑ RkACᶆᔐ. **8** ᖯᒥᐯ ᐃD ꝗᐁ4ᕁᐯ; CEϴGᐃ, ꝋᐯϴꝗAϴꞵ DSBᒥᖇT, ꞑᵠᏈZ ᕒᒥSꞁᖴkᕒᕁh. **9** kᕼ ᐃD ꝗᐁ4ᕁᐯ; kᕼ hAᐃᐯ TdWᵠ Tᐱꞁ꞉ DꞵꝋAZiᒪ ᔕꝋᐯSViꝋS, ᖯᒥᐯ; ᐯG DB DᐯAᐃᐃ kᖇᵻT, ᗣAᐃᐃ ᖇᵻ DSBᒥᖇT; SVZ ᐃD hᐃᐁD; ꝋᐯϴꝗAϴꞵ DSBᒥᖇT? **10** ᒪꝋA ᖴᐃGᐃꝋS DB DSBᒥᖇT kᘐiT, Dᔑ DSBᒥᖇ DB DᐯᘐiT? ᘔZᑭᶆ kCZᑭᑭᖇT, iᒪ DƐRᏈ DIꞁᗣ ꞵᶆ ᔕkᐱAT, DSBᒥᖇTꝋᐯh CᐯᘐD ϴꝋᐯ SꝗϴꝋꞁᐱᖇT. **11** ꝋᐯᖴTGᐃS DB DSBᒥᖇT kᘐiT, Dᔑ DSBᒥᖇT DB DᐯᘐiT, TGZ hꝋᐯᖴTGᐃꝋEϴ Tᖇ4ꝋᒧ, ꞁᐯꝗϴꝋꞁᐱᐃᏈ ϴhSᒥꝋVꞁ ꝋᐯᖴTGᐃS. **12** ᗣVᐃGᐃᘐ ᗣVᐃGᐃᘐ ᐃD hCᐁ4ᵠ; DᏈᐃGᐃꝋᐯ, DB kꞁᐯꝗϴꝋꞁᐱᵠ ϴꝋᏈϴꝋᐯ VꞁGꝗϴꝋꞁᐱᒥ, Dᔑ ᗣC ᗣꝋIhAᒧG VꞁGꝗϴꝋꞁᐱᒥ RꝋSᏈ ᐃD; RVVᔕᕒZ ST, **13** hSiZ AᒥꝋᒧꞁᏈViTkWᖴꝋᒧꝋᖇꝋᒧ, ϴꝋᐯ TꝋIᶆᐱᒧ ᖇ4ꝋᒧ, DSBᒥᖇT DkꝗᏈVᒧᔕᗣᐁkTGChᕼᗣᐃ ᖇRT. **14** TGZ AᒥꝋᒧꞁIVi TkWᖴꝋᒧꝋᖇꝋᒧ, ϴꝋᐯ D4 TꝋIᶆᐱᒧ. **15** TGZ ꝋᐯᖇGTGᖇ4ꝋᒧ, TkꝋIhAꞁ DIᐯᒥ ᒧƟꞑᵠCᔐꝋᒧ; **16** Dᔑ DSBᒥᖇ DBꞁkWᖴ4ᒥ, ϴꝋᐯZꞁCᒥꝋAꝗᐱᐃᒥ ᗣCᔑꞁᔑ TkᗣᎾᐃꝋᒧꝋᐯ, ϴꝋᐯ DᒥꝋIᒧꝋᐯ

hᚴRΘ TᐯWJVᚣ, **(aiōn g165)** **17** ΘᚭᎩ Θ SᚣAᎩ hᚴRΘ DlᎤV, ΘᚭᎩ RGᚣ JEGlhᚿTᚭJ hᚴRΘ kᎩ, ΘᚭᎩ GAGJᚠ Dᔑ iᏞ GSWᚠ; hᚣᚭᎩh RkSWᚠ, TᐯWJVᚠᚣZ, Dᔑ ΘᚭᎩ TkᏯRᚭJ. **18** iᏞ TClhᏯᎵ BlCBSk; ᎵCMᐯᏒ. **19** Db LS, ţᚠᐯ RGᚣ iᏞ ᏯᎩAGJᚭᚴᚭJ, hᚣᚭᎩh ᚭᎩAGJᚭᚴᚭJ, DBᚣZEᎤ, Dᔑ hᚣ Θᚭᐯ SCᐱᚭJ. **20** ΘᚣGlCVᔑᚵb DB RVl kᏯiT, Dᔑ hᚣ ᚭᎩᏯiT, Dᔑ DB TCᏯiT. **21** ΘᚭᎩ Θ JᎧţᚠGᎵᚭJ DIᐯᏒS OᚭIhAJ Dᔑ JᎧţᚠGSᎩ, ΘᚭᎩ DB DᎩᚴGᚣ, Dᔑ DB DᎩᚴGᚣ OᚴGᚣ ᚴ4ᚭJ RVl, Dᔑ DB kᚴGTG ᚴ4ᚭJ, Dᔑ EhᚴR OlkᏯᎵᐱᒋ. **22** ძlb, iᏞ TᚭSWJ, ᚣD ꟿᙡ4ꟿᎩ; CEΘGᚣ, SVlSᒋᚭVWh EhᚴR DB OᎵᚭᎩᏯᎵᐱᒋ, iᏞZ RGᚣ? **23** kᏂ OᐱCᎩ, ᚣD ꟿᙡ4ꟿᎩ; TGZᎩG DᎩᚴGᚣ ᔑᎩ, ΘᚭᎩ ძᎧţᚠGᎵᚭJ DᎩᐱCT; RVlZ OᚴGᚣ TGᒋᚭVJ, Dᔑ lᏲᚭJMᐯᒋ, Dᔑ SᐱꟿTlᏲᚭlᐱWJ. **24** DᎩᚴGᚣ hᚴRΘ iᏞ ᔑlᎧţᚠGSA DᎩᐱCT. ᎧZᎮᎵZ kCᎵᎩD, iᏞ DB DIᐯᏒS ᔑᎩ, DSBᒋᚴᚭᎩh OᎵᎩOᏲᎵ OᐯᒋS. **25** ΘᚭᎩ TCZᎮᎮꟿ Db kCᚣWJVᚠ. **26** DlOᎻᚣᚭJᚭᎩᚭᎩh, SꟿᐯJG DlOᐯ, ΘᚭᎩ DSBᒋᚴT OlGOᚭJ kᎩ lIVᚭᎵT, ΘᚭᎩ hSᎵ lᐯᏲh, Dᔑ lCOlJᚭWh hSi TCᐱᐯꟿT. **27** OGVᚣᏯᎵ TCTᏯb; OGVᚣᏯᎵ DIᐯᏒS TCib. iᏞ RGᚣ ClᐱᚵΘᚭᎩ TGᚭJ ᔑCib; LᚭJ TClOᐯ GSᏯWᐱᎮᚭJ, Dᔑ LᚭJ ᏯᚭSTᎮᚭJ. **28** TCᎵSOᚣ, Ꮅᚴb Dᔑ ᎵCMᐯᒋ, kCᏲ4ꟿᎩ. TGZ ᚭᎩᚴGTG ᔑᎩ, ᔑCᒋᎮᒋS ᔑOJSᒋᚭVJᚠ DSBᒋᚴᚭᎵᔑ ΘkSJ CIᎵOᎩ; RVlᚣZ OC DkꟿᐯJG RᚭSᐯ DB. **29** ţᚠᐯZ Dbᐯ ΘᚭIᒋᚭEΘ ᚴR TCZᛌb, ΘᚭᎩ DᚭIꟿᛌᚠ TKᚣGJᔑ. **30** Aᚣ TGlᔑOᎵ iᏞ OCJ BᚴCᏯᒋZᎮl; OEΘGᚣᚣZ ᚣD RGᚣ OᐯᒋSlᏯT; iᏞZ AᒋᚭJ Oᐯᒋ ᏯᏃᚠ. **31** D4Z RGᚣ OVᔑᚵᚣᚭJᔑ DSBᒋᚴT kᚴGTG ᚴRT, Dᔑ DSBᒋᚴT DᎩᐱᐯꟿT ΘᚭᎩ hSᎵᐱᛌT. JCᔑᛌS, TSΘ.

**15** bꟿWJᏯ DB, RVlZ JSGᎩᚭᎩ. **2** hSilᏋhSꟿT ΘΘlᎵiᚭEΘ kᚴᛋ SEhSᒋᚭAT; hSᎵZ DΘlᎵiᚭᎩ SEhSMᎻᚭAT OC TST OΘlᎵJᔑ OᚣꟿᛋT. **3** ţᚠᐯ hᚣ TClOSꟿWO ᎧZᎮᎵ ΘᚭᎩ TCᐱᐯꟿᚣ kᎩ. **4**

ꝏꝩꝏRꝏꝉ, D4Z TCꝏRꝏꝉ. Θꝏꝩꝏ OꞒhSꟾT OꞒR ꞵᒥ EGꞖᒪꝉ hᖵRΘ kᖵᵻ Eh OᵬꟾWᒪ dGhSGT, Θꝏᐯꝏꝩh hᎯ iᒪ ꞵᒥS Eh DB ꝏꝏꝩꝏD. **5** OᵬꟾWᒪT DB, SGhSꟾT hᎯ. DB DꝩꝏT, DBZ kꝏT, Θꝏꝩ OCV DΘꞖᒪiꝏAT. iᒪꞵZ DB iᒪ ꞵᒥ Aᒥꝏꝉ BᖵCᒪS. **6** TGZ ꝩG ΘꝩꝏiΘ kᖵᵻT, DSꞖRAT Θꝏꝩꝏ OꞒhSWO Ꝏ dΘꞖRAT, Dᔑ EBꝏAT; BΘZ ꞖhCbꝏAT, DkꟾꝏZ ΘSΘSAT, Dᔑ ꞖAꝏAT. **7** TGZ hᎯ ꝏꝩꝏRꝏꝉ, Dᔑ DꝩᐱC TkꝏRꝏꝉ, hSi TCSᒥꝏE TkWᖴᎯʔꝏꝉ, Dᔑ Θꝏꝩ D4 TꞵCᒪᐱꝉ ᖵ4ꝏꝉ. **8** OCᒪ TCꞖᒪiꝏE Θꝏꝩ OꞖSᒥꝏVWh RVꞖ ꞖꞵkꟾᐯWh; ᖵGZ ꝏꝩꝏꞖGꝉVᎯ ᖵ4ꝏꝉ. **9** RVꞖ DꝩᖵGᎯG kꝩ, Θꝏꝩꝏ Θꝏᐯ TCᖵGTG hᎯ. OꞒꝏꝉꝉ4ꝏꝉᐯ TCᖵGTG ᖵRT. **10** TGZ ꝏkꝏIhAꝉ ꝉƟ↓ᵸGᒪꝏꝉ DIᐯᒥS, ꝏOꞒꝏꝉꝉᐯ TCᖵGTG ᖵRT; ΘꝏꝩꝏCꝩꝏIhAWO ꝉƟ↓ᵸGᒪꝏꝉ RVꞖ OᐯᒥS, Dᔑ kOꞒꝏꝉꝉᐯ DꝩᖵGᎯG ᖵRT. **11** Θꝏꝩ ᎯD ꟾꝏꝉ TCᘐᐱWO, OꞒꝏꝉꝉ4ꝏꝉᐯ SkꝏᒥRᒥE DᏃᒥR, Dᔑ DΘᒥʔᒥE OƟᒥCᎯ ᖵ4ꝏꝉ DᏃᒥR. **12** ꝉƟ↓ᵸGᒪꝏꝉ DIᐯᒥS ᎯD ꟾꝏꝉ, ꝉCꞖᖵGᎯG TGᒥꝏVꝉꝏ, Θꝏꝩꝏ TCᖵGTG ꟾᒥꝏWO T. **13** iᒪ ꝩG OꞖᖵGᎯG ᖵR BEAΘᒪꞖ OᒥT ꝉᖴᒥᎯ4Ꝏ. **14** hᎯ DB TSᒥT, TGZ hSi TCᐱᐯ& ꝏhCᒪᐱᵸ. **15** AᎯ TGꞖᔑOᒪ iᒪ TCOᵬꞖꝏꝉ ꝏCᖴ4ᵸ; DkOᵬꞖꝏꝉꞵZ iᒪ ᏃSWᵻ OΘLT Θᒪᐱ&T. hᎯꝏꝩh TSᒥT TCᖴ4ᵸ; hSiꞵZ Aᒥꝏꝉ RVꞖ kᏃᒪSᐱꟾT Θꝏꝩ TCΘꟾAΘ4ꟾ. **16** iᒪ hᎯ DB ꝏꝩᏃꞵᒪ ꝏꝩ, DBꝏꝩh hᎯ TCᏃᏃꞵᒪ, Dᔑ SCᏃꝏꝏO TᐯO ꝏꝉꝏ OᐱᐯCᎯ TkΘꟾAΘꝏꝉꝏ, Dᔑ OᐱᐯCᎯ TCᐯᒥS SG↓&ꝏꝩ hᖵRΘ TGᒥꝏVꝉꝏ, hSiZ Aᒥꝏꝉ RkWᖴ4ʔꝏꝉ DSBᒥᖵT, DBꞖIVi TkWᖴꝏꝉꝏᖵꝏꝉ, Θꝏꝩ Tkᐱꝉꝏ. **17** Θꝏꝩ ᎯD ꟾꝏꝉ TCᐱᐯᵸ ꝉCꞖᖵGᎯG TGᒥꝏVꝉꝏ. **18** TGZ RGᎯ TkꝏSꝩG ꝏꝩ, TkSWᵸ DB TEꝏ DꝩꝏSꝩG ꟾᒥꝏWO hᎯ ꝏh. **19** TGZ RGᎯ TCᒥAᎯ ꝏᖵ4T, RGᎯ dᖵGᎯG ꝏᖵ4 dᐯᒥS. D4Z RGᎯ TCᒥAᎯ hᖵRΘ kꝩ, TCᏃᏃꞵᒪꝏꝩh RGᎯ kꝩ, Θꝏꝩ O ꝉSᒥꝏVꝉᵸ RGᎯ TkꝏSS. **20** TCO ᵬꝏꝉ ᎯD khCᘐ4ꟾꝩ; DkΘᒪT iᒪ OC DkꟾᐯꝉG ꝏᖵᵻ RꝏSᐯ

ᗣᘐᒪT. TᘜZ DB EᔿᔨPWᗣ ᕒ ᕒᔿ, hᕒ ᘐᘓᐯ ᒪᖶᓘᔨPWh. TᘜZ DB Dᔿᐱᑐ ᗣhᘓIhAWᗣ ᕒ ᕒᔿ, hᕒ ᘐᘓᐯ Tkᐱᑐ ᗰhᘓIhAWh. **21** DᘓRZ ᘐᘓᔿ ᕒD hSᗰ ძᒪᔑᗣᗰ ᗣᒪᖶᑐᐱᒥ ᗣᔑSᒥᘓVᔑᘓᖶᘓᔑ ᒪIViT, hEᘜSWᔭᘐ ᖶR Tᘜᘓᔑ ᗣᗰᔿᗣbᗰ. **22** TᘜZ ᘐᔿMᑐᘐ Dᔑ hSkᘕᐱWᗣᘐ ᕒᖶ4T, iᒪ DᘓSh ᕒEᘜᐱᑭT; Aᕒᘓᔿh iᒪ ᘜᐱᐤ ᗣᕃPVᔑ ᗣhᘓSᗣᑐT. **23** ᘐᘓᔿ ᘐ DᔿᘓSᔿ DB, ᘐᘓᐯ DᘓSᔿᘜ ᖶᖾ RVᒪ. **24** TᘜZ Dᐱᔭ hᒪᔿᕃᘐᘓᒪᐱᔭᘐ ᕒᖶ4T ᔿᘜ ძᕃᘐᘓᒪᐱᕃᕒ hᖶRᘐ kᔿ, iᒪ DᘓSh ᕒEᘜᐱᑭT; D4Z ᵵᐤᐯ TძW AᔿhAᔭ Dᔑ AᔿhᘓSᔿᘜ ᕃᒥᘓWᗣ TძW DB RVᒪZ. **25** D4Z [ ᘐᘓᔿ ᕃᒥᘓWᗣᔿ ]ᗣVᕒᘜᔑᕒ Dᕒᕃᐱᑐ ᕒD khEᗣ kAᐁW ძhᘁᵵᐤᘜᗰᘓᔑᕒ; "D4ᐯ EᔿᘓSEᔿ." **26** D4Z Dᒪᗣᘐᕒᘓᔑᘓᔿ SMᑐᐤ, ᘐᘓᔿ DSBᒥᖶᘓᗰᕒ ᗣᒪkᗣᘓᔑ kᔿ hᕒ TkMᐯᔑᕒ, SᕒAᔿ hᖶRᘐ DᒪᗣV DSBᒥᖶᘓᗰᕒ ᗣᗰᒪᔑᔭᘓᔿ, ᘐᘓᔿ ᗰᔿZᑭᒥ EhᖶR ᗣᗰƐᐱᒥ. **27** hᕒZ ᘐᘓᐯ TkZᑭᘓᔿ ᖶ4ᘓᔑ, TძWᐤᕒZ TSᒪ ᔑᒪᔑhᘓE ᗣᒪEᘜᒪᔑᗣᗰ.

**16** ᘐᘓᔿ ᕒD ᕃᘓᔑ TᑐZᑭᑭᕃ, ᔑKSᘓᔑᕒ hᖶRᘐ. **2** ᔑSWΘTᘓᔑᕒ ᒪᕒkᕃAΘb; ii, ᗰᘓIᕃᕒ, ᔿᘜ Tkᕒᑭᘓᔑ, ᗣᐱWᗣ ᕒ hkᘁᗰᐱᐤ, Rᒥᘓᖶᘓᔑ. **3** ᘐᘓᔿ ᕒD ᘐᘐᗰᐱᑭᘓᔑ ᗣᔑSᒥᘓVᔑᘓᖶᘓᔑ ᘐhSWᔭᘐ ᖶR DSBᒥᖶT, Dᔑ DB hEᔿSWᔭᘐ ᖶRT. **4** D4Z ᘐᘓᔿ ᕒD ᕃᘓᔑ TᑐZᔭb, DᘓIᕃᔭ TCᗣᒪᔑᘓᔑᕒ ᘐᘓᔿ TᑐZᐱᕃT. Dᔑ iᒪ ᘐᘓᔿ TEᕒᕒᐯ ᕒᑐZᐱᔑT, TძWᐤ TSVᔭ ᗣᒪSᒥᘓVᔑᘓEᔿ. **5** ᵵᐤᐯZ ᗣᗰᔿᗣbᗰ ძᘐᕃ ᘐkSᔑ, iᒪZ ᔿᘜ hᕒ hCᗰᗣ ᘜᒪᔕᘁ ᘁIᗰᗰᔭᘓS, ᕒD ᕒhSᔿ; ᐤP ᘐSᔑ? **6** D4Z ᘐᘓᔿ hᑐᔿ4ᕃ ᗣᔑSᒥᘓVᔑᐤ, ᗣᖳ Dᒪᗣᒪᔑᘓᔑ ᖶR ᗣᘁᒥᕃ Tkᘐᘐ. **7** D4Z ᗣVᕒᘜᕒᘁ TᑐZᐱᐤ; ᕑbᘜ TCᒥᘓᒪᐱᔑ ᑐᒪᖶb; TᘜBZ ᘐᘀᗣRᘐ ᕒᔿ, Dᒪᗣᘐᕒᘓᔑᘓᔿ iᒪ BᖶkMkb; ᘁᘀᗣᘓᔿh ᗣᒪkᗣᘓᔑ ᖶ4ᘓᔑ TkMᐯᔑᕒ. **8** ᘐᘓᔿZ SMᑐᐤ EhᖶR ᗣᒪEᐱᒥ RGᕒ DᘓSh ᖶRT, Dᔑ SᘜAᗰ ᖶRT, Dᔑ JJAVᔑ ᖶRT. **9** DᘓSh ᖶRT, hEᐯᕒGᔭᘓEᘐ ᖶR Tᘜᘓᔑ; **10** SᘜAᗰ ᖶRT, RVVᕒ ᘐkSᗰT, Dᔑ ᵵᐤᐯ hᘓᔿAGᔑᘓEᘐ ᖶR

TGஜJ; **11** JJAVJ ϷRT, OᵕEΘGஷ ஷD RGஷ OᵕV/ΓS CJALᔑJ ϷR TGஜJ. **12** Dь OᵕCW DƴMW AΓஜJ TC̈ZᔑJ, D4Z Aஷ ϷR iL ßΓ Θஜƴ ϷCᄆAJ ஃƴ; **13** SMC̈ᄽஜƴh Θஜƴ Θ SßAƴ hϷRΘ DLᵕV, hSi OᵕVஷGஷ ϷR VLCJhVΓ, iLßZ OᵕGRᐯ OᵕLᵕьᄆ ஃəᔑϷஜJ, hSiஜƴh DᄆƴஜϷஜ Θஜƴ əᔑϷஜJ; Dơ LkΘ৭AΘ4Γ ძLơᵕᄆ ஃh TGΓஜWhLஜJ ϷRT. **14** Θஜƴ ᄆƴϡᐯWh DB, DIV/ΓßZ ϷRᄆƴь Dơ LkΘ৭AΘ4Γ. **15** hSi DSBΓϷ ᵕ& DIV/ΓS, Θஜƴ TGஜJ ஷD khkΘ, DIV/ΓS ϷRᄆƴь Dơ LkΘ৭AΘ4Γ. **16** hAஷϡΘᐯ ㄣᄽᐯ iL ஃஜƴAGJஜϷஜJ; Dơ ㄣᄽᐯ WΓᔑ hAஷϡΘᐯ TஜƴAGJஜϷஜJ; ᵕJSΓஜVJᄽ DSBΓϷஜᄆஃ ΘkSᄆT. **17** ㄣᄽᐯZ TSᄆ EGஜLGJVஷ ஷD hSΘLᙡ4ϡƴ; SV SᄆS ஷD khƴᙡ4ᄽ; hAஷϡΘᐯ ㄣᄽᐯ iL ஃஜƴAGJஜϷஜJ, Dơ ㄣᄽᐯ WΓᔑ hAஷϡΘᐯ TஜƴAGJஜϷஜJ? Dơ ᵕJSΓஜVJᄽ DSBΓϷஜᄆஃ ΘkSᄆT? **18** ΘஜƴTGஜJ ஷD ϡhᙡRƴ, SV SᄆShAஷϡΘᐯ CJᄽ? iLஸKΓSϡஜᄆ SᄆET. **19** kHZ DSWᙢƴ OᵕΘSΓஜE EGᄆᄆJஃ, ஷDZ hSᙡ4ϡƴ; kASCLᄆᄆᙢஜS SᄆET ஷD kΘƴᙡRƴ; hAஷϡΘᐯ ㄣᄽᐯ iL ஃஜƴAGJஜϷஜJ, Dơ ㄣᄽᐯ WΓᔑ hAஷϡΘᐯ TஜƴAGJஜϷஜJ? **20** OᵕVஷGஷஜ OᵕVஷGஷஜ ஷD hCᙡ4ᄽ; hஷ SkBϷஜJ Dơ TkஜAhʔஜJ, RGஷஜƴh DΓʔΓϷஜJ; hஷZ Oஸ TCLᵕьஜJ, D4Z Oஸ TCLᵕᄆ OΓʔΓஜJ6ᄆLᔑCBஜWh. **21** DϷBOஸ OᵕLᵕVCSᙢஜA Dஸ Γ, Oᵕஜ I৭RϡOᵕJSΓஜVJஜAT; D4Z ㄣᄽᐯ SΘ৭AG Dஸ Γ, iL ㄣᄽᐯ ᔓOᵕLJஜA RஷஜJ OᵕLᵕLᄆT, OᵕJSΓஜVJஜA DΓʔΓE BΘ Oᵕ৭AΘR RGஷ. **22** ΘஜƴTGஜJhஷ AஷϷR Oஸ TCLᵕW; D4ZWΓᔑ ᄆC̈AT, Dơ TkΘΘᄆΓʔΓk, TCΓʔΓEZiLƴGBϷkƴь. **23** ΘஷGZTSiL AΓஜJ ஃஜƴᔓᄆᙢஜஜJ. OᵕVஷGஷஜ OᵕVஷGஷஜ ஷD hCᙡ4ᄽ; hSi AΓஜJ DSBΓϷ RkW৯4ʔஜJ, LIVi TC̈JஜϷஜJ, D4 RkᔑJ Ϸ4ஜJ. **24** Aஷ TᔓஜJ iL AΓஜJ ஃkW৯ஜWZ DBLᐯViT. TkW৯ᄽ LßkᔑΓZ, TCΓʔΓE OəΓTஜJஃ. **25** ΘஜƴஷD ϡஜJ TC̈ZʔʔϡOᵕKஜJ AΓஜJஃ DƐWᵕ; D4ZᄆஜIϡஷ ㄣᄽᐯ iL ஃC̈ᔓΓZʔJஜϷஜJOᵕKஜJ

AΓ ᏯᏁᏍ EᏁ, EhᎨRTGᏯᎽhᏓᏩᎾᏄA Θ4Γ DSBΓᎨT. **26** ΘᏰG TSᏓIVi ThWᏂᏯᏁᏯᏁ; iᏝZ DSBΓᎨᏓhᏯᏓVΓᏯᏓᏁΓ hᏰ ThᏯSᏎᏁᏍ ᏍᏩᏂ4Ꮜ; **27** DSBΓᎨᏰZ ᎤGR ThᎨGᏌ, ᎤᏁSΓᏯVᏁᏌ ᏯᎽᎨGTG ᎨRT, Dᏼ TKᏰGᎤ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᏍ ᎤᏗIᏓᏼᎤ Ꮰ ᎨRT. **28** DSBΓᎨᏯᏗᏍ ᏁIᏓᏼᎤ, RGᏰ DᎽMhᏄ; WΓᏁ RGᏰᏗSᏓᎤ b, DSBΓᎨᏯᏗᏍ6ᏗhGb. **29** EGᏯᏓGᏁVᏰ ᏰD ᎤEGᏭ4ᏄᎽ; EhGᏉ tᏌᏉ EhᎨRTG ᏰᏁS, iᏝZ ᎤKᏯᏁ AΓᏯᏁᏍ ᏍᏁS. **30** tᏌᏉ ᏍhSWᏌ hSi AΓᏯᏁ ᏰSWᏰGᏍ ᎨRT, Dᏼ D4ᏉᏉ ᎨR ᎽG ᏍᏩᏗᏗᏭᏯS. ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᏁSΓᏯVᏁᏌ ᏍKᏰGᏭᏯS ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᏍ ᎤᏓᏁᏼᎤ Ꮰ ᎨRT. **31** hᏪ ᏰD hSᏭ4ᏄᎽ; hA tᏌᏉ TKᏰGᏭᏯS? **32** EhGᏉ ᏗᏯIᏄᏰ, ii, tᏌᏉᎤᏯIᏄᏭ, TCᏁSᏼᏂTᏯᏁᏍ, hkiThbBΘᏌ VᏁᏙᎤRTᏁP, DᏼᏓᏯᎽBSh DᎬRᏉ Ꭸ4ᏯᏁ; iᏝᏯᎽhZᎤ DᎬR ᏍᎽ, DSBΓᎨᏰZ WΓ ᎤᏗᏁSS. **33** ΘᏯᎽ ᏣᏯᏁ ᏰD TCᏃPPᏄ DB ᎤGVᏰᏯᏗ TCᏃᏯᏓᎤᏓᏓᏯVᏁᏍ. RGᏰ ᎤSᏯVᏁ ᏓhGᏗᏰ; D4Z ᎤSΓᏯᏁᏉ TCᏓᎤ bᏯᏁ; DB h4AᎽR RGᏰ.

**17** ΘᏯᎽ ᏰD ᏣᏭRᎽ hᏪ, Dᏼ SᏬWᏓᎤᎽ ᏁSVΓ SᏄWᏁ ΘSᏫtᏌᎤᎽ, ᏰD ᏣᏭRᎽ; RVᏓ, tᏌᏉ ᎤᏯIᏄᏭ; ᏰᏄᏉᏓ Vh, Vh ΘᏯᏉ hᏰ CᏄᏉVᏁᏍ. **2** ᏰᏯΓᏯAᏄᏓᏁᏄᏰZhSi ᎤᏯᏓΓ, ᏧᏁᏁᏍ ΘΓᏯIᏁᏯEΘ EhᏗ Θhi bᏫᏁᏄᏰ ᎨRT. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** ᏰDZ ΘᏯᎽ ᏣᏯᏁ EhᏗ ΘΓᏯIᏁᏯEΘ-ΘᏯᎽ ᎨCSViᏰᏯᏁᏍhᏰ CRᏰG ᎤVᏰGR CᏁWᎤᏰ, Dᏼ ᎤhSViᏰᏯᏁᏍ hᏪ SGᏁᏗ ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᏰᎤbᏗ hᎽ. **(aiōnios g166)** **4** EᏄᏉWᎤ RGᏰ; DᎽᏯIᏗ ᏁSᏄΘᏯᏓᏁᏁ ᏯᎽᏁᏄᏰ hᎽ ᏁᎽᏄΘᏯᏓᏁᏍ. **5** tᏌᏉZ, hᏰ RVᏓ, ᏯᎽᏄᏉᏓ CR ᏁKᏄT, ΘᏯᎽᏯ iᎽᏄᏉᏁG hᎨRᎽ ᏁKᏄ DbᏉ hEΘᏗ ΘᏓᏼhᏯEΘ hᎨRᎽ. **6** SCVi EhᎨRhShBᏁᏄ DhᏯSᏯ RGᏰ WᏫᏰᏗ ᏁᏯᎽᏯᏁᏁᏄᏰ hᎽ. ᏁCVᎨS ᎨRᎽ, Dᏼ SᏯᎽᏯᏁᏄᎽ; Dᏼ ᎤhᏯIhAWᎤ ᏯZPᏗ CVᎨS. **7** tᏌᏉZ DhSWᏰG ᏣΓᏯWᎤ, hSi AΓᏯᏁ ᏯᎽᏁᏄᏰ hᎽ, hᏰ ᎤᏓGᏓᏼᏭᏰ ᎨRT. **8** ShᏁᏄᏰᏰZ ᏯZPᏗ ΘᏯᎽ ᏯᎽᏁᏄᏰ hᎽ; Dᏼ ΘᏯᎽ SΘᏓhᏄᏳ, Dᏼ ᎤhSViR ᎤVᏰGR hᏰ bᏭ ᎤᏗIᏓᏼᎤ Ꮰ ᎨRT; Dᏼ ᎤZᏰGᎤ hᏰ ᎤᏓᏯᎽᎤbᏗ ᎨRT. **9** ΘᏯᎽ ShᏯᏓᏁᏍᏁᏁᏄᏰ; iᏝ RGᏰ

ꝺꝋꝸꝼꝸꝺꝸꝺꝶ, ꝋꝋꝸꝟꝋꝸh ꝋ ꝺꝋꝸꝋꝺꝸꝛꝺ �palꝸ; hꝺꝺZ ꝺCꝟꝼS.
**10** hSꝸZ DIꝟꝼS hꝺ CꝟꝼS, hꝺZ CꝟꝼS DB DIꝟꝼS; Dꝺ ꝋꝋꝸ
Oꝸ ꝺSꝼꝋVꝺꝶ iꝸꝛꝟꝸꝺꝶ. **11** ꝺꝶꝟꝸZ DBiꝊ RGꝺ ꝺꝸD, ꝺDꝋꝸh RGꝺ
Dꝸꝶ, DBZ ꝺKꝛ ꝋkSJ. RCꝛꝟꝸꝺG RVꝺ, CRSCVi ꝺꝺꝋꝸꝋꝺ
SꝺꝋIhASꝋꝺ ꝺꝋꝸꝋꝸꝺ, ꝰꝟ ꝟ TGꝋꝼꝋVꝺꝺ, ꝋꝋꝸꝋh ꝺ DBZ
ꝰꝟ ꝟ kꝸ. **12** Db RGꝺ kSkꝺWꝺVꝺꝸ, SCViSkꝋIhAVꝸ; ꝋꝋꝸ
ꝺꝋꝸꝋꝸꝛꝺ SkꝋIhAWO, Dꝺ iꝊ DbBꝋ GꝼꝼR ꝋ OGR Dꝼꝼꝺꝋꝺ
Oꝸꝸk, OVꝺGꝺꝺ AꝸꝛT. **13** ꝶꝶꝟZ ꝺKꝛ ꝋkSJ, ꝋꝋꝸZ ꝺDhkꝸD
Dh RGꝺ, EꝟꝼPꝼE OhꝋꝼTꝋꝺꝺ OꝋꝊOꝸꝸT. **14** Skꝸꝛ ꝋZPꝸ
CꝟꝼS; RGꝺZ ꝺꝋSꝸGꝛ ꝼꝼꝋWO, RGꝺ Dꝸꝺ hꝸRꝋ ꝸR TGꝋꝺ,
ꝋꝋꝸꝋ DB RGꝺ ꝸT hꝸRꝋ kꝸ. **15** iꝊ RGꝺ ꝺꝋꝺꝋꝺꝺ ꝺkWꝼꝺꝶ,
JꝼꝋVꝊꝸꝺꝸꝺꝟꝋꝸh Oꝼ ꝸRT. **16** iꝊ RGꝺ Dꝸꝺ ꝺꝸ, ꝋꝋꝸꝋ DB
RGꝺ ꝸT hꝸRꝋ kꝸ. **17** SꝺAꝸ hꝸRꝋ CꝟꝼS ꝊOSꝛꝊ; ꝋZPꝸ CꝟꝼS
ꝋꝋꝸ SꝺAꝸ hꝸRꝋ. **18** hꝺ RGꝺ DꝸMꝺꝋꝺꝺ ꝋꝸOꝸꝸ kꝸ, ꝋꝋꝸꝋ
ꝋꝋꝟ DB RGꝺ SkOꝸ ꝋꝋꝸ. **19** Dꝺ ꝋꝋꝸ ꝺD ꝸR Oꝸꝸꝼꝋꝟꝺꝶ
SꝊOSꝼD, ꝋꝋꝟ OOR SꝺAꝸ hꝸRꝋ OꝋꝶꝸOSꝛꝟꝺꝺ. **20** Dꝺ iꝊ
ꝺDꝟ ꝋ OOR ꝺSkꝋꝊVꝼꝋꝊꝸꝶ, ꝋꝋꝟꝋꝸh ꝋ DꝋꝼkVꝺꝋE
EꝟꝺGꝺꝋꝸ TGꝼꝋVꝺ kꝸ SkꝋꝊVꝼꝋꝊꝸꝶ; **21** ꝋꝋꝸ hSꝸ
ꝰꝟ ꝟ TGꝋꝼꝋVꝺꝺ, ꝋꝋꝸꝋ hꝺ RVꝊ kꝋꝸꝋD, Dꝺ DB kEꝋD,
ꝋꝋꝸ ꝋꝋꝟ ꝰꝟ ꝟ TSꝼꝋVꝺꝺ; ꝋꝋꝸZ RGꝺ OꝸꝺGꝺꝺ hꝺ
OꝊꝋꝸOꝸꝸ ꝼRT. **22** Dꝺ ꝋꝋꝸ iꝸꝛꝟꝸVꝺ ꝼR hꝺ ꝋꝸꝸꝛꝺ kꝸ, ꝋꝋꝸ
Skꝸꝛ, ꝰꝟ TGꝋꝼꝋVꝺꝺ, ꝋꝋꝸꝋ hꝺ DBZ ꝰꝟ ꝟ kꝸ; **23** DB ꝋꝋꝸ
SkꝋiT, Dꝺ hꝺ DB ꝋꝸꝋiT, ꝋꝋꝸ ꝺGAꝺꝋ ꝰꝟ ꝟ TGꝋꝼꝋVꝺꝺ,
ꝋꝋꝸZ RGꝺ OSViꝺꝋꝺꝺ OꝊꝋꝸOꝸꝸ ꝼRT, Dꝺ ꝋꝋꝸ JꝼGꝺGꝺ
ꝼRT, ꝋꝋꝸꝋ ꝋꝸꝼGTG kꝸ. **24** RVꝊ, DISꝼ ꝋꝋꝟ ꝺꝋꝸꝋꝸꝛꝺ
DB ꝼiT ꝋꝋꝸ TꝺWꝶ ꝏSSꝺꝺ, — ꝋꝋꝸZ OhAGꝸꝺꝺ iꝸꝛꝟꝸT,
ꝋꝋꝸ ꝋꝸꝸꝛꝺ kꝸ; ꝋꝸꝼGꝺGꝺZ ꝼRꝸ Db RGꝺ ꝊꝺꝺhꝋEꝋ kꝼRꝸ.
**25** CꝊOJ RVꝊ, RGꝺ iꝊ CSWꝺ ꝺꝸ, DBꝋꝸh EGWꝺG, Dꝺ ꝺD
DhSWꝺG ꝋꝸOꝸꝸ ꝼRT. **26** DBZ SCVi SkꝋꝛAꝋ4ꝛ, Dꝺ D4

ᒪᔆᕼᘿᕃᗅᘿ4ᒋ, ᓂᐱᐯᒍᐣᐧᐁᐯᒍᔭ DB ᐣᐩᕼᑕᕃᑕ ᕼRT, Dᔭ DB ᘿᐣᐩ ᔆᕼᐣTᑕᒋᐣᐧᐁᐯᒍᔭ.

**18** ᘿᐣᐩ ᕃD ᕼᕹ ᖁᐯR, Eᑕᐣᒪᑕᒍᐯᕃ SᒎᓂRᐩ, Oᖁᗅᑢᐩ Sᐯᐧᖁᑢᐩ ᔕᐯᔨᑢᐩ ᐩᖳh ᓂᐯBT, ᘿᓴᕻDᘿRᒍᔭ APRᐩ, ᘿᓴᕻᓂBᖁᐩ, Dᔭ ᘿᐣᐯ Eᑕᐣᒪᑕᒍᐯᕃ. **2** ᔭᒪᒃZ ᓂᖘᒍᐣᐩ ᘿᐣᐯ DᔆWᕃᑕ ᕼRᐩ ᘿᓴᕻh, ᕼᕹᕄZ Dᔭ Eᑕᐣᒪᑕᒍᐯᕃ ᐣZᐩᑕ ᘿᓴᕻᒪhWᘿEᐩ. **3** ᓴᕻ ᐯZ ᔭᒪᒃ ᔆᒎᐱᓂ ᔕᘿᒪᖘᐩ Dhᐣᘿᘿᐩ, Dᔭ ᒍᘿᒪhᔭᐣᐩ, ᖁhEᘿᑕR Dᕼᖁ-DᐱᏀᕃ Dᔭ Dhᐯᒋᒃ ᓂᒪᑕᘿᒪᔭᓂ ᕃ, ᘿᓴᕻᓂMᑕᐩ, ᒪhᐱᕹᐩ ᒍᑕᐣᐯᒍ Dᔭ ᒍᒋᐣᔆᐣᐯVT. **4** ᕼᕹZ DᔆWᕃᑕ ᕼR hᔆi Tᑕᒋᐣᒪᐱᒍ ᕼRT, Oᖘᓂᖁᐩ ᕃD ᘿhSᖘ4ᖁᐩ; ᔆA Rᕼᕽᕻ? **5** ᕃD ᓂEᑕᖘ4ᖁᐩ; ᕼᕹ ᘿ4ᒋᒍ Rᕃ. ᕼᕹ ᕃD hSᖘ4ᖁᐩ; DB ᘿᐣᐩ. ᔭᒪᒃZ ᘿᐣᐩ ᓂᖘᒍᐣᐩ ᘿᐣᐯ ᔆVEᐩ DhVᘿiT. **6** ᓴᕻ ᐯZ, DB ᘿᐣᐩ, Sᘬ4ᖁ, Oᘿᒃᓂᖁᐩ, RWᒍ ᘿShᓂᑕᐩ. **7** ᓴᕻ ᐯZ Wᒋᐱ Vᓂᘬᘬᓂᐩ, ᔆA Rᕼᕽᕻ? Sᖘ4ᖁᐩ ᕃDZ ᖁhᖘRᐩ; ᕼᕹ ᘿ4ᒋᒍ Rᕃ. **8** ᕼᕹ ᕃD hSᖘ4ᖁᐩ, ᔆᑕW TᑕZᐱᖁ DB ᘿᐣᐩ ᕼRT. TᑕZ DB ᐣᐩᕽᑭᐣᒍ, ᕃD Oᘿᐱᖁᐩ ᑕᘿᒪᓂᘿ; **9** Oᐯᕃᑕᒍᔭ Oᐱᑕ ᕃD ᖁᖘRT; "ᒍᐣᐩᐣᐱᖁᕃ iᒪ DᒃBᘿ ᐣᐩᕽᒋ4ᖁ." **10** ᓴᕻ ᐯZ ᕹᑕh ᖘᒪ DᕄWᐣᒍᔆᓂ ᕃᘬ ᔆᐱᏀT, OᖁᏀᐩ, Dᔭ OᙢBᐩ ᖁEᘿᑕR Dᕼᖁ-ᔨᏀᕃ Oᓂᒃᒪᐣᒍ, Dᔭ ᘿᐣᐩ Dᔆᒎᒃ ᔆᔭh Oᒋᐣᔆᐣᐯᗯᓂᐩ. ᘿᐣᐩ Dᕼᓂᒃᒪᐣᒍ ᔕᒋᐣᐩVTᘬ ᔨRᐩ. **11** ᓴᕻ ᐯZ ᕹᕃ ᕃD ᖁᖘ4ᖁᐩ ᖘᒪ; ᕼᕃᗯᒪ Cᐯᒋ DᕄWᐣᒍ-ᔆᓂ ᕃᘬ ᔆWᒍᐣᒍᔭ; Oᒋᐣᐯᖘᒍ RVᒪ Dᐩᐱᖁᕃ, ᒪᐣA Bᒪᔆᒍᗯᕃ? **12** ᓴᕻ ᐯZ ᔕᘿᒪᖘᐩ, Dᔭ Dhᐣᘿᘿᐩ ᒍᒎhVᕃ, Dᔭ ᒍᘿᒪhᔭᐣᐩ Dhᔭᒃ ᔭhᐱᐯᖁᕃ, EᑕhBᏀᐩ ᕼᕹ, Dᔭ Eᑕᖁᖁᐩ. **13** Dᔭ Rᘿ ᔭᘬᖁT TEᔭ ᘿEᑕᒎᓂᐣᐯᗯᓂᐩ, ᘿᐣᐩᕄZᐣᔭᐃ OᓴᕻᕼBᐩ, Dᔭ ᘿᐣᐩ ᖁEᘿᑕR Dᕼᖁ-ᔨᏀᕃ ᔨRᐩ ᘿᕃᑕᓂᔆᒎBᕹᒍRT. **14** ᘿᐣᐩ ᕃD ᐣᔭᐃ ᕼᔆᐱᐯᔭ Dhᔭᒃ, ᕃD ᕼhSᖘ4ᔭT; OC ᔭᒃᑕ Tᔆᒋᐣᒪᐱᒍ DᒃBᘿ ᔭᔆᕽᒋᕃᕻᖁᘿ Bᘿ. **15** ᕹᑕhZ ᖘᒪ Oᐣᒪᑕᘬᖁᐩ ᕼᕹ, Dᔭ ᘿᐣᐯ Oᑕᒪᔭ Dᒪᐣᒪᑕᒍᐯᕃ. ᘿᐣᐩ Dᒪᐣᒪᑕᒍᐯᕃ ᖁEᘿᑕR Dᕼᖁ-ᔨᏀᕃ OᔆWᕃ ᔨRᐩ; TᔭWᕻZ ᕼᕹ OhBᖁᐩ OᔓᒪᓂᘬᖁT ᖁEᘿᑕR Dᕼᖁ-ᔨᏀᕃ ᔆᐱᖁT. **16** ᖘᒪᐣᐩh VᔭᒍPᐯ ᔆᏀᕃᐣᒍᔭ Oᔭᓂᐩ.

ꮆᏂᏉZ ΘᏯᎩ Θ ᏐT DᏓᏯᏓᏀᏠᏙᏂ, ᏣEΘᏀR DᏦᏃ-ᎮGᏂ ᎤSWᏂ, ᎤᏣACᏉᎩ, ᎯᎱZᏢWᎤᎩ DᎷ SGᏂᏯᏠᏕ DSᏗᏫ, DᎴ ᎤBWᎤᎩ ᏈᏓ. **17** ꮆᏂᏉZ ΘᏯᎩ DᎷ, SGᏂᏯᏠᏕ DSᏗᏫ, ᏂD ᏣᏪ4Ꮓ ᏈᏓ; hᏂᏫ ΘᏯᏉ ᏂD DᏯSᏫ ᏂᏯᏓᏀᏠᏙᏂ? iᏝ, ᎤᎷᎤᎩ. **18** ᎮᏦᎤbᏓᏯᏠZ DᎴ ᏠΘᏓhᏕᏯᎩ ΘꮆᏂDΘVΘiᎩ, ᏫZᏯS ᎤZVWᎤᏂ ᎮRᎩ, — ᎤBPᎩᏰZ, DᎴ ᎤhSΘᎯᏯEᎩ. ᏈᏓZ ᎮᏃᎩ SVEᎩ DᎴ ᎤSΘᎯᏯEᎩ. **19** ꮆᏂᏉZ ᏣEΘᏀR DᏦᏃ-ᎮGᏂ ᎤᎷᎷᎤᎩ ᏦᏪ, EᏀᏯᏓᏀᏠᏙᏂ DᎴ ᏣᏯᎷᏓSᏲᏂᏯEᎤEᏀᏒ. **20** ᏦᏪ ᏂD ᏣᏪ4ᏃᎩ; EhᎮR SᏦᎯᏁᏠᏯEᎩ RGᏂ; ᏫZᎩG SSSᏲᏂᏯEᏠSWΘTᏯᏠᏕ SAPGᏠRT, DᎴ ᎤᎷᎤ-ᏠSWΘTᏯᏠᏕ, ΘꮆᏂDhdb hAᏂᏃ dhWΘKᏂᏯᏠᏕ ᏦᎩ, ᎤSᏒᎷZiᏝ AᏒᏯᏠ DIᎷᎤᏂ ᏕᎩ. **21** SVZ DB TᏯIᎷᎷᏯᏯS? ΘᏯᎩ Θ WᎷᎷᏯS ᎤΘᎷSᎤᏂ ΘᏯᎩ hSᏦᏪ4ᏃT. EhGᏉ DhSWᏫ ΘᎩᏪRT. **22** ΘᏯᎩZ ᏣᏪR, DbBΘ ᏠᏓhᏕᏯᎩ ΘiSVᎩ ᎤbᎷhᏃᎩ ᏦᏪ, ᏂD ᏣᏪRᎩ; ΘᏯᎩᏯA hᏪ4 ᏂᏁᏉᏫ ᏣEΘᏀR DᏦᏃ-ᎮGᏂ? **23** ᏦᏪ ᏂD ᏣᏪ4ᏃᎩ; TGZ ᎤᏐᎤ DᎩᏁᏉᏯᏠ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏂSWᏂ ΘhSᏒᏯᏓ ᎤᏐᎤ DᎩᏁCT; TGᏯᎩh ᏍbG DᎩᏁᏉᏯᏠ, SVZ ᏦᏯƐhᏫ? **24** RΘᏰZ ᎤᏁCᏂ ᎮRᎩ DSᏃTᎷ DSᏗᎤᏯᏠᏕ ᏫᏍI ᏣEΘᏀR DᏦᏃᎮGᏂ ᏧᏪᎤRT. **25** ᏬGhZ ᏈᏓ SVEᎩ ᎤSΘᎯᏯEᎩ. ᏆᏫᏉZᏂD ᎤEGᏪ4ᏃᎩ; hᏂᏫΘᏯᏉᏂD ᏂᏯᏓᏀᏠᏙᏂ? ᎤᏓᏍᏃᎩ, iᏝ, ᎤᎷᎤᎩ. **26** DbBΘ ᏣEΘᏀR DᏦᏃ-ᎮGᏂ ᏧᎤbᏓᏯᏠ, AᏒᏯᏠ ᎤGΘ ᏈᏓ ᎤᏒᏯSRᏂ, ᏂD ᏣᏪ4ᏃᎩ; ᏝᏯA ᏍEAR ᏦᏯSVᏪᎩ DΘRᏠᏍ? **27** ᏈᏓZ WᏒᏁ ᎤᏓᏍᏃᎩ. ᎩW ᏉZ TBᎷ CWS ᎤBWRᎩ. **28** ᏆᏫᏉ ᏫᏍIᏕᏁᏃ ᎤΘᏗᏆᏫΘᎷᏪᎩ ᏦᏪ, ᏠJAVᏠᏍ ᎯΘᏗᎤᏯᏠᏯWᎤᎩ; DᎴ ᏵΘᎴ ᎮRᎩ. ᎤᎤRᏯᎩh iᏝ ᏠJAVᏠᏍ GᏁᎤ4T, SᏓᏫ ᏍZCᏒᏯᏓ DᏁᏒᏯEᎩ, ᏫZᏂᏰᎩ ᏠᏒᏯᏓBᏠᏍ dΘᏒᏯᏓBᏠᏍ ᎤhᏰᏃRᎩ. **29** IᎴᏠZ ᏓGᏣACᏉᎩ DhVΘiᎤMCᏉᎩ, ᏂD ᏣᏪRᎩ; SV RdTᏯᏠᏫ ᏂD DᏯSᏫ? **30** ᎤhᏁCᏉᎩ ᏂD ᎤEGᏪ4ᏃᎩ; TGZ ᎤᏯSᎤCᏂ hᎮRΘ ᏍᎮ4T iᏝ ᏍVᎮCᏲᏂ4ᎴT. **31** ᏆᏫᏉZIᎴᏠ ᏂD hSᏪ4ᏃᎩ; RCᏗᏆᏫΘᎷ, TCᏉR ᏠhᏫᏆᏫGᎷᏯᏠ TCᏓ RhᏍᏒᏓ. ᏆᏫᏉZ Dhdb ᏂD ᎤEGᏪ4ᏃᎩ; iᏝ ᎤᏒᏁCᏂ ᏍᎩ BΘ ᏍhᏂᏯᏠᏕ. **32** [ ΘᏯᎩ ᏣᏒᏯᎳᎤᎩ ] ᎤVᏂGᏠᏍ

ᏦᏂ ᎤᏁᏟᎢ, ᏚᏅᎬ ᎢᏀᎡᏯᏓᏁᏁᏯ ᎤᏂᎡᏇᏯᏁᏯ. **33** ᏆᏋᏉᏃ ᏆᏪᏁ ᏩᏩᏁᏯ ᎤᏴᏀᏃ, DᏪ ᏦᏂ ᏬᏯᎤ ᏯᏃ, ᏇD ᏣᏡᏎᏣᏃ, hᏇᏯA ᏟᎬᎾᏀᏇ DhᏧᏰ ᎤᎾᏉᎡᏚ? **34** ᏦᏂ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏎᏣᏃ; ᏦA ᏟᏒ CᏓᎤ ᏓᏅ ᎾᏯᏃ ᏦhᏡD, ᏃGᏲ ᎾᏯᏃ ᏲᏟZᏢᏢᏪT? **35** ᏆᏪᏩ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏒᏃ; ᏦA DB ᏦᏧᏰ? ᏩᏟᏉᎡᏚ BᎾ, DᏪ ᏣhᎬᎾᏀᏒ DᏦᏣ-DᏁᏀᏇ ᏚᏲᏟᏂᏒ ᏚV ᏟᏁᏁᏣ. **36** ᏦᏂ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏒᏃ; DᏃᎬᎾᏀᏇ ᏲᏒiᏓ Dh ᏒᏀᏇ ᏒᏇ ᏯᏃ. TᏀZ DᏃᎬᎾᏀᏇ ᏲᏒ Dh ᏒᏀᏇ ᏒᏇ ᏯᏲ4T, ᏩᏆᏉᎡᏚ ᏯᏚᎾᏟBᏢT, LᏯᏩ DhᏧᏰ ᏩᏲᏦᏂᏇ4ᏣᏃ, ᏀᏁᎡ4T. D4ZiᏓ Dh ᎤᏓᏪᎤᏇ ᏯᏃ DᏃᎬᎾᏀᏇ ᏲᏒT. **37** ᏆᏋᏉᏃ ᏆᏪᏩ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏎᏣᏃ; ᏟᎬᎾᏀᏇᏰᏯh? ᏦᏂ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏒᏃ; ᏰᎡ hᎾ, DᏃᎬᎾᏀᏇᏰZ DB. ᏦZᏢᏯᏃ ᎤVᏇᏀᏒ TᏯIᎡᏯVᏩᏯ, ᎾᏯᏃ TᏀᏯᏩ DIᏚᎤᏃ, DᏪ ᎾᏯᏃ ᎤᏓᏀᎡᏯVWᎤᏃ RᏀᏇ DᏃᎾᏣAᏦᏣᏃ. ᎾhiᎤVᏇᏀᏒ ᎤhᏲᏀᏇ DᎾᏙᏃᏯA ᏦᏁET. **38** ᏆᏪᏩ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏎᏣᏃ; ᏚV ᎤᏯᏩ ᎤVᏇᏀᏒ ᏲᏒT? ᎾᏯᏃZ ᏇD ᏣᏡᏒ, WᎡᏁ ᎤᏣACᏃ DhᏧᏰ DhVᎾiᏬᏀᏒᏃ, DᏪ ᏇD ᎾhSᏡᎾᏣᏃ; iᏓ ᏯhᏀᏗᏠᏤ ᎤᏯᏚᎤᏟT. **39** D4Z ᏩᏫᏆᏤᏀᏙᏯᏩ TᏦᏤ, ᏩᏟᏲᏇᎾᏩ DbBᎾ ᏫZᏇᏰᏃ ᏩᎡᏯᏓBᏩ ᏯDᏯIᎡᏯEᏩ TᏀT. ᎾᏯᏃ TᏀᏯᏩ TCSᎡᏯA ᏩᏟᏲ4Ꮹ ᎤEᎾᏀᏇ DhᏧᏰ ᎤᎾᏉᎡᏚ? **40** ᏆᏋᏉZ ᏦᏚᏙ WᎡᏁ ᎤᏁMᎤᏃ, ᏇD ᏣhᏡᏒᏃ; iᏓᏯᏩ ᏇD DᏯᏚᏫ, IWIᏯᏃh. ᎾᏯᏃ IWI DᏓᎾᏰᏠᏯᏃ ᏲᏒᏃ.

**19** ᏆᏋᏉZ ᏆᏪᏩ ᎤhBᏠᏃ ᏦᏂ DᏪ ᎤᎡihᏣᏃ. **2** DhᏫᎾᏯᏃZᎤhᏯᏚᏲᏣ ᏧCᏲᏯᏩ DᎡᏯSᏀ ᎤZPᎤᏃ DᏪ EᏀᏯSWᎤᏃ, DᏪ ᏃSᏲ DᏣᎾ EᏀᏣᎾiᏃ, **3** DᏪ ᏇD ᏣhᏡᏒᏃ; TᏟᏲᎡᏚ CEᎾᏀᏇ DhᏧᏰ ᎤᎾᏉᎡᏚ. DᏪ ᏚEᏀᏰᏂhᏣᏃ. **4** ᏆᏋᏉZ ᏆᏪᏩ WᎡᏁ ᎤᏣACᏃ, ᏇD ᎾhSᏡᎾᏣᏃ; EhᏀᏉ TᏟᎾᏣᏯAᎾᏰ, TCVᏪᏬᏇᏯᏩᏁᏯ ᎤᏯᏚᎤᏟ ᎾᏃᏀᏙᏂᏠᎾ ᏲᏒT. **5** ᏦᏂZᏓᏀᎾᏣᏯACᏃ, ᎤᎡᏯSᏣᏃ DᎡᏯSᏀ ᏧCᏲᏯᏩ APWᎤᏇ, DᏪ ᎤᏣ6Ꮓ ᏃSᏲ DᏣᎾ. ᏆᏪᏩZ ᏇD hSᏡᎾᏣᏃ; EhᏀᏉ ᏇD ᎾᏯᏃ DᏯᏚᏫ. **6** ᏆᏋᏉZ ᏣhEᎾᏀᏒ DᏦᏣ-DᏁᏀᏇ DᏪ ᏩᎾᏓhᏯᏚᏯᏃ EᏀᎪᏠ, ᎤᏁMᎤᏃ, ᏇD ᏣhᏡᏒᏃ; ᏇᏯᏙiᏚ!ᏇᏯᏙiᏚ!ᏆᏪᏩ ᏇD hSᏡᎾᏣᏃ; hᏇ RCᏩᏆᏋᎾᏙ, DᏪ RCᏙiᏚ; DBᏰZiᏓ ᏯhᏀᏗᏠᏤ ᎤᏯᏚᎤᏟT. **7** DhᏧᏰ ᏇD ᎾᎤEᏀᏡᎾᏣᏃ; ᏩᏯᏆᏋᏤᏀᏙᏯᏩ ᏯᏃᏤ, KᏃᏯᏆᏋᏤᏀᏙᏯᏩZhEᎤ ᏰᎡᏙ EᏀᏂᎡᏇᏯᏩ,

ᴏᔑᗯᴏᔕᗷᘔᴏᔕᕼᴏᐯᘁᴏᔑ. **8** ᖻᕼᐯᘔᏆᔑᒍᘜᔕᘓᴏᔕᴏᑕ ᴏᑕᎢᔕᎢᴏᔕᘁᔑ; **9** ᗪᔑ ᗯᒥᔑᴏᗷᘁᔑ ᒍᒍᗅᐯᒍᔭ, ᕼᗪ ᘜᘁᕼ4ᘁᔑ ᵸᕼ; ᕼᑭᴏᒪᑕᒪᔑᴏ ᕼ? ᗪ4ᘔ ᵸᕼ iᒪ ᏀᔑᐯᔑᎢ. **10** ᖻᕼᐯᘔᏆᔑᒍ ᕼᗪ ᘁᕼ4ᘁᔑ; ᒪᘓᗅ ᔭᘓᔑᔑᐯᕼ? ᒪᘓᗅ ᔭᔕᗯᕼ ᗷᒥᐯ ᔕᴇᘓᕼᒍ ᵸᖇᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᗷᒥᐯ ᒍᔕᴇᖷᕼᘓᒍ ᵸᖇᎢ? **11** ᵸᕼ ᕼᗪ ᘁᕼ4ᘁᔑ; iᒪ ᔭᵸᑕᕼ ᗷᒥ ᗪᗷ ᗅᒥᘓᒍ, ᔕᘁᗯᒍ ᴏᒪᗷᑕᒥᘓᗅᘁᕼᐱᘁᕼ ᵸᖇᖇᘔ ᔭᔑ. ᘔᘓᔑ ᎢᏀᘓᒍ, ᗪᗷ ᒍᔑᖻᖇᕼᒍ ᵸᕼ ᒍᑕᖻᖻ4ᘁᕼ ᴏᑕ ᖇᐯᕼᏀ ᴏᘓᔕᴏᑕ. **12** ᘔᕼᏀᘏ ᎢᏀᒪᔑᴏᕮ Ꮖᔑᒍ ᴏᖻᘁᔑ iᴏᕼᗅᒍᔭ. ᗪ4ᘔ ᗪhძb ᴏᔑᗰᴏᔑ, ᕼᗪ ᘁhᕼᖇᔑ; ᎢᏀᘏ ᕼᗪ ᗪᘓᔕᘓ Ꭲᕼᘓᘓᴏᵸ iᒪ ᑲᕹ ᎢᘓᒪᒥᎢ ᔭᔕᖁ4ᘓᒍ. ᔑᏀ ᴏᴇᘔᏀᏀᕼ ᗪᐯᘁᘓᔑ, ᘓᔑᴇ ᑲᕹ ᗪᕮᒍᘓᎪᎢ. **13** ᘔᘓᔑ ᎢᏀᘓᒍ Ꮖᔑᒍ ᘔᘓᔑ ᴏᔕᔕᴏ ᴏᘁᗅᘔᖇᔑ ᵸᕼ, ᗪᔑ ᴏᕼᕼᴏᔑ ᒍᒍᗅᐯᒍᔭ ᔕᘓᔑᘁᎢ, ᴏᘓ-ᗪᗷᘓᒪiᔕᴏᐯiᎢ, ᗪhძbᘓᔑh ᴏhᘔhᕼᘓᒍ ᖁᖇ ᖁIᒪ ᔕᴏᐯi. **14** ᘓᏃᕼᗷᔑᏃᒍᖻᒪᘓᗅᒍᔭ ᗪᕮᴏ Ꭲᘓᐯᒍᔭ Ꭲᔕ ᖁᖇᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᗯᗯᔕ ᎢᏀᑕᏀᕮ Ꭲᗷᕮ ᗷᘓᔑᘁᘁᎢᔕᘓᔑᐯᕼᒪᘁᔑᔭ ᗪᔑᴏᔑᔭ Ꭲᔕ ᖁᖇᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᗯᗯᔕ ᎢᏀᑕᏀᕮ Ꭲᗷᕮ ᗪhძb; ᴇhᏀᐯ ᴏᴇᘔᏀᕼ Ꭲᑕᐯᖇᔕ! **15** ᗪ4ᘔ ᴏᔑᗰᴏᐯ ᕼᗪ ᘁhᕼᖇᔑ; ᕼᗰᔕ! ᕼᗰᔕ! ᕼᘓᕮᵸᔕ! Ꮖᔑᒍ ᕼᗪ ᕼᔕᕼ4ᘁᔑ; ᒪᵸᘓᕮhᘓᗅ Ꭲᑕᐯᖇᔕ ᴏᴇᘔᏀᕼ? ᘁhᴇᘔᏀᖇ ᗪᵸᘁ-ᗪᔑᏀᕼ ᕼᗪ ᘁhᕼᖇᔑ; iᒪ ᕹᔑᘓᑲ ᴏᴇᘔᏀᕼ, ᑲᘔ ᴏᏀᖇ! **16** ᖻᕼᐯᘔᔕᕹᕼ4ᘁᔑ ᴏᘔᕮᒍᔭ. ᴏhhᗷᕮᔑᘔᗅ ᵸᕼ ᗪᔑ ᴏᘔᒍᘔᘔᕮᛌᔑ. **17** ᵸᕼᘔᗪᒪᖻᕼᏀᕮ ᔕᑎᛌᔑ ᴏᘁᗅᑕᔑ, ᴏᘓᏆᗰᗅ ᔕᐯi ᴏᗰᑕᔑ, ᘔᘓᔑ ᗅᑎᔑᒪ ᔕᐯi ᗪhძb ᴏhᘔhᕼᘓᒍ ᖁᖇ ᗪᴏᒍᘓᴇᎢ; **18** ᘔᖻᕼh ᴇᏀᕮᴏᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᗪhᗯᖇ ᴏᏀᘔᒪᔑ Ꭲძᗯᕼᴏᔑᔑ Ꭲძᗯ Ꭲᒍᑭ ᵸᕼᘔᘔᴏ ᔑᔕᔕᕮᴏᔑᔑ Ꭲᗷᕮ ᗪhᗯᖇ ᗪᔑᒪᔕᐯi ᗪhძb ᴏhᘔhᕼᘓᒍ ᖁᖇ ᗪᴏᒍᘓᴇᎢ; **18** ᘔᖻᕼh ᴇᏀᕮᴏᔑ, ᗪᔑ ᗪhᗯᖇ ᴏᏀᘔᒪᔑ Ꭲძᗯᕼ

ძᏳᏬ, Ꮎ Ꮍ hShᏁᎽ, Ᏼ Ᏽ TSᏁᏰ DbBΘ DᏯΘᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏀᏒS ᏳᎤ ᏗᏘᏳᎽ; Dᔑ ΘᏯ Ᏽ ᖴΘh ᎾᏳᏬiᏰ. ΘᏯᎽ ᖴΘh DᏳᏬ iᏝ SᏰΘᏁ ᔕᏒ4T, hE EᎤ Ꮰ ᏒRᎽ. **24** ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ ᏰD hSΘᏓᏔ4ᏳᎽ; LᏯᏗ TᎽCSᏳTRᎽ, TᏓ4Ꮰ ᏽᏯᎽh TᏓVᔑᏒᏰ ᎤᏒS TGᒋᏯVᏗ ᏒRT; ᎤVᏰGᏗᔕ AᏔᏳ ᏰD ᏦhEᎤ; ShᏯVᏳᎽ ᏗIᏳᏬ, Dᔑ DIᏳᏬᏯᏗ ᎤΘᏰᏯᎽ WᎤᎽ. ᏰD ΘᏯᎽ DhᏯΘᏯᎽ Ᏻ ΘᏁᏘᏳᎽ. **25** ΘiZᏓᏓᏆᖴGᏯᏁ ᏦᏰ SᏁT DhVΘiᎽ ᎾᏦ, ᎤhZ ᎤᏳT Ꭽᒋ CᏯIᎤᏓᒋT, ᎭᒋZ ᖘᎽSᒋ R Ᏸ. **26** ᏦᏰZ ᎤA ᎾᏦ, Dᔑ ᎤA Θi SVE ᎤᏯᏓGᏗVᏰ ᎤᏒGᏰ, ᏰD ᏳᏔ4ᏳᎽ ᎤᏦ; ᏰᏒB, EhGᏪ VᏦ. **27** ᏆᖴᏪZ ᏰD Ꭴ ᎤᏔ4ᏳᎽ ᎤᏯᏓGᏗVᏰ; EhGᏪ ChT. ΘᏰGᏪZ ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᏯᏓGᏗVᏰ ძᏔᎤ R ᏘJᎤᏯᏬ WᎤᎽ. **28** ᏆᖴᏪZ ᏦᏰ DSWᏰGᏒR hSi ᏆᖴᏪ ᎤᒋᏯIᏁT, AᏔᏳ ᎤVᏰGᏗᔕ, DᎽWSᎽᖴ, ᎤᏁᎤᎽ. **29** ΘᏆᖴZ iSᏫᏤᎽ DᏓᒋV ძhKᏯᏬᏗ DᏫᒋᏋᏰ; SᏋTᒋZ ძhKᏯᏬᏗ ᎤhᏫᒋTᏯWᎤᎽ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᎽ ᏰᏏᏠ ᎤhIVWᎤᎽ, DᏂᒋ Θi ᎤhGᏊWᎤᎽ. **30** ᏦᏰZ ძhKᏯᏬᏗ ᎤᏗᎽR ᏰD ᏳᏔ RᎽ; ᏆᖴᏪ DᒋᏯIᏞ; ᎤᒋᏯᏗΘRZ SᎤᏲRᎽ ᎤᏓᎤV. **31** DhძbZ ᎤhWᏲ4ᏳᎽ IᔑᏗ ᏗhᎤᏯᏲh ᏗᏂᏦᏯIᒋ4Ꮧᔕ Dᔑ ᏗᏂᏦᏗᏯᏗᔕ, ᎤᏓGᒋᏯVWᎤᎽ DᏁᎤ TᏯVᏗᔕ TS ᏒRT, LᏯᏗ ᎤΘVᏞIᏯE ᔕᏗSSᏯᏗ DᏗᒋᏯEᎽ, ΘᏯᎽBZ ᎤΘVᏞIᏯE TS SᏳᏪᏗG ᏒRᎽ. **32** ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ DhᏯΘᏯᎽ ᎤhMCᎽ, ShᏯIᒋRᎽ ᏗSᎤᏯᏲh TEᔕᔕ SᏗ Dᔑ ᏐT TძWᖴ ᏦᏰ ᏗᏂSᏁᎤ Ᏸ. **33** ᏦᏰᏯᎽh SᏁ ᏘhMC, Dᔑ ᎤΘVᔑᏒR SGW ᎤᏲᒋRᏰ ᏒRT, iᏝ ᔕShᏯIᒋ4 ᏗSᎤᏯᏲh; **34** DbBΘᏯᎽh DᏯΘᏯᎽ, ᏗᏞᏗᏯ ᎤᏘᏗᏯWᎤᎽ DᏯᏪᏲh, ᎽWᏪZ TBᏁ ΘᏆᖴᏞGCCᎽ ᎽE Dᔑ Dᖘ. **35** ΘᏯᎽZ Θ ᎤAᏰ ᎤZʔᏳᎽ, ᏫZʔᏯEZ ᎤVᏰGᖴ, Dᔑ DSWᖴ ᎤVᏰGᏰ ᏫZʔᏯET, ΘᏯᎽ ᏒKᏰGᏗ TGᒋᏯVᏗᔕ. **36** ΘᏯᎽBZ ᏰD ᏴᒋᏯ WᎤᎽ ᎤVᏰGᏗᔕ AᏔᏳ ᏰD ᏦhEᎤ; "iᏝ ᏴᏪ ᎤAW ძᒋᏯIᒋᏯᏗ ᔕᏒ4ᏯᏗ." **37** DᔑᏫ ᎤGᏞᔑ AᏔᏳ ᏰDhSGᖴ; "VᏞEGᏫΘh ᏗEᏔᏗᏳᏰ." **38** ΘᏯᎽZ ᏴᒋᏯ WhVᏳ ᏍhKG DᒋᖘᏗᔕ RᏰ, ᏦᏰ DᏯᏞGᏗVᏰ ᏒRᎽ, D4Z ᎤSᒋᏁᏪ DhძbᏞᏯSTᏊT ᎤᏞSᒋᏯVᏗᏯEᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ KG ᎤWᏲ4ᏳᎽ IᔑᏗ ᎤᏁᏯᏗᔕ ᏦᏰ DBᏳT. IᔑᏗZ ᎤᒋᏯAᏳᏞᏁᏳᎽ. ᏒGZ ᎤMCᎽ

ᗝᐱRᐯ ᚼᕼ DᙀᎿT. **39** ᘐᙏᗢZ iᗝMᑕᐯ ᚺᔆᒍᵴᑲ, ᘐᙏᐯ TEᔕᔕ ᚼᕼ RZᔕ ᗝMᐺᎿᙀ, ᗝᚱᎿᐯ ᒍᙅᒐᙏᙏᗝ ᙀ HW RWᘐZ, DᙏAᙀძᗢ TBᗰ TGᒐᚴᗰ. **40** ᵵᵱᗢZ ᗝhᐱRᐯ ᚼᕼ DᙀᎿT Dᔑ Vᔑᗰ DᏣᘃ ᗝhCᏣGᏔᗝᐯ, Dᔑ ᘐᙏᗢ ᒍᔆGRᐯ ShCᏣWᗝᐯ, ᘐᙏᐯᙏ TGᘐᗰᐱᒍ ᚴR Dhძᑲᒐᖚᕼᕼ. **41** ᘐᵵᵱZ Dᔆᗰᗝ DᘐRᒍᔕ APRᐯ; ᘐᵵᵱZ DᘐRᒍᔕ Tᐺᒍᖚᕼᔕ APRᐯ ᐯG Dᚲhᕼᗝ Dᑲ hᚴRᘐ. **42** ᘐᵵᵱZ ᗝhᗝᗝᐯ ᚼᕼ ᗝᒐᔆᒥᙏᙏᐯ Dhძᑲ ᗝᘐᐺᒥᔆ DᗰᗝTᙏVᒍᔕ TᔆᚴRT; ᒍᒐhᖚᒍᔕᙀZ ᘐiᗢ ᚴRᐯ.

**20** DᔑhᙏETZ Tᔆ ᗜᘐVᒐIᙏᒍ ᚴRT, ᗕᒥ ᔕᐯᔆᒥ Rᙀ ᗜᘐᔑTG, Dᑲᗢ ᗝᒥᑲEᐯ, ᗝMᑕᐯ DᐺᒥᙏᗰT, Dᔑ ᗝAᙆᐯ ᗝᙏ Dᙆᗰ ᚴRᐯ DᐺᒥᙏᗰT. **2** ᵵᵱᗢZ SᙏIᏣWᗝᐯ, ᕼGh ᗞᒐ ᛗMᐺᏣᐯ, Dᔑ ᘐᙏᗢ ᖚT DᒐᙏᒐGᒍVᙀ, ᘐᙏᐯ ᚼᕼ ᗝᚴGᙀ, ᙀD ᘐhSᛗ4Ꮟᐯ; ᗝhᐱR ᗝhᏣAᘐR ᗝEᘐGᙀ DᐺᒥᙏᗰT, Dᔑ iᒪᚱᚲᔆWᵱᛗhᗝᗝT. **3** ᘐᙏᐯ TGᙏᒍ ᗞᒐ ᗝᏣACᐯ, Dᔑ ᖚT DᒐᙏᒐGᒍVᙀ, Dᔑ Dᐺᒥᙏᗰ ᗝhMᑕᐯ. **4** ᵵᵱᗢZ ᘐᙏᐯ DhWᒥ TdWᵱ ShᙏIᏣWᗝᐯ; ᖚTZ DᒐᙏᒐGᒍVᙀ SᒐᐯBᐯ, TEᔕ Dᐺᒥᙏᗰ ᗝMᑕᐯ. **5** ᘐᙏᐯZ ᗝᒍᕼᒐᗰ SAᙆᐯ Vᔑᗰ ᒍᏣᘃ ᔆᔆᗝᐯ; D4Z iᒪ GBᔑT. **6** ᵵᵱᗢZ ᕼGh ᗞᒐ ᔐhᗢ ᗝMᑕᐯ, Dᔑ Dᐺᒥᙏᗰ ᛛBᏣᐯ, Dᔑ SAᙆᐯ Vᔑᗰ ᒍᏣᘃ ᔆᔆᗝT. **7** DᙏᏂZ ᗝhᙏSGᏔᗝᙀ iᒪ Vᔑᗰ ᒍᏣᘃ ᔆᔆᗝ ᔕᔆᐱT, ᗝᐱWᐯ ᔆᙏᗝᙀ TBᗰ ᘐᔆᗝᐯ. **8** ᵵᵱᗢZ ᘐᙏᗢ ᖚT DᒐᙏᒐGᒍVᙀ, TEᔕ ᗝMᑕᙀ Dᐺᒥᙏᗰ, ᗝBᏣᐯ; Dᔑ ᗝAᙆᐯ Dᔑ ᗝᘐᙀGᗝᐯ. **9** ᒪᙀZ Dᑲ ᙏZᒥᚴ ᔆᗰE AᛗᏣT, ᘐᙏᐯ ᗝᚱᒥR ძᔑᙀᖚᒍ ᚴRT. **10** ᵵᵱᗢZ DᘐᒐᙏᒐGᒍVᙀ ᗝᘐᒐᗝRᐯ, Wᒥᐱ Vძᐱᗝ R ᛛhGRᐯ. **11** ᗕᒥᙏᐯhᕼ Dᐺᒥᙏᗰ VᔕᒍP ᔆGᙀᙏᙏᒍᔕ ᔆVEᐯ, ᒐᛋᔕᙆᐯ; ᒐᛋᔕᙆᐯ ᗝᒍᕼᒐᗰᐯ, Dᐺᒥᙏᗰ ᵱᘐh ᘐSᘋᘐᗝᐯ, **12** Dᔑ ᘐSAᙆᐯ ᗝᐱE SᘐCᗝᗰᐯ DhWᒥ ᒍhᘋᵵᏣGᒍVᙀ SZᏣᐯ, ᕼᗢ ᗝᒥᙏᒍᗝT, ᖚTZ SᙆᒐᕼWᗝT. **13** ᙀDZ ᗝEGᛗ4Ꮟᐯ; ᙀᚴB, ᔆVZ Vᵱᛋᔕᵱ? ᙀDZ hSᛗ4Ꮟᐯ; ᗝᒍᔆᒥᙏᗰᵱ ᗝhᐱR ᗝEᘐGᙀ DIᐺᒥᔆ, Dᔑ ᗝhᗝᗝ hᚲᔆWᙆᘐ ᚴRT. **14** ᘐᙏᐯZ ᏣᛗR ᗝᔆWᙆRᐯ; Dᔑ ᗝAᙆᐯ ᚼᕼ ᔆVEᐯ, Dᔑ iᒪ Gᘋᒥᐺᐯ ᚼᕼ ᚴRT. **15** ᚼᕼ ᙀD Ꮟᛗ4Ꮟᐯ; ᙀᚴB, ᔆVZ Vᵱᛋᔕᵱ? ᔆA

ᗅᖴᕼ? DΘRᒍᔕ ᔑᙢᙓᕮ TᏀᏀᵵᕼSᎽ ᗝᐻᒥRᎽ, ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ; ᗅᙢSᘐ, TᏀZ hᗅ ᗅΘΘᕮʔᙢᒍ, ᙢᎽZᘏᵬ ΘᗝᗝT, DBZᒐᵲΘΘᕮᗅ. **16** ᵲᕼ ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ; ᐱᒥ. ᐱᒥ ᗝSWᘏR ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ; W Ᵽh, ΘᙢᎽ SᕮET, ᒍᙢᘐᖴᘏᙢᎽ. **17** ᵲᕼ ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ; Lᙢᒍ ᙢIRhᖁᎽ, ᒪᏴZ Dᵬ RVVᔑ ΘᘐIᒥᕼWᒐᗝ; ʔΘᏪᙢᎽh ᙓCᒥᗝC ᒍhᗝT, ᗅDZ ΘhᎽᐻᵬ; RVVᔑ DIᒥᕼWᒐhᒍ Dᔑ hᗅ TᵲVVᔑ; DIᐯᒥS ᗝᔑW ᗝᗅᔑ, Dᔑ TCᐯᒥS ᗝᔑW ᗝᗅᔑ. **18** ᐱᒥ ᵴᎽSᒥ Rᗅ ᗝMᑦᎽ Dᔑ SZᔑᖁᎽ DΘᒐᙢᒪGᒍVᗅ ᗝAᘏ ᗝEΘGᗅ, Dᔑ ΘᙢᎽ ᖁᐻR ᗝᒥZʔWᗝT. **19** ᵴᵲᏪZ ΘᗅGᵵS ᗝRT, Dᔑhᙢ E ᵷΘVᒐIᙢᒍ ᵲRT, SGᗅᙢᒍᔑᒐSᘏᎽ DΘᒐᙢᒪGᒍVᗅ ᒐhWΘiT, ᗝᒐSᒥᙢVᒍᙢE ᒐhᙢSTᘏ Dhძᵬ, ᗝMᑦᎽ ᵲᕼ, DᏴᒥ ᗝᔑᗝᎽ, ᗅD hSᐻ4ᖁᎽ; ᗝGVᗅᘐᕮ TCᐯᒥS ᵲ4ᙢᒍ. **20** ΘᙢᎽZ ᖁᐻR, SΘᖁAΘ4ᖁᎽ ძᘓᏴh Dᔑ DᙢIᵲh. ᵴᵲᏪZ EGᙢᒪGᒍVᗅ ᙓᙢᕮ ᗝΘᒐᗝᒐᕮᎽ ᗝhAᘏ ᗝEΘGᗅ. **21** ᵴᵲᏪZ Wᒥᔑ ᵲᕼ ᗅD hSᐻ4ᖁᎽ; ᗝGVᗅᘐᕮ TCᐯᒥS ᵲ4ᙢᒍ. RVᒐ DᎽᗝRT ΘᙢᎽᘐ Tᑦᗝᒥ. **22** ΘᙢᎽZ ᖁᐻR, SK WᘏᎽ, ᗅD hSᐻ4ᖁᎽ; SᖁᏪᒍGᑦ DᒐᗝV ᒍCᒐhᖁᎽ. **23** ᎽG ᗝᙢSᗝᑦSᵲhᙢᵲᙢᒍ ᒍᙢRᗅ ᵲ4ᙢᒍ, ᎽGZ ᗝᙢSᗝᑦSᵲhᔑᙢᵲᙢᒍ ᒍShBᒍ ᵲ4ᙢᒍ. **24** D4ZᒐH, WWS Tᘐhᕮ ᵲW, ᒍᒍᵴ ძVTᕮ, iᒪᔑᵲᔑ ᵲᕼ ᗝMᑦ. **25** ΘᙢᎽ TᏀᙢᒍ Dhᵩ T DΘᒐᙢᒪGᒍVᗅ ᗅD hEGᐻ4ᖁᎽ; ᙓᵲAi ᗝEΘGᗅ. D4Z ᗅD hSᐻ4ᖁᎽ; iᒪBSATᏀᘏSEh ძᘓᏴh BᎽ SᏴᖁR ᔑᒐᎽAᘏ, Dᔑ ᵲᏴHᕮ ᘐƐWᗝ ᘐᎽZCᙢ Wᗝ BᎽ SᏴᖁRT, Dᔑ DᙢIᵲh ᘐIᵩΘᕮ. **26** ძᔑᒥᔑZTS Wᒥᔑ EGᙢᒪGᒍVᗅ DhᘐiᎽ SᒥKS, Dᔑ ᒐH ᵲᖁᎽ. ᵲᕼ ᗝMᑦᎽ, ᒍSGᗅᙢᒍᔑᒐSᘏᎽ, DᏴᒥ ᗝᔑᗝᎽ, ᗅD ᖁᐻRᎽ; ᗝGVᗅᘐᕮ TCᐯᒥS ᵲ4ᙢᒍ. **27** ᵴᵲᏪZ ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ ᒐH; RᙢS RᗝS ᗅᏴᕼᕮT, JAᒥᘐ ᒍᏪᏴh, Dᔑ RᙢS RᗝS KᏴh ᵲᙢIᵲh GᵩΘᒐ, Dᔑ Lᙢᒍ ZᗅGᘏᙢEΘ ᔑᵲ4ᙢᒍ, ᵲᗅGᘏᙢᎽᙢᎽh ᵲ4ᙢᒍ. **28** ᒐH ᗝᔑᑦᎽ, ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ; CEΘGᗅ DIᐯᒥS, Dᔑ CᔑWᗝᗅ DIᐯᒥS! **29** ᵲᕼ ᗅD ᖁᐻ4ᖁᎽ; ᵲᙢᎽACᕮ ᗝᒐSᒥᙢVᒐ ᵲᗅGᘏᙢS; ᙓᵬG TᏀΘᒥᙢᒐᔑᒍ EᎽAᘏᗅ hᵲRΘ D4Z ᵲEᏪᗅGᘏᙢAT. **30** Dᔑ ᗝCᕮᎽ ᗝC TST ᗝᙢIhAᒍ SᖁΘᙢᒐᔑᖁ ᵲᕼ EGᙢᒐᒪGᒍVᗅ

DhSWꓚT, Dh AꓫꓡB hAꓫꓬΘ; **31** BDꓓYh AꓫW TKBGJꓙ kH SGꓥꓞ ꓤRT, Dꓵ ΘꓓY OꓥWO B OꓫkꓤRT, TKBGꓚꓓEZEhꓞ TCꓥꓡ TGꓡꓓVJꓙ, ΘꓓY SViOꓶGꓡBTꓬꓓVJꓙ.

**21** ΘꓓYZꓬꓡꓓWhVꓬ, kH WꓡꓥEhꓤRhSꓞꓥꓬYEGꓓꓶGJVB WꓠꓡꓔiꓶꓬT. BDZꓬꓡꓓWhVꓬY EhꓤR ꓬꓞꓥꓬY. **2** TdW Dhꓳ Y HGh ꓠꓶ, Dꓵ ꓶHJJ ꓵVTꓞ, Dꓵ ꓥꓶhꓡ ꓤꓡꓡRB ꓤh SSꓚT, Dꓵ ꓥꓠJ ꓵꓫk, Dꓵ DhWꓡ ꓳGΘꓶꓵ EGꓓꓶGJVB. **3** HGh ꓠꓶ BD hSꓫ4ꓬY; kSꓔMh. BD ꓳEGꓫ4ꓬY; DB Θꓓ ꓶ ꓶSb. ꓳꓥꓳRY, YW ꓶZ TBꓞ kGB ꓳΘCꓳY; ΘBGZ RZꓵ iL AΓꓓJ GhhBPT. **4** ꓴΘꓵZ ꓬꓡꓓWꓳ, kH ꓳGLiSVEY; D4ZEGꓓꓶGJVB iLꓔhSWP kH ꓤRT. **5** tꓰꓶZ kH BD hSꓫ4ꓬY; Jkꓛꓡ, TkhHDd? iL, ꓳΘꓞꓳY. **6** BDZ hSꓫ4ꓬY; kGB DSJbJP TkSꓔMiS, VꓶkGꓞBZ. ꓤGZ ꓳhSꓔMꓳY, tꓰꓶZ iL Bꓡ EGΘ4BꓓJ ꓵꓤ4T, ꓶꓶSꓡꓓVJꓓEY ꓳhCꓞ DCJ. **7** ΘꓓY TGꓓJ DꓶꓓꓶGJVB kH ꓳꓤGB BD ꓬꓫ4ꓬY ꓠꓶ; ꓳEΘGB ΘꓓY. tꓰꓶZ HGh ꓠꓶ ꓳꓞSꓳ ΘꓓY ꓳEΘGB ꓤRT, SST ꓳꓬΘꓓJ ꓳꓶHꓓWꓳY, hSꓬGiΘBZꓤRY, Dꓵ iLꓡ ΘꓡWJꓳRY. **8** Dhꓹ TZ DΘꓶꓓꓶGJVB kG ꓳΘKꓞY, ꓳhMCY, iLBZ Tꓳ BG ꓵꓤ4 Vꓵ, Wꓡdꓠꓰ TꓔꓡYGꓓꓠꓞ TBꓞ ꓳGꓓꓞY, DSꓔMJ DCJ DꓔꓡΘB DhΘbꓥ&Y. **9** ꓳΘSYRZ ꓳhA&Y Dkꓬꓰ Aꓞ Y, DCJZ iEꓶiY, Dꓵ SSꓶ&Y. **10** kH BD hSꓫ4ꓬY; RJkꓬSTSꓞ DCJ YW ꓰ kSkhB. **11** HGh ꓠꓶ ΘCꓳY, Dꓵ Vꓵ ΘΘbZꓬY DSꓔMJ DꓔꓡΘB CꓥI DCJ, ꓓABdꓠ BꓓYꓓAB KTSꓡ ꓳhiY. ΘꓓYRSZ ΘhiY D4Z DSꓔMJ iL GRVT. **12** kH BD hSꓫ4ꓬY; RCꓡꓓꓶBꓬS. iLZ YG DΘꓶꓓꓶGJVB, SA hB, EꓪJ ꓵꓤ4T, DhSW&YBZ ꓳEΘGB ꓤRT. **13** kH ꓳMCY ꓳYRY SS Dꓵ SꓥꓬY, Dꓵ Θꓓꓰ DCJ SꓳꓥꓬY. **14** ΘꓓY BD tꓰꓶ KTꓥ kH EhꓤR hSꓞꓥꓬ EGꓓꓶGJVB ꓳRꓡR Sꓵꓳ ꓳꓶGꓶꓵꓳꓞ. **15** tꓰꓶZ ꓳΘꓡꓓꓶBZꓳ, kH BD ꓬꓫ4ꓬY HGh ꓠꓶ; HGh, KΘ ꓳꓫk, hB ꓳC hꓓYꓤGꓰ RꓔSꓰ BD? BD ꓬꓫ4ꓬY; ii, CEΘGB, BSWꓰ EꓤGTG ꓤRT. BD ꓬꓫ4ꓬY; SPGPꓓJ

JIVΓS OhZSΘ DhYΘ. **16** WΓΘ ⍝D O OЖ4ϤY; HGh, KΘ OЖk, ѠYrGᵸd? ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY; ii CEΘG⍝, ⍝SWᵸ ErGTG rRT. ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY; SPGPѠJ JIVΓS OhZSΘ. **17** KTΛ ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY; HGh, KΘ OЖk, ѠYrGᵸd? ϾL OΠTG OLOLϺY OLGΓѠVWO Y KTΛ ѠYrGᵸd O⊙4ϤT. ⍝DZ ϤЖ4ϤY; CEΘG⍝ hSi AΓѠJ ⍝SWᵸ, ⍝SWᵸ ErGTG rRT. kH ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY; SPGPѠJ JIVΓS OhZSΘ. **18** OV⍝G⍝Ѡ, OV⍝G⍝Ѡ ⍝D hEЖ4ᵸ; ⍝ΘO krRY CR ᵸLЧ⍝ѦY, Dơ CSΓѠE PVѦY; CϺтO ⍝ѠYh r4ѠJ VWтϤWh, OGLơZ LCЧΓ, Dơ hCSΓѠEΘ rR 6LCJO ѠWh. **19** ΘѠY ϤЖRY OЖϺCY TGΓѠLΛJ Ѡ OΠΓ⍝ѠJ Ѡ rRT, ΘѠYZ OϤѴVJ Ѡ OΛWO ⍝. ΘѠYZ ΛЖR, ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY; ѠYѠLGSS. **20** ϾLZ OSW⁂R OA⁂Y DLѠLGJRY kH OrG⍝ DLѠLGJV⍝, ΘѠY OѠϺSϤO ⍝ kH SΛ kѠ DΘΓѠLBѦѠET, Dơ ⍝D TGЖϺ kY; CEΘG⍝, SA ΘѠY CϾJѠY. **21** ϾL ΘѠY OA⁂, ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY kH; CEΘG⍝, ⍝DΘZ SVT? **22** kH ⍝D ϤЖ4ϤY; TGZ kMCᵸ EJѠY RPѠJ ѠѺΓR, SV ΘѠY CVJ? ѠYѠLGSSᵛ. **23** ΘѠY TGѠJ DΘLO C DΛ⁂ OBΓRY ⍝D ΘhЖѠET, ΘѠY DLѠLGJV⍝ iL DϺΠΓb. D4Z kH iL BϺΠΓb iL GЄ4ơT, ⍝DᵛѠYh ϤЖ4ϤY; TGZ kMCᵸ EJѠY RPѠJ ѠѺΓR, SV ΘѠY CVJ. **24** ΘѠY ⍝D Θ DLѠLGJV⍝ ⍝D kѺZPᵸ, Dơ ΘѠY ⍝D OЄЖWO⍝ kY, Dơ TJSWᵸ ΘѠY ѺZPѠE OV⍝G⍝Ѡ rRT. **25** Dơ Db OCW kH ơϤΘѠLΛϤ⍝, ΘѠY TGZ hSϺ ѦAЖWO, SLO bѠE RG⍝ ΘѠᵛ ѺѺΓYᵛ AЖΓ ΘѠY JAЖWO⍝. RΘO.

# ᚹᚺᛟᚢᛗ ᚷᚦᛗᚣᚨᚹᚷᚻ

**1** ᚩ ᚣᚫᛞᚱ, ᚻᛖᚸᚸ ᚳᚠᛝᚹᚹᛟᛇ ᚩᛉᚹᚩᛖᛇ ᚺᛊᛗ ᚴᚽ ᛟᚿᛟᛞ ᛊᚷᚦᚩᚳᚣᚨᚷ ᛞᚿ ᛊᛊᚸᛟᛏ, **2** ᛖᚺ ᚦᚭᚵ ᛏᛊ ᛞᚴᚽᚹᚳᛟ, ᛊᚵᚹ ᛊᚷᚠᚣᚵ ᛞᚳᛟᚹ ᚳᚵᚹᛟ ᚭ ᚧᚣᚨᚷᚭ ᚺᚱ4 ᚱᚴᛟ ᚢᚱᛗ ᚦᚩᛇ ᚧᛈᛒᛗ. **3** ᚦᚩᛇ ᚦᚩᚠ ᛖᛉᛗ ᛖᚺᚱᚱ ᚺᛊᛗᚣᚿᚨᛏ, ᛟᛇᚴᚸᚳᚭ ᚺᚱ4ᛏ, ᛟᚳᚳ ᚷᚽᚳᚢᛗᚱᚦ ᛞᚹᚿᚨᚭᚩᚹᚳ ᛖᚳᚩᛖᛉᛏ, ᛟᛊᚩᚨᚽᚭ ᚧᚱᚭᛗ ᛖᚵᚨᚽᛏ, ᛞᚿ ᛟᚣᚹᛟᚭ ᛟᛖᚦᚵᚭ ᚱᚱ ᛟᛖᚵᚴ ᛟᛉᚹᚩᛖᛇ ᚺᚱ4ᛏ. **4** ᛊᚺᚹᚦᚳᛉᛊᚣᚽᚿ ᚴᛗᚢᚴᚺ ᛟᚺᚷᚨᛏᚩᚳᚧᚩ ᚺᚱᚱᚦ, ᛟᚺᛊᚤᚳᚩᚳᚧᚩᛇᚺ ᛞᛊᛒᚴᚱ ᛟᛊᛏᚩᚹᛟᛏ, ᚦᚩᛇ ᚩᛇᚹᛟᛗᛊᚣᚽᚭ ᚴᛇ, [ ᛊᛟ4ᚿᛏ.] **5** ᚳᚺᛒᛉ ᛟᚹᚭᚵᚭ ᛞᛯ ᚳᚳᛟᚩᚳᚩᛖᛇ; ᚺᚭᚩᛇᚺ ᛊᚷᚠᚣᚵ ᛞᚳᛟᚹ ᚹᚳᛒᚳᛟᚩᚹᚺ ᛏᚷᚩᛇᚠᚠ ᛏᚵᚱᚭ. **6** ᛏᛋᚠᚠᛉ ᛟᚦᚳᚺᛟ ᛖᚵᛗᛗᚿᛏ, ᚭᛞ ᚷᚺᛝ4ᛏ; ᚳᛖᚦᚵᚭ, ᛏᛋᚠᚠᚩᚩᚨ ᛞᛒᚿ ᚨᛈᚱ ᚹᛗᚭᚿᚿ ᛏᚺᚿ? **7** ᛞ4ᛉ ᚭᛞ ᚺᛊᝪ4ᛞᛏ; ᛁᛈ ᚺᚭ ᛏᚴᛊᚹᛁᚭᚩᚣ ᚸᛇ ᛏᵹ ᛞᛞ ᚦᚭᚵ ᛊᚱᚺᚣᚱᛏ, ᚦᚩᛇ ᛞᛊᛒᚴᚱ ᛟᵹᚱ ᛏᛞᵹᚣᚿᚨᚷᚣ ᚴᚷᵹᵹᛟ. **8** ᛞ4ᛉᚳᛒᚳᚴᚺᚨᚭᚩᚹᚺ ᛊᚷᚠᚣᚵ ᛞᚳᛟᚹ ᛏᚴᛗᚹᚷᛋ, ᛞᛞ ᚩᛇᛉᚹᚩᛇ ᚱ4ᚩᚣ ᚴᛗᚳᚴᚺ ᛞᛞ ᚺᛖᚦᛗ ᛞᚣᚸ ᛞᛞ ᚺᛖᚦᛗ ᚱᚵᚭ. **9** ᚦᚩᛇᛉᛉ ᚭᛞ ᚷᚣᚣᚱ, ᛞᚳᚠ ᛟᚦᛊᚹᚩᛊ ᛞᚴᚺᚹᚳᚿᛏ, ᛟᵹᚣᚷᛉ ᚣᛊᚴᚹᚷ ᚺᚦᛊᚵᚭ ᚦᚳᚺᚩᚿ ᛊᚷᚹᚣ, ᛖᚺᚵᚠᚠ ᛞᚺᚹᚴ ᛞᚺᚩᚩᛋ ᛞᚴᚺᚹᚳᚿᛏ; **11** ᚦᚩᛇᛉᛉ ᚭᛞ ᚷᚺᚣᚣ4ᛏ; ᛏᚴᚩᛊᚩ ᚱᚴᚴ ᛏᚹᚭ, ᛊᚹᛉᛉ ᛏᚴᚹᚦᛞ ᛊᚷᚹᚣ ᚦᚹᚴᚩᵹᛏᵹᚠ ᚦᚩᛇᛉ ᚭᛞ ᚴᚺ ᚹᚴᚩᚩᛟᚳ ᛊᚷᚹᚣ ᚴᚦᛊᚵᚭ ᚦᚩᛇᛉᚩ ᛟᚠᚠᚿᚴᚱ ᚳᛊᛗᚴ ᚹᚴᚨᚵᚠᚠ ᛊᚷᚹᚣ ᚴᚦᛊᚵᚭ. **12** ᛏᛋᚠᚠᛉ ᚴᛗᚳᚴᚺ ᚦᛟᚺᚵ4ᛏ ᚸᚱᚵ ᚧᚹᛏᚠᚠ ᛟᚺᚭᚷ ᛟᚦᚳᛟ 4ᛏ, ᚦᚩᛇᛉ ᚴᛗᚳᚴᚺ ᚦᚴᛉ ᛟᚦᚹᚳᚴᛖᚩᛊ ᛏᛊ ᚱᛟ ᚩᚣᚣ ᛏᛒᚠᚠ ᚴᛉ. **13** ᛟᚺᛒᚷᛉ, ᛟᚦᛉᚹᚦ4 ᛊᚷᚹᚣ ᚩᛟᛈᚷ ᚸᚺᛒᚧᛏ, ᚦᛏᵹᛋᛉ ᚧᚺᚿ ᚧᚽ ᚧᚺ ᚳᚺ ᚧᚽ ᚱᚺᚣ, ᛈᚱᛉᛉ ᚧᚽ ᚳᚺ, ᛁᚳᚹᚺ ᚧᚽ ᛯᛊ, ᚴᚺᛉ ᚱᚱᛈ ᛟᝪᚴ ᚧᚽ ᚺᚵᚺ ᚧᛒᚳᚣ, ᚧᚳᚳᛉ ᚴᚺ ᚣᚦᚳᛟᚳ. **14** ᚦᚩᛇᛉ ᚭᛞ ᚺᛊᛗ ᚺᛈᛗ ᛏᛊᛊᛗ ᚦᚺᚱᚭᚩᚣᚣᚩᚣᚦᛏ ᚧᚦᚳᚹᚱᚩᚣᚣᚩᚱᛏ ᚧᚽ ᛞᚺᚹᚱᚭᚹᛉᛏ, ᚧᚽ ᚦᚩᛇᛈ ᛞᚺᚱᛒ, ᚧᚽ ᛟᚠᚱ ᚴᚺ ᛟᚴ, ᚧᚽ ᚴᚺ ᛞᚦᚱᛟᚳ. **15** ᚦᚭᚵᛉ ᛈᚳ ᛟᚽᚿ ᛞᚭᚱ ᛞᚺᛟ ᛞᛉᚭᚵᚴᚩᛇᛉ, ᚦᚩᛇᛉ ᚦᚺᚤ ᛊᚦᚹᚤ ᛞᚩᚨᚭᚧᛈ ᚹᚹᚩᚨᚭ ᛏᛒᛗ ᚱ4ᛏ, ᚭᛞᛉ ᚷᚺᝪ4ᛏ; **16** ᛏᚴᚩᛊᚩ ᚣᚳᚳᛟᚳ, ᚭᛞ ᚨᚷᚣᚹ

D4 ᗣVᗷᏀᒍ ᖚRᖘ, ᘐᙅᖘ ᔆᖁᐯᒍᏀ DᒪᗣV ᔆᘐ Dᕮᒋ ძᏀᗯᐱ ძᐱᐯ ძᒪᖾ DᏦZᑭᙅET, ᘐᙅᖘ ძᒎhVᖁᗷ ᏦᏂ ᏦEᏀhᔕᙅEᖘ; **17** ᘐᙅᖘᗾZ DB RᔆᒋAᗯᗣ ᗷ ᏦᖚRᖘ, Dᔑ DᖚWᒍᙅᗯᗣ ᗷ ᏦᖚR ᗷD ᒍᔆᖁᘐᙅᒪᐱᒍ ᖚRT. **18** ᘐᙅᖘZ ᗣᙅᔆᗣᑕT ძEᏀWᗣ ᗷ ᏦᗣᏀᗷᙅᗯᐱ ᓱᖚᖾ, ᗣVDRZ ძCMᒎ4T, Dᔑ hᔆᗰ ძᒋᖘᖾ ᏦᔆᖁAᐯT. **19** ᘐᙅᖘZ hᔆᗰ ᏦMᖾᒋH Dᐱᗷ ᗣᘐᗰᔆᗣ ᖘ, ᘐᙅᖘᗾZ ᓱᖚᖾ ᗣᘐᐯᒋᔆᔓ ᗣhᘓhᗷᙅᒍ ᖚR DᗣᒍᙅE D4ᒋᒪᓯ ᔆᗣVi, ᘐᙅᖘ ᖘEᔕ ᔆᗰᔆ. **20** ᗷDᗾZhEᗣ AᘓW ᒍᘔZᖘᙅᒍ Aᘓᒋᗷ, "ᔆᐱᖁT ᗣ W ᘐhᔆᒋᙅᒪ, Dᔑ Lᙅᒍ ᖘᏀ ᘐᑊᓬᏀᐱᗯᔆᙅᒍ;" Dᔑ ᘐᙅᐯ ᗷD hEᗣ, "ძᖁᘐᙅᒪᐱᒍ ᖚR ᗣᏀᒪᔑ Ꮐᖘᙅᒪ." **21** ᘐᙅᖘ TᏀᙅᒍ ᗷD ᘐᙅᖘ Dhᙅᔆᔓ TᖚVᖁᗷ Ꮶᖘ hAᗷᖁ ᗣEᘐᏀᗷ ᏦᏂ TᖚWᒍVᖁT, **22** Ch ᏦᒪᒪᘓᙅET ᗣᒪEᏀᒪᔑᗣᗰ, Eh ᘐᗷᏀ TᔆCᏦᏂWᒪᗣ ᐯᖘᔓᗣRᖁᖘ, ᘐᙅᖘ ᗷD Dhᙅᔆᔓ D4 Ꮒᐯ Dᗾᗾᙅᙅᒍ, ᘐᙅᖘ TᖚWᒍᒪᙅᒍᔕ ᗣZᑭᒍᔕ ᏦᏂ ᔆᗣᔑ ᗷᏂᗣ TᒍZᑭᙅET. **23** Dh WᒋZ ShᘔᐱT, KᏀ IᑲI ძVTᗰ, CᙅᒪCA4ᕮT, ᖾᒪᔓZ. **24** ᗣᘐᒪVᒋᙅWᐱZ ᗷD ᖁhᘓ4T; hᗷ CEᘐᏀᗷ, hᔆᗰ ძhᘐᘐ ᒎᔆWᗷ, EhᖚR ᗣᔆ ᘐᙅᖘ ᗷD DhWᒋ ᖚR ᘐᙅᖘ ᗷᔓᗾᗾRT, **25** ᗣᘓWᒍᒪᙅᒍᔕ ᗷD ᒍᔆᖁᘐᙅᒪᐱᒍ Dᔑ Dᒪᗣᑲᗰ ᖚRT, ᘐᙅᖘ ძᒪᑲ ᏦSᖁRᖘ ᗣᏀR ᗣVᒋAᗷ ᘓGᗷᙅᒍᔕ. **26** ᖁᖾ ᐯZ Sᘐ4RᑭT; ᖾᒪᔓZ DSᗾᗷ4T; Dᔑ DᖚWᔆ ᕼᔆ ᘐhi ᖚᏦᗣ ᑲᗰ ᗣᘐᒪᗾET.

**2** ᖁᖾ ᐯZ ᗷᙅᔆᙅAᗷᐱ Tᔆ ᗣᙅIᖁᔓ, hᔆᗰ ᕼ ᐯ Tᔆᔆᗰ ᗣᘐᒪᗾᖚT. **2** ᗣᗾGTᙅWᐱZᗣᙅIZBE ᔆᖁWᒍ ძG4T ᘐᙅᖘᔓ ᗣZᑔ ᗣCᒎ CᔕᒋᖾT, ᗣᘓᒋᔕᐱZ Dᒪᐱᖁ ᘐᖁᖾDhᗣT. **3** ShAᑭZ Wᒋ TძᒪT ᒍᔆZᔆ DᏦᖁ ᘐᙅᖘᔓT, Dᔑ ᘐᙅᖘ ShᔓᖁV DhᑲBᘐᖾ ᖚRT. **4** hᔆᗰZ ShᘓᒋV ᔆᖁᐯᒍᏀ DᒪᗣV, Dᔑ ᗣᘐᔑᗣᑭ ᗣᏀᒪᔑ ძhᘐhᗷᙅᒍ ShᘐhᏎT, ᘐᙅᖘ EᏀhᐱTᙅᒍ ᖁᗣᐱᓭ DᒪᗣV. **5** ᏦMᖾᒋHZ DᐱVᑭ Dhძᖾ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗷ Dhᘐᗾᙅᖘ ᗣᒪᏀhᏀRᗷ ᖁᘐᒪᔑR Dᐱᓭ Bᘐ ᔆᖁᏀ ᖾᘐhᒍP. **6** ᖁᖾ ᐯZ ᘐᙅᖘ ᗣhZᑭᒋVᖁ ᗣhCᒎ ShWᘐᐯT Dᔑ ᗣᘐᔆᔓWᐱᔑT, ᗣᒍᔆᒋᙅVᒍᙅᖚᒪᘐᗰᔆᐱᓭᒪhᘐhᙅᙅE ᒍhᖾBᘐᖾ ძhᘐhᗷᙅᒍ ᖚRT. **7** Dᔑ hᔆᗰ ᗣCWᗣ ᗷ ᗣhᙅIhA4T, ᗷD hᔆᘐᒪᘓ4ᔑT; ᕼ! ᒪᙅA hᔆᗰ ᗷD Chᘐhᖾ ᖚᒋᒋ Dᐱᗷ ᔕᖘ? **8** ᔆVZ ᒍᔆᒋᙅVᒍᖾ ᏦᔆᒪᗰᘐD

ᒍᒍbBΘᐯ SSᑎR ᒍᐯOhᐷᗅᒍ? **9** IᒍᔊᏆᐷ DᔑᏂᒍᔊᏆᐷ DᔑᎢWHᔊ Ꮖᐷ DᔑᎾHISH Ꮖᐷ, ԀᒍᔊᏆᐷ DᔑᑦIVb Ꮖᐷ, ƐᒍᔊZ DᔑᏒbᔊ Ꮖᐷ, **10** ᐁkᔊZ DᔑᏆIᐁᒥᔊ Ꮖᐷ, TkᐁZ DᔑᒥᔊᏂᒥh OSΘᑎ Ꮖᐷ, TSVᐷZGH Ꮖᐷ, TᒍԀb DᔑDhԀb ᒍᒪᒥAᐱᔭᐷ, **11** ᐯᒥᒍZ Dᔑᔑᐁᔊ Ꮖᐷ, Tᒪᑎᐯᐯ ᒍᐯOhᐷᗅᒍ ᑦR DhOhᗅET, OᗅIhAᒍG OᐱWOᐷ SϞΘᗅᒪᐱϞ DhZPᗅET. **12** hSᑎZ OhᗅIhA4T Dᔑ OΘᒪOᑲWᐱT, ᐷD hSΘᒪᐯ4ᔑT, SV ᐷD SᑎS? **13** TSᑎZᒪΘSᑦᒍᗅE ᐷD Ϟhᐯ4T; TV ᐯSᑦ-DᒍWᗅᒍ ShϽᒥG. **14** ᵵᐯᐺZ ᐁᒪ ᕼS Tᘐhᑎ DhVΘiSVET, Dᗅᒪᘐ OᐱV ᐷD hSᐯ4ᔑT; TkᗅSᘐ TkԀb, Dᔑ hSᑎ kMbᒥH TVᐷ, ᐷD Θᗅᐯ TCOᑲᗅᒍ, Dᔑ TCᑎᒪᗅᒪ kᐱET. **15** iᒪBZ ᐷD ᔊShBᗅSᐯ ShBᗅSᐯ kVᒥᐯ, DbBZᵻᔐᐱW ᐺ TGCGᑎ ϽWGᒍRT. **16** Θᗅᐯᗅᐯh ᐷD KTᒥ DVᔑᑦᗅᐯ ԀᐱVT, ᐷD kϞᐯ4T; **17** "ᐷDZ OᒪSᒥᗅWh OᒥᗅIϞᒍ ᑦ4ᗅᒍ DᒍᐯOᐱWOᐷ, hSi OᘐᒪᒥᑦR DIᒪOVᒪkᘐᵻOBᒥ, ᒍVkZ DhᗅSᘐ Dᔑ ᒍVk DhᑦB DΘVᔑᑦᗅᑦᗅᒍ, DhΘOZ ᒍCVᒥ OΘᐱWΘ4Pᗅᒍ, ԀΘᑎᵻOᐷZ ᒍCVᒥ DΘᗅᐯᒪRiᗅᑦᗅᒍ; **18** Dᔑ ΘᐷG DIᒪOV ᒪSkᘐᵻOBᒥ SkOᐯbᒪᗅᒍ DhᗅSᘐ Dᔑ DhᑦB, DΘVᔑᑦᗅᑦᗅᒍZ. **19** Dᔑ OᗅIhAᒍ SϞG SϞWᒍᒪkΘϞAΘb Dᔑ OBϞᑎ RGᐷ RWᒍ, ᐯE Dᔑ DkϞ Dᔑ ԀSRᗅᒍ. **20** O V TS Rᐷ OᒥbᐯG OᒪSᒥᗅWh, O VZ RZᔊ Rᐷ ᐯE OᒪSᒥᗅWh, OᗅIϞᐷSΘ ᑦ4ᗅᒍ ΘᐷG TS SϞᐺᒍG Dᔑ OᗅIhAᒍG ᔊᑦG OVᒥS. **21** ᐷDZhSᒥᗅᒍᗅᑦᗅᒍ, ΘhiᐺᐯG DΘᒪVᒥᗅᒍᗅᑦᗅᒍ OEΘGᐷ SVi DOᒍᗅᑦᗅᒍ DhWᖴᐷPᗅᒍ ᑦkᗅSϞᒍ ᑦ4ᗅᒍ." **22** TkᗅSᘐ Tbᒥ ԀᐯkTCᑎᒪᗅᒪ ᐷD kᐱET. kH Θ4ᒥᒍ Rᐷ kᑦRᐯ OᐱWOᐷ EhᑦR TGGᐱϞᐷ TVᐷT, Θᗅᐯ OGᒍᗅE Oᒪᔑᐷ Dᔑ OᗅIhAᒍ Dᔑ OBϞᑎT kSϞΘᗅᒪᐱϞᐯ TVᐷT, Θᗅᐯhᐷ Θᗅᐺ kkSWᐯ, **23** Θᗅᐯ, OᐱWOᐷ OᒪOᑲϞᐷ Dᔑ SGW EGAᐷᐷ khᑦ4T kSᖴ4T, hᐷ RkhBᐷ Dᔑ ᒍᗅSΘ ᒍKBh SCWO RCᑎO Dᔑ RkϞ. **24** Θᗅᐯ OᐱWOᐷ SOᔑWO, SOSᒥR Dᖴᐷᗅᒍ ᑦR Rᐷᗅᒍ OᐯᐷT, iᒪBZ Bᒥ hAᐷϞ Θᗅᐯ EGhBᒍ ᔊᑦ4T. **25** SΘBZ ᐷD hSᐯ Θᗅᐯ

ᏫZᏢᏯETᎥ "hAᏰᏎ hAGᏞᏯEᎩ ᏍᏂGᎢ TEᏍP DIᏫᏛTᎥ hSᏞbᏞPᏰZ SVS, ᎾᏯᎩ iᎩbᏎᏞᏍhᎡRᎾ. **26** ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯᏞ DᎩᎾᎾᏍbG ᎤᏓᏓᏛᎩ, hZSZ DᏒᏢᏒEᎩ, ᎾᏯᏤZ DᎩᏃᏓᎏᏞGᏯᏭᏐᏒ ᎤSᎩ EᏞ ᎡRTᎥ **27** iᏓᏰZ DIᏓᎤVᎾᏍSᏰᏲᏰ ძhᏲᏒRᏰ ᎤᎾᏤᏒAᏰᎥ iᏓ Dᏼ ᎾᏯSᎤᎾC VᏒ ᎤᏁWᎩ ᎯAᏰ SᏰᏰᏒ4Ꮭ ᏍᎩ. **(Hadēs g86)** **28** EhᏛ SSᎤ Ꭴ SᏯᎩᎾᏎAᎾ4ᏎᎥ DᏒᏢᏒᏯᏞ ᎡRᏓᏯᎩᏫᏒTᏯWh CᏫᏛ ᏛWhᎥ" **29** TkᏯᏚᏯ TᏓᏓᎤ hkᏯSTᏗᎾ DSBᏒᎡ SᎾ TCᏃZᏢᏰb, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏲᏒRT Dᏼ DkhᏼᎤ T, ᎤᏤZ DᏤᏒᏯᏛ Db AᏰ kᎩ TSᏓᏰBTᎥ **30** DVᏼᎠᏯᎩᏯᎩh ᎡR TGᏯᏞ, Dᏼ DSWᏰG ᎡR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ4ᏒWᎤ ᎤᏁᏤᏎTᎥ DᏰᏒ ᎤᏃᏓᏒ ᎡR ᎤᎾᏎAᎾᏯᏞᏍ SGᏁᏛ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏭᎤ ᎤᏭᏞᏍ, **31** ᎾᏯᎩ ᏰD DVᏼᎠᏯET ᎤძᏒᏯVWᏁT, SGᏁᏛ ძᏼᏰᎿᏞ ᎡR ᎤZᏢᏼTᎥ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏓᎤ V ᎾhᏓkᏲᏰ4ᎾᎾ ᎡR ძhᏲᏒRᏰ ᎤᎾᏤᏒAᏰᎥ Dᏼ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏃᏓᏒ ᎯARᎾ ᎡRTᎥ **(Hadēs g86)** **32** ᎾᏯᎩ ᏰD kᏪ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ SᎤᏼWᎤᎥ Dᏼ ᎾᏯᎩ DBhSᏛ ᎣkZᏢᏯᎩᎥ **33** ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯᏞ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ DSᏃbᎤᏲᏰh ᎤGWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏪWᏓᎤ Ꮰ ᎡRTᎥ Dᏼ DSBᏒᎡ ᎤSTᏯᏓᏁᎿᏰ ᎡR ძᏁᏞᏍ SᎿᏤᏞGᎥ DᏓᎤV ᎤᏭᏐᎤB ᏰD AᏰ kᏲAGᏃᏫ Dᏼ kCᏛᎩᏫᎥ **34** SᎾᏰZ iᏓ GᏒᏪWᏓᎤ SᎿWᏞ ᎾGGR, ᏰDᏰZ hSᏭ ᎤGR; "ᏍᏂG ᏰD ᎿᏭ4Ꮏ ᎤEᎾGᏰ DIᏤᏒS; kSᏃb TᏞP KᏼᏯᏞᎥ **35** Eh ᎡCᏯSᎩ ᏞCWbᏞᏍ SᏯᎩGhSkBᏁᎿᏫᎥ **36** ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯᏞ ᎾhiTbTᏓbᏓᏁᎿᏰ ᎡR ᎤVᏰGR GᎾVᏼᎠᏰ, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤEᎾGᏰ Dᏼ SGᏁᏛ ᎿGᏁᎿ ᎾᏯᎩ kᏪ hᏰ ᏤCᏛᎤᎩᎥ **37** ᏆᏫᏤZ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᎾᏛSᎤ ძhᎾᎾᏍ ShCᏲᏼTᎥ ᏰDZ hShᏭ4ᏼ ᏡᏓ Dᏼ DhᎠᎢ ᎡkᎤbᏛᎥ TkᏯSᏯ TᏓᏓᎤC, SVᏓᏲCᏛᏁᒋ? **38** ᏡᏓZ ᏰD hSᏭ4ᏼTᎥ hkiᏞkᏁCBᎾ SCᏓᎤᏛTᎥ Dᏼ ᎾSCᏋC, kᏪ SGᏁᏛ SᎤVᏯᏛTᎥ RkVᒋᏯᏞᏍ TkᏯSᎤᏣTᎥ SᎿᏤᏞGZ DᏓᎤV ᏓᏰkᏁᒋ. **39** hᏰᏰZ RkSTᏯᏓᏁᎿᏰ Dᏼ ᏞᏤk Dᏼ ᎾhiTᎤ ᏞᏁᏰᎥ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎾhiᎤEᎾGᏰ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ TSᏤᒋ ძᏫᎤᏞ ᎡRT. **40** Dᏼ ᎤCᏓ ᎤC TST TᏫᏁᏣᏰ SᏋᏁWᏁT ᏰD ᎿᏭ4T; ᏞCᒋᏲ ᏰD hSGAᏛᎾ TᏫᎾᏛᏁᏰ CᏁᏫ. **41** ᏆᏫᏤZ ᎤᏁᏣ ᎤᒋᏢᒋᏣᏰ ᏞEGᏓhᎿᏤᏰ SᎡSᏋRT, ᎾᏰGZ TS ᎤhᏁᏤᏤ KT TᏫSBᒋ TBᏛ. **42** ᎾᏯᎩZ ᎤᒋhᎩᏞGᎢ ShᎿᎾᏯᏓᏁᏢ

ᚴᚼᛟᚦᚱᛚᛅᛊᚿᚯᚣᚮᛖᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᛅᚴᚨᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛊ ᛞᚺᛖᛋᛘᚯᚣᚮᛖᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᛅᛚᚡᚴᚣᚮᛖᛏ. **43** ᛅᚺᛁᙆ ᛒᛅ ᛟᛅᛒᚯᚣᚮᚵ ᛟᛅᛚᛟᛚᛊᛏ, ᛟᚳᚦᙆ ᛞᛚᛇᛟᚱ ᛟᚣᙆᚺᚨᚮ ᛞᛇ ᛟᛒᛉᚱᛏ Sᚺᛉᛅᚣᛚᚣᚹ ᚴᚼᛟᚦᚱ. **44** ᛅᚺᛁᙆ ᛞᙆᚯᚵᚯᚣᚮ ᛟᛅᛚᛟᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛞᛒᚴᚡᚱ ᛞᛇ ᛟᛒᛉᚱᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛚᚺᛅᙆᚡᚹᚹ ᛅᚺᛁ ᛅᛅᚣᛟ ᛟᚺᚺᙆ4ᚯᛏ. **45** ᛞᛇ ᛚᚺᛅᛊᚴ Sᚺᚵᚴᚱ ᛞᛇ ᛇᙆᚵᚵᚮ ᛟᚺᚯᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛚᚺᙅᙆᚡᚹᚹ ᛅᚺᛁ ᛅᛅᚣᙅ ᛟᚺᚺᙆ4ᚯᛏ. **46** ᚺᛊᚣᚳᚺᚱᙆ ᚼᚡ Tᛊᛊᛖᛏ ᛞᚣᙆᚡᚹᚹ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛊ ᛞᚺᙆᛋᛘᙅᚮᚴ ᛚᛚᚣᙆᙆᚴᛏ, ᛚᛅᚴᙅᚮᙆᙆᚴ ᛞᛅᚴᚨᚱᚴ ᛞᛇ ᛟᚼᛅᙅᚮ ᚲᚳᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵ ᚴᚴᛟᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ. **3** ᛅᙅᚣ ᛊᛟᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, SSᙆᛊᛇᛏ. **4** ᛟᚳᙆᛟᙅᚮᚴᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, ᛞᛇ ᛅᙅᚡᚮ ᚺᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ. **5** ᛊᛟᛒᙆᙆᚵᚣᙆᚮᚣᚮ ᛊᛟᛇᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ ᛅᙅᚣ ᛊᚵᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵᚵᚮ ᛟᛒᛊᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ. **6** ᛏᚼᚡᚮᚹᚳᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛒᛅᚣᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ. **7** ᛞᛊᚮᚦᚳᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, ᚣᚹᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ. **8** ᛅᙅᚣᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, ᚱᚹᚳᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ, ᛞᛇ ᛟᚣᚣᚹᛇᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛏᚼᚹᚼ ᚼᚺᛒᛇ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, ᚱᚹᚳᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ, ᛞᛇ ᛚᚴᚹᛊᚴᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛉᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛇᚣᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ. **9** ᚺᛊᛖᚮᛒᛅᚣᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛞᛇ ᛊᛉᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛇᚣᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ. **10** ᛖᛟᚴᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛅᙅᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛟᛊᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛊᚵᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ. ᛟᚳᚹᛟᙆᙆᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᚺᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛞᛇ ᛚᚴᚹᛊᚴᛏ, ᛞᛇ ᛏᚼᚹᚼ ᚼᚺᛒᛇ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ, ᚱᚹᚳᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ, ᛞᛇ ᛊᛉᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛇᚣᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ. ᛟᚳᚹᛟᙆᙆᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᚺᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛇᚣᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛅᙅᚣ ᚴᚱ ᛟᛊᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛊᚵᙆᙆᚴᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛖᛟ-ᚮᛊᙆᛅᛏᙅᚮᚣᚮ. **11** ᛞᛒᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛞᚴᛟᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛞᚺᛟᚱ ᛊᛟᚺᛒᛋᛇ ᚼᚡ ᛞᛇ ᛚᚺ, ᚺᛊᛖᚮᛒᛅᚣᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛞᛇ ᛞᚺᛚᚳᙆᙆᚴᛏ ᚼᚱᛈᛟ ᛟᚡᚱ ᚴᛊᛟᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ, ᛟᚳᚹᛟᙆᙆᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᚺᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᛇᚣᚹᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ. **12** ᚼᚡᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛟᚡᛇᚱᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ ᛞᛇ ᚺᛊᚣᛋᛇ ᛒᛅᚣᚮᚵᚮᚣᚮ; ᛏᚴᛅᛊᛅᛏᚼᚱ

ძᲘᲘᲙ, ᏚVZ TᲙᲣIhAᲣᏚ ᲐD, Dძ ᏚVZ ᲝᲣᲝRᲐ VᲣᎽΘᏚhᲮ, ΘᲣᎽᲣᲜᲑᎽᲝR VᎽΘᒋhEE Dძ ᲑᲣVᲒᏳ ᒋR KᎽᲝ WZT ᲐD EᲘᏓᲣᲘ ᲙZᲣᲛᲘGT. **13** ᲝᲘW Ო ᲐRIᲮH ᲝᏉᒋᏚ, Dძ RᲒᎽ ᲝᏉᒋᏚ, Dძ ᏉᏚᏫ ᲝᏉᒋᏚ, ᲝᲘW Ო ᲐᎫᎽᏚBᒋᒋ ᲝΘᏉᒋᏚ, ᲝᏂᏬW Ო ᲘᲘᲙ ᲙᏰ, ΘᲣᎽ ᲙᲐ ᲙᏚᲙᲘRᎽ Dძ ᏉCᏓᲭᏂᎽ DᏚWᲯ IძᏓ, ΘᲣᎽ ᲝᲘAᏓᲭძᲐRᎽ. **14** D4Z ᲙᲐ RCᏓᲭᏂᎽ ΘᲣᎽ ΘᲣᏚᲝΘ Dძ ᲝᏓᲝᏕ, TᲙWᲘᏂᎽZ ᲝᏓᏂᲐ RᲙᲫᲘᏓᲭ **15** Dძ ᲝEΘGᲐ EhᲘ DᏓᲘᲐ RᲙᏂᎽ, ΘᲣᎽ ᲝᲘW Ო ᏚᲝძW ᲝᲘᒋRT, ΘᲣᎽZ DB ᲑᲣᏕZᏢᲣᎽ. **16** Dძ ΘᲣᎽ SVi AᲐGᏕ ᒋR ᲝძᒋᲣVW ΘᲣᎽ SVT ᲝᒋhAᲐᲣW Ო ᲐD DᲣᏚᲫ, ΘᲣᎽ ᏉᙆAGᏕᲮ Dძ ᏉᙆᏚWᲮ; ii, AᲐGᏕ ᒋR ΘᲣᎽ ᲝᏉᒋᏚ ᲐD ᲝZᲣᲛᲫ ᏳGᲘᏂ TᙆᏚW Ꮯ hᏚᲘ. **17** Ꭽ TᏓᏓᲝC ᙆᏚWᮊ hᙆᏚWᯔΘ ᒋR ᲝძᒋᲣVW ΘᲣᎽ hCᲘᲘᏂT, Dძ ΘᲣᲘ ᏕC Ꮙᒋ ᲝhEΘGᲐ. **18** ΘᲣᎽᲣᎽh ᲐD ᙆᏳᒋᲣW ᲝᲘW ᲝᲐᒋᏂ ᲝᏭᒋᏂ ΘᲣᎽ ᏚGW EhᒋR TGGᲘᏂᲐ ᙆᒋ4T ᏚGᲘᲘ ᲝᎽᒋᒋᏒTᲣᏕᏭ, hᏚᲘ ძᏉᒋ DΘVძᏫᲣᎽ ᏕhᏫᒋ ᙆᏚEᏕᲣᒋT. **19** ΘᲣᎽ TGᲣᏕ ᏕᙆᲘCBΘ ᏚCᏓᲝᲘT, Dძ TCᏚWᯔΘ, ᲝᏓᲝᏚᏂᏕᭂ TᙆᲣᏚᲝᭂT, ΘᲣᎽ ᲑᲣᲘ DᏓᲝᏓᏕᲣᏕ ᲝᏓᲝᏕᏓᏕᲐᲣᏕ ᒋR ᲝΘᏳATᲣᏕᭂ ᲝEΘGᲐᭂ ᲝᏓGᏓძᲝ Ꮰ. **20** Dძ ᲝᏓGᲝ ᲣᏕᭂ ᙆᏳ ᏚGᲘᲘ, ΘᲣᎽ ᏚGW RCᒋᙆVᲘᏂᲐ ᙆᎽ; **21** ΘᲣᎽ ᏚᏂWᏕ ᎽᏚᏕ ᙆᎽ Eh ΘᲐG DᒋᭂGᏂᮊ ᲝᏓᲘCBᲣᏕ ᒋR hᏚiT, ΘᲣᎽ ᲝᲘW ᲝᲐ ᲝᲘᭂᲐ ᙆᎽ ძVᒋ ᒋᙆᏂᮊ DΘVძᏫᲣᎽ ᏕhᏫᒋ ᲫGW ᲝᲐ ᙆᎽ, RGᲐ ძVPᲝT ᲝᏓEGᏓძᲝᲘ. **(aiōn g165)** **22** ᲐᏰBZ ᲐD hᏚᲝᎽᏓძ ᏕᎽVᏓ; "ᭂᏫG TCᲘW ᲝᲐ ᏓᙆΘᏳAΘ4ᒋ DVძᏫᲣᎽ TCᒋᲝC ᒋR ᏓᏚΘᏳAᙆ, DB ΘᲣᎽᲣT; ΘᲣᎽ ᏓBCᲘᏓᲣᏓᲘᒋ hᏚi TᙆᲘVᏕ ᒋRT. **23** ᲐDZ ᲝᏓᏚᒋᲣWh ΘᲣᎽ ᎽGhAᲐGᯔᲣEΘ Tᒋ4ᲣᏕ ΘᲣᎽ DVძᏫᲣᎽ, DᙆᲘVᏕ DᒋWᏕᲣᏕ ᒋ4ᲣᏕ ᲝᏓᲞB BΘ DᲘᯔT." **24** Dძ ΘᲣᲘ hᏚᲘ DΘVძᏫᲣᎽ ᏂH ᲝᏓGᏓძᲝᲘ, ΘᲣᎽ ᭂh ᲝhΘᏳACᲐ, Θhi ᲝhᲞhRᲐ, ΘᲣᲘ ᲝhᲘTᲣW ᲝᲐ RT. **25** hᲐ DΘVძᏫᲣᎽ ძᲘᙆ, Dძ ΘᲣᲘ ძᲘᲘᙆ DSTᲣᲘᲘT, ΘᲣᎽ ᲝᲘW ᲝᲐ ᏕᎽᏚBᒋᒋ SSTᲣᏓᲘᏂᎽT, ᲐD ᙆᏳᲘ4ძ RIᮊH; "Dძ hᲐ CᲘPW ᲝᲐ ᒋR ᲝᏓᏚᒋᲣVWh ᏳΘᏓძR

BΘ RGᏯ DᏁᏯ ᏍbG TGΘᎡᏯᏞᏁᏠ Ꮄ4ᏯᏠ." **26** ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮯ, ᎤΘᏔAΘR ᎤᏊᏦ ᏦᏮ, hᏯ TᏙᏯ TE ᏯᎤ ᎤᎤ RᎽ ᏍᏯᏊ TCᏊᏁᏠᏯᎤ Ꮿ SᏦSWᏯᏯE ᏠᏦᏲᏯᏠᏯᏯ hCᏁᏯ hᏦiTᏦᏯSᎤCT.

**4** DbᏉZ ᏞhᎾᏁᏠᏯᏠ BΘ, DᏦᏔ-DᏁGᏯ Dᏼ ᏍᏯᏊ TGGᏔSᏎ ᎤᏊᎤ-ᏠSWΘTᏯᏠᏯ Dᏼ DhᏮSb EGhZᏼT; **2** ᎤᏦᏔᎤ ᏙᏢ ᎤᏠSᎡᏯVᏠᏯᎴᏞᏁᏲᏯEBΘ, Dᏼ ᏦᏮ DᎤᏠᏯEDΘᎡᏦVᏯᏯE DᏲᎡR ᏠᏼᏯᏔᏠ ᎴRT. **3** Dᏼ SEGhhBᎴ Dᏼ SEGhᏯSᏁ ᎤᎽCᏊ TAᏯᏊ, ᏔᏉᏉBZ ᎤRT Ꮄ4T. **4** D4Z ᎤhCᏏ ᏫZᎰᏊ ᎤΘᏊSᎤᏯ Ꮯ ᎤZᏯGᏁT, ΘᏯᎽZDhᏯSᏬ ᏯᏯᎽᏉ TᏬSBᎡ ΘhRT. **5** ᏯDZᏔᎡᏯWᏁ ᎤᎽCᏊ, ΘᏯᎽ ᎤhEΘGᏯ ԁΘᏙᎡ Dᏼ ᏠhWΘᎽ Dᏼ ᏠZᏊᎡᏯᎽ, **6** Dᏼ RΘ ᏔEΘGR DᏦᏔ-ᎴGᏯ, Dᏼ ᏫᏯI Dᏼ Ch Dᏼ RᎡᎽ Dᏼ hSᏊ ᏔEΘGR DᏦᏔ-ᎴGᏯ AᎡᏯᏠ ԁGᎤ ShWΘᏙ ᏦMbᎡH. **7** DᏰᎡZShᏫᎤ ᏯD ᏔhᏊ4 SΘᏊᏁT; SA ᎤᎡhEET Dᏼ SA SViTᏯᏊWᎤ, ᏯD hᏯᏠᏁᏔ? **8** ᏉᏉZ ᏈᏠ ᎤᏫᎡᏳᏯ Ꮄ4 SᏔᏉᏠGDᏠᎤV, ᏯD hSᏊ4ᏼT; TᏦEΘGᏯ BΘ ԁΘᏙᎡS Dᏼ TbᎡ ᏠᏦWΘᏙᏯ, **9** TGZ ᏍᏯᏊ ZᏯᏠᏁᏔ ᏯD DᏲᎤᎡ DᏯSᏬ, TGᏯᏠ EWᎤᏯ ᎴR DᏦᎤGᎤT ᎤᏠSᎡᏯVᏠᏯᎴᏯᏠ AᏯ TS TᏍᎽΘᎡᏯᎡSᏢᏯᏠ, **10** TᏦSWᏢᏯᏠ hSᏊ, Dᏼ hSᏊ TbᎡ DᏁᏯ DhSWᏢᏯᏠ ΘᏯᎽ SᎤViᏦᏮ SGᏁᏊ Θ4ᎡᏠ ᏙᏢᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ ᏞᏈᏉGᏯᏊ ᏙCᏊᎤᎽ, ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᏦSᎤᏼᏯWᎤ ᎤᏲᎡRT, ΘᏯᎽ ᏔGhᏮᎤ ᏯD DᏯSᏬ ᎤᏠGRᏯ ᏦSVSSᏦᏫᎤT. **11** ΘᏯᎽᏯᎽh ᏯD ᎤᏬ ᏦᏦᏲ4ᏔᎽ ᏠCᏁᏯᎴᏯᎽ; ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᎤbB ᏔEΘGR DᏠ ᏦᏔᎡᏯWᎤ. **12** iᏓ Dᏼ ᎤGᏞᏼ ᎽGT DᎡᏯSᏔVᏠ ᎴR G, iᏓᏰZ ᎤGᏞᏼ SᎤViSᏔG ΘhᏠP BΘ DᏁᏯ DᎡᏯAᏔWᎤᏯ ᏫᎽ TSᎡᏯSᏔVᏠ. **13** ᎤΘVᏼᎴRZ ᏈᏞ Dᏼ Ch ΘhᏬSTᏯΘ ᎴRT, Dᏼ ᎤΘᏞᎤᏮᏔ AᏪᎡ hᏞhbΘRΘ Dᏼ ΘhSW ᏉᏢiΘ ᎴRT, ᎤhᏯIhA4T, Dᏼ SZᎡᏙ ΘᏯᎽ ᏦᏮ ᎤᏁVᏔᏯ ᎴRT. **14** DhAGᏠᏯᎴZDᏯSᏬ DᏦᎤGᎤᏯ TdWΘ DhVΘRT, iᏓZ AᎡᏯᏠ ΘEGΘᏞᏠ ᏫᎴ4T. **15** D4Z ShᏁᏦᏔ ᎤhᏔATᏯᏠᏫᏞhWΘiT ᎤᎤR ᎴR ᎤΘᎡZᏢᏼT, **16** ᏯD ᏔhᏊ4T; SV VᏞᏁᏁᎡ ᏯD DhᏯSᏬ, ᏔᏰᏞbᏉRΘᏰZ ᎤᏯIhAᏠ ShᏔΘᏯᏞᏁᏔ EhᎴR ᏔΘᎡᏯᏞᏁᏔ hSᏊ

ᛕMᛒᚴH Dᐱᚣ, Dᛇ iᒪᛒᚴ Bᚱᒪᒐᔕ. **17** D4Z ᗣC TST ძZCGTᘐᒍᔕ hᚱRΘ BΘ DᐱᚣT, ᗣᚴhᛯᗰᘐ ᒍᒍᘐSᛯ ᒍᒍᐱᛕ, Aᚣ TGᒐᛇᗣᗰ ᚣD Θᘐᛯ SVi DhᐱTᘐᒍᘐE ᛯG ᗣhᘔᐱVᒍᔕ hᚱRΘ. **18** ΘShᘐᗣ ᚣZ Shᐱᐯᛇ ᛕᖻ SVi ᗣᗣ Vᒍᔕ ᗣhᐱTᘐᒍᔕ Dᛇ ძΘSᚢᒍᔕ hᚱRΘ. **19** D4Z ᖘᒐ Dᛇ Ch ᗣhᐱᑦ ᚣD hShᘔ4ᛇT; TGZ SGASᘐᒍ ᗣᐱW ᗣ VᒍᘔhᘐET hᚣ ᗣC TST Tᑦᘐᗰᒐᘐᒐᒍᔕ RᘐSᖘ ᗣᐱW ᗣ, ᒍძAᒐ hᚣ. **20** iᒪᐺZ ᗣᐱWᛯ Sᚢᛯhᐺᖁᒍ ᔕᛯ, ᘏᛯhᐱTᘐVᒍᔕ ᖁᘐᗰ ᘏᛯhAᚣT, Dᛇ ᘏᛯΘᗰSᗣT. **21** DᑲZ VᗣhᘐSᑦ, Shᘔᐱ T, ᗣΘᛋᐯ AᒥᘐᒍE EᏀhᘐᗰᒍᘐᒍ ᚱRT, ᗣᒍSᒥᘐVᒍᘐᚱ ᗣhCᒍ BΘ, hSᗰᐺZ Dhᖁᖖᒍᘐᚱ ᗣᐱW ᗣ, ᗣᒍSᒥᘐVᒍᘐᚱ Θᘐᛯ ᖁᒥᘐWᗣT. **22** DᘐSᘔᐺZ Θᘐᛯ ᗣᘐIhAᒍ TᘔEᐱᖁᚣ DᏂᗣGᗣ ᚣ ᗣGRᘐᒍ ᗣSᘐAᚣ TGSᒍBᗰ ᔕᚱ4T. **23** SᚱᏂᘔᗣZ ᗣΘᒥAᗣ ᚣ ᒍhᗣ ᛯhG4T, Dᛇ ᛯhZᑭᛇ hSihEGhᘔ4ᖁ ᖁhEΘGR DᏂᖁ-DᐱGᚣ Dᛇ ᒍhWΘᛯ. **24** ΘᘐᛯZ ᗣΘᗰSᗣ ᖻᐯ TSSᗰ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗣhᖻWᒪᐱᛇ DhᐱET, ᚣD ᖁhᘔ4T; CEΘGᚣ, hᚣ CᐱWᗣ, ᒍKPᗣ ᚣ SᖁGT Dᛇ RGᚣ Dᛇ Dᗅᐯᚣ Dᛇ hSᗰ ΘtᖘDᐱᚣ; **25** ᚣᗣ ᑲᒪᘐᒍ SΘ Dᚱᒥ Cᑦ WᗣᚣᚣD TCᘔᗰ Ꮒᛯ; "SVZ ძΘᒪᛇᗣᗰ BΘ ᗣhᗅWᗅ4T, Dᛇ BΘ ᗣΘᒪᗣᑲᛇ TGΘᗰᐱᒍᔕ Θᘐᛯ TEGᒥᘐVᒍ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT. **26** ᗣhEΘGᚣ RGᚣ Dᐱᚣ SΘᛇᗣᛯ, Dᛇ Dᐺᒥ ძhᖁΘᘐᒪᐱᚣ ShWΘCᛯ DΘᖘᒍᘐE ᗣEΘGᚣ Dᛇ DΘᖘᒍᘐE ᗣᐯᒥ SGᐱᗰ." **27** ᗣVᚣGᚣᘐᐺZ DΘᖘᒍᘐE ΘᘐSᗣΘ ᐯᏂ Ꮒᖻ Θᘐᛯ ᚣGᐱᗰ TძW RGᗰ Dᛇ IhᒍIᛇᒍ Dᛇ BΘ ძΘᒪᛇᗣᗰ Dᛇ Tᑲᒥ BΘ ShWΘCᛯ, **28** TGΘᗰᐱᒍᔕ hSiKᐺh Dᛇ ᖘᒪᗣᑲᘐE SGW ᒍძAWᗣᚣ Ꮒᚱ4 Θᘐᛯ TGᒥᘐVᒍᔕ. **29** ᘐ CEΘGᚣ, ᵵᖘᐯ, WᘐᗣS AᛯᘐSE ChᐱS, Dᛇ WᒥᘐAᖁᒪᑲ ᒍᗣᑲᘐᒍ ᗣᘐᒍᗣᗣ ΘhᘐSTᚣΘ TGᒥᘐVᒍᔕ CᐱCᑦ DhZᑭᘐET, **30** ᖘVᘐᚣᒍᘐE SᚣᗣΘᘐET Dᛇ ᗣᐺᖁᗰT Dᛇ ᗣᘐIhAᒍ Shᖁ Θᘐᒪᐱᚣ DᗣᒍᘐE SᗣViᏂᖻ ΘᘐSᗣΘ ᐯᏂ. **31** ᗣΘᒪVᒥᘐWᗣZ ᗣᒥᑲᖁᐱ ΘtᖘᒪhWΘiT, hSᗰZ Shᘔᒥᐯ SᖁᖖᒍGᑦ DᒪᗣV, Dᛇ ΘhᘐSTᚣΘ ᗣhZᑭᛇ ᘔZᑭᗰ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᚣᐯᒥS. **32** hSᗰZ ᗣhCᒍ ᚱR ᗣZᚣGᗣ ᚣ ᖻᖖᖘ ᖁᗣᐱ ძhΘΘ Dᛇ ძΘᒪᗣV; iᒪ

Dძ ᎽᏀ DᎬR DIᐯᒋ ᏯᏗᏯᚱ AᒋᏯᏗ Oᛃ᛬T, DᏰᒋᐺᏰZ ᏋOᐱThᏚi AᒋᏯᏗ. **33** OᒋhᎽᏗᏀZ Θh�web ᚱk�web ᚱkOᏰᏫ EhᚱR ΘOᐱᛃ ᏚOᵭᏐᏬOᐩEΘᏀᏬ kᏬ; hᏚᏫZOᐩCᏗ ᙡᏰᏀ ᚱᏚᏓOᏰᏯᚱT. **34** iᒪ Dძ ᎽᏀ ᏀᏓᏲᏰ ᏀhEᚱT, ΘhiᏰZ ᏚᏓ Dძ ᏓᏓᐱᐟ ძhᏬ ShΘᏗOᐧ4T, ΘᏯᎽZ Oᛁ᛬ΘᏗOᏫ ძEᏀWOᐧ �rᛁ᛬ᚢᵭT, **35** Dძ Oᛁ᛬ᐱ ᚱkOᐧᏰᏫ ძΘWᏰᏚᏋᏀᏗ, ΘhiZ ΘᏯᎽᏯ Oᛁ᛬hE4ᛃ ᚱkᏯVᑭᑭT. **36** KᏰZ ᚱkOᐧᏰᏫ IhI ᏦSZRT, ΘᏯᎽ ᏚᏫE ᙡᏯᏫ DᏓOᐧᏓᏗᏯᏗ OᏬᏦ, DᒋΘ Ᏸᐯ OᏚOᐧᏬ, **37** ᏚᏓ Oᑭ᛬T, Oᐧ᛬ΘᏗOᐧ4T, Dძ DᏚᐟ Sᚢძ᛬T, Dძ ΘᏯᎽ ᏚOᐱ ᚱkOᐧᏰᏫ ძΘWᏰᏚᏋᏀᏗ.

**5** ᎽᏀZ TᏀᏯᏗ DᏯᏚᏯ RhΘᏯ ძVTᏫ, Oᓓᒋ᛬TZ Ᏸᐺᒋ Oᛁ᛬hΘᏗOᐧ4 AᒋᏯᏗ Oᛁ᛬hᛃT, **2** Dძ OᐧᏬᏰ TᏚᏫ ძEᏀWOᐧᏬ, Dძ Oᓓᒋ᛬T ΘᏯᐺ DᏚᏔᑭT; OᚢძᏃ TᏚᏫ, Dძ ᚱkOᐧᏰᏫ ძΘWᏰᏚᏋᏀᏗ OᐱT. **3** ᐡᏁZ ᏬD ᏋᏓ4T; RhΘᏯ, ᏚVZ 4ᓓh CΘΘ TCᏭᒋRᏋ, ᏬᏯkAᐱᏗᙠ ᏚᏋᐺᏗᏀ DᏓOᐧV, Dძ CᏬᏯᏯᏗᙠ TᏚᏫ ΘᏯᎽ ᏚᏓ ძEᏀWOᐧᏬ. **4** kOᐧᏀᏯᏫᐺ ᒪᏯA CᐯᒋᏚᏯ ᙠᚱ4T? CΘᏗOᐧZ ᒪᏯA ᙠCᑭ ᛋᓓOᐧᏰᏯEᐺ TᏟᐱᏗᙠ? ᏚVZ ᏬD ΘᏯᎽ hOᐧᏯᏗ TKPOᐧ CΘΘᙠ? iᒪᏯᎽh BΘᐺ ᙠᎽᏯkAᐱᐟ, OᐱWOᐧᏬᏯᎽh ᏬᏯkAᐱᐟ. **5** RhΘᏯZ ΘᏯᎽ OᏫᏚOᐧ Oᐧᐯ Dძ OᒋᏯᏆᏚძ᛬T. ΘhiZ ΘᏯᎽ ᏋᒋᏯᏔOᐧT OᐧΘᏫᏚOᐧᏬ OᐧCᏔOᐧᏬ OᐧhΘᏰ4T. **6** DhΘOᐧZ SΘძᐱ Dძ OᐧhCᏋWᐱT, Oᐧhᛁ᛬ΘᏫᛃZ ᎯhhᏰᐱT. **7** KTᛋZ TᏀCᏀᏫ TBᏫ ᙡh Oᓓᒋ᛬T OᐧBᒋძT, ΘᏚᏔᛃΘ ᚱ4 ᏋᒋᏯᏔOᐧT, **8** ᐡᏁZ ᏬD hOᐧᏓ4ძT; ᏯᎽZᛃb, kA ΘᏯᎽᐺ TᏚTᏚᏯᓓEᏀWᐱძ ΘᏯᎽ ᏚVᏬ? ᏬDZ ᏋᏓ4T; ii, ΘᏯᎽᐺ TᏚT. **9** ᏐᛋᐺZ ᐡᓓ ᏬD ᏋᏓ4ძT; ᏚVZ kᏯᓓᒋᒪAᐧ RᏯᏗAᒋᏰᏗᙠ OᐧEΘᏀᏬ Oᐧᐯᒋ DᏓOᐧV? EhᏀᐺ Dᐺ ᏚGᏬᏯᏗᙠ ძΘWᏰᏚh CᏰᏬ EᏀhᏰOᐧᏬ, ΘᏯᎽZhᏬ ᏫᚱCΘΘᏫᏬ. **10** ᎽWᐺZ TBᏫ ძWᏰᏚᏋᏀᏗ OᐧOᐧᐯT, Dძ OᒋᏯᏆᏚძ᛬T. DhΘOᐧZ OᐧhBᐟ OᐧhᏀᏫᏩ OᐧᚢᒋRᏬ Tᚱ4T, Oᐧhᛁ᛬ΘᏫᛃZ ᎯhhᏰᐱ OᐧᏰᏬ ΘᏚOᐧT. **11** hᏚᏫZ ძΘᐱGᏗ OᐧΘᓓᐡE OᐧCᏔOᐧᏬ Oᐧhᛁ᛬Θ4T, Dძ ΘᏯᐺ hᏚᏫ ᏬD ΘᏯᎽ ᏋᒋᏯᏔOᐧ DΘᏫᎽᏯᎽ. **12** ᚱkOᐧᏰᏫZOᐧCᏰ OᐧᏰᏋᏫ Dძ OᐧᏯᏆhAᏗ ShᏋ᛬ΘᏯᓓᐱᏩ BΘ DᐱᛃT. hᏚᏫZ Ꮼᐺ TᏚᏚᏫ Dhᐱ ᵻᒋᛯᐧ Oᐧᐯᒋ DᚢᓓᏩT. **13** Dhᵻ᛬TZ DhᏯᏚTᏩ

EGΘΡAΛJზ; OhCJꝊYh BΘ EGhϤVJG ᚱ4T. **14** DZBGꝊꝊYZ OC hSR EGΛVVᔑ OEΘGB, OhCWO B ᚱ4 DhꝊSꝊ Dᔑ DhᚱB. **15** SꞨlOMBZlhZBʔ ძhPY, JVꝊV Dᔑ JShC lhPJꝊᚱT ΘꝊY OlGJꝊMV ΘꝊV ᛗl DTRT TSM OϤPVJზ. **16** ΘꝊVZ OhCb SSSGJR OlGhGRB ᛕMbΡH DhMᚱT, lΘbZBʔ ძhPY Dᔑ DhꝊYΘ EGhზΡVB; hSMZSᚱᛕOGΛB, ΘꝊY DhΘSb ძΘVTM ᛕY, OhꝉΡV OhWWOꝊET; **18** Dᔑ ShhBʔ ᚱᛕObM Dᔑ JlꝊSJზ ShBWΛT. **19** D4Z JꝉtᛋGJVB OEΘGB OVΡS RZზ SꝊST4 JlꝊSJზ SGBꝊJზ, SϤAΘRZ BD Ϥᛗ4T; **20** TVΘ, OMO-JSWΘTꝊJზ ΘCᔑꞨS Dᔑ ΘJᛕOΛl BΘ ΘJᛕZꞨb hSM ꝉZʔM BD ΘꝊY EhM OEGΡ. **21** ΘꝊYZ OΘMSO YW ძYᛕꝊAT ꞩhBᔑ OMO-JSWΘTꝊJზ Dᔑ SΘSᚢΛT. D4Z ϤEΘGR Dᛕϴ-ᚱGB OMC, Dᔑ ΘꝊY EGΡAΛB, ShCHΛ JhWΘY, Dᔑ hSM ϤhEΘGHSY TbΡ ძᛗᛕ ძΘVΡS, Dᔑ ΘlꝉOꞨ Ꞩ OΘlO4 JlꝊSJზ. **22** D4Z JΘlhზꝊY ꞩhMC ΘSΘHV JlꝊSJზ, JOΘCRZ OhZΛT, **23** BD Ϥhᛗ4T; JlꝊSJზ OVBGB ბYGMꞨ OΡhYJG DꝊSꞨY, Dᔑ DhSJꝉ DhVΘiVზJPSGBꝊJGGJ, D4Zბ YꝊSTRiLYG ᚢᛕGMʔ ზꝉRT. **24** tᛋVZ Dᛕϴ-ᚱGB Dᔑ ბꝊM TGGtᛋSY OMO-JSWΘTꝊJზ, Dᔑ ϤhEΘGR Dᛕϴ-DΛGB, ΘꝊY BD ϤhᛗR OΘMSO, ΘꝊY OΘlO bWΛT, ᛋP 6MꝊJᛕ BD, OΛΡ4T. **25** tᛋVZ YG OMV OhZΛᔑ BD Ϥᛗ4T; EhGV ΘꝊY DhꝊSꝉ JlꝊSJზ ᛕShBWO Y DhꝉD OMO-JSWΘTꝊJზ, DhVΘD, Dᔑ lΛᚢꞨꝊS BΘ. **26** tᛋVZბ ꝊM TGGtᛋSY Dᔑ JΘlhზꝊY EꝊSTꝊlY hSOΛϴ ΘShꝉOʔT; lhꝊSTʔBZ OhCJ, Oꝉ ზSAEhꝊl DΛΡꝊᚱT. **27** SΘJZϤZSSWΘiTEზJPᛕhꝉΛT. ϤEΘGRZ Dᛕϴ-ᚱGB SMMΛT, **28** BD Ϥᛗ4T; ꞨꝊA OΡhYMꝉ ზCO ꝊlSᔑ JCSᚢJზ BD ΘꝊY SOViTCVJზ? EhGVZSCSᚢꞨꝊE ᛕMbΡH ThꝉΡTꝊWO, Dᔑ ΘꝊY DꝊSꝉ OYE ბYꝊMJꝊJზ, TᛕBϴᛋ. **29** ᛗlZ Dᔑ ᚱᛕObM

ᗣhᐱᑕ ᗷD ᖻhᙓ4T; ᗣᐱW ᗣ ᘐK ᗷᑭJ, iᒪZ BΘ. **30** ᗣᐱW ᗣ JᐽVᒪ ᗣΘᐯᒋS Sᗣᔑᗯᗣ ʜᕼ, Θᘐᐽ ᐯʜᖻᐽ ᒋᗰ ᐯCᗰᗣᐽ. **31** Θᘐᐽ ᗣᐱW ᗣ ᗣᕼWᒪᗣ DSᒍb ᗣᘿᗷh ᗣᑭᗯ, ᗣEΘᑭᗷ Dᔑ DᒪᘐSᒋᘐᐽ TᑭᒋᘐVᒍᔊ, Tbᒋ ԁᐱᒍᔊ ԁhᐱCBᘐᒍᔊ SΘᒪᗣᗰT, Dᔑ Sᒋʜᐱᒍᔊ ᗣhᘐSᗣᑕT. **32** DBZ ԁᐯᒋ ᘐʜZᑭᘐᐽ Θᘐᐽ ᗷD ᖻᘐᗰT, Dᔑ Θᘐᐧᐽ Sᖻᐧᐽᒍᑭ DᒪᗣV Θᘐᐽ ᗣᐱW ᗣ ԁᐱᖻᗷ ʜᐽ Eᘿᗷᑭᘐᐽ. **33** ΘᘐᐽZ ᗣΘᗰSᗣ Shᒍᔑ ԁhΘΘᔊ, Dᔑ ԁhᗷᘐᒍᔊ ᗣhᔊᒋVᔑT. **34** ᖮᖾᐧZSSWΘiT ᐽG TᑭᘐᒍS Sᔑᐱ DIᒋb ᒋᗣᒋ ԁVTᗰ ᒍᘓᖮᑕᗰᘐᒍ ᒍAbbᘐᐽ ΘhiBΘ Eᑭᖻᐧᒍᒍ, Dᔑ ᗣᐱᐯ ᒋʜᗣbᗰ LS ԁhᘓᘐᘐᒍᔊ. **35** ᗷDZ hSᙓ4ᔑT; TʜᘐSᘓ Tbᒋ ԁᙓʜ Tᐯᘓᗯʔᘐᒍ ᖻᘐᗰ TCᒪᗣbᘐE Tᒍᑭᐱᒍᔊ ᗷD DhᘐSᘓ. **36** TᖻᗷᑭᏰZ ԁΘᖻAᐯ Sᒪb ᐽG ԁᐯᖻ4T, DhᘐSᘓ ᗣᐽԁᐧ TBᗰ Tᘓhᗰ ʜEᑭᒋAᐱᔑT, Θᘐᐽ CʜᔑT, Dᔑ hSᗰ ΘᘐᐽEᘿᗷᑭᗣ ᗷԁΘᒍSᔑᖘᐯDᔑ ʜΘEᑭhᖘʜVᔑᐧ. **37** ᘐhZ ԁΘᖻAᐯ ԁᒪb ᒋᒥᒋ Rᗷ CΘ4ᒋVʔ TᏀT, Dᔑ ᗣhCᒍ BΘ ʜSᒍᖮᖾΘᗰʔT, ΘᘐᐽZ Θᘐᐧᐽ ʜᗣᖘᒋ4T Dᔑ hSᗰ ΘhiEᘿᗷᑭᗣ ᗷ ԁΘᒍSᔑᖘᐯT. **38** ᖮᖾᐧZ ᗷD hᑕᙓ4ᖾ, Lᘐᒍ ᒍCᒋHWᐱᖻ ᗷD DhᘐSᘓ, ᗣΘᐱWᐽ ᒍᐯᒋb, TᏀZ ᗷD DΘᒪᗣbᘐE Dᔑ ShᖻΘᘐᒪᐱᔕ BΘᐧᐽ ᗣᒪᏀᒪᔑᗣ ᗷ Tᒋ4ᘐᒍ, ᗣᖘʜᒪᘐᒍᐧᐽ; **39** ᗣᐱW ᗣᗷᘐᐽh ᗣᒪᏀᒪᔑᗣ ᗷ Tᒋ4ᘐᒍ, iᒪ ᗷᒋ Bᒋʜᖘᘐᒪ; ᘓᒋSSᒪᐽᗷZ ᗣᐱW ᗣᐧᐽ ᐯCCBRᗷ ᒋRT. **40** ΘᘐᐽZ EᘿᗷᑭᐱT; ΘShᘓᗣ ᔕZ ᒋʜᗣbᗰ Dᔑ Shᒋihᖻ, ShᗣᘐᒪSᔑ ʜᕼ SVi ᗣhᐱTᘐVᒍᔊ, Dᔑ ShᘓᐱT. **41** ᗣhᖻAᐯZ SSWΘiT DΘᒋʔᒋᒋ ᗷᒋ ᗣSᕼᗷᘐᒍ TEᑭΘᒋᘐᒪᐱᒍ ᒋR Θᘐᐽ SᗣViᗣᒍSᒋᘐᐽVᘐET. **42** hSᐽChRZ ᗣᗰᗣ-ᒍSWΘTᘐᒍᔊ Dᔑ ᒪᒪᐱWᒍR ΘhᔕᒋAEΘ ᒋ4ᒪΘSᖘᔕᘐᐧ Dᔑ DΘᒋʜVᔕᘐᐧ ᘐᘐᗰ ᘓZʔᗰ ʜᕼ SᏀᐱᗰ ᗣEᑭᒋ.

**6** ΘᗷᏀZ DZᗷᏀᔕᘐᐽ ᗣhCWᗣ, DhAT ᗣhᘿhᗷᘐᒍ Dhᘿhᘐᐽ Aᒋᘐᒍ ᒪZ4ʔ DhᖮM, ᗣᒍSᒋᘐVᒍᘐᐧ hᐧSSHᘓᘐᗰΘ ᐧR ԁΘᐯᒋ DhᐧB ԁZᔕᏀCᑕᗷ hSᐽChR DhᘓVᗷᔕT. **2** ᖮᖾᐧZ WWS Tᘓhᗰ ᗣhCᒍ DZᗷᏀᔕᘐᐽ ΘShᘓᗣ ᔕ ᗷD ᖻhᙓ4T; iᒪ SᏀAᗰ ᔑSᐽ TᏀZ

ꝏVᎽꝸꝏSᎤᐱWᎤᏐᎤᐯᑭᏃZPᑫSSꝏᎽꝺZꝏVᎽꝺΘꝏᒪᐱᖻ. **3** ΘꝏᎽ TGꝏᒍ, TᒪᒪᎤC, TCRTCᒪᖽE ᒍCᏫꝏᎽ SᑭᐯᎽ TꝏhᑫDhꝏSꝏ ꝏꝏᑫᚱhZPꝏᎽ ᎤhᏃᑭCᏐ SꝺᐯᒍG DᒪᎤV Dᔑ DhSWΘT, ΘꝏᎽ ᏐD ძhꝺΘꝏᒪᐱᒍꝏ ᒍSꝸhᚴᐱᐯᒍ. **4** DBꝏᎽh hSᏐꝺ DᒪVᑭꝏVᒍ ᚱR Dᔑ ᏃZPᑫ VᒪꝸᎽꝺΘꝏᒪᐱᒍ. **5** ΘꝏᎽZ ꝺhᙡRT ꝏbG ᎤhᏰꝺᐱ hSᑫ ᎤhCᒐ ᚱRT; Dᔑ ᎤΘᏫᏰ4 ꝏᒍΘ, DꝏSꝏ ᎤᏃᑭCᏐ ᎤᘐᏐGR Dᔑ SꝺᐯᒍG DᒪᎤV, Dᔑ ᖻᑭᎽ Dᔑ ᐯAW Dᔑ ΘᚱΘ Dᔑ Wᛯh Dᔑ IHΘ Dᔑ hᎽ iᒫꝏᎽ RᏐ DhძbძᑭAᐱᐱᏐ; **6** ΘꝏᎽZ ᚱᚴᎤbᑫ DhᎤ TEꝏᒍP ShᏃᐱT;[ᚱᚴᎤbᑫZ]ᎤΘᒪVᑭꝏWᎤ SΘbWST. **7** ᏃZPᑫZᎤᐱWᎤᏐ ᎤᐯᑭᏃᐱᐯᚱT, ΘhiZDZᏐGᘏꝏᎽ ᎤCᒐ DhᐱᐯᚱᚴMbᑭH, ᎤhCᒐZ DᚴᏪDᐱGᏐ ᎤZᏐGᐱ AᏐGᒍ ᚱRT. **8** ꝏᒍΘZᎤᏃᑭCᏐ ᎤᘐᏐGR Dᔑ ᎤᑭhEE ᎤCb ᎤꝏIhAᒍ Dᔑ ᎤᏰᑫᑫSᑫΘꝏᒪᐱᑭBΘ DᐱᘏT. **9** ᏆᖾᐯZ SΘᔑᐱ ᎽG TGΘꝏᒍ ᒍSWΘTꝏᒍꝺ DᐱW DhᑭIᒍh ძhWΘTꝏᒍꝺ ᚴSVi, Dᔑ ᕼᑭh DhᏐ, Dᔑ RᑭꝺᎽ DᐱᏐ, Dᔑ bᑭbꝺ DᐱᏐ, Dᔑ Rᒍꝺ DᐱᏐ, ᎤΘᑭZᑭWᐱ ꝏᒍΘ. **10** iᒪZᏰᑭ EGhᖾMᎽꝏᒍ ꝺᚱ4 DbΘᕼᎤ Dᔑ DᒪᎤV SEᒍꝏE SᘐhꝏETᐱ. **11** ᏆᖾᐯZ ShᎤ4 DhꝏSꝏ ΘꝏᎽ ᏐD TꝏhᏙꝏᎽ; ꝏCᑫSᐱᑫΘꝏᎽ ᏃᐱET Dᛋ PTꝏᒍꝏE ᔑb Dᔑ ᎤᐱWᎤᏐ. **12** Shbᑫᐱᖯ ᎤhCᒐ BΘ Dᔑ ᒍhWΘᎽ Dᔑ ᒍZᏙᑭꝏᎽ, ᎤhZᔑZ Dᔑ ᎤhhBᑭ Dᔑ SSWΘiᎤΘᒫZᔑT. **13** SᏰAᎽZ DhZᑭꝏᎽ ShᏃᐱT, ΘꝏᎽ ᏐD TꝏhᏙꝏᎽ; ᏐD DꝏSꝏ ᒪꝏᏫᑭAS ᏃᐱE Dᛋ PTꝏᒍꝏE ᏐD ΘꝏᎽ SᑫᐯᒍG ᚱR Dᔑ ᒍᏃᖾᖾGᘏꝏᒍ. **14** ꝺSᘏSᎤᏰZ ᏐD hᏃᏙꝏEᎽ; ΘꝏᎽ ᏐD ᕼΘ Θ4ᑭᒍ ᐯᏨᎽ ᘏᚢꝏWh Dh, Dᔑ ᒪSᐱCBb Tꝏᘏᐱᑭᒪꝏᒍ ΘꝏᎽ ᔑb TᎽᐱᑫᏐ. **15** hSᘏZSSWΘi Dhh ᎤꝏᎤRᏐ ᒪhᏃᎤ ᎤhAᑭ ᎤᏃᘏ ᒍᏃᖾᖾGᒍVᏐ ᎤᏃᘏ ΘꝏᎽꝏ ᚱ4T.

**7** ᕁEΘGRZ Dᚴᑫ-ᚱGᏐ ᏐD ᕁᏙ4T; ΘꝏᎽꝏA ᎤZᏐGᏐ ᕁꝏᒍ? **2** [ꝏᒍΘZ]ᏐD ᕁᏙ4T; TᚴꝏSꝏ TᒪᒪᎤC Dᔑ ᒍᎽVᒪ, TCᘏᒪꝏᒪ. ᎤᐱWᎤᏐ DᚴᑫᐯᒍEhᚱRᕁᘏᐱᔑ TᎽVᒪ RIᖾH ΘꝏᎽ ΘᏐGᘐᕼᏆSH VᑭT, Dbᐯ ᚱWh ΘᐱWᒍꝏEΘ ᚴᚱ4T; **3** ᏐDZᕁᏙ4ᔑT; CVᑭAᏐ ᏐᕁATDᔑ AᒥꝏᒍᒍCᖾᖾ Dᔑ ΘᖾᖾSVᏐ Eᘓ4ᑭᒍᚱR ΘMᎽ. **4** ᏆᖾᐯZ

ᓂᒪᓂ 4 DhSᒋᔑ ᓂΘᐯᒋAᐭ, ᚱWhZ ᓂᐱWST, Θᑫᕒ Z ᔑᓂᒪᓂR, ᓂVᒪ ᓂᚢᒋR, RᙏSh ᓂMᐯᔨT ΘᙏᎽ Dh Aᐭ ᚴᐯᕒ. **5** Dᔨ iᒪ Sᒪ Dh GᐱᔨT hᓂCᙏS ᵬWᵬᓂ ᐭᐢ TᎽᑭ, D4Z ᓂSTᙏᒪᐱᔨ ΘᙏᎽ ᓂᐯᒋ TGGᐱᔑᔐ Dᔨ ΘᙏᎽ ᓂᐱPWᓂᑭ ᚱR Dᵬᐢ ᓂᙅᚴ ᐱᐧΘ ᚱ4T. **6** ᓂᐱWᓂ ᐭZ ᐭD ᕮᙅ4T; "CᐱPWᓂᑭ DᐱVᐭ ᚱ4ᙏᔑ Θᑫᓂ ΘᑫᕒᓂΘᐯ-ᒋAᐭ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT, Dᔨ Θᑫᕒ DᐱᐭhΘPh Dᔨ ᓂᚢ ᓂᒪEGᓂᐱᒋ ᓂᎽdᖁ dSᔐBᑭ. **7** ΘᙏᎽZᔕΘᒪᔨᎽ BΘ ᔑEGhΘPᓂᐭ VᒪSᚴGAᒪᐱᒋ, ᙆhZ ᓂhΘᕮATᙏᔑ ᚱ4ᙏᔑ Dᔨ Dh Aᒋᙏᔑ EIᑭᐱᔑ ᚱ4ᙏᔑ," ᓂᑭᐱ ᓂᐱWᓂᐭ. **8** ᔑᘐᕒᘁᑭᙏᔑZ ᓂᐱᔨ DᒋᙏSᙏᔑ ᚱR ᓂEGᒋ; RIᕒHZ ᓂSᐱᔨ RᵬᎽ, ᓂᒋᙏᔑ4ᔨZ dᐱᒋᒧᐱ TS, RᵬᎽZ VSᖁ, VSᖁZ WWS Tᙏhᑭ ᔑᎽSBᒋᚱT. **9** ᔑᎽSBᒋᚱZ DᓂGVᘁ ᓂᔑᓂᒋᙏVWᐱ ᓂhΘᔑᓂ4 KG Tkᖁᙆ GSᔐᓂᔑVᔑᙆ; D4Z ᓂᐱWᓂᐭ SᘐᕒᘁGᔑVPT, **10** Dᔨ ᓂᕮᒪᔨᙏᚱ hSᑭ ᓂᚢ ᕮᒋᙏᒪᐱᒋᑐET, Dᔨ ᓂᐱᔨ ᙆᵬG DSᒪᓂᵬᔑᙆ Dᔨ DSWᕒTG ᚱR DSWᘁ ᙀᒋᚢ ᓂEΘGᐭ Tkᖁᙆ, Dᔨ ᕮEΘGHSᎽ ᕮGᐱᔨ Tkᖁᙆ, Dᔨ hSᑭ SᐱᖃT. **11** hEΘᑭZTkᖁᙆ Dᔨ ᚱΘh SAᕮG4T, Dᔨ ᓂCᔐ DᎽᒋᙀ ᕮᒋᙏWᐱT, ᔑᎽSBᒋᚱZ ᓂΘᖆᚱ ᓂΘᒋᙏᒪBᔑ. **12** VSᖁZ ᓂᑭSᓂ ᓂCᔨᙏᔑ Rᘁ Tkᖁᙆ, Sᓂᓂ4 ᔑᎽSBᒋᚱ ᎽW Θᚱ4T. **13** WᒋᐱZKG DΘᒋᓂC EᘓᒋVT, Dᔨ ᙀᒋᚢ SᓂSVi4 KG Aᒋᙏᔑ dGᕒ **14** KGZ ᓂᒪᓂ4 ᕀᙀᓂᑭ ᓂVᒪ VSᖁ Dᔨ hSᑭ ᓂGR Aᒋᙏᔑ dGᕒ ΘᙏᎽ SᒋIᙏAᐭ ᐭᙏᎽSᒋ TᙀhT. **15** VSᖁZTkᖁᙆ ᕀG4T, ᓂᚢᒋ4Z, Dᔨ Θᙏᑭ ᔑᎽSBᒋᚱT. **16** ᕮᎽHZ ΘᔑᚱkᓂᙏWᐱT Dᔨ Sᚱkhᕮᐱ DVᒋᙏᑭ ΘᙏᎽ RIᕒH DSᘁ dJBWᐱ kSG4ᔨ Rᵭ dᙅk, ΘᙏᎽ ᕮᎽH ᓂVᒪ. **17** DSTᙏᑭZ ᓂᙏIᘁᐭᔑ4T, ΘᙏᎽ ᓂᐱWᓂᐭ ᓂ4ᒋWᓂᐭ dᐱVᔨ RIᕒH, ΘᙏᎽ ᓂhᐱᑐVBΘ Dᔨ ᓂhCWᓂᐭ ᕮΘᒋᙏWᐱ Tkᖁᙆ. **18** Eh ᓂGᒪᔨ ᓂEΘGᐭ ᓂΘᕮACᑦ ΘᙏᎽ ᕮSWᘁΘ KG. **19** ΘᙏᎽᒪbΘHᓂVP Aᒋᙏᔑ JEᖆ Dᔨ ᓂᚢ hSGᐱᔨ JᎽSBᒋᚱT, ΘᙏᎽ JᚱSᒪTᓂᔑᙆ dΘᙏᔑ dᐱk, JEGΘᑭᐭᙏᔑ hᚱRΘ TGᒋᙏVJᙆ. **20** ΘᐭGᔕbᓂSᐱT, Dᔨ ᓂGWᓂᐭ ᓂᘓSᐭGᚱ4T, Dᔨ DkᙏIhAWᐱ ᓂVᒪ SᐱᕮT KT TᙀᓂV. **21** DSᒪTᓂZ ᙀᒋᚢ ᓂᙅᚴ DᚱB ᓂᐱ4T,

Dᔑ ᓄᓇIhAᗯᐱT ᓄᑫR ᓄᙀk ᓄᕒᕃᐱT. **22** ᔉbZ Dᖁᖏᓄ ᕒ4 hSi DhSᗯtᖷTᑫ ᖁR Tkᖘᔉ Dᐱᕒ, Dᔑ ᓄᒋhYᒍᑫ ᖁ4 ᓄᐱTᓇᒍᔉ Dᔑ ძᕃΘᓇᒪᐱᒍᔉ. **23** ᓄSᓇAᕒZ TᑫSᒉBᙅ ᕃᒋᓇᗯᓄ, ᓄᒪᓄ bᔑ ძᑫᙅᙆᓇᒍᔉ DΘᒋᓄC Tbᒋ ძᙀk. **24** ᓄAᙆZ DbBΘ SᕒkᖷPᙅT, ᓄᓇSᕃPT, Dᔑ ᓄLᐯᔑ ᓄᖏ TᘐEᐱᕃᕒ, Dᔑ ᓄᔑ Tkᖘᔉ Rᕒ. **25** Dᔑ ᕒD ᐱᒋᓇᖁT, ᙅZᒋk ᔉCᒋᓄC ᓄᐱWᓄ ᕒ DB DᐯᕒhᒍEᗯhR VᒍᓇSᕃᕒRT; D4Z iᒪ ᑫZᒋᐯT. **26** ᓄᖘᑫᙅZ SΘᕃAᐯᔑ DΘᒋᙆT, Dᔑ SAᕒᓇᒪᐱᑭ ᕒD ᕃᙀ4T; "TᓇᒍᓇSᘐ, ᒍᓇᒪᒪᓄCᐯ; SVZ ᓄᖏ hVᓇᒪᒪᙅᐱᖷ?" **27** D4Z ᓄCᒍh Tᑫᙅᐱᕃᕒ ΘiTძΘᒪW ᒍᓄᙀHVᕒᐯ, ᕒD ᕃᙀ4T; SA hCEΘᑫHSᖘ Dᔑ ᒍᓇᖘᑫAᒪᐱᕒ TCᘐᓄ hᕒ? **28** kA DB Θᓇᐯ CSᒋ ᓇᖘᕒᓇᒍᔉ Θᓇᖘᘐ ᓄRᕒ kᕃᖘ Tkᖘᔉ Rᕒ? **29** ΘᓇᖘZ ᕃᙀR ᔊb ᓄᒋᒍ4T, Dᔑ Hᒍh Sᒪ Dᙆ RVᕒ ᕃᒋᓇᗯᐱT, ΘtᖷZ DhWᒋ DhᓇSᘐ ძᙀk EᑫSᐱᔑT. **30** ᓄSᓇAᕒZ ᕃSᒉBᙆ ᒍᘐtᖷᑫᒍVᕒ ᓄEΘᑫᕒ ᓄᐯᒋS EhᖁR ᕃᙅᐱᔑ TΘᖁ ΨΘᔉ ᔉᒪᕃ ᓄᙀᖏᒪᙅ DᒪᙀᒋᖘᓇET. **31** ᔊbZ ᓄAᙆ ᓄᓇIhA4 ᕃᓇᙅ DAᑫᒍᓇET. ᓄAᒋᕒᒍᔉZ ᓄᕒᕃᓄ ΘiᛇMᑫ ᒍAᒋᕒ4T, ᓄEΘᑫᕒ ᘐᐱE ᓄᙅSᐱ [ ᕒD hSᙀᓇᖁT; ] **32** "DB ᓄᐱWᓄ ᕒ ᒍᑫSBᒋᖁ ᓄΘᐯᒋS, ᓄᐱWᓄ ᕒ RIᖷH ᓄᐯᒋS, Dᔑ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᕒ RbY ᓄᐯᒋS, Dᔑ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᕒ ᐯSᖘ ᓄᐯᒋS." ᔉbZ ᓄᙀtᖷᙀT, Dᔑ ᓄᓇSᔑ ᓄAᒋᕒᒍᔉ. **33** ᓄEΘᑫᕒZ ᕒD ᕃᙀ4ᔑT; "WWᙁWY, Θtᖷᕒᙆ kVS Sᕃᐯᒍᑫ SVᕒ. **34** ᓄVᕒᑫᕒᘐ DYAᙆ ᓄᖏ ᕃΘᒋᓇᒪᐱᒋSE BΘ ᒍIᐯᒋ Tkᖘᔉ Cᐱᖷ, Dᔑ DIᙅSᓄ ShᒋᕒᒍᓇET, Dᔑ DIᖍᔉbᕃ Sᒍᒪᔑbᕃ; ᘐ tᖷᐯ ᒪEᓄb Tkᖘᔉ." **35** ΘᓇY ᕒD ᔊb ძhᖏT4ᔑ ᕒD kᕃhᙀ4T, SA hCEΘᑫHSᖘ Dᔑ SAᒍᓇY Cᘐᓄ, ΘᓇY ᓄᐱWᓄ ᕒ ᓄᓄ4 ᕃEΘᑫHSᖘ Dᔑ ᓄᕃᒪᔑᓇY ᕃᑫᐱᔑ ᓄᑫWᐱ ᒍᘐtᖷᑫᒍVᕒ EhᖁR Tᑫᙅᐱᕃᕒ ᓄᙀᖏᒪᙅT. **36** ΘᓇY SᒍtᖷΘᙅPT hSᕃΘᓇᒪᐱᑭ ᓄᓇIhAᒍ Dᔑ ᓄBᕃᙅ Tkᖘᔉ Dᔑ Dᕽ-YSᖁᓇᙅᔉ Dᔑ TΘᖁ ᓄSᓇAᕒ ძSᒍBᙅ. **37** ᕒD ΘᓇY ᔊb ΘᓇY ᕒD khSᙀ4ᔑ Tbᒋ ძᙀk; ᓄEΘᑫᕒ TCᐱWᓄ ᕒ ᒪkΘᕃAΘ4ᒋ DVᔑᖁᓇY TCᒋᓄC ᖁRᒪSΘᕃAk DB ΘᓇYᘐT; ΘᓇY ᒪBCᙅSᐱᒋ. **38**

ᗷD ΘᗣᐯΘ ᕼᖷWᒍVᑭ ᗝΘᒪᗜᏩᔕE TΘᖷT, ᗯᒥ ძᗜᒍᔕᖷ ᒍᘐᵵᖘᏩᒍVᗷ Θᗣᐯ ძᐱᐺძ ᔓᒪᘓ ᕼΘᔓ, ᕼᖷWᒍVᑭ DᐱVᙆ ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᖷT, ΘᗣᐯΘᗣᗜ ᕼᒪᕼᖾᗷ4ძ DᗜhᒍᗣVᒍ ᘐZᑭᗜ DB Tᐯᐱᒍ. **39** Θᗣᐯ ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᖷ iᒪ ᏩΘSᒥᗣᖷ ᗝZᗷᏩᒍᔓ, TBᗜᗜᗣᐯh ᕎᗝᐱᗯᐱT, Dძ SΘᒪᗝᗜ Tᕼᗜᔓᗜ ΘhSᗝᐱT, **40** ᗷD ᕎhᗯ4ძ RWh; ᒍᗣᐯᖾPΘᖳ KᔕᐱWᗝᗷ ᒍAᔕᒋhVᗷ, ᗷDᙖZ ᘐᖳ Tᕼᗜᔓ hVᒪᖾᔕᒋᗝᗣᗯᗝᗷ iᒪ ᖾᕼᔕᗯᕹ ᕎᒥᗣᒪᐱᕎT. **41** ΘᗷᏩZ ᗝZPᐱ Ꮹᔕ DᐯΘ, ΘᗣᐯZ ᒍCᏩᗣᗯᗝᗷ Dᕼᕎ-ᖷWᗣᒍ ᗝhᖾᑭძT, Dძ ᗝΘᒥᑭᒥVძ ᗝᗝR ძZᙖh ძᗝ ᗯᗝᗷ ᗝZPᗝᗷ. **42** ᵵᕹᗜZ ᗝᐱWᗝᗷ ᗝᔕᗯᙆ4T, Dძ ᗝΘᐱWᐯ Θᒪhᕎᗜᒪ ᗝhCᒋ ᔕᕎG Dᐱᗷ Sᗯᒥ4ძT, Θᗣᐯᗣᙆ ᗷD ᕼhEᗝ ᕼAᗯW DΘVძᖷᗣᐯ ძZᗯWᗝᗷ; "hᗷ TᏰᒥ ᏰᒪᐱᎩᗷ ᖷRT, ᕼA ᔕᗣᐯZᑭᎩ ᒍᎩᗷ ᔕΘᒪT Dძ Dᕼᕎ-ᖷWᗣᒍ ᗝᔕᗣAᗷ ᕼΘᔕᒋBTΘᖷT? **43** TᕼᙆRᙖZ ᔕᒥKVᒍ ᘐWᐯ ᗝᐯᒥᔕ Dძ ᗝᐱWᗝᗷ TᕼᙖᎩᗷ ძHᗜh ᗝᐯᒥᔕZᗜᏰ, ᒍCᏩᗣᗯᗝᗷ Θᗣᐯ ᒍKPᗝᗷ ᒍCᒪVᒥᗣᒪᐱᒍ; ᒪᒍGhZ ᗝᒍᒍP ΘVᒪᑦᙆᘐh." **44** ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᖷ TΘᖷ ᗝhᑭ ᔕᒥKᗜ DVძᖷᗷᗣVᒍ, Θᗣᐯᙆ ᗝᐱᑦT ᘐᏰ ძᐱᐯძ ᗝᘮPᒍᙆ ძCᏩᗣVᒍᙆ ᕎᗣᗜ ᗝAᙆT. **45** Θᗣᐯ Θᗣᐯᗜ ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᖷ ᒍᖷᕼᖾᗷ4Ꭹᗷ ᖷR KᘏG ძΘᖳᗜ4 ძhᖾძ ძΘᒪძᗝᗜ BΘ ᗝΘᐯᒥAᗷ Θᗣᐯ ᗝᐱWᗝᗷ ᕼSᖷᗷᔕძ ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᖷ SΘ ᐯᑭ TᙆᗣᒍᒪᎩ. **46** ΘᗣᐯᗝᐱWᗝᗷ ᙆᏰᏩ ᗝᒪᗝᖳᗣᐯ ᕎᒥᗣᗯᐱT, Dძ Θᗣᐯᗝᗯᖾძ ᗝᏩᗜᒍᔓᙆᐱᗝᐱWᒍᗣᒍᙆᐱᗝᐱWᗝᗷ ᐯᔕᗯ ᗝᐯᒥᔕ. **47** D4Z ᖷᒥᵴᗝ ᗝᐱᗣᖷძT. **48** iᒪᗣᐯhZᗝ ᏩᗣᗜᔕᎩWᒍᏩᖇᗷᙆᔕᐱᎩᐱᒪᒪᐱᎩᐯGძZᙖh ძᗝ ᗯᗝᗷ ძΘᐱᗣᖷᙖᙆᗷ, Θᗣᐯᙆ DVძᖷᗣᐯ ᗷD ᕼhᔕᗯD; **49** "ᔕᎩWᒍ DᐯᒍᙆᖇGᗷZ ᒍIWᏏᒍᙆ. ᔕV ᗝᗣᔕᗣᒍ ᔕᒥKᔕ ᒪᗣᐯᙆᐱᗣᖷᒥ? DᒍᵴᗝEΘᏩᗷ; Dძ ᵴP DIᒥVᗷᗣVᒍᙆ; **50** ᒪᗣA Dᗜᙖh DᘓWᗝᗷ DᗜPᗝᗷ ᙆᐯ ᗷD hᔕᗜ ᕼᕎᗣᒍᒪΘ?" **51** ძᏩᒍᗯᙆ ᒍᕼᐯᒥᖷh, Dძ hᔕᕼᗝᗣᔕ4ᎩΘ ᒍᕼΘΘ Dძ ᔕᕼᒥMET, hAᗷᎩ RCᗜᒍᗣA ᔕᎩᗜᒍᏩ DᒪᗝV; ᒍᕼᔕBᒥᖷ ᕎΘᗜᐱᎩ Θᗣᐯᙆᙆ hᗷ hCᗜᐱᖷT. **52** ᔕV ᗝᗣᒍ ΘᗣᐯΘ DΘVძᖷᗣᐯ ᖷR ᒍᕼᔕBᒥᖷ iᒪ ᗝᖾ TᏩᗝᐱᎩᗷ ᙆᐯ? Dძ ᔕᗝhᎩ ᗝΘVძᖷRᗷ EhᖷR TᏩᗝᐱᎩᗷ ᗝMᗷᗣᒍᙆ ΘᗣᔕᗝΘ ΘᗣᐯΘ hᗷ

RkGRaB DJ RkaB kRrWO; **53** VkhB4aY JotpGMWJ JhotpGJVB dWM RO tpSET D4ZiL TkWIhAWO B dY. **54** OWYZ OOMSO ShJJ JhOOd, DJ JhRVE SEGRLrJT. **55** D4ZOorCB r4 SaVJG DLO V OWOR B SaWJ OSotpAT, DJ iAP SaVJG rR OAWO B OVrS, DJ kH SVr OAWO B DSJbJP; **56** BDZ RM4T; EhGV SaWJ OrWSTM kAGJp, DJ BO OMk SVS OAWO B DSJbJP. **57** DWLWZ OAMO JbJh ShWSAT, DJ OJZO B OOAMYRJT; **58** SSdZ OhRAOR O W SOhWAT. DhSWBZJOeOO ShOA SWWE OiDOO tW JVTM. **59** O WZ SOhWA WJOT DLVrWJWrT, BD hSMWrT; CEOGB, kH, WLhaY DILOVY. **60** SrhIO OZ DWLW OMMAT, BD RM4T; CEOGB, LWJ BD OhWSOC WSBWWJ. OWYZ RMR OaAT.

**8** tWZ WbG DBaWr DkaT. OBGZ OGJ OB hrEOSr JOAGJ OOLPE kMbrH; DJ hSM OOJSJBVhEOM JJW DJ HOrW, rkO bM OOR. **2** DhWSWZ OAWO B DhOBWY OhOOMP WJO, DJ OCWO B OhWAhJT. **3** tWWYh OCJ OB hSEAP JOAGJ OOLPET, LBrVP LLAWJRT, SSOHABVP DhWSW DJ DhrB, DJ JLWSJW LBJWrT. **4** OOJSJBCBZ DAVP DOrkVhVP WWM WZPM. **5** PrYZ JSSd HOrW gG4T, DJ SrkVAJ SZPPJ SGAM. **6** OhCJZ HV TSSM OOSHWWWA PrY WZPWET, OOMSO DJ OhAd OWIhAJ SaOWLAdT. **7** DhSLpBZ JLO V DWLW DAMdWr SEGhRAr OhCb EGhWT, DJ OhVb JhOOWY DJ JhBOr SOJGWrT. **8** OCWO BZ DOrPrr OtpSSdT. **9** YGWYhZO TGWJ DWSW OtpRP HGh JVTM OWY OtpSSd DVOJ JaOWLAaB r4T, DJ OWIhAJ JLOLJWWO B r4 HOrW DABY, YG TGWJ DkaVJ DVaWrT. **10** OWYZEOBGdWr OhirkaVJ DJ rkaVJ hrROB, BD OhMWrT; OCJ OrhYJG rR OAWO B OVrS BD DWSW OMp. **11** OWYZEOBGdWrT,

A ⱭJGBZ EGdOO ᚱ4 OWIhAJ lLOlJWJWᚱ DVhWET. **12** D4Z OZⱭGO ᛘᚴY DᚴkVLWE ѻWᛈ WZPᛈ OΛW OⱭ OEΘGⱭ ᚱR DO SOVi kH SGΛᛈ OEGᚴ, SᚱSΘWᚱ DhWSᘐ DO DhᚱB. **13** HGhZ ΘW᛬ OΘⱭGΛT, DSΘiZ OWlGJVO ᛘᚴY; DAGJWEZ OWIhAJ DO OBϡᛈ SϡΘWlΛL, DWIhAWᚱT. **14** ᚱkO bᛈZ kMbᚴH Dhh OΘᛈSO HΘᚴѻ SOΘlhϡC ZPᛈ OΛW OⱭ OVᚴSShO4 ᛘl DO Ch ΘWY dhGᛈLWJѻ. **15** ΘWYZ ghMC OΘlVᚴW᛬ ᚱSᚴWAϡlΛJѻ Sϡ᛬JG DlO V. **16** iLBZ Db GlᛟB YG ΘWY OMVϡⱭ, JᚱSΘW WO Ⱬ᛬ OGR ᚱ4 SOVi OEΘGⱭ kH. **17** tᛋ᛬Z SΘbWST, DO ΘWY ᚱkΛO SϡJG DlO V. **18** HGhZ OVOᚱR Sϡ᛬JG DlO V ᚱkΛLT O JSᚴWVJWE lΘbWJWE ᚱkO bᛈ, ΘWY SOᚴWAϡlΛO DSϡ, **19** ⱭD ϡ⅄4T; DB Θ᛬ WYhib ⱭD ΘWY JSϡΘWlΛJ, ΘWY YG kWbWJWᚱWJ DkΛJ ᚱ4WJ Sϡ᛬JG DlO V. **20** D4Z ᛘl ⱭD ϡ⅄4OT; DSϡ JCVᚴ ΘlᚴJᛈl CR ᛋᚴᛈJWET, OlSᚴWVl OΛW OⱭ OlΛJ ᚱR Bᚴ᛬ DSϡ EGⱭWVJ VW. **21** iL AᚴWJ CVᚴ GlᛟW ⱭD Dh, LBZ SGAᛈ ѻY CΘΘ OΛW OⱭ DSWLT. **22** ΘWY TGWJ OΠ ⱭBϡΘ ⱭD ΘWY kWSO Y, DO ⱭWVlᚴWlb OΛW OⱭ, SBCVᚴWJ᛬ ѻhSY ϡWᛈ CΘΘѻ ClO bϡT. **23** SVOѻWSBZ CSL OBWJ DlA Ⱬ, DO DWSh ClϡWᛈT. **24** HGhZ OΛC ⱭD ϡ⅄4T; hⱭ RWJ WΠb OEΘGⱭ DYVᚴWJѻ, ΘWYZ LWJ H᛬O OO ⱭD kWJΛY WYMVOWJ. **25** ΘWYZ OhZPϡ DO OΘᚴkVO ZPᛈ OEΘGⱭ OVᚴS OΘC4 kMbᚴH ghG4T, DO OCb HΘᚴѻ DΛⱭ ShSL OΘᚴkVΛ ѻWᛈ ZPᛈ. **26** JZtᛋGJVBZ OEΘGⱭ OVᚴ OΛVO ᛘᚴY, ⱭD ϡ⅄4T; WOLS dSΘ6 TJP ΘGⱭ hSO OT kMbᚴH ᚱbZ, Θtᛋ᛬TΘᚱ kY. **27** SOOZ O⅄O4T; EhG᛬Z DWSᘐ TJѻᛘ RⱭ DGΘS Dkϡ᛬J OΛVϡⱭ EJb DᚱB OEΘGⱭ TJѻᛘ DΛⱭ OΘVᚴS, ΘWY hSᛈ DSϡ OSJSⱭ, ΘWY OlVᚴWhϡⱭ ᚱ4 kMbᚴH, **28** tᛋ᛬Z OCbJ4T, DO lIOMⱭ OCRT, DAᚴBWᚱ THᘐ DVOᚱWY. **29** DlO VZ ⱭD

ꓤꓫ4ᔑ ᖴᒥᎽ; ΘiΘMᎽ ΘᏯᒥAᏯb ΘᏯᎽ ΘᒪIᔑM. **30** ᖴᒥᎽZ ΘtᏭᐯᒍᏂꓤ OᔕSᐱ DVᔑᚼᏯᎽ TЧᏫ DAᒥᏴᏯET, ᏯDZ ꓤꓫ4T; ᚼᒥSᚼᒥ ΘᏯᎽ ᏦAᒥᏴᏭ? **31** ΘᏯᎽZ ᏯD ꓤꓫ4T; SV ᔑSᒥᏯVᒪ, TGZ ᎽG ΘI4ᑭᏯΘ ᔑᎽ? OᔕWᏲᔑZ ᖴᒥᎽ OᔕKᒍᔑ Dᔑ TdW᛬ dhᒍᔑ. **32** ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ Aꓫꓤ DAᒥᏴᏯᚼT; "DSJZꓤᎽ DΘ OᔕSΘ ΘᏯᎽᏫ ᒍᏯᏯᒍᔑ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᎽᏫ DᎽΘ DΘ RWꓫ Ꮶᚼᚽ EGᏯᏴᏯᎽ DhSW&T, ΘᏯᎽᏫ iL GᏯST4 Dᚼᒥ. **33** OᏲ ꓤᗰtᏭSETDᏦᎽRꓤᎽ Oᐯᒥ ᚼRSGAᗰT; Dᔑ SA VᒪᏯZᑭᒥ BΘ ΘᏯG ᐯᑭ DᐱᏯ? EOᏴZOhᎽRᎽ RGᏯ." **34** DGΘSZ OᐱC ᏯD ꓤꓫ4ᔑ ᖴᒥᎽ; SA ᏯZᑭ᛬ DVᔑᚼᏯᎽ ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ ᏦhSꓫ4? OᔕRᏯA, Oᔕᒪᔑᚼ ᎽGT? **35** ᖴᒥᎽZ OᏯSTR Dᚼᒥ, ΘᏯᎽ ΘtᏭAꓫꓤ OᔑOᑭT OᔕZᑭᔑ ᙅᏯᗰ ᏯZᑭᗰ ᏦᏲ OᔕEᒪᒥ. **36** DΘTRZ OᔕZᏯ, Dᏼ ᔑ OhMᐯT. DGΘSZ ᏯD ꓤꓫ4T; Dh Dᏼ, SV DᎽᏲᏯVᒪᐱ iIᗅᏯᒍᔑ? **37** ᖴᒥᎽZ ᏯD ꓤꓫ4T; Ᏼᒥᐯ TGZ hSi CΘΘ BᒍᏭ ᏲᏯGᏯᏯS. OᐱC̈Z ᏯD ꓤꓫ4T; ATGᏯᏯS ᏦЧ SGᐱᗰ OᐱWOᔕ ᏯOꓫᏦ ᚼRT. **38** OᐱᐯZ ᒪIᔑMOᔑΘᏯVᒍᔑ. tᏭᐯZᑭhSᚽDᏴᔑ Dᏼ ᔑTdW ᖴᒥᎽ Dᔑ DGΘS, ΘᏯᎽZ DSᗅRT. **39** Dᏼ ᔑZ dΘᒪOR dhtᏭMR, OEΘGᏯ OᒪOV OᒍtᏭΘᗰᑭ ᖴᒥᎽ, DGΘSZᏲ tᏭᐯZᑭhSᚽDᏴᔑ ᙅh GAᑭT, OᔕRᏴZGSᗰTᑭG4 DᒥᑭᒥᚼT. **40** ᖴᒥᎽᏯᎽh DᏦGᗰᑭ DKᒪ; DTRZ DᒥᏦVᏯᏯᚼ ᙅᏯᗰ ᏯZᑭᗰ hSᗰ SSSᏯ Eh ᏴЧᒥᔑMC̈.

**9** ᚽWZ DᏴᐯ EᗅWSᏯᚼ SSΘᏴᒪᐱᑭ Dᔑ dᏯᏯᒍᔑ Ꮿᐱᚼ OᔕEΘGᏯ EGᏯᒪGᒍVᏯ, ꓤEΘGR DᏦꓤ-ᚼGᏯ dᗅꓤ ᑭG4T, **2** Dᔑ SWᏲ4ᔑ Aꓫᒥ dOᏯᒍ SᏼᏯS ᒍSSᏯ ᒍSWΘTᏯᒍᔑ, ΘᏯᎽZ TG ᔑSGᗰᏯ ᎽG ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᒍ ᒍhᏯtᏭGSᎽ, DhᏯSᏯ Dᔑ DhᚼB, ΘᏯᎽ ᒍᚼSꓤTᗰ dJZᏯᏯᒍᔑ ᏦMᏴᒥH. **3** DTRZSᏼᏯS ΘiᑭMᐯT, OᏴGTᏯWᐱZTSSJ SꓤWᒍ OᒪGGRᏯ SSΘᏯWᐱT. **4** RWᒍZOOC̈ OᗰSᐱ ᎽG ᏯᐱET ᏯD ꓤꓫ4ᏯT; ᚽW, ᚽW, SVZOᏲ hᏯƐᐱᭀ? **5** ᏯDZ ꓤꓫ4T; SA hᏯ, CEΘGᏯ? OEΘGᏯZ ᏯD ꓤꓫ4T; DB ᏦЧ OᏲ ᏦhBᐱᭀ: OSᏯVᒍG ᒍCᏯᏴᏯᒍᔑᒍAᏯᒪᏯ. **6** ΘᏯᎽZ OꓫΘꓫ Dᔑ OᏯIhA4 ᏯD ꓤꓫ4T; CEΘGᏯ, SV CSᒥ DIᗰᐱᒍᔑ? OEΘGᏯZ ᏯD ꓤꓫ4ᔑT; WᔑᏯ S,

JSSA PΘ, LBCZΛΓZ TCMΛJd. **7** DΛ BZ DhΘO dO rΘ ΘQYQ LhVrT, DΘMYQr QΛET, D4ZiL YG QhAGJQrT. **8** +WZSOdO RWJ SOT, Dd JSVΓ SΓQSTRiL YG GAPT, EOdO4ZSm QSΘEGBWΛT. **9** KTZdRBM ΘAGJQEΘ r4T, Dd ΘΓQLBAQEΘ DdΘJWQEΘ r4T. **10** YGZTGQJ dΛGJ RPSm QS, RhΘQ dVTM; ΘQYZOΛWΘ4A OEΘGB BD ?WW4dT; RhΘQ. BDZ?WW4T; Dh, CEΘGB. **11** BDZ?WW4d OEΘGB; Wd AS, PΘ JSWOM SkZQM kSVi, dLbZSΛ?ΘkS+W dVTM LH RB. EhGBZDLVΓQJm, **12** Dd OΛWΘ4A OA DQSQ RhΘQ dVTM OBΓ?Dd ObWM iOAGMJd. **13** RhΘQZBD?WW4T; CEΘGB, kQMSΛ?BD DQSQ OhCW EYZΛ?OCJ OkhSGΛ?JCVΓ OΘLOJ kMbΓH. **14** DhZOm EGΛV?BQhEΘGR Dk?-DΛGB d?QJd hSM SCVi DhΛTQJQY. **15** D4ZOEΘGB BD?WW4dT; PΘ, ΘQYBZkQOBM DbΓV DIVΓSLIVi DdVB DhSWA dΘLdOM BΘ DdOhEΘGB Dd TbΓdWk. **16** EhrRBZOLkBΛΓ?CM D4 OYΓkTQJdLIVi OJSΓQVJQET. **17** RhΘQZOWO4T, Dd DLΛ?OBdT, SbWMZ BD?WW4T; +W iYOC, OEΘGB kH, ΘQY EhrR khCMΛd WTRTJYORiCAGMJd DdCQΓTQJd S?VJG DLOV. **18** YWVZ TBM SSWOAD4 OGkQSS? TGQJ, Dd YWV TBM EGAGMJ ?ΓQWΛT; SdOZDSORT. **19** OΓQLBOZOΓhA4T. +WZT?QY dRBM SWWJVd DZBGAQY SmQS DΛB. **20** TEWOMZJSWΘTQJd SAPGJR OΓkVΛT, OZPd SGΛM ΘQYOΛWOB OWk rRT. **21** hSMZOΘMSOB OhQIhA4T, Dd BD?hW4T; LQA ΘQY BD dY kLYΓkTQVJQE kMbΓH BD SOVi DhΛTQJQY? Dd ΘQY TGQJ Dh OMGY, ΘQY d?QJ ΘSJZPJd ?hEΘGR Dk?-DΛGB. **22** D4Z+W QΛVrVOΓhAQET, Dd DhOhQE SAΘMWΛ Dhdb SmQS DΛB, EhrR hEΛP ΘQY BD SGΛM rRT. **23** BΓZ OOBG Dhdb OhZPd Oh BQJd. **24** D4Z ΘQY S?AWOT OMSΛ+W. hABZTS Dd

RZꝏ JSGՓꝋJꝏ Sh᛭MՈ OhՓꝋJꝏ. **25** D4Z dΘՈGJ OhѠO᛬
RZꝏ Dơ WMC OhՒWՈ OΘЧiWՈ D᛭BT. **26** ᛭WZ ᛕMbᒥH OMC
dΘՈGJ dᒥAՈJꝏ OβϤՈT. hSᛖZ EGꝋSTᛈT, Dơ iᒪ ѠZՓGՖꝋᚱ
dՈGJ ᚱRT. **27** D4Z IhI ᛯѠO Ֆ SJZᛈơ ᚱᛕO bᛖ, Dơ SZՈơ
OEΘGՓ OAՖT DTRT, Dơ Θꝋᛯ OᛂՈW O᛬T, Dơ ΘꝋSTՖΘ ᛕЧ
SO᛬Vi OՈTꝋWO᛬TSᛙꝋS. **28** ΘꝋᛯZ TdW᛭ DՈVᛈ ᛕMbᒥH. **29**
ΘꝋSTՖΘZ ѺՈTꝋJꝋᚱ SO᛬Vi OEΘGՓ ᛕЧ, Dơ DhAT OhᛂhꝋJ
Dhᛂhꝋᛯ DΘJRՓᛈ DhᛂhꝋET. D4Z OΘՈGWՈ EGՓꝋJꝏ.
**30** DΘᒥO᛬Cꝋᛯh Θꝋᛯ OΘᛖSO᛬, bЧᒥꝏ ᛯΘJZơT, ţ᛭᛬Z ᒪЧ
ᛯhO᛬4T. **31** ţ᛭᛬Z dΘՈGJ OΘᒪᛙ E O᛬GVՓѠᛖ ϤΘᒥꝋᒪՈơ
hEΘᛖ dJꝏ Dơ ᚱᒥᒥ Dơ ЧѠᒥꝏ, Dơ ᚱSᒥhAՓꝋWՈT, Dơ DΘT4
Θţ᛭SΘβՓꝋJ ᚱR OEΘGՓ, Dơ ꝏꝋᛖ OhSᒥꝋᒪJꝋE SϤ᛬JG
DᒪO᛬V, DhՈ᛬ᚱT. **32** ՓDZ ϤᒥꝋWՈT, ᛙᒪ hEΘᛖ OᛯVϤ Θꝋ᛬
ΘSMVơ OΘᒪO᛬J ᒥᒪ DՈՓ. **33** Θţ᛭Z O᛬Gᛖᑭ ᛯG TGꝋJ DꝋSѺ
ThѺ dVTᛖ, dՈW TdSJBᛖ EGhbOՓ ᚱ4 ShC OϤᒪϤiꝋᚱT. **34** ᛙᒪZ
ՓD Ϥᛯ4ơ Θꝋᛯ; ThѺ, ᛕЧ SGՈᛖ CO᛬6S; Wơ ՖS, Dơ ՓβꝋᛖTЧ
ChbJꝏ. ᛯW᛬Z TBᛖ Sơ᛬T. **35** hSᛖZ ᒥᒪ Dơ 4Gh DՈՓ EGAᑭT,
Dơ OEΘGՓ TJP ᛯΘSWՖꝋWՈT. **36** KᛙZ Rᑭ ᛯG TGꝋJ DᚱB
dՈGJ, ႱᛙJ dVTᛖ, Θꝋᛯ DՈPWO᛬Փ ᒪᛯ SᛖS, Θꝋᛯ ՓD OѺᒥCՓ
ᚱ4 ꝏꝋᛖ SϤΘꝋᒪՈՖT Dơ DᒪՈϤiꝋET. **37** ՓDZ ϤᒥꝋWՈ ΘՓGT,
Θꝋᛯ OPC᛬ OՒᒥ4T, ΘꝋᛯZ OΘᛂiSϤWJ ѺO᛬ϬϤ OhO᛬ՈT. **38** ᒥᒪZ
Dơ Kᛙ ΘihSᒪơT, DZՓGՖꝋᛯZ OΘᛖSO᛬ ᛙᒪ RVՖ ᒥᒪ, DhWᒥ
DhꝋSѺ ShO᛬4 ᛯhWՒ4Jꝏ OVՓJꝋJꝏ hᚱRΘ hVᒪGGᛖՖꝋJꝏ.
**39** ᛙᒪZ Sơ᛬ SꝋᒪGᛖ4T; OMC᛬Z SϤWJ ѺO᛬ϬϤ ΘEGBWՈT; hSᛖZ
DhᚱB dZϬGC᛬Փ SVE Θi DhVΘR ᒪhBᚱT, Dơ ᒪhΘϤAΘꝋᚱ ᛭Θh
JϤᛂ Dơ dᒪơO᛬ᛖ JϤᛂ Θꝋᛯ ᒪᛯ dᛯΒΘRՓ Db OՈWJVᑭT.
**40** ᛙᒪZ hSᛖ SϤAΘR SᒥhIO᛬Ո Dơ O᛬ᒪVᒥꝋWՈT, SᛖO᛬Z TJP
ᛯSWՖꝋWO᛬, ႱᛙJ Wơ ՖS, O᛬ᛖՈT. SꝋST4Z JSVᒥ, ᛙᒪZ OAՖ,
O᛬Jᛖᑭ O᛬ᛯՈT. **41** O᛬ᛂѺՈRZ SO᛬ơWՈT; ΘSѺO᛬ՖZ OΘᒪO᛬J

Dᔑ ԁZᔕGᑕᐣ, SᑐΘᕃAΘ4ᔑ EZᗰ. **42** KᖘZ hEΘᗰ ᑐΘᗰSᐱT, Dᔑ ᑐhCᒃ ᑐZᐣGᐱ ᑐEΘGᐣ. **43** ᐣDZ ᕃᒋᓐ WᐱT, ᙀᒋ ᑐᘐᐣᐯ ᑐSᐱ Kᖘ, ᔑᔕΘᓐᔦ ᕼᏀh ԁVTᗰ SᐱᕃT.

**10** ᔦGZ TGᓐᔑ DᓐSᓐ Rᑭ ᑲᕼᒋᔕ, ᘐhᒋᓐ ԁVTᗰ, DᓐAᐣԁᖘ ᔑᒎhVᐣ, ᒡW Tᒪᒋ ԁΘVTᗰ ᑐΘᒪᖘE. **2** ᑐᒪᑐᒍ Dᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐣ SΘᙀᓐᔦ, Dᔑ Θᓐᖁ hSᗰ Sᐱᕃ Dhᑭ, ᑐCᒍ ᔑᐱᕃiᓐᔦ BΘ, Dᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐣ hAᐣᕃ DᒪVᒋᓐᒪᐱᐣ. **3** Θᓐᔦ KTᕻ TGCGᗰ ᘐWᏀᔑR EhᒡRTG ᑐAᑭ ᔑᘐᵵᕻᏀᔑVᐣ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐣ ᑐᐯᒋ ᑐMᐯᔑT, Dᔑ ᐣD ᕃᔕ4ᔑT; ᘐhᒋᓐ. **4** SᘐᵵᕻᑐZ Dᔑ ᑐᓐSᕃ ᐣD ᕃᔕ4T; SVT, CEΘGᐣ. ᐣDZ ᕃᔕ4ᔑT; ᕻᒪVᒋᓐᔑᓐE Dᔑ ᕻᒪᐱᕃiᓐE SᒋᕼWᒪᑐ DᑐᒪᔑᓐVᔑ TGᒋᓐVᔑᑲ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐣ DSWᓷT. **5** ᘐ, Kᖘ ᔑᑐᒋ DhΘᑐ, Θᓐᑐ ᕼᏀh ᖘᒪ ԁVTᗰ, **6** Θᓐᔦ ᑐᘐW ᔦG TGᓐᔑ Sᐱᕃ ᕼᏀh ԁVTᗰ, ᔑᔕΘᓐᔦ, Θᓐᔦ Dᕻᑦ GGᔑ ᏧSᐱᕃ, Θᓐᔦ ᒪCZᐱᒋ TCᗰᐱᔑᑲ. **7** ᔑᘐᵵᕻᏀᔑVᐣZ ᑐᒪᑐR Θᓐᔦ ᘐhᒋᓐ ᑐᘐᐱWᑐ ᐣ, DhWᒋ ΘSᓐᑐᑭ Dᒪᐱᕃ ԁᑐ ᑲᒪᓐᔑ Dᔑ ᕼᖘ DᓐΘᓐᔦ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐣ DᒪVᒋᓐᒪᐱᐣ ᏧAᐣᕃ EᏀSᔑᔑᔑᓐᔦ ᕻR ᕻW. **8** ΘᓐᔦZ hSᗰ SZᑭᑭᕃ, Kᖘ Sᑐ 4T. **9** ᑐᔦᑕᗰZ DΘT4 Dᔑ ᵵᕻᐯ Θihᕻ ᑐhMᔑ ᔑSSᓷT, ᖘᒪ ᑐᔦWΘ4 SᕼΘᒋ ᑐᒪVᒋᓐWᑐ 4 WWS TGCGᗰ TBᗰ ᘐWᏀᔑRT. **10** ᑐCᒍZ ᑐᏨᑲᕼᐱT, Dᔑ ᑐSᒋᓐᕻ ᑐᒋᓐᒪBᔑᑲ, D4Z Dᑲᐯ DΘᗰᑐ Tᓐᔑᓐᕻ CSᒋᕻ Θᓐᔦᘐᓐ ᕃᒋᓐᒪᐱᔑT. **11** ᑐAᑭZ SᕃWᔑ ᑐᒋᓐSTᗰ ᕻ4T, Dᔑ Aᒋᓐᔑ TGᓐᔑ Dᑲᒋᐯ RWᔑ ᑐԁᓐᔑᔑ4, Θᓐᔦᘐ RI Dᕃᘿ, ᑐᔦ SᑐᑲB ᏧSSᕃᙅT, ΘᓐᔦZ RWᔑ TEᐱᕃᐣ Ꮷᕻᕻ RGᐣ TBᗰ. **12** ΘᵵᕻZ DhᘐR hSᗰ ԁΘᒪᔑᑐᗰ ᑐᔦ ᔑhᑐ ᕼᏀ RGᐣ Dᐱᐣ, Dᔑ TΘᕻ Dᐱᐣ, Dᔑ DΘᒪΘᑲhVᐣ, Dᔑ SᕃG DhZᐣᒋVᐣ. **13** DᏧᐱᐯᔑZ ᐣD ᑐᔑDᏧᘓ4ᔑT; ᖘᒪ, WᔑᓷS, ᐣMS Dᔑ ᕻᒋᓐᒪBᓷS, DA4ᔑT. **14** ᖘᒪZ ᐣD ᕃᘓ4T; Lᓐᔑ, CEΘGᐣ, LᙀZTᕃᐣG ᘐᔦA Aᒋᓐᔑ Sᒪᕻ Dᔑ hSᑐ SᕃᓷΘ. **15** WᒋᐱZ ᐣD ᑐᔑDᏧᘓ4ᒋT; ᑐᐱWᑐ ᐣ ᑐᑐSᕃᗰ Θᓐᔦ Lᓐᔑ Sᒪᕻ ᖭ4ᑭᓐᔑ. **16** Θᓐᔦ ᐣD KT ᕃᒋᓐWᐱT, ᵵᕻᐯZ Dᑲᒋᐯ Wᒋᐱ SᕃWᔑ ΘᑐᒋᕼWᒪᐱT. **17** DᑲᐯZ ᖘᒪ Dᒪᑐᑲᓐᕻ ᕃᓐᗰ SᗰE Θᓐᔦ ᑐᐱWΘ4ᕃT, EhᏀᐯ DhΘᑐ Θᓐᔦ

ᏫhᒋᏯ hVᒪᏀᎤRᏂ ᎤᎾᒪᏪᏪᎤ Ꮒ ᚼ4 ᏌᏀh ᏕᏁᎿT, Dᔑ DhVᎾR ᏕGᏂᏯᒍᏀGᒍ; **18** ᛇᎾᒋᏯ WᎤZ ᎤᎾᒪᏪᏁT; DhᏯA ᎤᎯW ᏌᏀh Ꮘᒪ ᔑVTᏪ, ᎤᎾᏪᏁT. **19** DᑲᐯᏃ Ꮘᒪ DᒪᎤ ᑲᏯᚼ ᎤᏁWᎾ4ᎿT, DᒪᎤV ᏂD ᎿᏭ4ᔑT, EhGᐯ DhKT DhᎾᎤ ᚼCᏲᏍ. **20** Ꮻ, WᔑᏓᏕ, ᏍᏐDᏂ, Dᔑ ᒍᏯᒪᏀᏕᏕAᒋᏯᒍhᒍCPᎾ4ᏓᎾ, DBᏰZᒍᏲᎤᑲᏪ. **21** ᏗᏍᐯᏃ Ꮘᒪ ᎤᏐDR ᎾSMᐯᎿ DhᎾᎤ ᏫhᒋᏯ ᔑᎤ ᑲᏪ EᏀᏯᎤ ᏂᎿᏂ, ᏂD ᎿᏭ4T; EhGᐯ DB ᎾᏯᐸ ᐯᏲᏲᏍ. ᏕV ᔑᒋᏰTᎿᏯ WᎤ ᏂD ᏲᏲMᐸ? **22** ᏂDZ ᎿhᏭ4T; ᏫhᒋᏯ DᏯAᏂᔑᏈ ᒍᒐhVᏂ, SGᏂᏪ TᏯᏪᏁᏂ DᏯᏕᏯ DᔑᎤWᎾ Ꮒ ᏕᎾᏰᏯᐸ, Dᔑ ᏐᏯᏪ EᏀZᑭᏯᐸ ᎾhiᏮᎾᏓᔑᐸ ᚼR Dhᔑᑲ, ᎤᏁᐯᎿᐸ ᏕᎿᐯᒍᒍᏀᒍVᏂ, ᎤᏓᎾ ᏯᒍᔑᏐᏍᏀᒍᐸ ᎾᏁᏯᐸ ᎿᏂᎾᏯᏂᏯᒍᏐ Dᔑ ᏂᎯhᏯE ᎤᏪAᒍᏐ. **23** SWᏲ4ᎿZ ᎤhBᏯᒍᏐ, Dᔑ SᏯIhAWᏁT. ᎤᐸᏀᏪZ Ꮘᒪ ᏕᎤᒋᏓᏪ4T, Dᔑ ᐸᏀ TᏀᎾᏯᒍ DᎾᒋᎤCKᏈ DᏁᏂEᏀᒋAᏁᔑT. **24** ᎾᎤᐸᏀᎤZᑲᏂᒋᏐᏃhBᔑT. ᏫhᒋᏯZ ᎤhᏕᒐᏰᏂT, Dᔑ ᔑᏭCᏂᎤᏂ Ꮒ ᚼ4 AᒋᏯᒍ ᔑᏓh Dᔑ ᔑᒋT. **25** ᏗᏍᐯᏃ Ꮘᒪ ᒍBᒋ4 ᏫhᒋᏯ ᏕᎤᏐ4T, RWᒍZ ᎤᎤᏀ Ꮘᒪ SWᏯE ᎤᒪVᒋᏯᒪᏁᔑT. **26** D4Z Ꮘᒪ ᏕᎤᔑWᏁ ᏂD ᎿᏭ4T; WᔑᏓᏕ, DB ᎾᏯᏐ BᎾᏐ. **27** D4ᏐZ DᒋZᑭᒍᏯᒍᒋ, ᛇBᔑT; Dᔑ SGᏪᑭ ᎤhCᑲ ᒪhWᎾRT. **28** ᎾᏯᐸZ ᏂD hSᏭ4ᔑT; TᏦᏕWᏍᐯ ᎤᒪᎤᏯVRᏂ ᚼR ᐸG DᏧᑲ ᎤᏁᒪᏯᒍᐸᔑ ᎤᏀᏪᒍᐸᐸ ᐸᏀ ᎤᏀᒪᔑ BᎾ; D4Z ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮒ EhᚼR ᎾƐᏁᎿ DB ᐸG BᎾ ᏕᒪᏍ Dᔑ ᎾᏦᎤᏕᎿiᎾ ᏦᏂ4ᒍ hᚼRᎾ ᚼRT. **29** ᎾᏯᐸZ TᏀᏯᒍ AᒋᏯᒍ ᎾᏯAᏁGᏯEᎾ ᏪᏯᎤRᐸ 6ᐸᏯᎤᚼᎿᐯ. ᎾᏯᐸZ TᏀᏯᒍ TᏪᏯᏪᏓᏕᎤVWᎤ ᎾᏯᐸᏯᎤᏓT. **30** ᏫhᒋᏯZ ᏂD ᎿᏭ4T; Ꭴᐸ ᎿRᏍ DᏣCEᏯEᐸ ᏂD TᏀ ᏫWᏀᒍRTᏯᏯᒍ, KTZ TᏀCᏀᏪᏫWᏀᒍR ᏕᒪVᒋᏯᒍᏯE ᏦᏁᎿT, EhGᐯZ DᏯᏕᏯ ᒍEᏀᎿᏂᏆᒪ ᔑᎿᎾ TEᏯP DIᔑᏁᎿᐸ. **31** ᏂDZ ᎿᏭRᐸ; ᏫhᒋᏯ, ᏍᒪVᒋᏯᒍᏯE RCᏪᏕᏁᎿ Dᔑ ᏍᒪᏁᎿTᏯE DᎤ W ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮒ DᏕWᏓT. **32** Ꮻ, KᏈ ᏍᒪᎤᒋ, Dᔑ ᎾᏯᎤ ᏌᏀh Ꮘᒪ ᔑVTᏪ; ᎾᏯᐸ ᎤᎯW ᏌᏀh ᒍᏰᎾᏯᐸ ᏕᏁᎿT DᏣ GGᒍ, ᎾᏯᐸ ᏕMCᏍ ᒪCᏫᏁWh. **33** ᚼGZ ᐸWᐯ TBᏪ DIᒪᎤRᐸ ᏭCᏯᎤᒍᐸ; ᏐbGZ hCᏪᏁᎿ ᏦMᐸ. ᏗᏍᐯᏃ hᏕᏪ Dh ᏐᐯVᏍ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮒ DᏕWᏓT, ᏐᏕᏪᎤTᏯᒍ ᏐᏕᏪAᒍᐸ hᏕiᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮒ

CᗅᐯϤᐧᗅ ᚴRT. **34** ᗯᒪZ ᗜᘐSTR Dᚼᒥ, ᗅD ᖁᙡ4T; ᗜVᗅGᗅᘐ SVᔑᘐSᐧ ᗜᗅWᗜᗅ ᐯG ᔑϤᐧᐯVᒍ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT; **35** Θhiᐧᐯᘐᐯh ᔑΘᒪᔑᗜᗰ BΘ DᗅᗞTᐯG Θᘐᐯ GΘᙠᘐᐧ Dᔑ SGAᗰ ᔑᐧSϤΘᘐᒪᗅᐧᐦ ΘᘐᐯᒪᐧSᒪhϤATᐧ **36** ᘔZᑭᗰ ᔑᒪᗜ4 Tbᒥ ᔑᙡk ᗜΘᗰAᒍ kᘔZᑭᘐᚴ ᘐᘐᗰ ᘔZᑭᗰ ᗜGVᗅᘐᗰ ᗜEGᒥ kᕼ SGᗅᗰ TGGhᕼᗰ ΘᘐᐯᗜEΘGᗅ ΘhiᗜΘVᒥᔕ, **37** Θᘐᐯ ᘔZᑭᗰ ThᔕWᐦ, EhᚴR kϤᒥᘐWᗜ hEΘᗰ ᔑᒍᐧ, ᚴᒥᒥ CᒪGᒪᔑᗜᗞ ᒍᒪΘᘐᒍ ᚴRᗜEGᒥ ϤᒥkVZCh — **38** ΘᘐᐯᗜᗅWᗜᗅ ᔕϤᐧᐯᒍG DᒪᗜV Dᔑ ᗜᒥhᐯᗰ ᚴR kSGᗅᗯᗅ kᕼ Θ4ᒥᒍRᗅ, ΘᘐᐯVᗞᘐᗰSϤΘᘐᒪᗅᗞT, Dᔑ ᔕᘔᗜΘᘐEhᔕᗰᗜᚢ TGᗜtᐦᔕᐯ DᘐᐯΘ; ᗜᗅWᗜᗅᙠZSᘔtᐦGᒍVᗞᐯ. **39** DBZᘐkZᑭᘐᐯ Θᘐᐯhᔕᗰ ᖁᗰᗅᒥVϤ Dhdb ᗜΘVᒥAᗅ Dᔑ kMbᒥH; ΘᘐᐯdhϤᐯ ᚴᗰ dΘᗰᗜᐯ. **40** ΘᘐᐯᗜᗅWᗜᗅ KTᗅ TᔕᔕᗜᔑWᗜᐯ Dᔑ EhᚴR hSGᗅᐧᐯ, **41** iᒪhᔕᗰBΘ, DhZᑭᘐᐯᐧᐯᘐᐯh ᗜᗜR ᗜᗅWᗜᗅ ᔕGW ᒍEGᙡᙠᗰ kᚴRᐯ, Θᘐᐯ DB TdWᐦ ᘐᔕᒥᘐᒪBᗜᗅ Dᔑ KᔕᒍWᗞᗅ ΘᘐᐯᗜᕼᒥRdᔑᗅHᗜᗅ khᚴ4T. **42** Dᔑ ᘐᐯᗅᐯϤᐯB ΘKCᒥkVᗅᒍᔑ, Dᔑ ᘐᐯZᑭᒍᔑ ΘᘐᐯᗜᗅWᗜᗅ ᗜᙡᘐᗜ ᒍJAᒪᗅᗅ ᖁGᗅϤ ᒍᗜZᗰ Dᔑ dhᕼᒥRᗅ. **43** Θᘐᐯhᔕᗰ DΘVᔑᚴᘐᐯ EGZᑭᐦ, ᗅD Θhᙡᐦ; ΘᘐᐯᐯG AᗅGᗞᘐᚴᘐᒍ ΘᘐᐯᔕᗜViT, DkVᒥᘐᒍ ᚴ4ᘐᒍ ᗜᘐᔕᗜCT. **44** Dbᐧᐯᙆᗜ ᗯᒪ ᗅD ΘᘐᐯhᔕᙡᘐᚴT, ᔕϤᐧᐯᒍG DᒪᗜV RWᒍ ᖁᗰᗅᔑ ᗜhMVᔑ hᔕᗰ DΘᗰᐯᘐᐯ ᘔZᑭᗰ. **45** ᒍᚴkᗜᘐᔕ4ϤᗅZ DZᗅGᗞᘐᐯ hᔕᗰ ᗯᒪ ᗜᒪEGᘐᒪGᗰᗰ ᗜCᒍ ᗜhᘐIhA4T, ᗜᒍᔕᒥᘐVᒍᘐᚴ ᔑΘᒪᔑᗜᗰ BΘ Θᘐᐧᐯ ᚴkᐦᗜᙠϤ ᚴkᗅᐧϤ ᔕϤᐧᐯᒍG DᒪᗜV. **46** SΘᗰᔕᗅᔑᙠZᔑᒪᔑᗜᗰᒪhᙡhᘐEᔑ DhϤᐧᐯᒍᘐEᗜᗅWᗜᗅ.ᐦᐧᐯZ ᗯᒪᗜᗅVᗅDᖁᙡ4T; **47** kAᐯGᗜᘐVᗅᔑᙏᗅDΘᘐᐯᒍᚴᔕᙡᘐᒍᔑ ΘᘐᐯΘᘐᐧᐯᔕϤᐧᐯᒍG DᒪᗜV kᚴkᗅᐧϤ Θᘐᐯᘓ DB RᐯᗅᐧϤT? **48** SᗜᗅVᔑZᒍᚴᔕᙡᘐᒍᔑ SᗜVᘐᗰ ᗜEΘGᗅ. ᐦᐧᐯZ EGWᕼ4ᔑ TϤᘐᐯdRᗅᗰ ᗜᙡᒍᔑ.

**11** ᚴkᗜbᗰZᔑ DΘᒥᗜCdᒍᔑ DᗅᗅᗜΘᗰᔕᗅ ΘᘐᐯdΘᒪᔑᗜᗰ BΘ Θᘐᐧᐯ SΘᒪhϤᑦ ᘔZᑭᗰ ᗜᗅWᗜᗅ ᗜVᒥᔕ. **2** ᗯᒪZ kMbᒥH

ᛃMC ᒍᚴᚼᛟᚫᔆ4ᚸᚣ ᔆEGᔆᔑᚸ4T, **3** ᚣD ᚯhᛯRT; hᒍᚴᚼᛟᚫᔆ4ᚸᛜ ᔆᚣB4ᛎT, Dᛎ ᛜᚫᛦ TdWᚿ TCᚴᚫᒪBᚢT. **4** D4Z ᛘᒪ ᛟᛎᛟᑭ SZᑭᑭᛎ hᔆᛖ ᙅᚫᛖ ᛟᔕᚸ4T, ᚣD ᚯᛯ4T; **5** Kᛘ ᔆSᛌ ᚱVᛌᛦ ᔆᒪVᚴᒍᚫᗄEᛦ; CᔆᚴᚱZ ᛜᚫᛦᙆ ᛜIᚴᚫᒪᚢᚸ DIᚢ Wᛜ4ᚸᛦ, DᒪᚴV DᛦAᛌᛦ RWᒍ ᛟᒪGᚫᒍᒪRᛦ, RI Dᚯᛉ ᛜᚫᛦᙆTᔆᚸWᒍ ᛟᒪGᒪᛎᛟᚣ, ᛟᛦ hSᛟᵬB ᛕShhBᛋT; Dᛎ DB DᛦMᐯᚸᛦ. **6** ᛜᚫᛦZ DIᔆVᚫᗯᛟ DIᒪᛟᵬᚸᛦ Dᛎ SᛕAiᛦ ᛟᛦ ᒍhᛟᛘᒍ RGᚣ Dᚢᚣ Dᛎ Tᛜᚱ Dᚢᚣ Dᛎ DᛜᒪᛜᵬhVᚣ Dᛎ ᔆᚸG DhZᚣᚴVᚣ. **7** ᙅᚢEZ DIᛖᔆᛟᛦ ᚣD ᛜᛦᛯ4ᚸᛦ; Wᛎᛌᔆ ᛘᒪ, ᚣMᔆ Dᛎ ᚿᚴᚫᒪBᛌᔆ. **8** D4Z ᚣD ᛜᛦᛯRᛦ; Lᚫᒍ, CEᛜGᚣ, ᒪᙆZ TᚸᚣG Aᚴᚫᒍ ᔆᒪᚿ Dᛎ hᔆᛟᔆᚸᛌᛜ GBG ᛕᙅᚴ. **9** D4Z ᙅᚢE Wᚴᚢ ᚣD ᛟᛖDᛦᛯ4ᚸᛦ ᔆᚸWᒍ ᛖᛟGRᛦ; ᛟᚢWᛟ ᚣ ᛟᛟᔆᚸᛖ ᛜᚫᛦ Lᚫᒍ ᔆᒪᚿ ᚱ4ᑭᚫᒍ. **10** KTZ ᛜᚫᛦ ᚣD ᚯᚴᚫᗯᛟᛦ, hᔆᛖZ ᔆᚸWᒍ Wᚴᚢ ᛯᚴHWᒪᛟᛦ. **11** EhGᛦZ ᛦW ᛦ TBᛖ KT Tᙆhᛖ Dhᚫᔆᙆ DhVᛜi Dᒪᚢᚸ ᛜtᚿDᛦᚸT, Eᛦᙆᛟᚼᚸᚣ ᵬHᚴᙅ ᛟᒪᚼᚱᛟRᚣ. **12** DᒪᛟVZ ᚣD ᛜᛦᛯ4ᚸᛦ; Aᚴᚫᒍ hᒍCPᛜ4ᛌᛜ ᒍᚫᒪGᔆᔆ. ᛜᚫᚸZ ᚣD ᛜᚫᛦ ᛎᒪᚴ Tᙆhᛖ TᒪᒪᛟC EIᚴAᚢᚸᛦ, Dᛎ ᛜᚫᛦ Dᚫᔆᙆ ᒍᔆᚢᚸ ᛲᛦBᚸᛦ. **13** ᛜᚫᛦZ ᚱᛦZᚢᚸᛦ ᛟAᛌT ᒍᙆtᚿGᒍVᚣ ᛟGR ᔆᚢᚸT ᛜᚫᛦ ᔆVᚼ ᚣD ᚯᛯ4ᛎT; Kᛘ ᒍᛟᚴ Dhᛜᛟ, Dᛎ ᛜᙆᛟ ᚺGh ᛘᒪ ᏧVTᛖ; **14** ᛜᚫᛦ ᒪCZᚢᚴ TCᛖᚢᒍᚱᙅ Cᚴᚫᔆᚸᒍᚱᙅ hᚣ Dᛎ hᔆᛖ ᒍCᐯᚴ ᵬᒪᚢᚸT. **15** DIᛎᛟ ᛌZ DᛦᛜhR ᔆᚸᛦᒍᚱG DᒪᛟV RWᒍ ᚯᛖᚢᚸᛦ, ᛟhMᐯᛦ, ᛜᚫᛦᙆ DB kᛦMᐯᚸ ᒍᒪᛎhᚫᗄET. **16** tᚿᛦZ DIᛟᒪᛖᛦ ᛟEᛜGᚣ ᛟᚢCᵀ, ᚣD kᚯᛯRᛦ; Ch ᛟVᚣGᚣ Dᛑ ᒪᒪᛜᚫᒍᚫᗄEᛦ, hᚣᚫᛦh ᔆᚸᛦᒍGDᒪᛟV VᒪᗷCᛜᚫᗯh. **17** TGZ ᛟᚢWᛟ ᚣ Ꮷᚢᚸᚣ ᙅᛦ ᛟᒪᚢᒍ ᛕR ᛜᚫᛦᙆ kᛦᚢᚸᛦ DB ᛜᚫᛦ RVTGᛟ ᚣ ᛟEᛜGᚣ kᛲ ᔆGᚢᛖ, ᔆV DB ᚱ4 ᗷᚴ ᔆkᚿᚫᚴVᒪᚢᒍ ᚱ4 ᛟᚢWᛟ ᚣ. **18** ᛟᛜᛖᔆᛟZ ᛜᚫᛦ RWᛯ ᛟᛟᚢT, Dᛎ ᛟhᚸᛦᗯWᚢ ᛟᚢWᛟ ᚣ, ᚣD ᚯhᛯ4T: ᛜᚫᚸᛦᙆh ᛟᚢWᛟ ᚣ Ꮷᛜᒪᛎᛟᛖ Bᛜ ᔆᛟᚢᚸ Sᛜᒪᛟᛖ ᏧhᚢCBᚫᒍᙅ Ehᛖ GᚴᙅGᚣᚣ. **19** ᛟᛜᒍᔆᛎᚿᚣZ ᛜᚣGᛟᚿ kᚯᛜᚴᚫᒪᚢᛎ, CᏧᒪᛎᛟᚱ ᚫᒍᛜ, ᛘhb TBᛖ ᛌᚢVᛎT, Dᛎ ᚺᛘ, Dᛎ iᒍᙆᛦ, DhᏧbᛦ ᛟᛟR ᙆZᑭᛖ

ᒪhZᑭᑭT. **20** ΘᗣᐯZ TSᗰ ᕼᖇ Dᔑ ᕼᒥh Dᐱᐧᗷ ᒡ4T, Θᗣᐯ iᒍᔿᐯ ᐯhMᑦ Shᘐᐱᗯᐱ DhAT, DhZᑭᗣᒡ ᔿᗣᗰ ᘁZᑭᗰ OᓭΘᏀᗷ Ꮶᕼ OᓭᏀᒥ. **21** OᓭΘᏀᗷZ Oᘐᐺhᗯᒥ OᗰᒍSᒡT, OhᐯᒪZ OZᗷᏀᐱT, OᓭΘᏀᗷZ TᒍP ᐯΘSWᘏᗣ WᐱT. **22** ԁΘᐱGᒍZ OᘐᒪᖖE ᏦMᒪᒥH Dᐱᗷ Θᗣᐯ ᗷD OᘐΘᗰSᐱT, OhO 4Z IhI iᒪᔿᐯ TBᗰ ᐯᙡᒪᗣᒍᔿ. **23** Θᗣᐯ ᐯMᑦ Dᔑ Oᗅᘏ OᐱWO ᗷ OᒪVᒥᗣᒍ ᒡRT, OᒥᑭᒥᐯT, Dᔑ SWᖴ4ᔑ hSᗰ Oᒥhᐯᗰ OᘐᒪOᒪᒍᗣᔿ ԁhhBᒍᔿ OᓭΘᏀᗷ. **24** OᒪOᒍᐺZ ᒡ4 DᗣSᗣ, Dᔑ Oᘓᒥᑦᗷ ᒡ4 SϤᖘᒍG DᒪO V Dᔑ AᗷGᒍ ᒡRT. OhCᒪZ BΘ EᏀᐱᖘᐯᔑ OᓭΘᏀᗷ. **25** ᵵᖁᖘZ IhIᒪᕼ ᐯG4 OᖴϤ4 ᖁW; **26** OᏀᗰᘏZ iᒪᔿᐯ OᒍZᔑT. ᗷDZ ᖳᒥᗣ WᐱT, Θᗣᐯ ᗞSᒍBᗰ ΘᵵᖁԁΘᐱGᒍ OᘐᒪᖖE ᒪhWΘᒡT, Dᔑ OhCᒪ BΘ SᐱᖴᐱT. iᒪᔿᐯZ TEᔿᔿ DhSGᐱᗰ ᒡA4ᔑ DZᗷGᘏᗣᐯ. **27** ΘᗷGZ ᏦMᒪᒥH OᒪGhGRᗷ DΘVᔑᒡᗣᐯ OhMᐯ iᒪᔿᐯ. **28** DᒪBΘZ Θᗣᐯ RᐯᏀ ԁVTᗰ SOᔑᐱT, DᒪO V OᏀWᐱ EhᒡR ᖳᏀᐱᔑ OCᒍ OAᖳGᗷᗣᒍᔿ hEΘᗰT; ΘᗣᐯZ ᖳᒥᗣ WO ᐯ ΘᗷG SGᒍ ᒪᕼ OᓭΘᏀᗷ ᏦᒡRᐯ. **29** DZᗷGᘏᗣᐯZ DhᒪBΘᖁ ᗷᒥ TEᏀΘᗰᐱᒍ ᒡR SᖳAWᐱ OᘐᒪO ᗣᒍᔿ OᘐᒥᗣSᖳVᒍ DΘᒥOC ԁᒍᔿ Dᐱᗷ. **30** ΘᗣᐯZ ᖳΘᗰᐱᔑT, ΘShᐱᔑ ᒍᒡSᐱGᒍ IhI Dᔑ ᖁW SΘᒡOST.

**12** ΘᗷGZ RGᗰ OᓭΘᏀᗷ OᔑOᑭ SSᔓVWᐱ TSᗰ ԁΘᐱGᒍ OᘐᒪᖖET. **2** DᗷWᗣᒍZ SO ᗷᗰ OᏀWᐱ Oᔑ ᏦH Ch ᒍΘᒪOC. **3** OVᔑᒡRZ ᔿᒪᏀ DhᗷϤᗣE Dhԁᒪ, ᖖᒪ Θᗣᘏᐯᐯ OhBᑭT. ΘᗷGZ ΘAWO Θ SS Dᐯᗣᒍᔿ ᒡ4T. **4** OhBᘏZ ᒍᒪᗣSᒍᔿ OBWᐱT, Dᔑ Sᖴᗷ4ᔑ OᐯᐯTᒍhTᗰ OᐯᐯᖳΘᒪᖖE DhᔓΘᗣᐯᐯ EᏀSᒍᒍᗣᐯᐯ, ᘁZᗷᗷᐯ ᒍᒥᗣᒪBᒍᔿ OᏀᏣOᐱ ᗷ BΘ ԁΘᖳAΘ4ᒍᔿ OᗷϤ4T. **5** ᖖᒪZ DᏦᗣSᑭT; D4Zԁᐱᒍᔿ OᘐᒪᖖE OᒥhᐯᒍᏀ OᘐᒪOᑲ DΘᒪVᒥᗣᒪᐱᑭ OᐱWO ᗷ Θᗣᐯᐯ DᏦᗣSᖳᒍᔿ. **6** ΘᗷGZ RGᗰ OᘐᖳAΘᒪᒍ4T, ΘᗷG RZᔿ ᖖᒪ Sᒥᑭ Dᗷᒥ DhWᒥ DhᔓΘᗣᐯᐯ ᒪhOET, Wᒥ ԁᒪSRᗰ ᒪSᖳᗣST, DhSᒍᔓZ SGᗷᗣᒍᔿGGᒍ Dhh DhᔓΘᗣᘏ ᒍᒪᗣSᒍᔿ. **7** EhGᖘZ ᒍᘓᵵᖁGᒍVᗷ OᓭΘᏀᗷ Oᐯᒥ Oᔑhᔑ SOET, TSZ OVᐯ ᒍᒪᗣSᒍᔿ;

ᎤᏀhᏁZᏈᏓ DᏯIᏲh, SᎤᎴᎳᏁT, ᏐD ᏔᏧᎸ4T; ᎳᎴᏯSLᎽᏀ. ᎴᏓSRᏝZ SVD4 ᎴᎾᏰh. **8** ᏗᏫᏥᏋᏀᏗVᏐZ ᏐD ᏔᏧᎸ4ᎴT; ᏋᏓᏂᏕ, DᎴ ᎳᎳᏕᏁS. ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏔᏝᏁᎴT. ᏐDZ ᏔᏧᎸ4ᎴT; ᏋᏔᎾC ᎠᎴ ᏯᎽᏯᏓᏀSS. **9** ᎤᏔACᏃZ ᎤᏯᏓᏀᏝ4T; DᎴ iᏞᏯSᎳᏢ ᎤVᏐᏀᏐ ᏲR ᏗᏫᏥᏋᏀᏗVᏐ ᏔᏝᏁᏁT, DIᏁᎳᎾ4Ᏽ RᏒᏯᏲT. **10** TEᏍᏍZ DᎴ ᎳᏒᏁ, DhᏯᎾᏯE ᎤhᏀR ᏬhMᏉ ᎳMᎽᏯᎽ ᏗᏯSᏝ ᏗSSᏓ ᎾSᎾᏔATᏯᏗᏯET, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏀRᏉ ᎤᎾᏒᏯSTRᎴT. ᎤhᏔACᏃZ ᏂᏉ SᎳᎤᏝ ᎤhᏀ4T, ᎽᎳᏉZ TBᏝ ᏗᏫᏥᏋᏀᏗVᏐ ᎤᏓᏓᎴᎳᎸT. **11** ᏈᏓZ ᎤᏓᎤᏗᏂᎾ ᏐD ᏔᏧᎸ4T; ᏥᏋᏉ SVᎴᏍᏐ ᎤVᏐᏀᏐ ᎤEᎾᏀᏐ ᎴᎤ R ᎤᏉᏒ ᏗᏫᏥᏋᏀᏗVᏐ, DᎴ DᏫᏓᎴR RGᏝ ᏦᏓᎽhBRT, DᎴ hSi ᎤSᎽ ᎴᎤ R DhᎴb. **12** ᎤᏓᎤ ᏏᏁZᏬMᏉ ᏗSᏁᏁ ᎺᏒ, Ch ᏋS ᎴVTᏝ ᎤᏦ, ᎾᏥᏋᎤhCᏏ ᏓhWᎾR DᎾᏓVᏒᏯᏗᏯᏲT. **13** ᏈᏗZᏬᏀhᏁ DᏯSᏕ SGᏐᏯᏗᏍ, DᏝ GᏗ ᎴVTᏝ ᎴᏝᏓᏯ WᎤ 4T; **14** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᎤᏅᏒᏃ ᏈᏓ SᎾhᏯETᏍR ᎤᏰᏁR ᎤᏓᏒᏯVWᏁ ᏁᏯSTRᎾᏉ Ᏼ4 SGᏐᏯᏗᏍ, SᏯIᏁWᏁᏉ ᏬBᎴT DᎴ ᏬZᏁ ᏈᏓ SVE SGᏐᏯᏗᏀGᏗ. **15** ᏐDZ hEᏀᏧ4ᎴT, CᏁZᏖᏉ. D4Z ᎤᏯᏓᏍSᏉ ᏫᏁET, ᎤVᏐᏀᏐ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏁᏯᏗ, ᎤᏝᏁT. ᏐDZ ᏔhᏧ4T; ᏓᏫᏥᏋᏀᏗVᏐᏉ. **16** D4Z ᏈᏓ DᏏᏉ ᏗEhᏢT; ᎤhᏯSTRZEᏀAᏢT DᎴ ᎤhᏯIhA4T. **17** D4Z ᎤᎴᏰh ᎤᏏᏁᎤ RWᏧ ᎤᎤᏗᏍ, SZᏁᎴ ᏔᏒᏯᎳᎤ ᎤEᎾᏀᏐ ᎤᏔAᎾR ᏗᏓᏯSᏗᏍ. DᎴ ᏐD ᏔᏧᎸ4T; ᏐD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏗkZᏕᏏ kH DᎴ KCᏓᎤC. ᎤᏔAᏉZ TᏁᏐPᏬG4T. **18** TSZ ᏔᏒᏯᎳᎤ iᏞ ᎤᏯᏗᏉ ᏀᎾSᏬᎳᏁᎴ DhᏯᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏈᏓ ᎾᏔᏝᏁᎳᎤT. **19** RGᏝZ ᎤᏲᏁ DᎴ ᎤᏐC SAᏒᏰR ECᏀSᏖᏝᏐ DᎴ ᎤᏁᏉᏂᏗᏯᏗᏍ. ᎴᏗᏍZ ᎤᏓᎤR, ᏏᏬᏒᏍ ᏬSᏁT. **20** RGᏝZ SᎳWᎾᏐ4Ꮄ ᏓᏯ DᎴ ᏬVh DᏁᏐ; D4Z ᏬᏉ TSSᏝ ECᎷᏉᎴT, ᎤᎾᏒTᏝZIWᏯᏓ ᎤEᎾᏀᏐ ᎤhᏏᏗᏍ DᏲSᏖᏗᏯᏗ, VᏐᏍ TᏀᎤᏁᏗᏍ ᎤhᎳᏲ4ᎴT; ᎤᎾVᏒAᏐᏰZ ᎤᏒᏯSᏁVS ᎤEᎾᏀᏐ ᎤVᏒAᏐ. **21** ᏓRᏯᏝZ ᎤᏯIᏁᏕ RGᏝ ᎤᏔᎾiᏂhEᎾᏀᏐ ᎤᎾᏔᎾᏯᏗ, ᎤᏧᏁ TᎤ TSᏖ SᏯᎽᏁT, DᎴ SᏒᏲVᏁᎴT. **22** BᎾZ ᎤᏁᎳᏁT, ᏐD ᏔhᏧ4T; SᏁᎳᏗ RᏐ ᏯᏁS, iᏞZBᎾ. **23** ᎽᎳᏉZ TBᏝ ᏗᏫᏥᏋᏀᏗVᏐ ᎤEᎾᏀᏐ ᎤVᏒ ᎤGhᎴT, ᎤᏧᏒᏯᏗᏯᏯVWᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏐᎳᎤᎾ ᏲRT. ᏦᏯABZ

EGai OhΓ4T. **24** aZPMaYh OAWO B OVΓ DMZaΓT Dσ aAVΓT. **25** IhVZ Dσ +W ihaIM ΓkAVRT, OhMV kMbΓH JOhG4T, OΘJZσZCh ϑSdVTM.

**13** dΘAGJZ iJλYdΘLMEDA&Y YG TGΘaJDΘVσ+aY Dσ JΘSh&aY, ΘaY IhI, Dσ bHh ΘSdVTM, Dσ MbΩ HΓh RB, Dσ ϑAh ΘaY TdWϞdΘMRB RGM OYTSSYΓRaSSY DkSJJaJ, Dσ +W. **2** DΘLVΓaLA&Z OEΘGB Dσ DϑC DO aET, SRVJG DLOV BD ϤЖ4T; JaYΩLLσLb IhI Dσ +W dhRΘaLAJλ SkΩδBR OEGΓ. **3** tϞVZ DϑC OOO Dσ OΘLVΓaWO Dσ SΘbWM, ShO4T. **4** ΘaYZ SRVJG DLOV OhOR, bMbλ ihG4T, ΘtϞ4Z ΘOAO kGB ΘOΘCA HΨ ΘOhMVT. **5** HWHZ DAV&T OhZPσ DhdbdhWΘTaJλ aZPM OAWO B OVΓS, DΘJAPZ ΘaVCh OhaSRBVB. **6** OhG+OZ hEΘM DϑBΓΓRTΓITBM, ΘtϞ4OhGMPYG TGaJ DdbIkH dVTM, DVhaY, O4ΘaJ DVσ+aY, **7** ΘaY DAVP ΘtϞ4SL D& DkSJJaJ HkΩVWdVTM DSWtϞT DaSΩ, ΘaY ΘSΩOP IhI Dσ +W OWhσ OMAJλ aZPM OAWO B OVΓS. **8** D4Z RΓΨ DVhaY, ΘaYBZ RaJ SOVi DAPWO B, Oh4MYaΓT, OSΓaΓ DkSJJaJ OSW&RJλ O4BGRT. **9** +WZ ΘaY ΘaV VW kSVi, SRVJG DLOV OaΓGB Γ4 ΘaY OΩOR BSatϞAAT, **10** BD Ϥ4T; SGRPM Dσ OAJkM CaΓGB, DaYΘ O4k, ϞWJaY hSi SGAM ΓRT, LaA BJΨΓAk OCJh hS&A& SGAM OZB OAWO B dVΓS? **11** a EhGV OEΘGB ChWL, Dσ VJΓGk iL λAGJaΓaJ OV TRaY TABM. YWVZ TBM OΓbY O4PAT, Dσ RVP SΓP YG EOλhVB. **12** tϞVZ DkSJJaJ OA& ΘaY RΓaWOT, O4BGGAT, DaIhAaΓ RaMLΘSΓ&aE OEΘGB OVΓS. **13** tϞVZ VW Dσ ΘaY DAB ΓI ΘOΘCO ihMV IY SS& IHWΓλ. ChZ OΘLLσLAR kMbΓH ΘOG4T. **14** ΘaYZ IY ΘOΘhYRihMV iJλYSS& IbJλ; OΘVLIaEZTS JSWΘTaJλ

ᛇhBᚹ ᛟᚦᛟᚣᚣT. **15** ShAᚴᛒiZ ᛇᛟtᛋᚷᛚᛚᛟᛇ Dᛇ DΘVᛇᚼᛟᛦ, ᛇSWΘTᛟᛇᛃ ᚱᚸSᚳᛇᛟᛇ ᛟᚦᛁᛟ4 ᛒD ΘhShᛝ4ᛇT; TᚸᛟSᛜ TᛚᛁᛟC, TᚷZ ᛇᚱᚸᛜᚣVᛇ ᚱ4ᛟᛇ BΘ, Tᚸᚣ. **16** ᛉWZ Sᛇᛟ, ᛟᛜᛒhZ ᛟᚳᚹᛟ, ᛒD ᚹᛝ4T; TᚸᛟSᛜ Tᚦᚴ ძᛝᚸ Dᛇ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᛒ TᚸΘᛒᛟᛦ, TCᛚᛁᛟᛁ. **17** ᛟᚣWᛟ ᛒ ᛒD BΘ Tᚦᚴ ᛟΘᐯᚴSᛊᛒ4 ᛇᛦSBᚴᚱT, Dᛇ SᚺWᛁᚣ ᛒD BΘ DᚣVᛒᛉ ᚸᚱ4 Tᚸᛊᛃ, Dᛇ ᛟZᚱh ᛟᚺWᛚ ᛟᚷᗯᚣ ΘtᛋVძᚹAΘ4T. **18** ᛟSᛟAᛒZ ძSᛇBᛚ TAᛒᛚ ᛟᚣWᛦ ᛟᛝᚴ4 ᚹΘᛚᚣᚴVᚹ TΘᚱT. **19** SRᛟZ Sᚴᛉᛦ TᚷΘᛁᛇᛦ BΘ ᚱΘh Dᚣᛒ, Θᛟᛦ ᛟΘᐯᚴ SVᛒ Sᛟᐯᚹᛇ ᛁΘ4ᛟET. **20** ᛃhZ Sᛝᛟᚣᛇ ᛇᚹAᛇᛟᛦ ᛟᛦძᛊ ᛒᛟᛦᛟᛦA ᛒ ძSᛇBᛚ TBᛚ TAᛒᛚ, ᚺH DVᛇᚼᛟᛦ ᐯᚹ Tᛟᛟᛇ. **21** tᛋᛉZ ᛟhᗯᚢᛇ ᛟEΘᚷᛒ; ᛟᚣWᛟ ᛒZ Sᛝᛟᚣᛇ ᚼW ᛦᚺ ᛟᛝᚸ ᛣh ძBΘ, ᛟSᛟAᛒ ძSᛇBᛚ TAᛒᛚ. **22** ΘᛟᛦZ ᛟᛝᛟᛃR, SΘᚹAΘ4ᛇ SΘ ᛟΘᐯᚴ ᛟEΘᚷᛒ TᚷᚴᛟVᛇᛃ; Θᛟᛦ Θᛟᛉ ძᚣTᛟᗯᚣ ᛒD ᚸᚹᛝ4T; ᚸᚷᛚᛃ SΘ ᐯb ᛟᛝᚸ, DᛟSᛜ ᛃᛟᛚ ᚸᛒᚹT, Θᛟᛦ ᛟᛚᛚᚣᚴ hSi Sᛁᛟ ᛁᛟET. **23** Θᛟᛦ ᛟᚣPᗯᛟᛚ ᚱR ᛟᚣWᛟ ᛒ Θᛟᛦᛟ ᛟSTᛟᛚT SΘᚹAΘ4ᚹ Tᛁᚴ ᛟhᛟSᚴᛟᛦ, Θᛟᛦ ᚸᚺ; **24** DᛁᛉZ hSMEΘ ᚸᚱ4T, Ch ძᚴᚸVᚣᚹᛒ ᚱ4 ΘhiBΘ Tᛁᚴ, ძZᚹᚹᚹᛒ ᚱ4 ᛇᛁᛚᛟᛇ ᚱR SᚣCBᛟᛇ ᛃᛁᛟᛚ ᛟEᚷᚴ. **25** ChZ tᛋᛉ DᛟᚴTᚹ ძᚹΘᛟᛁᚣᛇ ᚱRT, ᛒD ᚹᛝ4T; SA ᛟᛦᛒᚴ4ᛋ? iᏞ DB Θᛟᛦ ᛃᛦ, D4Z Ehᚷᛉ ᛃh ᛁᛟT Θᛟᛦ SWᛟᚹ iᏞ DB ᛒᚴ ᛇEᛦᛟᚣBᛇ ᛃᛦ. **26** TᚸᛟSᛜ TᛚᛁᛟC, RIᛋH ᛟᛁᚷᚣPᗯᛟᛚ, Dᛇ ᛦG TCᛁᛟᛒᛟᛇ RᚸΘᛒᛟᛦ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᛒ, hᛒ TCᛚAᛇ RᚸᛒᚹΘᚣᚹ ᛟZᚹᛚ Θᛟᛦ ᛒD DᚴᛟSᚹVᛇ ᚱR ᛟZᚹᛟᛦ. **27** ᚸMᛁᚴHᛒZ Dᚣᛒ, Dᛇ ძΘᐯᚴ ᛟhEΘᚷᚺSᛦ, Θᛟᛦ hEᚷSᗯᛃΘ ᚱR Tᚷᛟᛇ Dᛇ Θᛟᛉ ΘhSᗯᛃΘ ᚱR Tᚷᛟᛇ DhᚣE DΘVᛇᚼᛟᛦ ᚹΘVᛁᚹR ᚸᛁhAᚴᛒD, Θᛟᛦ SZᛒᚷᗯᛟ ᚸSᚹAᛁᚣᛇT. **28** ᚹhᚷᛚᛃΘZ ᚱ4 ᛒᚴ Eᚷᚿᚴᛒᛟᛇ ᚱRT, D4Z ᛟhᗯᚿ4ᛇ Iᛇᛇ Θᛟᛦ DᚸTᛟᛇᛃ. **29** ᛟhᛟIᛚZ hSi Aᛝᚹ Θᛟᛦ DᚸZᚹᛟET, ᛟΘS4 Dᛁ ᚱᛚT, Dᛇ Dᐯᚴᛟᛚ ᛟhᛟᚣT. **30** D4Z ᛟᚣWᛟ ᛒ Sᛇᗯᚣ ᛟᚿᚴRT. **31** Dᛇ ᛟᛜᛒᐯ EᚷAᚷᛇᛟᚱ ᚱᚴᚴ Θᛟᛦ

ᎤᒪᎬᏩᒪᏩᒧᒧ TᏧᎳᏋ ᏦᎷᏰᒥᎻ ᎤᏂᎷᏣᏯ; ᎾᏍᎩ Ꮷᐯᒥ ᎬᏩᏃᏢᏍᎩ BᎾ ᎠᏂᏕᏔᏯᎢ. **32** D4ZᏂᏯ TᏣᏃᏢᏢᏋ ᏍᏍᒧ ᏫᏃᏢᒧ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᏲᏦᏕTᏍᒪᏁᏧ ᏁᎩᏕBᒥᏲT, **33** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏙᏯᏯᎻᎬᏁᎭDB ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏁᏦ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏦᏬ ᏕᎤᏧᎳᎤ ᏧᎠᏣᏍᎩ ᏯᎠᏯᎢ; ᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᎾᏍᎩᎥ ᏯD ᏦᏂᎬᎤ ᏦᎪᏪᎳ ᏁᏫZᎩᏍᏁᏍᏯ ᎳᒥᏁᎢ; "DᏯᏦ ᏂᏯ, AᏯ TᏕ ᏍIᏕᏁᎭ." **34** ᎾZᏕᎤᏧᎳᎤ T ᎤᏨᒥRT ᏐᏋᎥ ᎤAᏯᏍᏁ ᏂᏲRᎾ ᏲRT, ᏯD ᏂᎤᏪ4T; "ᒪᏣᏁᒥ ᎤᏨTᏍᏁ ᏂᏲRᎾ ᏯᏍᎥ TᏀᒥᏍᒪᏁᏁ ᏕᎾ." **35** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ ᎾᏍᎥ ᏯD ᏂᏕᏪD ᎤᏀᒪᏧ AᏪᎭT; "ᎾᏍᏕᎤᎾ C ᐯᒥ iᏞ ᎤᏁᎳᎩ ᎯAᏯ ᏕᏯᏴᒥ4Ꮑ ᏯᎩ." **36** ᏕᎾᏴZ AᒥᏍᏁ SᎥᏁᎭ ᎾᏯᏀ ᎤᏕᏕᎤᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ DᒪᎤᏨᏍE ᎾᏍᎩᏯT, ᎤᎭᏁT, DᏧ ᏧᏕBᒥᏲᒪhᎾiDᏂᎤᏁT, DᏧ ᎤA4T. **37** ᎾᏍᎩh ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᏧᎳᎤ ᏂᏲR iᏞ ᏀA4T. **38** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ TCᎤᏨᏍᏁ TᏂᏍᏕᏯ ᏁᒪᒪᎤC, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯD [ DᏍᏕᏯ ] TᏀᏀhᏬᎥ RᏂZᏁᏋ ᏕᏴᏂᐯᒥᏍᏁ ᏲR TᏂᏍᏕᎤᏣT. **39** DᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏕᒥᏍVᏁᏋ hᏕᎥ DZᏯᏀᏭᏍᎩ DᎾᏕᒪᏧᏋ hᏕi ᏧᒪᏧᎤᎥ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏲCᏕᒪWRᏁ hᏲRᎾ ᏂᏲR ᏫᏏ Ꭴᐯᒥ ᏁᏍᏐᏋᏀᎥᏍᏁ ᏕᏂᏍᏐᏋᏀᏁR TᏀᏍᏁ. **40** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ TᐯᏍWᏢᏍᏁ LᏍᏁ TᏂᎷᐯᏃᎩ ᏯD ᏂᎾhᏪ DᎾVᏧᏲᏍᎩ; **41** "ᏁCᏍᎤᏕ, TᏂhIᏗᏯ, DᏧ TᏂᏍIhAᏯ DᏧ TCᏁRᎤ; DBᏰZ AᏯ TᐯᏭ ᒪᎩᏃᎾᏍᒪᏁ ᏁᏕᏃᎾᏍᏁᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏁᏕᏃᎾᏍᒪᏁᏁ iᏞ BᏲKᏯᏀᏭᏕ ᎾᏍᎥ D4 ᎩG ᏭᏂᏁᏢᏢᏃ." **42** DhᏧᏏZ ᎤhᏓACᏁᏕWᎾTᏍᏁᏭ, ᏧᎾᒪᏧᎤᎥ BᎾ ᎤhᎳᏂᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯD ᏲᏂZᏢᏢᏁᏭ ᎳᏒᏁ ᎤᎾVᒪIᏍETᎢ. **43** ᒪhᎳᎾiZ ShᏰᒥR ᎤhCᏏ DhᏧᏏ DᏧ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ DᎾᒪVᒥᏍᒪᏁᏯ DhᏧᏏ ᏧᎾᒥAᏁᏃᏯ ShᏍᒪᏀᎥ4 ᐯᎳ DᏧ IhI, ᎾᏍᎩZ ShᎾᏁᎳᏁ ShᎳᏂ4Ꮷ ᏧhᏂᏯᏍᏁᏭ ᏂᏲRᎾ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᒪVᒥᏍᏁ ᏲRT. **44** ᎳᒥᏁZᎾᎤᎾVᒪᏋ DᏧ ᐯ hᏕᎥ ᏕSᏤ hShᎳᎾᐯ ᎤᎾᎥᒪᏍᎳhᏧ ᏫZᏢᎥ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎤᐯᒥᏕ. **45** D4Z DhᏧᏏ, ᎤhCᏗ ShAᏤ, ᎤhᏫᒥᐯ DᎥᏀᏲᏁ ᏲRT, DᏧ DhᎾhᏍᎬ DᎾᏡᏁᏍᏲ ᐯᎳ hᏕᏪᏍᎬ ᏕᎾhᏍᎬT, ᎤhAᏁᏀᏍᏲT DᏧ DhᏖᏢᏃᎬ ᎤᏍᏡᏁᏍᏲ. **46** ᎾᐯZ ᐯᎳ DᏧ IhIᏫᏁᐯᏲ ᎾhᏍᏕTᏤᎾ ᏲRT, ᏯD ᏓhᏪ4T; hᏯ TEᏃ D4 RᏂZᏢᏢᏁ ᏲRᏹ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ Ꮿᐯᒥ ᏫZᏢᎥ; D4Z TPᐯ ᏂhCᏁᏁᏯ DᏧ TCᏒR TCᒪᎤ ᏏᏍE Ᏸᒥ ᏕᏰᏂᏁᏁ hᏲRᎾ ᏂᏂᏰᏓ EhᎥ, EhGᐯ ᏧᎾᒪᏧᎤᎥ

BΘ ᒧᐱᕕ ᘐᙆᒪᔆᗯᕕᙆᒪ. **(aiōnios g166)** **47** ΘᙆᐩᐯZ ᖷᙆᒧ ᗜEΘᏀᐯ ᓱᐩhᐱᐯᖶ, [ ᐯD hᔆᐻᛋ; ]"Eᘓᘐᗜ Tᔆ ᗯᒧᙆᒪᐱᒧᓰ ძΘᒪᔑᗜᖼ BΘ, ᗜᒥᙆᔆᖶVᒧ TCᒥᙆVᒧᓰ RGᐯ hEΘᖼT." **48** ძΘᒪᔑᗜᖼZ BΘ Θᙆᐩ ᗜΘᖼᔆᗜ ᗜΘᒥᑭᒥVT, Dᔑ ᗜhᖶᖽᗯᐱ ᗜEΘᏀᐯ ᗜVᒥ ᘐZᑭᖼ, Dᔑ ᗜZᐯGᐱ ΘhiEhᖼ ᗜhGᖼᒧ TᚱEᐱᖶᐯ. **(aiōnios g166)** **49** ᗜEΘᏀᐯZ ᗜVᒥ ᘐZᑭᖼ Sᐯᒥ4 ΘtᖾhEΘᖼT. **50** D4Z Dhძb Shᑲᖶᐱ ᚱkᖶᖽᒧ DhᚱB ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐯDΘᒪVᒥᙆᒪᐱᐯ, Dᔑ Θtᖾᔆᔆᕲ ᒧᚱᔆᐱGᒧ Dhᙆᔆᘓ, Dᔑ Θᙆᐩ ᖷᗜhᕼᐱ ᔆᚱkᵻPVᒧᓰ ᖽW Dᔑ IhI, Dᔑ ShᚱᐯVᔑ ᗜΘVᒥAᐯ ᚱRT. **51** D4Z Shᗜ Aiᒪᐱᔑᖽ AᙆS ძΘWᑲᔆh ᗜᒪᗜᒥᐯiT, TAhᘓZ ᐻhMVT. **52** DZᐯGᕲᙆᐩZ ᗜhᘐᒥCᐯ ᚱ4 DΘᒥᑭᒥET Dᔑ ᔆᖶᖽᒧG DᒪᗜV.

**14** ᐯDZ ᖷᒥᙆWᐱ TAhᘓ, Θᙆᐩ TძWᖾ ᐻhBᔑ Dhძb ძhWΘTᙆᒧᓰ, Dᔑ ᖷᙆᖼ DhᘏhᙆE ᗜძᒥᙆVWᐱ ᗜhCᒧ Dhძb Dᔑ Θᙆᖽ DhAT ᗜZᐯGᐱT. **2** D4Z ᖷZᐯGRΘ Dhძb Shᑲᖶᐱ ძΘᒪᔑᗜᖼ BΘ SΘᒪᗜᖼT, ΘᙆᐩZ ᖷᗜhᕼᐱ ᒧhᙆᔆᐩ ᖷᒥᙆWᐱ DΘᒥᗜC. **3** ᗜᘏᐯVZ ΘtᖾᗜᒪVᔑT, ΘhᙆᔆTᕲΘ Dhᘏhᙆᚱ ᗜᒧᔆᒥᙆVᒧᙆᚱ ᗜΘᒥᙆᔆᙆVᖼ ᗜEΘᏀᐯ, Θᙆᐩ Dᙆᒪᓰᒧᙆᚱ ᘐZᑭᖼ ᗜGR ᗜᒪVᒥCᖼ ᘐZᑭᙆᐩ, ᒪᐱᑭ ძZᐯh ძᗜVᒧᓰ ᗜᐯᖶᖼ Dᔑ ᗜᙆIhAᒧ ძhᖶΘᙆᒪᐱᒧᓰ. **4** ᗜhCᒧZ Θtᖾᔆᔆᕲ Dᐱᐯ Wᒥ ᖷΘᒪᔆT; Tᔆᖼ Dhძb SΘᒥAᐱᔑT, TᔆᖼZ ᚱkᗜbᖼ. **5** ძΘᒪᔑᗜᖼZ BΘ Dᔑ Dhძb Dᔑ ᒧᚱᔆᐱGᒧ DΘᐱMᐩᙆᚱ ᒧEGhᵻPVᒧᓰ Dᔑ ᗜᘓ ძᗜhᙆVᒧᓰ, **6** Θᙆᐩ ᗜΘᖼᔆᐱT, Dᔑ SΘᒥᒧ4T, ᒥᙆᒧ Dᔑ ᒪᖽ ᒥᚱᘐhᘓ ᔆᔆᕲ ᐻhG4T, Dᔑ ΘtᖾEGSΘᖼ ᚱRT. **7** ΘtᖾZ Dᐱ Vᑭ DΘᒥkVᕲᙆᚱ ᘐᙆᖼ ᘐZᑭᖼ. **8** ᐩGZ TGᙆᒧ Dᙆᔆᘓ ᗜᔑᔑ ᒥᙆᒧ Dᕅᗜᒥ ძWbᔆh, Θᕅᗜᔑ ᗜᔆᗜ, TᖷᐯG ᗜᐻVᖷᐯ hᚱRΘ. **9** Θᙆᐩ ᗜᖼᔆᐱ ᔆᘏhᙆE ᖽW, Θᙆᐩ ᗜᘓᗜRᐯ Sᘐtᖾᗜ Dᔑ ᗜVᔑᚱR ᗜᕲ AᐯGᒧ ᚱR Dᗜᘏᒧ, **10** ᐯD ᖷᐻ4 Dᙆᒪᘓ; ᔆkZᙆᖼ ᖾᔑᕲᔆ. SᒥWᒧᗜ4Z Dᔑ ᗜᐻVᔑT. **11** ᗜhCᒧZ ᗜhAᕲ ᖷᖼᐱᖶ ᖽW ᗜhᐯWᒪᐱ DhᐱET, ᒥᚱᘐhᘓ Dᐱᐯ ᗜhᘏhᐯᙆᒧ ᗜᗜWᐱ ᐯD ᖷhᐻ4T; ᔆᖶWᒧ Dᐱᐯ DΘᖾDbᔆ BΘ ᖷΘᙆᖼ Θᙆᐩᘓ

TGΘΩJ. **12** IhIZ ძϑL SZRT, Ѵ WZ ॐ JՐ SZRT, ΘΩϒβZ ϤEΘGR DՐkVΔΩϒ ᚴ4T. **13** ţϧѴZ Dkϡ-ᚴG4Ⱥ ძϑL ΘΩϒ ƧSΔ TEᔑJP APRT, ƧGȺΩJGGJ SJZძ ᏀƧ Dძ JAᄆTᄆ Ohkϡ Ⱥ ƧOZძT, ΘΩϒ OᏀR Dძ OhCJ ᚴR Dkϡ-OՒW ΩJᔑ Oβϡ4T. **14** D4Z ᚴkO bᄆ IhI Dძ Ѵ W OΘᄆƧO ShCƧϡP ძΘϤᏬ, OhCJZ BΘ JՒVΔ ΘSΘJPΩ WՒT, OՒMՒT, **15** ȺD ΘhϒΩᚴT; Tkᔑƨ, ƧVZ ΘΩϒ ȺD hCᄆՒϧ? DB ΘΩѴ BΘѴ ΘΩϒ hCՐΩlՒΔ TϧϒΘՐΩlՒȺ, Dძ TCᏯՐkVՒϧ JkϧȺΩJᔑ ȺD D4ѴѴ hCᄆՒΔT, ΘCƧWΔΩJᔑZEhᄆ OՒW O Ⱥ TJP, ΘΩϒ OᏬPO Ⱥ kϒ ƧϡGT Dძ ƧVȺ Dძ DΘѴȺ Dძ Θhi Θţϧ DՒȺ; **16** ΘΩϒ Tϡ ȺG kᚴRϒ OΘՒWϒ OOR ShO Ꮆhᏻ ȺϒᏢ4ძ hƧᄆ ϤΘlძR BΘ; **17** iᏃΩϒhZO ᏀϒhAȺ EhᚴR TᏯƐՒȺ GϒᏢ4T, ΘΩϒ ᑯΩᄆ SϡΘΩlՒΔT, Dძ TϒƧZlՒΔT ƧϡWJ JƧᏀΩET, Dძ TSՐΩAϡlՒΔ OCJ AᏀΩJ OᄆȺΩJᔑ hlSJBȺRT, JϒΘΘ lՈՐTΩJΩE DՐΩlBJ Dძ OՐ?ՐΩJ. **18** ΘΩϒZ ΘhϒΩETShW ShΩVlՒძ OhCJ Dkϡ-EᏀՒძJᔑ DΘlO bΩET. **19** D4Z OhMѴ Dhძb iJᑯϒ Dძ TAhᏯ OlGhGRȺ, ΘΩϒ ShWΩ4ძ OhCJ, Ѵ WZ OᏯ ƧEᏀhΩWO EᏀΘΗΘΘᄆ? ƧSΔ EᏀϤȺ4T, OΩᚴR DՒՐΩᚴT. **20** D4Z OΘՐAȺ ƧEᏀSΘΩƧTSძՒT, Dძ JƧSΔ ϑBძT. OϒCᄆZ IhI OΘhϒ4T, lᚠ ϑhG4T. **21** OΘՐkVՒϡZᑯΩᄆ ϿZ?ᄆ ΘΩϒ ƧSΔT, Dძ DhAJG SΘՐAWO, WՐՒ ՐΩJ Dძ TAhᏯ Dძ iJᑯϒ ΘOhG4T, **22** lΘՐhAȺΩJΩᚴ SΘlOᄆ DZȺGΔΩϒ, lhWΩ4? ძhΩȺΩJᔑ hᚴRΘ AȺGJ ᚴRT, Dძ lhZՒ? OCJ DϒՐBTϒGȺΩJ ᚴR OՒWO Ⱥ OѴՐAȺ ΘϒBΩJᔑ. **23** ShϿO ZJᚴƧՒGJ ძΘՒGJ SΘlᚠGJRT, Dძ OΘlVՐΩWO Dᚮ C DO ΩET, ShΩȺ4ძ OEΘGȺ ΘΩϒ OEΘGȺ OZȺGO Ⱥ. **24** IbJᔑZ OhG+O IHᚠՐᔑ ϑhMѴT. **25** IϒZ ϿZ?ᄆ OΘՐkVO DWlᏯ ϑhMѴT. **26** Θţϧ Z kGȺ ϑΘCO iJᑯϒ ϑhMѴT, Θţϧ JᚴkΩRȺ kᚴ4 OՒW O Ⱥ OhVՐΩJᔑ, ΘΩϒ ძhϡΘΩlՒJᔑ ΘΩϒ ţϧѴ OhΩIᄆȺ kᚴ4T. **27** OhMkϡZ Dძ ShWΘᄆ ძΘՒGJ

ᎤᎾᏓᏋE ᎤhZᏢᎴ hSi ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭿ ᏔᎾᎷᏁᏔT, DᎴ SᏯSTRᏔ ᏧᎾᏓᎴᎤᎷ BΘ AᏯGᏠ ᚴR SGᏯᏯᏠᏎ. **28** Θ ᏐᏮZ DZᏯGᏯᏯᎽ DᏁᏯ AᏯᏠG ᎤΘSᏁT.

**15** ᎽGZ TGΘᏯᏠ ᏧᏠᏎ ᎤᏓGhGRᏯ SᏁᏲᏁ DΘᏓᎤC ᏯD ᏔhᏭ4T; TGZ ᏙᏦᎤᏯS4ᏔᏯ hᚴRΘ Tᚴ4ᏯᏠ, ΘᏯᎽ ᏫᏏ hSᏭᏯET, iᏝ BSᏰᏦᏯSᏔ. **2** ᏉWZ DᎴ IhI ᎤCᏠ ᎤhᏲᏬᏯ4Ꮤ DᎴ ᎤΘᏠRᏔ DhᎾhᏯE ΘᏯᎽ, SᏔAWᏁ ᏉW DᎴ IhI DᎴ ᎽG TGΘᏯᏠ ᎤᏀΘᏓᎴ ᏦMᏏᏢH ᎤᏁᎤᏯᏠᎷ ᏧᎾᎷᎤᎤᏯᏠᎷ ᚴᏦᎤᏏᎷGᏠ ΘᏯᎽ ᏯD DhᎷᏢVᏯ ᎤEᏀᏢ. **3** ᏧΘᏁGᏠZᎤΘᏓᏋE TBᎷ ΘᏠEᏀhᏫᎤ ᎤhG4 ᏋhᏏ DᎴ ᏬᎺᏢᎷ DhZᏢᏯᚴ DΘSWᏯᏯE ᏧΘᏓᎴᎤᎷ BΘ; ᎤᏀᏣZ SΘᏢᚴᏢᏯWᏁ hSᎷ DΘᏓᎤC. **4** ᏦMᏏᏢHZ ᎤhMᏐ SEᏀΘᏓhᏔᏙ ᏧΘᏁGᏠ ᎤΘᏓᏋE DᎴ ᚴᏦᎤᏏᏏᏏᏏ; ᎤhZᏢᎴZ hSi ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭿ ᏔᎷᏁᏔᎾᏏᏯᏁᏔᎾᏯVᏔT. **5** D4ZSΘᎴᏁ ᎽG TGΘᏯᏠ DhIᏢᏏ ᎤΘᏢARDᏁW ΘᏯᎽ ᎤZᏯGᎤ Ꭿ, ᏯD ᏔhᏭ4T, D4 ᏠᚴᏦᎤᏯS4Ꮰ, DᎴ ᏠᏫᏁᏙᏠ ᏧhᏫᏐᏀᎷᏯᏠᎷ ᏫᏏ ᎤᏁᏐWᎾ

ᎤZᏢᏁ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏰ TE ᏍᏍ SGᏊᏓT ԁΘᒪᔑᎤᏊ BΘ, Θ ᏎᏋԁᏕᔑᏍᒪᏁᏍ BΘ ΘᏯᎽ SVi ᒍᚴAᏯVᒍᏍ. **15** ΘᏯᎽZ ᏰD ΘᏯᎽᏯ hSSᎡᏯᒍᏋ DΘVᔑᚼᏯᎽ ᎤhᏁCT, ᏰD ᏦhEᎤ ᏦAᏕW; **16** "ΘᏯᎽZ ᏔᎡᏯᎳᏁᏯᒍ ᏊᏦMᏦ Dᔑ ᏊᏦᎡKᏆᏂh SΘ ᎤᏉᎡ SᎡKᏊT, ΘᏯᎽ RWᒍ ᎤᏕᏫRᏰ ᏦᎽ, Dᔑ ᏊᏦᎡKᏆᏂh ᎤᎡKVDRT, Dᔑ ᏊᏦᏯᏰᏂh. **17** ΘᏯᎽ ᏔΘᒪᔑ BΘ EGhᏯᏯᒍ TGᎡᏯVᒍᏍ ᎤEΘGᏰ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᏉ hSᏊ ԁΘᒪᔑᎤᏊ BΘ ᒪIVi ᒍᚴAᏯᎳᎤᏰ ᏦᎽ, DᒍᏋ ᎤEΘGᏰ, ΘᏯᎽ ᏰD hSᏊ ԁᏔΘᏯᒪᏁᏰ ᏦᎽ." **18** ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏰ DSᎳᏰGᎤԁᒪᔑᎤ&ΘhSᏊSᏔΘᏯᒪᏁ&T. **(aiōn g165)** **19** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᒍ DBSᒪᎤbᏯE ᏰD ᏔᏯᒍ, ΘᏯᎽ ᒍᒪSᏯVVᒍᏍᏉ hᚴRΘ ԁΘᒪᔑᎤᏊ BΘ DᏁ& ᎤΘbᔑᏊ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏰ TᒍP ᏬΘSᎳ&ᏯᎳᎤᏰ ᏦᎽ; **20** ᒍVᕮᎳᏁᒍᏍᏉᏯᎽh ԁhᏲᏰᏯᒍᏍ SᒪᏋ TԁᎡᏯᎳᎤᏰ ΘᏯᎽ ᒍᎡᏯAᏔᒪᏁᏔᏰ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏰ ᒍBᏔᏰ, Dᔑ ᎤSᎡᏊ ᒍhbᒍ ᚴRT, Dᔑ AᎡᏯᒍ EᏫᎳᎤᏰ, Dᔑ ᎽE. **21** ᏫbBZ RᏆ ᎤᒪEGᒪᔑᎤᏊ SSSGᒍRSᎤᕮᏋ EGᎡᏲVᏯᏯᎽ, ᒪᏲAᎡBᏯETᒍSᎳΘTᏯᒍᏍ ᏔΘVᒪᏕRT. **22** ᏎᏋᏉZ ᏫbG ᎤhBᏔᏁ ᚴᏲᎤbᏊ Dᔑ ᒍᚴSᏁGᒍ Dᔑ hSᏊ ԁΘᏁGᒍ ᎤΘᒪᏕE ԁhᎤ ᏯᒍᏍ DhᏯSᏫ ԁΘᏫBᏊ ᎤᎤRᎤΘᒪᏕET, ΘᏯᎽ ԁᒪb IbI ԁVTᏊ Dᔑ ᏂᏍW ᚴᏲᏔᏉᒍ DΘᒪᎤPT, ᏉW Dᔑ IhI TԁWᏋ ᎤᏁᎤᏯᒍᏍ iᏆᏯᎽ, **23** ΘᏯᎽZ ᎤhᎤᏯᒍ ᎤZᕮᎳᏁ ᏰD ᏔᎤᏁᔑT; ᏫᎽᎤbᏊ Dᔑ KSᏁGᒍ Dᔑ ᏫCᒪᎤC ΘCᏲᎡᔑ TCᒪᎤC ᒍCᒪᔑᎤᏊ BΘ iᏆᏯᎽ Dᔑ bᎡᏍ Dᔑ bᎡbᏍ TᐯᏰ. **24** ᏫEᏊSᎤ ᎽG TGΘᏯᒍ ASᒪᏫBᏊ DhᏬhᏯE ᚴCSᏫVᏔᎤTSᚴkSᏔ&R& ᒍCᒪᎤV, ᏰD ΘhᕮᏯET; D4 ᐯkᎤᏯS4ᒍ Dᔑ ᒍᏫᏋᏕᏊᏯᒍ TkᏯIhAVᒍ; ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᒍ KᏁᐯᏔᏰ hᚴRΘ; **25** ΘᏯᎽ ᎤԁᎡᏯVᏔᎤ ᏫbG ᏫᎽBᏔᎤ hSᏊ HᏉ TSSᏊ, ᒍᐯ& KkᎤᏯᒍᏍKCᏫBᏊ DhᏯSᏫ ԁhᏯᒪGᏊᏯᒍᏍKkᚴGᏰ IhI Dᔑ ᏉW, **26** ΘᏯᎽ DhᏯSᏫ ᒪᎤ ԁΘᎡᏯAᏔᏔᎤᏰ, TSᐯᎡ ᎤEΘGᏰ kH SGᏁᏊ SᎤViᎤᒍSᎡᏯᒍVᒍᏯETᏫ. **27** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᒍ VkᎤᎡԁᒪb Dᔑ ᏂᏍW, ΘᏯᎽ ΘᏯᏉ DhᏁETᎤᚼᏍᒪᚴkZᏢᎡ. **28** ᏫbGBZᎤBᏔᎤ SᏔᏉᒍGDᒪᎤV, Dᔑ DBᏫbG ᏯᎽBᏔᎤ, AᎡᏯᒍ ᒍCᏫBᎤVᒍᏍhᚴRΘ, ᏰD ᎤGR ΘᏯᎽ D4 TᏫᏊᏁᒍ kᎽ; **29** ΘᏯᎽ

JhRHBQJd DPQlBJ OAWO B JBTB JPQATlATB, DS YE, DS APQJ EOQWO B, DS OSPM JhbJ rRT. TGZ OQY dJVQVVT dbG dhCMS. VBd hCMtkSrQJ. **30** OQYZ SrhRR iJdY YhMVT, ShWOMZ OhCJ ShOAS OQY AWP. **31** OQYZ OhAPBi, OOPrPVO JSPQVJQr OQY DlSPQlJQY rRT **32** dlbZ DS HdW, OCb TQAGB ShOAW DOlOC DS SOPhABQWAT, OQ VBQZ OOR DOVSrdQY r4T. **33** TTQYZ TOBG OAVT, OGVBQMS SEGhH4 DOlOC rhOb MJAd YhGBQJd. **34** D4Z HdW dbG OBTA OtkV OJYQQJd. **35** VWZ DS IhI OQV EAVP iJdY lOSHdQrT, DS DOPhVdQr QZPM OEOGB OVPS, DS OQV OhCb OGOlST. **36** TTQYZ OTRT VW BD RW4TY IhI; Q WPA hVhGMPS TllOC hSi SSSGJR OtkYOPhVhVT QZPM OEOGB OVPS, OOVSdB TOMtkSET. **37** IhIZ OSPQEY OOJO QJd Ch h S dVTM. **38** D4Z VW iL dbG GBTA OOJO QJd, OQYBZ OOllSlAS IHHPd, DS iL GOPAAS ShTOQlAPVdT. **39** DS OCJ OhHHB4TY, OQY TGQJ OSEGOSSOdY; IhIZ OJO RY h S, DS hGB YCO HH YGRY. **40** VWZ OHBR Hdw, OhYRY, DOlOC SEGHR OA WO B OWVPQJd. **41** bPdZ DS bPbd OGRY, lPhABQJQEY dOAGJ SOlHGJRT.

**16** lHZ DS PQJ YMCY, EhGVZ OtkRdY YG TrQJ ABGdQY, Jh JdVTM, Ddb, DrB ABGdQY Ok rRY, OVlQYh DAT rRY. **2** OQY dbG EGZPQY rRY DOlOC PQJ DS TAhQ DA B. **3** OQY VW OSTdY OJO QJd; OPQS4TYZ OlGPQVWO Y DhdbOtklAGJRT, hSMBZ DhSWdY OVl DAT rRT. **4** SSSGJRZ DhGQET, lhHB4dY OhQIhAVJ JQtkGMQJ, OQY dTAWO B rhOb MS DS JrSAGJ kMbPH DA B. **5** dOAGJZ SOlHGJR SOPhARY ABGJ rRT, DS hSYChR DhAVQEY. **6** OhGtOZ HkdS DS rSbd, DS STVJG DlOV OhO QlST

ᴑᴓᑭᛕVᒍᔕ ᘐZᑭᐢ Rbᔕ, **7** Hbᔕ ᛯhMᑦ, ᴑᴓᒪᴑᖾᖻᐩ ᗯᒍhᔕ ᛯhGᐄᘐᒍᔕ, D4ZiᒪᴑᴓᐱᎳWᐩ ᔕSᐯᑭ4ᔑ DᒪᴑV. **8** HbᔕZᴑhGR, ᖇDb ᛯhMᑦᐩ. **9** ᐯWZᴑᐱᎳWᴓ4ᖻᐩ RZᔕ; ᐩG TᏀᘐᒍ DᘐSᘓ ᔑbVh Rᐄ SVᑦT, ᴑᗯᖾ4ᑭT, ᐄD ᖁᐯ4ᑭT; ᔑbVh ᴓMᐩ, Dᔑ ᴓᘐᐩᘐSᖻ. **10** ᴑᐱᎳWᴓ4ᖻZ ᐩWᐯ TBᗰ ᔓSᐱᏀWᴑᐩ ᔑbVh ᘯᐩGᐄᘐᒍᔕ, ᔓCVᔑᑦᘐEᐩ ᴑEᴓᏀᐄ ᔓᐩᘓhᘐET ᴓᘐᐩ KCᒪᛕVᐱᒍᔕ ᔓᘐᗰ ᘐZᑭᗰ. **11** ᴓᘐᐩZ ᖇDb ᛕGᐄ ᔓSCᴑ ᵭGAᒍ ᘯᐩᴑᘐWᴑᐩ, 4ᔑLb ᘯᐩZᖻᐩ; ᴑᐩCᗰZ hDIᒪb ᘯᐩZᖻᐩ. **12** ᴓᖽᔑZ ᴓᔓSCᴑ, ᗯᒪᐩᔕ ᘯᐩZᖻᐩ, ᴓᘐᐩ ᖁEᴓᏀR SSᏯ ᴓᖽᔑTᒍP ᔑbVh, Dᔑ ᴓᘐᐩ ᴑᴓᒪᴑᗰ ᴑhSᏯ ᛕᐩ. ᴓᖽᔑZ SSᏯ Tᖻᘐᐩ ᵭRᐄᗰ ᔓᔑVᖻᐩ. **13** ᴑᴓVᒪIᘐEZ SSᏯ ᔓᐩᖻACᑦᐩ, RᐯᖁGᒍ ᘯᐩGRᐩ DᒪVᒪᘐVᒍᔕ ᔑRT; ᔓSᴑᴓZ VᛕᘯᐱWᴑ DhᔑBᴓᖽᔑᴑᴓᒪCᕼᴑᐄ. **14** ᐩGZTᏀᘐᒍ DᔑBᒪᒍᵭVTᗰ, ᐩSᔑ ᒍᖁᘯ SZᒍᘐᐩ, ᒪᔕᒪᒪ SSᏯ Rᐄ, ᴑᐱWᴑ ᐄ DᒪVᒪᘐWᐱᐄ, ᴑᗰᒪᘐWᴑᐩ. ᴓᘐᐩ ᴑᴓᴓᔕ ᴑEᴓᏀᐄ ᴑᘐSTRᐩ, ᴑᗰᒪᘐVᒍᔕ ᐯW ᘐᐱET. **15** DSᘯiZᴑGR Dᔑ ᴓᘐᐩ SᒪᒎᴓiT, ᔓᐩWᛕ4ᖻᐩ, ᐄD ᖁᐯRᐩ; TᏀZᴑVᐄGR ᴑEᴓᏀᐄ AᐄGᏯᘐᐩ ᘐᐩᏴᒪ4ᑭᘐᒍ, ᛕᐱᖻ TᛕBᔑ Dᔑ ᴓᖽᔑTᛕᐱᘐᒍ. ᔓᐩᘐᒍᏴᒍᘐEZ ᔓᐩ4AᐩRᐩ. **16** ᐄDZ ᖁᒪᘐWᴑᐩ, DᒪVᒪᘐVᒍᔕ ᔓᔑᴑ, ᐩG TᏀᘐᒍ Dᗰ, DᒪᴑV DVhᘐᐩ ᴑᘓT, VSᖇRᐩ, ᴓᘐᐩ ᴑCᗰ ᵭEGGᒍᒪGᗰRᏯᐩ EGᴓᒪT DVhᘐE Eᒍᘐᐩ. **17** ᴓᘐᐩ ᔓᐩᘐᒪGᒍR ᐯW Dᔑ DB, ᴑᐯMᴑᐩ ᐄD ᖁᐯRᐩ; ᐄD Dhᘐᔕᘓ ᴑᐱWᴑ ᐄ Gᘐᗰ SᖻWᒍG Rᐄ ᵭᴑᏴᒪᘐᒍ, ᴓᘐᐩ EhᔑR ᛕhᔑEᐱᔑ ᴑZᐄ DᒪᘐSᖻVᒍ ᔑRT. **18** Dᔑ ᴑCᗰ ᖁRᖻᐩ ᴓᘐᐩ ᴓᗰᐱᏯᐩ; D4Z ᐯW ᴑSᘓWᐱᖻ ᴑSWᏯRᐩ, ᐄD ᖁᐯ4ᖻᐩ ᴓᘐᐩ DᒪᴑV; Eᐱᛕ ᛕᕼ SGᐱᗰSᴑViEᒍᔑ, ᴓᘐᐩ AᒥAᐯᒍᔕ. ᴓᐄGᐯZᴑᖁACᑦᐩ. **19** EGᴓᒪTZ ᴑᴓVᔑᑦR ᴑSᐩ ᴑᴑR ᵭEGGᒍ ᴑhGᗰᒍᔕ ᴑᚱCT, ᒍhhBᏯᐩ ᐯW Dᔑ ᕼᔕW, Dᔑ ᴓᘐᐩ SZVᒍᔕ ᴓSᴓᒎZᑭᖻᐩ ᒍᑦSᐱGᒍ. **20** Dᔑ ᒍᖁAᒍᘐᐩ ᴓSᴓᒎZᑭᖻᐩ, ᐄD ᖁhᐯRᐩ; ᐄD Dhᘐᔕᘓ DDᵭb ᴑCWᴑᐄ DᴓSᘓVᒍᔑ TᐩSᏯT, **21** Dᔑ EhᔑR ᴓᴑᐱᔑ ᒍᘊᖽᔑGᗰᘐᒍ ᴓᘐᐩ ᐄᒪ ᒍᑦᐩhBᒍ Dᔑ ᒍᑦᐩᘊᖽᔑGᗰᘐᒍ hᔑRᴓ, TᒍGH ᑦR TᏀᘐᒍ. **22** ᴑhCᒎZ

ᚴᚱ ᛊᛖᚷᚺᛊᛇᚹᚱᛦ; ᛇᛩᚨᛇᚣᛦᚣ ᛊᚺᛩᛝᚱ ᛟᚺᚣᚳ᛬ᛦ ᛇᚴᚸᚴᛁᚺᚣᛇᛋ. **23** ᛟᚳᛇᚣ ᚺᛊᛟᚺᚹ, ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋ ᛊᚺᗷᗯᛟ ᛦ, ᛟᚺᚣᚡᚹᛦ ᛖᚣᛦ ᛞᚸᛊᛇᛇᚣᛇ ᛃᚣᛞᛈ ᛞᚸᛊᛇᛇᚣᛇᛋ. **24** ᛖᚣᛦᚣᛉ ᛖᚸᚣ4ᚹ ᛞᚸᚣᚡᚹ, ᛖᛊᗷᗯᛟ ᛦ ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋ APR ᛊᚴᚴᛊ ᛮᛖh, ᛞᛋ ᛞᚣᛚᔓ ᛊᛟ4ᚡᛟ ᛞᚡᗷ. **25** ᚱᛉᛋᛉ ᛞᗷᚴ ᛈᚹ ᛞᛋ ᚼᛋᚹ ᛟᛖᛚᚡᚴᚣ ᗯᚣᛏ, ᛞᛋ ᛟᚣᚣᗯᛟ ᗷ ᛊᚺᛉᛦᚣ ᗯᚣᛏ; ᛇᚴᚸᚣᛊᗷᛉ ᛖᚣᛦ ᛟᛖᛈᛊᚣᛏ. **26** ᛟᗷᚬᛏᚣ ᗯᚣᛉ ᛊᚡᗷ ᛟᚴᚳᛋᚣᛏ; ᛞᛋ ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋ ᛊᚴᚣᛚᛋᛇᚣᛈ ᛊᚴᚳᛋᚣᛏ, ᛦᚹ ᛈᛉ ᛏᗷᛈ ᚺᛊᛈ ᛚᚣᛊᛋ ᛊᚴᚣᛊᛏ4ᛏ, ᛞᛋ ᛖᚺᚤ ᛊᛖᛚᛋᚣᚣᛈ Sᚱᚹᛏ. **27** ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋᛉ ᛞᛊᛇᚣ, ᛟᗷᚬ ᛞᛋ ᛟᚡᛋᚸᚱ ᛊᚬᗷᚣᛇᛋ ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋ ᛞᚴᚣᛊᛏᛈ ᚸᚱᛏ, ᛟᛋᚹ ᛞᗷᚣᛊᛏ ᛊᛟ ᗷᛈ, ᛞᛋ ᛟᚬᚱ ᛇᛚᚴ4ᛏ, ᛇᚸᚴᚣᛊᗷ ᛟᛖᚴᚱ ᚱᚴᚣᚸᛏ. **28** ᛞ4ᛉ ᛈᚹ ᛞᚣᛚᚣ ᛟᚴᚣᚹᚡᛏ, ᗷᛞ ᚹᛝ4ᛏ; ᛚᚣᛇ ᚳᚱ ᗅᚴᚣᛇ ᛟᚢ ᛏᚳᛚᛈᚡᛏ, ᛞᚺᗷᛉ ᚺᛊᛈ ᛜᚴᚣᛞ. **29** ᛞᚳᚣᚡᛇᛉ ᛟᚹᚢᚹ ᛟᚴᚣᛇ ᛯᗷᛞᛏ, ᛞᛋ ᛯᛗᚡ ᛟᛝᛖᛖᚣᚸᛏ, ᛟᛚᛟᚺᛞ ᛏᗅᚴᚹ ᛈᚹ ᛞᛋ ᚼᛋᚹ ᛊᛉᚣᛏ. **30** ᛊᚹᗅᛖᚱᛉ ᗷᛞ ᚹᛝ4ᛏ; ᛏᚣᛇᚣᛊᚣ, ᛊᚡᛚᛊᛈᚡᚡᚴ iᛦᚣᛊᚣᛇᛋ? **31** ᗷᛞᛉ ᚹᚺᛝ4ᛏ; ᗷᚢᛏᚷ᚛&ᛊ ᛟᗄᛖᚱᚷᗷ ᚸᚼ ᛊᚷᚡᛈᛈ, ᛚᗷᚳᚣᛊᚣᚣᗷᛉ, ᚺᗷ ᛞᛋ ᛊᚳᛚᛇᛖᛏ. **32** ᛟᗄᛖᚱᚷᗷᛉ ᛟᚡᚴ ᚣᛉᚸᛈ ᛟᚺᛉᚸᚸᛋ ᛖᚣᛦ, ᛞᛋ ᚺᛊᛈ ᛖᚣᛦ ᛊᚡᚣᛏ ᛞᚺᚣᛏ. **33** ᛖᗷᚷᛮᛉ ᚱᛉᛋᛉ ᛊᚣᛟᚸᛏ, ᛞᛋ ᛊᛉᛟᛋᛋ ᛊᚴᚸᚴᛁᚺᚣᛏ; ᛞᛋ ᛦᚹ ᛮᛈ ᛏᗷᛈ ᛞᛊᛉᚱᚡ ᛟᚷᚱ ᛞᛋ ᚺᛊᛈ ᛋᚡᚴᛋ. **34** ᛊᚡᚣᛏ ᛊᗷᚹᚺᚣ ᛊᝫᚹᚣᚣ ᗯᚡᛏ, ᛞᛋ ᗅᗷᚷ&ᚣᗄ ᛟᚡᚴᚹᛟ ᗷ ᛟᚴᚸᚴᚡᛏ, ᛞᛋ ᛖᚣᛮ ᚺᛊᛈ ᛊᚡᚣᛏ. **35** ᛟᛖᛋᛉ ᚹᚴᚣᚹᛟ ᛇᚹᗅᛇᚣᛦ ᛊᚺᛟ 4 ᛇᛖᛚᚺᚴᚣᛦ, ᗷᛞ ᛖᚹᚺᝫᚣᛇᛋ; ᛄᚣ&ᛊ ᛖ ᛞᚺᚣᛊᚣ. **36** ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋᛉ ᛞᛊᛄᚣ ᛖᚣᛦ ᛟᛯᚺᝫᚱ ᛟᛉᚡᛋ ᛮᚹ; ᛇᚹᗅᛇᚣᛦ ᛈᛖᛚᛟᚴ ᛇᚣᛈᛟᚣᗅᛇᛋ; ᚣ, ᚣᛇᚹᗅᛏ ᛞᛋ ᛟᚷᚡᗷᚷᛈ ᛏᚣᛊᛖ. **37** ᛞ4ᛉ ᛮᚹ ᗷᛞ ᚺᛊᝫ4ᛋᛏ, ᗄᚺᚱᚱ ᛊᗅᛦᚺᚴᛁᚺᚹ ᛯᛊᗅᚹᛟᚴ ᗷ ᚺᚱᚱᛖ ᛯᛦᚺᚣᛊᛟᚷᛏ, ᛯᚣᛇᛇᚷᚺ, ᛞᛋ ᛇᛚᚣᛊᛇᛋ ᛊᗅᛦᚺᗄᚹᛟ, ᚴᗅᛉ ᛏᛮ ᛮᛉ ᛟᛊᚴᛈᛟᚷᛏ; ᚺᚣᛦᚣᛉ ᛊᚹ

ᗜᘐᒪᗜ ᗅᒍᔑ. **40** ᗜhᖁACᓴZ ᒍᒪᗅSᒍᔑ ᒥᒍ ᔕᐱᖁ ᐯhBᖁᐯ; ShAᘅZ DᘐᒪᗜC, Shᔕᒥᗅᒪᗰᐯ, Dᔑ ᗜᘐhᐯRᐯ.

**17** iᖘAᒥᔑZ Dᔑ DIGhᗅ ᗜᐱVᗜ, ᔕbGhᔕ ᐯhMᓴᐯ, ᘐtᖷDhძb ᒪhWᘐTᗅᒍᔑ Dᒪᐱᖁᐯ. **2** ᗰWZ, ᘐᗅᐯ TGᗰᐱᒍ ᚴR ᖁᗰᐱᖁᐯ, SB4ᖁᐯ, Dᔑ KT ᖁᘐVᒪIᗅE Aᐻᒥ EᒍᗅE ᔕᔕᘓᐱᒍᗅEᐯ, **3** ᔕAbbᗅEᐯ Dᔑ EhᚴR hEᐱᘅᐯ ᔕGᐱᗰ D4 ᗜᐯᒥᖘTᗅᒍ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᗜᖘᒥR ძᒥᗷᛋᒍ ᚴRT; Dᔑ ᗷD ᘐᗅᐯ ᛕᕼ DB ᛕᓴᗅᒥᛕVᐱᖷ ᘐᗅᐯ ᔕGᐱᗰ, DᒍᗅEᐯ. **4** TᔕᗰZ ᗜᘐᒪᔕB ᗜZᗷGᗜᐯ, Dᔑ SᘐᒥAᐱᖁᐯ ᗰW Dᔑ ᕼᔑW, Dᔑ ᗜhCᗯᗜᗷ DhAT ᗜᐱWᗜᗷ DᘐᒪVᒥᗅᒪᐱᗷ, Dᔑ Dhᔕᖘᒥᗰ hᚴRᘐ ᖁhEᘐGR DhᚴB. **5** D4Z Dhძb ᖁZᗷGRᘐ, DᗜGE ᗜᒪGᒥᗅVᗯᗜᐯ, ᘐShᗅᗜᘅᐯ ᐯG TGᘐᗅᒍ ᗜhᐱJᛕᗰ ᗜᐱVᗷ, ShCᕼᗜZ ᗜhᑲᖁᗜᐯ ᔕSᘅT; ShᔕJᔑᗜZ ᐯᕼh ᔕᐱᖁT, Bᘐ ძhᖁAᘐ4ᒍ ᔑ ᗜᘐᐱGᗯᗜᐯ. **6** ᘐSᘐᖭCZ ᘐShᘐᕼᐱRᐯ ᐯᕼh Dᔑ ᐯG TGᘐᗅᒍ DᘐᒪᗜC, ᔕSᘅ ᚴkᔕJᒍᗅᒍ ᘐSᘐJZᑭᖁᐯ, ᗜᐱMEᐯ ᗷD ᘐhᐻᗅEᐯ; ᗷD RGᗷ ძhMIᒍᗜᗰ, ᘐᗅ ᗰ Dh TᗜhMᓴ; **7** ᘐᗅᐯ ᐯᕼh Sᒪhᖁᓴ; Dᔑ ᘐᗅᐯ hᔕᗰ Shᖁᘐᗅᒪᐱᘅ Dᘐᖘᒍᖷ ᑲᕼ ᗜᐱᓴT, ᗷD ᘐhᐻᖷ; ᗜGᒪᔑ ᗜEᘐGᗷ Rᖷ, ᘐᗅᐯ ᛕᕼ. **8** SᘐᔕᗅVᗯᗜᐯZBᘐ Dᔑ ᔕSᘅ ᚴkᔕJᒍᗅᒍ, ᘐᗅᐯ ᗷD ᗜᘐᖭᔕᗜ. **9** ᐯᕼhZ Dᔑ Dhᖮ Wᒥ EGᘐᖭᒪᐱᗷ ShGᖭᘅ Vᚴkᗅᗜᐯ. **10** DᘐᒥᗜCZ ᐯWᗰ TBᖭ SᘐJᘐᘐᖭᘅᐯ ᗰW Dᔑ ᕼᔑW, ᖘᒥᗅ RZᔑ ᘐSᘐJᗜᗅᗯᗜᐯ. ᘐᗅᐯZ ᘐtᖷᐯhMᓴ, Dhძb ძhWᘐTᗅᒍᔑᐯhBᖁᐯ. **11** ᘐᗅᐯ ᗷD ᗜC DZbG ᚴRᐯ RᗅSᗰ ᔕbGhᔕ Dᐱᗷ, SᘐᒪhᖁᓴᐯᛒZ ᗅZᑭᖭ Dᔑ hSᐯᓴhR ᒪhAᒥᛒᗅEᐯ Aᐻᒥ, ᘐᗅᐯ ᖁᗅᖭ Dᔑ ᘐᗅᐯ ᖁᗅᖭᘐ ᚴR ᗜᘐVᔑᚴᗷᗅᒍᔑ. **12** ᘐᗅᐯ TGᗅᒍ ᗜhCᖭᐯ ᘐᗅᐯ ᗜZᗷGᗜᐯ, Dᔑ ᚴkᖁᗰᒍ DhAT DhᚴB, Dᔑ Dhᗅᔕᗅ Dhᔕᖘᒥᗰ hᚴRᘐ. **13** D4Z Dhძb ᔕbGhᔕ Dᐱᗷ, ᗜᘐᖭᔕᗜ ᗰW ᘐᗅᗰ ᖘᒥᗅ DᒥkVᘅᗅE ᗜᐱWᗜᗷ ᗜᐯᒥᔕ ᗅZᑭᖭ, ᘐtᖷᘐᗅᗰ ᐯhMᓴᐯ, Bᘐ Shᑲᖁᗜᐯ. **14** tᖷᗰZ ᐯWᗰ TBᖭ DᘐᒪᗜC EGᒍtᖷᘐᖭᘅᐯ ᗰW, Dᘓᗰᗷ TᒍP ᘐEGᒍᗜᗅᗯᗜᐯ. ᕼᔑWᗅᐯh Dᔑ ᒍᔓᒍ ᘐtᖷᗰ ᗜᘐᒍᐯBᐯ. **15** ᗰWZEGᒍtᖷᘐᖭᖭ RᒍhᔑᘐEGᒍZᖁᐯ; Dᔑ ᘐᗅᐯ

ᚹᚳᚢᚠᚷ ᚺᚪᛞᚹ ᛇᛯᛇᛉ ᛟᚦᛖᚨᛇ, ᚷᚱᚯᛖᛘ ᛖᚲᚸᛗᚠᛇᚪ, ᛟᚦᚻᚣᚱᚣ. **16** ᛞᚳᛘᛉ ᛘᚹ ᚦᚯᚣ ᚳᛊᛄᛒᚣ ᚱᛇᚻᚪ, ᛞᚳᛟᛖ ᛟᚲᛄ ᛟᛊᚹᚹᚢᚷᚣ, ᛟᚠᛞᚼᚱ ᛊᛊᚪ ᛟᚢᚹᛟ ᛒ ᛇᛒᚷᛒ ᛇᚳᚠᚯᚳᚢᛒ ᚹᚱᛏ. **17** ᚦᚯᚣᛉ ᛏᚸᚯᛇ ᛊᛊᛟᚢᛇᚯᛖᚣ ᛇᛊᚹᚦᛏᚯᛇᚪ Dᚻᛞᚳ Dᛞ ᛟᚢᚹᛟ ᛒ Dᚦᚳᚠᚯᚳᚢᛒ, Dᛞ ᚻᛊᚣᚲᚻᚱ ᛊᛉᛇᛇᚪ ᛊᛊᛟᚢᛇᚯᛖᚣ ᚦᛏᚽᛞᚲᛖᚹᛟ ᛒ. **18** ᚣᚸᛉ ᛏᚸᚦᚯᛇ Dᚻᛊᚹᛏᚽᛏ Dᚻᚹᛇᚹ Dᛞ Dᚻᚯᚠᛏᛊ ᛖᚸᚱᛉᚹᛟ ᚣ; ᛏᛊᛖᛉ ᛒD ᚷᚻᚣᚱᚣ; ᛊᚠ ᛟᛊᚱ ᛟᛖᛇᚪ ᛒD ᚷᛄᚷᛖᚦ ᛊᛟᚻᚯᚣ; Dᚻᛏᛉ ᛒD; ᛟᚸᚦᚳᛞ Bᚦ ᛞᚦᚠᚱ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ Dᚢᛒ ᛇᛊᚦᚷᗅᚦᚯᚣ ᛟᚸᚯᛇ; ᛟᚳᛊᚱᚯᚠᚢᛇᚯᚣ ᚳᚱᚻᚠᚢᚣᛏ ᚻᚼ Dᛞ ᛇᛞᛒᛏᛇ ᚹᚱ ᛟᚣᚸᚱ. **19** ᚦᚣᚸᚯᛟ ᚣᛉ ᚱᚱᚪᛘᛊ ᚣᚸᛄᛉᚷᚣ, ᛒD ᚷᚻᚣᚱᚣ; ᚻᗅ ᛊᚩᛊᛖᗅᛇᛘᛉ ᚷᚯᛖᛘ ᚦᚯᚣ ᛒD Tᚠ ᛇᛊᚩᛇ ᚹᚱ ᚦᚯᚣ ᚻᛉᚹᛏ? **20** ᗅᚱᚯᛇᛄᛉ ᛟᚯᛁᚻᗅᛇ ᛊᛒᚦᚷᗅᚦ4ᛏ Kᚻᛞᚻ; ᚦᚯᚣ Tᚸᚯᛇ ᚪᛊᛊᚱᛏ ᚪᛊᚠᛞᚹᛒᚯᛇᚪ ᚦᚯᚣ ᚷᚯᛘᛖᛊᛖᗅᛁ. **21** ᚻᛊᛖᛄᛉᚱᚣᚻᚪ Dᚢᛒ Dᛞ Tᚷᛒᑭᛇᚢᛒ ᚦᛏᛃᑭᛞᚠᛒᚣᛁᛈ ᗅᚱᚯᛇ ᚪᛊᚻᚷᚦᚯᚷᚢᛒᚹᛏ, Dᚻᛉᚹᚯᗅ ᛟᚸᚱ Dᛞ Dᚦᛖᚣᚯᗅ ᗅᚱᚯᛇ Tᚠᛏ. **22** ᛏᛃᛘᛉ ᛘᚹ ᛊᛟᛞᛟ Dᛄᚱ ᚱᚱᚪᛘᛊ, ᛒD ᚷᚣᚱᚣ; Tᚻᚯᛊᚩ ᚱᚣᚻᚪ Tᚠᛒ, ᛊᚠᛞᚪᚯᛊ Tᚻᚯᚢᚱᚲᛒ ᚹᚱ ᛊᚻᚦᛄᚯᗅ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ Dᚢᛒ. **23** ᛊTᚱᛄᛉ Dᛞ ᛚᚣᗅᛃ ᛊᚷᛘᛇᚲ ᛇᚻᛄᚷᚣᛒ, Dᚣᚲᛖᛃᚣ ᚦᚯᛘ Dᚻᚷ-ᚹᚹᚯᛇᚪ ᛒD ᛟᚮᛟ iᗅᚣᚷᚣ; "ᚦᚻᛊᚹᛃᚦ ᛊᚷᚹᛇ ᚱᛒ ᛟᚠᚱᛊ." ᚦᚯᚣᛉᚮᚲ ᚢᚻᛊᚹᛃᚦ ᚠᚲᚱᚹᚱᛚᚢᛒᚯᛇᛏ ᚦᚯᚣ ᗅᚻᚹᚲᚱᚹᚱᛚᚢᛒᚯᛇᚪ ᚣᚲ ᛞᚪᚪ ᛞᛏᚹᚱᚪ, ᛞᚻᗅ ᗅᚱᚯᛇ ᚦᚯᚣᚯᛏ, ᛊDᚢᚠᛄᛉᚻᛊᛖᛚᛟᛟᛏ Dᛞ ᚻᛊᚠ ᗅᚱᚯᛇ. **26** Dᛞ ᚺᛘᛉ ᚣᗅ ᛊᚦᑭᚹᛟ ᚦᚻᚠ ᚷᚦᚳᛞᚱᛒ ᚦᚯᚣ ᛞᚦᚢᚹᛇᚯᛇᚪ ᚻᗅᚦᛖᛊ ᛊᛊᛏᛇᑭ ᚱᚷᒪ, Dᛞ ᛊᛟᚠᚪᚹᛟ Tᚷᚱᚯᚹᚻᚳᚯᛇᚪ, Dᛞ ᚦᛊᚯᚳᛟ ᚦᛏᛃᛊᚴᚺᛇᚱ ᛞᚦᚢᚹᛇᚯᛇᚪ. **27** ᚦᚯᚣ ᛟᚻᚯᚯᚯᛇᚪ ᛟᗅᚦᚷᚣᛒ, ᚦᚯᚣ ᗅᚷᚦᚱᚻᚯᛇ Dᛞ ᗅᚷᚻᚷᛖᛇ Tᚷᚱᚯᚠᛇᚪ, iᗅᚯᚣᚻᛉᛟ Tᛇᚳᛒᚦᚦᛏ ᚻᛊᛖᛏᛃᛊᗅᛏ Tᛟᒪᚷ ᚪᚷᛖᛏᛃᛊᛊᛊ. **28** ᚦᚯᚣᛄᛉ ᚷᚷᛟ ᚻᛊᛖᛟ, Dᛞ ᚻᚳᚱᚳᚷᚯᛊ, Dᛞ ᚻᛊᛃ; ᚦᚯᚣ ᚦᚯᛘ ᚣᚷ Tᚷᚦᚯᚯᛇ ᛇᚯᛉᚣᚯᚯᛇ

JZWΓΩYJCVΓSBDqhWR;"DBβZθΩV θΩYdWk." **29** θΩYZ TGΩJ,DBOΛWOBdWkkY,iLBDV ΛhΓSΓφ;OΛWOB θΩYΩV DSqlGhΓDσDSqOΛEDσOΩ,BΘDhbΘHODσ OθlOb9BEWOBAPOB. **30** ΘBGZθΩYBDθhSWΔΘk4T OΛWOBOΛWYOWΓ4T;D4Zt9VSΘΛV9θhiBΘhEΘMTdhΛCBΩJΛSΘlOMT; **31** SORΩWOβZTSΘBGRGBSGAMdΑlΛJΛ,EJΩEDΩSΩθΩYOWΘOB,qΔlb MRΘhSGΛqθhiBΘθΩYSOσWOTOΓRT. **32** OθMSOZDΓRJσBtJΓRT,TSMOhβΓiY,TSMZBDqhWRY;WΓΛBDMCΩMSΛΓ. **33** t9VZVWOlORYDhOT. **34** YGΩYhZOTGΘΩJEGΓAΛqYDσOZBGOY;Θt9Γqlhb ΩRΓΛΦSSΔΩYJJAJΩYDσDΓBSΘΓdVTM,DσOGΘlσθΩV.

**18** θΩYZqΓΩWhVqVWRJhΛOlORYAΓhJΛWMCY. **2** OGMΔZYGTGΩJDdbRΦWdVTM,EJΛOSOB,YWTOMKOBTlΓOlGGRB,Dσ ΘΩVOlΓTΦbWdVTM,OlSΓΩVJΩEwJΩOΛChSMDhdbGHOθlOΩJΛ,θΩYSGMBqY. **3** Owβ ΛZdqΘΩlΛBΓRT,θΩYTGΩJDhΛqOWOY,DσSqΘΩlΛqY;ShqΘΩlΛΔβZJSΓKVJJZPΩYΓRT. **4** qθVlΦRZDhdbdhWΘTΩJΛSΘhΩEY,DσlΩJβJΩEYDhdbDσDhAT. **5** t9VZHΛW DσJ*JOhMC,*bVhdhGR,VWOlOM OΛqRY,DσΘΩYEhΓRhSGΛqYDhdbkHΘΩYSGΛM ΓRT. **6** θΩYZOhfΩVWODσOh+PTΩWO,OqΘOGCEOYBDhSW4qY;TkYEJkΩAΓTCRSClOΓβRΩJ,DBiLΩIlOΓβi;t9VABTGlσOM dΘlσOM BΘJΛΔ6lkGb. **7** Θt9ZOhYR,ΦBqYYGTGΩJSΛqCΩldVTM,OΛWOBDlVΓΩlΛB,ΘΩYSΛqSlΩqYJSWΘTΩJΛ. **8** CΩIZJSWΘTΩJΛqEΘGRDkSJJΩJOΘBGOYOEΘGB,DσhSMSlJΘiT,OhCJZAΓhJΛDΛBOΘMSOOZBGOY;DσSΓSΘiY. **9** OEΘGBZBD q4σVWRZΛOΛWΘ4ΔT;

L ꝋ J ꝏ ꝋ S T P ꝋ J , ⁊ h ꝛ ꝋ J V ꝋ Y h D ꝺ L ꝋ J R W Ꝡ C O Y , **10** D B ß Z S E S ʇ ᵽ G J V ᵽ , D ꝺ i Ł Y G ꝏ V ꝛ C J M S O ꝉ O A ſ ꝋ J C ꓣ J ꝏ , O h C W ß Z B Θ D h S S ꝏ L Y ɔ ᵽ . **11** Θ ʇ ᵽ Z ꝋ S J B ᶆ ꝋ L ᒋ Z T ꝏ O V O Ꝡ V ʒ Y , L S ſ ꝏ ꝋ E Y ɔ Z P ᶆ O ꓣ W O ⁊ O V ᒋ S Θ ʇ ᵽ D ꓣ ꝏ T . **12** ꝛ ᒋ ſ Z h ⁊ G R ɔ ꝏ D �potS J J ꝋ ᶆ T , D h ժ b Ꝡ Y T S S ᶆ E G ꓣ M Y R ʒ Y Y W , D ꝺ E G J Z ʒ J J A V J ꝏ S ꝋ Y ʒ T , **13** ⁊ D ᵴ h Ꝡ R Y ; ⁊ D Θ ꝋ Y L ꝋ J ß J ᵽ B Θ O ꓣ W O ⁊ D Θ L V ᒋ ꝋ L ꓣ ꝏ J ɔ ʇ ᵽ G ᶆ ꝋ J O h ſ ꝋ V J ꝏ . **14** ʇ ᵽ Y Z Y W ᶆ ꝋ S T b R Y D ꝉ ᒋ , ꝛ ᒋ ſ ⁊ D h S Ꝡ 4 ʒ Y D h ժ b ; T G Z O ſ T G ᶆ ꓣ ʒ ⁊ ꝏ Y , D ꝺ O ꝋ S O ꓚ ⁊ ꝏ Y , T k ժ b , S G A ᶆ ꝏ Y T ꓚ ꝋ ᶆ L ꝋ L ꓣ J ꝏ . **15** T G ꝋ Y h ɔ ꓣ ꓚ ⁊ D ꝺ A ſ ꝋ J S V i D ꝺ J ɔ ʇ ᵽ G ᶆ ꝋ J T C V ᒋ S ɔ Z P J ꝏ Y , T ꓚ R J k ʒ Θ ꝋ L b , i Ł ß Z Θ ꝋ Y T G ꝋ J D B ꝏ V S J A L . **16** S ꝛ ⁊ V ʒ Y Z J J A V J ꝏ S ꝋ Y ʒ T . **17** ʇ ᵽ Y Z h S ᶆ D h A T O h h B ꝏ ᵴ ꝋ J h D h ժ b ժ h W Θ T ꝋ J ꝏ ꝟ E Θ G R D k S J J ꝋ J , O h ᒋ i h ʒ Y T E ꝏ P J J A V J ꝏ S ꝋ Y ʒ T . ꝛ ᒋ ſ Z i Ł G S H Ꝼ ꝋ W ꓣ Θ ꝋ Y ꝟ ꝋ J S E T . **18** Y W Z D b O ɵ ⁊ C Y O Ꝡ V ʒ Y ; ʇ ᵽ Y Z S ſ ᒋ ʒ D Θ L O C , k G ⁊ Ø C O Y b ᒋ ꝏ Ø G R Y ; D ꝺ Θ ꝋ Y ᵯ b W D ꝺ R ᵯ W E G ꝋ L G ᶆ R Y , O ᒋ ꝋ V ß ꝉ ⁊ ꝛ R Y R C Ꝼ T B ᶆ , O ꓣ W O ⁊ ß Z O S T ꝋ L ꓣ ʒ ⁊ ꝛ R Y . **19** R ᵯ H Z Ø M C Y D ꝺ Θ ʇ ᵽ S G S ꝉ Y , O G R ꝋ Y h J S W Θ T ꝋ J ꝏ Ø B ʒ Y D ꝺ S ɵ ꓣ W O Y D h ժ b . **20** E G W ſ 4 ʒ Z O ɵ ⁊ T ꝋ J ꝏ ժ Ꝡ W J L ꝋ J ꝏ i Ł G ɵ ⁊ G ꓣ T ; **21** S ſ ᒋ ʒ Y ꝋ Y h ⁊ D ᵴ Ꝡ R Y ; D 4 D Y ꝋ I h A V J k M b ᒋ H ⁊ D J ᒋ ꝋ L B J ꝏ C ᶆ ꝋ I ʒ ⁊ . D 4 Z W ᒋ ꓣ ᶆ C G ᶆ ⁊ ᒋ , T G Z O ꓣ W O ⁊ O b G G ß ʒ O . R ᵯ H Z k G ⁊ Ø C O Y . **22** b H ᒋ ꝏ Z O S Y R , D ꝺ ժ Θ ꓣ G J O Θ L Y E Θ S ſ ᒋ ʒ , i J ꝏ Y Ø G R Y . **23** ß ᒋ Z O ɵ ⁊ C O Ꝡ V ʒ , O h Y R Y , D ꝺ ꝛ ժ b ꝏ D ꝺ Y k ꝏ ꝏ ꝋ ᶆ O ꝏ ʒ R Y O Ꝡ ꝛ ʒ Y , L ᒋ h A ⁊ ꝋ J ꝋ E Y h S ᶆ D Z ⁊ G ꝉ ꝋ Y **24** Y G Z T G ꝋ J D ժ b D Y W ժ V T ᶆ , R ᒋ Y ꝏ O ᶆ R ⁊ , D b Θ ꝋ ᶆ O ɵ h ⁊ ꝋ J ꝏ , D ꝺ J S ʒ Y ꝋ J A Ꝡ ᒋ J b Θ ꝋ ᶆ , R ᵯ H O M C Y . **25** Θ ꝋ Y ⁊ D D ꝛ ſ O ⁊ ꝛ R Y O E Θ G ⁊ O O O T , D ꝺ O ᒋ h Y ᶆ ꝛ R O L O ᶆ T , Ɔ Z P ꝋ E Y D ꝺ L S ſ ꝉ ꝋ E Y Θ ᵴ ᒋ A E Θ O E Θ G ⁊ O V ᒋ O E G ᒋ ꝛ R T , C h O V ᒋ J L ɵ ꝋ J O G R

DSWﾑﾘ. **26** Θﾑﾘ ﾛﾉﾛﾑﾘ ΘﾑSTﾑΘ ﾛЭhRﾘ ﾉSWΘTﾑﾉﾊ. ΘﾑﾘZ RﾜW Dﾉ ﾜbW ﾛΘﾍSﾉﾇ ﾛhﾑﾛﾑﾘ, Dﾉ ﾛC Tﾊﾑﾍ SZbﾕﾉﾇﾘ ﾛﾉWﾛ ﾕ ﾛ∨ﾟ SﾛﾛT. **27** ﾛSﾇﾑZ Rﾑﾑ ﾛﾙﾙﾛﾑﾉﾊ, DΘﾚﾛC ﾛZﾙWﾛﾘ ﾉhWﾊ4ﾇﾘ DZﾕGﾑﾑﾘ ﾉEGﾚhﾇTﾑﾉﾊ; ΘﾑﾘZ ﾘMC, ﾛCﾉ SﾑSﾇﾑﾘ ﾛﾉWﾛ ﾕ ﾛﾚV∨Cﾍ TGGhﾕﾍ ﾛZﾕGﾛ ﾕ. **28** ﾛ∨hﾘﾍﾑﾘZ SﾙhﾑE EﾉﾑE ﾛZﾕGﾉﾊ ﾇGﾉﾇﾘ DhdbSSWΘiT, ﾉSﾇﾜﾉ Aﾙ∨SEﾉﾑETEh∨RhEﾉﾑ ﾊﾕ ΘﾑﾘSGﾉﾍ ∨RT.

**19** ﾕDZ ﾇ∨ﾑWﾛﾘ, ΘﾕG DﾜW A∨hﾉﾊ RVﾑﾘ, ﾜW Dﾕ∨ ∨R ﾛGR, Rﾜﾕ ﾘMCﾘ. SGﾍﾑZ ﾘG TGΘﾑﾉ DZﾕGﾑﾑﾘ, **2** ﾕD hSﾙ4ﾇﾘ; RﾊﾉﾇﾑA SﾇﾜﾉG DﾚﾛV ∨KﾕGﾛ ﾕ? ﾕDZ ﾛEGﾙ4ﾇﾘ; iﾋﾞSﾍSﾛ ﾕﾛﾛ ﾊﾘ SﾇﾜﾉG DﾚﾛV RﾑT. **3** ﾕDZ hSﾙ4ﾇﾘ; SV ﾛﾑﾉ ﾉﾚﾍﾑVﾉ ∨RSCﾍﾑWﾉT? Ch ﾞﾚﾍﾑVﾉ ∨R, ﾛΘﾍﾛﾘ. **4** ﾜWZ ﾕD ﾇﾙRﾘ; Ch ﾛVﾕGﾕﾚﾍﾑﾉﾑEﾘ ﾉﾚﾍﾑVﾉ SﾉCBﾑﾉ ∨R ﾞﾚﾛﾍ ﾛEGﾟ, SﾑﾉV BΘ, ﾛZﾕGﾉﾊ ﾞh ﾛﾚbﾘ, ΘﾑﾘSGﾉﾍ ﾊﾕ SA4ﾑﾘ. **5** ΘﾑﾘZ ﾛΘﾍSﾛ ﾛEΘGﾕ ﾊﾕ SVi S∨SﾍﾑWﾛﾘ. **6** ｔﾌﾜZ ﾜW SbWﾍ, SﾇﾜﾉG DﾚﾛV ﾛhMVﾇﾘ, ShﾍhRﾘZ ﾞﾚﾞﾛﾍﾍ ﾉSﾍhﾕﾑﾉ ∨RT, Dﾞ ﾛΘVﾞ∨Rﾘ. **7** ΘﾑﾘZ DhﾑSﾑ hSﾍ WWS TBﾍ Θhiﾘ. **8** ﾉSWΘTﾑﾉﾊZ ﾘBﾇ ΘﾑSTﾑΘ SﾍhﾑEﾘ, KT Tﾑﾛ∨ TSﾕﾍ SSﾍﾙﾉﾑEﾘ Dﾞ ﾚﾑﾉﾚﾑEﾘ ﾛZﾕGﾉﾊ ﾛﾉWﾛ ﾕ ﾛ∨ﾟAﾕ ﾛEGﾟ. **9** ﾘGZ TGΘﾑﾉ ﾛhﾑﾚﾊR Dﾞ ﾇZﾕGﾛΘ ﾇﾟﾑWﾛ, Dﾞ ﾞﾅﾛ∨ﾜ ﾛhZPﾇ ΘﾑﾘSﾛ ﾛEGﾟ ﾛhCﾉ DhSWﾑT, SﾚﾛRﾇﾘ, Dﾞ SﾚﾚﾞWﾛﾘ DZﾕGﾑﾑﾘ SSﾍﾙﾉﾑEﾘ hSﾘChR ﾘG TGﾑﾉ ﾚWΘ ﾞV∨Tﾍ ﾞSﾊﾉﾊ. **10** ΘﾑﾘZ ﾕD ﾇﾍﾉﾇﾘ WﾟﾞSﾉBﾍ TAﾕﾍ, Θﾑﾘ ﾛﾚGﾟﾑV∨WﾛﾘhSﾍ Rbﾞ DﾉﾕDhdb Dﾞ DhAT ﾛΘﾍSﾛﾘ ﾑZPﾍ ﾛEΘGﾕ ﾊﾕ ﾛ∨ﾟS. **11** Dﾞ ﾛﾉWﾛ ﾕ ﾞZ TGﾟﾑV∨ﾉ h∨RΘ ﾛﾑIhAﾉ SﾇΘﾑﾚﾉﾑﾑﾘ ﾜW DEﾉﾑEﾘ; **12** DﾕﾇﾕZ ﾞﾚﾞﾛﾕ ﾉﾑﾊ Dﾞ ﾉLﾕV ﾚhZPﾑﾘ ﾞhPﾘ, iGﾘZ DﾟﾍﾉﾑEﾘ, ﾛhﾊZ ﾉﾚﾛV EGhﾇAEﾘ. **13** ﾘGZ TGΘﾑﾉ

Dhdb OᔑVᐩ, Dhᓄᔾθ ᔪhᖃAθᓄᔾ, OᑊᒪOᓂᔨ OᕮΘᏀᐩ ᏦᏂ ᔕOViᑯhᔑTᓄᒪᔑᔪᔊO ᑊhᖅ ᔪᒪOVᑯhᓇT, ᐩD ᖃhᐐ4T; TᑢᔑTᓄᒪᓂ ᏦᏂ, ᑊᓄᔾ ᐯW DᑎᏦVᓛᓄE ᏦᔕZᑭᖄ. **14** DᔑᑭZ ᔕᑎᐯᔾ Tᓇhᗰᓂ ᑊᑊ ᑯVTᗰ ᑯᐐᏦ DdᑊᑊᖃᕮR DᏦᖃᑦᏀᐩ ᑊᓄᔾ ᑊᑊᗰᔑᑭT. **15** OᖅZ DᒪOV OᔑᑢᐩD ᖃᐐ4T; ᏦᏂ Ꮶᔕᗯᖄ, Dᑯ ᐯW Ꮶᔕᗯᖄ, hᐩᓄᔾh ᔕA TCᓄᔪ? **16** DᓄᔕᓇZ Oᖅ DᒪOV OᓇT SᔑMᔾRᑯT, Dᑯ RᓄᔕhSᕮᔑᑯT, Dᑯ S4Aᔾ4T, ᑊᓄᔾ Tᕮᓄᔪ Oᑊᑎ4 ᑊᓭᖄDᒪᔑᖃOhᖃAᐯᑯhᐢᖃTᖄ Dᑯ ᔪᑦᏦᛏOO ᐩ. **17** Dᑯ ᑊᓄᔾ ᐩD OᑊᗰᔕOᔾ hᔕᗰ Dhdb Dᑯ DhAT RᖅᏂ Dᔑᐩ; hᔕᗰZ OhᑊᐢRᔾ, Dᑯ Oᕮᑊᕮᐩ ᏦᏂ SVi ᔕᖃᐯᔪᕮ ᖃᑎᓄWOᔾ. **18** OhCᗰᔾZ OᏃᐩᕮOᐩ OhMᑢᔾ, DhZᓛᓄE Dᑯ EhᑦR ᑊOᔑᓛShᖃᑊᓄᒪᔑᖃT. **19** ᑊᓄᐯ OhCᗰᔾ OᓄIhAᔪ Dᑊᗰᔑᑎᓄᔾ ShCᏂOᔾ Aᐐᑎ, Dᑯ SᐐAᓛᓄWOᔾ hᔕᗰ DhᔕWᓛT. OᑊᏆ4ᖃZ ᑯECᕮᔪᐩ OᑊVᑯᑦRᔾ ᐩᓄᔕᓄAᐩ TᓇᔕBᑎ ᑦR OhᔑE Dᔕᖃ. **20** ᑊᓄᔾ ᑯᑎhEEᔾ OᗰZRᔾ Dᑯ OᔑᑎRᔾ ᘐZᑭᗰ OᔑWOᔾ ᐩOᐯᑎᔕ. **21** ᑊᓄᔾZ ᐩD ᖃᑎᓄWhVᖃ, ᐯW OᒪOᓂᖃᔾ OᒪOᗰT, Ꮖᖄᐯ ᖏbVh Dᑯ Rᘐᓇ OᕮᑦOᐩ, ᏦMbᑎH ᔐᕮᐩᓄᔪᔊ, ᐩD ᖃᐐRᔾ; ᑊᏆᖄEᓇVOᔾ ᐩ ᑦ4ᓄᔪ ᕮH ᑊᓄᐯ D4ᗰᏦAT. **22** ᑦᕮZ ᖏbVh ᔕOᔾOᔾRᔾ DhWᑎ EᕮᓄᔕᖃᐩVᐩ, ᔪᖏᔪ Dᑯ TWᓄᒪ, OᕮRᓄᔾh OᔪᔾBᔾ RbᔊO Tᖃᓄᔾ TAᐩᗰ. **23** ᑊᐩᕮZ iᒪ Oᓄᔪᐯ OᔕᓇVᔪ ᔊᖃᑎᓄWᑔT, OᒪᔕᑎᓄVᔪᓄEᔾ ᑊᓄᔾ ᔕOᔾO Oᕮᕮᑎ. **24** ᔾᕮᐢZ Tᕮᓄᔪ ᔪHCᓇ ᑯVTᗰ, Dᔕᖃ DPOᔾiᓄᔾ, Dᔕᖃ ᔪAPWOᔾ ᐩ ᒪᒪᑔᖃ ᔕAPᑊᑔᓛ ᒪᐢh, iᒪ Oᓄᔪᐯ ᑯECᕮᔪ ᔊᒪᕮᗰRᑭ DZPOᔾiᓄᔾ. **25** ᑊᓄᔾ SᐐCᏂOᔾ Dᑯ Oᕮᑊᒪᑯ ᑊᓄᔾ Tᕮᓄᔪ ᑯhᖃᑊᓄᒪᔑᖃ ᐩ SᐐCᏂOᔾ ᐩD ᖃᐐRᔾ; Thᓄᔕᓇ, ThᔕWᖄ ᐩD ᑊᓄᔾ ᔪᔕᖃᑊᓄᒪᔑᖃᔪ ᑦR ᑯECᕮᔪ TᔪᕮᗰᔪᓄᕮT. **26** Dᑯ ThAᕮᔪᖄ Dᑯ TCᗰᔾᖄ, iᒪ RᖅᏂᐯ OᕮR, ᑊᓄᐯᓄᔾh Dᑯ ᐯ hEᑊᗰ RbᔊO, ᐩD ᐯW ᒪᓄᔪᐢᔪᓄE SᔕWᓛR OhCᔪ Bᑊ, ᐩD hᔕᔕᐐ4ᓛT, iᒪ ᔕᖃWᔪ Dᑔᐩ ᔊᔾ ᔾᕮ ᑯᗄᐢhᐯ ᑯᗄPWOᔾ ᐩ Ꮶᔾ. **27** Dᑯ iᒪ ᐩD ᐯ ᔪᔾᖃᑊᓄᒪᔑᔪ ᑦR OᕮR OᔑWᔾ ᑊEᕮᖂᏦlᓄᔪ ᔊᔾ; ᑊᓄᐯᓄᔾh Dᒪᔑᖃᔕᖃᐯᔪᕮ ᔕᖃWᔪ Rᐩᒪᐢh OᐯᑎᔕD4ᐯᐯ TEᕮᑎᓄWhlᓄᔪ,

Dძ ΘΩϒ DϰϤѰJG ϷR ΘEGϩϰlΩJ, ΘΩϒ hSѲ Rbპ Dძ hEΘѲ RGᗅ ϰEGϤѰJᛋ. **28** ΘΩϒZ ѺΘѲSѺ ѺhWWѪΩET ѺhΩΓᏣϒ, Dძ ѺΛMѺ ϒ ᗅD ϤhѠRϒ; SϤѰJG lβh RϑH DΛᗅ ѺΘVΓS. **29** hEZ SSѺ ѺΘlѮβѲѰ ϤΓΩWѺ ϒ, ShhBѺZ SΩ Dძ RΓΩWS ᛏbVh DΛᗅ, ѰW ѺΘΓAᗅ DΛVѺT, Ѻძ ZѺ ᗅ ѺΘΛMϒRϒ ϑhBϤϒ ѺΘѲΛϤJპ. **30** ѰWZ ΘSB4Jპ BΘ ѺlѺbϤ, DZᗅGѺΩϒ EGѺ ΩlSϤϒ. **31** ϒGZ TGΘΩJ JϷSΛGJ Rbპ DΛᗅ, ѰW ძΓT, ѺΘlѺRϒ ΘEGWϩ4Ϥϒ, ϑBΩJპ hϷRΘ ѺΘѲΛϤJპ. **32** ѺΛMѺ ᗅ ძlძѺѲѰ hShѠRϒ; lhWΘiβZ ѺΘlѮβѲѰ ϷRϒ, Dძ ѺC TΩhѲ iL ΩhSWʔ Ѻ JSΓΩVJΩE ѺΘlCHѺT. **33** ϑZΩΛRϒZ RΓϒ ѺhCJ DhVΘiT, ΘΩϒ Dhძb DhѺ ΘΩJΩEϒ; RΓϒZ ѺSϤѺ ѺѮβh ѺSΓΩEϒ ѺGR DΓΩSΓΩET ძѮΛVJპ BΘ. **34** D4Z ѺΘVძϷR Dძb ϷRT, HѰ ϰΩΛA ΘΩϒΩ hSѲ ѺΛMѺ ϒ, WΓᛋ TGCGѲ TAᗅѲ ᗅD ΘhѠΩEϒ; SϤѰJG lβh RϑH DΛᗅ ѺΘVΓS. **35** JAѠΓΩϒZ SϩΩVlΛϤ BΘ, ᗅD ϤѠRϒ; Tϰ ΩSΩ RϑH TVᗅ, SA Rᛋ ΘSW ѺΘ SSѺ RϑH ΘΩϒ RllVΓΩlΛᗅ ϷR SϤѰJG SϤWJ Rᗅ lβh, Dძ ძѰV ѺlGGѮRᗅ JCGΩWѺ ᗅ? **36** ΘΩϒZ TGΩJ ᗅD ϤѪlbѲRJ hϷRΘ ϰϒ, VᗅპѰΩϒh ძhCѲѺ, Dძ AΓΩJ EΛWϒ hCѲΛϤΘ ძϒ. **37** SCJZSβZ ᗅD Θ DhΩSΩ, ΘΩϒ SϤѰJ SϷR DhZΩϒΩϒ hϷRΘ, Dძ TCVΓ SϤWJ Rᗅ DhϮPTΩJΩϒ hϷRΘ. **38** ΘΩϒ TGΩJ TGZ JHCΩ Dძ ΘΩϒ CΛᛋ DZPѺiΩϒ DϤᗅΩJΩϷΩJ ϒGT, ѺѪlѺѲ JlძΓlΩJძ, Dძ ϷϰSJJΩJ DΛᛋ; ΘlΘlძΓl. **39** TGΩϒh AΓΩJ ѺGlძ Tϰძ ΓVPΩJ, ѺΓΛCᗅ SSWΘilSAWѺᛋ. **40** ϷSΓძΓSJβZ Aᗅ TS ѺlѮβѲ ϰlΓbϤѪS, iLβZ AΓΩJ Ωᛋ ϷϒZPJ ѺJSΓΩVJΩE ᗅD Aᗅ ϰllGH. **41** ΘΩϒZ ϤѠR SβΓᗅΩWѺϒ lhWΘiT.

**20** ѺlѮβѲZ DΘΓbϤѪΩE ѺΓVᗅΩWѺ, ѰW ΘSΩѺѪϒ DZᗅGѪΩϒ, SϩΓϤZ, ѺhϒRϒ ѮbVh ѺѠѺΩJპѺβϤѺϒ. **2** Θţᛋ Z ѺѠVѺ Dძ ѺCJ SѠΛWѺ, DhAT ѺΘVΓAᗅ ϑMCϒ. **3** Θţᛋ Z

KT TQOV OWVJ, Dd DhdbdJAWO AIQJ EGNJ, bIJ LBbRY kGB OChRY, OLO bJY OOCQJJ JbVh dGBQJJ. **4** RbJZ EJQY EGQLGORY tQL VIJ RB, SbGhSZ DNB RIQLS Dd bEL, SQZ LV RB, Jo JZ, RbJZ DNB JYS Dd tIo. **5** OQY BD TEJ JNO RY tDb LAYSJBY. **6** OAWO OZ SS DYQJJ rR OGtO, VIYJ kGB aSCO Y, BQYZ OJRJ tDb OVkGOWY; Ot9Z SIVY dRBO arVJY. **7** TEJJZ TS 8OVLIQJ rRT SS DE9MQQJJ OEGI DZBGWQY OOLCHO, VW SIkVNJY, OYCOV OWOQJ rRT; Dd RZJ DBI OEGOO Y SOhQEY. **8** Dd OCOY LCQOY SJWJ Ot9LhWOiT. **9** YGZ TGQJ DOJC GJS dVTO DKWO OOJY, DQLQ SIWY; VWZ ABJG DIkVWQE TGQJ, SIW OWQBRY Dd KTN JhLLW LGVaRY, Dd DkNRY OhIRB rRY. **10** VWZ O9aR OIPOY, Dd OJGJ BD JWRY; LQJ JCSQWNdQJ, EOBZ Db V DQD. **11** WINZ TOYWOR, Dd OE9MB SS, Dd OE, Dd ABO OOhR, OYCSJ EJQY, t9V OhYRY. **12** OOJt9OOWYZ DOJC EZO, Dd iL OQJV aQO GOLOLST. **13** Dd DB TEJ ZrORY kG JWJT, Dd aSCO, R4b OYGRY; Ot9VW akhJJ aYBJRY, OQYBZ TGWO rRY, OGR RWJV dGBQJJ OBJRY. **14** R4bZ aYGOW akhBWOY, Dd HJIh OYMCY; **15** Ot9Z OJSCO OYCO ShbdGAJ akhhRY. OYCOZ 4ab OYMCY; 9khIQZ aYRJ OYCO rIW OYMCY. **16** VWBZ d9AWO B rRY OGBQJJV RVH, OLSIQVJQEY JSIQEO rR RbJ OWLQJJ; OGOEYBZ, TGZBI OQY TEGNJ JY, kMbIH 9MBQJJ BQSQABBN TS DQIIQET. **17** rIWZ OLORY RVH OSQOW&Y JrSNGJ dONGJ OOLVET. **18** EGMVJZ BD hSW4JY; TkSW9 TEJJ TS RbJ CYOJAkJY OLEGLdOO, JQO DIIhVJ TV& hABJT. **19** SkQt9GORW& OEOGB hSi AIQJ OIIQSQOO rRT, Dd SkSHOT&T, Dd DYAIBQY

DIᒋGᔑRᔭT, ᓄ ᒍSᒋᘐVᒍᘐE Dhძb Aᒋᘐᒍ EƐᐱᒍᔊ SᕁAᗯᓄT. **20** [ Dᔑ TkSᗯᕀ ] Aᒋᘐᒍ TCᒋᘐSᕁVᒍ DƐᘐSᗯᓄ ᐭ hᖷRΘ ᖷRT, TᑦΘᕁAΘ4ᕁᐯᘐᘌh Dᔑ Sᑦᐺᕆᓄ SSᗯΘiT Dᔑ ᒪᒪᐱᗯᒍRT, **21** EhᖷR hSkBᐱᔭ Dhძb Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ DhAT Θᘐᘌ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᐭ SᐱCBRᒍ ᖷR ძᒪᓄᔑT, Dᔑ AᐭGᒍ ᖷR ᓄEΘGᐭ TSᐯᒋ kᑌ SGᐱᔑ. **22** ᖮᕀᐯZ EhGᐯ DIᒪᓄᔑ SᕁTᔑ kMbᒋH ΘkSᒍ, hkSᗯᔭΘ ᓄ ᒍIᒋᘐᒪᐱᒋR Θᖮᕀh, **23** SᕁᐯᒍᏀᘐᘌhZᓄ DᒪᓄV EhᖷR hEᐱᕀ SSSGᒍRT, Θᘐᘌ EᘌSᒐB iIᕁᘐᒍ ᖷR Dᔑ ᓄᖴ TᘓIᒋᘐᒪᐱᒍ ᖷRT. **24** D4Z Θᘐᘌ ᐭD ძᒪᔑᓄᔑ iᒪ Aᒋᘐᒍ ᘓᘌᖯᕁᔭᘐS, Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ Eᓄ iᒪ ᓄCᒍ ᘓᘌᕁᐯᒍ, TGZ ᓄᒋPᒋᘐᒍ ᘓIᒪᓄ W ᘓᘌᘐIᔑ SᔑhVᔭT, Dᔑ ᓄEΘGᐭ kᑌ Dᘌᐱᕁᐭ ᒍSᕁΘᘐᒪᐱᒍ ᖷRT, EhᖷR hEᐱᔭ ძᘐᔑ ᘓZPᔑ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᐭ EᏀSᒐᘓ ᓄᒪVᒋᘐᒍ ᖷR ᘓZPᘐᘌ. **25** ᖮᕀᐯZ EhGᐯ kSᗯᕀ hᐭ hkiT, TᑦBᗯᒍVᕁᐭ SᒋkVᔭᘐE kZPᘐE ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᐭ ᓄᐯᒋAᐭ, DIᘓᔑ ᖮᕀᐯ TkAᏀᔑᒍ hᖷRΘ ᖷRT. **26** ΘᘐᘌZ TGᘐᒍ Aᐭ TS TkSᗯᐭ hᑦBS, ᘌG ᓄhᘌE ΘIᒪᓄSᕁΘ ᖷRT. **27** iᒪBZ DᘌᘐSᕁᐭ ძᘌ EhᖷR TᑦBᐱᒍძ hSi ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᐭ ᓄᒪᓄᓴᕁT. **28** Θᘐᘌ TGᘐᒍ TCᒪSᕆᘓᘐSᘐᒍ TᑦR, Dᔑ SkSᕆᘓᘐSᘐᒍ hSᔑ ᔓΘᒪᔑᘌ ᖷRT, Θᘐᘌ ᒍkSᒐᘓ Tᑦᐱᕁᐭ kᘌ SᕁᐯᒍᏀ DᒪᓄV, ᒍVᗯᘐᒍძ dΘᐱGᒍ ᓄΘᒪᔑE ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᐭ dVᒋS, Θᘐᘌ ᓄGR ᓄᘌE dJBᗯᓄ ᐭ kᘌ. **29** ᐭDBZ Θᘐᘌ kSᗯᕀ, ᖮᕀᐯ Dᘌᐱᔑᘐᒍ, ᓄhEiᘐᘌ Gᘓ ᒪᖷCᒪᔓBh, hᒪhVᒋEΘ ᖷ4ᘐᒍ ᔓΘᒪᔑᘌ ᖷRT. **30** Dᔑ Θᘐᐯ TᑦR TCᒪᔑE ᔑhΘᕁAk DhᘐSᘓ ᓄCᒐh ΘhᏔᘐᖷᘐᒍ Dhᘁhᘐᖷᘐᒍ, DZᐭGᔭᘐᘌ dΘᒐᖮᕀᔑᘓ ᓄhBᕆ4ᘐᒍ. **31** Θᘐᘌ TGᘐᒍ TkᘓΘᘐᖷᘐᒍ, Dᔑ TCᓄᒪᘐᒍ KT dSᒐBᔑ hkᔓᒋAEΘ RZᘓ Dᔑ TS ᒍSkSᕆᘁTᐭ TkbBΘᕀ TᑦBᘓᗯᓄT. **32** ᘐ, TᒪᒪᓄC, ᖮᕀᐯ Sᑦᖷᐭ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᐭ TkVᒋᘐᒍᘓ, ᓄ6Vᒍᘓ, ᘐZPᔑ EᏀSᒐᘓ ᓄᒪVᒋᘐᒍ ᖷR ᘐZPᘐᘌ, Θᘐᘌ Bᒋ ᖷCᐱᘐᖷᒍ kᘌ, Dᔑ TCᐯᒋ Bᒋ Tᖷᑦᐱᒍ kᘌ Θᘐᘌ hSᔑ ᓄΘᒪᓄᒐ TᖷEᐱᕁᐭ ᓄΘVᒋ TGᒋᘐVᒍ ᖷRT. **33** iᒪ ᘌG kᘓSᕁRᕁᐭ ძᘌ DSᕁ ᓄᐱE Dᔑ DSᕁᒪGhᖷ Dᔑ ᒍᖁᘁ. **34** TᑦRBZ

ThSW᛭ ⁂D ΘΩY JᐯBhLEWO⁂ DYGᗰ& DYhE4& DERDᔑ ΘΩᐯ ᔕV⁂. **35** hSᗰ EhᚴR hCBᐱϞ ΘΩY TCᗰᐱJᔑSkϞΘΩLᐱ& JkΩSϞJᔑ JhGΘSWT, Dᔑ TCOLJΩJᔑ ძᐱV OEΘG⁂ kH, ⁂D kᏋ4T, "OC ᔕbG DLOLJΩJ BLᐱ᛭, RΩSᐯ BLJᐱ᛭." **36** ΘΩYZ⁂D ᏋRR, SᒥhIO OY DᔑhSᗰ DhSW& OLVᒥΩWOY. **37** ΘSᗰZOCJ SΘᛋᔑϞY, Dᔑ ᐯW DYᒥᚴh OhΩϞC EGWVOY. **38** Oᚣ OhBϞRY᚜ OEΘGR OLSᒥΩVJΩE OᐱC ΘΩY O∋ᗰ t᛭ᐯ OhAGᗰJ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT. kGZJWϞTΘE4∋OY.

**21** ΘΩYZ VSSᔑOY& Dᔑ kG⁂ ᔕSCO, ძGAJ EYOΩWOY AᔕbEYMCY, OYCᗰZGJᔑ, Θt᛭ZΘᔕᚴO ILᒥ EYMCY. **2** ᔕYBGᗰ&Z kG ᐯhb DhhRT, ᔕSCOY ᔕYBΘᗰ&Y. **3** t᛭ᐯZ ᔕYA& ᛋᐯ, Dᔑ DSJbJP ᔕYGR, bᒥᔑ EYOΩWOY, LΩZ ᔕSCTRY; Θt᛭BZ kG OᒥᐱᛋϞOᒥᐱᛋᔑΩJ ᚴRY. **4** VkGᗰ&Z DZ⁂G&ΩY Θt᛭ᔕSOOY SᒥᐯY ძVLIᗰ; ΘΩY ᐯW ⁂D hEG4ϞY DLO V TGGhᛋᗰ; LΩJ kMbᒥH VORY. **5** ΘΩYZ SᒥᐯY ძVLIᗰ OG+O, ᔕShYRY, EkSᗰ TJP EYGRY; hSᗰZ ΘΩY, Dᔑ ძΘLᒥT Dᔑ ძᐱk JEΘJᐱ⁂ SS& ΘSΘᏋAE ΘSAY∋OY. D᛭GGJZ VSᒥhIOO ᔕSLVᒥΩWOY. **6** VSLᚣᒥϞZ, kG⁂ ᔕSCOY; ΘΩYZ Vძᐱ OR 6OhGRY. **7** ᔕYΩIᗰZᔕSO WGJRLΩ KShYRT Vᒥ᛭ᔑᔕYMCY, Dᔑ VkᚣᒥϞ DΘLOC, Θt᛭ᚥVLIᗰ ᔕᚴVϞY. **8** OYCᗰZ ᐯW ᔕSᒥA⁂ ᔕShYRY bᛋᒥᔑ EYMCY. EYBϞZSᐱϞ ᛋᒥY Dᒥ kVhV⁂, ΘΩY SϞᐯY TΩhᗰ DSᒥAWO⁂, Θt᛭ᔕSOOY. **9** ΘΩYZ ძᛋk OY TΩhᗰ DᐱBY DΘᗰ DΘVᔑᚴΩY. **10** OE⁂CZ Θt᛭ᔕSOO, YG TGΩJ DVᔑᚴΩY OMCY, RYG ძVTᗰ, ძJᔑ OLGGR⁂. **11** ΘΩYZ OMC ᔕVV&, Dᔑ OᐱR ᐯW OLᛋΩJ, Dᔑ SϞϞ OGR ძEBh, Dᔑ ძWbSh, ⁂D ᏋRRY; ⁂D hSᛋD SϞᐯJG DLOV; ΘΩY ⁂D OᗰOᐱᒥ DhძbkMbᒥHᗰΘϞᒥ DΩSΩ ⁂D DLᛋΩJ OVᒥS, Dᔑ ძΘLᔑOᗰBΘ ΘVᗰhᚣ⁂4ᒥ. **12** ΘΩYZ⁂D ᔕSᗰSO, DB Dᔑ Θt᛭DᐱB ᔕkΩJBWOY kMbᒥH

ᓂᐱᓂᐧᐣᔑᓯᐦᐸᖇᐃ. **13** D4Z ᐯᐩW ᓂᐱᑕ ᐯD ᕂᐱᖇᔨ; ᔕV Tkᐯᕃᔑ, kᔕkBᔕ Dᔪ kkᒪᓀᔑᐦ Dᔨᐃᐃ; DIᓂᓂTᐣᔑᐯZ, iᒪiIᕃᐣᔑᓯᐩᓂᓂᏀR, ᐃᐣᐩᐣᔨh Dᔨᖿᒥᐯᐣᔑᓯ kMᑲᒥH, ᓂᔑᔕᒥᐣVᔑᐣE SVi ᓂEᐃᏀᐯ kᕒ. **14** ᙆhᕃᕄᓂZ ᙆkᐣᔑᐯᐸᔑᐣET, ᙆᔨᔓᒥACᔨ, ᐯD Zᔨᐱᖇᔨ; ᓂEᐃᏀᐯ DᒪᓂᓴᐣE ᐃhᔕᒥᐣᒪ. **15** ᐃᐯᏀZᚴR ᓂGᛋᓂ, ᙆᔨCᕒᓂᔨ ᙆᔨᓯᒪᐣᔑ, Dᔪ kMᑲᒥH ᕮᔨGᖇᔨ. **16** ᐃᐣᐩZ iAᔨᐣᒪᏀᖯᖇᔨ Tᕄᐣᔨ Tᐧhᖯ DZᐯGᛃᐣᔨ ᑲᕒᒥᓯ Dᐱᐯ, Dᔪ ᓂᐃᏆᓂᖇᔨ ᔨG TGᐣᔑ ᐱᕒh ᑯVTᖯ ᕒᐩ Rᐯ, TᕄᐯG EᕮᐯGᓂᐯ, ᐃᐣᔨ ᔕᐱᕄ ᙆᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᖇᔨ. **17** kMᑲᒥHZᕮᔨMᑕ, Dᐃᒪᓂᑕ ᓂᒥᑭᒥᑕᐯ ᔕAᔕᒪhᕄᑕᔨ. **18** ᙆᔨᑕᖯZ ᐯᐩW kH ᑯᕮᕄ TᑯWᐦ ᙆᚴᓂᖇᔨ, hᔕᖯZ ᔑᚴᔕᐱGᔑ DhᔕWᛃᔨ. **19** ᔕᓂᖿᒥᕄZᙆᐣᖯ ᓂᓯᕄᖇᔨ ᓂZᑭᕄᔨ ᕃᐣᖯ ᓂᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᐱᐣᕄ ᑯᐃᐃᖯᖯ ᐸᐃ Rᐯ, TᕄᐯG EᕮᐯGᓂᐯ, ᐃᐣᐩ ᔕᐱᕄ ᙆᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᖇᔨ. **17** kMᑲᒥHZᕮᔨMᑕ, Dᐃᒪᓂᑕ ᓂᒥᑭᒥᑕᐯ ᔕAᔕᒪhᕄᑕᔨ. **18** ᙆᔨᑕᖯZ ᐯᐩW kH ᑯᕮᕄ TᑯWᐦ ᙆᚴᓂᖇᔨ, hᔕᖯZ ᔑᚴᔕᐱGᔑ DhᔕWᛃᔨ. **19** ᔕᓂᖿᒥᕄZᙆᐣᖯ ᓂᓯᕄᖇᔨ ᓂZᑭᕄᔨ ᕃᐣᖯ ᓂᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᐱᐣᕄ ᑯᐃᐃᖯᖯ ᐸᐃ Rᐯ, TᕄᐯG EᕮᐯGᓂᐯ, ᐃᐣᐩ ᔕᐱᕄ ᙆᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᖇᔨ. **17** kMᑲᒥHZᕮᔨMᑕ, Dᐃᒪᓂᑕ ᓂᒥᑭᒥᑕᐯ ᔕAᔕᒪhᕄᑕᔨ. **18** ᙆᔨᑕᖯZ ᐯᐩW kH ᑯᕮᕄ TᑯWᐦ ᙆᚴᓂᖇᔨ, hᔕᖯZ ᔑᚴᔕᐱGᔑ DhᔕWᛃᔨ. **19** ᔕᓂᖿᒥᕄZᙆᐣᖯ ᓂᓯᕄᖇᔨ ᓂZᑭᕄᔨ ᕃᐣᖯ ᓂᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᐱᐣᕄ ᑯᐃᐃᖯᖯ ᐸᐃ Rᐯ, TᕄᐯG EᕮᐯGᓂᐯ, ᐃᐣᐩ ᔕᐱᕄ ᙆᔕᓂᔑᓯ ᓂhᐸᕄᖇᔨ. **20** ᓂᐃᖯᔕᓂZ ᐃᐣᐩ, ᓂhᕄᐯᐧᓂᔨ ᓂEᐃᏀᐯ. ᐯD hEGᛋᐱ4ᕄᔨ; TᒪᒥᓂC, ᐦVᔪᚴᐣᔕ ᕃhdᖯᐣᖯ Dhdb ᓂZᐯGᓂᐯ; hᔕᖯZ ᓂCᔑ ᓂhᕄᐯᔑG ᔑᐃtᐦGᖯᐣᔑ. **21** Dᔪ ᚴCᖯᔕᐱᕄ ᔕPᖿᛃᐣET hᔕᖯ TDhdb, ᐃᐣᐩ dᐃᒪᖮᐣ dᐃᒪᔪᓂᖯᖯ BᐃᒪᐱᑭᔑRT, dhᖿᐯᐣᔑᓯᚽᐢb, ᐯD hᛋᐣET; Lᐣᔑ ᚽᔑkᒥᐣᔕ4Pᐣᔑ ᔑhᖿᒥ, Dᔪ Lᐣᔑ ᔑᐃtᐦGᖯᐣᔑ ᚽkᐣᐱᑭᔕᚴᐣᔑ. **22** ᔕVZ Dᖯᐱᔑ? D4 ᓂᐃᒪCᕄᔑ ᓂhCᔑ, ᖯᐃᖯᔕhᐯZ CMCᑕT. **23** ᐃᐣᐩ TGᐣᔑ ᐯD hCᛋ4ᛃ tᐦᖯᔕ. ᓂᔨ Tᐧhᖯ Dhᐣᔕᐧ AᚴWᔑVᐦ ᓂᐱᗯᓂᐯ ᕃᐃᔕᒥᕃᐱᕄ. **24** ᐃᐣᐩ Wᔑᕃᔕ, Dᔪ TᑯWᐦ TCᒪᓂᔕᕄ, Dᔪ TᑯWᐦ TCJB, ᐃᐣᐩZ ᔑhᐣAᒥ ᔕDᐃᒥᐣVᐯᛃᐦ; Dᔪ hᔕᖯ DᐃVᔪᚴRᐦ ᕃᐣᖯ ᚴCᖯᔕᐱᕄT D4ᐯᐯ ᚴRT, Dᔪ DᐃVᔪᚴRᐦ CᕴRᐃᐣᐩ TGAᖯᐦᔪhVᛃT, ᔑᐃtᐦGᖯᐣᔑ ᐯᐣᒪGᔕET. **25** dᐃᒪᔪᓂᖯᐣᔑᔨh Bᐃᒪᐱᑭᔑ ᐯD hᔨ, VKᛋWᐱᕄ VᔑAᗯᓂ ᓂhᐣᔑIhAVᔑᚽhᚴRᐃᒪ Aᒥᐣᔑ ᐃᐣᐩᔨ TGᐣᔑ dᐱᕄᐣVᐯᔑᐯᐣᔑh ᓂGR ᓂᐱᗯᓂᐯ ᔑᐯᕃᐯ ᔑᒥᐣAᕃᒪᐱᕄᐯ, Dᔪ ᔨE Dᔪ Aᒥᐣᔑ Eᕮᐣᗯᓂᐯ Dᔪ ᓂᔕᒥᖯ ᔑhbᔑ ᚴRT. **26** tᐦᐯZ ᐯᐩW Sᐣᓂᛃᔨ Dhᐣᔕᐧ, ᓂᔨCᖯZ TdWᐦ ᓂᐃᒪᓂᔕᕄᛃᔨ, ᔑᔕWᐃTᐣᔑᚽhBᕃᔨ, ᐣZᛃᐣEᔨ ᓂᒥᐣIᖯ TAᐯᖯ Dᒪᓂᔕᕄᔑ ᚴRT, ᐃᐣᐩ DᒥᐣIᔑᐣET Dᒪᐱᔑ ᚴR DhbBᐃᐦ

ᓂᐦᐃᒋᐧᐁᐱᐣ ᓭᖇᑎ. **27** ᑌᓀᐠᒉᘔ ᐃᐧᐁᔆ ᔑᒋᒉᔆ ᑕᔆ ᔑᒋᐧᐁᐱᐣᐣᖇᔆ, Dhdb Rbᓰ ᓂᒪᏀhᏀRᐄ EᏀAᓇ ᐣᔑWᐃTᐧᐁᐣᓰ, Shᑲᐧᓂᔆ hᔑᐢ Bᐃ, Dᔨ EᏀhBᓇᔆ, **28** ᓂᐱᗰᓂᔆ ᐄD ᕁhᐁᖇᔆ; Tᕼᐧᐁᔑᘐ, Tᑲᒋ ᵭᐁᕼ, ᐧᐁᔆᐧᐁᔑᕁ! ᐄD ᐃᐧᐁᔆ Dᐧᐁᔑᘐ ᐃᐧᐁᔆ ᕼᔑᓭᖴᓇᐧᐁᔑ ᐃhi Bᐃ hEᐃᐢT, ᕼᒪᐢᐣᐣᐦ ᐄD Bᐃ Dᔨ ᐣᐊᑌᓀᏀᐢᐧᐁᐣ Dᔨ Dh ᓭRT, Dᔨ ᐃᐧᐁᐢ ᐣᔑWᐃTᐧᐁᐣᓰ ᕼSBᗯhᕁ DhAT, Dᔨ ᔑᒪᐦ ᕼᕁᏀᐱᕁ Dh ᔑᕁᐢᐣᏀ ᓭRT. **29** ᔑᏀWᏰZ ᓂhAᓇᐄ ᓭRᔆ ᐁIᐦ Rᐢᐁ Rᐄ, ᐃᐧᐁᔆ ᐢW DᐱVᓇ ᔑSᓇT, ᐃᐧᐁᔆ ᐢW ᓂBᗯhᕁ ᐣᔑWᐃTᐧᐁᐣᓰ DᐱᒋᐧᐁEᔆ. **30** hᔑᐢZ ᔑSᓇ ᓂᐃᒋᑲᐧᓂᔆ, Dᔨ Bᐃ ᓂᐃᒪCᕁᓂᔆ, Dᔨ ᐢW ᓂhhBᓇᔆ ᓂhᐃᕁᐃᐃᐢᓇᔆ ᐣᔑWᐃTᐧᐁᐣᓰ ᓂhᕁAᐃRᔆ; ᔆW ᐢZ TBᐢ ᔑGᐄᐧᐁᐣᓰ ShᐧᐁSᓂᔆ. **31** DᑲᐢZ ᓂhᐄᐧᐁᐣᓰ DᐃᒪᓂᑲᐧᐁEᔆ, ᔓᐃᒪᐢᔆ ᐸR Dhᘐᐃᐧᐁᐣ ᐣᒉhVᐄ ᓂᐢᔑᓂᔆ hᔑᐢ ᛕMᑲᒋH DᐃᒋᑲᕁᓇᐧᐁET; **32** ᐃᐧᐁᔆ ᐃ ᔆW ᐢZ TBᐢ ᐃSᘐᓂ ᓇ Dhᘐᐃᐧᐁᔆ Dᔨ DᐧᐁAᐄdᐢ ᐣᐃᔒhVᐄ, Dᔨ ᐣᐱVᓇ ᔕᐣPᐧᐁᗯᓂᔆ. ShAᓇZ ᕁEᐃᏀᖇ ᐣᒪᒉhVᐄ Dᔨ Dhᘐᐃᐧᐁᔆ, ᓂhᔓᒋACᔆ Dhᕁhᓇ ᐢW. **33** ᑌᓀᐠᒉᘔ ᕁEᐃᏀᖇ ᐣᒪᒉhVᐄ ᐃi ᓂMC, ᓂhBᓇᔆ, Dᔨ ᓂᐱCᔆ ᗯᒋ ᑯᒪᔑᖇᐢ CᔑᕁᐧᐁVᐣᓰ, Dᔨ ᓂᐢᐢᓂᔆ TᏀᐧᐁᐣ ᐸR, Dᐧᐁᔑᘐ, Dᔨ ᕁᐢᐱᕁT. **34** ᓂhCᒉZ ᓂᐱMᓂᔆ ᑯᒪᔨᓂᐢᒉ ᕁhᐁᖇᔆ. ᓂᕁᕁᓂZ SᏀAᐢ ᓂVᔨᐦᐄᐧᐁᐣᓰ ᓂᐣᔑᒋᐧᐁVᐣᐧᐁE ᓂᒪᔓᐄᐢ DᐃᒋᑲᕁᓇᐧᐁET, ᓂᐱCᔆ ᐣᐦBᏀᔑᒉᓂ ᐧᐁVᐣᓰ. **35** ᐢWZ DᔆWᐃᐧᐁᐣᓰ ᓂMC Dhᘐᐃᐧᐁᔆ EᏀᓂᖇᔆ, ᓂᒪᔑᒋᐧᐁVᐣᐧᐁEᔆ EᐧᐁSTᐧᐁᒪᔆ ᐃᐃᐢᐱᓇ ᓂhCᒉ. **36** ᓂhCᒉᐄZBᐃ EᏀᐧᐁᒪᏀᖇᔆ, DᐱMᓇᐧᐁEᔆ ᐄD ᐃhᐁᐧᐁEᔆ; ᐄMᔑ. **37** ᑌᓀᐠᒉᘔ ᐢW ᐣᐦBᏮᐄkBᗯhRT, ᐄD ᕁᐁ4ᕁᔆ ᕁEᐃᏀᖇ ᐣᒪᒉhVᐄ; ᕼᐄ ᐄᒋ Aᒋᐧᐁᐣ ᔑEᖴ4ᐣ? ᐃᐧᐁᔆZ ᐄD ᕁᐁᖇᔆ; ᕼA DhAT ᓂhᐅhᐄᐧᐁᐣ ᐸR ᐄᒋ ᐸCᐅhᐄᐧᐁᐣ? **38** ᒪᐧᐁA hᐄ ᓰᔆ ᐃ Tᕼᐢᓰ ᐯᓇᔆ, TᕁᐄᏀ ᓂᒪᔓᐄᐢ ᓂᐃᒋᑲᕁᓰ ᕼᕁᏀᐱᕁᓰᔆ, Dᔨ ᕼSᒉᑌᓀᐠᒉᘔᓇᔆ Tᐃᐸ ᕼᐃSᒉᓂᐧᐁᐣᓰ ᓂᐢᐣᔆ ᐃᐧᐁᔆ TᐧᐁSBᒋ Tᐧᐁhᐢ Dhᐧᐁᔑᘐ Bᐃ ᒉhᐄᐄ? **39** ᐢWZ ᐄD ᕁᐁᖇᔆ; DB ᕼdb bᒋbᓰ ᐸT ᒪᕼ ᔑSᓇT, iᒪ Rᐧᐁᔑᐯ ᓂᐅᐦᐢ ᔑSᓇT ᐸT ᓰᔆ; Dᔨ EWᖴ4ᐦ ᓂᐱWᔆ ᐧᐁᘏᒋ4ᒉᓰ ᒉᕼᐅᐱVᒉᓰ Bᐃ. **40** ᓂᐱWᔆZ ᓂᐁᒋ4ᕁ, ᐢW ᓂᔨᓂᔆ DᔆWᐃᐧᐁᒉᓰ, ᓂᐅᐄh Bᐃ

SЬҼΘΛҼЎ; ΟCJZRWЖ ΟΟΟ, SΘΛWΟЎ DhdЬ ΟhΘhЯ@J ΟбWΟЎ, ЯD ҼЖRЎ;

**22** TkѼSѾ TLlΟC Dơ JЎVl, TCϺlѼl ЯD DIΓѼSҼVJ ЬЎѰ CllkΘhЬ. **2** ΟΘϺSΟZ Dhdb ΟhΘhЯ@J ΡR EJѼE ΟhΘΛJѼET, ΟC TST RWЖ ΟΟΟЎ; ЯDZ ҼЖRЎ; **3** DB kdb bΓbѸ DISΟ Я lH SSѪT, D4Z Dh SSѪ DIϺRЯ, ΡΘΓ SWѼET iѺhΟ Я ЎhJϺ JѲЬЎCϺѼJ ΡR JЎSBΓΡ ΡЎΛҼЯ, ΟΓhЎJGZ DILΟϺЎSkSЬЎCJR ΟΛWΟ Я ΘѼЎѺhkihЯ kҼѼJ kClΟ W AЯ TS kЎ. **4**Dơ EhhΓѼЎSkѺSѺVJѼEЎ ЯDSΟΟ JhѲЬЎCSЎ, SSkѺҼTѪЎ Dơ JlѼSJѸ SSkBJѼEЎ DhѼSѺ Dơ DhΡB. **5** ҼEΘGRZ Dkҳ-ΡGЯ ΘѼѰ EhΡR ΘƐΛᵱ, Dơ hSϺ JΡSΛGJ ΡRT, ΘѼЎ ΘѼѰ AЖΓ SEЎΟΛҼЎ TLΓΟC dhACϺJ, Dơ Sᵰ ѼSGRЎ, SkѺΟ ѪR ΘЬᵱDΛЯ JΡSҼTϺ JSkѺJZЯѼJѸ kMbΓH, ΡkЎΓhTѼVJѸ. **6** ΘѼЎZ ЯD ΘIΓѼlΛҼЎ STRT, Sᵰ ѼS ΘiCЎMC,'TS DBΓ TBϺ, ΟBGTѼWΟЎ ΟCJ SҼHlϺЎ SҼWJ ΟlGGRЯ lISΘѼWΟЎ. **7** RWJZ DЎΟCЎ, ѺΛEZ DIϺSΟЎ, ЯD ΘЎЖ4ҼЎ; ᵻW, ᵻW, SVZ ΟЋ hѼƐΛᵱ? **8** DBZ DЎΛC ЯD ΘЎЖRЎ; SA hЯ, CEΘGЯ? ЯDZ ΘЎЖ4ҼЎ, DB kH Θ4ΓJ VѼЎ, ΘѼЎ ΟЋ khBΛᵱ. **9** ѻVЯZ ΟVЯGЯ DhACJѼEЎ TS SϺT, Dơ DhѼSTѪЎ, D4Z iL GΘϺSΛ ѺΛE DЎΘΛJѼЎ. **10** ЯDZ ΘЎЖRЎ, SVlSϺΛΓ, CEΘGЯ? ΟEΘGЯZ ЯD ΘЎЖ4ҼЎ; WơѪS, Sᵰ ѼS ΡΘ, ΘЬᵱZ lBCIΛΓ hSi SSAWΟ TCϺΛJѸ. **11** DЎҼҳΟZ DЎACϺJѸ, ΟJSΓѼVJѼE JEGҳHl ΘѼЎ TS SϺT, ѻVЯ E᷊ѸΛΟ, Sᵰ ѼS GЎBҼЎ. **12** ЎGZ TGѼJ RhΘѺ ƌVTϺ, ΟlΟJ JѲЬЎCϺѼJ DѼlGSЎ, hSϺ Dhdb ΘЬᵱDΛЯ ѻѼϺ EGZΡѼЎ, **13** DЎMVҳ ΟơhҼЎ, ЯD ΘЎЖ4ҼЎ; JΘlΟC ᵻW, kЯACϺ. ΘЯGᷤZ VkѺSЬᵱΟЎ. **14** ЯDZ ҼЖRЎ; ΟΛWΟ Я JЎSBΓΡ ΟΘVΓS CѮBR, CSViЯѼJѸ ҼѼϺ DlΟlѼET, Dơ ЯACϺJѸ ΘѼЎ Θ ΘѼSΟΘ, Dơ DΡΓ SΘҼAE ѺΛE CϺAJѸ.

**15** ᗅZᑭᗣYBZ ᖴ4ᗣJ ΘhiBΘ DᐱᔭT ᖇᗣᗰ CAᔭT Dᔑ CᗰSᗜT. **16** ᘐ, SVZ TᖽVᗅJᖽ? ᗯᔑᔭS, Dᔑ ᙡCᘐC, Dᔑ ᚼᕮᒥC, Dᔑ ᚼᕮᒥ CᗣSᗜCᑦT, ᗅᗯᖵᗅᑭᗣJ ᔭJᗣᖴᗣJSᗜViᗜEΘGᗅ. **17** ᗅDZΘIᒥᗣlᐱᖇMbᒥH TDYMᑦ, ΘᗣY SlVᒥᗣJᗣE ᗜᗰᗜ JSWΘTᗣJᔐ, CSᒥᚼ TGᗣJ ΘIᒥᗣlᐱᖇY; **18** Dᔑ ᛕAiY ᗅD ΘYᙡ4ᔭY; ΘLEᐯ TBᗰ ᗅᖇAT ᛕMbᒥH; iᒪBZ ᔐVᗰhhBᗅ DB ᗣYZᑭᗣET. **19** Dᔑ ᗅD ΘYᙡRY; CEΘGᗅ, DhSᗯᖽ SᛕᗣShVᖇT Dᔑ SᛕᖇhᒥVᖇT ᖴKᗅGᔭᗣY JSWΘTᗣJᔐ SAPGᒍRT. **20** Dᔑ CZᑭᗣY ᗣJΘ ᗜYE ᗜᐯᘐᑦ DB Θᗣᐯ ΘiᛕVEY Dᔑ ᔕbG DYBᖇRY ᗜᖴᒥRT, Dᔑ SᛕSᒍBY ძΘᖇᘐ ΘᗣY EGᗅᗅ. **21** ᗅDZ ΘYᙡ4ᖇY; ᖽlᗜΘ, lEᗜbBZ Tᗜ ძΘlᔑᗜᗰ BΘ JᐱᔭT. **22** EGᗰlᗣlᐱᔭYZ Eh ΘᗣY ᗅD ᖇᙡR, ᵵᖽᐯZᗜhᕼWlᗜY DhᐱE ᗅD ᖇhᙡRY; RGᗅ GSᒍᵵᖽΘᗰ ΘᗣYᐯ TGᗣJ BΘ; iᒪBZ BᒥEᐱᗣJ SBᒥᗣJ ᔐY. **23** DbᐯZᗜᐱMEY Dᔑ SΘlREY ძΘᖇᘐ Dᔑ AᗣSᗜΘSbVᔭY; **24** ᖇEΘGR JlᒍhVᗅ ᗜᐱCᑦY Jᖽ BGᛕBVJᔐ, Dᔑ Dᛕᒥihᔭ DᛕAᒥBJᔐ, ᗜSᒥᗣEY ᗜVᔑᚼᗅᗣJᔐ ᗜJSᒥᗣVJᗣE hSi DᐱMᔭᗣE EGᗰJᗣET. **25** EGᒥihᗣJᔐZ EGᒍZᖇ, ᐯW ᗅD ᖇᙡ4ᖇY ΘiSVY DᗣAᗅძᗰ JᒍhVᗅ; BᒥᐯᗣA JᘐΘGᗰᗣJhEᗜ SBᛕᒥihᗣJ DᗣSᗣ DGH, ᗜᗣSᗜCᑦ ძSAWᗜᗅ hᚼRΘ ᔐY? **26** DᗣAᗅძᗰZ ᒍᒪhVᗅ, ΘᗣY ᗜᗰSᗜ, ᛀZᐱᖇY ᖇEΘGR JlᒍhVᗅ, ᗅD ΘᖇᙡRY; ᑭᔕWᑭᗣJ ᗅD ᛕᗜ Wᗰᐱᒥ; ᗅDBZ DᗣSᗣ DGH. **27** ᵵᖽᐯZ ᖇEΘGR JlᒍhVᗅ ᗜMᑦ, ᗅD ᖇᙡ4ᖇY; ᗣYZᔭb, ᗅGHᗣA hᗅ?ii, ᗜᗰᗜY. **28** ᖇEΘGRZ JlᒍhVᗅ ᗅD ᖇᙡRY; ᗜVᒍ DIJBᗰ ᗅD ΘᗣY DIlVᒥSᔕ ᚼRT. ᐯWZ ᗅD ᖇᙡRY; DBᗣYh DIlVᒥSᔕ DISᗜY. **29** ᵵᖽᐯZ YWᐯ TBᗰ EGlᗜRᖇY EGAᒥBᗣY; ΘᗣᐯZ ᖇEΘBR JlᒍhVᗅ DᗣSTᔭY, ᗜVᔑᚼR DGH ᚼRT, Dᔑ ᗜlSᒥᗣVJᗣEY ΘᗣY ᗜᖇᖇT. **30** ᗜYᑦᗰZ ᗜSᒥᗣE TGᗣJ SGAᗰ ᗜVᔑᚼᗅᗣJᔐ ᗜlSᒥᗣVJᗣE Dhძb EᘐᗅᗣJᗣET, ᗜᖇRᔭY, Dᔑ ᗜᐱᑦY ᖇhEΘGR DᛕᖇDᐱGᗅ Dᔑ hSᗰ JhWΘY, ᗜΘlCᚼJᔐ, Dᔑ ᗜJZᖇY ᐯW, DhᗜTEᔐP ᗜᙡᘐᗜY.

**23** ᐯWZ ᐅᗅᐅRᐷ SᗅᏆᚠᐅ JhWΘᎽ, ᐷD ᖷᐐRᎽ; TʞᗅSᗅ TᒪᒪᐅC, Aᐷ TSTᗅᗅJ, DIᒪᐅV DI4ʔ&ᒪᎽᖷΘᗅᒪᐱ&ᎽhSiSGAᐢ ᚴR ᐅᐱWᐅᐷ DSW&T. **2** RhΘᗅZ ᖷEΘGR Dʞᖷ-ᚴGᐷ ShᐯᖷᎽ SVE ΘiDhVΘT DᚴᒥEGhᗅJᔊ. **3** ᐯWZ ᐷD ᖷᐐ4ᖷᎽ; ᐅᐱWᐅᐷ ᒪChᒥhᐷ, DᐩᔊᐅᐱE TEᐱᖷᐷ; KWᙖZᚴᒥ JᗅᗅAᒪᐱJᔊ ΘᗅᎽᘿ JᗅᏆᚠGᘐᗅJ hSᐐᗅETʔ ʞAZ TᐷᐱSiƐhᗅJᔊ JᗅᏆᚠGᘐᗅJ VᐷSJᔑSʔ **4** ΘiZ DhVΘT ᐷD ᖷhᐐRᎽ; ʞA SᐷᐩPJᚠ ᖷEΘGR Dʞᖷ-ᚴGᐷ ᐅᐱWᐅᐷ ᐅᐯᒥSʔ **5** ᐯWZ ᐷD ᖷᐐRᎽ; TᒪᒪᐅC, iᒪ ᔊᚴᒥᗅᚴ ᖷEΘGR Dʞᖷ-ᚴGᐷ ᚴRT; ᐷDᙖZ ʞhEᐅ ʞAᐐW; "LᗅJ ᐅᐩᐅ ᔊᐱᐯʔᗅJ CSᐱGJ JCᐯᒥ BΘ ᐅΘᐯᒥS." **6** ᐯWZ ᐅVᔑᐩR TSᐢ DhᕼSᑲ ᚴRT, TSᐢZ DhIᒥᑲ, ᐅᐐMᐅᎽ SSWΘiT ᐷD ᖷᐐRᎽ; TʞᗅSᗅ TᒪᒪᐅC, DB ʞIᒥᑲ, DIᒥᑲ ᐅᐐʞ; ᐅSᎽ EJ ᚴR Dᔑ DᖭᒥR JᔑᐷᐩJ ᚴR ᐅJSᒥᗅVJᚠ DIᒥᔊᒥSᚠ. **7** ΘᗅᎽZ ᖷᐐR, ᐅhᖭᕼᐷ4ᖷᎽ DhIᒥᑲ Dᔑ DhᕼSᑲ, ᐅhCJZ ᚴR Wᒥ ᖷΘᒪᐢᎽ. **8** DhᕼSᑲᙖZ ᐷD Θhᐐ4AT; iᒪ JᔑᐷᐩJ ᔊᎽ, iᒪ Dᔑ ᙖᚠ JᘿᏆᚠGJVᐷ Dᔑ DᒪᐅV; DhIᒥᑲᗅᎽh TdW DZᐷGᗅᗅS. **9** ᐅCJZ ᐅᐱMᐅᎽ; JZᐐᒥᗅᎽZ DhIᒥᑲ ᐅΘᒥARᐅΘᒥAᐷ SΘᔑᐅ ᐅΘJRᎽ, ᐷD ᖷhᐐRᎽ; iᒪ AᒥᗅJ ᐅᖭ ᖭʞGᘐRᚠ ᐷD DᗅSᗅ, TGᗅᎽh DᒪᐅV Dᔑ JᘿᏆᚠGJVᐷ ᐅᐱᐯᖷᐷ ᚴ4ᗅJ, LᗅJ ᐅᐱWᐅᐷ ᐯᒪCBRᖷᎽ. **10** ᐅCJZ ᐅhᖭᕼᐷ4ᖷ, ᖷEΘGR JᒪJhVᐷ DᗅSTᗅT ᐯW ᔊEᐐᒪSᖷiS RᒥᗅET, SᐱᐯᖷᎽ DhᗅΘᗅᎽ ᐅᐱᐅᗅJᔊ Dᔑ ΘSΘᐠSᖷVJᔊ, Dᔑ ᐅhBWhᐷᗅJᔊ Jᚴ BT. **11** ΘᐷGZ RZᔊ Θᖷᒥᗅᗯᐅ, ᐅEΘGᐷ Θi ᐅᔑᐱᔑT, ᐷD ᖷᐐ4T; ᐅSᒥᗅJ CᒪᐅᑲᗅJ, ᐯW, EhᚴRᙖZ ʞhᗅƐᐱᖷ ʞMᑲᒥH, ΘᗅᐯEhᚴRᐅᒪᗅƐᐱᒥCh. **12** ᐠΘᔑZ ᖷᒥᗅᗯᐅ ᎽG TGΘᗅJ Dhძᑲ ᐅΘᒥAᐱT, ᐅΘ4ᒥᗯᐱ SΘᒪᐱᐯᔑ ᚴʞᗅᎽᐅJᗅJᔊ, ᐷD ᖷhᐐ4T; iᒪ AᒥᗅJ BᚴJS Dᔑ BᚴᒪJᗯ, Eh ᐯW RJᖷᐷ ᚴ4ᗅJ. **13** ᐅSᗅAᐷZ ᐅJPᗅVJ ΘhiᎽ ΘᗅᎽ TdΘᒪᐐ4ᖷᐷ. **14** ΘᗅᎽZ ᖷhEΘGR Dʞᖷ DᐱGᐷ Dᔑ JhWΘᎽ, ShMᐯᖷᎽ ᐷD ᖷhᐐRᎽ; ᔕS4ᒥᗯᐅ VSᒪᐱᐯᖷ ᔕᎽᗅᘿJᗅJᔊ, AᒥᗅJ ᔕSᐅᗅSGJᔊ Dᔑ ᔕSSᎽᗅJᔊ hᚴRΘ Eh

ᐯW ᔑᕼᖾᐩ ᒣ4ᙏᒍ. **15** ᘐ ᘿᙏᐽ TᏀᙏᒍ hᐩ Dᔑ ᒍhWᘿᐽ TCᒥAᘏS, RᕼWhᖃb ᖾEᘿGR ᒍᒪᒎhVᐩ, ᓄᐽᑦᓄ TCᒎZᑭᒍᔊ, ᓄC TST Aᒥᙏᒍ TCᗰᗰᒍᔊ ᕼCSᒥᙏA ᘿᙏᐽᙏT ᐩD ᘿᙏᐽ DᒎTᙏᒍᙏET, DBZ Dᑲᐯ ᘿihSMEᘿ ᒣ4ᙏᒍ, ᔑSᗰᓄT ᙏᒍ ᕼTᙏᒍᔊ. **16** ᐯWZ ᓄV ᓄᘐᕼ ᓄᗰSᓄ ᓄhᕻMET, ᓄᘿᓄRᐽ, ᒍᖁBᘐᐽ, Dᔑ ᘐZᐱᖾᐽ ᐯW. **17** ᐯWZ ᘐᙏᓄᘏ DᑲBᘿ DᙏAᐩძᕮ ᒎᒪhVᐩ, ᐩD ᖾᘐRᐽ; ᐩD Dᘿᓄ ᖾEᘿGR ᒍᒪᒎhVᐩ ᖾᘿᖾ ᘿᙏᒎᓄᒪᓄᒪ, AᒥᙏᒍᐺZ ᓄᕻ ᓄZᐱᒍ. **18** ᒣGZ ᓄᙏᓄᘏ, ᖾEᘿGR ᒍᒪᒎhVᐩ ᘐᒎZᑭᖾᐽ, ᐩD ᖾᘐRᐽ; ᐯW DBᐽ Gᐽᙏᓄᘏᘏᐽ, DᐽWᖃ4ᖾᐽ ᐩD Dᘿᓄ EᙏᒎZᑭᒍᔊ, ᘿᙏᐽ Aᒥᙏᒍ ᓄᕻ CZᐱᒍ. **19** ᖾEᘿGRZ ᒍᒪᒎhVᐩ ᓄᘿᘓᐱR, TBᗰ ᓄSᒥR ᘐᒎᓄ ᙏᗯᓄᐽ, ᓄᗰᗰᓄᐽ, ᐩD ᖾᘐRᐽ; SV ᘿᙏᐽ ᘿ ᙏᐽZᐱᒍ ᕼᐽ? **20** ᐩDZ ᖾᘐRᐽ; Dhძb ᓄᘿᒪᓄ ᑲᖾ ᒣCᗯᖃ4ᒍᔊ ᓄᐽᑦᓄ SSWᘿiᘿᘓᒎZᐩᙏᒍᔊ ᐯW, ᘿᙏᐽᙏ Aᒥᙏᒍ ᓄC TST ᑦᒍᘿᗰᗰhᒣT. **21** D4Z Lᙏᒍ VᐩGᓄᐽ; ᓄSᙏAᐩᐺZ ᓄᒎPᙏVᒍ Tᙏhᗰ DhᙏSᙏ EGᕻMS, ᘿᙏᐽ ᓄᘿ4ᒥWᓄ ᐩ Sᘿᒪᐱᐯᖾ ᓄᘿᒥᙏᒪBᒍᔊ Dᔑ ᓄᘿᒎWᙏᒍᔊ hᒣRᘿ, Eh ᓄhᖾᐩ ᒣ4ᙏᒍ; ᵵᕻᐯZ ᓄᘿᗰᓄ Tᙏᒍ DhSᒎB ᓄᘿᗰAᒍᔊ CSTᙏWᓄT. **22** ᘿᙏᐽZ ᖾEᘿGR ᒍᒪᒎhVᐩ ᓄᘓᘐᓄᐽ Dᘿᓄ Dᔑ Dᐱᐯᖾᐽ ᐩD ᖾᘓ4ᖾᐽ; Lᙏᒍ ᐽG ᐩZᐱᖾ ᘿᙏᐽ ᐩD EhᒣR hᙏƐᐱᖾT. **23** ᘿSᙏᓄᘏ ᐩZ DhWᒥ DᙏAᐩძᕮ ᒍᘿᒪᒎhVᐩ, ᐩD ᖾᘓRᐽ; ᒍᙏᒪᗰᓄTᙏᒪ Wᒥძᕮ Dhᙏᘿᙏᐽ, Dᔑ SᒥIᙏAᐩ ძᘿᐽᖾᒍ, Dᔑ ᒍᒪᒎᙏᒍ ᒍhhVᐩ Wᒥძᕮ, ᑲᕼᒥᔊ DᐱRᕻ ᑦᔑᐱᒥᐱ TᏀCᏀᗰ RZᔊ; **24** Dᔑ ᒍᐽᖾVᒍ ᒍᙏᒪᗰᓄTᙏᒪ ᘿᙏᐽ ᐯW DᘿᐽᖾWᓄᕻ, Dᔑ ᓄGVᐩᙏᗰ GᘿᒎZᑭᖾᕻ ᕮᒥᑲ ᓄEᘿGᐩ. **25** ᓄᘓᘐWᓄᐽZ ᐩD ᘿᖾᘐ4ᖾᐽ; **26** "DB ᕼᒍᙏ-ᒥᑲᙏ ᘿEᖃᒥS ᓄCᒎ ᑦᙏᗰ CEᘿGᐩ ᕮᒥᑲ. **27** ᐩD DᙏSᙏ Dhძb EGhBᘏᐽ, Dᔑ ᒪEGᒥRᐽ, ᵵᕻᐯ Dhᙏᘿᙏᐽ SSᒎᓄRᐽ, Dᔑ ᑦᙏSᖾᘏᐽ, DIᗰSᓄ ᐩ ᒣR DGH ᒣRT. **28** DISᖾᘏZ DIVᔑᑦᐩᙏᒍᔊ ᓄᒍSᒥᙏVᒍᙏE EᘓᐩᙏᒍᙏET, ᑦᙏᒎZᖾᐽ ᒪhWᘿiT. **29** DIVᔑᑦRZ ᘿᙏᐽ ძhᘐᵵᕻGᗰᙏᒍᐯ ᘐZᑭᒍ ᒣR ᓄᒍSᒥᙏVᒍᙏE DᒎTᙏᒍᙏET EGᖃᒥᐩᙏᒍZ Dᔑ SᐺSᖾᙏᒍ ᒣR Aᒥᙏᒍ ᘿᒎTᙏᗰᘿ ᒣRT. **30** Dᔑ iᐽZᐱᖾ Dhძb ᓄhᕻME ᘿᙏᐽ DᙏSᙏ,

ᎽᏔᏉ TBᏅ DIᏓᎤRᏁKᎿT, DᎴ ᎾᏍᏉ SᏦᏁᏙᎿEᎯᏯᏍᏁᏍᎽ ᏯSᏔᏓ ᎤhZᏢᏁᏯ ᎤᏁSᎡᏍVᏁᏍE DᎿᏯᏍᏁᏍET. VᏯᏯ hCᏅtᏧSᏲᏍᏁ." **31** DhᏯᎾᏍᎽZ, hᏲᏦᏘ4Ꭿ ᏲᏦᏁᏙᎿ ᏣᎾᏅᏁᎿ, ᎤhᏯᎤᏓᏓᎽ ᏉᏔ, DᎴ RZᏯᎯhGR, iᏁᏯᏁ ᎯᎾᏗZᎿᎽ. **32** ᎤᎽCᏅZᏧᎾᎽᎿᏁ ᎤᎾᏗᎤᏍᏁ ᎿᎤᏁᎿ, DhᏯᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᎾCRᎽ, Ꮑ+B ᎯhGRᎽ. **33** ᎾᏍᎽZᏧᎾᎽᎿᏁ ᏏᏪᎡᏯ ᎯhMC, DᎴ ᎤEᎾGᏯ AᏘᎡ ᎤhᎤᏁᎿ, ᎾᏍᏉ ᏉW ShᏲᏯ4ᎿᎽ. **34** ᎤEᎾGᏯZ ᎤAᎡᏰi, ᎤᏅᏅᎤᎽ ᎾtᏧᏍSSᎽ RᏯ ᏲRT, ᎤᏅSᎤZ ᏏᎡᏏᏯ RᏯ ᏲRT, **35** ᏯD ᏣᏘRᎽ; ᏓEᏯᏅSᏁᎡ ᏲᏧᏯᏍᏁᏍᎽ ᎾᏍᏉ DhMCᏧ. ᎤᏁCᎽZ DᏦSᏗᏁᏍᏁᏯ RGᏅ ᎤVᎡ ᏁᏁAVᏁᏯ DᏓᏁᎿT.

**24** ᏯᏍᎽZ ᎾᏣRW RhᎾᏯ ᏣEᎾGR DᏦᎿ-ᏲGᏯ ᎤMCᎽ, DᏁᏯ ᏁᏲSᏁGᏁ, DᎴ ᎽG TGᏍᏁ ᏁᏗᏲᏯᏯ, WᏓW ᏧVTᏅ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤhZᏁᎿᎽ ᎤEᎾGᏯ, DᏣᏯᏍᏁᏍE ᏉW. **2** GᏦᏯᎤᏯZ WᏓW ᎤᎴᎤᏯᎽ ᎤᎯᏯᏍWᎤᎽ, ᏯD ᏣᏘRᎽ; "hᏯ TChᏪᎤᏯ ᎤCᏗ ᎤGVᏯᏯᏅ KᏙᏧ, DᎴ ᏍᏍᏅ ᏦᏣᎾᎡᏍᏓᏁᏧ BᎾ ᏍSᏙᎡAᏯ CSᏪᏯᏍᏗG ᏲR ᏦᎤᏁSᎡᏍVᏁᏧ, **3** ᎾᏍᎽ TGᏍᏁ, ᏲᏍᏅ ᏬᎡb, hAᏯᎿ DᎴ hEᎾᏅ hSi DᎡᏢᎡᏍᏗ ᏲR ᏍCᏓhᎿATᎿ. **4** D4Z Db ᎤC TST hᏗEᏯᏘTᏍWᎤᎾ, EWᏲ4Ꮷ CᏓᎤᏗG ᏲR GVᏁᏯ ᏍᎽᏯᏅᏧSᏁᏗᏁᏯ TᎿᏍᎽ TᏯᏁCᏯ. **5** ᏍSVᎴᏲRᏰZ ᏯD ᎾᏍᎽ DᏍSᏯ ᎤCWᎤᏯ ᎤSᏯVᏗ ᏲRT, DᎴ ShWᏗᏍᎽ ᏧᏓᎴᎤᏅ hSᏅ DhᏧb DᏁᏯ hEᎾᏅ RGᏯ, DᎴ ᏣEᎾGR ᏗᏓᏩhVᏯ ᎤᎾᎡARᎾ4ᎡhᏧᎾVTᏅ. **6** ᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤᏅᏅ ᏗSWᎾTᏍᏗᏯ Ꭴ+PTᏍVᏁᏯ ᎤᏰᎿᎤᎽ. ᎾᏍᎽ ᏍᏦhBᏯᎽ DᎴ ᏍSSᎡᏍEᎽ KᎽᏯtᏧGᏅᏍᏗᏁ ᏍEVᏁᏯ ᏍᏦᏯᎡᏓᏍᏗᏁᏯ. **7** D4Z ᎡbᏯ ᏣEᎾGR ᏗᏓᏩhVᏯ ᎤMC ᎤCᏗ EᏍSTᏍᏓᎽᏯ VSᏫSᎿWᎤᎽ, **8** DᎴ SᏁVᎿᎽ EᎯᏯᏍᏗᏍᎽ ᏦCMVᏁᏯ; ᎾᏍᎽZ ᏯAᎡᏰᏍETᎿ CᎿR ᏦCSViᏯᏍᏗ ᏯhSᎡᏍᏓ ᏯD hSᏅ KᏧTᏍᏗᏧ." **9** DhᏧbZ ᎾᏍᏉ ᎤhᏍᏓᏯᎽ, ᎤVᏯGᏯ ᎾᏍᎽ ᏣᏍᏗ, ᎤᎾᏅᎤᎽ. **10** tᏧᏉZ ᏉW, ᎤEᎾGᏯ ᎤᎡᏍᏗJ04Ꭿ ᎤᏁTᏍᏗᏯ ᎤᎡᏍAᎿᏓᏁᎿ, ᏯD ᏣᏘRᎽ; "ᏦSWᏯG ᏦᎽ TᏣᏍᎽ ᏧSᏗBᏅ SAᏓᏁᏯ TEGᎡᏍWᎤᏯ ᏲR ᏯD ᏫᎾᏓᏧᎽ BᎾ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᎤᏓSᎡᏍVᏓ ᎤC ᎤSᎡᏍᏗJG SᏓᎤᏓᏓ, DƐR

ᔕᒥᓂᔕᒥᓂᕮᕮ ᕮᔾᔑᑎᗅᓂᔑ ᕼᕼᔕᒥᓂᒪ. **11** ᕹᑕᔕᐯᐁᐃᓂᓄᔑᐃᕮᑕ ᕼᔕᒥᓂᔑᕼᓬ ᘐᓂᔾ ᗪᑲᐢ ᗯᗯᔕᐢ ᕃᖇᓬ ᕼᙢᑲᒥᕼᗴᕮᑎ ᕮᐃᒪᐯᒥᓂᗯᑐᖇᐃ. **12** ᗪᔑ ᓀᑰ ᔑᕮᔾᏀᙅᑭ ᔾᏀ ᕼᓂᒪᔑᖇᐃᐃᑭ ᔑᓂᓂᔑᓄᕼᓂᕮᎢ ᑐᙅᑐ-ᔑᔕᗯᘐᎢᓂᓂᔑᓄᓬ, ᗪᔑ ᓀᑰ ᔑᔑᕼᏦᏂᔭᓂᕹ ᔕᘐᒪᑐᙅ ᗷᘐ ᔑᔕᗯᘐᎢᓂᓂᔑᓄᔑᔑ ᔕᕹᕼᔑᖇᎢ ᗪᔑ ᎢᏂᐃᑭ ᔕᔕᔭᎢ. **13** ᓀᑰ ᗪᔑ ᗷᒥ ᕮᏀᙆᏀᐯᐁᔑ ᔑᔾ ᐃᗪ ᘐᓂᔾ Ꮖᔭᐢᙅ ᕼᕮᑐᐃᓂᓂᔑᔭ. **14** ᐃᗪᓂᔾᕼᙆᑐ ᕮᙆᔭᏏ, ᘐᓂᔾ ᑐᘐᒪᐯᒥᙙ ᑐᘐᒥᗅᔭᓂ ᑐᘐᒪᐯᒥᓂᓂᒪᔭᔑᓄᐃᐃ ᕼᒪᙆ4ᔭ, ᘐᓂᔾ ᔕᕼᓂᒪᏀᔑᖇ ᕼᓂᒪᐯᒥᓂᒪᔑᔭ ᑐᘐᒥᗅᔭᓂ ᐃᐁᔾᔑᗷᒥᖇ ᕼᘐᐯᔾᙙᑐᙅ ᗪᔑ ᗪᘐᐯᔾᔑᗷᒥᖇᐃᐃᓂᓄᔑᓬ ᔕᕹᕼᔑᖇᎢ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᔾᐃᐃᑭ; **15** ᗪᔑ ᘐᓂᙙ ᑐᔕᔾ ᕼᗷᗪ ᑐᘐᒥᗅᔭᓂ ᐃᐃ, ᔑᘐᔑᐃᐃᔑ ᕹᖇ ᔑᕼᓀᒥᖇᐃᐃ ᑐᘐᒪᑐᒪᔑ ᗪᔑ ᑐᕼᘐᒪᔑᕼᙙ, ᘐᓂᔾ ᘐᓂᙙ ᑐᑐᖇ ᔑᑕᐃᏀᙆᑐᓬ. **16** ᗪᔑ ᘐᓂᔾ ᐃᗪ ᕼᔕᙙᘐᒥᎢᔕᑕᕼᕮᘐᒥ ᗪᏆᒪᑐᐯᔾ ᗪᏆ4ᕹᗴᎢᕼᐃᘐᒪᐯᒥᓂᒪᔔᔔᔔ

hSΓ൭WO᛫ ΘEଉO ⅋᛫. **26** Dơ Θ൭Ѵ OSƴ OGRƴ ѴW DS϶ ძᐱJᔑ, Θ൭ƴZ ძᖵ⅄൭Jᔑ; Θ൭ƴ TG൭J OC ଉZƴG DlO ൭Eƴ Gଉh൭Eƴ, Dơ DΓZPJ൭Eƴ. **27** WΓZ Θ϶STB⅋ ѲΓь OѠO T Ѵbଉ ଉ൭l OѠWO ƴ; ѲΓbZ OSΓ൭ET Dhძb ൐൭ᗰ ძlOlJ൭VJᔑ, OѠ൭⅄Bƴ ѴW DS϶Tᗰ.

**25** ţ᛫ѴZ ଉ൭l Θţ᛫൭SSƴ DhSJJ൭ᗰ OMC, KT Θ϶RϿ, bЧΓᔑ OhƴRƴ hMbΓH ⅈGRƴ. **2** ţ᛫ѴZ ϶EΘGR DhϿ-ΡG⅄ Dơ OhEΘG⅄ Dhძb ძΘVS EGZPPϿƴ D϶⅄൭JଉE ѴW Dơ EG൭JBWO ƴ, **3** EGWЂ4Ϗƴ ძlO bPJᔑ Θ൭ƴ D϶⅄൭JଉET, Θ൭ƴ OlO ൭Jᔑ hMbΓH DSJZ⅄൭Jᔑ; ⅈh᛫MΡBZ OZ⅄ Oh⅄൭Jᔑ OhBϿ4T. **4** D4Z ଉ൭l O⅄Cƴ ѴW DSJJ൭Jᔑ bЧΓᔑ, Dơ OGR hA⅄Ϗ⊖Ѵ Θţ᛫ⅈG⅄൭Jᔑ. **5** ⅄DZ ϶ѠRƴ; Θ൭ƴ TG൭J h⅄ ᔑClѺଉ BΓ TΡCᗰ⅄J Ρ4൭J TSR᛫ ѠhᔑVϿ᛫ Θ൭ƴ Θ D൭Sଉ, TGZ O൭SOC⅄ Ρ4൭J. **6** D൭A⅄Z OJP൭VJ ϶RϿ SѠWJVϿ, bЧΓᔑ ⅈGRƴ; OƴCᗰZ JJAVJᔑ S൭ƴϿ OѲϿT O⅄Cƴ ѴW GhଉOJᔑ. **7** OMCZ, Dhძb hMbΓH OlGGR⅄ EGSΘᗰ OΘძOOƴ, Dơ OCᗰƴ Dơ SΡᗰ D϶⅄൭JଉEƴ ѴW, Θ൭ƴ OV⅄GR EhΡR TEGO⅄J hΡRΘ ΡRƴ. **8** OGRZ DΓ൭SΓ൭E O⅄Cƴ ⅄D ϶ѠRƴ; iL O൭JOO Dƴ൭SOC⅄ ᔑƴ Dhძb dh൐ţ᛫GᗰଉJ Oh⅋T, iL Dơ OᗰO-JSWΘT൭Jᔑ hଉSO VϿ⅄ ᔑƴ, iL Dơ bЧ AΓ൭J hଉSO VϿ⅄ ᔑƴ. **9** D4Z ଉ൭l OSΓ൭ET Dhძb ൐൭ᗰ ძlOlJ൭VJᔑ OlGΓ൭VWO, O⅄VϿƴ ѴW ⅄D ϶Ѡ4Ϗƴ; CSΓ൭A hMbΓH VO ൭Jᔑ Dơ Θţ᛫⅄D Θ൭ƴ JEGAl⅄Jᔑ? **10** ѴWZ ⅄D ϶ѠRƴ; bЧ OѠ൭ƴϿ JJAVJᔑ hVS, Θţ᛫DIΓBTΓSJᔑ. Dhძb iL AΓ൭J ShଉSO VϿ⅄ ᔑƴ, Θ൭ƴ ൐bG h⅄ hSW᛫. **11** TGBZ hଉSΘ ᔑƴ, Dơ EƴΓ⅄൭Jᔑ TST Dƴ൭SOC⅄ ᔑƴ, iL ᔑVEIPΘb Dƴ⅄Γ⅄൭Jᔑ; TG൭ƴh ϶V⅄GRΘ ᔑƴ ⅄D Θ൭ƴ hE଼⅄൭Jᔑ᛫, iL ƴG BΓ JEGhΡ⅄4J ᔑƴ DB. b᛫T Θhi൭l. **12** ţ᛫ѴZ ଉ൭l SΓZPWO JhWΘƴ, ⅄D ϶ѠRƴ; b᛫Td Θ⅋൭l? b᛫T bb. **13** T϶൭ƴZ Θ϶RϿ bЧΓᔑ OhMCƴ OEΘG⅄ RƴΓѲ

Dძ Ihb, Oհ⁄ՐՐϤϽ ᏯᏁᏞ. **14** TϤᏁϽZ ϤᏫᏯᑕ ΘtϞOᏁVϤ, ᏯᏁᏞ OZPPϤϽ OEΘGᏯ ϤᏁᏙ ᐯW OᏒᏯᏒSᏯT, ᏯD ϤᏪRϽ; ϽG TGᏁᏞ DᏁSᏯ DBϽ DհᏬϞ ᏬᏒb OᏪᏬᏯBᏯ. **15** ΘᏁϽ EϽZPPϤϽ ϤhEΘGR Dհϴ-DᏁGᏯ Dძ ᏞhWΘϽ Dhძb ძΘᐯᏒS, ՀMbᏒH ՀΘᏒVᏯϽ, DhW⁄ᏯᏯϽ OᏁSOᑕ ძSAVᏞᏯ. **16** ΘᏁϽZ ᏯD hSՀᏪ4ϤϽ; DhGH iᏝ ΘᏁϽ ᏯϤOO, ΘᏁϽ ძh⁄ᏯᏁᏞᏯ ϽG O⁄ᏒᏯᏁᏞᏯ, Eh DJTᏁᏞᏁϽ EᏬᏯᏁᏞᏁϽ SΘᏬᏬ ძAᏯᏯ ՀᏒ�therefore Dძ DSᏒᏁAϤᏞᏁϤᏯ ՀᏒᏐ OGR DᏒᏁSᏒᏁE OᏁTᏁᏞᏯ OZPᏞᏯ OᏁSOᑕ DJTᏁᏞᏁE OEGᏒ. **17** ΘᏁϽ TGᏁᏞ Dh OհMհϤ, ϤᏒᏁᏬᐯ OϽᑕᏬ ᏞJAVᏞᏯ SᏁϽϤ DϽOϽ, Dძ DϽᏁᑕϽ ΘᏁϽ DᏁSᏯ GհΘϤA⁄Θ4 ΘᏁϽ ᏁhΘϤAG DᏁᏒR ΘᏁϽ DϤᏯᏁᏞᏁET. **19** DϤᏯᏁᏞᏁEᏁϽh AᏒᏁᏞᐯ OᏁᏞ ΘᏁϽ ᏁZPᏞ ᏒR OORᐯ OΘVᏒᏬ OᏁWO Ꮿ ძhᏁtϞGᏬᏁᏞ ᏒRT, Dძ ϽG TGᏁᏞ ՀᏰ, O⁄ᏒᏒRᏯ, ΘᏁϽ RϞ DᏞᏁᏒ ᏒᏒ ᐯW. **20** Dძ ΘᏁϽ TGᏁᏞ ᏁZPᏬ ᏒRLIPΘ4ᏯT OᏞGᏒᏁVWOϽ, ᏯD O ՀᏪ4ϤϽ [ ᐯW ]; CSᏒᏁA ՀMbᏒH VO ᏁᏞᏯ ΘtϞZ ᏯD ΘᏁϽ hSᏬ VძAᏞᏁᏞᏯ. **21** D4Z ᐯW OᏁᑕ DհSᏓᏞᏁᏞᏯ, Dძ ᏍSᏁᏞ ძAᏞᏁᏞᏯ, DϽᏁᑕϽ DհSᏓᏞᏁᏞᏯ, Eh EIᏞO ᏁᏞ ᏯϤᏒᏁWO, bϮT. **22** tϞᐯZ RϽᏒᏬ ᏯD ϤᏪ4ϤϽ ᏁᏁᏞ; DB ΘᏁᐯ DƐR DISᏒϞ հᏁᏬSᏁᏞᏯ ΘᏁϽ DᏁSᏁ. ᏯDZ ϤᏪRϽ; OϽᑕO ᏓᏁᏬSᏁᏒ. **23** ᎮGZ OϽᑕᏬ OCᏓ OΘCO Ꮿ OհMᑕ RϽᏒᏬ Dძ Ihb, ΘᏁϽZ ᏞᏏᏯᏒᏏᏁᏞᏯ OhBϤ, Dძ ϤhEΘGR ᏞΘᏏᏓhVᏯ, Dძ ᎮհϤᐯᏞ ΘtϞSSᏯ DᏁᏯ, ᏁᏁᏏ OᏁᑕ, ᐯW GհᏁOO ᏯϽ. **24** ᏁᏁᏏZ ᏯD ϤᏪRϽ; CEΘGᏯ RϽᏒᏬ, Dძ ΘᏁᐯ hSᏬ TհᏁSᏁ Dh հᏞΘ; RհAGᏞᏬ ᏯD DᏁSᏁ, ΘᏁϽ; DϤᏯᏁᏞᏁE hSᏬ OհCᏓ Dhძb հEϽMVϤϽ հMbᏒH, Dძ ΘᏁᐯ Dh, ᏯD հΘhᏪᏁEϽ; iᏝ ᏍbG ᏯSϽ Dbᐯ ᏯEO. **25** DIVძᎮRZ ϤᏁSOᑕΘ ᎮR ßᏒ EGᏯᏒᏯᏁᏞᏯ ᎮRT, Dძ OGR ᏍSᏁVT ᏬᏯᏁᏪW O, ᏓᏁAWO DSᏓOᏁᏞᏯ. **26** ΘᏁϽ հZPᏁET, iᏝ AᏒᏁᏞᏯ OᏁIhAᏞᏁϽϞ SհᏯᏪWᏁᏞ OEΘGᏯ; ΘᏁϽ TGᏁᏞ TᑕᏁᏓZᏯb, Dძ hᏯᎮ OEΘGϞ

EGJZAb, CEΘGA RYΓϑ, ΘωYZRJAΓBiA Γ4ωJ, AΓωJ BΓ EϑWGJ Γ4ωJ. **27** iŁBZ ƨVEGGAJ ΓΓD, TGZ ƨSιΟ ωS DSJΟ ωJƨ DBY, ΘYΛTωWΟΘZ ƨY ϤωM DJTωJωET.

**26** tϞϑZRYΓϑ AD Ϥ4ϤJ ϑW; CRϞΓωSΓωE ΓCΛTωJ hSΓωι. tϞϑZ ϑW ΟVωΟ AM ΟGR DΓωSΓωE ΟΘhRY, AD ϤϤRY; **2** CEΘGA RYΓϑ, SΓRΓS AA TS ΗY ASW& SΓωSΓωE CιΗΛTωWh hSiEωAωJωET Dhdb. **3** Γ ΟEΘGϞ ΟJSΓωVJϞ ASWAG ΗY hSM JϢtϞGMωJ Dơ ϢZPJ ΓR DhdbΗSΛϞ. ΘωYZ TGωJ EWΓ4Ϟ hJCωϤEΘ ωIMSΛJƨ. **4** ϤωM DIơhVϢ ΗΘϤC ΟdΓωWΟ ΟιEGιơΟM, ΘωY TEƨƨSΗBWJVϢY JIVΓ BΘ ΗMbΓH, hSM Dhdb DhSWϞ, **5** ΘωY EYSW&Y JιơhωE ΟιEGιơΟM, TGZ GhZPϢ, DhSWAGBZ DIΓb ΟơhlωJ DIơhVϢT, SΗωlGJR ΟΘιVΓM ΟΘΓAA ϑhJM JhϢtϞGSY ƹSVΓ ΟΛWΟA KΗϢtϞGMωJ ΓRT. **6** AAZ TΗVS TEYƨΓVϞ, DYωMJϞ ΟSY EJ ΓR ΘωY ΟΛWΟA ΗSSTωlΛơ KYSBΓΓT; **7** ΘωY ΓΗSTωlΛϢ ΟΘΓƨGAωJƨ ΟSY ΟΟϞ WWSZΗWωlϢT, ΟΓhYJG ΗlhϢtϞGJ ΟΛWΟA JEGYCJ. ΘωY ΟSY EJ ΓR ΟJSΓωVJϞ, CEΘGA RYΓϑ, Dhdb EωAAωJϞ. **8** SVZ SAAGJ hΓRΘ TΗBϢϮ ΟΛWΟA đơVJ ΓR đhΓRA? **9** DB ΟVAGA AD hΓΓωEY; SGAM ƨhSMΛϞ ΟCJ AΓωJ ƨlYϢΘωlΛ SϑJωE SΟVi ΗH Θ4ΓJ VY. **10** ΓGZ ΘωY ΘIMΛϢY ΗMbΓH; Dơ ΟhCMY ΟΘlΟJ SΗωSΟY JlωSJƨ, EYΛVϢA ΓRY ϤhEΘGR DΗϢ-DΛGA; SΓΗMSZ ΗΛEY SΗωϑJωET. **11** Dơ ωZYG ΟΓ hSΗBΛ& JSWΘTωJƨSΓHJRT, Dơ ΟhϮPTωVJƨhSΗBΛ&Y; ΟCWΟAZ SΗhIJ& ΘlSΓωVJωEY ΟΓ hSΗBΛ& ΟGlơ VJSS& ΘSΗΓΓT&Y. **12** Sϑ ωSZ ΘΗSMT, ϤhEΘGR DΗϢ-DΛGA EYΛVϢT, **13** CEΘGA, STR TS DBΓ DYA&Y TSSMT, SϢWJ ΟlGGRA, ΘωY ΟωARTΟC ΓRY RωSV ΟV, lISΘωWΟY DB Dơ ΘωV ƹVA. **14** hSMZ RWJ VYOG, ωΛE DIMSOY

DYՈVՖY, Dhძb OhѲhՋՁJ EJՁEY; ՋD hSՄՁEY ϮW, ϮW, SVZ OՌ hՁƐՈᛋ? OSՁVJG JCՖbՁJᔕ JAՁlՁ. **15** ՋDZ ѲYՄRY; SA hՋ, CEѲGՋ? ՋDZ ᛩՄRY; Db ʞH ѲՁY OՌ ʞhBՈᛋ. **16** D4Z WᔑՖS, Dᔑ ᛋᔑՖS, ՋDBZ OJSՐՁVbᛋ EhᚴR ʞhEՁᗰhb, ᛋՐʞVՖՁY TEBՈJᔕ Dᔑ ՋZʔՁY ՋD ѲՁY ʞAGᗰ, Dᔑ Db EѲᛩAѲ4J ʞY. **17** EGlᔑՁᚴՁJ ᚴCᛘJՁE ՋD BѲ Dᔑ ძѲlᔑOᗰ BѲ, ѲՁY JՈՖ ţᛋᐯ EOՐ, **18** JՁSTRJᔕ JhSVՐ, Dᔑ OՐbE ᛩѲᗰO JAᛩՁJᔕ TSSᗰ TJP ѲJSWՖՁJᔕ, Dᔑ 4lh OVՐAՋ ᛩѲᗰO JAᛩՁJᔕ VJSWՖՁJᔕ OՈWO Ջ TJP ѲJSWՖՁVJᔕ; ѲՁY JSᚴՈJᔕ OhՁSOCT, Dᔑ EGhGᗰJ TGՐՁVJᔕ OѲVՐS TGՐՁVJ ᚴR ᚴkO Sᛩᗰ OJSՐՁVJՁE iᐯՋGJ ᚴRT. **19** ѲՁY TGbJ, CEѲGՋ RYՐᛘ, iL ѲᐯՋGOѲ ᔕᚴ4 SᛩWJ OlGGRՋ DYAՖT. **20** SkZՈᛩYBZ TEᔕ Sᛋ՚ՁS DՈՋ, Dᔑ kMbՐH DՈՋ, Dᔑ hEѲᗰ ძJᔕ Dᔑ ѲՁᐯ ძѲlᔑOᗰ BѲ, ѲՁY ძhՈCBՁJᔕ SѲlOᗰT, Dᔑ OՈWO Ջ TJP ℘ѲSWՖՁVJᔕ, Dᔑ ძhᛩѲՁlՈJᔕ DVᔑᚴՋՁVJ ᚴR ShՈCBR SѲlOᗰT. **21** ѲՁY OlGՐՁVWOY Dhძb EYhBՖY OᗰO JSWѲTՁJᔕ, EYՋՁJᔕ OhBᛩRY. **22** OՈWO ՋZ DYՁSᛩՖT OJSՐՁVJᛋ Db SᔑhVᛋ AՋ TS ʞY, EhᚴRhSkBՈᛋ hᚴkᛩᐯᗰѲ Dᔑ ѲՁᐯ ᚴkᛩᐯJ, AΓՁJ hkZʔՁEѲ Ѳ OGR DѲVᔑᚴՁY Dᔑ ծb OѲᛩATՁJ OѲᗰOՋ ʞY; **23** ѲՁY SGՈᗰ OYՐՌTՁJᔕ, Dᔑ ѲՁY TEᔕ OՌΓR ძᔑՋϮJᔕ, Dᔑ TSSJ ძѲᛩAѲ4Jᔕ ՋD BѲ Dᔑ ძѲlᔑOᗰ BѲ. **24** Db ᐯZ ѲՁY hSՄՁEY, OGR DΓՁSՐՁET, ᗅՁl ՋD DՁlՁ ᛩՄRY; CᛩZJᛋ ᐯW, OCJ AՄΓ JbѲbG ᚴR ѲՁY CᛩZVJᛋ. **25** D4Z ՋD ᛩՄRY; iL ᗅYᛩZJᛋ, ᚴՁᗰ ᗅՁl, ʞՈSᐯՁYh SGAᗰ ᚴRT Dᔑ Zᛩ ZJՁEѲ ᗅՈTՁJ ᚴRT. **26** OEѲGՋBZ ѲՁY ՋD DSWᛋ, ѲՁY ѲՁᐯ OᗰlՁᗰ hkՁSTՖѲ kkՈS; kSWᛋBZ ՋD ѲՁY AΓՁJ DEՁSWՈᛩՋ hᚴRѲ ᚴRT, LBZ OObB ՋD JSᛩѲՁlՈᛩՋ ᔕY. **27** CEѲGՋ RYՐᛘ, SᚴՋGՖՁSՁA DѲVᔑᚴՁY? kSWᛋ

SHBGLaOET. **28** tw VZ RYPV BD qll4qY V W; DM V haY4AYD SGAO kfTGLaY TaIPaVJd. **29** V WZ BD qllRY; OA WO B kaSqRx, iE hB V CR, 0aV aYh hSO kEIOSAx ABTS kY, 0aY, iE DM V 0IaOT, 0aYaaYh 0IaO TCPaVJd, BD 0aY CIqiOGR. **30** 0aYZ qllR, OE0GB SMOY, DM DkSJJaJ OE0GB, DM Ihb, DM 0aY O0OO B, **31** TBOZ hGR, OO R kR O0PZPqY, BD qhllRY; BD DaSa iE APaJ dSq0aLAx EGfPBaJ DM SBSqaJ kRT. **32** RYPVZ BD qll4qY aaL; BD DaSa JSBkfBaJV dk4T, TGZ bkT 0qLaWO0 0 dk4T.

**27** tw VZ SSAWO TLP hYO aVJd kG, ShfRY V W DM YG TG0aJ OGE0LM DhBY, 0aY ShfB4q YG TGaJ DaABdV JJhVB, dPab dVTO, kW e0LVY kR dSaL dVPS. **2** dSCOZ kGB RCHJ RB dYqVBY, Rbd OGJPdYO aVJddYBqRY, YG TGaJ, RPaLSdVTO, mbVh SHGhS SS& RB, dV&Y. **3** OYGOZ HVh dYZwGY. dPabZdaO qOAqY V W, OPaAqLAqYBZ dPT dGO&aJd, DM 0aY EGaIhAVJd. **4** 0twZ 0dYqVB HV wOhJPdYO aWOY, SZqiaEBZ TEdJPLGSOY. **5** dYG4OZ DHV B, bPbd DM IHVPd dGAJ, Pbd eYMGY, mP SOVi SS&T. **6** 0twZ DaABdV JJhVB OBGO&Y kG TLP DhhRY, RPYd RB, 0twZ VYaOY. **7** OeBGZ ShW dYAO, DM Db V ZYG4O0 kR eL, CJ w0hJP eYO aWOY, HW3h dGAJ, SZqiaEBZdYkaVLA&Y. **8** O4SGBZ 0twdYG4O, eYMGY daO JWWJaJd SViT, 0i SS& MbdVTO. **9** OeBGZ, DM O0BBaJG qPaWO kG ShLaJd, OJSPaVJaE DmC EJ kR OG4OT, V W SlaWOY, **10** BD hSl4qY; Thas, SVMdaS BD 0aY kG kJh APaJ JSPaLAPRT, DM OCO JYhP4PRT, iE DPA Hqv DM kG OGR, 0aV aYh SOOT. **11** D4Z DaABdV JJhVB OC hSeBGRY aA kVB DM OVPS kG DhAET, RaSv W hSlaET. **12** JWWJaJdZ ZR0 kR

θtᛋOAWJBJᔑ, OC TᘐhT OhᐱC⁻Y θᘐᐯ θtᛋOhBΘᑎJᔑ, ᛒᒋ ᐯhb ΘSᖴYZᐷᘐJ Dᔑ ΘSᖴSAWJBJ ᔑY DᐱᒋᘐEY, ΘᘐY θtᛋCJ JWWJᘐJᔑ, Dᔑ ΘᘐY ᐁSᒋE TJP ᐁSJ. **13** tᛋᐯZ ԀSΘ6 TJP ԀZϞWO, ΘᘐY TSSᒋᘐE hSᒋᘐL OᐱᒋR, OhᘓVBY, CJ ΘiT OhO ᘐWO Y. **14** D4Z ᕮᐅᐷC⁻Θᐯ ᙆh, OᔑᘜϞY OZᔑ GGCᑎ ԀVTᑎ. **15** tᛋᐯZ SZϞiᘐE OhBᘰ ᛕG, Dᔑ ΘᘐY OᕮϞ O Zᔑ ԀSᑎ ᐁGᐷᘐJᔑ OᐱWY ᘓϞᐷ4ᘐJ ᙆᒪᒋRY. **16** ᛋΘhJPZ ᙆYO ᘐWO AᒋᘐJ Oᘐ J Dᛯᛒᒋ O᙭ᘓᘰ, ᛋJ ԀVTᑎ, O4SC⁻ᐷᐯ JSᖴYhBJ ᕮᒋᘐWO Y Oᘐ J ᛕG. **17** ΘᘐYZ OhᕼWLO, JᒋᘐSϞVJ SO WO Y, OΘϞϞY ᛕG; DhᘐSTᘰZ Oᘐ LΘϞ OhZᛋᐷᘐJᔑ ΘᘐY OLGᒋᘐVWO Y RWJ hSOᐱϞY LᛒVWᑎT, OhᕮᐷRᐯZ. **18** OZᔑZ OCJ ᙆYᒪJᘐWhVϞ, OYC⁻ᑎ OΘᒋᐱᕼᔑRY. **19** KTᐱZ TS ᙆER KAᛒh VEWO Y, ᙆSJO RY O⧸ᒋSᘓ OᒋᐱᕼϞ ᛕG. **20** O᙭ᐷC⁻Z ΘhΘᕮAEΘ ᕮᒋᘐWO O V Dᔑ Zᐯb, Dᔑ SᖴᒋᐯhᒪRΘ ᙆYZϞO, ᛋᛋᐯ SᖴSᑎhJᘐJ ᒪR OSY ᙆER OᒋᑎWO Y. **21** tᛋᐯZ AᐷJG SᖴSᒋᘐLBOᐷ ᕮᒋᘐWO ᐯW SᔑO Y Dᛒᒋ OΘCiT, Dᔑ ᐷD ᕮ᙭RY; ThᘐSᘓ, ᔑᘐYᖴTGᐱT, Dᔑ O JhᘓVBΘᐯ ᔑᒪ4 CJ, iᒪ ΘᘐY ᐷD O+O ᔑhᒪCᒋᘐLᐱᔑ Dᔑ ᔑᒪhAGᐷ4ᔑT. **22** Θᐯ⁻ZTC⁻Wᖴ4ᛋ OSᒋᘐJ TCLOLJᘐJᔑ; ᐷDᛒZ hhCᑎO iᒪ YGEO BEGᖴᒋb, ᛕG OGRLYᖴᒋ4ᒋ. **23** AᐷᛒZ RZᔑ hᒪRY OGJP DIᔑᐱϞJᓓᛋᏀJVᐷ OᐱWO ᐷ O⧸ᒋS, ΘᘐY OᐱWO ᐷ DB DYΘᒪT hY Dᔑ ΘᘐY hSᖴSᛋᏀGSS, **24** ᐷD ᕮ᙭RY; LᘐJ ᔑᘐSTʔᘐJ, ᐯW, bH O᙭Ϟ TEᔑJP D4 Wᔑh; EhGᐯZ OᐱWO ᐷ SCᓓᐱϞ hSᑎ hGᐷ hCCD. **25** ΘᘐY TGᘐJ ThᘐSᘓ, OSᒋᘐJ TCLOLL; hᖴTGᘰᘐSᛒZ OᐱWO ᐷ, ΘY᙭4Ϟ ΘᘐYᓓ TGᒋᘐVJᔑ. **26** D4ᘐYhZO AᒋᘐJ Oᘐ J Dᛯᛒᒋ O᙭ᘓᘰ LYᒪJ⧸ᒋ. **27** hSSbᐱZ OᒋbO, DOᐯᐷ RCᓓ ԀVTᑎ ᙆYZϞWhVᘰT, RZᔑ Dᛒᒋ ᛕG DhhVᐷ TϞᐷP SVᐷ Θihᒪᙆhh OᐱᒋRY. **28** ΘᘐᑎEZ OΘCGi OΘVᔑᒪRY WWᘐAᐷ TAMOJ ᒪRT; OᘐJYᑎZ OJPᘐVJ TOᐱO Wᒋᐱ OΘCGiY,

ᴑ ϴ V ᔑ ᚼ R ᐯ ᐄ ᗅ ᐯ S S ᐺ T A M ᴑ ᒧ ᚼ R T . **29** ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ Z ᴑ h ᗅ S ϩ ᴑ ᖷ ᐄ ᴑ h Ł ᒧ ᐺ ᒧ ᔉ, ᔕ h ᒧ P ϴ S ϴ ᒧ ᴑ R ᐯ ᴑ ᐯ Ꮃ M ᐯ ᗅ ᐯ ᛕ G ᒧ S ϴ ᐄ ᗅ V ᒧ , D ᔑ ᴑ ϴ S ϩ ᛃ ᐯ T S T G ᒥ ᗅ V ᒧ ᔉ . **30** ᛕ G Z D h h V ᐄ ᴑ ϴ ᒥ ᗅ ᒧ ᔉ ᴑ h ᙠ ϩ ᴑ , D ᔑ ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ ᴑ ᗅ ᒧ ᛕ G D h Ꮃ W ᒧ ᗅ E T , D ϴ ᖽ ϴ ᗅ ᒧ ᗅ E Ꮃ M ᐯ ᗅ ᐯ ᛕ G ᒧ S ϴ ᐄ ᗅ V ᒧ T E B ᒧ P ᛕ ϴ V ᑯ ϴ S ᑲ ᖻ ᴑ ᖽ ᔉ ϴ ϴ ᗰ ᐱ ᛃ T . **31** ᐺ W ᐄ D h S ᙅ 4 ϩ ᐯ D ᗅ A ᐄ ᑯ ᐺ ᒧ ᒧ h V ᐄ D ᔑ D h ᘐ ϴ ᗅ ᐯ ; T G Z ᐄ D ϴ ᗅ ᐯ ᛕ G ᐄ ϩ ϴ C i ϴ ᔉ ᐯ i Ł B ᖻ C ᗰ h l . **32** ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ Z D h ᘐ ϴ ᗅ ᐯ S h S ᒥ R ᐯ D ᗅ S ᔉ ᗰ ᴑ ᗅ ᒧ ᛕ G S V ᖽ ᒧ ᗅ ᗰ T , D ᔑ ϴ ᗅ ᐯ ᴑ ᘮ ᖻ R ᐯ . **33** T S Z ᴑ l S ᒥ ᗅ W h R ᐯ , ᐺ W S W ᖾ 4 ϩ ᐯ h S ᗰ ᴑ ϴ ᒥ ᗅ l B ᒧ ᔉ, ᐄ D ϩ ᙅ R ᐯ ; A ᐄ ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ h S S ᖽ ᐱ T S ᛕ ᛕ S ᒪ B D ᔑ h C ᒥ ᗅ l B ᗅ E ϴ A ᒥ ᗅ ᒧ h ᛕ ᐯ ᗅ E ϴ ᛕ ᐯ . **34** ϴ ᗅ ᐯ T G ᗅ ᒧ T C ᒦ W ᖾ 4 ᔭ T C ᒥ ᗅ l B ᒧ ᔉ, ϴ ᗅ ᐯ ᙠ Z ᐄ D T C ᒥ ᗅ S ϩ V ᒧ ; ᐄ D ᙠ Z ᛕ h C ᗰ ᴑ i Ł ᐯ G Ꮒ ᐺ ᴑ ᴑ ᴑ ᗅ ᒪ ᙠ ᴑ ᐄ D l S V D ᖽ . **35** ϴ ᗅ ᐯ Z ϩ ᙅ R , S S ᴑ ᐯ R ᐯ D ᔑ ᴑ ᒥ ᑭ ᒥ ᐯ ϩ ᴑ ᐱ W ᴑ ᐄ h S ᗰ D h S W ᛃ T , ᴑ E ᔭ M B Z ᴑ ᔑ ᴑ ᛃ ᐯ ᴑ ᒥ ᗅ l B ᴑ ᐯ . **36** ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ Z h S ᗰ ᴑ S ᒥ ᗅ ᒧ G ᴑ ϴ l ᴑ l ᗰ ᐯ , D ᔑ ϴ ᗅ ᐺ ᴑ ϴ ᒥ ᗅ l B ᴑ ᐯ . **37** h S ᗰ Z ᛕ G ᐄ ᔕ S C T Ꮃ ᒥ ᑯ ᐺ S ᒥ I ᗅ A ᐄ ᔐ l ᒥ S ᒥ Z ᛕ i ᐯ B ϴ . **38** ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ Z ᙠ ᒥ ᴑ ϴ ᒥ ᗅ l B ᴑ , ᴑ ϴ l Ꮒ ᘐ ᛃ ᗅ Ꮃ ᴑ ᐯ ᛕ G , ᴑ C ᔑ ᗅ ᒧ D ᴑ ᐺ ᐄ ᐯ ᘐ ϴ ᒧ ᴑ R ᐯ . **39** ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ Z T S ϩ ᒥ ᗅ Ꮃ ᴑ i Ł G Z ᒥ ᐯ ϴ ᖻ ᔭ S V ᐄ ; D 4 Z ᴑ h A ᛃ D ᴑ ᐺ ᐄ ᘐ G h S ϩ T , ᙠ ᒥ E S ᐯ ᗅ ᒧ ᚼ R T , ϴ ᖻ ᔭ ᘐ h ᴑ ᗅ V ᒧ ᔉ ᛕ G ᴑ h ᙠ ϩ ᴑ ᐯ , T G Z ᙠ ᒥ ᔉ ᐯ . **40** ᖻ ᔭ ᐺ Z S h S ᒥ R S S V ᖽ ᒧ ᗅ ᗰ Ꮃ M ᐯ ᗅ ᐯ ᛕ G ᒧ S ϴ ᐄ ᗅ V ᒧ , D ᴑ ᐺ ᐄ S h ᖾ ᐄ 4 ϩ ᐯ , D ᔑ S h ᘐ ᐱ B ᛃ ᐯ S ᖽ ᗰ ᗅ ᒧ S S ϩ ᗅ ᗰ T , D ᔑ S Z ϩ i ᗅ E T ᴑ h ᙠ V W ᗰ ᴑ ᐯ ᴑ ᗅ ᒧ D ᙠ V W ᗰ ᒧ ; V ᔉ Z ϴ S ϩ A W ᴑ ᐯ . **41** Ꮃ ᒥ Z D ᴑ ᐺ ᐄ S ᚼ R ᑯ ϴ ᒥ ᔉ G ϩ , ᛕ G ᴑ h Ł ᒧ ᐯ ϩ ᐯ S V ᐄ ; T E ᔉ ᒧ P Z D ᗅ l ᔉ G ϩ ᒥ ᗅ Ꮃ ᴑ , i Ł ᙠ ᒥ E G ᒥ ᖽ ϩ ᒧ 4 T , ᔕ h ᒧ P ᗅ ᐯ h ᴑ ᖾ ᑦ ᐯ ᴑ l G ᒥ ᗅ V W ᴑ ᐯ ᴑ ᒥ h ᐯ ᒧ G l ᒥ ᗅ ᒧ W ᐱ E D ᴑ ᐺ ᐄ . **42** D h ᘐ ϴ ᗅ ᐯ Z d h ᐄ ᗅ ᒧ ᔉ ᴑ ϴ l ᴑ ᖽ ϩ ᐯ D h B ᐯ ; ᐯ G ᙠ Z ᘐ B T ϩ S ᘐ S ᐯ D ᔑ ᘐ ᒥ ᒧ D ϴ l ᴑ ᖽ ᗅ E ᐯ . **43** D 4 Z D ᗅ A ᐄ ᑯ ᐺ ᒧ ᒧ h V ᐄ S ᖾ ᗅ V l ᐱ ϩ ᐯ ϩ ᗅ ᗰ D ϴ l ᴑ ᖽ ᗅ E ᴑ l G ᒥ ᗅ V W ᴑ ᐯ ᴑ S ᒥ ᗅ E ᴑ ᗅ S ϩ ᒧ ᔉ ᐺ W , D ᔑ S ᐱ ᐯ ϩ ᐯ ᙠ ᒥ E G ϴ B T ᴑ ᗅ ᒧ ᚼ R , T E ᔉ ᴑ ϴ ᒥ W ᒧ ᴑ ᒧ ᔉ D ᔑ ᑯ ϴ S ᐯ ᗅ ᒧ ᔉ ,

**44** Dhᵻ TZ TSᑐ ძᘐSΘ ძΘᔑᔐVᔑᔅ, TSᑐZ ᛕG ძᒥPᔐᑐ. Dძ Θᘐᔑ ᔐᒥᘐᗯOᔑ, hSᑐ OΘᑐhᑐᔑ OΘSᔑRᔑ.

**28** OΘᑐhᑐZ ᔑW OΘVძᵻRᔑ Θᘐᔑ Dᕽ ßᒥ HWᔑ SViT, **2** OᏀΘlძZ BΘ Θᵵᕼ DᐱᐩᘐOCᒍ ᔅbG AᔑᘐIhAᗯOᔑ; OZWO ßZ SASlhᔐCᔑ hSᑐ, OlSᒥᘐVᔑᘐEᔑ DSᘐET Dძ OBPT. **3** ᐯWZ ΘSᔓSR bᔐᔑᒪOᐩ Dl, Dძ SᏯWO, TΘᑐ OᔑძE lGΘᔐACᔑ Oᘓßh OᘓlWᑐCᔑ. **4** ΘᘐᔑZ OᏀΘlძ BΘ OhAᏯ TΘᑐ SbWᑐ Oᘓßh, ᐩD hSΘlᘓ4ᔐᔑ; iᒪ Gᒪbᑐᕼ ᐩD DᘐSᘐ BΘ ᔑᐩᐩ ᵻRT; OVᐩGᐩᘐᔑhZO Θᘐᔑ Dᘘᐯᐩ DᔑΘb, D4Z OLᔑ iᒪ Eᐱᘐᔑ Gᘓᒥ4ᕼ. **5** Dᛕᔐᔅ᙮ViWOᔑ TΘᑐ, Dძ iᒪ Aᒥᘐᔑ GᒥᘐWᐱT. **6** D4Z OΘSVᘐWOᔑ, lAᔑb Dძ OᚢᒥRᐩ lSO ᛕ ᑐßGTᘐWh, DᐱᒥᘐEᔑ; D4Z OᘓᐩCᒍ OΘSVᘐWO, Dძ OΘVძᵻR Aᒥᘐᔑ ᔐᒥᘐlᐱᔐΘ ᵻRT, OhᐱCBRᔑ ᔐᘐᑐ DΘlObᘐET, Dძ SᔐWᔑ Rᐩ, OΘᑐOᔑ. **7** Θᵵᕼ Θi SGᵻRᔑ ᔐEΘGR DᘐSᘐ Θᵵᕼ Dᕽ ßᒥ OᘓᘐᏯT, ICᘐ ძVTᑐ; Θᘐᔑ VSlhᔐCᔑ, Dძ KT ძRᐩᑐ OVᒥᘐVbG ᔅᔑᘐIhAᗯOᔑ SᐱᔐT. **8** ᐩDZ ᔐᒥᘐWOᔑ, Θᘐᔑ ICᘐ OVl SOEᔑ OᔑძᏯᘐEᔑ Dძ ᔑE SGᔑᘐEᔑ, Θᘐᔑ ᐯW OBᔐᔑ SOET, OlVᒥᘐWOZ Dძ SbWᑐ OOGOᔑ. **9** ΘᘐᔑZ ᔐᒥᘐWO, OᏀΘlძ Θᘐᐯ ძhPᔑ Θᵵᕼ Dᕽ ßᒥ DᐱᐩᘐOhMCᔑ, Dძ SᵻkOGOᔑ; **10** Θᘐᔑ Θᘐᐯ AᔑᔐᐯᔑᘐET OCᑐᔑ AᔑᐱᔐOᔑ; TᘅShᔑRZ ASᒥᐱHWᐱᔐᔑ ძlძWOᑐ ᘅSᒥᘐSᔐVᔑ. **11** KTZ TᘐOV OGᵻO ᘅShᔑRᔑ, ᘅSCOᔑ ᛕGᐩ Rᒥᔑᔅ Rᐩ, Θᵵᕼ Dᕽ ßᒥ bAWᔑᔅᘐᔑ OhWWᑐᐩ, Θᘐᔑ AᒥᘐVᔑ ᘐᘐl Dძ ᐯWᛕ Aᘓᔐᔑ. **12** Hძ ᔑbZ ᘅSSᔑR, Θᵵᕼ KT ZᔑRᔐᔑ. **13** Θᵵᕼ Θᘅᵻ DAᔐᑐ ᘓᔑOᘐWOᔑ, ᒥkᘐ ᘓᔑᗰCᔑ. ᕽVlIᑐZ OGᵻO ძSΘ6 TᔑP lGZᔐWOᔑ; OᔑCᑐZ ᘐᔑᔅᒥ ᘓᔑᗰCᔑ. **14** Θᵵᕼ VkGᑐᏯᔑ ᘅClOC, Dძ AᔑWᖯ4ᔐᔑ Sᔐᐯᔑ ძRᐩᑐ lhᐱᔐ ᘅSOᔑᔅ. ᵵᕼ ᐯZ GH ΘSGAᑐ ᘓᔑGRᔑ. **15** Θᵵᕼ DΘlOC ᔑASᑐSO, RᙅᖠT TBᑐ Dძ KT-TᔑᒥᘐlBᔑᔅ SASᕾbᔐᔑ; ᐯW Θᘐᔑ SAᏯ Oᒥᑭᒥᐯᔐᔑ OᐱWOᐩ, Dძ OSᒥᘐᔑ

ᗅᒪᗅᒪᓂᐯ. **16** GHZ ᘮᐯᛖᑕ, DᘐAᐷძᐁ ᒍᒎhVᐷ DhBᐯ Sᖷᐷ4ϡᐯ ᗅEᘮGᐷDhSᒎᘐ ᒍᒎhVᐷ; ᐺWᘐᐯh DSᒥᘐAϡᐱϡᐯ ᗅᐱWᐯ ᗅᏀR ᗅSᒍᔑ, Dძ Dᘐᘮᘐᐯ ᗅSᒎᒍᔑ. **17** KTZ ᘮϡRϡ ᐷD ϡᒥᘐWᗅᐯ; ᐺW SᐄCᕼᗅᐯ ϡhEᘮGR Dhძb; ᗅᘮᒪCᕼᗅZ ᐷD hSᐄ4ϡᐯ; Tʞᘐᔕᘐ TᒪᒪᗅC, DB iᒪ Aᒥᘐᒍ ᔕʞᘐᔕᗅ Vϡᐷ ᔑᐯ ᒍᔕVᒥ Bᘮ, iᒪ Dძ DᐯᖷᘐWᗅᐷ ᔑᐯ ᒍᘓtᖪᏀᓂᘐᒍ ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᚴ ᚴᐯᐱϡᐷ; D4Z ʞMbᒥH ʞBᐯ ᒪEIᒍᘮᘮᐯ ᔕEᐯᖷRᐯ DhGHᔑ. **18** ᘮᘐᐯ EᐯAᒥᐷi, ᔑᒍEᐯᖷ4T, iᒪᐷZ Aᒥᘐᒍ Dᖷᒥᐷᘐᒍ Eᐯᘐᓂᒍᘐᒍ ᔑEᐯᏀᓂRძT. **19** D4Z Dhძb DhᐱE ᘮᘐᐯ ᗅhᚴᗅᐯ Vϡ, D4 bᚴT ᏀᐯᐯᘐVᒍ ᘮIᒥᘐlᐱϡᐯ; iᒪᘐᐯhZᗅ Aᒥᘐᒍ ᘐᐯʔT ᔕʞGTᘐVᒍ ᒍIVᒥᔕ Bᘮ. **20** ᘮᘐᐯ ᗅlᔕᒥᘐVl ʞᘮCᘐᘐᗅ TCAᏀᓂᒍᔑ Dძ TᔕᒥZʔᒍᔑ, TbᒥᐷZ ᗅᔕᐯ ᗅᗅRT ᗅძᒥᘐVWᗅ ᐷD ძlᔕRᓂCIϡᘐᒍ. **21** ᐷDZ ᗅEᏀᐄ4ϡᐯ; iᒪ hᐷ RCZʔᘐE Aᐄᒥ ძᒍᔑ hVlGZᐄWᗅ ᐷ ᔑVᐯZʔᚼ, iᒪ Dძ ᐯG TᒪᒪᗅC ᘮtᚼᗅlGhGRᐷ EhᚴR ᔑhᚴCᐱძT, iᒪ Dძ ᗅtᗅ ᔑᚴCZʔძT. **22** D4Z ᘏᔕSᒥᚼ TCᘐᘐᓂᔕᐱᒍᔑ ϡᘐᓂ ᚼlᗅ bᘐET, ᐷDᐷZ ᗅᘮlVᒥᓂ ᗅᘮᒥART, ᘏʞᔕWᚼ hEᘮᓂ ᚴʞZʔᘐE ᚴᔕᐁᒍᘐET. **23** ᔕEᏀRᘐlᐱϡZ, ᗅhCᓂ EᏀMVϡᐯ ᗅᐄᒍᔑ; ᘮᘐᐯ EhᚴR hSᏀᐱϡᐯ, SZʔʔϡᐯ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ ᗅEᘮGᐷ ᚴRT, ᐁᘮძ ᗅძᗅᓂ ᗅRT Eᒍᘐᐯ, lᘐᒍᐷᒍᘐE ʞᕼ ᘓZʔᘐET; ᔕEᒍᘐE ᒍᘓtᖪᏀᓂᘐᒍ ᘏb ᗅVᒥᔕ Dძ DᘮVძᚴᘐᐯ. **24** TᔕᓂZ ᗅZᐷGᗅᐯ ᐯ ᘮᘐᐯ ᗅᓭhRT, TᔕᓂZ iᒪ GZᐷGᐱT. **25** SᘮᔕძᗅᐯᐷZ lᘮlᗅᐯ bᘐET VᗅᐱᗅRᐯ, ᐺWᘐᐯhZᗅ Db ᕼᐺ TᘓᐱCᐷ ᗅᐱCᐯ, ᐷD ϡᐄRᐯ; ᐷᒥᐺ ᔕϡᐺᒍG DlᗅV ʞSᐱVძ ᒍᐯᔕBᒥᚴT, Tᕼᘐ DVძᚴᘐᐯ ძGWᐱT, **26** ᐷD ʞϡᐄ4T; "ᐷDBᘮ ᒍGᓂᒥᔕ, Dძ ᐷD ᘮhᘮ; TCᓂᐯᘐETTCᓂᐯᘐᚴᘐᒍ, D4Z iᒪ ᔑKᒥᚴᘐᒍ, Dძ TʞAGᒍᘐET TʞAGᒍᘐᚴᘐᒍ D4Z iᒪ ᔑCVძᚴᘐᚴᘐᒍ. **27** ᐷDᐷZBᘮ ᗅhᘮᘮ ᗅᒥKᐷR, Dძ lhᒥME ShᒥG DᘮᓂᐯD, Dძ ᒍhᔕVᒥ Shᘐᔕᚼ; ᘮᘐᐯ ᒍhᔕVᒥ ᒍEGhAGᓂVᒍ hᚴRᘮ, Dძ lhᒥME ᒍEGᘮᓂAVᒍ hᚴRᘮ, Dძ ᗅhᘮᘮ EGZᒥᘐVᒍ hᚴRᘮ, Dძ Sᘮlᗅᓂᐯᓂ ძbᚴCBᘐᒍᔑ hᚴRᘮ Dძ ᒍᔕᔕʞᗅᐯᘓᒍ hᚴRᘮ." **28**

ΘΩΥ TGΩJ TCᑐ ЬΩJ, ⫩D ΘΩΥ DΓΩSϤVJ ᑐΛW ᑐ ⫩ ᑐVΓS ძΘᒐძᑐᑎ BΘ ᒡkΛϤ⫩, Dძ ΘΩΥ ᑎΘᑎᒐΩ Wh. **29** ΘΩΥZ Ϥ⅄R, Dhძb ᑐΘᒐᑐRY, ᑐᑐR ᒡR ᑐCᑎY ⅆΘΓZPϤY. **30** ᐯ WZ ᑐZΩᑎ WΓ ძSJBᑎ ᑐΛWᑎY ᑐVΓS ᑐVWR⫩ DᒐΛϤT, Dძ ᒐᒐhϤEY hSᑎ EGGJΩY, **31** DΓkV&ΩEY ƏZPΩEY ᑐΛW ᑐ⫩ ᑐEΘG⫩ ᒡRT, Dძ ᒐSh&ΩEY ƏZPΩEY ᑐEΘG⫩ kH SGΛᑎ, ᑐΩJᑐᑐ ΘΩST&Θ, Dძ YG Ϥᑐ ΩᒐSᑐ&Θ.

# ᐯW GH DᐱᎯ ᏧᏋᏪᎳᐱᎲᎯ

**1** ᐯW, ʞᏂ SGᐱᏆ DᎽᓄ ᏏᏞᏬᒍ, iᎽᓄ ᏏᏆ TBƐᐱᎲᏐ, iIᏞᏓᎳᎳᓄ Ꮟ ᏍᏬᏆ ᘔZʔᏆ ᓄᐱᏁᓄ Ꮟ ᓄᐯᒋ DIᒋʞVᒍᏍ, **2** ᎾᏬᎽ ᓄSTᏬᎳᓄ Ꮟ ʞhᚴ4 DᎾVᎳᚴᏬᎽ SƐᒍᏬE ᎾᏆᔭSᎲᐯᒍᏀ AᏪᒋᏏ, **3** ᎾᏬᎽ ᓄᏪʞ ᓄEGᒋ, ᎾᏬᎽ SᎾ ᓄᐱPᎳᓄᏆ ᚴR ᏧSᐱT ᎾᏬᎽ ᓄᏋᏞᒋ ᚴRT; **4** SᎲᐯᒍᏀᏬᎽh ᓄᏞᓄV ᚴR ᓄCᒍ ᓄᒋhᎽᏆ EhᚴR ʞᎾEᐱᎳ ᓄᐱᎳᓄ Ꮟ ᓄᏪʞ ᚴRT, ᎾᏬᎽ ᎾᏆᔭᓄᏂᒋR SᎳᏏᏂᓄT; ᎾᏬᎽ ʞᏂ SGᐱᏆ ᓄEᎾGᏏ TSᐯᒋS, **5** ᎾᏬᎽ ᓍᎽᐱᎲᏏ ʞᎽ EGSᒍᏬ ᓄᏞVᒋᏬᒍ ᚴR DᎳ ᓍᎽᓄᏆ ᚴRT, ᎾᏬᎽ ᏧᎾᏞhᎲTᏬᒍᏍ AᏏGᒍ ᚴR ᎾhiᏧᎾᏞᎳᓄᏆ BᎾ, ᎾᏬᎽ SVi ᓄᒍSᒋᏬVᒍᏬET; **6** ᎾᏆᔭᎾᏬᐯ TCᏞᏫᏬ hᏏ, ʞᏂ SGᐱᏆ TʞᏬᓄᏆ ʞᎽ; **7** hʞiGH, ᓄᐱWᓄ Ꮟ TʞᚴGᏏ, RʞᏬᓄᏆ TCᏞᓄᒍ; EGSᒍᏬ ᓄᏞVᒋᏬᒍ ᚴR DᎳ ᓄGVᏬᏬᓄ ᚴᐯWᒍVʔᏬᒍ, ᓄᏞGᎾᒋᏬAᎲWᓄ Ꮟ ᓄᐱWᓄ Ꮟ TᎽVᏞ, DᎳ ᓄEᎾGᏏ ʞᏂ SGᐱᏆ. **8** TEᏍᏍ ᚴRT, ʞᏬᒋRᒋᐯᔭ DIᐱWᓄ Ꮟ Eᒍᔭ SVi ʞᏂ SGᐱᏆ, hʞi hᏏ ᚴR TGᏬᒍ, ᓄᒍSᒋᏬVᒍᔭ TKᏏGR hEᎾᏆ RGᏏ DhZʔᏬET. **9** ᓄᐱWᓄ ᏏBZ DᐯᏗ ᏏGᏞᐱᏏ, ᎾᏬᎽ AᒋᏬᒍ ʞʞᏬᏆᐱᔭ DIᏞᓄV ʞEᒍᔭ ᎾᏬᎽ ᓍᏬᏆ ᘔZʔᏆ ᓄᏪʞ ᓄᐯᒋS EhᚴR hEᐱᏲT, ᎾᏬᎽ hʞᏂᏏᏬᒍᏬEᎾ TCᐱTᏬᒍᏬET, hAᏏᎲSᏞVᒋᏬᒍᏬE. **10** ʞWᏂᏏᏲT, ᎾᏬᎽ TGZ Bᒋ ᏍᎽ AᏏ Ꮖᔭᐯ ᓍᏬᏆ TᏬIᒋᏬᏞᐱᎲᏬᒍᏍ STR ᎾCMᐯᒍᏍ, ᓄᐱWᓄ Ꮟ ᓍᏲGᏏ DBᎲᏬE ᓄᏞGᒋᏬVᒍᏍ. **11** ᓄCᒍBZ DISᒋ TCAGᏆᒍᏍ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᒍCᏂᏏ4ᒍᏍ AᒋᏬᒍ ᓄᏬᒍ DᏞᓄV ᓄᒋᏬSᎲVᒍ ᚴRT, ᎾᏬᎽ ᒍCᒋhAᏏᏬᒍᏍᎽᒋᏍGᏏᏬᒍᏍ; **12** ᎾᏬᎽ ᏏD ᎲᏬᒍ, ᎾᏬᎽ DB TᏧWᔭ TᎽᏬᒋᏬVᏏᏬᒍᏍ EWᓄ Ꮟ DB hᏏZ ᓄᏖᏍ TAᏏGRT. **13** ᎾᏬᎽZ TᏞᒋᓄC iᏃ ᎾhSWᏲᎾᐯ ᚴ4Ꮼᒍ ᏍCᏴᒋ4ᔭ, ᎾᏬᎽ ᓄCᒍ TGGᒍᒍᏞᏓAWᓄ ᎾCMᐯᒍᏍ, ᎾᏬᎽ AᒋᏬᒍ ᓄSWWᓄ Ꮟ hᏏ ᎾᏬᐯ TᐯᏲ DᎽAGᏆᒍᏍ DᎽᏴᎲRᎽ, ᎾᏬᎽᏬ ᎲᏬᏆ DhᚼT ᏧᎾᏞᎳᓄᏆ BᎾ ᏞᐱGᒍRT; D4Z AᏏ TᏬᏬᒍ DIᏞᎲᎳᔭ. **14** EᎽSS TᏧW DhAT DᎳ ᓄGᎾᏞᎳ BᎾ, DhSWΘT DᎳ DhSWΘT hᚴRΘ. **15** ᎾᏬᎽ TGᏬᒍ TEIᏆᐱᒍ ᚴR TST, DIᏆᓄTᏬᒍᐯ ᓍᏬᏆ

ΘZ?ϽΤ TCΘΓkVΛJΔGH ΘΘΨ TVΒhΒ. **16** iLBZΔSSΔΘSΔΘΤΘZ?ΤSGΛΤOVΓS; ΘΘYBZOΛWOΒOΓhYJG ΓREhΓR TEΛΒ, ΘΘY ΘtϞDΘΓΘSϢVJΘE ΘhiDZΒGΘY; DhdbTEΔ, DΓ ΘΘΨDhAT. **17** ΘtϞBZEhΓRTEΛϢΒϢΤOLSLΓΘVJ ΓROΛWOΒ, AΒGJ ΓROΤLΓΘY, DΓ AΒGJ ΓRGΘIJΘJΘY; ΘΘYΘhEOAЖϢT, SGAΤΘYh TΘΤΛΒAΒGJ ΓROΤhJΘSΘJ. **18** OΘWOΒBZOWWЭΒΘJ ΓREhΓRTEΛϢΒSϢGTCJLΓΘSkLSIΓSϢLΓROΛWOΒϢhϢΨΤΘΓR, DΓ hSGAΤΘTGΘΤΛJ ΓRBΘ, ΘΘYSGAΤChΘΒΘJϞOϱShϢΘΘLΛΘT; **19** OJSΓΘVJϞΘΘYΘOΛWOΒBΓESViΒΘVJ ΓREhΓRTEΛϢΒDΛΘT; OΛWOΒBZSΘϢA Θ4Ϣ. **20** ΘΘYBZJEAGΤJhΓRΘ ΓRdVΓSEhΓRTGJEAGΤJTYRGΒdVPOOLEGLΓOΤ, JSAΓΘVJTYdLΓOΤJAPOΒ ΓRT, ΘΘYOdLΓOΘhYJG ΓRT, DΓ OΛWOΒ ΓRT; ΘΘYTGΘJiLGhϞdΘPΘΘVJ; **(aïdios g126)** **21** OhSViRBZOΛWOΒ, iLOΛWOΒSϢΨVJ ΓRGhϢΨVWΛT, iLDΓ ΘΘΘΓ?ΓΓT, DΘLOЬΘEΘYh D4ΨΨ ϢΓΘWΛT, DΓ dΛJ dhΘΘ SΓbΘ4T; **22** DhSWΘTDΘVϢΘET, OhΛJ ϢΘΓΘWΛT; **23** DΓ OhΛCB4SϢΨJG ΓROΛWOΒDΓΘYhΓRΘOVΓS, DΓΘYBΘJCGΘWOΒΘΘYϢ ϢOΛΓT, DΓ kΘI, DΓ OY JhOHJ, DΓ DΘLΘbhVΒ. **24** ΘΘY TGΘJ OΛWOΒΘΘΨSO04SLϞ dhϢΘΘLΛJΔOOVJΔ OOR dhΘΘΔ OΘϬϢOJ ΓRT, dhϮPTΘVJΔ JhBϢOORΨ hLΘLΛΘT; **25** ΘΘY OVΒGR OΛWOΒ OZ?ΘY OhΛCBΘWΛSBAY ΓRT, DΓ OC TST OΘLVΓΘLΛΓ DΓ AΓΘJ OΘΛΓDAPOΒΨ ΓR RΘSΨ TST OЭPOΒ, ΘΘY SϢΨVJ kY hAΒϢT. R0IO. **(aiōn g165)** **26** ΘΘY TGΘJ OΛWOΒ SOΓRRY OSϮΒΘJ OΘSϢOJΔ; ΘΘΨBZ DhΓB dΘVΓS ΘΘY D& TGΘΛJ ΓROhΛCBΘWΛ ΘΘY D& TGΘΛJ hΓRΘ ΓRT. **27** DΓ ΘΘΨDhΘSΘShΓΘΓ TGΘΛJ ΓRΘΘY DhΓB ΓSΛWOΒ OEGΓ

ᚦRT, ᛟCᒍ ᒪᛜᒪSWᚱᚣᚦ ᛟᛟRᐯ ᚦRT; Dhᚣᔆᚣ Dhᚣᔆᚣᐯ Aᒥᚣᒍ ᒪᛜᒪᒍᚣᚦ Shᚷᛜᚣᒪᔑᚹ ᛜᚣᚸ ᛟᔆᚼᚣᚣᒍ ᚦRT, Dᔑ ᛟᛟR ᚦR ᛟᛜᚱᏀᗰRᚹ SᏀAᗰ ᚦSJBRᒍ ᚦR ᛜᚣᚸ ᛟhᚱᒪᚣᒍᚣET. **28** Dᔑ ᛜᚣᚸ ᚣb ᚷhᙖᚷRᛜ ᚱᚦ4 ᚷᚣᗰ ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ ᛟhᔆViR ᛟhᚣIhAVᒍᔑ, ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ ᔆᛟᚱ4 ᚦᚱᚽᛟTᚣᗯᛟ ᙖ TᏀᛜᚱᚣVᒍᔑ SᛜᒪᛟᗰT, ᛜᚣᚸ TEᗰᔑᒍ hᚦRᛜ ᚦR TᏀᛜᗰᔑᒍᔑ; **29** ᛟhᚭᚱᏀᙖ ᚦR ᚷᒪᔑR hSᏀAᗰᛜ ᚦRT, ᛟᔆᚱᗰ ᒍhbᒍ ᚦRT, ᛟᚱ Tᚣᒪᗰᔑᒍ ᚦRT, ԁEᏀGᒍ DEiᙖᚣᒍ ᚦRT, ᛟhᚱ ᚦRT; ᛟhᚭᚱᏀᙖ DᗰᏀᚦᒍ ᚦRT, ᒍᒪᙖᚣᒍ ᚦRT, ᒍᒋᚱᚣᒍ ᚦRT, Dᚼᚷᚹᗰ, ᛟᚱ ᒍᔆᚷᛜᚣᒪᔑᒍ ᚦRT; DᛜVᛟTᙖ, **30** ᛟᚱ ᒍᛜᒪZᚹᚱVᙖ, ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ DhhIᒋᙖ, EᏀᛜᒪᚽPᒍ; ᛟᛜPᐯᒍ, ᛟᛜPIᚼᒍ, DZMᏀᒋᚣᚣ ԁᒪᔑᛟᗰ ᛟᚱT, hSZᙖᏀRᛜ ԁhᔆBᚱᚦT, **31** ᚷZᚱCᗰᛜ, ᘐZᚹᗰ Sᛜᚼᙖᚣᗰ Dhᚱᚣᒍᚣᚣ, Aᒥᚣᒍ ԁᛟ ᛜ hShᚦGRᛜ, EᏀZᙖᚣᒍ hᚦRᛜ, ᚷᛜᒪVᚱCᗰᛜ; **32** ᛜᚣᚸ ChᔆWᚽ ᚷᚣᗰ ᔆJAᒍᚣE ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ, ᛜᚣᚸ ᚸG ᛜᚣᚸ TᏀᚣᒍ ԁᚷᛜᚣᒪᔑᙖ ᙖᚱᐯ ᒍEᏀhᚱᒥᙖᚣᒍ ᚦRT, iᒪ ᛜᚣᚸᐯ ᛜᛜᗰᔑᙅ ᛟᏀR ᔑᚸ, ᚣbᏀᚣᚸh Shᙖᚷᚽ ᛜᚣᚸ Tᘐᛜᗰᔑᙖ.

**2** ᛜᚣᚸ TᏀᚣᒍ iᒪ ᒍCPᛜᚣVᒍ ᔑCᚽ, hᙖ Bᛜ hᚱiᐯ ᒍԁAᒍᚣᚸ; ᛜtᚽᙖZ ᛟᏀᒪᔑ SᙖᏀAᒪᔑᙅ CᚭR SᚽᒪSAᒪᔑᚽ; hᙖᙖZ SAᒍᚣᚸ ᛜᚣᚸᘐ hᚽᗰᔑᚽ. **2** D4Z TᒍSWᚽ ᛜᚣᚸ ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ SJAᒍᚣE SᏀAᗰ ᚦRT, ᛜᚣᚸ SJAᒪᔑᙅ ᛜᚣᚸ Tᘐᛜᗰᔑᙖ. **3** ᚱAZ ᚽᒪᛟ ᒪᚣE hᙖ Bᛜ, ᛜᚣᚸ SAᒪᔑᙖ ᚱᚸ ᛜᚣᚸ Tᘐᛜᗰᔑᙖ, Dᔑ ᛜᚣᚸᘐ Tᚽᗰᔑᙖ ᚱᚸ, WSᒪWRᚱ ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ ԁᛒAVᒍ ᚦRT? **4** ᚱAᚦ ᛟᚱHᚱᐯ ᙖᙖᚷᚣᚣS ᚷԁᛘᚣᗰ ᛟᒪᛟ ᒍᏀ ᚦR Dᔑ EhᒍᏀ ᚦRT, Dᔑ AᙖᒍᏀ ᛟᔑWᚸ RᚱᚣET, hᔆWᙅᛜᐯ ᚦR ᛜᚣᚸ ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ ᛟᒪᛟ ᒍᏀ ᚦR CᒍᔑE CᔑCBᚣᒍ ᚦR CᒪᛟᗰT? **5** ᛜᚣᚸᘐᚣᚸh ᙖᚣᒪᔑᏀ ᚦR Dᔑ CᔑCBᗰ hᚦRᛜ Cᛜᛜ ᙖCᒪᚽ ᛟWWᛛᙖᚣᒍ ᚦR Cᐯᚱ TᏀᚱᚣVᒍ ᛜᙖᏀ Tᔆ DᚱᔑᏀᚷᚽ ᛟᒪWᛛᙖᚣᒍ ᚦR Dᔑ ᛟᔑWᛟ ᙖ SᏀAᗰ ԁᛒAVᒍ ᚦR ᔆᛜᚷAᛜRᚽ; **6** ᛜᚣᚸ ᛜhiԁJBRᒍ ᚱᚸ ᛜᚣᚸᘐ ᚷᚣᗰ ShᚷᛜᚣᒪᔑᚷT; **7** ᛜᚣᚸ ᚣᚣᗰ Shᚷᛜᚣᒪᔑᙅ ᒍᛟhᒍᏀ EᛜTR ԁhᘐᚣᚣᒍᚽ ᒍEᏀᚷᚼᗰ Dᔑ ᔆᚷᐯᒍᏀ ᚦR Dᔑ Dᚱᒥᙖᚣᒍ hᚦRᛜ ᚦRT, DᚱᚣIᒍᚣᚸ hᚦRᛜ Ehᗰ ԁJBᒪᔑᒍ ᚱᚸ;

(aiōnios g166) **8** Θ-ΩΥh [ ΟΛWΟΒ ] JhSJΔΥ kY, DΔ ΘZΒGΔΩEΘ kY SGAΜ ΡRT, hSGAΜΘΩΥh ΡR DZΒGΔΩΥ kY; ΟWWΟΒΩJ DΔ Οţ᛫ϟΒ ΡR ΟhMVJ Ρ4ΩJ. **9** ΟSΩVJ ΡR DΔ ΟΥΡΒΩJ ΡR ΟhMVJ Ρ4ΩJ Θhi DhbBΘ᛫ ΡRT, ΘΩΥ ΟΓ TΩΘΜΛΒ, Dhdb TEΔ, DΔ ΘΩΫ DhAT; **10** JEGϟΗΜΩΥh DΔ SϟΫJG ΡR, DΔ OGVΒΩΜ ΟhMVJ Ρ4ΩJ Θhi DhbBΘ᛫ ΡR ΔΩΜ TΩΘΜΛΒ, Dhdb TEΔ, DΔ ΘΩΫ DhAT; **11** ΟΛWΟΒΒZ iL YG JSϟΫJΩY ΔY. **12** ΘhiBZ YG OhΩSOCΒ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ ϞhΔΘ ΘΩΫ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ hEWOΘ OhYΡΓTΩJ; DΔ ΘhiYG OhΩSOCΒ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ OhΒ, ΘΩΥ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ ΡELΛJ JΡJALΛJ Ρ4ΩJ, **13** iLBZ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ DΘΜYΩY ΘhΩSOΘ ΔY ΟΛWΟΒ LΩOT, JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJΩYh hSΩΩE TΩΘΜΛΒ ΘΩΥ OΘSLΔΩJ Ρ4ΩJ. **14** dΘLΔOΜBZ BΘ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ ϞhΔΘ kY, OOROΘLObΜ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ hSΩΩE ΔΘΘΜΛ᛫, ΘΩΥ ΒD, JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ ϞhΔΘ kY, OORΫ ΡR JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ ΘΘΡΩJ᛫; **15** ΘΩΥ EhΡR ΘOΛ᛫ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ hSΩΩE TΩΜΛJ ΡR dhΘΘΔ AΩϟT, SΘLOΜ ΘΩΫ AΒGVJΩET, DΔ DΘLObΩE LΘLSΒΩJΩE, DΔ LΘLSLΔΩET. **16** ΘΒG TS ΟΛWΟΒ OSΡΜ ΡR BΘ OΘVΡSSJALΛϟ᛫, kH SGΛΜ DEJΩET, ΘΩΥΩ hSΩΩE DIVΡ ΔΩΜ ΩZ?Μ. **17** EhGΫ, Ddb SCVi, DΔ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJ CΡΩSΩVJ, DΔ ΒΩPIΩVJ ΟΛWΟΒ, **18** DΔ ΒSW᛫ ϞΩΜ ΔbG OΒϟJ ΡRT, DΔ ΒAGJ᛫ dLΔOΜdLΔţ᛫T ΡRT, RVΓΟΒ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJΔ; **19** DΔ iL ΔCßLbΜR᛫ C᛫R WJhVΒ ΡR JhΡΘ, TS WJΩLΛΒ ΡR OΡbE Dhh, **20** bΓΒΩY ΡR ϞΘLOΜΘ, JhΓΡ bΓΒΩY, ΘΩΥ CΩIhAJ DSViΒΩJ ΡR DΔ SGAΜ ΡR JCGΩWOΒ JΩţ᛫ϟGΜΩJΔ AΩϟT. **21** ΘΩΥZ hΒ OGLΔ ΒBΓΒΩY kY, LΩA C᛫R ΩLSΓΒΩS? hΒ ᛫ΡkVΒΩE LΩJ CZΩYRY CJ᛫, kA TΒZΩY᛫? **22** hΒ, LΩJ CLΓΛϟY CJ᛫, kA T᛫LΓΛ᛫? hΒ, OΛΔOΒ JBϟΒ kSΒhIJ᛫, kA hΒ AΓΩJ

SqVJ ABPJp? **23** hA JQtpGMQJ CPIVJp, AhQJQEQA JQtpGMQJ DPA hBN OJWOA? **24** OJWOAbZ SVi EGhPJ dθlOM BΘ DN&T hA TChUM, θQYQ hEO AWqT. **25** DMQSQJbZ RR OVAGA CQSMp TGZ JQtpGMQJ hSWQE ftpMJp; TGQYh AhQJQY fY JQtpGMQJ, RCMQS4qA RR RCMQS4qAV hRRΘ hSMQJp. **26** ΘQY TGQJ TGZ DkOQS4qA hRRΘ QQIhAJp JQtpGMQJ ΘQYQ hEOT, LQA ΘkOQS4qΘ RR DkOQS4qA RR DkbqΘNJ fSY? **27** Dd LQA DkOQS4qA hRRΘ, ΘQY OSOV qQM JQtpGMQJ DQIhAJQY fVRdAlb hA, AWM Dd DMQSQJ RR JEJ JQtpGMQJ AhQJQY? **28** iLbZ ΘQY Θ Ddb fY, SSV TJP Ddb fY; iL Dd ΘQY Θ DMQSQJ RR fY, SSV TJP OQlqV fY; **29** ΘQYQYh Θ Ddb, ΘQY pΘhJP Ddb kY, Dd ΘQY Θ DMQSQJ RR OΘΘfRA kY, OlOVYA RA, iLZ AWMV hSWQE JQtpGSY; ΘQY iL BΘV EGqVVJ fY, OJWOAQYh.

**3** SVRZOQM OC qMO Ddb? Dd SVOQM EGlQSqJ DMQSQJ RRT? **2** OCJ hSi qldRT; qEΘGR DJΘ OJSMQVJ ΘQY RSROB OJWOA OJNCT. **3** SVZ TG TSM qZAGOΘ fY? kA qZAGOΘ RR D4VV fhESOJWOA SAAGJ RRT? **4** EGCQJ; ii, OJWOA SGAM QJNY R4QJ, ΘhiZ BΘ DhbAY R4QJ; ΘQYQ AD hEO AWqT, ΘQY hQSOΘ TGMQVJf AJNET, Dd Cl4AYQJf tpVSMAWOp. **5** D4Z TGZhSGAMΘ ZSMJNqEhRR fhEJp SGAM TQMJNA RR OJWOA, SVllMh? DQSOSQA OJWOA Θ ΘQY klQMJQVJp? ( BΘV TGWQJ hkWp ). **6** EGCQJ; TGbZ ΘQY fqQJ SV fSMQVl OJWOA RGA fSJAlb? **7** TGbZ SGAM QJNY RR OJWOA OC TST OJNVCA fY ΘQY SqVJG qGN&T DB SkA&QE fO JSMQVJp, SVZ DB ΘQV Db V MQAlNp kQSΘ ΘQYQT? **8** Dd QA iL ΘQY AD GEΘGp, ( ΘQY SRYPM kAYZPp, Dd YG ΘQY ΘhW

hAA4ᛋ, ) ᛟᚱ ᛊᚴᚸᚹᛟᚣᚢᚸᚹᚫᚣᚫ ᛜᚫᚴ ᚱR ᛟᚴᛒTᚸᚫᚣᚫᛃ? ᛜᚫᚴ ᛟhᚫᛊᛟᚳ ᛞᛜSAᚣᚢᚣᚫᛃ SᚷAᚣ. **9** ᛊVᚱ ᛟEᛜᚷᛋ? ᛟCᚫA hVᛒ? iᚳ ᛟᚫᚣᚴᚣᚴ ᛟᛟ; ᛊᚷWᛒZᛊJAᛞᛟ ᛜᚫᚴ TᛞW Dhᛞᛒ Dᛞ ᛞᛜᚣᛞᛟᚴ Bᛜ, hᛊᚣᚷ Dᚫᛊᛟ Tᚫᚣ ᚱR ᛟᛜᚣᚸBᚴT. **10** ᛜᚫᚴᚣᔕ ᛒD hhEᛟ hAᛞᛞW, iᚳ ᚴᚷ ᚛ᛒᚷ Tᔕᚴᚣᚢ ᛃᚴ, iᚳ, ᚺᚡ ᛟᛟ. **11** iᚳ ᚴᚷ Aᚴᚴ ᛃᚴ; iᚳ ᚴᚷ ᛟᚣᛞᛟ ᛒ ᛟᚱᛒ ᛃᚴ. **12** ᛜhiᚡ ᛟᛜLR ᛊᛟᛟT, Tᚷᛜᚫᚣᛋᚡ Aᚴᚫᚣ ᚣEVᚣ hᚱRᛜ ᚸᛜᚴᚫᛞᛟ; iᚳ ᚴᚷ ᚛ᛒᚷ Tᔕᚴᚣᚢ ᛃᚴ, iᚳ ᚺᚡ ᛟᛟ. **13** ᛟhᚴᚫᚣᛃ ᚣᚳhᛋᚣᛃ ᛟᚴᚫSTᚴ ᚺᚱᛋ ᛜᚫᚴᚴᔕ ᚱᛞᛋᚫᚣᛃT; ᚣhZAT DᛜᚳᚷᚸᚹᚣᚫᚫAT, Tᛜᚴ Shᚣᚣ& Dᚳᛒᛒ Shᛋᚣᛊᚸ ᛋᛜhᚣP Shᚣᛋ. **14** ᛜᚫᚴ ᚣhᚾᚴ ᚣᚫᚴᛟᛒ Dᚳᚫᚴᛟᚣᚫᚫᚣ ᚱR Dᛞ ᛟBᚫᚣ ᚱRT. **15** ᛞᛜWᛒᛊh ᚣᚫᚸᚴᚷ ᚴE ᛟᛜᚳᚡᚣᚣᚫ. **16** Dᚴᚣᚫᚴ ᚱR Dᛞ ᛟᚱ Dᚳᛟᚳᚣᚫᚣ ᚱR Wᚴ ᛟᚴᚣᛊA DᚣVᚣT. **17** ᛟᚷVᛒᚫᚴZᛊᛟᛟ iᚳ ᛟhᛊViRᛒ ᛃᚴ. **18** ᛟᚣᚣᛟᛒ ᛊᛜᛒᛒᚫᚫᚣ ᚱR iᚳ TEᛃᚣP ᛃᚸᚫᚣ ᚣhᚫᛟT. **19** Dᛞ Tᚣᛊᛞᛋ ᛜᚫᚴ hᛊihᛊᚣᚫEᚣᚫᛏᛋᚷᚴᚫᚣ ᛟhᚣᚡᛋ ᛜᚫᚴ ᚣᚫᛏᛋᚷᚴᚫᚣ ᚱkᚣᚸᛒ; ᛜᚫᚴ ᛜhi ᚣhᚾᚴ ᚣᚱkᚫᛊᚣᚣᛃ, Dᛞ RᛞhE Dᚣᛒ ᛟhᚫᛊᛟᚳᛒ ᛞSAᛞᛟ ᛒ Tᚷᚴᚫᚡᚣᛃ ᛟᚣᛞᛟ ᛒ DᛊᛞᛋT. **20** ᛜᚫᚴ Tᚷᚫᚣ ᚣᚫᛏᛋᚷᚴᚫᚣ hᛊᚣᚫEᚸᚴᚣᛋ& iᚳ ᚴᚷ ᛟᚳᚣᚴ BESᚣᛞᚫᚣ ᛜᚫᚴ Dᛊᛞ& T; ᚣᚫᛏᛋᚷᚴᚫᚣᛒZ Dᚫᛊᛟ Tᚫᚣ ᚱR DᛊViᛒᚫᚡᚣ. **21** ᛟᚣᛞᛟ ᛒᚫᚴhᛋ ᛟᚳSᚣᛞᚫᚡᚣ ᚱR, ᚣᚫᛏᛋᚷᚴᚫᚣ EVᚣ hᚱRᛜ, EhᚱR TEᚣᚸᛒ, AᛒᚷVᛞᛟ ᛒ ᚣᚫᛏᛋᚷᚴᚫᚣ Dᛞ DᛜVᛞᚾᚫE SZᛞᚸT; **22** ᛜᚫᚴ ᛟᚣᛞᛟ ᛒ ᛟᚳSᚣᛞᚫᚣ ᚱRT, ᛜᚫᚴ ᚺᚡ ᛊᚷᚣᛋ Aᛒᚷᚣ Cᚣᚳᛞᚣ&ᚫᛊ, Dᛞ ᛜᚫᚴ ᛜhi DZᛒᚷ&ᚫᚴ ᛟhMᚡᚣ Dᛞ ᛜᚫᚴ ᛜhi ᛟᛜᚡᚴ Tᚷᚴᚫᚡᚣ ᚺᚴ; iᚳᛒZ ᛞᛜᚳᛞᛏᛋT ᛃᚴ; **23** hᛊᚣᚷᛒZ ᛟhᚫᛊᛟᚳᛒ, Dᛞ Rᚫᛊ ᛟZᚡR ᛟᚣᛒᛟᚴᚫᚣ ᛟᚳᚸᚡᚣᚣ ᚱRT; **24** ᚱᚣᚳᛞᛋ hᚣᚱkEᚷᚷᚳᚣᚸᛜ Eᛞᛟᛒ Eᚷᛊᚣᚭ ᛟᚳVᚴᚫᚣ ᚱR ᛟᚳᚷᚳᛞᛟᛒ DJBVT ᚱR ᛊᚷᚣᛋ ᚺᚡ ᛟᚸ& T; **25** ᛜᚫᚴ [ ᚺᚡ ᛊᚷᚣᛋ ] ᛟᚣᛒᛟᚴ EhᚱR kᚸᚷᚣᚸ DᚴᚫAᚸᛞᛟᛒ Aᛒᚫᚡᚣ ᚱRT, ᛜᚫᚴ Aᛒᚷᚣᛃ ᛟᚣE; ᛞᛜᚸAᛜᛋᚣᛃ ᛜᚫᚴ SᚷAᛋ Tᚫᛋᚣᚣᛒ ᚱRT, ᛜᚫᚴ ᛊᚷW Dᚫᛊᛟᚳᛒ ᚱR ᛊEᚷᚳᚣᚣ ᚱRT, ᛜᚫᚴ ᛟᚣᛒᛟᚴ Ehᚣᚷ ᚱR

TGGhHOB; **26** dΘ3A04JdA BR rR ΘWY SGAM TWMABR rRT; ΘWY SGAM TWMABR TGrWVJd, DO JldOWY ΘWY Θ ABGkWY kH. **27** 6PrZ DPIWJ rRT? TBM TEA3aB. SV OWJ J2t6GMWJ EWOB? JS3ΘWlAJdWA DlAVB? iL; J2t6GMWJWYh EWOB ABGJ rR DlAVB. **28** ΘWY TGWJ SSAJ6 ΘWY BΘ ABGJ rR DSlOWJWE J2t6GMWJ hEO 3MA3Θ. **29** OA WOBWA DhdbV OOROΘVrS? LWA ΘWV dΘlOOMBΘ OΘVrS dY? ii, dΘlOOM ΘWV BΘ OΘVrS. **30** HVBGBZOA WOB ΘWY ABGJ rR kSJlOWJ6 JrkOWS43aB, DO hJrkOWS43aΘ ABGJ rR kSJlOWJ6. **31** ΘWYWAZ TGWJ D4VV hMA6 J2t6GMWJ ABGJ rR TMJ6? EGCWJ; TJWldJWYh J2t6GMWJ.

**4** ΘWYZ k3WJ SV llMh RI6H TYVl OGMk OWlr rR OlGlOOM? **2** TGBZ RI6H S3ΘWlAk OSlOWWOB dY, O6 OP7WVJ; D4Z iL[G6,]OA WOB DSWkT. **3** SVBZ DJ6 S3VJ AkkR? RI6H OeBGA OA WOB, ΘWYZ SGAM TWMAJ rR DkB3ΘAOT. **4** YGBZ d3ΘWlAB DSJBRJ rR iL EGSJW OlVRWJ rR dOJSRWVJWA OVR WkB3ΘAFT, OlSEWYh OJSRWVJWA OVR DkB3ΘAFT. **5** Θ-WYh hS3ΘWlAkΘ, ABGkWY7WYh ΘWY Θ JlOWY DWSΘT, ΘWY OeBGR SGAM TWMAJ rR DkB3ΘAFT. **6** ΘWYW ΘW7 SΘ kWATW6 &WM TGrWlAJ rR BΘ, ΘWY Θ OA WOB SGAM TWMAJ rR ΘWYW OB3ΘA6 hS3ΘWlA3Θ rRT, **7**[BD khSk6,]&bG TGΘrWlAJ OhWSOC SrkA3aB, DO OH 3ΘMA3 rJPΘA3aB; **8** &b TGrWlAJ BΘ ΘWY Θ OEΘGB OWSOC 3kAWJWEΘ rRT. **9** BDZ ΘWY &bG TGlrWlAJ rR JrkOWS43aB 7WA OhMV6, kAr ΘW7 JrkOWS43aB hrRΘ? ABGJBZ rR SGAM TWMAJ rR DkB3ΘAO RI6H TlJ6. **10** TWYGZ ΘWY 3WS DkB3ΘAOT? kA DkOWS43aB kr4T? kAr DkOWS43aB hrRΘ kr4T? iL DkOWS43aB kr4T, DkOWS43aBWYh hrRΘ kr4T. **11**

Dᔑ Dᕼᐱᔑ Dᒥᓄᔆᓄᒍ ᖇR OᔓᕃᕒᖓT, Dᓄᒪᔊᒍᓄᐯ SᏀAᖓ TᏬᖓᐱᒍ ᖇR DᕼᔓᕃᕒᐱᙆT OᔪᏀᒪᔑOᐠ ᐤ OᕮᐤᏀᖇ4ᕃᕒ ᕼᖇ4T; ᕒᓄᐯ OᕼVᒪ TᏀᒥᓄVᒍᔊ ᕒhi DZᐤᏀᙆᓄᐯ, hᒍᖇᕼOᔓᔆ4ᕃᕒ ᖇRT; ᕒᓄᐯ SᏀAᖓ TᏬᖓᐱᒍ ᖇR ᕒᓄᐯ ᕒᓄᖁ ᖇᕼᔓᕃᕒᐱᒍᔊ; **12** Dᔑ ᕒᓄᖁ ᒍᖇᕼOᔓᔆ4ᕃᐤ OᕼVᒪ TᏀᒥᓄVᒍᔊ, ᕒᓄᐯ ᒍᖇᕼOᔓᔆ4ᕃᐤ OᏀR hᖇRᕒ ᕼᐯ, ᕒᓄᖁᓄᐯh DhᓄᒪᏀᔆᐯ ᕼᐯ SWbOᖇ TᐯVᒪ RIᔭH, ᕒᓄᐯ ᑯᕮᐤᓄᐯ4ᕃᐤ Db hᖇRᕒ ᕼᖇ4T. **13** CᕼSTᓄᒪᐱᔑᔓZ Oᖁᒥ TᏀᒥᓄVᒍᔊRGᐤ, iᒪRIᔭH Dᔑ ᕒᓄᐯ OᐱPWOᖓ ᖇR ᒍᘐᏧᔭᏀᖓᓄᒍ OᔪᏀᒪᔑOᐠ ᐤ ᔊᖇ4T, AᐤᏀᒍᓄᐯh DSᒪᔑᓄVᒍ ᖇR OᔪᏀᒪᔑOᐠ ᐤ ᖇ4T. **14** TᏀᔓZ ᒍᘐᏧᔭᏀᖓᓄᒍ DᕒᒥᓄᔆᓄVᒍᓄᐯ Oᕒᖁᒥ ᔊhᖇEᐱᔭ, Ꮷᔭᐯ D4ᐯ hᔆᒥᓄᒍᔭ AᐤᏀᒍ ᖇRT, Dᔑ DSTᓄᖓ Aᒥᓄᒍ EAᒍ hᖇRᕒ hᔆᒥᓄᒍᔭ. **15** ᒍᘐᏧᔭᏀᖓᓄᒍᔓZ OᗯWᕮᐤᓄᒍ ᖇR ᏀᒥᔓTᏀᐤᔭ; ᒍᘐᏧᔭᏀᖓᓄᒍᔓZ ᕒᏧᔭᕒᙆᕒ ᖇR, ᕒᏧᔭᒍᘐᏧᔭᏀᖓᓄᒍ Dᖷᓄ Vᒍ ᖇR iᒪ ᔓᔭ. **16** ᕒᓄᐯ TᏀᓄᒍ AᐤᏀᒍ ᖇR DᒥᓄᔆᓄVᒍᔭ, ᕒᓄᐯ EᏀᔆᔑᔊ OᔪVᒥᓄᒍ ᖇR OᔪᏀᒪᔑᒍᔊ; ᕒᓄᐯ DSTᓄᗯOᐠ ᐤ ᖇR OᒥhᐯᒍᏀ TᏀᕒᒥᓄᒪᐱᒍᔊ ᕒhi OᐱPWOᖓ ᖇRT; iᒪ ᕒᓄᐯ OᖁR ძᐱPWOᖓ ᖇR ᕒᓄᐯᔊ ᒍᘐᏧᔭᏀᖓᓄᒍ hEᖁT, ᕒᓄᖁᓄᐯh ᕒᓄᐯ ძᐱPWOᖓ ᖇR RIᔭH OᕮᐤᏀᖇ ᕒᓄᐯᔊ OᖀᐤᏀOᐠ ᐤ TᏀᏀhᏬᖓ, ᕒᓄᐯ RIᔭH hᒍiTᐯVᒪ ᕼᐯ, **17** ( ᕒᓄᐯᔊ ᐤD ᕼhEOᖁ ᕼAᐯW, OᕼCᔑ ძᕒᒪᔑOᖓ Bᕒ OᕼVᒪ hEBᔆ, ) DᔆWᔓ OᐱWOᐠ ᕒᓄᐯ ᕼAᐤᏀᔓᓄᖇT, ᕒᓄᐯ ᒍEhᒍᓄᐯ ᕼᐯ ძhᖷᒥRᐤ, Dᔑ ᒍᔊhᓄᐯ ᕼᐯ ძᕒᒪᔑOᖓ ᕒᓄᐯ ᕒᐱᔓᕒ ᖇRT, ᕒᓄᐯ CᐱᖁᕒᓄᐯᔊT; **18** ᕒᓄᐯ Oᔆᐯ ᔆEᒍ hᖇRᕒ ᕼᖇ4T Oᔆᐯ Eᒍ ᖇR ძᕮᐤᏀᐱT, ᕒᓄᐯ OᕼCᔑ ძᕒᒪᔑOᖓ Bᕒ OᕼVᒪ TᏀᒥᓄVᒍᔊ, ᕒᓄᐯᔊ ᐤD Tᔆᐯᖓ ᕼᐯ, ᕒᓄᐯᔊ ᕃhძᖁᓄᔆᓄᒍ CᐱPWOᐠ ᐤ; **19** Dᔑ ᏀᕒᔆW hᖇRᕒ ᖇR OᕮᐤᏀRT, iᒪ GᒪOᐠ ᖷᔑ OᏀR Dᔓᒥ OᒥᕮCᐤ ᖇRT, Ꮷᔭᐯ DᓄAᐤძᖁ TBᖓ TᏀᔆᑐBᖓ ᖇRT, iᒪ Dᔑ GᒪOᐠ ᖷᔑ OᏀRᓄᒪᐱᔑᐤ ᖇR 4ᒥ ძᒪᕒᕃAᕒᓄᒍᔊ; **20** iᒪ GᘁᒪᖷᖓRᑭ OᐱWOᐠ ᐤ OᔆTᓄWOᐠT ᕃᘐᐤGRᕒ ᖇR TᏀᓄᒍᔊ; OᒥhᐯᒍᏀᓄᐯh ᖇ4 OᕮᐤᏀRT, ᔆᔑᐯᒍᓄᐯᖇ OᐱWOᐠ ᐤ, **21** Dᔑ OᐤᒥCᐤ OᕮᐤᏀ4T ᕒᓄᐯ ᕃᓄᖓ OᔆTᓄWOᐠ

ꓭꓡ ꓦ ꓲꓳꓦ ꓔꓱꓖꓟꓠꓛ ꓤꓬꓔ. **22** ꓓꓵ ꓲꓳꓦ ꓔꓖꓳꓛ ꓢꓖꓑꓟ ꓔꓳꓟꓠꓛ ꓤꓬ ꓓꓷꓭꓩꓲꓠꓵ ꓲꓳꓦ. **23** ꓲꓶ ꓓꓵ ꓞꓖꓬꓦ ꓤꓬ ꓷꓞ ꓛꓢꓡꓳꓥꓛꓳ ꓤ ꓑꓠꓦꓞ ꓷꓽ, ꓲꓳꓦ [ ꓢꓖꓑꓟ ꓔꓳꓟꓠꓛ ꓤꓬ ] ꓒꓷꓭꓩꓲꓠꓵꓵꓔ; **24** ꓓꓭꓳꓦꓷ ꓤꓬ ꓲꓳꓦ ꓞ ꓛꓢꓡꓳꓥꓛꓳ ꓤ, ꓲꓳꓦ [ ꓢꓖꓑꓟ ꓔꓳꓟꓠꓛ ꓤꓬ ] ꓬꓽꓩꓲꓠꓵ ꓷꓽ, ꓬꓥꓩꓖꓩꓳ ꓲꓳꓦ ꓵꓵ ꓦꓞ ꓩ ꓞꓕꓡꓬ ꓷꓭ ꓔꓢꓥꓡ ꓞꓟꓠ ꓔꓢꓥꓡ ꓲꓳꓦ ꓔꓱꓖꓟꓠꓛ ꓞꓟꓠꓛ ꓔꓱꓖꓟꓠꓛ ꓤꓬ ꓲꓳꓦ

DꝏSꝏ TꞴGꞪhЧѺ DꝏSh RGꟾ ძΘꟽACː, Dძ DꟊГꟾꝏJ ꓬR [ ძΘꟽACː; ]DꝏSh TꞴGꞪhЧѺ Dძ Θꝏƴ ĸhSΓꝏVJᛋ DꟊГꟾꝏJ ꓬR hSJG BΘ ძhMV٩, hSJGꞵZ OhꝏSOː — **13** JƆtᛋGѺꝏJꞵZ OΓΛː DꝏSh ΛꓬR RGꟾ; D4Z iL OhꝏSOːꟾ ꓬĸꞵ٩J ゟƴ Θtᛋ٢JƆtᛋGѺꝏJ ΘꝊΘ ꓬRT. **14** D4ꝏƴhZO DꟊГꟾꝏJ ꓬR RꝊƴ DlΘ VP OlEGlძOѺ ƀbZ VP ΘEꝏJ, Θꝏƴ ΘꝏᐯDΛꝊ ٩hꝏSOːΘ ꓬR Θꝏƴꝏ ٩ѺΛ٩ OꝏSOː DlΘ, Θꝏƴ OMꟾꝏJ ĸꓬRCSCGꝏVJ ĸꓬ4T. **15** D4ZiL Θꝏƴꝏ ĸ٩ꝏS DꝏSOːT, Θꝏƴ ΘꝏᐯゟꝏS EGSJꝏ DlΛJ ꓬRT. TꞴꞵZ DbBΘ OꝏSOː OhCJ ძhꟊГꟾꝏWO ꟾ ゟƴ; OCꟾG TST OhCJ OCJ OhMV٩EGSJꝏ OlVΓꝏJ ꓬR OΛWO ꟾ, Dძ OlΛJ ꓬR EGSJꝏ OlVΓꝏJ ꓬR OlGlძO ꟾ ĸƴ, Θꝏƴ DbBΘ DꝏSꝏ TꞴGꞪhЧѺ, Θꝏƴ ĸЧ SGΛѺ. **16** Dძ iL Θꝏƴꝏ DbBΘᐯ OꝏSOːꟾ TꞴGꞪhЧѺ [ JꓬJAlΛJ ĸ٩ΓꝏWΛ ]Θꝏƴꝏ ゟ٩ꝏJ OlΛJ ꓬRT; DꝏSOːꞵZ JJAVJ ꓬR Ч ᐯᐯ TѠꝏSOːꟾ OlGlძOꟾ; EGSJꝏꝏƴh OlΛJ ꓬR OCJ TѠꝏSOːꟾ DSlძꝏVJ OEGW. **17** TꞴꞵZ Ч ᐯ BΘ OꝏSOː ゟO JSΓꝏVJᛋ DꟊГꟾꝏJ ꓬRꞵᛋ ΘꝏƴDbBΘ TꞴGꞪhЧѺ; OCꟾG ٩lM٩Θ ΘꝏƴOCJ ꓬĸΛ٩ꟾ ĸƴ OlVΓꝏJ ꓬR Dძ EGSJꝏ DSlძꝏVJ ꓬRT, ΘꝏƴEhѺ JꓬR OhEΘGꟾ ꓬ4ꝏJ DbBΘ TꞴGꞪhЧѺ, ΘꝏƴĸЧ SGΛѺ. **18** ΘꝏƴTꞴꝏJ ΘꝏƴDbBΘ OꝏSOː TꞴGꞪhЧѺ DꝏSOː JJAVJ ꓬR hSJG BΘ ძhMV٩; Θꝏƴꝏ ΘꝏᐯDbBΘ SGAѺ ٩ѺΛ٩ TꞴGꞪhЧѺ EGSJꝏ OlΛJ ꓬR OhMV٩hSJG BΘ ꓬJlძꝏJゟEhѺ OhGѺJゟOEGW. **19** DbBΘꞵZ BΘ ٩ѲꟾGO Θ ꓬR TꞴGꞪhЧѺ OhCJ Dhꝏ SΘ ĸ٩ΘΓꝏWO, Θꝏƴꝏ ΘꝏᐯDbBΘ OѲꟾGO OlSΓꝏVWh OhCJ DhꝏSΘ hꓬRΘ OѺΘΓꝏWh. **20** JƆtᛋGѺꝏJꝏƴh OVPΛ DꝏSOːTꝏJ ꓬR OΛᐯTꝏJゟ. D4Z ΘtᛋDꝏSOːTꝏJ ꓬR OΛᐯĸSE ΘtᛋEGSJꝏ OlVΓꝏJ ꓬR OCꟾG OΛᐯĸSEƴ; **21** ΘꝏƴZ DꝏSh ძEΘGЧSEƴ DꟊГꟾꝏJ ꓬR SΘ٩AΘꝏET, Θꝏƴꝏ ΘꝏᐯEGSJꝏ OlVΓꝏJ ꓬR OEΘGЧSƴ

TGΓꝋVJꝺEhᑎ SΘꟾAΘꝊE EWO ᏼ DSIᔑꝋVJ ᚴR ʜᏬ SGΛᑎ OEΘGᏼ TSVΓ TGGhᏬᑎ. **(aiōnios g166)**

**6** SVᚴZ IIᑎhʔ ʜA Dbᐯ ᚴJꝊSOᚴꝊJ ΘꝊᎽ TGGhᛋJꝺ OΛᐯTꝊJꝺEGSJᏯ OIVΓꝊJ ᚴRTʔ **2** EGCꝊJ. DBJᎽᏂΓRᏼ DꝊSOTꝊJ ᚴR OEGΓ, SV ꝺSΓꝊVI ᏰΓ Db ΘᏓᛋBIᔑhIʔ **3** ᒪꝊA ꝺʜSWᛋ, ΘꝊᎽ hJi VSϽiᏼ ᚴR ʜᏬ SGΛᑎ SIIᏂᏼ4ꝷT, ΘꝊᎽ OᏂΓR OEGΓ SSϽiTʔ **4** ΘꝊᎽ TGꝊJ ΘꝊᎽ VSϽiᏼ ʜᎽ, SGΛᑎ TdWᛋ SᎽhᏬOᎽ, Dᔑ ΘꝊᎽ JᎽᏂΓRᏼ ꟾΓꝊWOᎽ; ΘꝊᎽ SGΛᑎ OᏂΓR ʜISᔑWΛT DSBΓᚴ SꟾᐯJGᚴR EWO ᏼ, ΘꝊᎽᏯ ΘꝊᐯ DB TIᔑhVꝷ TV ꝺIᔑhVᛋ. **5** TGᏰZ ΘꝊᎽ OᏂΓR JIVΓᑎ TᏰEΛꟾᏼ ᚴ4ꝊJ, ΘꝊᐯꝊᎽh SᔑᏼᏬOᎽ JIVΓᑎ TᏰEΛJ ᚴ4ꝊJ. **6** ᏼDᏰZ ΘꝊᎽ TJSWᛋ, ΘꝊᎽ TSVΓ OᎳʜ DꝊSᏯ IIᏓᛋGꝊᑎ DSᑎO TdWᛋ ΘꝊᎽ [ SGΛᑎ ] DSᑎOT, ΘꝊᎽ DꝊSOTꝊJ ᚴR DᏰꟾ Rꝷꝷ OᏂΓᏼꝊJꝺ, Aᏼ TGIᔑOᑎ DꝊSh JᎽΘPJꝺ hᚴRΘ. **7** ΘꝊᎽᏰZ Θ OᏂΓRᏼ OSIWRꟾᏼ ᚴᛋ DꝊSh. **8** TGᏰZ SGΛᑎ TdWᛋ JᎽᏂΓRᏼ ᚴ4ꝊJ, TVᏼGꝷꝊS TdWᛋ JᑎZᑎ TGΓꝊVJꝺ; **9** TJSWᛋᏰZ ΘꝊᎽ SGΛᑎ OᏂΓR CSᔑWOᎽ ᏼ ᚴRT, iᒪ WΓΛ OᏂΓᏼꝊJ ꝺᎽ; DᏂΓᏼꝊJ ᚴR iᒪ Ꮣᛋᐯ OIΓΛᏼSᏼ ꝺᎽ. **10** ΘꝊᎽᏰZ OᏂΓRᏼ ʜᎽ, DꝊSh OEGΓ HᐯᏟᏂΓRᎽ; DꝊᎽh EZᑎ ʜᎽ, OΛWOᎽ ᏼ OVΓ OEGΓ EZᑎ. **11** ΘꝊᎽᏯ ΘꝊᐯ hᏼ TCR ᚴR OVᏼGᏼ JʜᏂΓRᏼ ᚴR TCIIO ᑲꝊᚴꝊJ DꝊSh OEGΓ, OΛWOᎽ ᏼꝊᎽh OVΓ OEGΓ JCZᑎ ᚴR ʜᏬ SGΛᑎ TSVΓ OEΘGᏼ TGGhᏬᑎ. **12** ΘꝊᎽ TGꝊJ LꝊJ DꝊSh GEΘGHSᚴꝊJ JᏂᎽ JʜᏰꟾT, ΘꝊᎽ [DꝊSh ]TKᏼGJꝺ ΘᏓᛋ[JʜᏰꟾ ]OSꟾOiꝊETᐧ **13** Dᔑ LꝊJ DꝊSh VʜᏂᏼ4ꟾᎽ JʜᏰꟾ OSISΘRT, ΘꝊᎽ JCVJꝺ hSGAᑎΘ JʜꟾΘꝊIΛJꝺ; OΛWOᎽ ᏼꝊᎽh TCR VCIᏂᏼb, ΘꝊᎽ TGΘᑎΛJ OΘᑎhᑎᏼ ძhᏂΓRᏼ ᚴR Dᔑ JʜᏰꟾ OSISΘR OΛWOᎽ ᏼ SʜᏂᏼ4ꟾᎽ ΘꝊᎽ JCVJꝺ SGAᑎ JʜꟾΘꝊIΛJꝺ, **14** DꝊShᏰZ iᒪ ꝺᚴCIΓΛᏼSᏢꝊJ; iᒪᏰZ JꝊᏓᛋGᑎꝊJꝺ ꝺCIᏎBJ,

ΕGSJΩΩYh OLVΓΩJ ΡR TCL9BJ. **15** SVZ? TJΩSO ΡΩJΩA, OJSΓΩVJΩΡΩJ J∂tϕGMΩJѺhSL9BMΘ ΡRT, EGSJΩΩYh OLVΓΩJ ΡR TSL9BMT? EGCΩJ. **16** LΩA ѺkSWϕ, ΘΩY YG ѺSCLhB4ϞTkO bV& RKTGJѺ, ΘΩY TkΘLT ΡR RKTG&ΩY; ΘΩV DΩSh ѺY DhΓBΩJ ΡR EJΩY ѺY, DѺ ABGJ ΡR ѺY, DSLѺΩJ ΡR EJΩY? **17** DJΘ OΛWO B DΡ?ΡVJ Ρ4ΩJ, ΘΩY OVBGB DΩSh JkΘLT kΡRY, D4ZJkΘΘ EJ TKBGO ΘΩY 9ΩM JShJ ΡR ΘΩY VkhB4ϞB ΡRT. **18** ΘΩYZ DΩSh ΡR hJkΘLiΘ k9ΓΩWO, SGAM ΡR JkΘLT 9ΓΩWOY. **19** BΘ TGhWΩJ hkWϕ, OJSΓΩVJϕ TkΩLϞ GΘSWBG ΡRT; JkBϞBZ TCSLSΘR kSkhRY SLϕ DѺ Oh ΡR OhΘLT TGΓΩVJѺ, ΘΩY Oh JkϞΘΩLΛJѺ; ΘΩYΩ ΘΩV AB ΡRT, JkBϞ TCSLSΘR JkhB OhΘLT TGΓΩVJѺ, ΘΩY TkΩSΘ hΡRΘ TGΓΩVJѺ. **20** ΘBGBZ DΩSh JkΘLT kΡRY, SGAM ΡR hJkΘLiΘ ΡRY. **21** ΘBGZ kΡRY SV OΩJ TkΛV?V? ΘΩY AB kCStΩS? DhΓBΩJBZ ΡR WΓBTGBΩJ ΘΩY. **22** ABΩYh ΡR DΩSh hJkΘLiΘ kY, DѺ OΛWO B JkΘLT k9ΓΩWO, TkΛVibB Tkϕ hkΩSO Θ TCΛB, GΓΩIJBB&Z WΩJkBΩJ hΡRΘ EhM. **(aiōnios g166) 23** DΩShBZ OLJBRJ ΡR DhΓBΩJ ΡR TY; OΛWO BΩYh EGSJΩ OLΛJ ΡR Ehм WΩJkBΩJ hΡRΘ, kH SGΛM OEΘGB TSVΓS TGGhHM.

**(aiōnios g166)**

**7** LΩA ѺkSWϕ, DLΓOC, ( J∂tϕGMΩJBZ DhSWB SkOΛJϕ, ) ΘΩY J∂tϕGMΩJ OΘLiBΘ hABϞRB&T? **2** DΡBBZ kLVΡT, J∂tϕGMΩJ OSLϞV OBB OΘΛWJΩJѺ TABM DѺhV& OBB; OBBΩYh OhΓRB ѺY, OSLѺM Ρϯ J∂tϕGMΩJ OSLϞM OBB OΘΛWJΩJѺ. **3** ΘΩY TGΩJ, TGZ Dbv R& OBB, OGLѺ DΩSΩ ѺSΘVO, DLhΛB DA4?ΩJ; TGΩYh OBB OhΓRB ѺY, OSLѺM Ρϯ J∂tϕGMΩJ OSLϞMT; ΘΩYZ iL DLhΛB ѺY, OΛWY OGLѺ DΩSΩ ѺLΘVϕ. **4** ΘΩY TGΩJ TLΓOC hB ΘΩV

JhfIRB hCIQWO JQtpGMQJ OEGI,SGJM DBqTGGhHM; 
θQY OGlo JCCQJo DBqRY, θQY DfIR CSoWO B rRT, 
θQY OSWWO B RJθqAθ4Jo OJWO B. **5** OcJlqVBZ 
Db hS&T, DQSOTQJ rR OSqOiQET, θQY JQtpGMQJ 
TGGhHM rRT, θQY SqθQlJ&Y JJBq OSlSθRT OSWWO B 
DfIBQJ rR RJθqAθ4Jo. **6** ABQYh rR JQtpGMQJ 
RlSlWRq, O JSIQVJp OfIRB rR JYθPO B rRT; θQY TV 
DlO V TEVJo AIQJ RlMJJo, iLZ AWqV TEVJo θQYQ 
hSMJq dGJWO RT. **7** SVrZllMh? hA JQtpGMQJ DQShV? 
EGCQJ. iLQYh DQSh oEYSVi4 iL JQtpGMQJ; iLBZ 
oSkSWP Ofh DSqO J rRT, TGZ JQtpGMQJ BD qWRθ 
or4T, LQJ ClSqRqY. **8** DQShQYh OIJC EJQET qloR 
Ofh DISqOJo θEJqY. iLBZ JQtpGMQJ DQSh OfIRB 
oY. **9** TqBGBZ hrR JQtpGMQJ hlIJGMθ rR TGT EZM 
rRY; OIJC&QYh OMC, DQSh OMhMY, DBZ DYfIRY. **10** 
Do θQY OIJC EhM DlJB rR DlBBV θIIQlJqY DB. **11** 
DQShBZ OIJC EJQE DYGqPqY, Do θQY DYBQWO Y. **12** 
θQY TGQJ JQtpGMQJ θQSO θ; Do θQY OIJC θQSO θ, 
Do SGAMT, Do obG. **13** hAZ θQY θ oQM rR DYBBV 
qIQWJT? EGCQJ. DQShQYh, θQY EhrR TGIQVJo θQY 
qQM DQSh, SqθQlJ&Y DYBQJo EJQEY θQY θ oQM rRT; 
θQY DQSh OIJC TGGhHM OCJ DQSθBG TGIQVJo. **14** 
TJSWpBZ θQY JQtpGMQJ DlO V Ohjo rRT; DBQYh OcJI 
DIJhVB, iYθJOM DQSh DYθPJo. **15** qQMBZlYqθQlJ&T, 
iL obG QYBqp; qQMQYh DISIQET iL θQY ohSMJrT; 
θQYQYh khIJ&T, θQY hSMJrT. **16** θQYZ TG θISIQEθ rR 
θQY ohSMJp, JQtpGMQJ obG rR ATG&QS. **17** θQYZ 
kqQJ iL tpV DB θQY ohSMJp, DQShQYh θQY CYQD. 
**18** hSWpBZ θQY DB rRT, ( θQY DYcJlq QMO, ) AIQJ

ⲙⲁⲛ ϩⲣⲏⲱⲁⲁⲛⲟⲩ ⲣⲣⲦ; ⲆⲤϩⲗⲁⲃⲆⲍ Ⲇⲩⲫ; ⲟⲁⲩⲁⲁⲩⲏ ⲟ ⲙⲁⲛ ⲣⲣ Ⲧⲱⲛⲙⲗⲗⲁⲃ iⲒ ⲃⲏⲣⲅⲗⲫ. **19** ⲙⲁⲛⲙⲆⲍ Ⲧⲱⲛⲙⲗⲗⲁⲃ ⲆⲒⲤⲣⲁⲁⲈⲦ, iⲒ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲃⲏⲏⲤⲛⲙⲗⲏⲦ; ⲟⲏⲁⲁⲩⲏ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲟⲒⲤⲣⲁⲁⲈⲟ ⲣⲣⲦ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲏⲤⲛⲙⲗⲏⲦ. **20** ⲟⲁⲩⲤⲦⲅⲤ Ⲇⲃ ⲟⲒⲤⲣⲁⲁⲈⲟ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲃⲏⲤⲛⲙⲗⲫ, iⲒ Ⲇⲃ ⲧⲫⲪ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲃⲏⲤⲤⲛⲙⲗⲫ, ⲆⲁⲤⲏⲁⲁⲩⲏ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲈⲩⲱⲆ. **21** ⲟⲁⲩⲤ ⲟⲪ ⲏⲅⲗⲫ ⲃⲆ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲛ ⲦⲱⲒⲙⲗⲗⲁⲃ ⲆⲒⲤϤ, ⲟⲏ ⲣⲣⲖⲩⲁⲧⲫⲅⲗⲤⲣⲦ. **22** ⲙⲏⲆⲍ ⲆⲩⲃϤⲫ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲟⲗⲚⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲪⲣⲤⲈⲗⲫ ⲫⲟⲏ ⲆⲱⲏⲂⲟ. **23** Ⲇ4ⲤⲦⲏⲁⲅⲗⲫ ⲟⲅⲖⲁ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲏⲃϤ ⲆⲒⲤⲖⲤⲟⲢⲦ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲗⲤⲗⲁⲩⲧⲫⲅⲗⲤⲣⲦ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲗⲤⲗⲁⲩⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲆⲒⲖⲟⲪⲩⲃ ⲆⲏⲦ, Ⲇⲁ ⲏⲂⲩ Ⲧⲱⲉⲗⲃ ⲆⲱⲖⲓϤⲁⲩ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲆⲱⲤⲏ ⲟⲪⲣⲤ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲏⲃϤ ⲆⲒⲤⲖⲤⲟⲢ ⲆⲏⲦ. **24** ⲟⲏⲁⲁⲛⲟⲫ ⲟⲒⲁⲁⲗ Ⲇⲃ! ⲤⲀ ⲛⲱⲖⲓⲁⲃ ⲃⲆ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲏⲃϤ ⲆⲖⲃⲃ ⲆⲒⲤⲖϤⲛⲦ. **25** ⲟⲗⲚⲟ ⲃ ⲏⲱⲞⲢⲢⲪ ⲏⲂ ⲤⲄⲗⲛ ⲟⲈⲟⲄⲃ ⲦⲤⲪⲢⲤ ⲦⲄⲄⲏⲂⲛ. ⲟⲁⲩⲤ ⲆⲒⲖⲟ Ⲗⲗⲁⲃ Ⲉⲗⲫ, Ⲇⲃⲫ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲟⲗⲚⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲪⲣ ⲤⲏⲤⲟⲄⲤⲤ, ⲆⲩⲱⲖϤⲁⲁⲩⲏ ⲣⲣ Ⲉⲗ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲆⲁⲤⲏ ⲟⲪⲣ ⲤⲏⲤⲧⲫⲅⲄⲤ.

**8** ⲟⲁⲩ ⲦⲄⲁⲗ iⲒ ⲧⲫⲫ Ⲅⲫ ⲗⲈⲄⲟⲤⲀⲖⲚⲗ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲁⲩ ⲟ ⲏⲂ ⲤⲄⲚⲙ ⲈⲄⲱⲦ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲟⲱⲖⲢ ⲣⲣ ⲟⲏⲁⲁⲖⲄⲤⲈⲟ ⲏⲩ, ⲆⲖⲟ ⲪⲁⲩⲏⲱⲤⲤ. **2** ⲆⲖⲟ ⲪⲆⲤ Ⲉⲏⲙ ⲆⲖⲚⲃ, ⲟⲁⲩ Ⲉⲏⲙ ⲤⲄⲚⲙ ⲏⲂ ⲤⲗⲖⲁⲁⲛⲁⲁⲁⲤ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲆⲖⲟⲪ ⲟⲪⲢ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲆⲱⲖⲁⲁⲢ ⲆⲁⲤⲏ Ⲇⲁ ⲆⲏⲒⲃⲁⲁⲗ ⲣⲢ ⲟⲑⲪⲢ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲃⲆⲍ ⲆⲒⲤⲖϤⲛⲦ. **3** ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗⲆⲍ ⲦⲈⲄⲙⲚⲗ ⲏⲣⲢⲟ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲟⲗⲤⲢⲁⲁⲪⲪⲗⲁⲈ ⲆⲄⲟⲤⲪⲃⲄ ⲣⲢ ⲟⲱⲖⲢ ⲦⲄⲄⲏⲂⲛ, — ⲟⲗⲚⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲄⲢ ⲟⲙⲙⲏ ⲁⲟ 4 ⲟⲁⲩⲱ ⲗⲤⲄⲁⲁⲪⲟ ⲃ ⲆⲁⲤⲟ ⲟⲱⲖⲢ, Ⲇⲁ ⲆⲁⲤⲏ ⲁⲈⲄⲁⲦ, ⲤⲙⲀⲖⲚⲁ ⲟ4Ⲁⲩ4 ⲆⲁⲤⲟⲦⲁⲁⲗ ⲣⲢ ⲟⲱⲖⲓϤ ⲆⲱⲓⲦ; **4** ⲟⲁⲩ ⲟⲖⲄⲢⲁⲁⲪⲪⲗⲁ ⲗⲁⲧⲫⲅⲙⲁⲗ ⲏⲤⲙⲁⲁⲈ ⲟⲁⲩⲱ ⲤⲄⲀⲙ ⲦⲤⲛⲙⲗⲏⲃⲁⲁⲗⲁ, Ⲇⲃ ⲟⲱⲖⲢ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲗⲁⲖⲄⲤⲩ ⲏⲣⲢⲟ ⲏⲩ, ⲆⲖⲟ ⲪⲩⲁⲪⲪⲗⲁⲩ. **5** ⲟⲁⲩⲃⲆⲍ ⲟⲱⲖⲢ ⲁⲟⲖⲏⲩⲪ ⲟⲱⲖⲢ ⲙⲟ ⲟⲪⲣ ⲟⲈⲄⲢ ⲟⲟⲤⲏⲱⲁⲁⲪⲪⲪⲦ, ⲟⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲛ ⲟⲏ ⲆⲖⲟ ⲪⲁⲟⲖⲏⲩⲪ ⲆⲖⲟ Ⲫⲟ ⲟⲪⲣ ⲟⲈⲄⲢ ⲟⲟⲤⲏⲱⲁⲁⲪⲪⲪⲦ. **6** ⲟⲱⲖⲢⲆⲍ ⲆⲤⲏⲱⲁⲁⲪⲪⲗⲁ ⲆⲏⲒⲃⲁⲁⲗ ⲣⲢ ⲄⲢⲆⲦⲄⲃⲏⲫ; ⲆⲖⲟ Ⲫⲁⲩⲏ ⲆⲤⲏⲱⲁⲁⲪⲪⲗⲁ Ⲉⲏⲙ Ⲇⲁ ⲟⲄⲪⲃⲏⲱⲁⲁⲙ

ᒍᚴR GᒥᐱTGᐩᐦ. **7** ᓚᐣᒪᒥᐱZ DSᕼᘐᘓVᒍᔑ ᚴR Θᘓᐯ ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᒍSᒋᔑᐯ; iᒪᐱZ ᒍᘐtᐦGᕒᘓᒍ ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᓚᐯᒥ ᒍᘐtᐦGSᐯ ᔑᐯ, iᒪ Dᔑ ᓚVᐯGᐩ Θᘓᐯ ᐱᒥ ᔑᓚE᙮S; **8** ΘᘓᐯZ ᓚᓚᒪᒥ ᔑΘᒍhVᐩ ᚴR iᒪ ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᔑᘓᕒ ᓚᐱϞᒍ ᔑᓚEΘ᙮S. **9** hᐩᘓᐯh iᒪ ᓚᓚᒪᒥ ᒍCᒋhVᐩ ᔑᐯ, DᒪᓚVᘓᐯh ᒍCᒋhVᐩ, TGZᚴG ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᓚᒪᓚV ᔑᏦᘓD. Dᔑ TG ᐯG SGᐱᕒ ᓚᒪᓚV ᕁᐘᐁΘ Tᚴ4ᘓᒍ, Θᘓᐯ Θ iᒪ [ SGᐱᕒ ] ᓚᐯᒥ ᔑSᐯ. **10** TGᘓᐯh SGᐱᕒ TᏦᘓRᘓᒍ, DᐱϞ ᓚVᐩGᐩ ᓚᏲᒥRᐩ DᘓSh ᓚᒍSᒥᘓVᒍᐦ; DᒪᓚVᘓᐯh EZᕒ SGAᕒ Tᘓᕒᐱᒍ ᚴR ᓚᒍSᒥᘓVᒍᐦ. **11** TGᘓᐯh Ꮶᕼ ᓚᏲᒥR ᔑᔑ Wᓚᐩ ᓚᒪᓚV TᏦᘓRᘓᒍ, Θᘓᐯ SGᐱᕒ ᓚᏲᒥR ᔑᔑ Wᓚᐩ ΘᘓᐺVᒪEZᐩᘓWh ᒍᏲᒥᘓᐯ ᒍᏦϞᐱTᒪEWh ᓚᒪᓚV Θᘓᐯ ᏦᏦᘓD. **12** Θᘓᐯ TGᘓᒍ TᒪᒥᓚC, RᐯSS, iᒪ ᓚᓚᒪᒥ ᔑᐯSS, Θᘓᐯ ᓚᓚᒪᒥ TᐯᘓᒪGᒍᒪᘓᒍᔑ TSᐁT. **13** TGϞZ Tᐯᐁ ᓚᓚᒪᒥ ᚴR TᏦᘓᒪGᒍVʔᘓᒍ, VᒪᏦᏲᒥᑒ; TGᘓᐯh DᒪᓚV Eᒍ DϞϞ SϞΘᘓᒪᕒᐁ TᒪᐩᏲᘓᒍ, SCᕒᘓᒍ. **14** ΘhiϞZ ᐯGT ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᓚᒪᓚV ᔑΘᒍhVᐩ, Θᘓᐯ ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᔑᐁᐦ. **15** iᒪϞZ DᒪᓚV DᏦΘᒪT Wᒥᕒ RᏦᕒϞᐩ ᔑᐯ, Θᘓᐯ TᏦΘϞᐩᘓᒍᔑ; ᔑᐁᏦᘓᐯh TᚴEᕒϞᐩ ᓚΘᒪᓚV RᏦᕒϞ, Θᘓᐯ TᕒᒍᘓE, DI!RVᒪ!ᏦᒪᒍᘓAT. **16** DᒪᓚVϞZ ᓚGRᒪᒥAᕒᐦ ᒍSᒪᓚV EhᚴR Θᓚᕒᐁ, Θᘓᐯ DB ᓚᐱW ᓚ ᔑᐁᐦ ᚴRT. **17** Dᔑ TG ᔑᐁᐦ ᔑᐯ, ᵵᐦᐺ TSᒋϞᐩ ᔑEGGᒍ; TSᒋϞᒍ ᔑEGGᒍ ᓚᕒᐱW ᓚ ᓚᒪᕒᒍ ᚴRT, Dᔑ SGᐱᕒ TᔑWᐦ TSᒋϞᒍ; TGZᚴG ᔑSᕼᘓᘓᒍᐦ DᐯᒥᏲET, Θᘓᐺ TSᕼᘓᘓVᒍ ᚴ4ᘓᒍ DᏦϞᐺᒍᘓET. **18** SᒪᓚᏏᘓEϞZ ᐩD Θᘓᐯ Aᐩ DᐯᒥᏲTᘓᒍ ᚴR iᒪ ᒍECGᘓVᒍ ᔑᐯ SϞᐺᒍG ᚴR Θᘓᐯ RᐯΘϞA Θ4ᒍ ᚴRT. **19** ᓚᒥhᐯᕒϞZ ᓚSᐯ ᓚGR DSᕒᐱW ᓚ ᐩR DSᒋᘓ ᚴᏦΘϞA Θ4R ᓚᕒᐱW ᓚ ᔑᐁᐦ. **20** DSᕒᐱW ᓚ ᐩϞZ DᏲᐯ ΘEᕒᔑT, iᒪ ᘐbG ᓚϞϞR TGᘓᒍ, ᘐbGᘓᐯh ᓚϞϞᓚ TGᘓᒍ Θᘓᐯ Θ Θᘓᐯ TGGᕒϞᐩ, ᓚSᐯ ᓚ6ᒍᔑ ᓚϞϞᓚ, **21** Θᘓᐯ DSᕒᐱW ᓚ ᓚGR Θᘓᐺ ᓚSᒪᔑᘓᒍᔑ DᏲᐯ ᚴR ᓚΘᒪiT, SϞᐺᒍGhᒍᚴᏦΘᒪiΘ ᚴR ᓚᕒᐱW ᓚ ᔑᐁᐦ ᓚΘVᒥS ΘᒍᚴᏦAᒍᔑ. **22** TᒍSWᐦϞZ Θᘓᐯ Θhi ᚴSᕒᐱW ᓚ ᐩR TᔑWᐦ ᓚhᒥϞᒍᘓE Dᔑ DhᐯᒥᏲE Aᐩ Tᘓᘓᒍ. **23** iᒪ Dᔑ ᓚᓚRᐺ,

TERஜyh ⊖ஜV ⊖ஜy TEஃஃ O⊖ᗡAⱵRஐ ¯ DlOV ᚼᚴᛋ, DB ⊖ஜV TER ᚴR ᛋⱵh SyᚴBJᛋ, TJSJB dᛔᚼ TᚴEᐱJ, ⊖ஜy JJBᗊ dJBJஃ dᛔlᔑஜJஃ. **24** OSyVBZ TEᛋ RyஜSᗊJஃ; OSyஜyh ൿGR DA&ஐ ᚼᚴᛏTiL OSy ᚢGᛏT; AᚴஜJBZ CAGJஜAT, SVZ Dь OSy ஃSᚢGᛋ? **25** TGஜyh TyA&ஐ hᚴRⱵ ᚴR OSy ஃEᛋ, ᵵᛋV JᗰhJG TJSJᚢ ⊖ஜy. **26** ⊖ஜyᔕ ⊖ஜV DlOV TyஜSᚴᛋ JJGⱵSWஐG ᚴRT; iLBZ ஃJSWᛋ TGஜJ SGAᗰ ᚴR TyWᚢஜJஃ TlllVᚴஜJஜET; DlOVஜyh OGR TSᚴஜJBlᐱᛋ OᚴBJஜE EJᛋ ⊖ஜy SᐱTஜJ hᚴRⱵ ᚴRT. **27** Dᔑ ⊖ஜy ⊖ JAᚴBஜJ dⱵⱵ DSWᛋ ᕃஜᗰ DlOьᚴVஐ DlOV OJSᚴஜVJ OⱵlOJlᚴஜJBlᐱஐ ⊖ஜyᔕ OᐱWO ஐ ൿьG OBᕃJ ᚴRT. **28** Dᔑ TJSWᛋ ⊖ஜy hSi hSᚴஜWhVஐ OⱵьIGR ൿஜᗰ TGⱵᚴஜlᐱJஃ Sh ᕃⱵஜlᐱJஐ OᐱWO ஐ OhᚴGஐ, ⊖ஜy ⊖ ᚴhᔕOᗰ hy ⊖ஜyᔕ OlOьᕃT. **29** ⊖ஜyBZ SGW khlSWᚵT, ⊖ஜy ⊖ஜV hSᗜBᛋ Oᛔhᚼ ᕃஜᗰ ⊖ஜyᔕ TGⱵᚴஜVJஃ, ⊖ஜy TEஃ Rஐ TGᚴஜVJஃ OhCJ DⱵᚴOC DᐱஐT. **30** ⊖ஜyZ SGW khSᗜBᛋT ⊖ஜy ⊖ஜV SᔕOPT; Dᔑ ⊖ஜy dᔕOᗰ ᚴRT, ⊖ஜy ⊖ஜV SlJlᔑ4T; Dᔑ ⊖ஜy dlJlᔑᗰ ᚴR, ⊖ஜy ⊖ஜV SᕃVJGhSGᐱᔑT. **31** SVZllᗰh ஐD ⊖ஜy hᕃஜJ? TGZ OᐱWO ஐ ஃyஜSᚴᛋ SA ஃSᗰlᒐ? **32** ⊖ஜy ⊖ ᕃᚴGO⊖ hᚴ4 OGR Oᛔh, hSᚢ4Vஜyh DBhJiTyஜSᚴஜET, SV ஃSᚴஜVl ⊖ஜy Syᚢஐ4ஐ D4V Jᚴyᚢஐ4J hᚴRⱵ ஃhSᚴஜl hSJG AᚴJ? **33** SA OhஜSOC VlJஐஜWh O⊖ᔑOஐ dᗜBᗰ? hA OᐱWOஐ, ⊖ஜy O⊖lᔑஜy? **34** SA dᕃAlᐱஐ? SGᐱᗰஜA, ⊖ஜy dhᚴ4T, ii, Dᔑ ⊖ஜV ⊖ஜy hSᔑஐHO, ⊖ஜy ⊖ஜV OᐱWOஐ DSJbJP dᘐW, ⊖ஜy ⊖ஜV hSᚴஜJBlᐱᛋ? **35** SA TBᗰ OlEᐱᚴ SGᐱᗰ TyᚴRT? hA DyᚴᚢTஜJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ OᛔᚴஐஜJ DlOlJஜJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ Oᚢ TBlᗰᐱJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ OlAᕃGஐஜJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ JyBᗊᛋ ᚴRT, Dᔑ O⊖BஐஜJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ DBWஜJ-SO ஐᗰ? **36** ⊖ஜyᔕ ஐD hhEO hAᛔW, hஐ ᚴR OJSᚴஜVJᛋ VyTᛋ hAஐᗊT; OhZS⊖V JஐஜJ ⊖ஜyᔕ ൿyBᗊD; **37** D4Z ஐD ⊖ஜy hSᗰ dlᔑOᗰ ᚴR

TLl4AYꝊY DS OC TST, ΘꝊY Θ TYrGBG TGrꝊWO B kY TGGhHM. **38** OrhYMBZ DVBGw, ΘꝊY iL DRrBꝊJ rRT, DS DMhJꝊJ rRT, DS JhƆtwGJVB, DS ϤhEΘGHSY, DS rkϤVJ, DS ArꝊJ AB Vw, DS ArꝊJ Db OΘϤATꝊJ kY, **39** iL DS SϤWJG rRT, DS wΘhG rRT, iL DS OGlS DΛWO B rRT, BrTBM TEGΛJ ƽr4ꝊJ OΛWO B TYrGRT, ΘꝊY SGΛM kH OEΘGB TSVr OlGlSO B kY.

**9** OVBGBꝊ kΛS SGΛM DSW&T, iL ƽSkAiꝊS, DIlOM ΘꝊV DVBGlΛB hSrꝊJw SϤVJG DlOV TGGhHM, **2** ΘꝊY OCJ RBꝊJ DIlO WGSE DS hABϤ OR DYBϤR DYΘΘƽ. **3** EISϤJVBZ DƐR rR iYꝊSCB TGrꝊVJƽ iIllSVJƽ SGΛM R&T SkꝊSrꝊE ƽClOC, ArꝊJ JƐO D OƆlr rRT; **4** ΘꝊY Tbr ΔΛPWOM kY; ΘꝊY OΘVrS kY [ OΛWO B ]ΔWk TrEΛJ rRT, DS SϤVJG rRT, DS ƆZPMlwBꝊMT, DS JƆtwGMꝊJ rkΛJ rRT, DS OΛWO B OVr JSϤΘꝊlΛJ rRT, DS DSTꝊVJ rRT; **5** ΘꝊY ΔhVl kY DhSBrT, DS ΘꝊY DΛ&T, D DƆlr rR ΔMV SGΛM, ΘꝊY OΛWO B kY, ϤlSR OEΘGHSY, ΘΘꝊMΘ SϤVVJ. R*O. **(aiōn g165)** **6** iL DJΘ OΛWO B OΛC D4VV kϤrꝊWZ ΘꝊYƆ[ ƽkΛS,]iLBZhSM Tbr ƽY ΘꝊY Tbr ΔΛPWOM kY. **7** iL DS RIwH ΔΛPWOM kY ΘꝊY ƽO JSrꝊVJw hSM ΔwBk ƽY; RbYVꝊYh SVirkƆOJꝊrꝊJCΛPWO B. **8** ΘꝊY ƆMO, OƆlr rR OΘSWO B rRT, ΘꝊY BD iL OΛWO B ΔwBk ƽY; DSTꝊMꝊYh OΘSWO B rR ΘꝊY ΔwBk ΔBϤJ. **9** BDBZ ϤꝊJ OrΛC DSTꝊMT. BDV TGlkMk, DS 4r lSΘϤAΘb DΔC. **10** iL DS ΘꝊYV ƽϤꝊJ; rƆYꝊYh ΘꝊV OΛrC, ΘꝊY DbBΘ DkΛrVϤ, ΘꝊY TYVl Rby; **11** JhRrBZ Db ΘΘS&ꝊEΘ r4T, DS Db ArꝊJ ƽꝊM DS ORT ΘΘMΛ&Θ r4T, ΘꝊY OlObϤ OΛWO B ΘꝊYƆ ΔwBꝊJ rR ORTꝊJ hrRΘ TGrꝊVJƽ, iL ShϤΘꝊlΛ& OJSrꝊVJꝊET, ΘꝊYƆꝊYh JƆhꝊY OlObϤT;

**12** AD GkWY4MT, OLhRK SNGSWJ dh RA; **13** GWYW AD khEO kAWW, VSP dbG kBXO, TkWYh khIJX. **14** GWYZ kQWJ SV LLOh? kA hSGAOG KR OWk ONW OA? EGCWJ. **15** dbBZ AD GkWY4k, kWVRWJ K4WJ GWY G kWVRY KRWKWJ, DM OWVRWJ kWLOLJWJ K4WJ GWY G OWVRWJ kWLOLL KRWKWJ. **16** GWYZ kQWJ iE YG OSXL& s OJSRWVJk, iE DM SWIXWO s OJSRWVJk, OGWO AWYh OLO bXT GWY JSVRY kY. **17** AWRABZ AD GkWY4 WLh, GWY AD OJSRWVJk SEWM WO, GWY DYGQAGWJs DIRhYJG KR hA EBJWET, DM GWY DBLIVidZCGTWJs RGA hEGOT. **18** GWY TGWJ SVRA GWY G kWVRY RW, DM YG kWLs Ls RW DWLsJWAT. **19** AD W KR OOWYW4R, SVZ Db RWS DBXWS? SABZ SSJM OQWO DLO bWET? **20** D4Z hA BGV SA TCWJ kN V SAASJME ONWO A? kA ARWJ DPO A AD OLSW4R GWY OPO A, SVZ GWY AD hWENXT TWVPO? **21** LWA JGR JAPWY Gk DLO bWE TGGNRLWJs SLIW, GWYV SGIXR DEkXOQ HV DbRV OPPJs SXVVJ, OGLMZSXVVJ hKRG? **22** [SVZ GWJ, ]TGZ ONWO A OSRWE EhKR TGGNJs OWWPAWJ KRT, DM ORhEE OGXAGWJs, EhJG KR EJWE AAJG ONWY sSWR4X JbRV OWWPAWJ KR JCWJ, JOO TWWO A JOVJs; **23** DM GWY [OSRWE ]EhKR TGGNJs OVR OCWO A SXVJG KR SEJWE JbRV OLVRWJ KR JCWJ, GWY dOO TWWO A khK4 SXVJG JKR WGSJs, **24** GWY DB, TYWOO kY, iE DhdbV OOR DNW, GWVWYh dGLMOO BG DNW; **25** GWYW GWV AD khSW KbD OPWXT; JIVR BG SkN4PWJ GWY G JIVR BG hKRG kKRY; DM kKGT(kN4PWJ,) GWY G kKGThKRG kKRY. **26** DM AD OLSRWWh, Gt&h AD hKkW4XT, hA iE DB JIVR BG sY; Gt&h EhO ONWO A dWk KA4PWJ. **27** TIW GWV AD hSW& TbR SWNTWJWET; TbR dWk GWV ZG DHV A

SWrB θΩYΩ ΛQθdWΩJ, OθPZBB D4 rkΩSQJ r4ΩJ. **28** MΩIJBZ JSQθΩLNJ rRT, DM SGAM EJ OPΩJG θΩY OMMNP; OPΩJBZ OMMNP QΩM SIAWO RGB. **29** DM θΩYΩ THΩ SGW BD kQIIHT, TGZ ΛrG OhCJ dLJθT hYZBBQθ Λr4 OPZBB, HLHV ΛJLVMT, DM A*P QΩM θΩYΩ ΛhSΩST. **30** θΩYZ kQΩJ SVLLMh? θΩY θ dθLMOM Bθ, θΩY DSLMΩJ rR QhΩLGMRθ rR, θΩY DSLMΩJ rR OhGM&, θΩY ABGJ rR DSLMΩVJ kY. **31** TbPΩYh OhΩLGMM JΩtHGMΩJ DSLMΩVJ rRT, θΩY iL GhGM& JΩtHGMΩJ DSLMΩVJ rRT. **32** SVZ? O JSPΩVJH θΩY ABGJ rR QO WOθ rRT, JΩtHGMΩJΩYh hSIIΩE TΩMNJ rR OO WOT; SZSΩWNBZ θΩY θ OΩ JLVSBB rRT; **33** θΩYΩ BD khEO kSIIW, EhGV HΩh Lkh OΩ JLVSBB, DM OΩ DLtHΩIGΩJΩY; DM YG ABG&ΩrΩJ θΩY iL OSrBΩJ Λr4ΩJ.

**10** TLPOC, DYθΘΛ TBM DISPH, DM kΩLVPΩLNH ONWO B TbP OEGP, θΩY rkΩSQJΛ. **2** SkΠTGLNBBZ θΩY OCJ OθSPΩE ONWO B APΩJ OθMNJΛ; D4Z iL DSVPBΩJ rR ΩOJH. **3** ΘhSW&ΘBZ rR QΩM ONWO B OLSLMΩVJ rRT, DM DΘChENΛ& OhΩLΛJΩJΛ OOR OθVP OΘSLMΩVJ rRT, iL dθLΠB4QB ΛY ONWO B OLSLMΩVJ rRT. **4** JΩtHGMΩJBZ OEGM SGNM OΘSLMΩVJ Λ ΘhiDZBG&ΩY. **5** ΘbBZ ΩZPH QΩM OLSLMΩVJ rR JΩtHGMΩJ, BD khSIIH, YG BΘ ΘΩY ΘMNPΩJ EhM DGMJΩrΩJ. **6** ABGJΩYh DSLMΩVJ rR BD hSIIH, LΩJ CΘΘΛ BD ΛhIIΩrΩJ, SA SQGT LBb? ( ΘΩY SGNM DSwiVJΛ; ) **7** DM SA DΩMY rR 6LSGb? ( ΘΩY SGNM OΠPR dMVJΛ; ) **(Abyssos g12)** **8** D4Z SV DJH? ΩZPM P& ΘihG QΩJSS, ΘΩY BrPV, DM CΘΘΛV RH; ΘΩY BD ΩZPM ABGJ rR ΩZPΩY, ΘΩY DB KCPkV&ΩS; **9** ΘΩY TGZ BrP ΛCWO EhrR ΛhBNQ OEΘGB kW, DM CΘΘΛ TBM

ꝏK ⱭGO OꓘWO Ⱬ SOꝺWO OꝸRT, D4 RCꝏSꓖJ ꓬ4ꝏJ. **10** ꝋΘΘꓲZEJ DAⱭGꓚꝏA ꝋSꓶꝺꝏJ hSꓡꝏWhS; Dꝺ iꓬꓡ EJ EhꓬR ΘEꓘꓬ iꓶJꝏSꓖJ hSꓡꝏWhS. **11** Aꓙꓡꓲ𐊗Z ⱭD hSꓙꓰ, ꓩG Θꝏꓩ AⱭGꓚꝏꓬꝏJ iꓮ OSꓬⱭꝏJ ꝏꓬ4ꝏJ. **12** iꓮ𐊗Z ꝏSΘꓶꝺΘD Dhdb DZ DhAT; Θꝏꓩꓼ𐊗Z OEΘGⱭ Θhi OΘꓥꓡS OCꓙ Oꓙꓰꓸ TG ժꝏSꓖJꝏ ΘhiEGꓶVꓡꝏꓶꓘⱭ. **13** Θhiꓼ𐊗ZꓩG DΘꓶVꓡꝏJꝏꓬꝏJ SViOEΘGⱭ DhꓘTꝏJꝏꓬꝏJ ꓬkꝏSꓖJ ꓬ4ꝏJ. **14** SVZ ꝏSꓡꝏVꓶ ꝏΘꓶVꓡꝏꓶb ꓩG ꓖZⱭGRΘ ꝏꓩ RꓚT? Dꝺ SV ꝏSꓡꝏVꓶ ꝏZⱭGꓚS ꓩG RꓚΘꝏꓩ OΘꓻSO Ⱬ hꓬRΘ ꝏꓩ RꓚT? Dꝺ SV ꝏSꓡꝏVꓶ ꝏΘꓻES ꓩG DꓡkVꓚꝏꓩ ꓖꓘꓚΘ ꝏꓩ? **15** Dꝺ SV ꝏSꓡꝏVꓶ ꝏΘꓡkVꓚS TGZ hꓬkORΘ ꝏꓩ? Θꝏꓩꝏ ⱭD khEO kAꓙW, hSOSꓰ ժΘWbSh Θꝏꓩ Θ ꝋꝏꓻ ꝏZʔꓻ OGVⱭꝏꓻ DꓶꓘⱭ DΘꓡkVꓚꝏꓩ, ꝋꝏꓻ ꝏZʔꓻ DΘꓡkVꓚꝏꓩ Θꝏꓩ ꝋꝏꓻ OEGꓡ ꓬRT. **16** D4Z iꓮ Θhi OZⱭGO Ⱬ ꝏꓩ ꝋꝏꓻ ꝏZʔꓻ. TꓷꝏꓲZ ⱭD hSꓙꓰ, ꝏꓬG, SA OOⱭGO ꝋkZʔꝏET? **17** ΘꝏꓩZ ⱭD kꓖꝏJ AⱭGJ ꓬR Dꓻ AJꝏ JꓶꝺꓚꝏS, Dꓻ AJꝏZ OꓘWO Ⱬ Oꓥꓡ ꝏZʔꓻ JꓶꝺꓚꝏS. **18** D4Z DB ⱭD hkꓙꓰ, ꓮꝏA GΘꓻSO? ii, OVⱭGⱭ, OΘꓶZBꓡꝏꓻ SꓲꓡR RWhET, Dꝺ DhOhꝏE RGⱭ Gꝏꓻ TBꓻ SꓲꓡR. **19** D4Z DB hkꓙꓰ, ꓮꝏA ꝏhSWʔ Tbꓡ? TEꝏ ꓬR ժb ⱭD hSꓙꓰ, TCꓻGꓬJꝏ OꓶCBꓘꓡ ꓶSkBWh Θꝏꓩ Θ Dꓲꓡ OZPⱭ hꓬRΘ ꓬRT, Dꝺ ꓖΘꓶOꓻΘ BΘ SkBJꝏE ꓶCΘꓖꝏWh. **20** D4Z TꓷꝏhSΘꓲꝏEΘ ⱭD hSꓙꓰ, EꓩGꓻꓚꓩ ΘꝏꓩΘhEꓩꓗꓖΘ ꓬRT; EhꓬR hEƐꓘꓖꓩ DꓘꓚΘꝏꓩΘΘꓻꓻꓚꝏEΘ ꓬR ꓬiT. **21** TbꓡꝏꓩhⱭD hSSꓙ4ꓰ, OVꓶIꓻ ꓶI4ꓡꓻꓩ SkꝏhꝏE ꓖZⱭGRΘ Dꝺ OhAꓘGⱭHJ BΘ.

**11** ΘꝏꓩZ ⱭD hkꓙꓰ, kA OꓘWO Ⱬ TBꓻ hSGꓘꓖ ժVꓡ BΘ? EGCꝏJ. DBꓲZ Θꝏꓼ kTbꓡ, RIꓰH OꓘPWOꓻ Oꓻ IꓶꝺOⱭ, ꝏh DhWꝏꓶꓖ ꓬW. **2** OꓘWO Ⱬ iꓮ TBꓻ ꝏhSGꓘꓖ ժVꓡ BΘ Θꝏꓩ SGW khꓶSWꓬT. ꓮꝏA ꝏkSWꓰ hSꓙꝏE Aꓙꓡ Θꓰ TWꝏ DkZʔꝏET? Θꝏꓩ DWⱭⱭꓚ SDꓼꓩJꝏE Tbꓡ ⱭD hSꓙꝏET, **3** ꝏꓬG, SOhꓖ

JCVΓ DΘVძιѡƴ, Dძ Dkϡ JrWѡJᔑ JCVΓ ShᏲѡWᗣ; Dძ DƐRᎯG DIΓZᎯB, Dძ DB EƴᎯѡJᔑ ᗣhᏲᖰ. **4** D4Z SV DJᖰ ᗣΛWᗣ ꭯ ᗣᘐᎯΓBѡlΛ&T? EIΓZᎯᏰJᔑ ΘƐΛϡ SΓᐯƴ TѠSBΓ TѠhᘐ Dhѡsѡ ΘѡƴhSΘΓhIᗣΛϡΘ ᏗDΓ. **5** Θѡƴѡ Z Θѡᐯ AᎯ ιRT ᗣΘΓZᎯBᎯ DΛᖰ Θѡƴѡ EGSJѡ ᗣlVΓѡJ ιR ᗣGWᗣ SᏫᏰRT. **6** TGZ EGSJѡ ᗣlVΓѡJ ιR TGGhЧᗣ ꭯ ᔑƴ; tᖰᐯ iL JSϡΘѡlΛJ ιR TGGhЧᗣ ꭯ ᔑƴ; TGZ Θѡƴ ᔑϩѡJ, EGSJѡ ᗣlVΓѡJ ιR iL tᖰᐯ EGSJѡ ᗣlVΓѡJ ιR ᔑSƴ. TGѡƴh JSϡΘѡlΛJ ιR TGGhЧᗣ ꭯ ᔑƴ, tᖰᐯ iL EGSJѡ ᗣlVΓѡJ ιR TGGhЧᗣ ꭯ ᔑƴ; TGZ Θѡƴ ᔑϩѡJ, JSϡΘѡlΛJ ιR iL tᖰᐯ JSϡΘѡlΛJ ιR ᔑSƴ. **7** SVZ[ ΘEᗣJ hSΓѡJᖰ?]TbΓ iL GGᗣ& Θѡƴ ძᏲ&ƴ; ιSᏫᏰᗣѡƴh ιR ᗣhGᗣ&, DhᖶTZ ShJbᏲC:ƴ. **8** Θѡƴѡ ᎯD khEᗣ kAWW, ᗣΛWᗣ ꭯ SΛϡ DlΓWJѡƴ DlᗣV, Dძ JhSVΓ JEGhAGᗣVJ hιRΘ, Dძ Jhძh JEGΘᗣAVJ hιRΘ, AᎯ ιR TѠѡJ. **9** Dძ SΘ ᎯD hSᖰ, DΓѡlBJᔑ ᗣhѡƴϡ ᗣΛѡƴ, Dძ ᗣhHᗣiѡƴ, Dძ ძZSᎯᎯ, Dძ ᗣhѡᗣJѡVJ ΘϩΘΓѡlb; **10** JhSVΓ ΘJιSΓb&ѡlb, Θѡƴ ᗣhAGᗣJᔑ hιRΘ, Dძ hAᎯϡ SΘJHlSιѡJ. **11** ᎯD DJΘ hkᖰ, kA SZSϡ BΓ ძhᗣTѡJᔑ DBϡ4T? EGCѡJ; Θѡƴѡƴh ShᗣC: ϩGhHᗣ DΓѡSϡVJ ιR ᗣhMVϡ ძΘlძᗣᗣBΘ, Θѡƴ ᗣΘᗣGιJᔑ TGᗣhϯJᔑ. **12** TGZ Θѡƴ ShᗣC: ᗣΛᗣTѡJѡƴ ᔑƴ RGᎯ, Dძ Θѡƴ Rѡsϩ ΘΓѡlΛ& ᗣΛᗣTѡJѡƴ ᔑƴ ძΘlძᗣᗣBΘ, hSi ᗣGRѡSѡJ DhѠΓC:ᖰ. **13** hᎯBZ TC:ᘐΛJᖰ JClძᗣᗣBΘ, ᗣJSΓѡVJᖰ DBiƴᗣbᗣ ιR ძΘlძᗣᗣBΘ SkѠΓkVΛJᔑ, kϡᐯJᖰ ϩѡᗣ iIRSGᗣT; **14** Θѡƴ TGZBΓ TEIᗣΛJ ᔑƴ, Θѡƴ TѠƐhϯJᔑ ᗣΘChEΛJᔑ ᔑƴЧᔑ ιRT, Dძ Θѡƴ TSᗣ SkѡSϡJᔑ. **15** TGBZ Θѡƴ ιkϯᗣ TѡWᗣT ᗣZᎯѡlΛᎯ ᔑhSΓѡJ RGᎯ, SV ᗣΓѡVJ ι4ѡJ SιSlhϩC:ᖰ, ShᏲRѡƴh SΘძᎯHᗣ ι4ѡJ. **16** TGBZ TE ᔑᔑ ᗣEᗣΘC:꭯ SϡᐯJG ᔑƴ, hSᗣ Θѡᐯ[SϡᐯJG;]TG Dძ Sᖰᖰѡ SP SϡᐯJG ᔑƴ, Θѡƴѡ

θ ω Ψ S G h S ϟ T. **17** T G Z S G h S ϟ T S ϻ ∂ J E h S ∂ R, h Ⱥ Z T Θ ϼ - ϼ Ⱥ ∂ ϼ G Ψ E Θ ţ ϸ ∂ Θ Ɓ C ∂ P W O, D ∂ Θ ω ɣ ω O Θ ϼ ω S G ϻ ∂ V W J ω J ∂ C ϼ ω S ϟ J S ţ ϸ ω S P D ∂ S ϼ K O ∂ ϼ G Ψ E T; **18** L ω J ∂ W P Ψ 4 ϼ ω J S G h S ϟ T. T G ω ɣ h ω P Ψ ω S, i Ł h Ⱥ S ţ ϸ ω S P ∂ J Θ ϟ A Θ ω S, S ţ ϸ ω S P ω ɣ h h Ⱥ ϼ C Θ ϟ A Θ ω S. **19** Ⱥ D D J Θ ϼ ϼ O ϻ Ⱥ Ш b, S G h S ϟ S O h S ϟ Ꙗ ɣ, Θ ω ɣ D B i Ɛ ∂ P J ∂ Θ ţ ϸ h. **20** O V Ⱥ G Ⱥ; ϟ Z Ⱥ G R Θ ϼ R O ι G ϼ ω V W O ɣ S ϼ k h S ϟ Ꙗ ɣ; D ∂ h Ⱥ k V S K Ⱥ G R h E h b ϸ. L ω J Ψ O C ∂ C V ϟ 4 ω J, Ⱥ Θ Ɓ ω ϼ ω J ω ɣ h; **21** T G Ɓ Z O ∧ W O Ⱥ h S ϼ G O Θ ∂ ɣ O ∧ Ⱥ ω S G h S ϟ T, h Ⱥ Θ ω Ψ h C ϼ G O Θ Ψ ∂ ɣ. **22** Θ ω ɣ T G ω J ϸ S H ω ω ι O ι O b G ϼ R D ∂ D ω ι ∂ G ϼ R O ∧ W O Ⱥ; D ω ι ∂ G h S E ∧ Ꙗ Θ ω ɣ Θ d h O C Ⱥ; h Ⱥ ω ɣ h O ι O J G ϼ R C Θ ϟ A Θ 4 Ꙗ T; T G Z ∂ O G ω J J S C h B R O ι O J G ϼ R T; i Ł Ɓ Z Θ ω ɣ h Ⱥ Θ ω Ψ R C Θ S ∂ ω J ϼ 4 ω J. **23** D ∂ Θ ω ɣ Θ Θ ω Ψ, T G Z T E G ω J ϸ Ψ h ϼ R Θ T ϼ 4 ω J ϟ Z Ⱥ G R Θ ϼ R T, ϼ k ∂ P J ϼ 4 ω J; O ∧ W O Ⱥ Ɓ Z Ɓ ϼ Ψ W ϼ ∧ J E G ∂ P J. **24** T G Ɓ Z h Ⱥ T Θ ϼ R Ⱥ ω ∂ ϼ G Ψ E C ∂ P O Ⱥ ∂ ɣ, D ∂ Θ ţ ϸ ϼ Ⱥ ω h ϼ R Θ ϼ R ∂ ω ϻ ∂ ϼ G Ψ E Ɓ C ∂ P O, O C Ⱥ G ω ɣ h D Ⱥ J G Θ ω ɣ Θ Θ ţ ϸ D ∧ Ⱥ ω k ɣ, ϼ k ∂ P J Θ ţ ϸ O O R O Θ V ϼ S ω ∂ ϼ G Ψ E T. **25** i Ł Ɓ Z ω I S ϼ, T ι ϼ O C, h k S W Ꙗ Θ Ψ T G ϼ ω V J ∂ Ⱥ D Θ ω ɣ O S ϼ ϻ ϼ R T, ( T k S W Θ T Ψ Ɓ Z ∂ O C ϼ ω ι T C R T C ι O b ω E T, ) Θ ω ɣ D J b ϱ T ω J ϼ R O h M V ϟ T S ϻ T b ϼ, E h O h C J ϼ R d Θ ι ∂ O ϻ B Θ O h B ϟ Ⱥ ϼ 4 ω J, **26** Θ ω ɣ Z O ι S ϼ ω W h h S J G T b ϼ ϼ k ω S ϟ J ϼ 4 ω J; Θ ω ɣ ω Ⱥ D k h E O k A Ш W, Ꙋ ω h O ι G ι ∂ O Ⱥ ι S M k J J ι ∂ ω ɣ, D ∂ T B ϻ O ι E ∧ ϼ O ∧ W O Ⱥ ϟ h ϟ Ψ ϻ Θ ϼ R T S Ψ O Ш Ꙗ T. **27** Ⱥ D Ɓ Z Θ ω ɣ ϟ ω J ϴ Z ϼ ϻ S S k ω ϗ T ω ι ∧ ϟ T, Θ Ⱥ G S k i R J h S ϼ ω W O ϸ O h ω S O C T. **28** ∂ ω ϻ Z ϴ Z ϼ ϻ O E G ϼ ϼ R T, ϼ k ω S ɣ ϟ Θ ϼ ω W O h Ⱥ ϼ R O J S ϼ ω V J ϸ; ι Ծ Ɓ ω E ω ɣ h O E G ϼ, ϼ k ϼ G ϸ D h S B ϼ ϼ R O J S ϼ ω V J ϸ. **29** O ∧ W O Ⱥ Ɓ Z O ι ∧ J ϼ R D ∂ O ι ω O J ϼ R Ł Ψ O Ɓ ϟ J h ϼ R Θ ϼ ϯ T. **30** h Ⱥ Ɓ Z d G J W O R ∧ K T G R Θ k ϼ R ɣ O ∧ W O Ⱥ, D 4 Z A Ⱥ R k V ϼ C Ⱥ T ɣ O J S ϼ ω V J ϸ Θ ω ɣ

ꓤZꓫGRΘ ꓬRT; **31** ΘꓪYꓪ Θꓪꓦ ΘꓪY ꓫD Aꓫ ꓬR iꓛ GZꓫGO, ΘꓪY OꓶVꓡꓪJ ꓬR TCꓥꓡ TGGhϯJ Θ ΘꓪY Θꓪꓦ ꓬkVꓡꓪJ TGꓡꓪVJ. **32** OꓥWO ꓫꓭZ SꓷAWO hSJG ꓤZꓫGRΘ ꓬRT, ΘꓪY hSJG ԁꓷꓷVꓡꓪJ TGꓡꓪVJ. **(eleēsē g1653)** **33** Θ4ΘhB OCWO ꓫ DSVꓷhG ꓬR Dԁ DSWΘTG ꓬR OꓥWO ꓫ!hSiꓦ EAꓡꓭJ hꓬRΘ ꓤꓪꓠ SJAJꓪET, Dԁ OꓷꓷꓶꓪJ ꓬR SAMGꓠJ hꓬRΘ! **34** SAꓭZ OSViϯ ꓤꓪꓠ OꓶOꓠ ԃꓬG? Dԁ SA OΘbIGZ OΘꓶO bGT? **35** Dԁ SA Sꓶԁ O Wꓥ Oꓥꓤ, Dԁ Wꓡꓥ ꓠDSJBRꓡ? **36** ΘꓪYꓭZ ꓬR OꓶGꓶԁ O ꓫ hSJG ԁꓶԁ Oꓠ, Dԁ ΘꓪY TGGhꓷꓠ, Dԁ ΘꓪY OEGW; [ Dԁ ] ΘꓪY SꓤꓦVJ ꓬ4ꓪJ hAꓫꓤT. RΟꓶO. **(aiōn g165)**

**12** ΘꓪY TGꓪJ, TꓶꓡOC, TCꓪJꓭJꓰ OꓥWO ꓫ OꓶVꓡCJG ꓬR TGꓪJ, ΘꓪY Jkꓭꓤ JCꓡꓪCBꓠꓪYh ꓬ4ꓪJ JV TJEꓥꓤꓫ ꓬR SCꓶOꓠT, ΘꓪY ꓬkAꓡꓭJ TGꓡꓪVJ ꓤꓪꓠ OSꓡꓪE OꓥWO ꓫ, ΘꓪY ꓪꓪꓠ ꓬRT, Dԁ JEGꓶhꓤTꓪJ ꓬRT, Dԁ DꓪꓡT ꓬRT. **(aiōn g165)** **3** EGSJꓪꓭZ OꓶVꓡꓪJ ꓬR EJꓪE, ΘꓪY iYꓥꓤꓫ kY, ꓫD hSkꓷ4ꓰ Θhiꓦ kꓬCꓶꓪ; LꓪJ ꓦ ꓪhGRꓪJꓪꓬꓪJ DΘOꓶbꓪE ΘꓪY kSGAJ OΘOꓶbJ, OΘꓡbΘꓫꓪJꓪYh ꓬ4ꓪJ DΘOꓶbꓪET, ΘꓪYꓪ ꓤꓪꓠ AꓫGJ ꓬR OꓥWO ꓫ SCGRꓤ DhbBΘꓰT. **4** OCJꓭZ kSSꓫLΘR Hꓦ Dꓭꓤ ꓬRT, Dԁ ΘSꓠ SSꓫLΘR Oꓰꓪ hꓬRΘ kY AꓡꓪJ EWhꓶꓪJ ꓬRT; **5** ΘꓪYꓪ Θꓪꓦ DB, TYCJ kY, Hꓦ ꓦ Dꓭꓤꓶꓰ SGꓥꓠ SꓶꓥGꓠT, Dԁ hJiTJbBΘꓰ TSSꓶSΘR. **6** ΘꓪYZ ԁꓶԁ tꓰT RYꓥꓤO ꓫ kY ΘꓪYꓪ EGSJꓪ OꓶVꓡꓪJ ꓬR TYꓥꓤT, TGZ DVԁϮꓫꓪJ ꓪY, ΘꓪYꓪ AꓫGJ ꓬR RSCGRꓤ TꓠJꓪꓬꓪJ [ TꓶVԁϮꓪꓬꓪJ; ] **7** TG Dԁ TJꓪVꓫ?ꓪJ, TJꓪVꓫꓪ ꓦ SY?Θꓪꓶꓥ?ꓪJ; Dԁ YG ꓶSꓰꓪꓪꓬꓪJ, JSꓰJ ꓦ ꓬR S?Θꓪꓶꓥ?ꓪJ; **8** Dԁ YG JSꓠꓥJꓪY ꓬ4ꓪJ, JSꓠꓥVJ ꓦ ꓬR S?Θꓪꓶꓥ?ꓪJ; Dԁ YG ꓶꓪV??ꓪJ, ?ꓬGꓪꓪEΘ ΘꓪY Θꓠꓥ?ꓪJ;

ᎽᏀ ᏟᏕᏁᏀᏗ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ, ᏯᏍᎴ ᎤᏕᏂᏯᏍᏗ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ; ᎽᏀ ᎠᏓᏙᚴᏍᏗ, ᎤᏬᚴᏍᏗ ᎤᏓᎤᎴ ᎾᎴᏁᏍᏗ. **9** ᎠᏓᚦᏀᏗ ᚦᏒ ᏔᏂᎾᏯᏍᎾ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ. ᎢᏦhIᏗᏢᏍᏗ Ꮎ ᎤᏲ ᚦᏒᎢ; ᏕᏦhB4ᏍᏗ ᏯᏍᎴ ᚦᏒᎢ. **10** ᎠᎾᚱᎤᏟ ᏧᎾᏓᚦᏀᏗ ᚦᏒ ᎬᏗ ᏯᏍᎴ ᏕᏟᏓᚦᏀ4ᏍᏗ; ᏗᏓᏔᏉᏙᏗ ᚦᏒ ᎢᏣᏗᏍᎬ ᏕᏟᏓᎬᎾᏀᏗᏍᚦᏍᏗ. **11** ᏕᏦᏔᎾᏍᏓᏁᏊ ᒪᏍᏗ ᎢᏟᏓᏔᏂᏗ Ꮿᚦ4ᏍᏗ; ᎤᚱhᎽᎴ ᏕᏟᏓᎤᏓᏂᏍᏗ; ᎪᚴᏍᏗ ᎡᏟᎴᏁᏁᏍᏗ ᎤᎬᎾᎶᏯ. **12** ᎤᏕᎽ ᎢᏣᎡ ᎢᏟᚱᏢᚱᚦᏍᏗ; ᏗᏣhᏗᏀ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ ᎢᏦᎽᚱᏲᎬᎢ; ᎢᏟᏙᚴᏍᏗᏍᏓᏍᏗ hᎪᏯᏔᎢ; **13** ᎤᎾᏓᎤᏁ ᎤhhᎬ4ᏊᏕᏦᏫᏙᏢᏍᏗ; ᎢᏦᏕᚱᏯᏀ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ ᏗᏟᏓᏍᏗIhᎪᏙᏗᏯ. **14** ᏯᏍᎴ ᏕᏦᏁᏙᏢᏍᏗ ᎤᏲ ᎢᏒᏣᏐᏎᏕᎽ; ᏯᏍᎴ ᏙᏕᏦᏁᏙᏢᏍᏗ, DᎴ ᒪᏍᏗ ᏯᏗᏦᏍᏗᎽᎤᏗᏍᏓᏍᏗ. **15** ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ DᎾᚱᏢᚱᎽ ᎢᏧᎳᎷ ᎢᏟᚱᏢᚱᚦᏍᏗ, DᎴ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ ᏗᎾᎿᏯᏯ ᎢᏧᎳᎷ ᏕᏟᎿᏯᏢᏍᏗ. **16** ᎤᎿᏯᎷᏙ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ ᏕᏟᏓᏗᎤᎴᏯᏍᏗᏕᏍᏗ ᎪᎢᏍᏗ ᏕᏩᏙᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏬᏂᏍᏗ, ᏕᏙᎳᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏓᏅᏘ. **17** ᎤᏐᎤ hᏣᏁᏢᏍᏗ ᎽᏀ ᒪᏍᏗ ᏯᏟᒪᚦᏍᏗ ᎤᏐᎤ ᏯᏁᏣᏁᏢᏍᏗ. TᎬᏯ hᏟᏓᎤᏍᏗ ᏯᏍᎴ ᎢᏟᏙᏁᏓᏍᏗ ᚦᏒ hᏕᏙ DhᏕᏔᏊᎢ. **18** ᎢᏀZᏴᎡ ᚦ4ᏍᏗ hᏕiᎢᚱᏟᏙᏁᏗ ᚦᏒ ᎢᏟChᎬᏁᏢᏍᏗ VᏯᏯ ᎢᏟᏕᏗᏯ ᎾhiBᎾ. **19** ᎢᏣᚦᏀᎢ, ᒪᏍᏗ ᏯᏟᒪᚦᏍᏗ, ᎢhᎳᎤᏓᏕᏢᏍᏗᏍᏙᏗh ᎤᎳᎳᎯᏯᏍᏗ ᚦᏒᎢ; ᏯᎠᏴᏃhᎬᎤ ᎪᏪᎳ, ᎠᏞᎢᏍᏗ ᚦᏒ ᎠᏴ ᎠᏆᏉᏒᏕ; ᎠᏞ ᏓᏕᏠᏴᏯ, ᎠᏗᚴ ᏯᚮᏀ. **20** ᎾᏍᎽ ᎢᏀᏍᏗ, ᎢᏀᏃ ᏟᏍᏕᎽ ᎠᎯᎾ ᎤᏲᏇᎤᎴᏍᏗ, ᏯᏴᏇᏢᏍᏗ; ᎢᏀᏃ ᎤᎳᏕᎽᏍᏙᏍᏗ, ᏯᎤiᏍᚦᏍᏗ; ᎾᏍᎽᏴᏃ ᏐᏂᎾᏍᏓᏁᏊ ᏯᏍᎴ ᏕᏦᏁᏙᏢᏍᏗ ᎠᏍᏗ ᎤᏲᏂᏍᏗ. **21** ᒪᏍᏗ ᎤᚮᏅ ᏁᏣᏁᎾ ᏯᏟᒪᏁᏁᏕᏍᏗ, ᎤᚮᏅ ᏍᎽh ᏁᏣᏁᎾ ᏯᏍᏓᒪᏁᏁᏕᏢᏍᏗ ᏯᏍᎴ ᐐᏂᎢᏍᏗ.

**13** ᎾhiᏙ SᏃᏯᏀ4ᏍᏗ DᏴᎡ ᏕAPᏀᏗRT. iᏝᏴᏃ DᏴᎡ ᏀVPᏬ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤᒪᏀᒪᎴᎤᏯ hᚱRᎾ; DᏴᎡ ᏦᏕAPᏬ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤᒪᎤᏓᏂᏃᏯ ᏗAPᎤᏯ. **2** ᎾᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏗ ᎽᏀ ᒪᏕᏗᎴᚦᏍᏗ DᏴᎡ APRT, ᒪᏕᏗᎴᚦᏍᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤᒪᎤᏓᏂᏃᏯ APᎤᏯ ᚱRT; ᎾᏍᎽZ ᏗhᏕᏗᎴᎽ ᏧᎾSAᒪᏁᏗᏯ DhᏀᏙᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ. **3** ᏔhEᎾᏀᏬᏕᎽᏴZ iᏝ ᏗᏕᎾᏴᏯᏍᏗ ᏯᎽ ᏯᏍᎴ ᏯVᏃᎾᏍᏓᒪᏁᏬ, ᎤᏲᏍᏙᏍᎽh ᏯVᏃᎾᏍᏓᒪᏁᏬ. CᏕᎡᏍᏗAZ CᎾᏴᏯᏍᏗᏯ

hRΘ DBΓ APRT? ΔΩΜ tPMΛPΩJ, ΘΩYZCϗVJ R4ΩJ. **4** ΘΩYBZ[ϬEΘGHSY]OΛWO B OObLΩJ hB ΔΩΜ TCΓΩLΛJ dϗΘΩLΛB. TGΩYh OΠV VCϗΘΩLΛPΩJ, BΩSTPΩJ; iLBZ D4Z ΔSΛP DBWΩJ-SO BM; OΛWO BBZ OObLΩJ ΘΩY, OLY, DΩMJΩJΩY ΘΩY Θ OΠ dϗΘΩLΛB. **5** ΘΩY TGΩJ D4 TKBGJ R4ΩJ, iL OLΩMJΩJV RR TGΩJ, KLOMΩYh ΘΩV Δ4PΔ TGΩJ. **6** ΘΩY ΘΩV OJSΓΩVJΩRΩJ DBΓ DJBJ RR TCJΔΩRΩJ; OΛWO BBZ dO bLΩJ ΘΩY, Shϗ ΘΩLΛP hABϗ ΘΩY BD. **7** ΘΩY TGΩJ hSJG JJBRJ RR SCJBRPΩJ; DBΓ RCJBRJ RR DBΓ RCJBRPΩJ; TkZWOJΔ TCΓΩAϗLΛϗ RCJBRJ RR RCJBRPΩJ; ΘΩY RkΘBTΩJ RR ΘΩY Θ RkΘBΩRΩJ; ΘΩY RkϗVJ RR ΘΩY Θ RkϗVSΩJ. **8** LΩJ YG ΔkSRΩJ AΓΩJ, JCLRGJΔ OGR; YGBZ OGLd GRGP OΩΓϗJϗtPGMΩJ hSWΩET. **9** BDBZ ΘΩY [JΩtPGMΩJ,] LΩJ CLHΛϗY, LΩJ CLϗY, LΩJ CZΩYRY, LΩJ SBAY CZPϗY, LΩJ AΓΩJ ΔCEiΩRΩJ, Dd hSi OGLd JΩtPGMΩJ, BDV TSWM kY ΘtPDVCϗΩS OΩIW ΩΛTΩJ RRT, CR hCLRGR ΘΩYΩ hRG4ΩJ ΘiTJΩLLW. **10** DLRGJ RR iL OH ΔϬGΛH ΘiTGΘLW; ΘΩY TGΩJ DLRGJ RR DΩΓTP JΩtPGMΩJ hSWΩET. **11** Dd ΘΩY, kJSWP TBM DΓΔΓRT, ΘΩY ΘBG DBTΩJΔ TJΓΔ tPV OΓBTGϗ; ABBZ RYΩSϗJΔ RR OC ΘihG DZ TEΔΔ JABGO T. **12** RZΔ DΩIGS, tPV OYChJ; ΘΩY TGΩJ TBM hMS OΓbE JSϗΘΩLΛJ RRT, Dd TLϬΩΩL DΓΩSΩVV TS-SM RB. **13** SGAM R4ΩJ TSΔT, TS hRμ ΘΩYΩT; iLΩJZ DΓΩSΘGΩJ RRT, Dd OLBΩSΩJ RRT, Dd OSΓM JhbJ RRT, Dd ZΓbΘBΩM Θ DdhLΩJ RRT, iLΩJZ DJRΩJ RRT Dd JLMGVJ RRT. **14** OEΘGBΩYh kH SGΛM RCϬΩL, Dd LΩJ ΔCMO TΩLΛdΩJ OΩLΓ RRT, ΘΩY OEiΩE TCMΛJΔ.

**14** ᎽᏀ ᏀᎾᎦᎳ ᏒᏎᏍᏗ ᎤᎲᏯᏀᎡᎢᎦᏟᏓᏂᎩᏒᏍᏗ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᏗᎾ ᏗᏧᎪᏙᏗᏯᏉ ᏄᏍᏛ ᎠᏓᎤᎦᏍᎬᎢ. **2** ᎠᏏᏴᎾ ᏂᎦᎥᏉ ᎪᎢᏍᏗ ᎬᏀᎡᏍᏓᏴᏙᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎲᏯᏀᏖᎢ; ᎽᏀᏃ ᎠᏀᎾᎦᎳ ᎠᏛᏒᎥᏍᎽᏉ ᎠᎡᏍᏓᏴᏗᏍᎪᎢ. **3** ᏞᏍᏗ ᾿ᏍᎽ ᾿ ᎠᎡᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎽ ᎤᎡᏂᏉ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ; ᎠᏯ ᏞᏍᏗ ᾿ᏍᎽ ᾿ ᾿ᎡᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ ᏯᎦᎠᏓᏉ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ ᎤᎦᎪᏓᏍᏗ ᾿ ᎠᎡᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎽ; ᎤᏁ ᎳᎤ ᏯᏰᏃᏏᏓᏂᎦᏓ. **4** ᎦᎪ ᏂᏯ ᏦᎦᏯᎤᎪᏓᏁ ᎤᏀᏓᏯ ᎤᎤᏴᏓᏍᏗ? ᎤᏀᏒᏉ ᎤᎤᏴᏙᏯ ᎤᎡᏍᏓᏴᏙᏗᏍᏗ ᎦᏙᎬ ᎠᏯ ᎦᎤᎢ. ii, ᎠᏦᏱᏍᏙᏓᏁᏁᏗ ᏒᏎᏍᏗ ᎤᎤᎢᏍᏗᏯ; ᎤᏁ ᎳᎤ ᏯᏰᏃᏏᏓᏂᎦᏓ ᎤᏀᏒᏉ ᎤᎤᏴᏙᏯ ᎤᏯᏗᏯ TᎬᏀᏁᏗ. **5** ᎽᏀ ᎤᏟ ᏣᏍᏉᏙᏗ ᎪᎡᏍᏗ ᎤᏍᏗ ᎢᎦ ᏒᏍᎦᏉ ᎤᏀᏓᏯ ᎢᎦ; ᎽᏀᏃ ᏂᎦᎥᏉ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ ᎤᏯᏗᏯ ᎢᎦᏗᏍᎪᎢ; ᎠᏯ ᎽᏀ ᎾᎡᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ ᏒᏎᎢ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎦᏍᏗᏉᏙᏗᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ ᏒᏎᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏯᎠᏂᏒᏎᎢ. **7** ᎥᏝᏰᏃ ᎽᏀ ᎢᎦᏁᎳᏯ ᏯᎽ ᎢᎦᏓᎢ, ᎥᏝ ᎠᏯ ᎽᏀ ᎤᏁᎳᏯ ᏯᎽ ᎠᏂᎡᏍᏓᏴᎢ. **8** ᎢᏀᏰᏃ ᏯᏓᏯᏂᏙᏱ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎡᏓᏯᏂᎦᏱ; ᎠᏯ ᎢᏀ ᏯᏗᏗᏂᎡᏍᏓᎦ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎡᏗᏂᎡᏯ4Ᏹ; ᎾᏍᎽᏃᏃ ᎢᏀᏍᏗ ᎢᏀᏃ ᏯᏓᏯᏂᏙᏱ, ᎠᏯ ᏯᏗᏗᏂᎡᏍᏓᎦ, ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎡᏓᏙᎡᎦ. **9** ᎾᏍᎽᏰᏃ ᏯᎠ ᎤᎬᏀᏯ ᎦᏀᏁᏱ ᏧᏂᎡ4Ꭲ, ᎠᏯ ᏦᎦᏯᏯᎻᏁᎢ, ᎠᏯ ᏧᏀᏃ4Ꭲ, ᾿ᏍᎽ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᎢᏀᎡᏍᏓᏙᏗᏯ ᏧᏂᏗᏒᏯ ᎠᏯ ᾿ᏍᎽᏯ ᎤᎤᏴᏙᏯ ᎢᎦᏗᏍᎪᎢ. **10** ᎠᏯ ᏂᏯ, ᎦᏙᏃ ᏙᏯᏀᎪᏓᏁᏱ ᎢᏍᏗᏉᎡᎤᏀᏃ? ᎠᏯ ᏂᏯ ᾿ᏍᎽ ᎦᏙᏱ, ᎦᏙᏃ ᎤᎡᏂᎡᏙᏱ ᎢᏯᏰᏣᏍᏗᏍᎦ ᎢᏍᏗᏉᎡᎤᏀᏃ? ᏂᎦᏗᏀᏰᏃ ᎢᎬᏯᏗᏢ ᾿ᎦᎦᏯᏗ ᏒᏎᏍᏗ ᎦᏀᏁᏱᏃᏗᏍᎪᎢ ᎤᏯᏯᏍᎽᏣᎢ. **11** ᏯᎠᏰᏃᏂᎬᎤ ᎪᏯᏔ, ᏒᎥᏣᏙᏯᏀᏒᎢ, ᎠᏗᏱ ᏯᏂᏩ, ᏂᎦᏗᏀ ᏙᏓᎬᏆᎡᏂᏆᎤᏁᎡ ᎠᏴ, ᎠᏯ ᏂᎦᏗᏀ ᎬᏂᏒᏉ ᎤᎾᎬᏀᏁᏗᏍᎪᎢ. **12** ᾿ᏍᎽᏃᏃ ᏦᏣᏍᏗ ᏂᏗᎥ ᎢᏗᏰᏴᾨᏱ ᏒᏎ ᎬᏂᏒᏎ ᎢᏰᏁᏁᏗ ᏒᏎᏍᏗ ᎤᏀᏁᏗᏍᎪᎢ ᏂᎦᎦᏁᏗᏍᏓᏴᏙᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᎾᏁᏗᏍᎪᎢ ᏂᎦᎦᏁᏗᏍᏓᏴᏙᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎬᾨ ᎤᏍᏗᏍᏓᏴᏯᏍᎽᏣᎢ. **13** ᾿ᏍᎽᏃ ᎢᏀᏍᏗ ᏞᏍᏗ ᎪᏰᏴ ᎢᏀᏞᏯᎤᏁ ᏯᏗᏞᏞᏚᎪᏞᏍᏘᏍᏗ; ᏰᎠᏍᏗᏂ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ4ᏱᏍᏗ ᏚᏗᎪᏗᏍᏗᏯᏒᏍᏗ, ᾿ᏍᎽᏃ ᎠᏞᏙᏓᏍᏗᏍᏗᏃ ᎠᏯ ᎤᏍᏘᏢᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗᏃ ᎢᏂᏗᏯᏍᏗᏍᏗᏃ ᎤᏯᏗᏯ ᏯᏂᏩᏍᏗᏍᏗᏃ ᎤᏂᏗᏯᏍᏗᏍᏗᏃ ᎢᏯᏞᎬᏆᎡᏂᏆᎤᏁᎡ ᎢᏯᏰᏣᏍᏗᏍᎦ ᎤᏯᏯᏍᎽᏣᎢ. **14** ᏂᏚᎳᏱ, ᎠᏯ ᎠᏉᏰᏃᏀᏗᏍᏗ ᎾᏋᏁᏗ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᏂᏫ, ᾿ᏍᎽᏃ ᎪᎢᏍᏗᏯᏉ ᏒᎡ ᏚᏓᏱ ᏂᏒᎡι ᏒᎡᎢ; ᎽᏀᏍᏗᏂ ᎪᎢᏍᏗᏯᏂ ᏚᏓᏱ

DBZJSRhYM kY OAWY ÁJSR4H LhGΘSZJhGΘSWT, Dƒ iL TERV ÁQM TYBZJ ÁhrLMARVH. **2** hJi TJbBΘH rR Θi TSLW ÁQM OBZJ rR hLMAPQJ ΘQY ÁQM rR OrhAQJÁ OEGR. **3** SGAMBZ ΘQV iL OGRV ÁbG OBZJ ÁΘMAPT; QDQYh khEO kAWW ΘQYQ [ ΓRQLAƒT, ] SEGΘLtPM ΘQY Θ SrCtPWOT DB DYMVZY. **4** ΓLƒRBZ AΓQJ RJ AWWOQ rR DB TSSGIQJ DBZ4 AWWAT, ΘQY JMhJG hEA& Dƒ OSRQJ TSLOLJQJQE AWR ΘQY OSY

TEB TGPQVJd. **5** ΘQYZ OAWOB DEhJG Dd OSPQJ TQLMABTkAJ r4QJ O#d'V TCLOLJQJd, ΘQYQ SGAM kH DLO bQET; **6** ΘQY H'V SCLOMT Dd H'V TkrP TCVJd RkX'VJd OAWOB ΘQY Θ OVL OEΘGB TSVP kH SGAM. **7** ΘQY TGQJ SCLLhX'rQJV, ΘQYQ ΘQV SGAM SSLhXC DB, ΘQY SX'VJG TQEAJd OAWOB. **8** Dd BD hkWw, ΘQY kH SGAM JrkOQS4XB OhObLQJ XPQWOY EhrR TGGAJd SβAY hrRΘ rR OAWOB, dQLdJQJd rkSTQLAXB rR DhSBPrT. **9** Dd ΘQY dΘLdOM BΘ OhX'VJd OAWOB OLVPQJG rR TGQJ; ΘQYQ BD khEO kAWW, ΘQY TGQJ LEATQWh DA& dΘLdOM BΘ, Dd VLkZYQWh SCViT. **10** WPAZ BD hSWw, TCP?PY JCLdOM BΘ, JCPA&b dVP BΘ. **11** WPAZ, RkX'VL dr'G, hSJG JCLdOM BΘ; Dd RkX'VL, hkiV BΘ. **12** WPAZ THQ BD hSWw; Otw'QSP SΘXAr'QJ Vbd, Dd DbBΘ VMdh OEΘGHSY TGPQVJd dΘLdOM BΘ DA&T; ΘQY dΘLdOM BΘ LEGPQSQVWh. **13** ΘQYZ OAWOB OSY EJ rR DLA B TkQPTQJ r4QJ XLdR OP?PQJ rR Dd OGVBQM rR TKBGR TGGhHM, ΘQY OCWOB TGPQVJd OSY TCRT, SX'VJG DLOV OPhEE TGGhHM. **14** Dd DER ΘQV DVBGw hB TCQLObQET, TLPOC, ΘQY hB ΘQV dQM kH TkQPT rRT, Dd XLdR DSViBQJrR TkQPiT, BPV ΘQV JrCLEQAXJ rRT. **15** D4ZTLPOC, OC TSThkΘBQEΘ ΘCkWWb TCQOLJQJQET, OJSPQVJw OAWOB DYAX EGSJQ OLVPQJ rRT, **16** ΘQY kH SGAM DYObVB TQIPQVJd dΘLdOM BΘ DA&T, SX'VJG LYXΘQLA& dQM QZ?M OAWOB OVPS EJQET, ΘQY SPQAXJQE dΘLdOM BΘ SkQPQAXJQET dLhXTQJ TGPQVJd, SX'VJG TGGAXB SX'VJG DLOV. **17** ΘQY TGQJ DYw DIPVVJ kH SGAM TGGhHM, ΘQY Θtw OAWOB OVP OEGP rRT. **18** iLBZBP

BSkᐱTᗅᒪ ϴᗅᐯ SGᐱᗰ ᕃᗰᐱᖾϴ ᚴR DB DƐᒍᗅET, ძϴᒪᔑᗰ BΘ EᏀZᐷGᒍ hSEᐱ&T, ᗅZʔᗰ Dᔑ ᒍSᖾϴᗅᒪᐱᒍ ᚴR EᒍᗅET, **19** [ Dᔑ ] EᒍᗅE ᗜᐷᖾᗰT Dᔑ ᗜᗅIhAᒍ, ᗜᐱWᗜᐷ ᗜᒪᗜV ᗜᒥhᐯᒍG ᚴR EᒍᗅET; ϴᗅᐯ kMᏰᒥH ᗜᒪᔑᗜᗰ, Dᔑ ᗜSΘᗰ TᒥᒥSH Gᗅᒍ, ᗜᗅᒥCᐷ DIᒥkVᗜ ᔕᗅᗰ ᗅZʔᗰ SGᐱᗰ ᗜᐯᒥS; **20** ϴᗅᐯZ ᕃᗅᗰᐯ DIChEᐱᖾᐯ ᔕᗅᗰ ᗅZʔᗰ DIᒥkVᒍᔑ, iᒪ ϴtᕻSGᐱᗰ DkᐱTᗅWᗜT, ᐯG ᗜᗜᐷ Sᒍᗅᗰᒍ DIᐱᗅᚴᗅᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ; **21** ϴᗅᐯᔓᗅᐯh ᐷD khEᗜ kAᗯW, ϴᗅᐯ ᚴkᐱTᗅᒪᐱᖾᐷ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT, ϴᗅᐯ ᗰhAᐷ; Dᔑ ϴᗅᐯ Θ ᗜΘᗰSᗜ ᐷ hᚴRΘ ᚴR ϴᗅᐯ ᗰZᒥk. **22** ϴᗅᐯ ϴᗅᐯ ᗜᒍSᒥᗅVᒍᕻ ᗜCᒐ ძᒪᔑᗜᗰ DᐯᖿᗅVᒪᏰ ϴᏣMᐯᒍᔑ; **23** Aᐷᗅᐯh tᕻᐯ TᖾᐷP ᕃᔕᒪᗜᗰΘ kᐯ Dh ᗜSΘᗰ, Dᔑ Tᖾᗅᐯ ΘSᒐBᗜCᒐ kᗜISᒥᗅA ϴᏣMᐯᒍᔑ; **24** TGZ ᗅIhᔑ ᚴRᕻ, ϴᏣMᐯᒍ ᚴ4ᗅᒍ; ᗜSᐯᏰZ DƐᕻ TᏣAᏀᗰᒍᔑ ΘtᕻΘkSᏰᗅᒍ, Dᔑ ΘtᕻTᒐP ΘᗅᐯᔓAᒍᔑ, TGZ TEᔑ Dᔑᐯ Ᏸᒥ ΘᐯᏰᖾᐱᗅᒍ TᏣᏰWᒍVᖾT. **25** Aᐷᗅᐯh kᐯ Dᔓbᒍ kMᏰᒥH SkᗅSᖾᐱᐷ ᗜϴᒪᗜᒐ. **26** ᔑbGᏰZ ᗜhᏰᖾᗜ ᕻbVh Dᔑ RSᔓ Dᐱᐷ Aᒥᗅᒍ ᗜhᒍᔑ ᗜᖼ TGΘᗰtᕻSᐯ ᗜϴᒪᗜᒐ kMᏰᒥH Dᐱᐷ ᗜϴᒥᗅSᖾVᒍ. **27** ᔑbG ᗜhᏰᖾᗜ ᗜVᐷGᐷ; Dᔑ ΘᗅᐯEᏀhSS. TGᏰZძϴᒪᔑᗜᗰ BΘ ᗜᐱWᒍᗅWᗜᐷ ᔑᐯ ΘᗅᐯᗜϴVᒥ ძᒪᔑᗜᗰ DᒪᗜV ᗜᒥᗅSᖾVᒍ ᗜEᏀᒥ, TGΘᗰᐱᒍ ΘᗅᕻᕃΘᒥᗅᒪᐱ&ᐯ Θᗅᐯ ძhᗅSᖾᒍᔑ ᗜᔓᒪᒥ ᗜᒥᗅSᖾVᒍ ᗜEᏀᒥ. **28** ΘᗅᐯZ TGᗅᒍ tᕻᐯ Θᗅᐯ ᐷD kᗅIᗰᕻ, Dᔑ ᕃᔕᒪbᗰRΘ hSkBᐱᖾ ᗜhAᏀᗰᒍᔑ, ᐷD Θᗅᐯ ᗜᒪWᗜᐷ, ΘᏣGTᗅᒪᐱᒍ ᚴ4ᗅᒍ ᗅIhᔑ ΘkSᏰᗅᒍ. **29** Dᔑ kSWᕻ, Θᗅᐯ tᕻᐯ ΘᏣMᐯᖾᕻ hSiᔑᗅᗰ ᗜᒪᐱᒍ ᚴRᔑᗅᗰ ᗅZʔᗰ SGᐱᗰ ᗜᐯᒥS kᏰᕻᗅᒍ ΘᏣMᐯᒍᔑ ᚴ4ᗅᒍ. **30** Dᔑ TᏣᗅᒍᏰᒍᕻ TᒪᒥᗜC, ᗜEΘGᐷ kᖻ SGᐱᗰ ᗜᒍSᒥᗅVᒍᕻ, Dᔑ ᗜᒍSᒥᗅVᒍᕻ DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴR DᒪᗜV ᗜᒪᐱᒍ ᚴRT, Θᗅᐯ ᗅᐯᔓᒥAᐱᒍᔑ ᗜᐱWᗜᐷ RᒪᒪVᒥᗅᒪᐱ& DB ᚴR ᗜEᏀᒥ, **31** Θᗅᐯ SkᔓSᒪWRᒍᔑ Θᗅᐯ Θ DZᐷGᗅᐯ hᚴRΘ ძᒍᔑ Dᐱᐷ; Dᔑ Θᗅᐯ SkBR& kMᏰᒥH Dᐱᐷ, ძϴᒪhᕃTᗅᒍᔑᐯ ᗜϴᒪᗜᒐ; **32** Dᔑ Θᗅᐯ DB ᔑbG

ꝺꝸꝓꝺ ꝸ ꝺꝋꓥ Wꝺ ꝸ, ꝺꝛꝑꝛꝏꓙ DIꝋꝺꓲ ϴCMꓥꓙꝏ, Dꝺ TꝺWᵽ hꝸ ꓙꓽSꝛꝏVꝸꝏꓙꝏ. **33** ꝺꝋꓥ Wꝺ ꝸZ ꝺ GVꝸꝏꓲ Dꝋꓥꝸ ꝸ hki TꓥWꓙVꝑꝏꓙ. RꝊꝺ

**16** EhᵲR hCBꓥᵽ ꝏꓽV ꝺꓽ, ϴꝏꓽ DꝏVꝸꝸ ꝺϴꓥGꓙ ꝺϴꝋꝺE RCꝏ; **2** ϴꝏꓽ ꓥCꝋhꝓTꝏꓙꝏ ꝺEϴGꝸ ᵲR ꝺꝋGꝛꝏVꓙꝏ, ϴꝏꓽꝏ ᵏSGAꓙ TGϴꝺꓥꓙꝏ ꝺϴꝋꝺ ꓙ, Dꝺ ϴꝏꓽ RᵏꝏSꝓꓙꝏ hSiꝺ Aꝛꝏꓙ RᵏꝏSꝓꓙꝏ ꝺSꝛꝏET; ϴꝏꓽꝸZ ꝺhCꓙ ꝺꝏSꝓꝺ, Dꝺ DB ϴꝏꝺ DꓽꝏSꝓꝺ. **3** Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ ᵴbW Dꝺ RᵴW, TꝺWᵽ Kꓽꝓϴꝏꓥꓥꝸ SGꓥꝺ ꝺꓥꝛ ꓙSꝓϴꝏꓥꓙ ᵲRT. **4** ϴꝏꓽ DBEꝺ DhꝏSꝛꝏET, ꝺꝺ RꓙhBꓥh RWꓙ Shꝺ ꝺ; ϴꝏꓽ, iL DƐRꝺ ꝏSᵏꝏꝛRꝛꓥᵽ, ϴꝏꝺꝏꓽh hSꝺ ꝺϴꓥGꓙ SϴꝋᵴGꓙR ꝺϴꓲꝺꝺ BϴꓲꓥGꓙRT; **5** Dꝺ ϴꝏꝺ Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ ꝺϴꓥGꓙ ꝺϴꝋᵴE ϴtᵽDhꓥꝓT. Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ ꝺCꓙ ᵏᵲGT Tᵴhꓲ, ϴꝏꓽ TEꝏꝏ ꝺSꝺᵴϴCꝸ ᵏhSꝛꝏꓙᵽ RSꝏ SGꓥꝺ DꝛꝏAꝓꓲꓥꓙ. **6** Ꝋꝛ Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ, ꝺCꓙ ꝺꝓϴꝏꓲꓥꝓꝸ ᵏꓽ DB ꝏꓽꝏSꝛꝏET. **7** iᵸhS Dꝺ ꝺhꝏ Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ, ϴꝏꓽ Aꝛꝏꓙ ꓙƐꝺ, Dꝺ TꝺWᵽ Kꓽꝓꝸꓽꓙ ꝸ, ϴꝏꓽ ᵲᵏꝓꓥꓙ ᵏꓽ ᵲᵏꝺ ᵬꝺ DꓥT; ϴꝏꓽ ϴꝏꓥ TEꝏ SGꓥꝺ ꝺϴꓥGꓙ TGϴꝛꝏ Wꝺ ꝸ DB ꝏh. **8** DHCꝏ Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ, ϴꝏꓽ ᵏᵲGT TꝺWᵽ ꝏꝏVꝸGꝸꝏꓽ ꝺEϴGꝸ. **9** Dꝏh Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ TꝺWᵽ Kꓽꝓꝸϴꝏꓥꓙ ꝸ SGꓥꝺ ꝺꓥꝛ ꓙSꝓϴꝏꓥꓙ ᵲRT; Dꝺ ꝏSꓽ ᵏᵲGT. **10** Dꝏꝛ Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ, CSꓲhꝓCꝸ SGꓥꝺ AꝸGꝸꝏꓽ ᵲRT. Rꝛꝏꓲꝏ W Sꓲꓙϴi DꓥW Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ. **11** RGꓲh Aꝛꝏꓙ DƐꝺ Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ. ϴᵬH Sꓲꓙϴi ϴꝏꓽ ꝺEϴGꝸ DZꝸGꝸꝏꓽ ᵲR Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ. **12** ꝰꓲᵴϴ Dꝺ ꝰꓲᵬb Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ, ϴꝏꓽ ꝺEϴGꝸ ꝺꓥꝛꝛꝓꝺ ꝺhꝓϴꝏꓥꓥꝸ ᵏꓽ. Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ DᵏᵲGT Iᵬ, ꝺCꓙ ꝺꝓϴꝏꓥꓥꝓꝸ ᵏꓽ ꝺEϴGꝸ ꝺꓥꝛꝛꝓꝺ Sꓽꝏꝏꝏꓥꓥꝸ ᵲRT. ꝺϴꓥGꓙ SϴꝋᵴGꓙR SGꓥꝺ ꝺꓥꝛꝺ Sꓽꝏꝏꝏꓥꓥꝸ ᵲRT; Dꝺ ꝏSꓽ ᵏᵲGT. **13** MI Rᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ, ϴꝏꓽ DSꝾꝸꝺ ꝺEϴGꝸ AꝸGꝸꝏꓽ, Dꝺ ϴꝏꓽ ꝏꓽꝏhᵏ. **14** Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ DbhCꓲ, ᵴᵲSh, ᵽᵴb, IᵸIb, ᵽHb, Dꝺ DϴꝛꝺC ϴꝏꓽ TꝺWᵽ Cꓥᵽ. **15** Sᵏꝛꝛꝓᵽ IGWS, Dꝺ ꝺꝛD, hꝛD, Dꝺ ϴꝏꓽ ꝺV, Dꝺ ꝏꝛHI, Dꝺ ϴhiꝺ ꝺϴꓲꝺꓙ ϴꝏꓽ TꝺWᵽ Cꓥᵽ. **16** TCR ᵲR SCꓲhꝛꝓꝏꓙ TCꓙꝏᵲꝏꓙ SꓝꝺGꓙ ꝺꓥꝛꝏꓙ ꓙꓲVꝊViꝸꝏꓙ ᵲRT. ꝺϴꓥGꓙ SϴꓲᵴGꓙR SGꓥꝺ ꝺꓥꝛꓽ

θ ρ κ ή Γ ϟ . **17** D ơ ϴ T ι Γ Ο C , T C ֍ ֍ J ß J ϟ J C S Ч ֍ ֍ V J ♌ J S ơ Ο J ♌ D ơ Ο ι ţ ϟ ֍ I G ֍ J ♌ T ֍ Ο Λ ฿ , J S J ϡ ֍ J ♌ J S ή Ο ฿ ρ R ϡ ֍ ϴ T C S G I i T ; D ơ S C ι Ο R ʔ ֍ J . **18** θ ֍ Y ß Z T G θ ֍ J i Ł Ο E θ G ฿ T S V Γ κ Ч S G Λ ϴ A Γ ֍ J ֍ θ ϴ Λ ϟ , Ο Ο R V ֍ Y h Ο h ֍ V Γ ♌ ; D ơ Ο ϴ S ฿ D ơ ♌ ֍ ϴ h ฿ ֍ J ρ R D Ο J ֍ E T ι h G ϡ ʔ ֍ A ժ h θ θ θ Λ ֍ W ѣ θ . **19** T K ฿ G R ß Z S Z C G C θ h i B θ D Λ ѣ T . θ ֍ Y T G ֍ J S Γ ʔ Γ S h ฿ ρ R Ο J S Γ ֍ V J ϟ ; D 4 ֍ Y h Z Ο D I S Γ ϟ T κ S W θ T T C Γ ֍ V J ♌ ♌ ֍ ϴ ρ R Ο E G Γ , D Z Ο ή ρ R Ο E G Γ h κ S W θ i θ . **20** D ơ Ο Λ W Ο ฿ Ο G V ฿ ֍ ϴ D ι Λ ฿ h A ฿ ϡ θ V ϴ 4 ι h Ο Ш ι θ V J Ο ι S Γ ֍ ι h J C W ь S h ϟ θ h J P . E G S J ֍ Ο ι V Γ ֍ J ρ R T S V Γ Ο E θ G ฿ κ Ч S G Λ ϴ T V W J V ʔ ֍ J . R ϴ Ο . **21** J ϑ J T ժ W ϟ K Y h ϡ θ ֍ ι Λ ฿ , D ơ M ь ֍ , D ơ V Ч h , D ơ ϯ ь ֍ ι A Γ ֍ J J Ɛ Ο , θ ρ κ ή Γ S . **22** D B ι ь ֍ , ฿ D A Ш Γ D I Ш W Ο ฿ θ C ή Γ S Ο E θ G ฿ ρ R Ο J S Γ ֍ V J ϟ . **23** S ֍ D Y ֍ I h A J ֍ Y D ơ θ h i V ժ θ Λ G J Ο θ ι ϴ E J ֍ I h A J ֍ Y , θ κ ή Γ S . T W ֍ ι , D ß Γ R ฿ S S ѣ D ѣ D S J ֍ , θ κ ή Γ S , D ơ V ι , T ι Γ Ο C . **24** E G S J ֍ Ο ι V ֍ J ρ R T S V Γ Ο E θ G ฿ κ Ч S G Λ ϴ T V W J V ʔ ֍ J h κ i T . R ϴ Ο . **25** θ ֍ Y Z ß Γ V J C Γ h A ฿ ֍ V J κ Y θ ֍ Y ֍ h S Ш ֍ E ♌ ֍ ϴ Z ʔ ϴ D I V Γ S , D ơ θ ֍ Y ֍ κ Ч S G Λ ϴ D S Γ κ V Ο T , θ ֍ Y ֍ E h ρ R T E Λ ϡ ฿ ρ R Ο S Γ ϴ , θ ֍ Y R G ฿ ժ ι ơ Ο ѣ Ο ι E G ι ơ Ο ϴ D S Γ ֍ W Ο ฿ κ ρ 4 T , **(aiōnios g166) 26** A ฿ ֍ Y h ţ ϟ V E h ρ R T E Λ ϡ ฿ , D ơ D θ V ơ ł ֍ Y ժ Z Ш W Ο ฿ J E W Ο ฿ θ ֍ Y ֍ D ι Ο ь ֍ E D Γ ֍ I J ֍ Y h ρ R θ R ฿ Ο Λ W Ο ฿ E h ρ R T ρ E ϡ ฿ h S J G ժ θ ι ơ Ο ϴ B θ , θ ֍ Y A ฿ G J ρ R Ο Z ฿ G J ♌ Ο E G Γ — **(aiōnios g166) 27** Ο Λ W Ο ฿ Ο G R ฿ G D S W θ T κ Y , S ϡ V J ρ 4 ֍ J κ Ч S G Λ ϴ T G G h Ч ϴ h A ฿ ϡ T . R ϴ Ο . **(aiōn g165)**

# AᑭhJᔊ Dᐱᔑᔑ TEᔊᔊ ᚴAᙡWᐱᕃᔑ

**1** ᐯW, DIᐠᔑᐢ Dᐯᑐᑲᐢ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ, Θᙅᐯᙅ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ ᑐᒪᑐᒐᕃT, Dᔨ ᵵᙅJh TᐯᑐC, **2** ΘᑢᖵᙡWb JCᐱGJ TCᒪᐢE ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ ᑐᐯᒋS, Θᙅᐯ AᑭhJᔊ ʞCᒪᐢS, Θᙅᐯ TʞᙅSΘ hᚴRΘ Tᔑᑢᐱᕃᔑ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ TGᏀhᕼᐢ, Rʞᙅᑐᐢ TCᒪᑐJ, Dᔨ ΘhihSiSᚴᕼJR ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ TSᐯᒋ ᑐEΘGᔑ SVi DhᐱTᙅJᙅᐯ, Θᙅᐯ TdWᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᑐΘᐯᒋS Dᔨ DB TSᐯᒋS; **3** TCᐯᒋ ᚴ4ᙅJ EᏀSJᙅ ᑐᒪVᒋᙅJ ᚴR Dᔨ ᑐᏀVᔑᙅᐢ TCᒋᙅAᕃWᐱᕃᔑ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ TᐯVᒪ, Dᔨ ᑐEΘGᔑ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ. **4** hAᔑᕃ ʞᙅᒋRᒋᐯᚴ ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ DIᐯᒋS, hᔑ ᚴR TGᙅJ, ᑐJSᒋᙅVJᙅA EᏀSJᙅ ᑐᒪVᒋᙅJ ᚴR ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ, Θᙅᐯ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ TGᏀhᕼᐢ Rʞᐱᕃᔑ ʞᐯ. **5** Θᙅᐯ TᐯᑐTᙅWᑐ ᔑ ʞᐯ hSi ᕃᒪᔨRT — hSiJSᖵJ ᚴR Dᔨ hSi DSViᔑᙅJ ᚴRT; **6** Θᙅᐯᙅ SGᐱᐢ DʞZᑭᕃ SAᔑGJ ᐱCᐱᕃT; **7** Θᙅᐯ RᙅS hK᛭ᙅEΘ ᚴR ᐠᒪᔨᐯ ᑐᑐ EᏀSJᙅ ᑐᒪᒋᙅAᕃᒪᐱJ ᚴRT; TʞSᑲZᏯ ᑐMᔑᙅJ ᚴR TSᐯᒋ ᑐEΘGᔑ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ; **8** Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯ CᒪCᒋhAᔑᙅWh ᑐᒋᙅIJᙅJ ᚴR EJᙅᐯ, Θᙅᐯ SᐷdTᙅVJ hᚴRΘ TGᒋᙅVJᙅ ΘᔑGᏀ TS ᚴ4ᙅJ ᑐEΘGᔑ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ ᑐᐯᒋS. **9** ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ ᕃᒪᒋᒪᙅᐢΘ, Θᙅᐯ Tʞᙅᑐᐢ ʞᐯ TCᒋAJᔊ Θᙅᐯ ᑐᙡʞ ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ TSᐯᒋ ᑐEΘGᔑ. **10** ΘᙅᐯZ TᒪᒋᑐC TCᐧWᖵ4᛭ SViEJ᛭ ᑐEΘGᔑ TSᐯᒋS ʞᕼ SGᐱᐢ, Θᙅᐯ ᑐᛋᔊ᛭ TʞᐱTᙅJᔊ, Dᔨ JCSᔨᑐJᙅᐯ hᐯᏯΘ TGᒋᙅVJᔊ; ᑐᘐᒋᐧᔑᐯᙅᐯh JCSVVJᔊ ᑐᛋᔊᐯ TCᒪᑐᒪᒋᐯᏯT, Dᔨ ᑐᛋᔊᐯ SᐷAJᙅET. **11** iᐯZᐱᕃᔑᐷZ Tᐯ TᒪᒋᑐC hᔑ RʞZᑭᙅET, Θᙅᐯ ᛋT SᒪJΘi ᚴʞZᑭᙅET, Θᙅᐯ JʞᖵᙅJ ᚴR TᐯᏯT. **12** ᔑD Θᙅᐯ hʞᙡ᛭, Θᙅᐯ TʞᒪBΘ᛭ ᚴR ᔑD hʞᙡᙅET, DB ᐯW ʞᙅᒋAᐱᔑ; DBZ DᐯW; DBZ ᒪIᒪ; DBZ SGᐱᐢ. **13** TᕃᙅᐯᙅA Tᙅʞᐢᔑ SGᐱᐢ? ᐯWᙅA ᒪᒪᖮ᛭Gᙅᐢ DSᐢᐱ TʞᙅSᕃJᔊ? DᔨᙅA ᐯW SViSCᘐᙅWᐱT? **14** ᑐᐱWᑐ ᔑ ʞᙅᒋRᒋᐯ᛭ hSᒋᙅVJ᛭ Θᙅᐯ TᐯᏯ ᐯGhʞᙅᘐiΘ ᚴR CᙅI Dᔨ SᙅᑐᑐR; **15** ᐯGᔑZ ᑐGRᐯ SViᒪᒪᘐᙅJ᛭, ᔊE ᐯ4᛭. **16** Dᔨ Θᙅᐯ ᙅJᔊΘ SᒪJΘi SSʞᙅᘐiᐯ; ᑐGᒪᔨZ iᒪ ᔊIᑐW

ᏦᏯᎲiT. **17** ᏚᏀᏁᎴᏰZ iᏝ ᏯᎽᎤ 4 ᏗIᏓᎲᏯᏗᏯ, DIᏒᏦVᏗᏯᏯᎽh ᏯᏯᎴ ᏯZᏢᎴ; iᏝ DᏒᏰᎾᏯᏯᏗ ᏒR ᏚᎲhᏯᏯᏗᏯ DᎬVᏗᏯ, ᏚᏀᏁᎴᏰZ ᎤᏙᏒ ძᏓᏆᏣᏀᎴ D4ᏔᏔ ᏯᎤ ᏚᏒᏯᏓ. **18** ᏓᏓᏆᏣᏀᏯᎴᏰZ ᏯZᏢᏗ ᏒR DᏒᏯᏚᏁᎴ ᎤhᏰᏆᏣ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ძhᏲᏒᏯᏯᏗ ᏦᎽ; DBᏯᎽh RᎽᏯᏚᏆᏗ ᏦᎽ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᏒhEE TᎽᏰᏆᏯ. **19** ᏯDᏰZhEᎤ TᏚᏪW, ᏓᏦᎴWh DhᏰᎾR DhᏰᎾᏪh, Dᑯ D4ᏔᎤᏓᏚBᏁᏒ DᏁᏯWᏯ DᏁᏯWᏯᏐT. **20** ᏣP DᏰᎾᏪh? ᏣP ᏗAᏪᏒᏯᎽ? ᏣP ᏚᎲhᏯE DᏗRᏯᏯ Dh RGᏯ RᏯ? ᏝᏯA ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ DᏒᏯᏚᏁᎴᏔ ᏯᏋGᏁᏆ DᏰᎾᏪᎤ RGᏯ? **(aiōn g165)** **21** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏰZ DᏰᎾᏪhG ᏒR ᏦᏋGhᏪᏁ RGᏯ DhᏰᎾᏪᎤ DᎤ ᏗᏯE ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ hEGᏚWᏐᎾ ᏦᏒ4T, ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ ᏕᏰ ᎤᏰᏆᏁ DᏒᏯᏚᏁᎴ DᏒᏦVᏗ ᏒR Ꮤ6VᏗᏯ ძᏯᏚᏆᏗᏯ DZᏯGᏐᏯᎽ. **22** DhძᏰᏰᏃ ᎤᏰᏆᎴ DhWᏲᏯᏣ, DhATZ DᏰᎾᏪhG ᏒR ᎤhᏲᏣ; **23** DBᏯᎽh ᏚᏀᏁᎴ ᏓᏓᏆᏣᏀᏯᎴ DᏚᎴᎤ Ꮯ ᏕCᏒᏦVᏐᏯᏚ, ᎾᏯᎽ DhძᏰ ძZᏚᏯᏗᏯᎽ, DhATZ DᏒᏯᏚᏁᎴ ᎤhᏰᏆᏯ; **24** Ꮎ-ᏯᎽh ᏒᏦᏫᎤᎴ ᏦᎽ, TძW Ꮩ DhძᏰ Dᑯ DhAT, ᏚᏀᏁᎴ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᏒhᎽᏗᏀ ᏒR Dᑯ DᏰᎾᏪhG ᏒR ᎤhᏰᏆᏯ. **25** DᏒᏯᏚᏁᎴᏰZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᏒ ᎤC ᎾᏰᎾᏯ RᏯᏚᏪ BᎾ; Dᑯ DGᎾᏚW ᏒR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᏒ ᎤC ᏋᏒhEᏚ RᏯᏚᏪ BᎾ. **26** TᏦAGᏗᏣᏰZ, TᏓᏒᎤC, ᏋᏯᎴ RᏦᏫᎤᏐT, ᎾᏯᎽ iᏝ GhCW DhᏰᎾᏪh ᎤᏯᏓᏒ ᎤEGᏒ ᏒRT, iᏝ Dᑯ GhCW ძᎾᏒhᎽᎴ, iᏝ Dᑯ GhCW ᏒᏦᏃᏪᏗ; **27** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏯᏯᎽh SᏕᏰR ᎤᎾᏒᏯᏚhᏯᎴ ᏒᏦᏰᏃᏯ DᏁ RGᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ძSᏆᏯᏯVᏗᏯ DhᏚWᎾT; Dᑯ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ SᏕᏰR DhGᎾᏚW ᏒᏦᏰᏃᏯ Dh RGᏯ, ᎾᏯᎽ ძSᏆᏯᏯVᏗᏯ ძᎾᏒhᎽᎴ; **28** Dᑯ RᏯᏚ ᎤZᏢᎴ Dh RGᏯ, Dᑯ ᎤᏒᏌᏒ ᏒᏦᏰᏃᏯ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ SᏕᏰR, Dᑯ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᏁᏐᎾ ᏒRT, ᎾᏯᎽ D4ᏔᏔ TGᎾᏒᏯVᏗᏯ ᎾᏯᎽ CᏁᏢ; **29** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎽG ᎤᏯᏓᏒ ᏒR ᎤPᏫᏯᏗᏯ hᏒRᎾ ᎾᏯᎽ DᏚWᏐT. **30** hᏯᏯᎽh ᎾᏯᎽ TᏦᎾᏋAᎾRᏯ TᎽ, ᏦᏌ ᏚGᏁᎴ TGGᏦᏌᎴ, ᎾᏯᎽ DᏚViᏯᏯᏗ ᏒR Dᑯ SGAᎴ ᏒR Dᑯ ᎾᏯᏚᎤᎾ TEᏁᏗ ᏒR, Dᑯ DJBVᏗ ᏒR, DB TEᏁᏃᏯ ᏦᎽ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮯ; **31** ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏯD ᏦhEᎤ ᏦAᏪW, ᎽG DPᏫᏯᏒᏯᏗ ᏯᏐG DPIᏯVᏗᏯᏒᏯᏗ.

**2** Dσ DB TLΓΟC, ΘCMVϤ, iL σHh SΘhAΩJ ΡR Dσ DSViAΩJ ΡR σCMAΩLΛσT, TCZΛ& AAGJΩY ΟΛWΟA ΟVΓS. **2** LωAWΟYBZ ΘΩY AΓΩJ DYSViAΩJσ hΡRΘ hA TV&, ΟGRAG HH SGΛΟ Dσ ΘΩY LLϟΦGΩΟ DSΟΟA. **3** Dσ HGΘSϤT, Dσ HΘBΩET, Dσ ΟCJ DYΘΘΩE TCBWJV&Y. **4** Dσ HΘhΩE Dσ SΓHV&ΩETiL BΘ ΟVΓ DLΩJBJΩY DSViAΩJ ΡR σEJΩΡT, DLΟVΩYh Dσ ΟΓhYJ ΡRϤßLbΟRΘhEΛ&T; **5** ΘΩY TKAGR BΘ DhSWϟΦiT ϤΓΩSΩVΟΘ TGΓΩVJσ, ΟΛWΟAΩY ΟΓhYJG ΡRT. **6** DSViAΩJΩYhZΟ ΡRσCJΩA σHΘhA AΓΩJ ϤhMGV&Θ; iL DJΘ RGA ΟVΓ DSViAΩJ ΡRT, iL Dσ ΟhEΘGA RGA DΛA ΟΘVΓS, ΘΩY D4ΫΫ TSΓΩJΩY HY. **(aiōn g165) 7** DBΩYh σHΘhΩA σCJΩA DSViAΩJ ΡR ΟΛWΟA ΟVΓS, ΟSΓΟ ΡRT, ΘΩY EΩSΓ, ΘΩY TGΓΩVJσ HSIAWΛ ΟΛWΟA RGA Db hΡRΘ HΡ4T, dEGσ DB RYϤΫVJσ. **(aiōn g165) 8** ΘΩY iL YG JΡSΛGJ RGA DΛA σhSWPT; σDhSWPBZiL SϤΫJG ΟEΘGA LLϟΦGΩΟ σEGΘΟΛT; **(aiōn g165) 9** ΘΩYωΩYh AD HhEΟ HAIIW, YG ΟA&A hΡRΘ, Dσ ΟΟSΟA hΡRΘ, Dσ BΘ ΟΘΘσ OBϤA hΡRΘ, ΘΩY ϤΩΟΟΛWΟA SΟΟTΩLΛϤΘΩY EGΡGA. **10** D4Z ΟΛWΟA EhΡRhEΛϤΟLΟV O6WΟ; DLΟVBZ hSidLσΟΟ DAΓBΩAT, ΘΩΫ EΩSΓ ΡRΟΛWΟA ΟVΓS. **11** SABZ TGΩJ BΘ dLσΟΟ BΘ dVΓS DSW?ΟGRΫΩYh BΘ ΟLΟV ΘΩY dωD. ΘΩYω ΘΩΫ dLσΟΟΟΛWΟA dVΓSiL YG ωSW, ΟΛWΟA ΟLΟV ΟGR. **12** Dσ DBiL DLΟV RGA RA σVSLhϤC, DLΟVΩYh ΟΛWΟAσ ΟLGLσΟA, ΘΩY σYSViAΩJσ ΘΩY EGSJω σYΛϤA ΡRΟΛWΟA. **13** ΘΩY ΘΩΫ σHZPΩAT, iL ΓCJΩA SΘhAΩJ BΘ ΟVΓ DSViAΩJ ΡR dSΓΟA, SϤΫJGΩYh DLΟV dSΓΟA; DLΟV ΟΓΩAϤWΟA EhΡR hVCΛΙ DLΟV ΟΛA. **14** BΘΩYh ΟLΛCBΟ hΡRΘ ΡR iL σLLhϤA ΟΛWΟA ΟLΟV ΟΓΩAϤWΟA; DΓΩSΛΟΫBZ

SBϢϮT; iL Dơ JEѲΓѡJ ơϬϮT, ΟJSΓѡVJѡA DlΟV EJ JEAGѺJ ϬRT. **15** Θ-ѡYh DlΟV ΟѠB hSi DAGJѡAT, D4Z ΟGR ϞѡѺ iL YG GAGJѡAT. **16** SAϬ ΟSVi+ ơϬG ΟlΟѺT, ΘѡY BΓ EѠhJ TEGΓѡVJ? DBѡYh SGΛѺ ΟlΟѺ TϬ*.

**3** Dơ DB, TlΓΟC, iL DlΟV ϑΘJhVB ΘѡYѡ ϬCѲΛVJ ơϬ4T, ΟѡlΓѴѡYh ϑΘJhVB ΘѡYѡT, ΘѡYѡѴ ϑΘѡJ JhhΓ SGΛѺ SΘSlѺ ϬRT. **2** ΟΟJ TC̃BWѡJѡEY iLZ AΓѡJ DYѡJ; ϑGJWΟRBZ iL BΓ ϬkYѡJ ơϬ4T, Dơ AB ϬRiL Db BΓ ơY. **3** DbѴ̃BZ ΟѡlΓ SCJhV*; ΘѡYBZ kV* DѺGϬJ ϬRT, Dơ DJRѡJ ϬRT, Dơ TϞѡJ TѡlJѡJ ϬRT, LѡA ΟѡlΓ TCJhVB ơY, Dơ BΘѴ̃ ΟΛlѡJ ΘѡYѡ ơCV*? **4** DbBΘBZ BD khSWѡAT, DB Ѵ̃W kѡΓAΛB, ΟGlơZ, DB DѴ̃W kѡΓAΛB; LѡA ΟѡlΓ JCJhVB ơY? **5** SAϬZ TGѡJ Ѵ̃W, Dơ DѴ̃W SA? LѡA ϬkΟblѡJѴ̃ ơY, ΘѡY TGΟhHѺ kKBGΟY, ΘѡYѡ ΟEΘGB DhbBΘ* SΛϞT? **6** DB DYΘRY, DѴ̃W D# ΟѡSPY; ΟΛW Ο BѡYh ΟΛѴ̃TѡJ ơ ϞGΛϞY. **7** ΘѡYZ Θ DΘѡY iL AΓѡJ ơY, Θ Dơ D# DѡSCѡY, ΟΛWΟ BѡYh ΟΛѴ̃TѡJ ơ TEΛB kY. **8** ΘѡYZ Θ DΘѡY Dơ Θ D# DѡSCѡY HѴ̃Ѵ̃ ΘΘΓѡJ*; Dơ ΘhiDhbBΘ* ϬSJBRJ Ϭ4ѡJ ΟΘVΓSѡ ϬSJBlΛJ ϬR, ΘѡYѡ ϞѡѺ ΟΟRSΟhϞΘѡlΛϞT. **9** DBBZ ΟΛWΟ B TdW* KYϞΘѡlΛB, hB ΟΛWΟ B ΟGϬRT, hB ΟΛWΟ B ΟΛѡϬѪB. **10** ΘѡYѡ ΟΛWΟ B EGSJѡ ΟlVΓѡJ ϬR DB iYΛϞT, ΘѡYѡ DbΘHh ϞEΘGR JΛѡϬѡY TGѺΛJ ΘIѺΛϞ SJѡѺJ DYΟ, ΟGlơZ Θt*ΟΛѡϬѪ. D4Z ΘhiYG DΛѡWPѡJ ϞѡѺ DΘΛѡϬѡE Θt*h. **11** ΟGlơBZ SJѡѺJ iL YG EGJ ơY ΘѡY ΟGR SGW DΟB kY, ΘѡY kH SGΛѺ kY. **12** ΘѡYZ TG YG ΘѡY BD SJѡѺJB GLΟ, DSϞlGhϬ GΛѡϬWΟ, DSϞ ΟΛE, JSϞѴ̃J Ο ѡ, Dl, ѡΛѡS, DѡJSRB ΟΓZBB, **13** ΘhiBΘ ShϞΘѡlΛϞ EhϬR TEΛJ Ϭ4ѡJ; ΘBGBZ ΟΘϞAΘѡJ Ϭ4ѡJ; Dơ DkϞ ΟAΓBJ Ϭ4ѡJ ΘhiBΘ ShϞΘѡlΛϞ TGѡJ

ΘΩΥ ᚴRT. **14** TᏀZ ᎽG SϿΘΩᒪᐱϿ ᔑᐱEᏀΩᒧᐯ ΘᏆᔭᗅᐱΩᚴᏓT, ΘΩΥ DSJBRᒧ ᚴ4Ωᒧ. **15** TᏀZ ᎽG SϿΘΩᒪᐱϿ ᘐAᏓΩWᗅ, ΘΩΥ ᗅᚱᒥ4ᑭΩᒧ; ᗅᏀRΩΎh DᏦΩSϿᒧ ᚴ4Ωᒧ; D4Z DᏦϿCᏦΩSϿWZ ΘΩΥᘐT. **16** ᒪΩA ᔑᏦSWᔭ hᐷ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ SᐱϿ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ΘΩΥ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ ᗅᒪᗅVTᏦᘐiT? **17** TᏀZ ᎽG ᏀᚱΩWᗅ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ SᐱϿT, ΘΩΥ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ ᒪᏀᚱΩWh; ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷᏰZ SᐱϿ SϿVᐷᒧᏀ, ΘΩΥΘ hᐷ ᏦΥ. **18** LΩᒧ ᎽG ᗅᏀR ᏦDᒪᑢᒪΩWh. TᏀZ ᎽG hᐷ TᐯᏓT DSWᏆᔭT ᔑᗅᏀΩᒧ Dh RGᐷ ᚴRT, ΘΩΥ ᗅᐱJ ΘhSᑢΩᒪ, ΘΩΥ DSWᏆᔭT TᏀᑢΩVᒧᔑ. **(aiōn g165)** **19** DSViᐷΩᒧᏰZ ᚴR Dh RGᐷ Rᐷ DᑢΩSᐱᗅᐯ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ DᒪᗅᏆΩET; ᐷDᏰZ hEᗅ TAᐻW, SShᔑᔭ DhSWᏆᔭTEᒧᔭ ᗅᐯRDhᏏΘᏬᗅT. **20** Dᔑᘮ, ᔑᏆᏀ DSWᔭ DΘᒪᗅᏆ DhSWᏆᔭT, ΘΩΥ D4ᐯᐯ ᚴRT. **21** ΘΩΥ TᏀΩᒧLΩᒧ ᎽG BΘᐯ ᔑᒪPIΩVᒧΩᚴΩᒧ; hSᒧᏀᏰZ Ꮷᒪᔑᗅᗅ TCᐺᑢS; **22** ΘΩᐯ ᐯW ᔑᎽ, Dᔑ DᐯW, Dᔑ ᏏIᏏ, Dᔑ RGᐷ, Dᔑ Eh, Dᔑ DᏦᑢᐷΩᒧ, Dᔑ AᑢΩᒧ Aᐷ ᚴR, Dᔑ AᑢΩᒧ DᏏ Ꮶᚴ4Ωᒧ; hSᒧᏀ TCᐺᑢS; **23** Dᔑ hᐷ SGᐱᗅᔑ ᏧᐺᑢS; SGᐱᗅᔑZ ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷ ᗅᐺᑢS.

**4** ΘhiᎽG ASᒪᗅᏏE SGᐱᗅᔑ ᔕᎽᗅᏬᒪΩᒧ ΘΩΥᘐ ᏬᒪΩᒧ ΘΩΥᘐ ᗅᒪᗅᏆΩᒧ, Dᔑ ᔕSSHᘐΩᒧSᎽ ᗅSᎽ ᚴEᔭ SᏀAᔑ TᏀΘᔑᐱᒧᔑ. **3** DBΩΥh SᒪᗅᏏE ᗅᑢHᑢᐯ hᐷ ᒧΩΥᏀALᐱᒧᔑ, Dᔑ DΘᐯ ᏧᏬAVᒧ ᚴRT; ii, iᒪ DƐR ᔑᒧSᒪSALᐱᔭ; **4** iᒪᏰZ AᑢΩᒧ ᔑᏦSWᔭ DƐR DIᒪWΘ4ᒧ; D4Z iᒪ ΘΩΥ ᘐᘐᒪᔑᔭ; ᗅƐΘᏀᐷΩΥh ΘΩΥ ᒧᘐALᐱᐷ. **5** ΘΩΥΩΥh TᏀΩᒧLΩᒧ ᒧᏧAWᗅᎽ DᏏᐯ ᕒΩIᕒᏬΘ, Eh ᗅƐΘᏀᐷ SMᑕᔭ, ΘΩΥ TS Sᗐ ᏦVᒪSΘᕒAΘᏏ ᗅᑢᏏEᒧᑢ ᏦᎽ, Dᔑ EhᚴRhVᒪEᐱᑢ ᏧhΘΘᔑᕒΩᗐSΘᒪᗅᏆT; ᏆᔭᐯZ ΘhiᚴᏦᕒᐯVᒧ ᚴR ᗅᐱWᗅ ᐷᔑ ᗅᒪᏀᒪᔑᗅᐷ ᚴ4Ωᒧ. **6** Dᑢ ΘΩΥ ᐷD Ꮷᒪᔑᗅᗐ, TᒪᑢᏀC, SSCᏀΩᒧΩE DƐR SᒪᐱTΩᒪ Dᔑ DᐯW ᏦᐱTΩᒪ hᐷ ᚴR ᗅᒧSᑢΩVᒧᔭ; ΘΩΥ ΩᎽᘐSᏀIRᒧᔑ TCᒪᗅᏏE TᏦᏀRΩVᒧᔑ hᚴRΘ hEᗅ AᐻᕒT, ΘΩΥ ᎽG ᗅPᐁΩᒧᔑ hᚴRΘ DᏏBΘ SᕒᐯᒧΩE

ᗣ ᑫᒪᔑᙆ ᗪᗰᔑᒧᙅᕮᒥ. **7** ᔆᗅᚴ ᗣ ᑫᒪᔑ ᕼᑕᔑᔦ? ᗪᔑ ᔆᐯ ᑕᚔ ᘐᙅᐩ ᔑᑕᔑᔦᘐ ᚴᖇᒥ? Ꭲᑫᙆ ᖇᑕᔑᔦᒧᐣ ᔒᐩ, ᔆᐯᙆ Ꭲᚔᑭᗰᙅ ᔒᐩ ᐯ ᎢᐯᒪᚔᎢᑫ, Ꭲᕼᕮᘐᑫᐣ ᚴᖇᎢ ᗪᗷ ᕼᑕᙅᑎᗅᔑᔦᘐ, ᗪᔑ ᖴᐣ ᗣᐯᐣᑫᐣ Ꭲᕼᕮᘐᑫᐣ ᔒᐩ, ᗪᗷ ᘐᙅ ᐯ Ꭲᑯᗯᚔ Ꭲᑫᕮᘐᑫᐣ Ꭲᑫᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ. **9** ᔆᒪᗣ ᑲᙅᕮᙖᙆ ᗣᔑᔑᗯᗣ ᐣᕼᚴᖇ ᙆᕮᔑᔦᘐ ᗪᗷ ᔆᐯᙙᗣᐣᐣᙆ Ꭲᑫᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᔒᐩ, ᗪᗷ ᘐᙅ ᐯ Ꭲᑯᗯᚔ Ꭲᑫᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᔒᐩ. **10** ᔒᐩᔑᒧ ᗪᗷ ᔆᑫᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᖇᖇ ᗣᒧᔆᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ, ᕼᐣᙅᐩᕼ ᎢᕼᔆᗯᚔᎢ ᔆᑫᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᖇᖇ ᗣᒧᔆᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ; Ꮶᕼᑫᘐᔆᗯ ᗪᗷ, ᕼᐣᙅᐩᕼ ᒧᑕᑎᕼᐩᒧᑫ; ᖇᕼᔦᐯᒧᑫ ᕼᐣ, ᗪᗷᙅᐩᕼ ᔒᐩᕼᏆᒧᐣ. **11** ᗅᐣ ᖇᖇ Ꭲᙖᙅᒧ, ᗪᗅᕿ ᐯᐩᖴᑲᔒ, ᗪᔑ ᐯᐩᗯᔆᐩᔒ, ᗪᔑ ᏦᐩᗷᔦᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᙅᐯᗣᗣ ᗪᑕᔒᔑᗯᗅᔒᔑᖇᎢ; **12** ᗪᔑ ᗪᙅᒪᙖ ᐯᐩᔦᘐᙅᒪᒧᖇᎢ, ᔒᕮᖇ Ꮶᗅᗷh ᐯᑕᒧᙅᙅᗅ ᗅᒥᙅᒧᗪᖇᎢ. ᔆᖴᐩᔒᑭᒧᙅᙅᕮ ᔒᙅᐯ ᐯᏦᔑᐯᖇᎢ; ᗣᖴ ᙆᕮᔑᔠ ᗣᔑᔑᗯᐩ ᔒᐯᒥᙅᙅᗅᎢ; **13** ᔒᐩᙆᑭᙅᕮᎢ, ᔒᏦᗯᖴᐣᖇᐯ; ᗣᔑᎢᔦᒧ ᖇᗷᐣ ᖇᐣ ᘐᙅᐩᙖ ᘐᔆᒥᙅᗯᗣ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᒪᔒ ᖇᖇ ᘐᔆiᑯᒪᔑᗣᐯ ᗪᙅᐯᔑᗣᐯ ᗅᐣ Ꭲᙖᙅᒧ. **14** iᒪ Ꭲᑕᙅᔆᔒᐣᙅᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᔒᐩᗷᔦ ᐣᗪ ᘐᙅᐩ Ꮶᑕᖴᙅᙅᗯᔑᔒ; ᒧᙖᏦᙅᙅᐩᕼ ᎢᑕᖇᑭᎢ ᘐᙅᐩᙖᎢ Ꭲᑕᙖᗣᒪᒧᙅᙅᒧᔒ. **15** ᘐᙅᐯᗷᙆ ᗪᙅᗅᐣ Ꭲᙖᔆᗷᑎ ᔒᘐhi ᒧᖇᐯᖴᙖᙅᐩ ᔆᑭᔑᑫᐯᎢ, D4Z iᒪ ᙖhᗅᒧ ᒧᏦᐯᒪ; ᔆᑭᔑᐯᗷᙆ Ꮶᕼᔆᑎᔑᑫᐯᔒᙅᐯᐯᘐᐯ ᗪᙅᐯᙖᔆᔑᔦᐩ. **16** ᘐᙅᐩ Ꭲᑭᙅᙅ Ꭲᑕᙅᒧᗷᒧᔒ ᗪᗷ ᙅᐩᙖᔆᑫᏆᖇᐣ Ꭲᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᔒᘐ. **17** ᘐᙅᐩ ᗣᒧᔆᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ Ꮶᗣ ᖇᐩ ᒧᔒᒧ ᎢᏦᑭᐯᐯᙅᙅᒧᔒ, ᘐᙅᐩ ᏦᖇᑭᎢ Ꮶᐩ ᗪᙖᏦ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᑭᗅᐯᎢ Ꭲᙖᐯᐯᗷᑎᙅᐯᒧᔒ ᒪᙅᖇᐩ ᒧᔒᒧ ᗪᗷᙅᐩᕼ Ꭲᑕᙅᒧᔒ. **18** ᘐᙅᐩᔦ Ꭲᔆᐯᐯ ᔆᘐᔆᕿᐣᙅᙅᒧᔒ Ꮶᘐᗣ ᒧᑕᗰᐯᑎᖇᘐᐯᐯ ᏦᖇᔑᎢ ᘐᙅᐩᙖᎢ. **19** ᗪ4Z 6ᒪᑕᗰᐯᑎ ᕼᗅᐣᔦᘐ, Ꭲᑭᔦ ᗣᕿᘐᑭᐣᙅᙅᒧᔒ ᔒᑲᑭ ᑭᗷᔦᔑᗣ; ᗪᔑ 6ᒪᔆᐯᔑᔒᑲ, iᒪ ᗪᕼᘐᕼᙅᙅᕿᐯ ᘐᙅᐩ ᔑᘐᔆᕿᐣᙅᙅᒧᔒ, ᔆᘐᑎᕼᕿᕿᙅᙅᐩᕼ ᔦᙅᐯᐯᎢ. **20** ᗣᔑᔑᗯᗣ ᐣᗷᔦᔦᗣᐣᙅᙅᒧᔒ ᖇᖇ iᒪ ᔆᘐᕼᐣᙅᙅᒧᔒᐯ ᖇᖇ ᔒᔆᗯᑲᒧ, ᗣᑎᕼᐩᒧᑭᙅᙅᐩᕼ ᖇᖇᎢ. **21** ᔆᐯᔦ Ꭲᑕᔆᑎᚔ? Ꮶᗅ ᔆᘐᙅᒪ ᏦᔑᎢ 6ᒪᑕᗰᐯᑎ? Ꮶᗅᚴ ᗪᒪᖇᑭᒧᑭᑭ ᖇᖇ, ᗪᔑ ᗣᒪᗣᒧ ᗪᒪᗣ ᐯ ᕮᒧ 6ᒪᑕᗰᐯᑎ?

**5** hSi Dh ZP θ Y OSPM JhbJ RR TV T, D θ Y TG J OSPM JhbJ RR θ Y dθlo OM BΘ iL EGhZPJ θ  , θ Y YG OVl OlPT OlB J . **2** VCSE  J ZhB, D iL OH  hBHO, θ Y B D TGMAHB SBkHAθ J TClE TGP VJ OEGP. **3** DBBZ OVBGB DYAA W kBH RRT, kSWGSSY h DIlO VYB, SGW kkSWGSA θ YOT SkGAlAH θ Y B D TGMAHB, **4** TClCHP J, DIlO VZ DSWGSR J, OPhYJG RR TSVP OEΘGB kH SGAM WP OMS J, OEΘGB kH SGAM SVi TGVJ , **5** θ Y 4lh VkHB4J θ Y B D, θ Y OHT J OOlHT, OlO VZ D SHJ θBG OEΘGB kH OVP TS R4 J. **6** TCPI E iL blG . iL A kSW OO J DAVJ hSM SH DAJ ET. **7** θ Y TG J TkHAG OWJ DAVJ, θ Y SH TV TCP VJ , θ YO AMCAWO θ kY. θ VBZ SGAM OZBBY TSVP TYHPB4H; **8** θ Y TG J TYOIhASO J JPOlBJ RR TRT, iL J OWJ DAVJ EJ, D iL J OH D D OSh RR DAVJ EJ, hlAWO θ YhSS H θ M θ RR D SBAY hRRθ EJ. **9** TGHWMAHY θ Y TdW TVl J hRRθ OSPM JθhbO Y; **10** iL DJθ tT D4 [ TVl J hRRθ ] θ VRGB JhOtTGSY OSPM JθhbO Y D OhEi Y, D OGR J DθlYRB, D OAWO B JCG WO B JθlVP OlAB; TGBZ θ Y R HJ, D4 TkHATO J RGB. **11** AB Yh TGHWb TdW TVl J hRRθ, TGZ YG DθPOC DA4B R θ Y OSPM JhbO Y R, D OEi Y R, D OAWO B JCG WO B DlVP OlAB R, D DlT?B, D OBSO Y, D OGR J DlYRB; θ Y TG J iL J θ VdW R CP OlB J . **12** SVZ RJSkGAlAT θ Y θ VP VRJP DAB? L A hB RJdAlAI θ Y θ Dh T? **13** VRJP Yh DAB OAWO B SJAlAIT. θ Y TG J RkHAG TV θ Y θ DSθT.

**6** TGZ YG TV& AΓ@J G% O&LS O$TΓL@VJ, $Γ'@A hSGA0Θ T@Θ0ΛB SZ9 &SCL$TΓL, iŁZ OΘLOJ SZ9T? **2** Ł@A &hS W% OΘLOJ RGB d9ALΛJ ΓRT? TGZ RGB JdALΛJ Γ4@J, Ł@A$Γ O@JhΓRJΓdAVJ &Y? **3** Ł@A &hS W% JhJt%GJVB JΓSALΛJ ΓRT? iŁ@AZ$Γ &VΓSAL AΓ@J AB' ΓR OEGΓ? **4** TGZ AΓ@J &h% JJAVJ AB' ΓR OEGΓ, Θ@Y SkJ&@Γ@J d9AVJ& R@S TB0 ΓhΒ9T Θt%TCL0ET. **5** TCSΓB@JY BD khhk((D. ΓG@A iŁ$% hC0O H'OO DSWt%T$Γ JE(ALΛJ DΛΓOC LΘL$TΓV&T? **6** DΘΓOC@YhLΘL$TΓV% OOR, D( Θ@Y SZ9 9ZBGRΘ. **7** Θ@Y k9@J EhΓRTG OCJh hC0Λ&T, OJSΓ@V4% TCR' SCL$TΓV&T. SVZ OC ob hk$9@EΘ kY OB T$CΛJ&? SVZ OC ob hk$9@EΘ kY dEGGJ RkYRJ&? **8** OCJh@YhhC0Λ%, D( dEGGJ SkYR%, D( Θ@Y TCΓOC. **9** Ł@A &hS W% Θ@Y hSGA0Θ T@Θ0ΛB OΘV' TGΓ@VJ hΓRΘ ΓR OΛWOB OV'AB? L@J Tk'L@WOY; Θ@' OS'0 JΘhb&@Y, D( OΛWOB JΒ9B JΘLV'@LΛB, D( JΘLBΛB, D( Dh@S@ JΓkΒY, D( Dh@S@ Dh@S@' JhtPJ@Y, **10** D( DhZ@Y@Y, D( OhEi@Y, D( dhB@S@Y, D( DΘLtPB, D( OGR@J DΘLYRB, Θ@Y iŁ OΘV' &Γ4@J OΛWOB OV'AB. **11** D( TS0 hB Θ@Y hC@0Y; D4Z RKΟ(iB, D4Z TCLOJ T$CΛ9B, D4Z Rd(0 OEΘGB kH SV@0T, D( EWOB TSΛWOB OLOV. **12** hSi AΓ@J OΛWY i@Γ49, D4Z iŁ hSJG EGL@S9J &Y; hSi AΓ@J OΛWY i@Γ49, D4Z iŁ DYΘŁT &Γ4@J AΓ@J. **13** D'@L$BJ O@' Γ& OEG' APOB, D( O@' Γ& D'@L$BJ OEG' APOB; D4Z OΛWOB V00Wh TdW O@' ΓY D( D'@L$BJ. D$9Z iŁ OS'0 JhbJ ΓR OEG' APOB &Y, OEΘGB@YhOEG' APOB; D( OEΘGB D$' OEG' D'@A9WOB. **14** D( OΛWOB SO(WO OEΘGB, D( Θ@' DB VLS(WhLEWh OGR O'hYJG ΓRT. **15** Ł@A &hS W%

ΘΩY hB JkBϤ SGΛM OSLSΘΩMT? kAZ SGΛM OSLSΘR VLkΩOB, OΛJkMZ DrB dΘSLSΘΩVJ OLSkBΛr? EGCΩJ! **16** LVΩA ∂kSWΨ ΘΩY YG OΛJkM kSΘSLV UVV DhBϤ rRT? BDBZ hSΩΨ, DhWr UVV hSrΩJΩrΩJ OhΩLϤT. **17** YGΩYh OEΘGB kSΘSLVT UVV DLO V ΘΘrΩJΩAT. **18** RCrJb OSrM JhbJ rRT. hSiBΘ DΩSO E ArΩJ hEΛ&Θ r+ DBϤT; YGΩYh OSrM kLhb&ΩA OGR DBϤ DΩSO VrT. **19** LVΩA ∂kSWΨ ΘΩY JkBϤ SΛϤ rR SϤVJG DLO V ΘΩY kkΩD, ΘΩY OΛWO B TkΛϤB rRT, Dd hB TCR TCLVr hrRΘ rRT? **20** dEGGJBZ RkGBΩWO B; ΘΩY TGΩJ RkϤVJΩrΩJ OΛWO B TkBϤ TCJΩrΩJ, Dd JCLO V SCJΩrΩJ, ΘΩY OΛWO B dVr kY.

**7** ΘZ CLΩYkΩWΛϤ OEGr; ΔbG DΩSΩ ϤZCΩWO Θ ∂Y DrB. **2** D4Z OSϤM dΘhbJ∂ hrRΘ TGrΩVJ∂, DhbBΘΨ DhΩSΩ dΘLrT ShΘ?ΩJ, Dd DhbBΘΨ DhrB JEGhBB ShΘ?ΩJ. **3** DΩSΩ OrG4ΩJ OLrT ΘΩYΩ OrGJ rRT; Dd ΘΩYΩ ΘΩV DrB OrG4ΩJ OBB. **4** DrBiL DLO bΩE V TEGΛJ ∂Y OGR DBϤT, OBBΩYh; ΘΩYΩ ΘΩV DΩSΩ iL DLO bΩE V TEGΛJ ∂Y OGR DBϤT, OLrTΩYh. **5** LΩJ JCLrGWO Y TJCCLMΛJ rRT, Eh ΔbG JCLBϤΘΛϤB ∂Y LS ΘΩY TCMΛJ∂, ΘΩY TC&LOLSJ∂ D*C TCJ∂ Dd DLVrΩVJ rR JkϤΘΩLΛJ∂, Dd WrΛV VCLGJΩrΩJ, ΘΩY 4Lh TkArBJ∂ hrRΘ rCrΩIhAVJ hrRΘ rR TGΩJ. **6** D4Z ΘΩY BD khkΩΨ DrΩAϤWO BV ΘΩY TCMΛJ∂, iLZ D4 ΘΩY TCMΛJ∂ OrΛCB ∂Y. **7** OCBZ EYBϤJ ΘhiV BΘ DB ΘIΩM ΘΩYΩ ∂ϤΘΩJ. D4Z DhbBΘΨ OΘVrSΩ OΛWO B OhΛϤ OhrT, DbBΘ BD ΘΩY hOΩVT, OGLdZ OGLd ϤΩVT. **8** BD DJΘ hSkΩ4Ψ hLΘV&Θ Dd dZ*GCB, ΔbG DB ΘIMO ΘΩY V ∂OGΘMO. **9** D4Z TGZ Br ΘΩY hLOhiΘ ∂Y, LΘVrΩJV;

OCBZ ሕbG JCጪJሕ DZ SdBBጪJሕ. **10** JΘVBZSkΛVᛋ, iL DB"O, OEΘGBጪyh SϽΛVᛋ, LጪJ DrB GlORdጪJ OBB; **11** D4Z TGZ GlOR, OGMΛጪJ hlV&Θ rRT, Dd VB"O ΘOΛPጪJ OBB; Dd DጪSϽ LጪJ TBM ሕSϽ&ጪrጪJ OlLT. **12** Dhᛋ Tጪyh DB"O SkΛVᛋ iLZ OEΘGB; TGZ yG TlLOC OlLT GWϽᛋ ABG&ጪy hrRΘ, ሕbGZ ϽBϿጪSDb"O OΘΛWJጪJሕ, LጪJ TBM ሕSϽ&ጪrጪJ. **13** Dd DrB OBB Bᛋ ΘጪyϿOBRΘ, Dd ሕbG"O GBϿᛋ Db"O OΘΛWJጪJሕ, LጪJ ϽlOR?ጪJ. **14** ϿOBGRΘBZ DጪSϽ OlOSϿM Ty OLT TGGhHM, Dd ϿOBGRΘ DrB OlOSϿM Ty OBB TGGhHM; iLBZ ΘጪyϿ, tᛋ"O JVk DhSlᛋ ሕy; D4Z AB rR OΘlOSϿM Ty. **15** TGጪyhZO ϿOBGRΘ GlOR, OΛWy DlOጪrጪJ. yG TyOC Dd TyV, iL GSlG ΘጪyϿ kϿጪVT. OΛWO BጪyhOGVBϽM TSSJሕ TyϽO&. **16** SVBZJSPጪVJᛋ TBSWᛋ, BrB, SBጪSϿJ hrRΘ rR CBB? Dd SV JSPጪVJᛋ TBSWᛋ BጪSϽ SBጪSϿJ hrRΘ rR ClLT? **17** ΘጪyϽጪyh OΛWO B DhbBΘᛋ kSϽVPϿ, Dd ΘጪyϽ OEΘGB DhbBΘᛋ kSϽO&, ΘጪyϿ ϿጪSጪJ DΛPጪJ. Dd ΘጪyϿ ϿጪJ SkΛVᛋ hSM SΘlMGJRT. **18** TGZ yG DkOጪSᛋ4ϿB DkϽhጪrጪJ, LጪJ ΘkOጪSᛋ4ϿΘ ሕϿPጪWΛጪJ. TGZ yG DkOጪSᛋ4ϿB hrRΘ rR DkϽhጪrጪJ, LጪJ ϽkOጪSᛋ4dጪJ. **19** DPጪSጪJ rR iL APጪJ EVJ ሕy; Dd ΘPጪSRΘ rR iL APጪJ EVJ ሕy, JጪIhAVJሕጪyh Jϴtᛋ&MጪJ OΛWO B dVPS. **20** ΘhiyG ϿMO"O DkϽ&O Θtᛋ"O O&MΛጪJ. **21** RCϽO&ጪA RCΘLT rRT? OΛWy; TGጪyhZO ΛCΘLiΘ TE&PጪVJ ሕy, ΘጪyϿ BEΘGWOᛋ. **22** OEΘGBZOϽOM ΘጪyϿ DkΘLT rRT, ΘጪyϿ OEΘGB OVPS ΘkΘLiΘ; ΘጪyϽZ ΘጪO" DkϽOM ΘkΘLiΘ rRT, ΘጪyϿ SGΛM OΘLT. **23** dE&GJ RkGBጪWO B; LጪJ BΘ"O JrkΘLT ሕr4ጪJ. **24** TlPOC ΘhiyG ϿMO"O DkϽ&O, Θtᛋ"O&MΛጪJ OΛWO B lϴtᛋ&JRT. **25** ΘZhlΘV&Θ OE&P rRT, iL OEΘGB OΛC B

ꓵꓽᛋ; D4Z ꓷᛒꓖ EꓲꓬꓶꓽR EhꓽR hEꓥᛋ, ᛜꓵꓽ ꓺEᛜꓖꓲ DꓽVꓡꓒꓲ hꓽ SꓖAᛙ Tꓢᛙꓥꓲ TꓵIꓡꓵVꓶꓷ. **26** ᛜꓵꓽZ ꓢꓶꓺ ᛒꓵE ꓺC ꓷᛒꓖ ᛜꓵꓽ ꓲD Aꓲ ꓽR Dꓽꓡꓵ Vᛋ; ᛜꓵꓽ ꓺC ꓷᛒꓖ ꓲD ᛜꓵꓽ ꓷᛩꓵꓶ Bᛜ RꓛT. **27** DꓽBꓵA ꓢꓵꓶSꓶW? Lꓵꓶ ꓶꓵꓶSꓶꓢꓵꓶꓷ Cᚢᛩꓽ. DꓽBꓵA hꓶꓵꓶSꓶᛙᛜ? Lꓵꓶ CᚢᛩCꓶꓡT. **28** TꓖꓵꓽhꓽCꓢRᛜ iꓡ ꓷꓢꓲꓵꓢꓺꓢ; TꓖDꓽ Dᛙ ꓷSᛋꓺ iꓡ ꓷEꓵꓢꓺꓢ. D4Z ᛜꓵꓽ Tꓖᛜꓵꓶ ꓺhꓽꓡᚢTꓵꓶ ꓽ4ꓵꓶ ꓺꓵꓶꓡ ꓽRT. D4Z ꓺꓥW ꓽᛞ Tꓽꓲꓡ4ᛋ. **29** ꓲDꓵꓽh hᛕᛛᛋ, TꓶꓡꓺC, Aꓲ ꓽR ꓺꓵIWꓲꓖ; ꓲDᛞZ ᛩꓵꓶ DꓡZꓲꓵᛋ, ᛜꓵꓽ ᛞꓶꓡ ᛕꓽ, ᛞᛜꓶꓡᛞ hꓽRᛜ ᛕꓽᛏ Tꓖꓵꓶ ꓽ4ꓵꓶ, **30** ᛜZ ꓶᛜᛋᚢꓲ ᛕꓽ, hꓶᛜᛋᚢꓥꓲᛜᛞ Tꓖꓵꓶ ꓽ4ꓵꓶ; ᛜᛉᛋDᛜꓡʔꓡꓽ ᛕꓽ, ᛜᛜꓡʔꓡEᛜᛞ Tꓖꓵꓶ ꓽ4ꓵꓶ; ᛜZ ꓺhꓜꓵꓽ ᛕꓽ, ᛩhꓥᛜᛞ Tꓖꓵꓶ ꓽ4ꓵꓶ; **31** ᛜZ ᛜꓵꓽ ꓲD RGꓲ Aꓡꓵꓶ Dꓺꓶꓵꓽ Lꓵꓶ ꓺCꓵhᛞ ꓷᛜꓺꓥꓶꓵꓽꓷ; ꓲDꓲZ RGꓲ ᛩꓵᛙ ꓢGᛏꓥꓵꓢᛞ. **32** Dꓶᛜ DIꓢꓡᛋ hᚢꓡꓲꓵEᛜᛞ TCꓡꓵVꓶꓷ. ᛜꓵꓽ ᛜ ᛩꓶꓛᛜ DꓶꓺhꓵA ꓺEᛜGꓲ ꓺᚢꓡꓢ ꓽRT, TGᛙꓥꓶꓷ ꓺEᛜGꓲ ᛞꓵᛙ ꓺꓲᛩꓶ ᛞᛩᛜᛜꓶꓥꓶꓷ. **33** ᛜ-ꓵꓽh ꓺꓡ DꓶꓺhꓵA ᛞꓶᛞꓺᛙ RGꓲ Rꓲ, TGᛙꓥꓶꓷ ꓺꓶꓡT ᛞꓵᛙ ꓺꓲᛩꓶ ᛞᛜᛜꓵꓶꓥꓶꓷ. **34** SᛜꓶᛞᛉDᛜꓵꓽ Dᛕꓲꓲ DꓽB DZᛜᛕꓲꓥᛜ. ᛜᛕꓲꓥᛜ DꓽB DꓶꓺhꓵA ᛞꓶᛞꓺᛙ ꓺEᛜGꓲ ꓺᚢꓡꓢ, ᛜꓵꓽ ᛜꓵꓢꓺꓢᛜ TGꓡꓵVꓶꓷ DꓲꓡꓽR Dᛞ ꓺꓶꓺVᛉꓲ ꓽRT; ᛜ-ꓵꓽh Dᛕꓲꓲ DꓶꓺhꓵA ᛞꓶᛞꓺᛙ RGꓲ Rꓲ, TGᛙꓥꓶꓷ ꓺꓲᛩꓶ ᛞᛩᛜᛜꓵꓶꓥꓶꓷ. **35** Dᛞ ꓲD ᛜꓵꓽ hᛕᛛᛋ TCR ᛞꓵᛙ TCꓡꓵꓶꓥꓶ DIꓵꓡꓵET; iꓡ TCᚢᛜiꓵEᛜ ꓷᛉ, ᛞꓖꓵꓽh DꓲꓬꓶꓽR [TCᛙꓥꓶꓷ,] Dᛞ ᛜꓵꓽ ꓺEᛜGꓲ ᚢᛕᛟꓖᛉꓶꓵꓶꓷ AꓡꓵꓶhᛕᚱꓵVꓶꓥꓲᛞ. **36** TGꓵꓽhZꓺ ᛉG ꓺCꓶhꓽ Dꓲꓬꓶꓽhᛕᛟᛙꓥᛋ DIᚢꓡ Dᛙ TRꓡꓵꓽꓵꓶ, TꓢGꓵꓽꓵꓶ ꓲꓡꓢᛟ TGꓢꓶBᛙ ꓽRT, Dᛞ D4 ᛜꓵꓽ TGꓡꓵVꓶ Tꓽ4ꓵꓶ, ꓺSꓡꓵEᛜ ᛜᛙꓥꓵꓽꓶ, iꓡ ꓷEꓵꓢꓺꓢ ꓽꓵꓶ; ꓶᛜᚢꓽꓵꓶᛉᛜ. **37** ᛉGꓵꓽhꓽꓺꓡhᛉᛙᛟ SᛨASꓵꓶꓷ ᛞꓶꓺᛙT, D4 ᛜꓵꓽ TGᛙꓥꓶꓷ ᛩꓡꓵꓶꓥꓲᛞ Tꓽ4ꓵꓶ, ᛜꓵꓽ ꓲꓡᛜ DꓶꓺhꓵE TEGᛙꓥꓶ ꓽRT, Dᛞ ᛜꓵꓽ TGᛙꓥꓶꓷ SᛨAWꓥꓵꓶ ᛞꓶꓺᛙT, ᛜꓵꓽ ꓺꓵIhAVꓶꓷᛜ ꓺᚢꓡ Dᛙ, ᛜꓵꓽ ꓷᛒꓖ ᛜᛙꓥꓵꓽꓵꓶ.

**38** ΘΩϒZΘ Ο⊻Γ DΜ ԀհΩϒ ԀϽΩJѺ՟ЬϬ ΘΜΛʔΩJ; ΘΩϒΩϒh Θ ԀհΩϒ hϷRΘ ԀϽΩJѺ ΟC ՟ЬϬ ΘΜΛʔΩJ. **39** DϷB J⊻Ⱥ JΘţ❖ϬΜΩJ ΟSιϡV ΟɃȺ DԀhVՖ TAȺΜ; ΟɃȺΩϒh ΟհΓRȺ Ѻϒ, ţ❖Ѵ ΟSιԀΜ, ΘΩϒZJEϬϽΩJѴ ϒGѴ ΟSΓΩET; ΟEΘϬȺ AϒGՖΩϒ ΟϬR. **40** D4Z, DB SιΟЬΩE, ΟC TST ΟϬV ȺΩΜ GιΟ W, ѺΟϬΩJѴ RՖT; DԀ SιΟЬΩE DB ΘΩѴ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ ΟιΟV DΩ❖.

**8** ΘZ ԀιԀΟΜ ΘΛW Ο Ȼ JɃϡȺ JΓΩAϡιΛϡȺ ΟEϬΓ, TJSW❖ ΘΩϒ hJi DSViȺΩJ ϷR TϷՖT. DSViȺΩJ ϷR DPIΩAT, DιϷGJΩϒh ϷR DιΩSΓΩAT. **2** TG DԀ ϒG GΘȺGG❖ AΓΩJ DSWՖT, iL AΓΩJ DSViȺΩJ ϷR Dь ΟSViRȺ Ѻϒ. **3** TGΩϒh ϒG ΟΛW Ο Ȼ GϷG❖, [ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ ] ΘΩϒ ΟSWϷT. **4** ΘZ DϒΩJѺ ΟEϬΓ AΓΩJ Dkϡ ϷWΩJѺ JΓΩAϡιΛϡȺ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ JɃϡȺ, TJSW❖ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ DɃϡȺ AΓΩJ hϷRΘ ϷR Dh RGȺ, DԀ ΘΩϒ ΟϬιԀ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ ΛՖΘ ϷR, Ⱨ⊻ ΟϬR. **5** ΟhCWΩϒhZΟ DΛ❖ ΟΘΛW Ο Ȼ ϷA4Ȼ SϡGT DԀ RGȺ, ( ԀhGW⊻ ΟΘΛW Ο Ȼ, DԀ ԀhCW⊻ ΟhEΘGȺ, ) **6** DBΩϒh TVȺGՖΩE Ⱨ⊻ȺG RϞ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ, ΘΩϒ DSBΓϷT, ΘΩϒ Θţ❖hSJG ԀιԀΟΜ CJιԀՖΩS, DԀ DB ΘΩϒ RιѴΓS TGΓΩVJѺ ϷSϞ; DԀ Ⱨ⊻ȺG ΟEΘGȺ ϷⱧ SGΛΜ, ΘΩϒ TGϬhⱧΜ hSJG ԀιԀΟΜ ѴϞ, DԀ DB ΘΩϒ TGϬhⱧΜ ϷSϞ. **7** iLΩϒhZΟ ΘhiΘΩϒ DSViȺΩJ ϷR GΛϞ; ϒGɃZVԀΘιΟΜ ΟhϡѴJG ϷR ΟΛW Ο Ȼ DɃϡȺ AȺ ϷR TѺΩJ DΘΓΩιBJΩA ΟΛW Ο Ȼ DɃϡȺ DΓΩAϡιΛϡȺ ChϒΩA ΘΩϒѺT; SΘιΟΜZ JϬΘSWȺG ϷR JSι❖ hVSΓΩJΩAT. **8** DΓ ΩιBJΩϒh iL ΟΛW Ο Ȼ ՟ЬϬ TϒɃϡJѺ ѺhEΛ❖; iLɃZ ѺιΓΩιBՖΩS ΟC ՟ЬϬ ѺhEΛϷT, iL DԀ hιΓΩιBΩEΘ Ѻϒ, RΩS ѺhEΛϷT. **9** D4Z TѴѺW?ΩJ LΩJ ΘΩϒ TϷCΜΛJ TϡՖJhϬΘSW ԀZSΩJΩϒ Ѻϡ❖ΓΩWΛΩJ. **10** TGɃZϒG TGΩJ ѺCAՖ hȺ DSViȺΩJ ϷR ѴȺ Ѻ❖S ѺΓΩιBՖΩS DιΛϡ ΟΛW Ο Ȼ DɃϡȺ Ο⊻ΓS; LΩA ΘΩϒ Θ

ᎤᒪᎤᑎ, DᏀᎾᏚW ᚴR, hᏚᎾᏰᏯᎬᎾ ᏕᎤᏚᑎᒪ ᎤᚴᏯᒪBVᒍᏕძᒪᑯᎤᑎ ᎾᏯᎽ ᒍᚴᏯAᎿᒪᏁᎿᏰ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ᏸ ᒍᏰᎿᏰ; **11** ᎾᏯᎽZ DᏚViᏰᏯᒍ ᚴR CᐯᚴᏚ TᏀᏀhᏪᑎ DᏀᎾᏚW ᒍᏯᒪᒪᎤC BEᏲᚴᏰ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏚᏀᏁᑎ ᎤᏲᚴᏰ4ᎿᏰ? **12** D4Z ᎾᏯᎽ hCᑎᏚ ᏚᏦᏯᏚᎤ Ꮶ TCᚴᎤC, Dᑯ ᎤᏲ hᏚᏀᏚW SᎾᒪᎤᑎT, ᏚᏀᏁᑎ RᏦᏯᏚᎤ ᐯᚼT. **13** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏦᎩᏯᒍ, TᏀZ DᚴᏯᒪBᒍ KᏯᒪᒪᎤC ᏕᏚᎾᏚᏯᒍᎭ, iᏝ BᏚᏦᏚ ᎭᎾᏯᏫ RᏀᏰ TAᏰᑎ ᚴRT, KᏯᒪᒪᎤCᏰZ ᏕVᏦᏲᏚᏯᒪ. **(aiōn g165)**

**9** ᏝᏯA DB iᎽᎤᏴᑎ ᏕᎽ? ᏝᏯA DIᒪᐯᚴᏚ ᏕᎽ? ᏝᏯA ᏦAiᏰ ᏕᎽ ᏦᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᑎ ᎤEᎾᏀᏰ TᏚᐯᚴᏚ? ᏝᏯA DBᒪᎽᎩᎾᏯᒪᏁᏕ TᏀᏀhᏪᑎ ᏕᎽ hᏰ ᎤEᎾᏀᏰ RᏦᏯᒪᏀᏚᎽ ᏦᎽ? **2** TᏀZ iᎽᎤᏴᑎ EᎽᏰᎩᒍ hᚴRᎾ Tᚴ4Ꮿᒍ ᎯᎤძᑎT, hᏰᏯᎽh D4 ᎩᏕᒪᏴᑎRᎾ iᎽᎤᏴᑎ ᏯᎽᏰᎩᒍ; hᏰᏰZ DVᑯᏂᏰᏯVᒍ DB iᎽᎤᏴᑎ ᚴR ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤEᎾᏀᏰ RᏦᏯᒪᏀᏚᎽ ᚴRT. **3** ᏚᏦᏯᏪTᚴBᏯᒪᏁᏕ ᎽᏀ EᎽAᚴᏰᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰD ᎩᏯᒍ. **4** ᏝᏯA ᏲᎽᏬ ᏕᏚᚴᏯᒪBᒍᏕ, Dᑯ ᏕᏚᒍWᏯᒍᏕ? **5** ᏝᏯA ᏲᎽᏬ KᏆhᒪᏯᒍᏕ ᎤZᏰᏀᏰ KᏚᒪᚴT, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ, ᎾᎾᑎᏁᏕ DhᏂT ᚴᏦᎤᏴᑎ, Dᑯ ᎾᎾᑎᏁᏕ ᎤEᎾᏀᏰ DᎾᚴᎤC, Dᑯ ᏴIᏴ? **6** ᏦAᚴ DB Dᑯ IhI ᏕᎽᎤR, iᏝ ᏲᎽhᏬ ᏕᎽhᏲᏰᏯVᒍᏕ AᚴᏯᒍ ᏕᏯᒪᑎᏁᏕᎭT? **7** ᏚA TᎩᏰᏀ ᒪᏆᏬᏀ RAT ᎤᏀRᐯ ᎤJBᏰᒪᏯᒍ DJBᒍ ᚴRT? ᏚAᒪᎾᏯA ᏴᎩWᒍ hᒍᏚᏴᏯEᎾZ ᚴᏂ ᎤᎾᒪᑎᎤ Ꮰ? Dᑯ ᏚAᒪᏚᏆᏲ DᎾ, ᎾᚴᏯᒪBᒍᏯEᎾZ ᚴᏂ ᎤᎤᒍ DᎾ ᎤhᏁᎤ Ꮰ? **8** ᏰD ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦhᏦᏪD, ᏦA BᎾᐯ ᎤᒪᎤᏴᑎD ᎤᒪᎤᏴᑎ? ᎾᏯᐯᚴ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ hᏚᏪᏬ ᒍᏫᏬᏀᏯᒍ? **9** ᏰDᏰZhEᎤ AᏪW ᒍᏫᏬᏀᏯᒍᏕ ᏏᏴ ᎤᎽᏪᏬᎤ ᒍᏫᏬᏀᏯᒍ; iᏝ ᏰBᏩᏀᒍ Ꮥᚴ4Ꮿᒍ ᏀᏚ DᏚWViᒍᏯᎽ ᎤCᑯᏯᒍ. ᏀᏚᐯᏯAᒪᒪᎤᏴᬬ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ? **10** ᏦAᚴ DBᚼ ᎤEᎾᏀᬬ ᎤᒍᏚᒪᏯVᒍᬬ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦhᏚᏪᬬ? iᏝ ᏀᏰᒪᏴᑎᬬ DB ᎤᒍᏚᒪᏯVᒍᏯE ᎾᏯᎽ ᏦhEᎤ ᏦAᏪW; ᎽᏀᏰZ ᏚᒪMᎽᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤSᎽ ᏀᏀᬬ ᏚᒪMᎽᏯET; Dᑯ ᎽᏀ ᎤSᎽ ᎤᏀᏰ DᏚWViᒍᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏀᏪWᒍᏯᒍᬬ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤSᎽ ᎤᏀRT **11** TᏀZ ᒍᒪᎤV ᎤEᏀᒋ ᏕᏣᎾ4Ꭹ, ᏦᏪ RᐯᏰᏀᐯ TᎽ, TᏀZ ᎤᏯᒪᒋ ᎤEᏀᒋ ᏕᏣᏯᒍJᏚ4ᬬ? **12** TᏀZ ᎤᏀᎾᒪᑯ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰD TᚴᏣᏁᒍᏕ Ꮐhᬬ; ᏝᏯA DB ᎤC TᏚT? iᏝᏯᎽhZᎤ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏰD TᏚᏲᏚᑎᏁᒍ

ⲙⲩⲁ ⲛⲍⲥⲟⲛⲏⲭ; ⲟⲛⲏ ⲩⲩⲩⲉⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲣⲣⲢ ⲏⲥⲓ ⲇⲓⲇⲟⲟⲟ ⲙⲩⲏⲉⲋⲁⲧ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲙⲥⲣⲑⲁⲩⲤⲓⲛ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ ⲥⲅⲏⲟⲟ ⲟⲩⲩⲣ DTRT. **13** Ⲕⲁⲁ ⲛⲏⲥⲩⲯ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲥⲭⲩⲟⲓⲅ ⲓⲥⲭⲑⲁⲓⲏⲓ ⲣⲢ ⲇⲏⲭⲑⲁⲓⲏⲓ Dⲑⲣⲁⲓⲃⲓⲁⲁⲉ ⲓⲥⲭⲩⲟⲓ ⲣⲢT; Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ Dⲏⲭ ⲣⲩⲁⲓⲛ Dⲏⲥⲓⲁⲥⲥⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲏⲩⲩⲓⲁⲓⲁⲉ Dⲏⲭ ⲣⲩⲁⲓⲛ Dⲣⲁⲁⲁⲭⲩⲯⲟ ⲃ? **14** ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲟⲩ ⲟⲉⲑⲅⲃ ⲥⲓⲁⲩⲯⲟ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ Dⲑⲣⲏⲩⲩⲁⲩ ⲏⲩ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ ⲟⲑⲣⲁⲥⲭⲩⲩⲓⲛ. **15** D4Z ⅈⲓ Aⲣⲁⲁⲓ Dⲉⲩⲟⲃ ⲛⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃD; ⅈⲓ Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃD ⲛⲁⲁⲭⲥ, DB ⲑⲁⲩ TBIⲟⲛⲓⲛ; ⲟⲥⲃⲍ ⲙⲏⲅ TⲁⲒⲣⲁⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⲁⲩⲏⲣⲢⲩ, DZ ⲩⲅ D4ⲩ ⲛⲭⲅⲛⲏ DIPIⲁⲁⲩⲓ ⲣRT. **16** ⲑⲁⲁⲩⲃⲍ ⲛⲥⲣⲏⲩⲁⲁⲥ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ, ⅈⲓ Aⲣⲁⲁⲓ ⲁⲩⲏ DIPⲯⲁⲁⲩⲓ. D4ⲃⲍ ⲑⲁⲩ TⲁⲒⲟⲛⲓⲛ ⲟⲉⲛⲏ; ⅈⅈ, ⲟⲣ TⲁⲒⲣⲁⲁⲓⲛⲓ, Tⲅⲍ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ ⲏⲥⲣⲏⲩⲁⲁⲉⲑ Tⲣ4ⲁⲁⲓ. **17** Tⲅⲃⲍ ⲙⲃⲅ Dⲩⲃⲭⲟ ⲃ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃD ⲛⲏⲥⲟⲛⲏⲭ ⅈⅠJBRⲯ; Tⲅⲁⲩⲏ ⲙⲃⲅ Dⲩⲃⲭⲟ ⲃ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ Tⲣ4ⲁⲁⲓ ⲧⲯⲩⲓ ⲓⲥⲭⲑⲁⲓⲛⲓ ⅈⅠRⲥⲅWⲟ. **18** ⲤVZ ⅈⅠJBRⲓ ⲣ4ⲁⲁⲓ? ⲃD ⲑⲁⲩ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ Ⲥⲣⲏⲩⲁⲁⲣⲁⲁⲓ ⲇⲉⲅⲅⲓ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ Tⲁⲉⲛⲓⲁⲛ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ ⲥⲅⲛⲟⲟ ⲟⲩⲩⲣⲥ; ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲏ TⲁⲒⲟⲛⲓⲁⲛ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲕⲁⲟⲟ DIRⲥⲭ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ ⲣRT. **19** ⲩⲅⲁⲁⲩⲏⲍⲟ DⲩⲑⲣⲦ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ, D4Z ⲑⲏⲓⲉⲩⲑⲣⲦ ⲑⲒⲓⲟⲛⲓⲛ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲥ TⲁⲏⲏTⲉⲩⲛⲩⲩⲓ. **20** Dⲏⲇⲃ Dⲏⲥⲩⲃ ⲕⲇⲃ ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲁ ⲑⲒⲣⲁⲁⲩⲟⲟ ⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ Dⲏⲇⲃ Eⲩⲛⲩⲩ; ⲑZ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲟⲑⲓⲕⲃⲓ Dⲏⲥⲩⲃ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ CⅠⲓⲕⲃⲩ ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲁT, ⲑⲁⲩ Eⲩⲛⲩⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲟⲑⲓⲕⲃⲓ. **21** ⲑⲁⲩ Dⲏⲥⲩⲃ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲕⲑⲓⲕⲃⲟⲑ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲑⲒⲓⲕⲃⲟⲑ ⲏⲣⲧ ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲁT, ⲑⲁⲩ Eⲩⲛⲩⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲕⲑⲓⲕⲃⲟⲑ, D4Z ⅈⲓ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲑⲒⲓⲕⲃⲟⲑ ⲛⲩ ⲟⲛⲏⲟ ⲃ DⲥⲩⲃT, DⲒⲓⲕⲃⲓⲁⲁⲩⲏ ⲓⲁⲧⲯⲅⲙⲁⲁⲓ ⲥⲅⲛⲟⲟ DⲥⲩⲃT. **22** ⲓⲏⲅⲑⲥⲩ Dⲏⲥⲩⲃ, ⲏⲅⲑⲥⲩ ⲑⲁⲩⲁⲁ ⲑⲒⲣⲁⲁⲩⲟⲟⲩ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲓⲏⲅⲑⲥⲩ Eⲩⲛⲩⲩ; ⲏⲥⲓⲩ ⲏⲓⲇⲣ ⲑⲒⲣⲁⲁⲩⲟⲟ ⲑⲏⲓⲏⲑⲓⲇⲣ DⲏⲥⲩⲃT, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲓⲅⲣⲁⲁⲩⲓⲁⲁ D4 Tⲥⲟ ⲥⲏⲁⲁⲥⲭⲓⲁⲁ. **23** Dⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃD ⲏⲥⲟⲛⲓⲏ ⲙⲁⲟⲟ ⲁⲍⲢⲟⲟ

ᗜᒍᔑᒋᙓᐯᒍᙓᗅᎢ, ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐᖻᕽᗞᑐᗯᒍᙓᐯ ᎢᏀᒋᙓᐯᒍᔕ. **24** ᒪᙓᗅ ᔕᏦᔑᗯ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ ᗞᘐᐯᐯᔓᙓᐯ, Ꮒᔑᗰ ᗞᘐᐯᐯᔓᙓᗅᴇᎢ, ᗞ4Z ᗞᏏᗷᘐᗊ ᗜᐯᒋ Ꮒᔑᒋᙓᒍᙓᴇ ᗞᕼᙓᗰᎢ? ᘐᙓᐯ ᕮᙓᔑᙓᒍ Ꭲᑕᐯᐯᔓᙓᒋᙓᒍ ᘐᙓᐯ Ꭲᑕᐯᒋ ᎢᏀᒋᙓᐯᒍᔕ. **25** ᗞᔑ ᘐhi ᗜᘐᒪ4ᗅᐯᙓᒍᔕ ᑕᘐᑕhᴇᗑᚼ Ꮒᔑi ᗜᘐᒋᙓᐯIhᗅᒍᏀ ᚼᚽᎢ. ᗞᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ ᗞᕅᐯᖘ ᗞᒋᙓᔑᏀ ᚼᏦᗜᗑᒍᔕ ᗜᘐᔑᒋᙓᐯᗅᎢ, ᗞᗷᙓᐯh ᗞᕅᐯ hᚼᖇᘐ. **26** ᘐᙓᐯ ᎢᏀᙓᒍ ᗞᗷ ᔑᐯᐯᔓᙓᐯᴇ iᒪ ᴇᗑᗯᐯᖘ ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᔕᔑᐯᐯᔓᙓᐯᔑ; ᔑᒋᔓ iᒪ ᐯᏀ ᗜᏃᔑᖘ Ꮒᔑᒋihᚼ ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᔕᔑᒋᖻ. **27** Ꮒᗷᕏᙓᐯh ᖇᗯᒍ hᏂᗷᘐᔑᗅᎢ, ᗞᔑ ᏂᘐᒪᎢ hᏂᗷᗑᚼᎢ; ᗜᒍᔑᒋᙓᐯᒍᙓᗅ ᘐᔑᒋᙓᴇᘐ ᚼᖇ ᘐᙓᐯ ᔑᏂᔓᒋᙓᗯᗑᕏᙓᗷ ᚼᖇ ᐯᗜᒍᗰᎢ, ᗞᗷ ᗞᴇᖇ iᐯᚼᗜ Ꭲᙓᗯᗜᔑᙓᗷ ᎢᏀᒋᙓᐯᒍᔕ.

**10** ᗞᔑ, ᎢᒪᒋᗜC, iᒪ ᘐhᔑᗯᐯᘐᖘ ᚼ4ᙓᒍ ᔕᑕᗷᒋ4ᖻ, ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐhiᖘ ᒍᐯᔑᗷᒋᚼ ᗜᐯᘐᏀᕏᙓᗷ ᘐhᏀᖇᎢ, **2** ᗞᔑ hᔑᗰ ᗞᘐᖘᗷ ᘐhᏀᖇᎢ, **3** ᗞᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ hᔑᗰ ᗜᚼᔑᘐᙓᚼ ᗜᑕᐯᕏᗞᔑ ᗞᘐᖘᗷ ᔔb ᴇᏀᒋᗅᗑᑭᎢ. **3** ᗞᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ hᔑᗰ ᗜᖻᔕᖘ ᗞᒋᙓᒪᗷᒍ ᗞᒪᗜᐯ ᗜᒋᙓᗅᕏᖻᗜᗷ ᗞᘐᒋᙓᒪᗷᒍᴇᎢ, **4** ᗞᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ hᔑᗰ ᗜᖻᔕᖘ ᗞᒍᖻᙓᒍ ᗞᒪᗜᐯ ᗜᒋᙓᗅᕏᖻᗜᗷ ᗞᘐᒍᖻᙓᗷᒍᴇᎢ; ᘐᙓᐯᗷᑕ ᗜᔓ ᗞᒪᗜᐯ ᗜᙓᔑᎢᗰ, ᘐᙓᐯ ᔓhᙓᒪᏀᒍᐯᑭᎢ, ᘐᖘᖻᗜᕏᗷᑐ ᗞᘐᒍᖻᙓᒋᎢ; ᗞᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ ᗜᔓ ᔑᏀᗑᗰ ᚼᖇᐯ. **5** ᗞ4Z ᘐᙓᐯ ᗜᑕ ᎢᙓhᎢ iᒪ ᙇbᏀ ᔕᔑᗷᕏ4 ᗜᑗᗯᗜᗷ, Ꭲᘐᚼᖘᗷᑕ ᚼᏦᗰᗯᗑᎢ. **6** ᘐᙓᐯᑕ ᗷᗞ ᔓᒪᔓᗜᗰ ᚼᖇ ᗞᗷ ᒍᔑᑕᏀᙓᐯᒍ ᚼᖇᎢ, ᘐᙓᐯ ᗜᕅ Ꭲᐯᴇiᙓᐯ Ꭲᔑᒋᙓᐯᒍᔕ hᚼᖇᘐ ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ ᔓhᴇiᙓᚼᎢ. **7** ᒪᙓᒍ ᗞᔑ ᗜᑗᗯᗜᗷ ᒍᗷᕏᗷ ᒍᑕᒪᐯᒋᙓᒪᗑᗑᗷ ᔕᚼ4ᙓᒍ, ᘐᙓᐯᔓ Ꭲᔑᗰ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ ᏦᕏᘐᙓᔑᎢ; ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᗷᗞ Ꮶhᴇ ᗜ ᏦᗯᗰᗯᗑᎢ; ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᗷᗞ Ꮶhᴇᗜ Ꮶᗅᗯᗯ, ᗷᘐ ᗜᘐᗜᐯ ᐯᗰᘐᒋᙓᒪᗷᒍᗑᗷ ᔕᚼᔑᗜᐯᒍᗑᗷ ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᘐ ᏦᕏᘐᙓᔑᎢ. **8** ᒪᙓᒍ ᗞᔑ ᗜᔑᒋᗰ ᔕᒍᒪhᖘᗞᙓᚼᒍ ᘐᙓᐯᔓ Ꭲᔑᗰ ᘐᙓᐯ ᏦᘐᗰᗑᏦᎢ, ᗞᔑ ᖘᔑᖘ ᗜᘐᐯᐯᔓᙓᐯᒍᔕ ᘐᙓᐯ ᕮᘐᗰᗑᏦᗜᐯᐯᔓᙓᐯ ᗜᑕᐯᐯᔓᙓᒍᔕ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ Ꭲᔑᗰ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ ᏦᕏᘐᙓᔑᎢ. **9** ᒪᙓᒍ ᗞᔑ ᔑᏀᗑᗰ ᗷᒍᗑᒋᙓᗷᙓᒍᔕ, ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ Ꭲᔑᗰ ᘐᙓᐯᖘ ᏦᴇᏀᗑᒋᙓᗷᎢ, ᗞᔑ ᘐᙓᐯ Ꭲᘐᗰ ᏦᴇᏀhᗰᗯᗑᎢ. **10** ᒪᙓᒍ ᗞᔑ ᔕᏦᗑᗑᏀᙓᚼᒍ, ᘐᙓᐯᔓ ᘐᙓᐯ ᘐ Ꭲᔑᗰ Ꮶᕏᘐᙓᗑᗑᔑ ᏦhᗑᗑᏀᙓᚼᎢ, ᗞᔑ ᏦᴇᏀhᗰᗯᗑ ᗞᘐᒪᗰᒍᐯᙓᗷ. **11** ᘐᙓᐯᑕ ᗷᗞ hᔑᗰ Ꮶᒪᔑᗜᗰ Ꮶᕏᘐᒋᙓᒪᗑᔑ ᒍᏀᘐᐯᐯᔓᙓᐯ ᗞᗷᕏᙓᚼᎢ; ᗞᔑ

ᏚᎪᏔᎳ ᎠᏴ ᎢᏕᎤᏓᏁᏍᏁᏯ ᎢᏀᎡᏍᏙᏁᏃ, ᎠᏴ ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᎡᏍᏆᎿᏁ ᚱᎡ ᎡᏀᏰ ᏦᏯᎷᏙᎿ. **(aiōn g165)** **12** ᎾᏍᏯ ᎢᏀᏍᏁ ᏯᏀ ᏦᏙᏕ ᎡᎡᏍᚱᏍᏁ ᚱᏍᎳᎮᏯᏁᏃ ᏃᏕᎤᏯᏃ. **13** ᎥᏝ ᎪᎡᏍᏁ ᎤᏍᏁ ᎠᏓᎪᎡᏰᏍᏯ ᎢᏣᏢᎳᏰᎤᎾ, ᎾᏍᏯ ᎤᎪᎳᏰᏍᏯ ᎢᏣᏢᎳᏰᎤᎾ ᎤᏍᏯ

**26** RGAB Z OEΘGA OVΓS, Dσ ΘωY Θ RGA CωΓT. **27** TGZ YG QZAGRΘ ΓR TΓCωhωΓωJ, Dσ TCSΓωΓωJ TVOωJσ; QωO AΓωJ TEσJP RkLΛ& TCΓωlBJωΓωJ, Dσ LωJ AΓωJ σCOO&ωΓωJ, DlOVY ΓR σOJSΓωVJωΓωJ. **28** TGωYh YG AD hkW4ΡωJ, AD ΘωY DΓωAQWOA DkQ JΓσJ OΛWOA JBQA, LωJ σkYωΓωJ, OJSΓωVJωΓωJ ΘωY Θ OΘQAΘRA ΓRT, Dσ DlOVY ΓR OJSΓωVJωΓωJ; RGABZ OEΘGA OVΓS, Dσ ΘωY Θ RGA CωΓT. **29** DlOVY ΓR SJ, iL DJΘ GR ClOVY, ΓTωYh OlOVY; SVBZ SΓωVJ DB TωIOΛJ DY& OGlσ OlOV dWAVJ σhSΓωJ? **30** TGBZ DΓΡΓωJ ΓR EJ σSΓωlB&ωS, SVZ ΘΩ iYZΡ OJSΓωVJ ΘωY Θ OEGΓ kSΓRΓS? **31** ΘωY TGωJ TGZ TCΓωlB&ωΓωJ, Dσ TCJWωΓωJ, Dσ hSi AΓωJ hCOΛΡωJ, OΛWOA O QVJωY Γ4ωJ hSi hCOΛ&T. **32** LωJ dZSωJωY σhCΓωWΛωJ ΘωV Dhdb Dσ dΘlσO BΘ, Dσ OΘlVE dΘΛGJ OΛWiA OVΓS; **33** ΘωYω ΘωV DB, hSihSOΛ& ΘhiV ΩωO OhBQJ khSkωOΛΓT, ΘYΩ&Θ kΓτ DERV DIΓωSYVJ, OhCJωYh OΘΓωSQVJ ΘωY OlGΓωVJσ ΓkωSQJσ.

**11** DB ωYωlGSY Γ4ωJ, ΘωYω DB ΘωV SGΛO kωlGSY kY. **2** ω, TlΓOC, TGQVJ ΘωY DB hSi dlσOO hCOΛ& ωYωOlJωET, Dσ TkωIhAJωE JωtVGOωJ ΘωYω SGΩAB4QT. **3** Dσ DISΓ TkSViAωJσ, ΘωY ΘhiDhωSω ΓR SGΛO DωAΓ ΓRT; DΓBZ ΓR DωAΓ DωSω ΓRT; SGΛOZ ΓR OΛWOA DωAΓ ΓRT. **4** YG DhωSω ΓR ωlVΓωJ Dσ ωVσΓωS, EGΓωSΓ, DSΓAωJωA DωAΓ ΓRT. **5** YGωYh DhΓB ΓR ωlVΓωJ Dσ ωVσΓωS QΓωSQΘ, DSΓAωJωA DωAΓ ΓRT; dΓωVBΓVBZ TdW ΘωY. **6** TGBZ DΓB QΓωSQΘ σY, ΘωV DkωVBωΓωJ; TGωYh OSΓAωJG σY DΓB JΓωVBJ Dσ DΓωVBJ O6VJσ OΓωVBJσ, EGΓωSσωJV. **7** DωSωωYh

ᓄᐯᐦᑕᐦ ᐃᒪ ᓱᕮᒋᐣᔆᕀᐣᔆ, ᘐᐣᐩ ᓄᐢᐱᐄᓄ ᐦᐩ ᘐᐣᐩᓀ ᑯᐩ, ᔪᔑ ᘐᐣᐩ ᔆᕀᐯᒍᑕ ᚴᖇ ᔑᕀᘐᐣᒍ; ᔪᚴᗷᐣᐩᕼ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᔆᕀᐯᒍᑕ ᚴᖇ ᓄᕀᘐᐣᒍ. **8** ᔪᐣᔆᓀᗷᑕ ᐃᒪ ᔪᚴᗷᐦ ᗷᔑᒪᔑᐢ ᔪᔑᐯᐦᑕ; ᔪᚴᗷᐣᐩᕼ ᔪᐣᔆᖷᐦ ᔑᒪᔑᐢ ᔪᔑᐯᐦᑕ. **9** ᔪᔑ ᘐᐣᐯ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᐃᒪ ᔪᚴᗷ ᓀᐯᐦᘐᔆᖷᑕ, ᔪᚴᗷᐣᐩᕼ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᔪᐯᐦᘐᔆᖷᑕ. **10** ᘐᐣᐩ ᑕᓀᐣᒍ ᔪᚴᗷ ᔆᕀᐯᒍᑕ ᑕᓀᑢᐢᐦ ᓀᐯᑭᒍ ᔪᐣᐱᒋ ᘐᐣᐩ ᚴᕼᐦᑲᐯ ᚴᖇ ᓱᐦᒍᔆᒋᐣᐯᐢᐦ. **11** ᔪ4ᐣᐩᕼᑕᐦ ᐃᒪ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᕼᚴᗷ ᐯᒋ ᖖᐯᐯᘐ ᗷᐦ, ᐃᒪ ᔪᔑ ᔪᚴᗷ ᐯᒋ ᖖᐯᐯᘐ ᗷᐦ ᘐᐣᐩ ᐦᐩᕮᐦᘐᔆᐦ ᖖᑢᘐᐦᑕ. **12** ᘐᐣᐩᗷᑕ ᔪᚴᗷ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᐦᐩᕮᐦᘐᔆᐦ ᐦᒪᑢᒪᔑᐦ ᐯᒋ ᕼᐩ, ᘐᐣᐩᓀ ᘐᐣᐯ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᔪᚴᗷ ᐦᘐᐣᐩᗅᖇᗷᐦ; ᔪ4ᑕ ᕼᔆᒍᑢ ᔑᒪᔑᐦᐯ ᐦᒪᑢᒪᔑᐦ ᐯᒋ ᕼᐩ ᐦᒪᑢᒪᔑᐦ ᐃᒪ. **13** ᒍᑯᗅᒪ ᑕᓱᖇ ᚴᖇᑕ; ᐦᒋᑢᖖᐣᔆᐣᗅ ᔆᘐᒪᐦᐯᑢᒍ ᐦᐩᕮᐦᘐᔆᐦ ᐃᒪ ᕼᐩ ᐦᒪᑢᒪᔑᐦ ᐃᒪ. **14** ᒪᐣᗅ ᑕᓱᖇ ᑕᕼᔆᗯᖖ ᔑᐯᕼᖖᐣᔆ, ᘐᐣᐩ ᔪᐣᔆᓀ ᔆᐦ ᐃᐢᐦ ᑢᐣᒍᗷᔆ ᐦᔆᕮᐃᐣᗅᒍᑢ ᚴᖇᑕ? **15** ᔪᚴᗷᐣᐩᕼ ᔆᐦ ᐃᐢᐦ ᑢᐣᒍᗷᔆ ᔆᕀᐯᒍᑢ ᑕᓱᖇᑕ ᕼᔑᑕ; ᐦᐣᒍᗷᔆᕮᗷᑕ ᔪᕼᐣᕀ ᐦᔆᑭᐯᒍ. **16** ᑕᓱᐣᐩᕼ ᐩᑢ ᐦᒍᖇᖵᒍ ᚴᐦ ᑢᐣᒍ; — ᔪᗷ ᓄᒪ ᘐᐣᐩ ᑕᕼᔆᐢᐦᒍᒍ ᕼᐩᐩ, ᓄᒪ ᔪᔑ ᘐᐣᐯ ᔑᘐᐣᑢᒍᒍ ᔆᘐᒪᐢᑢᒍᖇ ᐦᐩᕮᐦᘐᔆᐦ ᔑᒪᔑᐦ. **17** ᐃᔪᐣᐩᕼᑕ ᕼᑕᐢᔑ4ᔑ ᓄᒪ ᚴᑕᕀᐯᒍᐦ, ᘐᐣᐩ ᔆᕼᗯᘐᏦᐃᔑ ᓄᒪ ᚣᐣᐢ ᑕᓱᖇᐦᘐᔆᐦ ᑕᕼᔆᐣᐩᒍᑢ ᔑᖇᐦT, ᐦᕮᐯᐣᐩᕼ. **18** ᑕᕮᔑᐢᑕ ᖇᖇ ᔆᕼᗯᘐᏦᐩ ᑕᒪᐢᐢᕮ ᑕᕀᐣᐩ ᕼᑕᒪᒍᐣᕮ ᔆᐢᐦᐩᐦ; ᔪᔑ ᗅᑕᕼᔆᐣᒍᐯ ᑕᔆᐢ. **19** ᔪ4ᗷᑕ ᑕᕀᐣᐩ ᑕᒪᒍᒍᐣᕼ ᐃᐦ ᕼᑕᐢᐦᐦᑕ, ᘐᐣᐩ ᚣᖷᗷᕀᐣᐦ ᔑᕼᗷᕀᐣᐦ ᐃᐦ ᕮᕼᖇᖇ ᑕᕼᘐᕀᐣᐦᒍᑢ ᚴᕮᐃᐣᐦ ᐃᐦ ᕮᕼᖇᖇ ᑕᕼᘐᕀᐣᐦᒍᑢ ᚴᕮᐃᐣᐦ ᐃᐦ. **20** ᔆᕼᗯᘐᏦᐩᗷᑕ ᑕᕀᐣᐃᐦᑕ, ᐃᒪ ᐯᕮᘐᐢᐦ ᐯᐩᐩ ᔪᔑᐢ ᔪᐯᐦᘐᔆ

ꓷꓛꓘꓵ ꓳꓠꓡꓫꓶBZꓳ, ꓳꓡꓫꓛꓵ ꓳꓽ4T, ꓬD ꓷꓫ4T; ꓬD ꓠꓫꓽ TꓽꓫZꓽꓛ ꓶꓬꓬꓛT, DB DꓽꓽE ꓒꓛꓫꓶꓵ; ꓬD ꓠꓫꓽ hꓒꓛꓘꓽꓫꓵ, Tꓒꓫꓵꓰ ꓠꓫꓽ Tꓒꓵꓦꓫꓵ DB ꓫꓽꓳꓳꓳꓵET. **26** TꓒꓫꓵꓰꓭZ ꓬD ꓠꓫꓽ ꓢS Thꓽꓫꓵꓵ, Dꓵ ꓬD ꓠꓫꓽ ꓳꓡꓫꓛꓵ Tꓒꓵꓦꓫꓵ, EhꓵR hꓒꓘꓽꓫꓵ ꓳEꓠꓒꓵꓬ ꓳꓰꓡRT, Eh ꓢMꓒꓰ. **27** ꓠꓫꓽ Tꓒꓫꓵ, ꓽꓒ hSꓒAꓛꓠ ꓠꓛꓘꓽꓫꓵ Dꓽꓫꓵꓵ ꓬD ꓢS, Dꓵ Dꓵꓦꓫꓵꓵ ꓬD ꓳꓡꓫꓛꓵ ꓳEꓠꓒꓵꓬ ꓳꓥꓡS, Dꓫꓢꓳ ꓥꓽꓫꓵ DꭰꓶD Dꓵ ꓳꓽE ꓳEꓠꓒꓵꓬ. **28** ꓳꓖRꓫꓽh DꓶAꓡꭰꓫꓵꓵ Bꓠ, ꓽWZ ꓷꓰꓥ Dꓽꓫꓵꓵ ꓠꓫꓽ ꓢS, Dꓵ Dꓵꓦꓫꓵꓵ ꓠꓫꓽ ꓳꓡꓫꓛꓵ. **29** ꓽꓖꭰZ hSꓒAꓛꓠ ꓠꓛꓘꓽꓫꓵ Dꓽꓫꓵꓵ Dꓵ Dꓵꓦꓫꓵꓵ, ꓠꓫꓽ Dꓽꓫꓵꓵ Dꓵ Dꓵꓦꓫꓵ ꓵꓠAꓶꓘꓬ ꓳEꓖR ꓳꓫꓢꓳꓒ, ꓠACꓖꓵꓫEꓠ ꓰR ꓳEꓠꓒꓬ DꭰꓶT. **30** ꓠꓫꓽ ꓳꓵꓢꓡꓫVꓵꓰ ꓳhCW ꓰCꓶꓛꓫ ꓵhꓖꓠꓢW Dꓵ ꓵhPkꭰꓫꓽ, Dꓵ ꭰꓡ ꓳhCW DhꓡꓠD. **31** TꓒꭰZ TER ꓵꓵꓶꓶSAꓶꓘꓰ, iꓖ ꓵVSꭰJAꓶb. **32** SJAꓶbꓫꓽh ꓳEꓠꓒꓬ TꓽꓽꓡRTꓫꓵAꓫꓽ ꓠꓫꓽ RGꓬ ꓳhꓫSꓳꓒ SꓰJAꓶꓘ& TSꓷꓫꓫVꓵ ꓵ hꓰRꓠ. **33** ꓠꓫꓽZ kꓑꓫꓵ, TꓶꓡꓳC, TꓒZ SkWꓠꓰꓫꓵ TCꓡꓫꓶBꓵ ꓵ, SCꓶSꓵꓵꓫꓰꓵ. **34** ꓠꓫꓽZ Tꓒꓽꓖꓬ DAꓠ ꓳRbꓫꓰꓵ, ꓵꓽꓳꓒR DꓡꓫꓶBꓫꓵꓰꓵ; ꓠꓫꓽ SkWꓠꓽ TkꓫSꓳꓒ ꓵdAꓶꓘꓬ ꓷꓒ TGꓡꓫVꓵ ꓵ hꓰRꓠ. ꓽZRZ ꓵꓫꓛ hEꓘꓑꓷ ꓠkMꓒꓷ.

**12** ꓠZDꓶꓳVꓳꓡꓫAꓑWꓒ ꓬ ꓒEꓖꓡ, TꓶꓡꓒC, iꓖ ꓠhSWꓫꓠ kꓰRꓽ, kSkꓫꓶꓡꓖꓵRꓽ ꓬD ꓠꓫꓽ ꓵꓒ ꓰꓠ ꓒꓘꓫꓽ ꓳꓫꓢꓳꓒ

ᗣᘐhᐰᙅᒍᔑᓱ; ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ DᔆᗯΘT Tᔆᔆᗰ ᗣᘐhᐰᙅᒍᔑᓱ Θᙅᐯᐺ Dᒪᗣ V ᗣᒥᙅAϡᒪᐱϡᐰ ᚴᔨT; **9** ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ AᐰᏻIᏻᔑ ᚴR Θᙅᐯᐺ Dᒪᗣ V ᗣᒥᙅAϡᒪᐱϡᐰ ᚴᔨT; ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ DᏦᐱᚴ ᑯᒪᗣᘐᔑᓱ, Θᙅᐯᐺ Dᒪᗣ V ᗣᒥᙅAϡᒪᐱϡᐰ ᚴᔨT; **10** ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ ᗣᙅIhAᔑ ᑯϡΘᙅᒪᐱᔑᓱ; ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ ᗣVᓂᚴᐰᙅᒍᔑᓱ; ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ ᔑᒪᗣ V ϡΘᙅᗰ ᑯAᒥᏴᔑᓱ; ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ Tϡᙅᐯ Tᏻᒪᓂᐯ ᑯᘐhᐰᙅᒍᔑᓱ; ᗣ ᏻᒪᓂᏃ ᑯᐱPVᔑᓱ ᑯᒪᓂᗣᗰ ᔑᔆᘐhᐰᙅᒍᔑ ᚴRT; **11** D4Z ᐰD Θᙅᐯ hᔆᗰ ᑯᒪᓂᗣᗰ Θᙅᐯᐺ ᕼᐺ DᒪᗣV ᔆᗣϡΘᙅᒪᐱᚴT, ᒪᙅVʔᚴ ΘhiᑯΘᐱWᐯᚔ ᑯΘᐺᒥ, ᐰDᐺ ϡᙅᔆᙅᔑ RᒥᙅET. **12** DᏰϡᏰZ ᕼᐺᐺ ᚲᐯ, Dᓂ ᗣCᒍ ᚲSΘLΘR, Dᓂ hᔆᗰ Θᙅᐯ ᕼᐺ DᏰϡ SΘLΘR, ᗣCᒍ ᚴR, ᕼᐺᐺ DᏰϡ ᚲhᔆᒥᙅᔑᓱᚔ; Θᙅᐯᙆ Θᙅᐺᐯ ϡᙅᔑ ᔆGᐱᗰ. **13** ᕼᐺᐰᏰZ DᒪᗣV TᏻGhᕼᗰ hᔑi ᐺᔆᘐiᐰ ᕼᐺ DᏰϡ TᏰEᐱϡᐰ, Θᙅᐺᐯ TᔑძbDᓂ ᔑᔆᒪᓂᏃᗰ BΘ ᓰᐯ; Θᙅᐺᐯ ᐺᐯΘᒪTDᓂ ᐺᐯΘᒪT hᚴRΘ ᓰᐯ; Dᓂ hᔑi ᕼᐺᐺ DᒪᗣV Tᔆᔑᗯᙅᔑᓱ TᏰEᐱϡᐰ. **14** DᏰϡᏰZ iᒪ ᕼᐺᐺ ᗣΘLΘR ᓰᐯ, ᗣCᒍᙅᐯh SΘLΘRT. **15** TᏻZ ᙆWbᔆh ᐰD ᓰᐧᘘR, DB ᗣᘐᏰhhᚴRΘ ᚲᐯ iᒪ DᏰϡ ᙅIᒍᒪ, ΘᙅᐯᙅA ᗣᔑᔆᒥᙅVᔑᚔ iᒪ DᏰϡ ᏻᒍᒪ? **16** Tᏻ Dᓂ DᔆᓂhᐰD ᓰᐧᘘR, DB DᔆᗯhᚴRΘ ᚲᐯ iᒪ DᏰϡ ᙅIᒍᒪ; ΘᙅᐯᙅA, ᗣᔑᔆᒥᙅVᔑᚔ iᒪ DᏰϡ ᏻᒍᒪ? **17** TᏻZhE DᏰϡ Dᔆᗯᓰᐯ, ᚔP DᗰAVᔑ ᓰᐯ? TᏻZhE DᗰAVᔑ ᓰᐯ, ᚔP ᙆᘘᏻRTᙅVᔑᓰᓰᐯ? **18** D4Z ᗣᐱWᗣᐰ SΘLΘR hᔆᗰ ᕼᐺᚔ ᚴR ΘtᚔDᏰϡ Θᙅᐯᐯᙅ ᙆbᏻ ᗣᏰϡᗣT. **19** TᏻZhᔆᗰ ᕼᐺᐺ ᗣΘP ᓰᐯ, ᚔP DᏰϡ ᓰᐯ? **20** ᗣCᒍᙅᐯh SᗣΘLΘR, D4Z ᕼᐺᐺ DᏰϡT. **21** Dᓂ DᔆᗯiᒪᐰD TEᏻᘘ4ᔑ ᓰᐯ ᗣᘐᏰh, iᒪ ᓰEᙅSᒥᚔ; Dᓂᘐ DᙅAᒥiᒪᐰD TᔑEᏻᘘ4ᔑ ᓰᐯ ᑯWbᔆh, iᒪ ᓰᔑᙅᗰᙅᘏᒥᚔ. **22** iᒪ, Θᙅᐯᙅᐯh DᏰϡ ᐺᐰ ᗣC TᔑᏻΘᔆᗯ ᚲᗣᏻᙅVT, Θᙅᐯᐯ ᗣC ᗣᒥᙅᚴᗰ ᚴᔨT. **23** Dᓂ Θᙅᐯᐯ DᏰϡ ᐺᐰ Θᙅᐯᐯ RᙅᔆTBᗰ Tᔑᔆϡᐺᔑ TᐯᏰϡR, Θᙅᐯᐯ ᗣC Tᔑᔆϡᐺᔑ hᔆᗰᐱᚴT; Dᓂ ᕼᘐSRΘ ᚴR hᔆᗰᗣT Θᙅᐯᐯ ᗣC ᗣᘐSᐰᏻhᔆᒥᙅᙅᒍᙅᐯᙅAT; **24** ᗣᘐSᐰᏻᙅᐯh hᔆᗰᗣT iᒪ ᏻhEAT; ᗣᐱWᗣᐰᙅᐯh SᘐᒪWhVϡ DᏰϡT, ᗣC TᔆT ᔆϡᐺᔑᏻ ᕼᏻᐱϡ Θᙅᐯᐯ ΘtᚔRᙅᔆ ᚴRT; **25** Θᙅᐯᐯ ΘtᚔDᏰϡ TϡᐰPᔑᔆᓂᗣᗰ

hᚴRΘ TGᚴᚐVᒍᔭ; Θᚐᔿ SΘLΘR ძΘᒪᚐIhAᒍG TGᚴᚐVᒍᔭ. **26** Θᚐᔿ TGZᚼᐯ ᓄΘP ᚐᔿᚴᚑS, hSᗰ SΘP ᓄΘᚼᚐᚐᒍᔭ DhᔿᚴᚑS; Dᔑ TG ᚼᐯ ᓄΘP Sᚏᐯᗯᓄ ᐰ ᔭᔿ, hSᗰ SΘP ᓄΘᚼᚐᚐᒍᔭ DΘᚴᑭᚴS. **27** hᐰZ Θᚐᔿ SGᐱᗰ DᐱᚏT, Dᔑ SΘLΘRT Θᚐᔿ ThᵬBΘᚼ ᚴRT. **28** Dᔑ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ Sᓄᐧᐧᘐᓄ DhᵬBΘᚼ ΘቿᚼძΘᐱGᒍ ᓄΘᒪᗯET; TEᔭ ᚴR, ᚴhᓄᵬᗰ; ᗯᚴᐱZ ᚴR, DΘVᔑᚵᚐᔿ; KTᐱZ ᚴR, ᒍΘSᚑᐧᚐᔿ; ᙆhZ, ᓄᚐIhAᒍ ძhᚏΘᚐᒪᐱᐰ; ቿᚼᐯZ ᚴSᚴᚐAᚏᒪᐱᚏᐰ ძΘᒪᓄᘐᒍᔭ, DΘᚴᚐSᚴᚐᔿ, ᚑhEΘGΗSᔿ, Tᚏᚐᔿ TGᒪᔑᔿ ᒍhᘐhᚐᔿ. **29** hSᗰᚐA ᚴhᓄᵬᗰ? hSᗰᚐA DΘVᔑᚵᚐᔿ? hSᗰᚐA ᒍΘSᚑᐧᚐᔿ? hSᗰᚐA ᓄᚐIhAᒍ ძhᚏΘᚐᒪᐱᐰ? **30** hSᗰᚐA ძΘᒪᓄᘐᒍᔭ ᚴSᚴᚐAᚏᒪᐱᚏᐰ? hSᗰᚐA Tᚏᚐᔿ TGᒪᔑᔿ ᒪhᘐhᚼ? hSᗰᚐA DΘᐱPᒍᚼ? **31** ᓄCᒋ DᒍΘ TCSᚴᚐᚴᚐᒍ ᙆΗh ᓄᒪᐱᒍ ᚴRT; D4Z EhᚴR ᓄᗰCBᐱᚴ ᓄC Tᚑᚐᗰ Tᚐᗰᐱᒍᔭ.

**13** ΘᚐᐯBΘ Dᔑ SᚏWᒍ Dᐱᐰ ᒍhᚐtᚼGᒍVᐰ ძhᘐhᐰᚐᒍ ᙆkᘐhᚼ, ΘᔿᐧΘZ ᙆᔿ DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴRT, iC ᙆᐯ ᓄZBᚴᗰ Dᔑ ᓄZBᔿ ᓄᚼᚏhᐰ SSᐯWS. **2** Dᔑ Θᚐᔿ ᚐᔿᚼ DIVᔑᚵᐰᚐᒍᔭ, Dᔑ ᙆAᚴShSᒍG ᓄSᚴᗰ ᚴRT, Dᔑ hSᒍG DSViᐰᚐᒍ ᚴRT; Dᔑ hSi AᐰGᒍ ᚴR ᚐᔿᚼ, Θᚐᔿ ᐺᚴᐯ ᒍEᔿᐧΘᚐᒍ ᙆᔿ VᒪᚏT; DᒪᚴGᒍZ ᚴR ΘᔿᐧΘ ᙆᔿ, Aᚴᚐᒍᐯ hᚴRΘ DB. **3** Dᔑ ΘᚐᐯhSi DᔿΘi ᙆSᒪZᐱᚼ, Dᔑ Θᚐᐯ ᛕᐺᚏ ᙆᒪᔿᚑR ᓄΘAᐧΘᚐVᒍᔭ, ΘᔿᐧΘZ ᙆᔿ DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴRT, iᒪ Aᚴᚐᒍ Dᔿᐱᐯᐯᐰ ᙆᔿ. **4** DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴR EhᒍG, Dᔑ ᓄᒪᓄᒋG; DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴR iᒪ ᙆEGAT; DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴR iᒪ ᚐPIᚐAT; iᒪ ᓄC GSᘔᐰᚐᒍVT; **5** iᒪ ᓄSᚵᐰᚐᒍ ᙆΘᗰᐱᚵT; iᒪ ᓄGRᐯ ᓄᐯᚴ GᚑᚵT; iᒪ GWWᘐᐰΗVT; iᒪ ᓄᚑ ᚐᒪWΘ4ᚵT; **6** iᒪ ᚐᚴᚹᚴA ᓄᚑ ᒍSᚏΘᚐᒪᐱᒍ ᚴRT, SGAᗰᚐᔿh ᚴR ΘtᚼDᚴᚹᚴAT; **7** ᓄᐱWᔿᐯ RᚴᚐA hSi Aᚴᚐᒍ; AᐰGᐧᚐA hSi Aᚴᚐᒍ; hSiᐯ Aᚴᚐᒍ ᓄSᔿ ᓄGᚵT; EhᒍG ᚴᚵ hSiT. **8** DᒪᚴGᒍ ᚴR Dᚴᗰᒍᚐᔿh hᚴRΘ; DVᔑᚵᐰᚐᒍᚐᔿh ᚴR ᗰᚴᗰᗯhᐯ; ძᒪᔑᓄᗰ ᒍSᘐhᐰᚐᒍ ᚴR VᒪSGᚵh; DSViᐰᚐᒍ Θᚐᐯ ᚴR ᗰᚴᗰᗯh. **9** TSᗰᐯᛕZ ᚴR TᒍSᗯᚼ, Dᔑ TSᗰᐯ ᚴR TᒪVᔑᚵᚐS; **10** DᘓᚴTᚐᔿh ᚴR

DΓβTGϤϞ, ţϞٮ ΘϪϒ TSϺٮ ϷR ϺΓϺWh. **11** ϷϱΓ ϷϷRϒ DϱΓ Ꝍ◡hϗϪϽ Ϸ◡hϪEϒ, DϱΓ Ꝍ◡ΓϪϽ ϷR AΓEϒ, DϱΓ Ꝍ◡ϽꝌϽ ϷR SϽꝌϽEϒ; DIϺꝌϪh ţϞٮ ΘIΓϪW Ꝍ, DϱΓ ძVΓ ϷR TBϺ hϽƐΛϤϒ. **12** AϗβZ ϷR Ꝍ◡AϤ TJACϽϞ DϽϷϽ♫; ΘϗGϪϒh Ϸ4ϪϽ SS◡Ϻ VϽϽϽAϗ; Aϗ ϷR TSϺٮ ϷSWϞ; ΘϗGϪϒh Ϸ4ϪϽ ϷSWʔϪϽ ΘϪϒ◡ ΘϪٮ iϒSWϑT. **13** AϗZ ϷR DΛϞ AϗGϽ ϷRT, Dძ ꝌSϒ EϽ ϷRT, Dძ DϽϷGϽ ϷRT, ϗD ΘϪϒ KT; ϑϽAΘϺϺϪϒh SϤٮϽ ER DϽϷGϽ ϷRT.

**14** DϽϷGϽ ϷR TϷϪϽϹSϷϪϽ; Dძ TCSΓϪϷϪϽ DϽꝌV ꝌΓϪAϤVϽ; DϽΘ Ɨ ꝌEΘG4ϪϽ ΘϪϒ ϷCVძƗϗϪϽ ϷRT. **2** ϒGβZ ♫SΘhϞ ꝌϹΘϽძ ꝌhΘhϗϪϽ ϷRT, iϾBΘ ♫ϽSΘΛϽϪAT, ꝌΛW ꝌϗϪϒh; iϾβZϒG GΘΓVƗT; DϽꝌV◡ϒhZꝌ EϽ SΘhϪE ꝌSΓϺ SΘϤAΘϪAT. **3** ϒGϪϒh ◡VძƗϪS BΘ SSΘΛϽϪA ϹΓhAϗϪϽϪAT, Dძ SShWSƗT, Dძ ϹSΓϪϹϽϪAT. **4** ϒG ♫SΘhϞ ꝌϹΘϽძ ꝌhΘhϗϪϽ ϷR, ꝌϹR DϽΓhAϗϪϽϪAT; ϒGϪϒh ◡VძƗϪSϹΓhAϗϪϽϪA ძΘΛGϽ ꝌΘϹϺET. **5** ♫bG ♫ϷβϤΘ TGZ hϷiTϤϪϒ TGϽძϒ ♫ϽϷΘhϞ; D4ZƗꝌEΘGϞ ♫CVძƗϪS; ꝌCβZ DϷϤٮϽG ΘϪϒ Θ DVძƗϪϒ, RϪSٮ ΘϪϒ Θ TϤϪϒ TGϽძϒ ϽSΘhϪϒ, TGϪϒhZꝌ ◡ΛPϽϞ, ΘϪϒ ძΘΛGϽ ꝌΘϹϺE ძΘΓh AϗϪϽ♫. **6** TGZ, TϽΓꝌC, ♫ΘCMVϤTϤϪϒ TGϽძϒ ♫ϽϷΘhϞ, SV ꝌϪϽ ♫CΛٮb, TGϪϒhZꝌ TCΘΛϽϪE AΓϪϽ ♫CΘϤAΘ4Ϟ, Dძ TϷSViϗϪϽ♫ ♫hCBΛϞ, Dძ ♫SVძƗϪS, Dძ ♫ϽSSϱ&ϪS. **7** ΘϪٮβZ AΓϪϽٮ EZϺ hƗRΘ, GZBS, DVMϗϪϽ Dძ ϽϬZϒϪVϽ ♫ϒ, TGZ dϽძϞTϷ hSZBEΘ ♫ϒ, SV ♫SΓϪVϽ BVძƗϗ ΘϪϒ DVMϗϺ ϷR Dძ ΘϪϒ ϽϬZϒϺ ϷRT? **8** TGβZ DVMϗϪϽ SAΓϪϽ hƗRΘ GZBS, SA ◡ϺꝌTϪϽ ϽϞϷꝌGϽ ꝌϠꝌϪϽ♫? **9** ΘϪϒ◡ ΘϪٮ hϗ, TGZ ϽϷZA ϽEϽ SAΓϪϽ hϷΘhϪEΘ ♫ϒ, SV ♫SΓϪVϽ EVძƗϗϪϽ ♫ϒ, hϷϠRTϷΘhRT? SZძϪEβZTϷΘΛϽϪϒ Ϸ4ϪϽ.
**10** ΘϪٮ ꝌCϽ TGϽძϒ ♫ϽhΘhϞ RGϗ, D4ZiϾ Ϟٮ ΘϪϒ AΓϪϽ

hSMEΘ ﾑﾘ. **11** ΘΩﾘZhAΓEΘ ﾑﾘ SME SΘhΩET, OIlｲ V ΘΩﾘΩ ﾑﾘ DIlO bΩE ΘΩﾘ SΘhΩﾘ; Dｲ ΘΩﾘ SΘhΩﾘ OGlｲ V ΘΩﾘΩ ﾑﾘ DB kΩlO bΩET. **12** ΘΩﾘΩ ΘΩ V hｷ, ΘΩﾘ OCJ kCSΓ JS3ΘΩlﾉJ DlO V OlﾉJ rRT, Tkｲ?ΩJ JCllΓﾉｷSJﾑ ΘΩﾘ dΘﾉGJ OΘlME JCΓhAｷΩVJﾑ. **13** ΘΩﾘ TGΩJ ﾘG OGΘlｲ OhΘhｷΩJ SΘhΩrΩJ, DlVΓΩJΩrΩJ DWｲｷ?ΩJ Dkｲ3ΩJﾑ OﾉPVJﾑ. **14** TGBZ ﾑSlVΓΩJ ﾑEJﾄ OGΘlｲ OhΘhｷΩJ rRT, DIlO V DlVΓΩJΩAT; DIlOMΩﾘh iL ﾑSΘ3AΘΩA ﾑΩM rRT. **15** SV rG OΩJ? DIlO V EJΩrΩJ SlVΓΩJΩrΩJ, Dｲ SAΓΩJ SlVΓΩJΩrΩJ; Dｲ DIlO V EJΩrΩJ SkZﾘΩrΩJ Dｲ SAΓΩJ SkZﾘΩrΩJ. **16** ΘΩﾘBZ 3ΩM ﾑﾘ, tﾄV ﾄΓ?ΓC ClO V &WO ﾄ, SV ﾑSΓΩVl ΘΩﾘ Θ ΘSWΘiΘ OWJﾑ GΘW, BΓ RΘO ΩM ﾄΓ?Γﾘ? hAΓEΘBZ ﾑﾘ hWΩET. **17** hｷBZ OVｷGｷ ﾑbG hWﾄ ﾄΓ?ΓET, ｬTΩﾘh iL GΓhAｷΩJﾄ. **18** kΩΓRΓVﾄ DIﾉWO ｷ, ΘΩﾘ OC TST JEﾘΘhｷΩJ rR dlｲOM JSΘhｷΩJ rR RΩS hｷ hkiT; **19** D4Z dΘﾉGJ OΘlME OC EﾘBﾐJ ΘtﾄｷΩﾘV TΘﾉCｷ DﾘﾉTΩJﾑ DIlOM DEVJﾑ, ΘΩﾘ OGΘlｲ ΘΩV SkBﾊJﾑ, DZ DΩAｷ TΩSBΓ TΘﾉCｷ DﾘﾉTΩJﾑ OGΘlｲ OhΘhｷΩJ rR DEVJﾑ. **20** TlΓOC, LΩJ JkｲΓ ﾑr4ΩJ SClOM; DlΩSTΩJΩﾘhZO rR Jkｲ r4ΩJ, SClOMΩﾘh JCMΘΩ r4ΩJ. **21** JΘtﾄGMΩJﾑ ｷD hEO AWW, OGlｲ JhΘhΩﾘ Dｲ OGlｲ dhﾄﾉSΓ lSkBWh SlkΘﾉWh ｷD ΘΩﾘ BΘ; D4Z Db iL ﾑEIMSﾉ?ΩJ, DJﾄ ﾑrG. **22** ΘΩﾘZ dlｲOM JSΘhｷΩJ rR AｷGJΩﾘ DBﾐﾄ, iL DZｷGｷΩﾘ OZｷGlﾉｷ ﾑﾘ, DΩﾘh DZｷGｷΩﾘ hrRΘ; DVｲrｷΩJΩﾘh rR iL DZｷGｷΩﾘ hrRΘ [ OZｷGlﾉｷ ] ﾑﾘ, DZｷGｷΩﾘΩﾘh. **23** ΘΩﾘZ kﾐΩJ TGZ dΘﾉGJ OΘlME hSM T3ｷP ﾑShWΘKO, Dｲ hSM dlｲOM JSΘhｷΩJ rR ﾑlhΘhﾄ, GhBΓ3Z Θtﾄh ΘhSWΘiΘ, Dｲ DZｷGｷΩﾘh hrRΘ, LΩA Sh3ZJﾄ BEΘM? **24**

TGஜyh hSஂ ஜΘVdIஜS, GBrZ yG ABGLஜy hIRΘ, Dd yG ΘSWΘiΘ, ΘhiEOBGLஂIT, Dd ΘhiSEOALஂIT; **25** ΘஜyZ OSrஂ OஜIhAஂ OΘΘஃ EhIR ஃhSrஜL; ΘஜyZ ஜrBஜSLS OஂWO B ஜLVrஜLb, Dd ஃSSZCZS OஂWO B OVBGBஜ TCLஓBT. **26** SV IG OஜJ, TLrOC? TGZ SkWΘy, TkbBΘᵠ JOZyஂ TCஂOT ஜVT, JSஹJ TCஂOT ஜVT, dLdOஂ JSOhBஜJ TCஂOT ஜVT, EhIR TEஂJ TCஂOT ஜVT, DஂPVJ TCஂOT ஜVT. hSஂ DJΘ SkZΘஜLஂL JCLrhABஜVJஃ OEGdஜJ. **27** TGZ yG OGΘLd dhOhBஜJ IR ஃSOhᵠ, DhWr, Dd KT TBஂ GஜSஜJ LhOh4Iஜ J Vᵛ OyyRஂ; DbBΘZ DஂPJஜIஜJ. **28** TGஜyh DஂPJஜy ஂVLΘ TI4ஜJ, RWyyᵛ OG4ஜJ dΘஂGJ OΘLஓET; OGRᵛ DLrZPJஜIஜJ, Dd OஂWO B DrZPJஜIஜJ. **29** DΘVdIஜy DhWrᵠ DhOhஜIஜy, DhᵻTZLZAJஜIஜJ. **30** TGZ ArஜJ ஜkΘZAΘ4Z yG Θi OOr, TEஃ OdOஂ RWyy EஜIஜJ. **31** hkiBZ Br IkVdIBஜJ V OyyRஂ; ΘஜyΘhi OΘSGIஜJஃ, Dd ΘhiOhSrஜLJஜJஃ. **32** Dd DΘVdIஜy dΘVr JLO V LZBGLஜA DΘVdIஜy. **33** OஂWO BBZ iL dLdOஂ IR TEஂJB ஃy, OGVBஜஂஜyh IRT, ΘஜyஜO kZஜJ hSஂ SΘLஓGJR OΘLO J. **34** DhIB JCVr RWyyᵛ OO4ஜJ dΘஂGJ SΘLஓGJRT; iLBZ ISrஜAZLஂZB ஃy ΘஜyO OhOhBஜJஃ; OZBGJஃᵛஜyh, ΘஜyஜO ΘஜᵛO khSyy JஜtᵠGஂஜJ. **35** TG Dd GΘSr ArஜJ OΘSGIஜJஃ, JEGhBB dΘஂLLLIஜI VdஂORT; OSIBஜJGBZ DhIB OhOhBஜJஃ dΘஂGJ OΘLஓET. **36** kA hB TVL dLdஂ ஜZPஂ OஂWO B OVrS? kAI hBᵛ TCRTkMVdT? **37** TGZyG DLO bஜE SVdஃஜy Dd DLOVOLஂJ DyB TRrஜIஜJ, ΘஜyEhIR hEஂPஜJ ΘஜyBD kΘChyyWஂᵠ OEΘGB OஂCB IRT. **38** TGஜyh yG ΘSWLΘ TI4ஜJ, OஂWyᵛ ΘSWLΘ I4ஜJ. **39** ΘஜyTGஜJ TLrOC, TCSrஜIஜJ TCVdIBஜJஃ, Dd Lஜ

ᔑᕼᓂᐤ ᓇᐯᐤᓇᒧᐃᐧ ᔕᐻᕼᐣᓇᒧᐃᔑ ᑯᐻᒪᔑᓂᐤ ᑯᕼᐻᕼᐣᓇᒧᐃ ᚴᖇT. **40** ᕼᔕᐢ ᔕᕼᔭᐹᓇᒪᐱᐧ ᐧᐻᐢᔑᕼᐣᓇᒧᐃ D'ᑯᔭᐢ ᚴ4ᓇᒧᐃ.

**15** Dᔑᐻ Tᒪᒋᐧᑕ, EhᚴR ᕼᑕBᐱᕻ ᑯᓇᐢ ᘐZᖘᐢ, ᐹᓇᐯ ᕼᑕᓇᒋᕼVᐱᔭᐯ, Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ ᐹᓇᐧᐢ ᕼᔕᑕᒪᕼᔭᑕ, Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ ᐧᒋᕼᐯᐢ ᕼᔕᕼhBᕻ; **2** ᐹᓇᐯ ᐹᓇᐧᐢ ᕼᑕᒋᓇᔕᔭVᐃ, TᑫZ Dᓇᒪᓇ ᑯᐃᕼhB ᐹᓇᐯ ᕼᑕᓇᒋᕼVᐱᔭᐯ, TᑫᓇᐯhZᐧ D4ᐧᐧ ᑯᐯ TKᐣᑫRT. **3** TEᑯᑯᐺZ ᚴR ᔕᑕᖂᐣ4ᔭᐯ ᐹᓇᐯ ᐹᓇᐧᐢ DBᑕᐯᖂᐣ4ᔭᐯ, ᐹᓇᐯ ᔕᏀᐱᐢ DB Tᐯᓇᔕᐧᑕ Tᐯᖂᒋᐣ4ᔭT, ᐹᓇᐯᓇ hEᐧ Aᐄᒋᐣ; **4** Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ DᕼhᕻᐧT, Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ KTᐱ TᔕVᐧᔑᐺᕻᐧ ᐹᓇᐯᓇhEᐧAᐄᒋᐣ; **5** Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ bIbᐢ ᐧAᐹT, ᖮᕻᐧZ WWS Tᓇhᐢ. **6** ᑯhZ ᐣᓇᐯᑯᐢ ᐧᏀRᓇᐃ Tᓇhᐢ DᐐᒋᐧᑕTᑯWᕻ EᏀAᖘT; ᐹᓇᐯZ[EᏀAᐹᐣ]ᐧᑕ Tᓇhᐢ DᐐᔑhV Dᑲ Aᐣ ᚴRT, TᔕᐢᓇᐯhZᐧ Shᒋᐧᑕ. **7** ᑯhZ ᕼH ᐧAᖘT; ᖮᕻᐧZ hᔕᐢ ᚴᕼᐧᑲᐢ[TEᏀAᖘT.] **8** ᑯhᐹZ ᐹᓇᐧᐢ DB iᕼAiᐯ, ᐹᓇᐯᓇ ᐯᏀ ᐧᔕᐃᐹᔑᓇᐹᐐᐧᐢ CᔕᐹᓇA CᒪAᏀᒍᓇAT. **9** DB8Z DIᓇᐃᓇh ᑯᐯᐧᑲᐢ ᚴRT, ᐹᓇᐯ iᒪ8ᒋ Dᕼᐧᑲᐢ ᔕBᐧ4ᐃ ᐹᐯ, ᐧᐃᔕᒋᓇVᐃᕻ ᐧᕃ hᔕᕼBᐱᔑ ᑯᐐᐱᏀᐃ ᐧᐐᒪᐢE ᐧᐱᐯᐧ ᐣ ᐧᐯᒋᔕ. **10** D4Z EᏀᔕᒍᓇ ᐧᒪVᒋᓇᐃ ᚴR ᐧᐱᐯᐧ ᐣ TᑫᏀhᐻᐢ DB ᐐIᓇᐢ ᐐIᓇᐃ; Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ EᏀᔕᒍᓇ ᐧᒪVᒋᓇᐃ ᚴRiᐯᐱᔭᐣ ᕼᐯ, iᒪ D4ᐧᐧ ᐹᔑᒋᓇWᐧ; ᐧᑕ8Z TᔕTᒪᐯᔭᐐᓇᒪᐱᐧ Rᓇᔕᐧᐢ ᐹᓇᐯ ᐐ ᐐhiT; iᒪᓇᐯhZᐧ DB, ᐧᐱᐯᐧ ᐣᓇᐯh EᏀᔕᒍᓇ ᐧᒪVᒋᓇᐃ ᚴR ᐃᐯᘐᖮᏀᐃVᔭᐣ. **11** Dᐃᐐ TᑫZ DB ᐹᐯ, Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ ᐐ ᐹᐯ, ᐹᓇᐯ Zᕼᐄᕻ ᑯᑕᒋᕼVᐧᓇᔕ, Dᔑ ᐹᓇᐯ ᔑᓇᐃ TKᐣᑫᐧ. **12** ᐹᓇᐯZ TᑫᔕᏀᐱᐢ ᐧᕼᒋRᐣ ᔕᐧᔑᐺᐣᐹᐧ ᘐᔕᒋᕼVᐧᓇᔕ, ᔕVZ TᔕᐢᚴᑕᒪᖮB ᐣD hDhᐄᕻ, iᒪ ᑯᐐᔑᐣᐹᐃ ᐹᐯ ᑯhᕼᒋRᐣ? **13** TᑫZ ᑯᐐᔑᐣᐹᐃ hᚴRᐐ ᐹᐯ ᑯhᕼᒋRᐣ, ᖮᕻᐧ ᔕᏀᐱᐢ iᒪ ᑯᔑᐣᐹᐧᐃ ᐣ ᐹᐯ. **14** TᑫDᔑ ᔕᏀᐱᐢ ᑯᔑᐣᐹᐧᐃ ᐣ hᚴRᐐ ᐹᐯ, ᖮᕻᐧ ᑯᑕᒋᕼVᐧᓇᕮD4ᐧᐧ hᔕᒋᓇᐃᕻ, Dᔑ TKᐣᑫR ᐐᓇᐧᐢ D4ᐧᐧ hᔕᒋᓇᐃᕻ. **15** Dᔑ ᐐᓇᐧᐢ EhᚴRhᔕᒋᓇᐃᕻ ᔕᐹAᐯ ᑯᕼZᖘᓇᐯ ᚴR ᐧᐱᐯᐧ ᐣ; ᑯᕼZᖘᔭᐹZ ᐧᐱᐯᐧ ᐣ ᐐᓇᐯ ᐧᕼᒋR ᔕᐧᔑᐯᐧ ᔕᏀᐱᐢ; ᑯᔑᐯᐧ ᐣ hᚴRᐐ ᕼᐯ, TᑫZᚴᏀ ᑯᐐᔑᐣᐹᐃ hᚴRᐐ

ᔑᘻ ძhᖷᒥRᐷ. **16** ძhᖷᒥRᐷᙆZძΘძᐷ⊦Ꙅ hᖵRΘ ᔑᘻ, ᵵᖷᐯ SGᐱᗰ iᒪ ძძᐷᕼᗜᐷ ᔑᘻ. **17** TᏀ Dძ SGᐱᗰ ძძᐷᕼᗜᐷ hERΘ ᔑᘻ, TKᐷᏀR D4ᐯᐯ hSᒥᙅᒍᖷ; Dᑲᐯ TʞᙅSᗜᑕ TᏟSᒪW. **18** Dძ Θᙅᐯ Θ SGᐱᗰ ᗜZᐷᏀᐷ ᗜhᒥᗜᑕᐷ ʞᘻ EᏳhᖷʞVϤᐯ. **19** TᏀZ Dhᐯ TSᙇ ᗜᏳR ᗜSᘻ ᔑEᖷ SGᐱᗰ TᘻᙅSϤᒍᔑ, ΘhiBΘ SᒍAΘᗰᒍ ᗜᖷ hSᗰᗜT. **20** D4Z SGᐱᗰ Sᗜძᐷᕼᗜ ᗜᖷᒥRT, Dძ ძᒪძᗜᗯᗜ ᐷ ᐷ Ϥᒥᙅᗯᗜ Θᙅᘻᗜᗜ ᗜhᒥᗜᑕᐷ ʞᖵRᘻ. **21** ΘᙅᘻᙆZ BΘ TᏀᏳhᕼᗰ ʞᘻ DᏂᒥᐷᙅᒍ ᖵR Vᖷ, BΘ Θᙅᐯ TᏀᏳhᕼᗰ DᖷᒥR ᒍძᐷ⊦Ꙅ ʞᘻ. **22** DᒪΘᙆZ TᏀᏳhᕼᗰ hSᒍᏀ ʞᒪhᖷᒥᙅS, Θᙅᘻᙇ Θᙅᐯ SGᐱᗰ TᏀᏳhᕼᗰ hSᒍᏀ ᒍᗜZᗰ ᗜᗰᖵEᐱᒥ. **23** D4Z ΘhiᗜΘVᒥᗰᖷ; SGᐱᗰ ძᒪძᗜᐯᐷ; ᔐhZ ΘᙅᘻΘ SGᐱᗰ ძVᒥ ᖵR ΘᐷᏀ SMᑕᖷ. **24** ᵵᖷᐯ ᗰᒥᙅIᒍ, ΘᐷᏀ ᗜEΘᏀᐷ ᖵR ძᖷᐷ4Ϥᐷ ᖵ4ᙅᒍ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐷ, Θᙅᘻ DSBᒥᖵT; ΘᐷᏀ DᗰWZᗜᖷ hSᒍᏀ ᗜhEΘᏀHSᘻ ᖵR Dძ hSᒍᏀ ᒍᖵSᐱGᒍ ᖵR, Dძ SΘᒥhEET. **25** D4ᙆZ ᗜᏳᙅSᙅᒍᐯ ᗜEΘᏀᐷ ᖵRT, Eh hSᗰ EᏳᙅSᘻ SWᙅE ᖷΘhᒍPhSEᐱϤᖷ. **26** Dᖷᒥᐷᙅᒍ ᖵR ΘᙅᘻᗜᒥᙅIϤᒍ ᗜᙅSᘻ DʞᗰVᒍ ᖵRT. **27** hSᒍᏀᙆZ ძᒪძᗜᗰ SWᙅE ᖷΘhᒍP TEᐱϤᐷ. D4Z, hSᒍᏀ ძᒪძᗜᗰ ᖷΘhᒍP TᘓEᐱϤᐷ Cᒍᖷ, EhᖵR hSᒥᙅᒍᖷ ΘSᕼᘓᙅᗰΘ ᖵR ΘᙅᘻΘ hSᗰ ძᒪძᗜᗰ ᖷΘhᒍP TᏀᏳᐱϤᐷ. **28** ΘᐷᏀZ hSᒍᏀ ძᒪძᗜᗰ ᖷΘhᒍP TᘓEᐱϤᐷ ᖵ4ᙅᒍ, ᵵᖷᐯ Θᙅᐯ ᗜᙇʞ ᗜᏳR ᖷΘhᒍP ᗜᗰᗰᐱᒥ ΘᙅᘻΘ hSᗰ ძᒪძᗜᗰ ᖷΘhᒍP TᏀᏳᐱϤᐷ, ΘᙅᘻΘ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐷ hSi TEhbᙅᘻ TᏀᒥᙅVᒍᔑ ΘhiDᐱᙇT. **29** TᏀZ ΘᙅᘻΘ ϤᙅᗰᗜΘ ᔑᘻ, SV ᗰΘᗰᐱᒥ ძhᖷᒥRᐷ ʞᗜᒍSᒥᙅVᒍᙅA ʞSᖵSᗰᙅAT? TᏀZ ძhᖷᒥRᐷ D4 ძΘძᐷ⊦Ꙅ hᖵRΘ T⊦4ᙅᒍ, SVZ ძhᖷᒥRᐷ ᗜᒍSᒥᙅVᒍᙅA VᖵSᗰᙅAT? **30** Dძ SVZ ᗜΘᙆᐷᙅᒍ hSᗰᵵᖷSS hAᐷϤT? **31** ʞᐱTᙅᒍᖷ ΘᙅᘻΘ ᗜᒥPᒥᙅᒍ CᘻᖷhᐷᏀᗜᗜᒍ, ΘᙅᘻʞHSᏳᐱᗰᗜΘᏀᐷ ᗜhᖷᒥᙅVᒍᖷ, ΘᙅᘻʞHSᏳᐱᗰᗜΘᏀᐷ ᔐSVᒥ CᒍᒪძᙇᙅS, ʞᖷᒥᙅA hSᘻCᑕhRT. **32** TᏀZ BΘ TᏀΘᗰᐱᒍ TᘓIᗰᐱϤᐷ ᔑᘻ, ᗜᘻ ᒍhᗜHᒍ ᗜhᙅS4ᒍ ᔐSᒥᙅᐷ ᔑᘻ RᐯH SSᙇT, SV EᘻᐱᐯVᒍ ᔐᙅᗰ ᖵR, TᏀZ ძhᖷᒥRᐷ ძΘძᐷ⊦Ꙅ hᖵRΘ ᔑᘻ?

TLᒋᙏLBᔭᙏᖇᙏᒍᒧ, Dᔑ TLᒧᗯᙏᖇᙏᒍᒧ; ᔕΘᔑᐯᙖZ VLᒧᕅᒋᑲ. **33** Lᙏᒍᒧ RᕼᒋLᙏᗯOᐯ; ΘᕅᒧᒋZᑭᒋLᙏᒍᒧ ᖇR DᕅᙏᒍᒧᙏA ᔕᙏᙢ ᒧSᖁΘᙏLᐱᒧ ᖇRT. **34** Tᕼᙖᐯ SGAᙢ TCᙢᐱᒧᔕ, Dᔑ Lᙏᒍᒧ ᔕᕼᙏSOᖇᙏᒍᒧ; TSᙢᙖZ iᒪ ᙏhSᗯᕈ OᐱᗯOᐯ ᕮ; OSᕻᕮᙏᒍᒧG TCZᑭᕈ Θᙏᐯᒧ ᕮD ᕼhᕼᔕᕈ. **35** D4Z ᐯG ᕮD ᔕOᐯSΘ, SV LᖇEᐱᒋ VLᖇSᔑᗯh ԃhᕅᒋRᕮ? Dᔑ SV OᐱSᒍᒧ OᐯVPR ᒧhᙖᖁ DhMCᕈ? **36** CᐱJ!Θᙏᐯᒧ ᕼΘᙏATiᒪ BEᒋᙖᔭSEh OᐯAᕮ; **37** Dᔑ Θᙏᐯᒧ ᕼΘᙏAT, iᒪ Θᙏᐯᒧ DᙖᖁOᐯVPᒧ ᖇR ᔕΘᙏAT, OᐯSᗯᕈᐯᙏᐯᒧh, OᐯCᔑᒍᒧᐯ ᔕᐯ, Dᔑ AᒋᙏᒧᐯOᐯᙏᒍᒧ OᐯGLᔑ ᔕᐯ; **38** OᐱᗯOᐯ ᕮᙏᐯᒧh DᐱᖇDᙖᖁΘᙏᐯᙏ ᙢᑲ OᙖᖁOᐯT, Dᔑ ᖁLᔑR OᐯSᗯ OᐯᐱᒋSᙏ DᙖᖁT. **39** hSᙢ OᐯᙏLᒋ ᖇRiᒪ Oᕼᔕᕈ ᔕᐯ; BΘᙖZOᐯhᙏLᖁᔕLᔑᐯ; OᐯGLᔑZOᐯᐯ ᒧhOᐯᕼᒧ OᐯhᙏLᖁT, OᐯGLᔑZ DCᒧ, OᐯGLᔑZ ᕻᙏI. **40** Dᔑ Θᙏᐯᙙ SᖁWᒧ DᐱᕈᒧAPOᐯᕮ, Dᔑ RGᕮ DᐱᕈᒧAPOᐯᕮ; D4Z ԃᕻSᕮGᖇR SᖁWᒧ DᐱᕮOᐯGLᔑT, Dᔑ ԃᕻSᕮGᖇR RGᕮ DᐱᕮOᐯGLᔑT. **41** OᐯV TSRᕮOᐯᐱᒋᙢ OᕻSᕮG ᖇRT, Dᔑ OᕻSᕮGᖇR OᐯV RZᔕRᕮOᐯGLᔑT, Dᔑ ԃZSᕮGᖇR ZᙖᑲOᐯGLᔑT; Dᔑ ZᙖᑲᘁᖁOᕻSᕮGᖇROᐯGLᔑᖁᙏVZᙖᑲᖁᙏᙢ OᕻSᕮGᖇRT. **42** ΘᙏᐯᙙΘᙏᐯᙙᖁᙏᒧԃΘᔑᕮᕈᒧᖇRԃhᕅᒋRᕮ. DᕅᐯDΘRᕮᖇᕈT; DᕅᐯhᖇRΘᒧᔑᐱᒧᖇ4ᙏᒧ. **43** SᖁᐯᒧhᖇRΘDΘRᕮᖇᕈT, Sᖁᐯᒧᐯᒍᒧᔑᐱᒧᖇ4ᙏᒧ; DGΘSWDΘRᕮᖇᕈT, Oᐯhᐯᙢᒧᔑᐱᒧᖇ4ᙏᒧ; **44** TᒧΘᙏAOᐯᙏLᒋDᙖᖁDΘRᕮᖇᕈT, DLOᐯVOᐯVPRᒧᔑᐱᒧᖇ4ᙏᒧ. OᐯᙏLᒋDᙖᖁRᕈ, Dᔑ DLOᐯVOᐯVPRRᕈ. **45** ΘᙏᐯᙙZᕮD hEOᐯ SᘁW, TEᔕᔕBΘDLΘEZᙢᖁᒋᙏᗯᐱT; ᙢhᔕZDLΘDLOᐯV EhᙢᒧᐱᕮᖁᒋᙏᗯᐱT. **46** D4ZiᒪTEᔕᔕᖇ4ΘᙏᐯᐯΘDLOᐯVᕼᐯ, ΘᙏᐯᙙᐯᙙhΘDᙏᙏLᒋᕼᐯ; ᙢhZTBᙢΘᙏᐯᐯΘDLOᐯVᕼᐯ. **47** TEᔕᔕDᙏSᙙSVᕮOᒪGLᔑOᐯᕮ, SLᐯᖇ4T; WᒋᐱDᙏSᙙOᐯEΘGᕮSᖁWᒧOᒪGLᔑOᐯᕮ. **48** ᖁᙏᙢΘᙏᐯᐯΘSLᐯᖇDAPᗯOᐯᕮᕼᐯ, ΘᙏᐯᙙΘᙏᐯᙖᖁΘᙏᐯᒧSLᐯᖇᖇAPᗯOᐯᕮ; Dᔑ ᖁᙏᙢΘᙏᐯᐯΘSᖁWᒧRᕮ, ΘᙏᐯᙙΘᙏᐯᙖᖁΘᙏᐯᒧSᖁWᒧDᐱᕮ. **49** Dᔑ SL DAPᗯOᐯᕮᖁᙏᙢΘᙏᐯᙙᕼhSᙏᒍᒧ, ΘᙏᐯᙙΘᙏᐯᙖhSᙏᒍᒧᖁᙏᙢᖁᙏᒍᒧSᖁWᒧ

RAB. **50** ΘΩYZ AD hkWp TLΓOC, ΘΩY OΩLΓ rR Dd YE iL OΘVΓ TEGΓΩVJ ΔY OΛWO A OVΓAB; iL Dd DΔY rR OVΓ TEGΓΩVJ ΔY DΔA hrRΘ rRT. **51** EhGP, TCΘ9AΘ4 OSΓM rRT; iL hSM BLJΓO k, hSJGΩYh RYΛCBΩJ r4ΩJ **52** YWP TBM, kMSWΘΘΩJP TAAM, OΓΩI9J DVMY hSΓΩWO p; DVMYBZ LGZBWb, dhΔΓRAZ VLrSdWh DhΔY ΛrRΘ, DBZ LBYΛCBb. **53** ADBZ DΔY rR DΔY hrRΘM9ΘΩWh, Dd AD ΘΩY DΔΓΩY rR DΔΓΩY hrRΘM9ΘΩWh. **54** ΘΩYZ tpP AD DΔY rR DΔY hrRΘ rR O9ΘΩWΛΩJ, Dd AD ΘΩY DΔΓΩY DΔΓΩY hrRΘ rR O9ΘΩWΛΩJ, tpP 9ΓΩWΛΩJ AD TSWM rR kAWW, DLΓΛAJΩY rR OYuO DΔΓAΩJ rRT. **55** hA DΔΓAΩJ rRT, pP CLCΩΩJrRT? hA JLhuJd rRT, pP CL4AYΩJ rRT? **(Hadēs g86)** **56** DΔΓΩJ OLCΩΩJ rR, ΘΩY DΩSh; DΩShZ OΓhAAΩJΩY ΘΩY JΩtpGMΩJ. **57** D4Z OΛWO A DΓ?Γ VJ r4ΩJ, ΘΩY kYΛp TSL4AYΩJd, CJLd&ΩS OEΘGA TSVΓ kU SGΛM. **58** ΘΩY TGΩJ, TCrGT TLΓOC, JCΓhYJG r4ΩJ, SBkb9J hrRΘ r4ΩJ, hAA9 OCJ Sk9ΘΩLΛ?ΩJ OEΘGA OVΓ JS9ΘΩLΛJ rRT, TkSWpBZ ΘΩY TCΓhEΛ& OEΘGA OVΓ Sk9ΘΩLΛ& D4PP hrRΘ rRT.

**16** ΘZ SCuJ rR OΘLOJ OΘΓΩS9VJ OEGΓ, ΘΩYΩ kSkΛV9T dΘΛGJ SΘLME rd&d, ΘΩYΩ hCMΛ?ΩJ. **2** TEdd TS ΘΘVLIΩJ rR TkbBΘp TCLΛ9Ωrd ΘΩYΩ 9ΩM OΛWO A TkΛPR9T, ΘΩYZ LΩJ ΘkMCp YW ΘSCuJ dr4ΩJ. **3** ΘkMCZ ΘΩY Θ &bG JkB9O A, ΘΩY JSkΩrO JΩJ r4ΩJ AWΓ, ΘΩY DhBY kMbΓHhA TCΓΩA9WO A. **4** TG Dd SGASΩJ ΘΩP DB DΩO ΩJd, ΘΩY LhVO ΩWh. **5** Dd 6LCMVΓ, b VhDBΓ DYGRA r4ΩJ; b VhBZ DBΓ DYGAΩJd hSΓΩJp. **6** Dd ΘEISJ dhSY, Dd ΘΩP ΩIAWJB TV&T, ΘΩY ΩYΩJOΩJd STR T9AP ΘkSMT. **7** iLBZ ΩISΓ AA rR STR TCAGMJd;

D4Z OSY DƐᛋ TϤᚫY TAᚯᛖ TCᓫᚫSᐱJᔑ, TGZ OEΘGᚯ ᚣbG GBϤO. **8** RᛘHᚫYh ᚱVʔᚫJ ᚯᚫSᚫAᚯᐱ TS TᚫᚫJ. **9** RᛉᚯGBZ iYWOlSϤ Dᔑ OCJ AΓᚫJ SEVJ, Dᔑ OhCW JhSJᔑY. **10** TGZJᛯJ ΘSMCᛋ, TCSHᚫᚫSᚫJ hSΘBᚫEΘᛉ TVWJlᚫJᔑ; SϤΘᚫlᐱBZ OEΘGᚯ OVΓ JSϤΘᚫlᐱJ, Oᛋᔑᛉ DB. **11** Θᚫ Y TGᚫJ Lᚫ JY G GhIJʔᚫJ; OGVᚯᚫᛖᛉᚫYh VChYᚫWOᛋ, Θᚫ Y DB DYMVJᔑ; ᚲSbZᛋBZ OMᚯᚫJᔑ DΘΓOC DhMCᛋ. **12** DZ DᛉW TYOC, OCJ ᚲᚫJBl ΘᚲMVJᔑ OᐱOᚫVJᔑ DΘΓOC; D4Z iL GSϤ D4 Aᚯ ᚱR OᛗOᚫJᔑ; 6lSMᚲ DJΘ OᔕlOlSϤᛋ. **13** TᚲᚫΘᚫᚱᚫJ, OΓhYᛖ SᚲhB4ᚫJ AᚯGJ ᚱRT, TᚲᚫSᚫ ᚱ4ᚫJ, JCΓhYJG ᚱ4ᚫJ. **14** hSᛖ SᚲϤΘᚫlᐱ& DlᚱGJ ᚱR TCJᚫᚱᚫJ. **15** Dᔑᛞ TlΓOC, SᚲSWᛋ ᚫJᐃΘ SlJΘiT, Θᚫ Y TEᔑ OlWOᚯ ᚱR DSᚫ, Dᔑ Θᚫ Y SΘlhR dhᚫSϤᚯlᚫJᔑ OΘlO J; **16** TCWh4ᛋ hᚯ JKᚯGJᔑ Θᚫ Y TGΘᚫJ, Dᔑ Θhi TdWᛋ dhϤΘᚫlᐱᚯ DΘΓhEᐱᚯ. **17** SΓRΓSEYMVϤᚫJᐃΘ Dᔑ ᛉSᐱl Dᔑ DSᔑS; hᚯBZ ᚲᚲMGV& Y Dhᚫ ΓbH Θᚫ Y. **18** DhSΓᚫllBZ DIlO V, Dᔑ hᚯ JClO V. Θᚫ Y TGᚫJ SᚲϤᛉSᚫJᛉ Θᚫ Y TGΘᚫJ. **19** dΘᐱGJ SΘlᛖGJR Rbᔑ ΘᚱᚲhΓᛋ. RᛘW Dᔑ ᛘbW OCJ ΘᚱᚲhΓᛋ OEΘGᚯ dΘᐱGJ OΘlhΓᚫJ ᚱRT, EGΘΓAᐱᛋ dΘᐱGJ OΘlᛖE Θᚫ Y DhᐱϤT. **20** hSᛖ TlΓOC ΘᚱᚲhΓᛋ. SClhΓᚫJᚫᚱᚫJ SϤᛉJG JlVᛗViᚫJ ᚱRT. **21** DB ᛉW DIlhΓᚫJ ᚱR DƐR DᛉBh DƐWOᚯ DᛉᛗWOᚯ. **22** TGZ YG ϤᚱGRΘ TᚱᐃᚫJ OEΘGᚯ ᚲH SGᐱᛖ, Θᚫ Y DᚲᚫY Oᛖᚯ ᚱᐃᚫJ. OEΘGᚯ lSMᚲ. **23** EGSJᔑ OlVΓᚫJ ᚱR TSVΓ OEΘGᚯ ᚲH SGᐱᛖ SᚲᔑtᛋGJVʔᚫJ. **24** DB DIlᚱGJ ᚱRSᚲᔑtᛋGJVʔᚫJ hᚲiT, ᚲH SGᐱᛖ ᚱR OJSΓᚫVJᚫᚱᚫJ. RΘO.

# ΑΡhJᔑ DΛᔑ ΨΡΛ ᚼΑᘐΨΛᖷᔑ

**1** ᐯW, ᚲᚺ ᔕGᐱᐢ Dᐯᗊᑲᐢ Θᘓᐯᘐ ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧᗊᒪᗊᖷT, Dᔑ Jᔓᒍ TᐯᗊC, ΘᑕᖵᘐΨbᒍ JCᐱGJ TCᒪᐢE ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧᗊᐯᒋᔕ AᒋhJᔑ ᚲCᒪᐢE, Dᔑ hᔕᐢ TCᒪᗊJ hEΘᐢ DᔕᘓTᐯᘐT; **2**EᏀᔕᒍᘓᗊᒪᐯᒋᘓJ ᚼR Dᔑ ᗊᏀVᐧᘓᐢ TᐯWJVᑭᘓJ ᗊᒪᏀΘᒋᘓAᖷᗯᗊ ᐧᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧ TᐯVᒪ, Dᔑ ᗊEΘᏀᐧ ᚲᚺ ᔕGᐱᐢ. **3**ᔕᖷᐯVJ ᚼ4ᘓJ ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧ, Θᘓᐯᘐ ᗊVᒪ ᗊEΘᏀᐧ Tᔕᐯᒋᚲᚺ ᔕGᐱᐢ, ᗊᒪᐯᒋCᒍ DᔕBᒋᚼT, Θᘓᐯᘐ ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧ hSi DᒪᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘐ; **4** Θᘓᐯᘐ ᘐᐯᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘐ ᚲᐯᘐ hSi ᔑᒪᔑᗊᐢ ᘐᚲᐯᒋᖵET, Θᘓᐯᘐ TᏀᏀhᚼJᔑ ᗷᒋ JᔕᖵᚲᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘓJ Dhᐯᒋᖵᐯᘐ, ᔕᖵEVJ Θᘓᐯᘐ DᒪᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘐ ᘐER ᘐᐯᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘓJᘓE ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧ. **5** ΘᘓᐯᘐᘓᗷZ ᔕGᐱᐢ ᗊᐯᒋᖵᑕ ᗊCᒍ Kᚲᐯᒋᖵᔕ, Θᘓᐯᘐᘓ Θᘓᐯᐢ ᗊCW ᘐᐯᐱᖷ DᒪᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘐ ᔕGᐱᐢ ᚼR ᗊᒪᏀᒪᔑᗊᐢ ᐧ. **6** TᏀ Dᔑ Θᘓᐯᘐ ᖵᚲᐯᒋᖵᔕ, TᚲᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘓJ Dᔑ TCᒋᘓᔕᖷVJ ᗊEᏀW, Θᘓᐯᘐ ᚲᚺᏀᐢRᖷ JᑕhJᏀ TᚲᐯᒋᖵTᘓJᘐ DB ᘐᚲᐯᒋᖵE ᗊᖷᘐ; TᏀ Dᔑ ᗊᔕᒋᘓJ ᖵᔕᒪᗊ W, TᚲᔕᒋᘓᒪJᘓᐯᘓJ Dᔑ TCᒋᘓᔕᖷVJ ᗊEᏀW. **7** Dᔑ ᗊSᐯ TᑕBR ᗊᒋhᐯJᏀ, ᗊJᔕᒋᘓVJᖷ KᚲᔕWᖷ, Θᘓᐯᘐ TCᖷᘓᘓJᘓE DᐯᒋᖵTᘓJ ᚼRT, Θᘓᐯᘐᘓ Θᘓᐯᘐ TCᖷᘓᘓVJ ᚼ4ᘓJ ᗊᔕᒋᘓJ ᚼRT. **8** iᒪᗷZ ᖵᔕSᒋᖷ, Tᒪᒋᗊᒋ, hᚲᔕWᐧΘᐯᘐ TᏀᒋᘓVJᘐ Θᘓᐯᘐ ᗊᔕᘓVJ ᘐᐯMᐯᖷ RᏏᘐ, Θᘓᐯᘐ ᗊᏀRᘓWᗊ ᐧ ᔕᚼᘐ ᘐᐯMᐯᖷT, ᗊᏀRᘓWᗊ ᐧ hVSᒋhEET, ΘᘓᐯᘐZᗊᒪᔕᒋᘓVJᘓEᐯ ᘐᔕᖷᖵᒋᖷᐯ KᔕᘐhJᘓJᘐ; **9** D4Zᘐᐯᐧᐯ KᐯᖵᒋᘓJᘐSSAWᗊT, Θᘓᐯᘐ ᘐERᐘ ᘐᔕᒪᒋᘓᔕᘓVJᘐhᚼRΘ, ᗊᐱWᗊ ᘓᘓᐯhᘐCᒋᘓᔕᘓVJᘐ, Θᘓᐯᘐ Θ dhᖵᒋRᒋ JᔑᒋᚼJᘓᐯᘐ; **10** Θᘓᐯᘐ Θ ᘐJᒪᔑᘐ Θᘓᐯᘐ TᏀΘᗷᒋᘓJ DᖵᒋᘓJ ᚼRT, Dᔑ Θᘓᐯᘐ Θ DᏏ KJᒪᔑᖷ; Θᘓᐯᘐ ᗊSᐯ KᑕΘᐱᖷ DᏏᐘ ᘐJᒪᔑᘓJᘐ; **11** hᒋ Θᘓᐘ ᘓᐯᘓᔕᒋᘓE TCᒪVᒋᘓJᘓE ᘐᐯᘓᔕᖷJᘐ, Θᘓᐯᘐ ᘐᐯVᒋᑕ ᗊhCᒍ TᏀᗊhΨᐘ ᗊᒪᏀᒋᘓVJᘐ ᗊhCᒍ ᗊΘᒋᑭᒋVJᘐ [ ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧ ] DB ᚼR TᏀᘓJ. **12** ᐧDᗷZ ᗊJᔕᒋᘓVJᖷ KCᒋᑭᒋᔕ, Θᘓᐯᘐ KᔕᒪᗊVᐯ AᐧᏀJᘓE T, ZᑕJᘓEΘ ᗊᘊᒪᒋᐘ ᗊEᏀᒋ DᔕViᐧᘓJ ᚼRT, ᗊᐱWᗊ ᐧᘓᐯᘐh EᏀᔕᒍᘓ

ᎤᒪᐯᒋᏍᒍᒧ ᐟᖇᎡ ᏯᐩᏍᏯᏕᒋᏍᏯᎬᎢ, ᏣᏰᎾᏍᏍᏮᎾ ᐟᖇᎡ ᏯᑕᒧᏍᏯᎬ ᏯᐟᐯᏣ Dh
ᎡᏀᏯ ᐟᖇᎢ; Dᔑ ᐟ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏬ hᏯ ᎢᐯᏯᏖᎢ. **13** iᏝᏴᏃ ᎤᏀᒪᔑ ᎪᒋᏍᒍᒧ
ᏯᑕᏲᏯᎳᏔᏁᏬ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ Ꮎ ᎤᏀᎡ ᏦᏦᏕᎳᏬ Dᔑ ᎾᏍᒍᐯ ᏦᏕᑕᒪhᏣᑕ;
Dᔑ ᎤᏕᐩ DᏋᏬ ᎬᒋᏍᒍᒧᏍᒍᐩ ᒧᑕᒪhᏣᎢᏍᒍᒧᏯ ᐟᖇᎢ; **14** ᎾᏍᒍᐩᏯ ᎾᏍᒍᐯ
ᏴᒋᏕᎾᐟ ᒧᏍᒍᐩᏯᒪhᏣᑕᏯ Ꮶᐩ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ DB ᐟᎡ TᑕᏯᒋᎡᒋᏍᒍᒧᏍᒍᎬᎢ,
ᎾᏍᒍᐩᏯ ᏍᒍᐩᏯᒋᎡᒋᏍᒍᐯᒧ Ꮶᐩ, ᎾᏯᏀ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏯ ᏦᏰ Ꭴᐯᒋ ᎢᏕ ᐟ4Ꮝᒍᒧ.
**15** ᎾᏍᒍᐩᏃ ᏯᎠ ᏣᏍᏍᐯ ᎠᐯᏯᏀᎡ DᏆᒪᎾᏏᏣᐩ AᏯ ᐟᎡ DᏏ ᎾᏍᒍᏆᒋᏍᒍᎬᎾ
ᎾᑕᎷᐯᒧᏯ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ TᏀᏀhᐟᒧᏯ WᒋᏁ ᏯᏍᏍᏍᐯ TCᒪᎤᒪᒧᏍᒍᒧᏯ; **16** Dᔑ
ᎾᑕᏀTᏍᒍᒪᏁᒧᏯ ᔕᏏᏨVh ᏀᐩᎷᏯᏍᒍᒧᏯ, Dᔑ ᔕᏏᏨVh ᒧᏕhᐩR WᒋᏁ
ᎤᒪᑕᎷᐯᒧᏯ, Dᔑ ᏧᒧᏯ ᎾᏦᏕᎠᏍᒍᐩᏯᏆᎤᏍᒍᒧᏯ. **17** ᎾᏍᒍᐩᏃ ᏦᏣᏍᒍᏍᐯ
CᏆᒪᎤᏏᏨᐩ, ᎤᒋᏲᒋᐯᏍᒍA DᐩᏴᏣᏯ ᐟ4T? Dᔑ AᒋᏍᒍᒧ ᏕᒪᎤᏍᐯᒋ, ᏦA
ᎤᏃᒪᒋ ᎤᒪᎤᏏᒧ ᏕᒪᏏᏍᒍA T, ᎾᏍᒍᐩᏃ DB ᏦᏁᎬ ᏯᎠᐯᐟᏣᏣᏍᒍᒧ, ii, ii,
Dᔑ iᏝ, iᏝ? **18** ᎤᏁ WᎤ ᏯᏍᒍᐩh ᏣᒪᒋᒪᏍᏍᏍᎾ Ꮶᐩ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ [ ᏣVᏯᏀᏖ
] DB TᑕᏁᐯᏲ ii Dᔑ iᏝ hᐟᎡᎾ ᐟᎡT. **19** ᎤᏁ WᎤ ᏯᏴᏦ ᎤᏕᏃ ᏦᏰ
ᏕᏀᏁᏍ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ TᐯᏲ TᑕᏯᒋᏦVᏁᏣᏯ Ꮶᐩ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ DB, Dᔑ ᏏᒋᏔᎾ, Dᔑ
ᒧᔕᒧ TᑕᏯᒋᏦVᏁᏣᏯ Ꮶᐩ, ii Dᔑ iᏝ ᎤᏍᒧᏲ iᏝ ᏨᏕᏍᏁT, iiᏍᒍᐩh
ᎤᏀᎡ ᎤᏍᒧᏲ EhᐟᎡ ZEᏁᏣᐩ. **20** ᎾᏕᏍᏴZ ᎤSTᏍᒍ WᎤ T ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮯ
ᎾᏍᒍᐩ Ꮎ TᏀᏀhᏰᏍ, iiᏋᏍᒧ, Dᔑ ᎤVᏯᏀᏯᏍᏯᏲ ᎾᏍᒍᐩ TᏀᏀhᏰᏍ,
ᎾᏍᒍᐩ ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮯ DᏦᏣᐯVᒧᏲ DB TᏨEᏁᒧᏲ. **21** ᎾᏍᒍᐩZ DB Dᔑ
hᏯ TᏧWᏖ ᒧᏕᒋhAᏯᏍᒍᒧᏍᒍᐩ ᏕᏀᏁᏍᏍᎾ RᒪᐯᒋᏕ ᐟᎡT, Dᔑ TᐩᏀᏁiᏯ,
ᎾᏍᒍᐩ Ꮎ ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮯ; **22** ᎾᏍᒍᐩ Ꮎ ᎾᏍᒍᐯ TᐩᏴᏣWᎤ Ꮯ Ꮶᐩ, Dᔑ TᐩᏁᏣᏯ
Ꮶᐩ ᒧᐩᎾᎾᏲ DᒪᎤV DᏕᏆᒧᏍᒍᐯᒧ ᐟᎡT. **23** Dᔑ ᎤᏁ WᎤ Ꮯ ᏦWᏨ4Ꮦ
DᏕWᏯ TᏀᒋᏍᒍᐯᒧᏲ DIᒪᎤV ᎤᏈᏯᏀᒪᏁᒧᏲ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ TᑕᐟᏀiᏍᒍE
ᎤᒧᏕᒋᏍᒍᐯᒧᏍᒍE DᏏ AᒋhᒧᏲ ᎾhᏦMEᎾ Ꮶᐩ; **24** iᏝ DᒧᎾ TᑕᏃᒪᎤᏏᏢᏯ
ᐟᎡ TKᏯᏀᎡT, ᏯᏦᏍᒍᏕᒋᏍᒍᐩᐯᏍᒍᐩh ᐟᎡ TCᒋᏢᒋET; TKᏯᏀᎡᏴZ
hᏕᒋᏍᒍᐯᒧ DᏏ ᏦᏕᏦVᏕ.

**2** D4Z ᏯD ᏣᏍᏍᐩ DᏋᎡ ᐟᎡ ᒪᏃAWᎤᐩ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩ WᒋᏁ ᎾᑕᎷᐯᒧᏲ
hᐟᎡᎾ ᎤᏲ EIᒪᎤᒧ. **2** TᏀᏴZ ᎤᏲ ᏲᑕᏃᒪᎤᒪᒧᏍᒍWᎤ, ᏕA ᏯᏍᏍᏍ
ᏃIᒪᎤᒪᒧᏍᒍᒪ, ᎾᏍᒍᐩᐯ Ꮎ ᎤᏀᎡ ᎤᏲ ᏦᏃᒪᎤᒪᒧᏍᒍWᎤ Ꮯ? **3** Dᔑ

ΘΩΥ ΚϤΩΟ ΚΘϹΓΛШWΛϤΥ, LΩJѰ ΘţΨΘΚMϹΨ, ΟΓΛ ΔEIιΟιJΩWΛΩJ ΘΩΥ Θ ΟΡΡΡΩJ EIιΟιJΩVJ ΚΥ, DΩΡRΥ; hΚiѰ TϹΓΛTGΨ ΘΩΥ ϤΩΟ DIΡΡΡΩJΩE ΘΩѰ ΘΩΥ hΛ hΚi TCΡΡΡΩJΩET. **4** ΟCJBZ DΥΡΩ ΥR, Dơ RΛΩJ DIιΟ WGSE ΘϹΓΛШWΛϤΥ ΟCJ JSΚSΗѲTΛ ΥRT; iL DJΘ ΟΓΛ ΟΘιΟιJΩVJ Υ4ΩJ ΩΩΡ4T, TΚSViΛΩJΔѰΩΥh ΘΩΥ ΟCWΟ Λ TϹΥGTG ΥRT. **5** TGΩΥhZΟ ΥGRΛΩJdιΟιJΩWΟ Λ Υ4ΩJ, iL DBѰ RΛΩJ ΩIιΟιJΩWΟ; hΛΩΥh hΚiBΡ RΛΩJ TCιΟιJΩWΟ; ΘΩΥ ΚGRΩιΛJΔ hΥRΘ ΚWΘ4&T. **6** DΡѰ ΘΩΥ TGΩJ [DΩSΩ] Ο ΩѲѲT ΘΩΥ ΟhCJ ΚEGΩѲJΩWΟ. **7** ΘΩΥZ AΛ ΥRBΚVΡϹѰ, Dơ BΚSΡΩιѲ, ΔΟ4SΥ ΘΩΥ OCJ ΟΓΛ ΟBϤR GZBJΩι. **8** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ TϹWΓΛ4Ψ RΚΩιΔSJΔ RΚΥGTG ΥRT. **9** ΘΩΥBZ ΛDΙ ΟEGϤΥ ΚΘϹΓΛШWΛϤΥ, ΘΩΥ TϹAΡBΩEΥ, ΘΩΥ hSidιơΟѲhϹШ4& hCѲΛ& Dơ hCѲΛ&Θ ΥRT. **10** ΥG BΚiRϤ AΡΩJ ΟΩSΟϹ, DB ΘΩѰ ΚiRΨ; TGBZ DB AΡΩJ DΩSΟϹT ΔΚiΩS, ΘΩΥ ΚiRϤΛ hΛ ΥR ΟιGΡΩVWΟΥ ΚiRϤΥ SGΛѲ DSW&T; **11** ΘΩΥ DΩΥΘ TΥGϤΡJΔ hΥRΘ; iLBZ ΔΥAΛϤ ΘΩΥ DιΟ ЬΡV&T. **12** Dơѳ ΨDЬ JΥMϹ ΔΩѲ ΩZΡѲ SGΛѲ ΟVΡ DIΡΚVhϤ, Dơ SGΛΩJΔ DΥΩSΥRϤ ΟEΘGΛ, **13** iL VΛ EIιΟιJΩJ Δ Υ4 JIιΟѲT, ΟιSΡΩVJΩEΥ ιιЬiΥΟC hΚGѲ&Θ ΥRT; iSΚBSCΥZ Θţ ΨDIhΥRΥ ѽЬVh GΥMϹΥ. **14** ΘΩΥZ DΡΡΡVJ Υ4ΩJ ΟΛWΟ Λ ΘΩΥ hAΛϤ TSΡΡΡΩJΔ ΚhEΛΨ TSιΡΛΛѲ ΟEGΡ SGΛѲ RιΡΩSΩVѲT, Dơ EhΥR ΚhEΛΨ SGRE ΟGR DΚSViΛΩJ ΥR DB TEJΩE hSiSΥΗJRT. **15** DBBZ ΟSΘΩѲ SGRΥ ΟΛWΟ Λ ΟШGRTΩJ ZCΡΩJΨ SGΛѲ ΟVΡS, ΘΩΥ ΥkΩSϤJ ΚΥ, Dơ ΘΩΥ dhΓΛΩJ ΚΥ. **16** ΘΩΥ ѾΘιơΥ ΥR DιΛΛ SGRΥ ΘΩΥ ΟhΛΛ hVCΡΩιΛΨ; DhϮTZ DιѲhJΩΥ SGRΥ ΘΩΥ ΟΟhJΩΥ hVCΡΩιΛΨ. SAZ BΡ SBSΥΟJΩJ ΛD ΘΩΥ JSϤΘΩιΛJ ΥRT. **17** iCBZ dhCWѰ

ᏦᎩᎾᏍᏗ ᏯᏃᏕᏍᏗ, ᎾᏍᎩ DhᏲᏍᏗᏍᎩ ᏫᏃᏢᏍ ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎢ, ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎢ ᏫᏃᏢᏍ ᏦᏂᎬhᏰᏍᎪ ᎾᏍᎩᏫᎢ, ᎤᏁᎳᏅᎢ ᏫᏃᏢᏍ ᎠᏕᎳᏁᏍᏗ ᏕᏀᏁᎳ.

**3** ᏦᎪ ᎳᏢᏁ ᏯᏟᎴh ᏯᎬᎡ ᏯᏟᏞᎩᏉᏗᏣ? ᏦᎪᏲ D4 ᎾᏗᏟᏃᏢᏗ ᏃᏕᏢᏞᏍᏗᏰ, ᎪᏔᏢ ᏯᎽᎩᏉᏗᏍᎩ ᎽᏀ ᏦᎩᎾᏢᏍᏗᏁᎢ, DᎴ hᏫ ᏗᏍᎽᎤᏁᏫ ᏍᎽᎩᏉᏗᏍᎽ? **2** hᏫ ᎪᏔᏢ ᏯᏕᏉᏢᏕ, ᏦᎪᏔᎳ KᎽᎾᎾᏫ, ᎾhiBᎾ ChᏕᎳᏰ DᎴ ChAᏢᏰD. **3** EhᏲRTᏀ TᏰᏟᏁᎩᏫ hᏫ ᏕᏀᏁᎳ ᎤᏉᏢ ᎪᏔᏢ ᏲRT, DB KᎽᎩᎾᏍᏁᎩᏫ, ᎪᏔᎳᎤᏫ ᎪᏔᏀᏗ EᎳᎤᏫ ᎤᏉᏢ hᏲRᎾ, DᏓᎤᏙᏍᎽh ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏫ EhᏳ ᎤᏉᏢ EᎳᎤᏫ; iᏝ ᎤᏲᏫ ᏗᎪᏔᏀᏗᏯ ᏗᎪᏔᎳᎤᏫ ᏯᎽ, ᎤᏋᏓᏢᏍᏗh ᏲR ᏗᎪᏔᏀᏗᏯ ᏯᏃᎾᎾᏫ.

**4** ᎾᏍᎽZ ᏔᏍᏗ ᏯᏟᏢᏕᏍᏙᏳ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏫ ᏕᏀᏁᎳ TᏀᏀhᏪᏳ. **5** iᏝᏍᎽhZᎤ ᏯᎬᎡ ᏲR ᏰᏢ ᏕᏲᏕᏓᎤᏓᏗ ᏯᎽ AᏒᏍᏗ ᏯᎬᎡᏤ ᏲR ᎤᏳᏓᏧᏍᎽ, ᏰᏢᏤᏍᎽh TᏕᏲᏕᏳᏁᏗ ᏲR ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏫ ᏯᏓᏗᏓᏧᏍᏕ. **6** ᎾᏍᎽ ᎾᏍᏤ ᏰᏢ TᏕᏲᏕᏳᏁᏗ ᏦZEᏁᏔ KᎽᏔᎾᏍᏁᏗᏓᏯ ᎾtᏀTᏉ ᏫZᏢᏳ ᏓᏪᏫᏍᏳT; iᏝ DᏗᎾ ᏔᏍᏳ AᎪᏔT, DᏓᎤᏙᏍᎽh ᏓᏕᏲᏧᏍᎬT; ᏔᏍᏳᏰZ AᎪᏔ DᏓᏫᏲᏤ, DᏓᎤᏙᏍᎽh DᏓᏳhᏗᏍᎪT. **7** TᏀZ ᏗᏕᏔᎾᏍᏁᏗᏓᏗ DᏓᏫᏫ ᏲR ᎤEᏀᏢ ᏦAᎪᏎ CᏰGᏎ ᎤᏲᏫᏗᏀ ᏦᏲ4T, ᎾᏍᎽ TᏰᏢ ᏧᎪᏳ AᏫᏳ ᏗEᏀᎾᏫZᏗ hᏲRᎾ ᏦᏲ4 ᏐᏰ ᎤᏫᏳT, ᏦᎤ ᏗᏕᏢᏍᏙᏗᏍᏲ ᏗEᏀᏔᏪᏳ ᏲR ᎤᏫᏳT; ᎾᏍᎽ DᏍᏍᏗᏳ ᏦᏲ4T; **8** ᏝᏍᎪᏂ ᏀEᎾᏀ4ᏍᏗ ᏕᏔᏳᏗᏀ ᏯᏲ4ᏍᏗ DᏓᎤᏙ ᎤᏕᏔᏗᏀ ᏯᏲ4ᏍᏗ DᏓᎤᏙ ᎤᏕᏔᏁᏗᏓᏗ? **9** TᏀᏰZ ᏗᏕᏔᎾᏍᏁᏗᏓᏗ ᏗᏓSAᏓᏁᏫ ᏲR ᏕᎾᏔᎾᏍᏗᏍᎽ ᏕᏔᏳᏗᏀ ᏯᎽ, ᏂᎤEᎾᏀᏪᏰ ᎤᏓᏂᎾᎾᏳᏗ ᏕᏔᏳᏗᏀ DᏓᏕᏓᏧᏍᎽ ᏲR ᏗᏕᏔᎾᏍᏁᏗᏓᏗ. **10** ᎾᏍᎽᏰZ ᎾᏍᏤ ᏕᏔᏳᏗᏀ TEᏁᏔᏫ ᏦᏲ4 iᏝ ᏂᏀ ᏕᏔᏳᏗᏀ ᏯᏲ4T, ᎤᏗᏕᏢᏍᏙᏗᏍᏲ EᏀᏓᏂᎾᎾᏳᏀ ᏲR ᏐT. **11** TᏀᏰZ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ DᏭᏳ ᏦᎽ ᏕᏔᏳᏗᏀ ᏯᏲ4T, ᎤCᏫᏀ ᏓᏓᏂᎾᎾᏳᏀ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ ᏦᎤᏀᏪᏍᏗᏳ. **12** ᎾᏍᎽZ Ꮎ ᏦᏔᏍᏗ ᎤSᎽ KEᏐ, ᎤCᏗ DᏫᏗᏀ SAᏢᏍᏗ ᏯᏦᎾhᏐ; **13** TᏝZ ᏐᏰ ᏦᏔᏳᏫ [ ᏯZCᏳᏳᏐ ]ᏧᏢESWᏳ ᎾᏍᎽ ThᏢ ᏧᎪᏦ ᎾᏗEᏀᎾᏫZᏗ hᏲRᎾ TᏀᏢᏍᏙᏗᏯ ᏀᏍᏳ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ DᏭᏳ ᏦᎽ. **14** SᎾᏓᎤᏳᏍᏙᎽh ᏧᏍSZᏢᏀ Ᏺ4T; AᏫᏰZ TᏩᏍᏗ ᎤᏀᏍᏗᏳ ᎾᏍᎽ Ꮎ DᏢESG DᭅᏳ

hᎽRΘ TᏀZ ᒪhAᒋᏍ ᎤᏊᏁ ᏯZᏢᏊ ᒪᏐᏯᏍᏊ AᏊᏋT; SGᐱᏊBZ hEhbᏍA DᏯᏊ hᎽᏐT. **15** ᎽWᏯGᏤᏍᎽh AᏯ TS TᏍᏍᏁ TᏀZ ᏧbᒪᏦAᒋᏍ DᒋESG ძhΘΘ SᏬPVT. **16** D4ᏍᎽhZᎤ, ᎤEΘGᏯᔑ ΘᒪSWᏯᏍWᎤᏐ, ΘᏍᎽ Θ DᒋESG TBᏊ TEᐱᏁ ᎤᒪSᒋᏍWh. **17** Dᔑ ᎤEΘGᏯ ΘᏍᎽ Θ DᒪᎤV; TᏋᏯPZ ᏋᏊtᏐSE ᎤEΘGᏯ ᎤᏙᒋ DᒪᎤV, ΘtᏐRᏐ ᔕGR ᔕᒪᏙᒋSᏍ ᎽRT. **18** DBᏍᎽh hᏁihᏁSᒋESᏋΘ DᒪᎽᏁᔑ ΘᏍᎽᏍ SᒪᏯhᏍE SᏋᏤᏁG ᎽR ᎤEΘGᏯ ᎤᏙᒋS, TᒪᒪᐱCBᐩ ΘᏍᎽᏍ ᏋᏍᏊ hᒪᒋᏍᏁᐩ, SᏋᏤᏁG ᎽR TᎽᏯ ᏯᐱᏤᏙS, ᎤEΘGᏯ ᎤᒪᎤV TᏀGhᏪᏊ ΘᏍᎽᏍT.

**4** ΘᏍᎽ TᏀᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ ᏯD ᏁSᏋΘᏍᒪᐱᏁK Ꮍᐩ, ΘᏍᎽᏍ ᔕᎽVᒋCT, iᒪ ᔑVᎽᏍᏤSS; **2** VᎽᖇRᏍᎽh ძᒪᔑᎤᏊEᏍSᒋ ᎤSᎮᏯᏍᏁ ᎽRT, Dᔑ iᒪᖇᏙVᐩ DbΘᏪᎤTᏍᏁ ᎽRT, iᒪ Dᔑ ᔕSᏬΘᏍᏊ ᔑVᎽᏋΘᏍᒪᐱᐩ ᏯZᏢᏊ ᎽR ᎤᐱWᎤᏯ ᎤᏙᒋS, EhᎽRᏍᎽh ZᏣᐱᏯ SBAᎽ hᎽRΘ ᎽRT, AᎽᏋᏙVᏁᔑ ZᏣᐱᐩ ΘhiBΘ SΘᒪᎤᏊ EᏁ ᎤᐱWᎤᏯ DSWᏯT. **3** TᏀᏍᎽh ᔕᏍᏊ ᏯZᏢᏊ ᔕSᏙᒋ ΘᏍᏙ EᏍSᒋ TᎽ4ᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ Θ ᎽhᏊVᏁ ᎽR ᎽEᏍSWᐱᏋ. **4** ΘᏍᎽ Θ ΘZᏯGᏯᏍEΘ ΘᏍᎽ ᏯD RGᏯ ᎤᐱWᎤᏯ ᎤBᏋᏯ SᒋbᏯᏍᒪᐱᏋ SΘᒪᎤᏊT, ΘᏍᎽ ძhᏋᏪᒪSᏁᔑ hᎽRΘ TS-SᏊ ᎤᏁᏍᏊ SᏋᏤᏁG ᔕᏍᏊ ᏯZᏢᏊ SGᐱᏊ ᎤᏙᒋS, ΘᏍᎽ ᎤᐱWᎤᏯ ΘᏍᎽᏍ hᎽ. **(aiōn g165)** **5** iᒪBZ ᔕER ᖴCᒪZᏢᐩ ᔕCᒋhᏙᏯᏍET, SGᐱᏊᏍᎽh hᏬ ᎤEΘGᏯ; DBZhᏯ ᔕᎽᎤbᒪᏍᏁ ᎽRΘᏍᎽ hᏬ ᎤᏁSᒋᏍVᏁᏍET. **6** ᎤᐱWᎤᏯBZΘᏍᎽΘ ძᐱᏙᒋᏁ TSSᏁ ᎤᒋbE ძᏋᏪᒪᏁᏍᏁᔑ, SᏋᏪᒪᏁᏋK ᎽΘΘᔑ, ΘᏍᎽ ᔕᎽᐱᏁᔑ TS-SᏁ DSViᏯᏍVᏁ SᏋᏤᏁG ᎽR ᎤᐱWᎤᏯ ᎤᏙᒋS, ΘᏍᎽ hᏬ SGᐱᏊ ᎤᏫᏊ ᏣᏁᒪᔑᏯᏍS. **7** D4Z ᏯD ΘᏍᎽ ძEᏪGᏁ SᒪᏤ ᏁAPWᎤᏯ SᎽGᏁ, ΘᏍᎽ ᎤCᏁ ᎤᒋhᎽᏊ ᎽR ᎤᐱWᎤᏯ ᎤᏙᒋ TᏀᒋᏍVᏁᔑ, iᒪZ DB. **8** ᔕSSᏍVᏁᐩ EᏪSΘᏊᏤ, D4Z iᒪ ᖴᎽᎽᏋᏍS; ᎤᏬᒋᏯᏍᏁ ᔕSᒪᎤ WᏪSS, D4Z iᒪ ᔕSᒋᏯᖴᒋᏋᏯ ᔑᎽ; **9** Ꭴᖴ ZEΘSAT, D4Z iᒪ ᔕESᏣᏯ ᔑᎽ; VᎽᏍPhᏍWᎤ, D4Z iᒪ ᔕᎽᏊWᎤᏯ ᔑᎽ. **10** hAᏯᏋ KᏯBᏋ ᔕᏯᔑVᎮ ᎤᖴᒥR ᎤEΘGᏯ ᏯᏬ, ΘᏍᎽ ΘᏍᏙ EᎤ ᏯᏬ EhᎽR

TGΓ൭VJ൯ DB KհβϤT. **11** DBβZ KV᛭ hAϏϤᐯ KYΓьSΘ հᏂ
൯Y൭ᛖJ൭ET, Θ൭Y EO Θ൭ᐯ հᏂ EhᚴR TGΓ൭VJ൯ DB DΓ൭Y
൯YᏯιϤT. **12** Θ൭YZ DΓϏ൭J ᚴR ൯Y൯ΓV᛭ DB, hϏ൭Yh Ehᛖ. **13**
O᛬൯ᐯ KY᛭ DιOV AϏGVJ ᚴRT, ϏD Θ൭YᏯ հhEO հA൩W,
DᐯϏGO, D൰ Θ൭Y TG൭J DYᐱC; DB Θ൭ᐯ ൯KϏGᏯ൭S,
D൰ Θ൭Y TG൭J ൯հᐱS. **14** ൯հSW᛭βZ Θ൭Y Θ OEΘGϏ հᏂ
൰൰ WOϏ, Θ൭ᐯ DB հᏂ DEJ൭E VιΓSൾWh, D൰ DB hϏZ TdW᛭
ΘJYΓьϏ൭J ᚴ4൭J. **15** hSJGβZ൰ιൾOᛖ V᛭ hϏ OJSΓ൭VJ᛭;
Θ൭Y OCJ EGSJᏯ OιVΓ൭J ᚴR TGGhᛏJ൯ OᐱWO Ϗ OCJ
S϶ᐯVJ TGΓ൭VJ൯ OhCJ DΘΓ?ΓET. **16** Θ൭Y OJSΓ൭VJ᛭
iL ൯VYᏯᛖS; OVϏGϏ൭YhZO SSTJP RϏ ᚴR ൯YGΘSGV᛭,
᛭ΘhJP൭Yh RϏ ᚴR ൯SΓhAϏ4᛭ hιVιᛁRT. **17** O᛬ιΗᏯβZ൯հYΓΓE
LSᐯ հY ൯YGᛖR᛭ OCJ OGR൭WO Ϗ TGι᛬ᛖ DΓ൭IJ൭Y
h᛬RΘ S϶ᐯJG ᚴRT; **(aiōnios g166) 18** hVCᏯh൭EΘ ᚴR Θ൭Y JEAGᛖJ
հY, Θ൭Y൭Yh Θ JEAGᛖJ h᛬RΘ հY; Θ൭YβZ JEAGᛖJ հY
JSGᛏϏ൭Y; Θ൭Y൭Yh Θ JEAGᛖJ h᛬RΘ հY JSGᛏϏ൭Y h᛬RΘ.
**(aiōnios g166)**

**5** ൯հSW᛭βZ Θ൭Y TGZRGϏ RϏ ൯հᐱ϶൯YΓKᛖ GΓΓ, ൯Y᛭
DιᐱϤ OᐱWOϏ OιGιൾO᛬Ϗ, DιᐱϤ ൰ᛰᏯ JEWOϏ h᛬RΘ
DᐱᏯ᛬ϏϏ, DΓY h᛬RΘ S϶GT JιᐱϤ. **(aiōnios g166) 2** DhβZ ൯հᏯi
൯YΓβJ᛭, OCJ ൯SSΓ᛭ ൯S϶ᛰᏯVJ൯ ൯հᐱ϶ Θ൭Y Θ S϶G
OιGιൾO᛬Ϗ; **3** TGZ᛬G ᚴVS϶GiL KYβ϶᛭ ᚴS᛬4൭J. **4** DBβZ
ϏD Dh SΓKᛖ KհᏯD ൯YΓβJ᛭, hSΓ൭VJ᛭ S᛬ᛖ ZSᛖ᛭SET;
iL KY϶൰൭J൯ ൯SSΓ൭E ᚴOJSΓ൭VJ᛭; KY϶ᛰ൭J൯ᚴ൭Yh;
Θ൭Y DΓϏ൭Y ᚴR DհY൭J൯ᚴ Ehᛖ OYᛏϏ൭J൯ᚴ. **5** Θ൭YZ Θ
TAPOϏ ϏD Θ൭Y OEGΓ ᚴR Θ൭Y OᐱWOϏ, Θ൭Y Θ൭ᐯ
KYᐱ϶ DιOV DSJJ൭VJ ᚴRT. **6** Θ൭Y TG൭J hAϏ϶ OSΓ൭J
൯SιO WGSAT, D൰ ൯հSW᛭ Θ൭Y hAϏ϶൯հᐱ϶ Dh KհβϤT,
OEΘGϏ RϏ ൯YAᐱ϶T; **7** AϏGJβZ ᚴR ൯CJ᛭ ൯VVϏT,

iLZ DAGMJ PRT. **8** Dd OSRWJ &SLO WGSAT, Dd OC SHYBTJ DBT &YANGTWJ&, Dd OEQGB RK QSAWJWJ&. **9** QWY TGWJ &CRhEAp, QW^ QtpQQhAW, Dd HYAAW, KSLhTTWJ& TGRWVJ&. **10** DBBZhJiTE&JPQYQTATWJ P4WJ SGAM dQAVJ& SWYTT; QWY hJiTJbBQp RYAJ& TWMSYTQWLATJJBTEJ, QWYW hSMARVTT, &bG &QY, Dd OH &QY. **11** QWYZ KPSWp SQBTWJ PR OEQGB, VPWJBJ BQ; Dd EhPR ZCRWJp OAWO B DSWKT; Dd OSY DEp EhPR TWIRWVJ& QW^ hB SCLOMT. **12** iLBZhB WYTJG TGRWVJ& HPhWJp; TGAp WYhJ WYTVJ&, QWY ARWJ GhpdQQBRBWLAJ, TGBR4p, QWY SS^ RB DQP^VJWY kY, VdQLOMZ DQP^VJWY hPRQ. **13** TGBZ &VYTZJp, OAWO B^ OJSRWVJp; TG Dd VB &VSLO W, hB^ OJSRWVJp. **14** SGAMBZ OLPGJ PR VSJASK; BDBZ TWJ VdAJp, QWY, TGZ DbBQ QhiSHRB4T, tp^ QWY Qhi ShRRY; **15** QWYZ QhiSHRB4dT, QWY Q JOZM kY AB PR TGLdOM OORV^ OQVR OEGR OQdhLWJ&hPRQ, QWYWYh Q OVR OEGR dHRB4TB Dd ddBHOB kY. **16** QWY TGbJ AB PR TGLdOM iL YG HkSWp QWYW OWLR DSWKT. Dd QW^ TG SGAM &kSViRB &Y OWLR DSWK QWYWT, D4Z AB PR TGLdOM iL tp^ HkSWp. **17** QWY TGbJ, TGZ YG SGAM& DWRWJ QWY TV QEAT; dLdOM OWJ PR OG+O; EhG^, hSJG dLdOM TV TRWWO. **18** Dd hSJG dLdOM OAWO B TGGhHM, QWY VB k^GAT RJWSY PR kH SGAM DEJWET, Dd DB&SRSGWO VB TEAB JST QWLAJ; **19** BD QWY OAWO B VB hEAKY RGB EGWSY PR SGAM EJWEY, OhWSOG OhWSOGB hLBTQAKQ; Dd DB&SRGWO WZ?M VB TEAB. **20** QWYZ DB &YObM SGAM &CLACBWAT&; QWYW OAWO B kkWJBJWA DB KEJWAT, SGAM&CLACBWLAp,

TC WR4 OA WO B VB TCAJ. **21** QPYBZ DPSh QSWLQ kr4T, QPY DPSQ OBGO DB rR Odr PVWO, QPY TGEhtJ DB hJPSO Q TYBGJ OA WO B SSPhPET.

**6** DBZ KYGQPLA B dkPSrPY QP TCPJBJ D4 RkAJ hrRQ EESJP OLVrPJ rR OA WO B. **2** BDBZ hSkB, EEMSAG QBG JLhGCB rRT, Dd QBG TS SBLJPSGJ rR EPSGL; (EhGT, AB tB T QBG TS SBLJPSGJ rRT; EhGT, AB tB T QBG TS SBLJPSGJ rRT;) **3** ArPJ ZCMALQ EELVSPVJ rRT, BD QPY JSGQPLAJ rR Oo OEhZPJ hrRQ TGrPVJ; **4** hSiPYh GLdR VYGQPLAL EhrR ZCAr OA WO B ArPJ dCMAB rRT, OCJ KChJG rRT, dkYrRET, dYhE4LT, RBPJ dSLO WESET, **5** VYrhLT, dYBYO T, OLLPrMO OQrbGO T, VYGQPLALT, dkPQPET, Dd C dCPJ, **6** ZSLO SGQ rRT, DSViBPJ rRT, ABVG OA WY dVr4ET, dSLO JG rRT, SGTJG DLO V drLT, GhQPMQ DLrGJ drLT. **7** SBAY hrRQ PZPM dCJPET, OrhYM rR OA WO B OVr dCJPET, SGAM rR DSJbJP Dd DSPShJP dSCOMT, **8** dYGTJG rR Dd ZYGTMQ rRT, OB dYZPPE Dd dPM dYZPPET; dShQPJ kr4 QPYPT, D4Z ZShQPMQ rRT, **9** ZYSWLQ QPYPT, D4Z dbG dYSWB rRT; kVkBrPA QPYPT, EhGTZ KCZM; dYPMJPW OA B, dYGBZ hrRQ; **10** OB KSLO WESA QPYP, D4Z PZ dCrPrAT; OB kZSMtBSA QPYP, D4Z OhCJ VVOTPJPAT; ArPJ ZYLQ kr4 QPYP, D4Z hSJG dLdOM dSVrS. **11** SCSPSYRG KkPr, TkArhJ, KYQQ SCPMZBPLAG. **12** iL dJCPJE4G DB KYQQ; TCRPYh JkQQ SPJER. **13** QPYZ OhdTY PYPJBLAL — JPk kSkMAJPA QPYP TCMAJh — QP Th B JCMZB. **14** LPJ hJCVrEQ TdWh dSkYWQWJPrPJ QZBGLPEQ; SVBZ OPJ SQSLM SGAM rR Dd hSGAMQ rRT? Dd SV OPJ HT GOO TS-SJ Dd OrbY?

**15** Dᔑ ᔕV ᓄᓇᒍ ᓄᓱᔨ ᕃᓄᓄ ᔕGᐱᖏ Dᔑ ᗯᒥᓇᒥ? Dᔑ ᔕV ᓄᓇᒍ TᏧWᐯ ᓄΘᐯᒥᔕ ᔦᔭ AᐰGᐁᓇᔾ Dᔑ AᐰGᐁᓇᔾ hᔦRΘ? **16** Dᔑ ᔕV ᓄᓇᒍ ᒍVᒥᔾ hᔕᒥᓇᒍᕼ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ ᓄᐯᒥ Dᒪᐱᕃ Dᔑ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ ᒍCGᓇᗯᓄ ᐰ? hᐰᐷZ Θᓇᔾ Ehᖘ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ ᓄᐯᒥᔕ ᓄᐱWᒍᓇᒍᔊ; Θᓇᔾᓇ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ ᐰD ᏦᕃᘐR, Θᓇᔾ Θ ᔕᏦᓇRᓇᒍ, Dᔑ Dᐱᐁ ᔦVʔᓇᒍ; Dᔑ DB ᔕᏦᓇᐱWᓄ ᐰ ᔦ4ᓇᒍ, Dᔑ ᓄᓄR ᒍIᐯᒥ BΘ ᔦ4ᓇᒍ. **17** Θᓇᔾ TGᓇᒍ RᏦᕃA TCᒪᖛB DᐱᐁT, Dᔑ TCᑲᔑᖘ ᔦ4ᓇᒍ, Dᒍᕼ ᓄEΘGᐰ, Dᔑ Lᓇᒍ TCRhᕃᔾ Aᒥᓇᒍ ᔕᒪᕼT; DBZ VᒪᑕᓇᒪhᕃᏦ, **18** Dᔑ DB TᏦVᒪ ᔦ4ᓇᒍ, hᐰZ ᒍᓇᏦ ᔦ4ᓇᒍ TᏦᓇᔕᓇ Dᔑ TᏦᔦB, Dᒍᕼ ᓄEΘGᐰ ΘΘᓇᖘΘ ᓄᒥhᔾᖘ.

**7** ᐰDZ Θᓇᔾ Ꮶᕃᓇᒍ RᔾSTᓇᒪᐱᕃᐰ Ꮶᔾ, TCᔦGT, Tᒪᒪᓄᔕᕃ TᒍᐁΘ ᕃᒪᑔR ᔕᒪᕼ ᔦR Tᔾᓇᒪᕃ, Dᔑ TᔕᒪᓄVᔾᐰ, TᒍᓇIᒍᓇᔦᓇᒍ SGAᖘ ᔦRT, ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ RᒍΘᐷᓇET. **2** ᒍᓇᔾᓇᒪhᕃᔾ; iᒪᔾG ᓄCᒍh ᔐZᑕᐱᕃ, iᒪᔾG Dᓇᔕᘐ ᔐZᑕᐱᕃ, iᒪᔾG ᖃᏦGᕃRᕃ. **3** ᐰD Θᓇᔾ ᏦhᏦᘐᕼ iᒪ ᒍᑕGAᒪᐱᒍᔐ ᓇᔾᐷᕃᕼ; SGWᐷZ ᐰD ᏦhDᔾᘐR, Kᔾᘐ ᘐᔐ TᏦᓇD, ᔑᔕᖘᓄTᓇᒍᐯ TᏧWᕼ ᒍᔾhᖃᒥᐰᓇᒍᔐ, Dᔑ TᏧWᕼ Tᔕᔕᒍᔐ. **4** ᓄCᒍ TᑕᖃTGᕼ; ᓄCᒍ TᑕᕃᐯᒍᓇAT; Dᔾᐁᒥᑕᐰ ᓄᔕᒥᓇᒍ ᔦRT; ᓄCWᓄ ᐰ ᓄᒥʔᒥᓇᒍ DIᒪᓄ WGᔕA hᔕi ᔑᏦᔾᒥᖃᏦVᐯT. **5** ᖘ ᑲVhᐷZ ᘐᔾMᑕ, iᒪ ᔑᔾᓇᒪᕃ EGᑕᘐᔦᕃᓇVᒍ ᔐᔦ4T, EGᔕΘᖘᓇᔾh ᔑᔕᔕᓇVᒍEᔾ; VᔐᒍP Dᒥᖘ ᔦRT, ᕼΘhZ TᒍP ᔑᏦΘᐷᓇET. **6** ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰᓇᔾhZᓄ ᒍᔕᒥᓇᒪᒍᓇᔾ ᓄᘐᒥᐰᓇᒍ ᓄΘᒪᓄ WGᔕᔾ, ᔑᔾᔕᒥᓇᒪᒍᓇᘐWᓄ ᔾ ᒪᒪᑲ ᓄMᑕT; **7** iᒪᓇᔾhZᓄ ᓄMᑕᐯ ᓄGR, ᓄᔕᒥᓇᒍᓇᔾh Θᓇᐯ ᓄᒪᓄᒪᖘT hᐰ ᔦR TGᓇᒍ, ᔑᔾZᐱᕃ hᐰ ᓄCᒍ TCᔕᒥᓇᗄT, ᓄᏦ TᏦᐷᕃRᐰ, ᓄCᒍ ᓇᔾᔦGTG ᔦRT; Θᓇᔾ TGᓇᒍ ᓄC TᔕT DIᒥʔᒥᑕᔾ. **8** ᓄVᐰGᐰᓇᔾhZᓄ ᓄᏦ TCᓇᒪᓄᒪᒍᓇᘐWᓄ ᔾ Aᘐᒥ ΘCᓄᐱᕃᐯT, iᒪ ᓄᏦ ᓇᔾᐷᕃᕼ, ᓄᏦᓇᔾhZᓄ DᔾᐷᕃRᔾ; TᏦAGᒍᐷZ Θᓇᔾ Aᘐᒥ ᓄᏦ TCᒪᓄᒪᒍᓇᘐWᓄT, D4Z Lᔕᐯ. **9** AᐰZ Ꮶᔾ ᔕᒥRᒥᔕ, iᒪ DᒍΘ ᓄᏦ TCᒪᓄᒪᖘ ᔐᓄᒍᔕᒥᓇᘐVᒍᕼ, ᓄᒍᔕᒥᓇᘐVᒍᕼᓇᔾh ᒍᔦᏦᐱCBᓇᒍ SCᒪ ᓄᖘ TBᖘ ᓄᏦ TCᒪᓄᒪᖘT; ᓄᏦᐷZ TCᒪᓄᒪᖘᔾ Θᓇᔾᓇ ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐰ

JEGLhTQJ kY, ΘQY OLGRQVJ A[QJ RQS TCBNJ hYRΘ. **10** OhBZ DLOLJQJ OWO B JEGLhTQJ YR SNCBQJ YR mLO@ GRBTGBk iLJQSTJ Θ5MY, ΘQY Oh DBTJ hYRΘ; RGBQJh RB Oh DLOLJQJ YR DhFBQJ YR GRBTGBk. **11** EhG@BZ BD ΘQY Oh kCLOL@Y ΘQY JEGLhTQJ YR OWO B, h5i TCRhENJ YR 0RBTGT; h5i JCPΘQVJ TkhL&T, ii h5i TkhIJL&T, ii, h5i TkΘBQET, ii, h5i OCJ TC6RQET, iiT, h5i ORhY@ TCLO@T, ii, h5i DLQ@JQVJ YRT! h5i dLdO@ EhYR hCNT hkQS5OΘ YR BD ΘQY QZPJ kY. **12** ΘQY k3QJ OVBGBQYhZO Θ6hWWNTY, D4Z iL OCJh TG@NTBB GEGdT, iL Dd Θ OCJh TQS@NTBB GEGdT; DQYh TCQIhAJG YR ONWO B DSW& EhYR TCRQLNJ. **13** ΘQY TGQJ hB OSRQJ TCLO@ DB mYSRQL@Y; ii, Dd OC TST mSRPRQJ 3RQWO Y, LLb DRPRE TGQJ, OLSRQVJQEY ΘQY OLO VhkiRkSRQLS3T. **14** TGBZ kQPW43BY 44QJ, hB TCNTQJQET, iL mSSSmQS; hSJGQYh dLdO@ TC6NWO T OVBGBQ kY, ΘQYQ@ mSPIRT, ΘQY LLb mCPI43T, OVBGBQ 3RQWO. **15** Dd OΘΘm TkYGBG YR OCJ ONC@, OOL@ TKBGBG YR hkiT, ΘQY TkΘBQY Dd JkΘΘQY SCLh3CT. **16** ΘQY TGQJ SRRRS, YCh7TGJ YR 3LdR A[QJ OEGR.

**8** DdΘ TLROC, EhYR hCBN4, ONWO B EGSJQ OLNJ YR ΘQY SN3 dΘNGJ SΘL7GJR 4bVh DN B; **2** ΘQY OCJ DLARBQY DhYRhE, OCJ DΘRPRE Dd OCJ Oh 3Θ@t4SE S3@JG 3GN3 3hYGtiΘ YRT. **3** SkhT7LN4BZ ΘQY hSΘRhEE TB@, ii, Dd DhGRQJQE hSΘRhEET, OΘRSCBB@ OOR OΘLO`@; **4** OCJ AYQJBJQE AYW64Y ΘQY OhO B KSLh3TQJm, Dd mSS`IGJm KkQS3JmdΘNGJ. **5** Dd [ ΘQY 3Θ@N3Y ]iL ΘQYQ@ 3Q@ OSY mEOT, TEmQYh OOROEΘGB

SΘlhAB4ϡY, Dơ DB SASlhAB4ϡY, OΛWOA ơbG DBϡΘE OlGΓΘVWOY. **6** ΘΘY TGΘJllb ơkWh4ϡY, ΘΘY ϤΘϽ OơO&T, ΘΘYΩ TGϽΛJơ OΘIJΘJơ TV& Oψơ TClΛJơ hCΛ&T. **7** ΘΘYZhSidlơOϽ OCJ kkψ, ΘΘY ABGJ ΓRT, Dơ SΘhBΘJ ΓRT, Dơ DSViBΘJ ΓRT, Dơ hSidlơOϽ TkSΓBT, Dơ DBΘYΓGTG ΓRT, BD ΘΘY DlΛJ ΓR ΘΘϿ OCJ TkPΘJ. **8** iL ơkΛS ΘΘY BD D4 TCϽΛJơ, DhϮTΘYh OΘΓSΓBO OJSΓΘVJψ, Dơ DYAΓßJơ DlΓGJ ΓR Tk& Ϥψ0ΘϽ0 ΓRT. **9** TkSWψßZEGSJΩ OlVΓΘJ ΓR OE0GB TSVΓS kU SGΛϽ, ΘΘY O000TG kΓ4T, D4ZhB ΓR OJSΓΘVJΘE OA TGϽtyψSY ϤΓΘWOT, ΘΘY OGR OA TGϽtyψSY ΓR TGGhϮJơhB JVtyψT TCΓΘVJơ. **10** Dơ Dh ΘΘY ϤΘϽ SlObΘE EhΓR hEΛψ; ơbGßZTΓCΓΘlΛJ, ΘΘY SGW TCơOϽ kY, tyψϿ ßSJBϽ, iL TCϽΛJơϿ ΘΘY, ΘΘϿΘYh ơbG TkßϡJơ. **11** ΘΘY TGΘJ tyψϿ TkΘIl ΘΘY TΩϽΛJ ΓRT, ΘΘY TkSΓơGhΓR TCS3Jơ, ΘΘY ΘΘϿ ϤΘS0J TkΘIJΘET, TCJΘE ΘΘY ϤΘϽ TkT. **12** TGßZTEơ ΓR YG ΩSΓBdlOϽT, CSlh3VJ Γϯ ΘΘYΩ ϤΘϽ O&T, iLZ ΘΘYΩ Ϥ&Θ ΓRT. **13** iL DJΘ OGΘlơ JΓkAJơ hBZ DΘlΩ TßCΛJơ ơSJψ; **14** TEGΘJψΘYh [ TkJơ; ] ΘΘY ABΓR OCJ Tk& ơJkΘS3Jψ OhhE4&T, ΘΘYZΘϿ OCJ Oh& ΓkΘS3Jơ TkhE4&T, ΘΘY TEGΘJψ TkJơ. **15** ΘΘYΩ BD khEO kAWW, ΘΘY OAJ OϑlϽ iL GJßPT; ΘZ SΓΓ OϑlϽ iL GMGVPT. **16** D4Z OΛWOB DΓPΓVJ Γ4ΘJ, ΘΘY llb OΘΘơdWΛ3 ΘΘY TSTJVMTΘJơ. **17** OVBGBßZ SlH3CY kΘΛWOT; D4Z OCBG ϤΓSΓBR OlGΓΘVWOY, OGRϿ OlOblϽ TkGϽ&RY. **18** Dơ ơkOΓ ΘΘY DΛY Θ TlΓOC, hEΘϽ SΘlϾGJR dΘΛGJ EG3ϿJG kY ơΘϽ ΘZPϽ kOJSΓΘVJψ; **19** Dơ iL ΘΘYϿ ơhSi, ΘΘϿΘYh SΘlϾGJR dΘΛGJ EGϬßRY DB TdWψ ơΓO ΘJơ ơYBΘJơ BD ΘΘY

DLΛJ, ΘΩY kVYϤΘΩLΛᛋ, SϤᐯJG TGΓΩVJᔑ OEΘGB OGR, Dᔑ [EhᚴR TEGΛJᔑ]TCΓSΓBR VJCLOᐯT; **20** BD ΘΩY ᔕkᚱΩVJΩET, YG AΓΩJ AᚴΓ4Jᔑ BD ΘΩY OCJ OEGΓ AΓΩJ ᔕEΛJ khSΓΩJᛋ; **21** TEᔑ SBB ᔕCSHΩΩJΩE ᔕbG DBϤJ ᚴRT, iL OEΘGBᐯ DSW&T, BΘΩYh ΘΩᐯ DhSW&T. **22** Dᔑ ᔕkOΓ TdWᛋ DΛY ᔕCΓOC, ΘΩY OGJJGᐯ ᔕkAΓBᐯ ᔕSVᔑᚴRB OCJ DSΓᔑG ᚴRT, D4ZABᚴROC ΘSΓB, O JSΓΩVJᛋ OCJ TKBGRT. **23** LLbZ ᚴRT, ᔕYΘΓABΘΩY, Dᔑ TdWᛋ KYhϤΘΩLΛB hB AΓΩJ TCΩᐯΛ&T; ᔕCΓOCZ ᚴR dΘΛGJ SΘLᐯGJR EGhObᐯ ΘΩY, Dᔑ SϤᐯJG TΩOΛB SGΛᐯ. **24** ΘΩY TGΩJ DhSW& dΘΛGJ SΘLᐯGJRT, EhᚴR hSCΛϤᛋ ΘΩY ABGJΩY DLᚴGJ ᚴR TV&T, Dᔑ ᔕSPIR hB TCΛTΩJΩET D4ᐯ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT.

**9** ΘZ OΘLOJ JΩSϤJᔑ OEGΓ, D4ᐯᐯ ᔑCRWΛᛋ. **2** kSWᛋBZ JSΓᔑG ᚴR SCLOᐯT, ΘΩY TCΛTΩJΩE ᛭bVh DΛB SkΩPᐯ4ᛋ, [SkZΛᛋ]ΘΩY RΘΩ tᛋᐯ ᛔSJBᐯ EGᐯOTΩWOB ᚴRT; Dᔑ hB OΓhYᐯ TCLOᐯ OhCW OhbϤO. **3** D4Z SkOΓ ᔕCΓOC, ΘΩY D4ᐯᐯ TGΓΩVJᔑ hᚴRΘ ᔕCPᐯΩE TCΛTΩJΩET; ΘΩY TCᐯOTΩWOB ᔑY, ΘΩYΩ ΘYWRT. **4** TGBZ ᔑOG4SC ᛭bVh DΛB ᔑEYΩLGSO, ᔑCGᐯWOZ hCᐯOTΩWOΘ, DB, (iLBZ hB ᔑSJᛋ,) ᚱCSᚼB BD ΘΩY OCJ ᔕABGB ᔕSPᐯRT. **5** ΘΩY TGΩJ D4 ᔑSkΛVϤ DΘΓOC DΩΓRY TEᔑ ΘᚴkMVJᔑ, Dᔑ TEᔑ ΘΘᐯOTΩVJᔑ TkJ ᚴR, ΘΩY SGW ΩΛTΩWOB kY, ΘΩY DᐯOTΩWZOB ᔑY, ΘΩYΩ ᔕbG TkBϤB TkOB ᚴRT, iLZ TkᚴGOB ΘΩYΩT. **6** BDΩYh[ ϤΩJ;]YG SRΓ DΘΩY, ΘΩY Θ ΘΩᐯ SRΓ OΩJSΩJ ᚴ4ΩJ; Dᔑ YG OAJ DΘΩY ΘΩY Θ ΘΩᐯ OAJ OΩJSΩJ ᚴ4ΩJ. **7** ΘhiYG ΘΩYΩ ϤΩᐯ DΘLObΩE dhΘΘᔑ[Dh&ΩᚴΩJ;]iLΩJ LᐯOhBϤB, iL Dᔑ D4 OhJᔑ khᚴEΛᚼ TGΩJ; OΛWOBBZ OᚴGᛋ OSΓΩJ OLΛJ D&ΩY. **8** OΛWOBBZ BΓᐯ ᚴkΛJ

ᎤᏟᏁ ᏣᏓᏪᎡ ᎪᎱᏍᏁ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏂᏯ ᏂᎪᏯᏄ ᏂᏦᏂᎬ4ᏯᎾ ᏒᎡ ᏂᏚᎥ ᏧᏓᏪᎤᏛ, ᏯᏍᏛ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏟᏁ ᏗᏒᏦᏄᎾᏍᏗᏁ ᎢᏳᎱᏍᏙᏗᏯ. **9** ᎾᏍᎩᏯ ᏯᎠ ᏦᏂᎬᎤ ᏦᎪᏔᎳ, ᏚᏗᏕᏪᏍᏍᎳᎤ; ᎤᏂ ᎢᏳᎾᎵᏍᏔᏕᎩ ᏚᏁᏄ; ᎤᏓᎤᏁᏳ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏀᏍᏗᏙ ᏂᎪᏯᏄ ᏄᎩ. **(aiōn g165)** **10** ᎾᏍᎩZ Ꮎ ᎤᏕᏔ ᎠᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏁᏯ ᏦᎩ, ᎠᏪ ᏕᏚ ᎠᎱᏍᏓBᏙᏗ ᎠᏓᏁᏯ ᏦᎩ, ᎢᏦᏁᏗ ᏒᎯᏍᏗ ᎠᏪ ᎤᎪᏓᏗᏍᏗ ᏒᎯᏍᏗ ᎢᏦᎾᏍᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎠᏪ ᎤᏁᏙᏍᏗ ᏒᎯᏍᏗ ᎢᏟᏓᎤᏳ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏕᎳᎳᎤᏯ; **11** ᏣᏓᏪᎡ ᎪᎱᏍᏗ ᎢᏙᎤᎢᏍᎳᎤᏯ ᏒᎡ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏟᏁ ᏒᏟᏓᏁᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᎬᏂᏐᏗᏯ ᎠᏕᎱᏢᎱᏙᏗᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ. **12** ᏯᎠᏰᏃ ᎠᏯᎳᏍᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎢᏦᎤᏯ, ᎥᏝ ᎤᎾᏓᎤᏁ ᎤᏂᏂᎬ4Ꮿ ᎠᏫᎱᎢᏯ ᎤᏀᎡ ᏯᎩ, ᎾᏍᏙᏍᏗᎩᏂ ᎤᏟᏁ ᎤᎾᏢᎱᏙᏗᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᏂᎡ ᎤᏟᏁ ᏒᏟᏓᏁᏗ ᏂᏦᏒᎱᏙᏗᏯ ᎤᏟᏁ ᎬᏀᏕᏓᏗᏯ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᏂᎡ ᎾᏂᎥᏙ; **13** ᎠᏂᎪᏀᏗᏍᎬᏰᏃ ᎢᏳᏍᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏯᎠ ᎤᎾᎱᏍᏕᏫᏙᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᏂᎡᏙᎯᏫᏔᏂ ᏂᏕᎱᏍᏙᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎬᏂᏒᎡ ᏂᏣᏁᏙᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ, ᎤᏟᏁ ᏒᏂᏒᏀᎡ ᎤᏗᏕᎱᏍᏙᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎬᏟᏁ ᎬᏀᏕᏓᏗᏁᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᎢᏂᏁᎢᏳ. **15** ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᏯᎠ ᎠᎱᏍᏗᏙᏗᏯ ᏒᏀᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏕᎱᏍᏙᏗᏍᏗᏁᏗ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎤᏓᏅᏁᏗ ᏒᎡ ᏕZᏍᏒᎶᏰᏃᏗᏁᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᏂᏯ.

**10** ᎾᏍᎩZ ᎠᏰᎳ ᎠᎴᎡ ᎢᏣᏰᏗᏰᏗᏍᏗ ᏂᏁᎢᏰᏗᏍᏗ ᎤᏙᎱᏰᏙᏲᏀ ᏒᎡ ᎠᏍᏗᎤᏓᏗᏁᏗ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏯ ᎠᏫᎱᏍᏗᏙᏗᏯ ᎤᏓᏅᏁᏗ ᏂᏒᎡᎾ ᏂᏦᏒᎱ

ΘΔG TKΔGR OϽΓCΔ Γ4ϽJ. **7** ΓkA SS-TJP ϞϽϽ JϽZJϽ AΓϽJ SCϽhϽAT? TGZ YG OGRV DιΓϽSϽVJϽΓϽJ SGΛϽ kϽVΓ DB TRΓϽΓϽJ, OGR ΓR WΓΛ ΔD ΘϽY kDιOϽΓ, ΘϽY ΘϽYϽ SGΛϽ OVΓ ΓR ΘϽY, ΘϽYϽ ΘϽV DB SGΛϽ ϽCVΓS. **8** TGBZ ΘϽV OC TST ϽIPϽϽWO ϞϽϽ ϽSRSϞT, ΘϽY OEΘGΔ KYΛϞ TCΓϽSϞVJ ΓRT, iŁZ RWJ TBCΛVJ ΓRT, iŁ ϽSSSϽϽS. **9** LϽJ DJΘ TChШWΛ& TCϽSϽιΛJϽV CYBϞϮ ϽOGϽSϽJ. **10** SAШΓϽEBZ JSΓJG Dơ ơΓhYJG, OVΔG, DΘJΨ; DBϞϽYh hШWJVΨ DGΘSWΔG, SΘhϽEZ ESΓVJV. **11** ΘϽY TBΓϽY ΔD ΘϽY ϞϽSϽJ DιO ϽϽΓϽJ, ΘϽY DB ΘϽYϽ ZSϽϽ ϽkΘhϽE VKШΓϽET, Θ↳ΨΘZVV&Θ ΓRT, ΘϽYϽ ΘϽV ZSϽSϽJ VYϞΘϽιΛ& ↳ΨV Θ↳ΨΘVVPϽJ. **12** iŁBZBΓ ShSΓΨϽϽVJ ϽY, Dơ JShSιCGϽVJ ϽY ϞΘϽϽ ΘϽY OOR DΘιϞVJϽY; ΘϽYBZ OOR ΓR OORV ϞΘϽϽ ιΘιCGϽJϽE, Dơ OORV ιΘιVWϽJϽE iŁ GΘιO W. **13** DBϽYh iŁBShCPϮ DShkGRϽι DCGiT; ΘϽYϽVϽYh GϽϽ TBϽ DCGi OΛWO Δ VYhΔ4ϞT, ΘϽY DCGϽJ hΔ JV& ΘSMY. **14** iŁBZ hkGRϽJΨ ϽSCGRϞT, ΘϽYϽ hΔ JV& ΘShYMΔϽJ hΓRΘ kΓϮ TGϽJ; hΔBZ ΘϽV JV& TBϽ ΘYMC ϽCΓkV&ϽE ϽϽϽ ϽZPϽ SGΛϽ OVΓS; **15** ZCPϮϽJϽEΘ DCGiV ϽJP ΓRT, ΘϽY DhϮT BΘ ShϞΘϽιΛϞT; OSYϽYh ϽERT, ΘϽY TKΔGR ↳ΨV OΛVCΔ Γ4ϽJ, hΔ ϽYΛVRJ ϽYϽSϞJ ϽGϽϽ TBϽ ϽSCGRϞ ΘYGRϽVJ Ͻ, **16** ϽSΓkVJ ϽϽϽ ϽZPϽ JV& OJJP, iŁZ ϽSPϮϽJ OJSΓϽVJϽE OGιS YG GϽϽ TBϽ DSCGRϞT, SGW ϽSϽOTϽιΛϞΔ ΓRT. **17** YGϽYh DPϮϽΓϽJ OEΘGΔ DPϮϽJϽΓϽJ. **18** iŁBZ ΘϽY Θ OGR DιϞVJϽY CSιhϞTϽJ ϽY, ΘϽYϽYh Θ OEΘGΔ OϞVWO Δ.

**11** kΔV OϽJYϽ OΛWY ΓϽYBΓ4J ϽY DYΛJ ΓRT; Dơ OVΔGΔ OΛWY ϽYBΓb. **2** SCBMSBZ OΛWOΔ JEGι hϞTϽJ

DOGrJ rR EJk; HVBZ DaSa JCCaJa hCBAq, OaY OrbOBaJ DO TSSO SGAO OJChBa4Ja. **3** D4Z kOBaS, OaYa O TOO dGqPd TO DbOHO kEJarT, OaYa SCLO aLAqO JkhBaJa ahESqHOaO rR SGAO OVrS. **4** YGBZ TkMVB OGLd kH DrkVLaraJ, OaY O DB cCrkVO B hrRO, TG Dd OGLd DLO V VCLhqCk, OaY O JCLhqCB hrRO, Dd OGLd caO aZPO, OaY O JCLhqCB hrRO, cbGV OAWY aVrR. **5** SLO baEBZ iL OaJ OO RaS aSkhDaS qhEOGR rkObO rRT. **6** OAWY OaAhOO aY DYOhBaJa, D4Z iL OaY aqaJ kSWOiT; hSiVaYh ZSaO EhrR ZSraWO Ohi DhSW& hB TV&T. **7** kA kaSOY RWJ kOILOAq, hB RkHWVJa, OaY hJCEGGLAqO kY caO aZPO OAWO B OVrS TCarkVAqT? **8** SSkOHO OGOLd dOAGJ SOLVGJRT, kYaEY EIJBR&T, hB AraJ TCaOAJa. **9** Dd OBG kCBWJV&Y Dd DISq&iS, iL YG aIJaarT; OaYBZ DYhE4&T, cCrOC bVh OLGhGRB EYA&Y; Dd hSiV DIChEAq TC+VqJa hrRO, Dd Db OaY hSOAPaJ. **10** OaYa SGAO OVr SBAY hrRO rR CYaD, iL iYhBaLAJ ar4aJ BD OaY SPVaE RaahEOT. **11** SVZ? kA hCrGRO rR TGaJ? OAWO B DSW. **12** D4Z hSOA& OaY hSSOAPaJ, OaY SkhaVLAJa OOBLOLSJa OaY O dOSrV OOBLOLSJa; OaY OtV DOPVaE OaY DB ZSaO OaYa qOaO EhrR ahSraL. **13** BDBZ OaY O OOHOaY rkO bO, OOLrLaJ dhqOaLAB, SGAO dVr rkO bO DOVqaY. **14** iL Dd GaIhAJ; 4LhBZ OGR JatVGJVB TS-SO RB DVqaAT. **15** OaY TGaJ iL OCJ OaIhAJG aY OaV OaY dO bLaJ SGAO rR rkO bLaJ aOVqaS; OaY Or aIqJ TGOraLAJ rR OaYa Shq0aLAq r4aJ. **16** WrA BD hkWV, LaJ YG OAJ aarr4PaJ; TG DJO OaY qaSaJ, D4 DYAJ OaYa

ᒍᓀᔾᓄᓚhᖁᔾ, ᘐᓀᔾ DB ᑌᓀᒍ DIPᖃᓀᒍᔪ. **17** ᘐᓀᔾ ᐭD hᕆᐊᓀE ᕆᐱE iᒪ ᑌEᘐGᐭ TGᐊᐊᓀᒍ ᔪᕆᐱS, Dᔾᐱᒍᓀᔾh ᘐᓀᔾᓄ ᕆᐱS, ᐭD ᘐᓀᔾ hᕆᘐᙢᓀEᘐ ᖅR ᕆEᒍᕼ ᕆSPIᓀS. **18** ᘐᓀᔾZ ժhCᗯ CᘐPᖃᓀS ᑌᓄᓚᒋ EVᒍ ᖅRT, DB ᘐᓀᐺ ᓚSPIb. **19** ᑌhᐱᒍᙢZ ᑌᘐᐱᗯᔾ Vᐯᒋ4ᕼ ᔑbG Tᕆᙢᖁᕼ, hᐭ TᕆSᗯᘐT ᖅR TGᓀᒍ. **20** ᑌᐱᗯᔾᙢZ TᐯᒋᓀA TGZ ᔾG ᔪᒍᕆᘐPᑌ, TGZ ᔾG DRᕼ ᔪhCᐱᖁ, TGZ ᔾG [ Aᒋᓀᒍ Tᕆᔑ ] ᔪᕆᔾRᖁ, TGZ ᔾG ᑌᏀR GᓚᒋᕼᗯWᓚᑌ, TGZ ᔾG SᏟᘓᐢ ᔪChᖁ. **21** ᑌSᖰᐭᓀᒍ ᖅR ᑌEᏀᒋ ᕆᐱS, ᘐᓀᔾ KᕆᏀᘐSᗯ AA4ᔑT. ᘐtᕼᓀᔾhZᑌ ᔾG EᏀᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍ hᖅRᘐ ᖅR ( ᑌᐱᒍ ᑌᐱTᓀᒍ ᕆᐱS, ) DB ᘐᓀᐺ hᕆᘐᙢᓀEᘐ. **22** ᕆA TᘐᖃM ᘐᓀᔾ? DB ᘐᓀᐺ. ᕆA DhTbᒋ? DB ᘐᓀᐺ. RIᕼHᓀA ժᐱPᗯᑌᐢ ᘐᓀᔾ? DB ᘐᓀᐺ. **23** ᕆA SGᐱᐢ ժᑌbᓚᓀᒍ ᘐᓀᔾ? ( ᑌᐱᒍ ᑌᐱTᓀᒍ ᕆᐱS, ) DB ᑌCT; ᓚᔾᖁᘐᓀᓚᐱᔑ ᑌC TST; iᔾᒋihᖁ ᑌCᐭG TST; ᒍSᓀSᒍᔪ iᔾBᗯᑌT ᑌC TST; DᔾᖃᒋbSᘐ ᖅR ᓀZᐺ; **24** Dhժb ᐭᓀᔾ hEᔾᒋihᖁᔾ TGᓀᒍᕼ ᕼᐺ SMGᔾ ᑌSᓀAᐭ TEᘓhᓀᒍᔪ; **25** KT TGᏀJᒍ Sᘐᓚᓇ SEᔾᒋihᓀᗯᑌᔾ; ᕼᐺ ᑌᓀhSEᘓhᓀᗯᑌᔾ; KT TGᏀJᒍ ᏦG DIKᐢ ᑌᖃᏟᔾ; ᑌᒋᏟᓇIᐢ Dժ ᑌVᓇIᐢ Dᓀᐢᗴ ᘐIᐢᑌᔾ; **26** ᖅVᔑ ᓀZᐺ; RᐺhSᖅB ᑌᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; ᒍᘐᓇᘐᕼᔑᓀᔾ ᑌhᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; ᒍIᐯᒋ Bᘐ ᑌhᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; ժᘐᓇժᑌᐢ Bᘐ ᑌhᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; SSᔑ ᑌᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; Tᘐᖅ ᖅR ᑌᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; Dᘐᐺᐭ ᑌᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; ᑌᘐᕼᘐᓀᒍ ᔑCᒋᑌCᑌhᘐᙢᐭᓀᒍGᐭ ᖅRT; **27** ᓚᔾᓀᐯhVᖁ Dժ Rᐭᓀᒍᔪ ᘐIᒋᓀᒍᓇᐱᖁT; ᓀZᔾGᐭ hᕆᖁᓀEᘐ ᖅRT; DAᖃ DᔾᖃᓇᓀETᐢ Dժ DᔾWSᔾᓀET; ᓀZᔾGᐭ Dᕽᑌ EᓀET; ᑌBP Dժ Dᔾᙢᖁᕼ ᖅRT. **28** hᓚᕼᓀᓀᐢᘐ ժᓚժᑌᐢ, ᘐᓀᔾ hSᔾᑌhRᑌᔾMᐯᕼ, ᘐᓀᔾ ᘐ ᒍISᕼᓀᓀVᒍᔪ hSᐢ ժᘐᐱGᒍ SᘐᓚᖃGᒍRT. **29** SA DGᘐSGT, DBZ hᕆGhSᖁᘐ ᖅᕆT? SA SᓕSᐭᕼT, DBZ hᕆժBᓀEᘐ ᖅᕆT? **30** TGZ D4 DIPᖃᓀᒍ ᖅ4ᓀᒍ, ᕆGᘐSᒋG ᖅR ᑌEᏀᒋ ᓚSPIb. **31** ᑌEᘐGᐭ TSᐯᒋ ᕆᕼ SGᐱᐢ ᑌᐯᒋ ᑌᐱWᑌᐭ Dժ ᑌVᓚ, ᘐᓀᔾ hAᐭᖁ SᖁᐺVᒍ ᕆᔾ, DSᗯᕼ hSᕆAiᓀEᘐ ᖅRT. **(aiōn g165)** **32** Sᕽᓀᔑ ᘐS ᖅᖅVᔑ ᖁEᘐG4Sᔾ Rᒋᓚ

ᎤᎬᎾᏳᏰ ᎤᏊᏍᎤᏂ Ᏸ, ᎠᏯᎾᏯᎬᎩ ᎠhᏕᚣᏯᏕ ᎤhᏕᏓᎢ ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏕᎴᎬ ᎠᎩhᏴᏗᔆ; **33** ᎠᏦᎳᎤᏃᏃᎬᎩᎯᎪᎾᎡᎩ ᏎᎷᏟᎩᏰ ᎬᏆᏦᏗ ᎬᏆᏬiᎳᎤᎩ ᎠᏐᏀᏩᏗ, ᎠᎴ ᏦᏯᏗᎾ4Ꮀ᎓.

**12** iᏞ ᎬᏀᏓᏯᏕᎯᏗ ᔆᎩ ᎤᏙᏰᏀᏰ ᎠᏆᏢᏉᏯᏗᔆ; ᎾᏯᎩ ᎢᏀᏯᏗ ᏓᏦᏁᎢᏯᎳh [ ᎩᏀ ] ᎤᏁᎳᎾᏯ Ꮎ4Ꮀ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎬᎾᏀᏰ EhᏒR ᎱᏀᏁ᎓Ꭲ. **2** ᏦᏕᎳᏓᎩ ᎠᏯᏕᏯ ᏕᏀᏁᏉ ᎪᏰᏀᏓᏯᎩ, ᏐᏬᐯ hᏕᏕ �top ᏕᏗᏗB, ( ᎠᏯi ᎠᏰᎯ iᏞ ᔆᏓᏦᏕᎳᏬ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏰᎯ �op i�op ᏒR iᏞ ᔆᏓᏦᏕᎳᏬ; ᎤᏁᎳᎾ Ᏸ ᎠᏕᎳᏬ; ) �op ᎩᎠ ᎠᏗᏂ�op ᏓᏓᎩᎩ KTᏁ ᏕᎯᏀ ᏗᏒR ᏀᏕᏗᏃᎯᎩ. **3** ᎠᎴ ᏦᏕᎳᏰ ᏒᎡᎩ �op, ( ᎠᏰᎯ ᎠᏯi, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏰᎯ �op i�op ᏒR iᏞ ᔆᏓᏦᏕᎳᏬ; ᎤᏁᎳᎾ Ᏸ ᎠᏕᎳᏬ; ) **4** �op ᎩᎩ �op ᎠᏗᏂ�op ᎤᏀᏙᏰᏰᏰ ᏗᏒR ᏀᏗᏃᎯᎩ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏛᏕᎤᎩ ᎠhᾔhᏯᎬ TᏕᏙᏯᏗ hᏒR�op, hᏗᏀᎪᏛ�op ᏒR B�op �op ᎩᎩ TᏀᏙᏯᏗᔆ. **5** �op ᎩᎩ �op ᏦᏁᎢᏯᏗᏯᎬ ᔆᏕPᏬ; ᎠᎴRᏯᎩh ᏕᏗᏁᎢᏯᏗᏯᎬ iᏞ BᏕᏕPᏬ, ᏦᏀᎾᏕᎡᏀ ᏒR ᎤᏀR. **6** TᏀᏰZ ᏯIᏕᎡ ᎠIPᏬᏯᏗᔆ, iᏞ ᎠᎩᏁᏗ ᔆᏕᏒ4ᏯᏗ; ᎤVᏰᏀᏰᏰZ ᏒR ᔆᏦZᏰᎡ; Ꭰ4Z ᎤᏁᎳᎩ iᏒW, ᎤᏗᏕᎡᏯVᏗᏬ ᎩᏀ ᎠIᏗᎤ ᏏᏯᎬ ᎤᏟ ᔆhᎠᎩᏃᏬᏗ ᎠZ �op IᏯᏰ ᎠᎩAᏀᏗᏯET, ᎠᎴ ᎱᏯᏰ ᎠIᏰᎩᏯᎬT. **7** �op ᎩZ ᎤᏀRᏯᎳᎤᏰ ᎠIᎡᏲᎳᏬᔆhᒋR�op TᏀᎡᏯVᏗᔆ ᎤᏗᏕᎡᏯVᏗᏯᎬ ᎤᏟᏗ iᎩ�op Ꮁ4Ꮀ᎓, ᎠᎩᏟᏲᏰᏰ iᎩᏁᏃᎩ ᎠᎩᏯᏓᏃᎢ, 4ᏞhᎠ ᎤᎤᏏᏰ ᎠᏋhᏰ, �op ᎤᏗᏕᎡᏯVᏗᏬ ᎩᏀ ᎠIᏞᎤᏃᏯᎬ ᎤᏟ ᔆhᎠᎩᏃᏬᏗ ᎠZ �op IᏯᏰ ᎠᏯᏗᏯᎬ ᎤᏟᏗ iᎩ�op Ꮁ4Ꮀ᎓, ᎠᎩᏟᏲᏰᏰ iᎩᏁᏃᎩ ᎠᎩᏯᏓᏃᎢ, 4ᏞhᎠ ᎤᎤᏏᏰ ᎠᏋhᏰ, �op ᎤᏗᏕᎡᏯV

ᚴR ᒍᔆᖾᘐᘓᔑᖾᐆ hᔆᒥᘐᒍᚼ TᐯᘎT, Eᗯᗅᐆ OᑕᒍEhᒍᏀ ᚴRT, ᗅᐱᖾᗰT, ᗅᘐIhAᒍ ᔆᔆᖾᘐᘓᔑᖾᖿT, Dᔨ ᗅᒥhᐩᗰᔆᔆᖾᘐᘓᔑᖾᖿT. **13** ᔆVZ ᗅᘐᒍ ᘐᘐᐩ ᘐᖮᚼRᘐᔆᔆKᚼᘐᔆ ᒍᚽTᔨᘐᑎᏀᒍᔆᖾᘐᘓᔑᖾᖿT, ᐆD ᗅᏀR, ᘐᘐᐩ DB DƐR ᔆᚴᗰ hᑕBᑎᖾᘐ ᚴRT? ᚴᘐᐩibᗊ Dᒍᘐ ᐆD ᘐᘐᐩ ᗅᑕᒍhhᑕᘓᗰᑎᖾᖿT. **14** EhᏀᗊ, KTᑎ DIᗰᗅTᘐᒍ ᘐᑕMᐯᒍᔕ; iᒪ Dᔨ ᔆᚴᗰ ᔕᗅᚴᑕBᔆ; iᒪᐱZ Aᒥᘐᒍ Tkᐃ ᔕᐩᖷᚼ, hᐆᘐᐩh Tᑕᖷᚼ; ᒍhᖷᒥᐱZiᒪᔨhᔆBᒥᚴ ᔨᘐᒪᑎWᑎᒍ ᔕᐩ, DhᔆBᒥᚴᘐᐩh ᔨᑎᏧ ᔨᘐᒪᑎWᑎᒍ ᚴᚽT. **15** Dᔨ ᗅᑕᒍ ᙆbᏀ Dᐩᐱᖾ4ᘐᒍ DIJBᐆᒪᘐᒍᔕ Dᔨ DƐR DIᒍRᐃᘐᒍᔕ ᒍCᒪᗅV ᔆkᘐᔆᒥᘐET, ᘐᘐᗊ ᘓᑎᗊE TᑕᚴGRT ᗅᔆᖷGᐆᘐᒍᔕ ᔕhEᑎᚼ ᘐᐩᚴGRT. **16** Dᒍᘐ ᗅᑎWᐩ ᘐᘐᐩ ᖾᘐᔆᘐᒍ, ᘐᘐᐩ ᔆᚴᗰ hᑕBᑎᖾᘐ ᚴRT; D4Z kᖮᘐᏂhᏀ ᚴR, ᔆGᖾᑭᗰ DƐWᗅᐩ ᔆᑕhBᐃᐩ. **17** kA TᑕGᖾRᘐᚴ ᔆkBᒍᘐᚴ ᐩGᔆkᗅᖮᖮᗰ ᘐᚴMᐯᖾᐆ? **18** ᒪᒪᖮ kWᖷ4ᖾᐩ, Dᔨ DᑎᐩikᗅRᐩ TᒪᒥᗅC. kA ᒪᒪᖮ TkGᖾᑭᔨT? ᒪᘐA ᗅᚼᔕᗊ DᒪᗅVᖷᘐᗰᒍᘐᚴᔕᘐᔆVᐃT? ᒪᘐA Ꮒᗊ ᔕᚴ4 VᘐᒪᗯbhVᐃT? **19** Dᔨᘓ, kA ᙆCᒥᘐᔆᒥ Tᐯᒥᚼ TkᔆWᐃT? ᗅᑎWᗅᐆ DᔆWᐃ ᙆkᑎᔆᔕGᑎᗰ ᔨᐯᖷᗅᐆ ᘐᘐᐩᘐT; D4Z TᑕᚴGT, hᔆi hᐆ TCᒥhAᐆᘐVᒍ ᗅᴇGᒥ [ ᙆkᑎᔆ.] **20** kᘐᐱᘐᔆᐱZ ᘐᘐᐩ ᘐkMᑕᚼ ᘐᘐᐩ hCᘐᗰᘐᗊ ᚴR ᖾᘐᗰ DISᒥᘐE TᑕGᗰᒍᔕ, Dᔨ DƐR ᚴR ᘐᐩAGᗰᒍᔕ ᘐᘐᐩᘐ hCSᒥᘐEᘐ ᚴRT; Dᔨ DᐩGᗰᒍᔕ ᒍJᖷᘐᒍ ᚴRT, DᗰᏀᚴᒍ ᚴRT, DWWᘓᐆᘐᒍ ᚴRT, DᒍRᘐᒍ ᚴRT, ᗅᖷ ᒍᒪZPᒥᒪᘐᒍ ᚴRT, DVᗅᒍ ᚴRT, ᗅC Dᐯᖾᒍ ᚴRT, ᔨᒪᔨᗅᗰ TEᑎᒍ ᚴRT; **21** Dᔨ [ kᘐᐱᘐᔆ, ] Wᒥᑎ ᘐkMᑕᚼ, DIᑎWᗅᐆ DIᔆᚽᐆᘐVᒍᔕ TkᔆWᐃT, Dᔨ ᔆkᘐAhᘐᒍᔕ ᗅhCᒍ SGW ᗅhᘐᔆᗅᑕᐆ kᐩ, Dᔨ ᗅᖷ ᖾhᐱᖾᗅᘐ ᘐ kᐩ ᔆᒪᚼ ᖾᘐᗰᑎᖾᖿT, Dᔨ ᗅᔆᒥᗰ SᘐhbᗅT, Dᔨ ᗅᘐᒥᚽPTᘐWᗅT.

**13** Aᐆ ᘐᘐᐩ KTᑎ Ꮒᚼᗊ kϬᒪᑕMᐯᒥ. DhWᒥ Dᔨ KT DhᔆWᐆ ᒍEVᒍ ᚴ4ᘐᒍ Dᘐᒪᔕᒍᘐᒍ hᔆi ᘓZPᒍ ᚴRT. **2** SGW ᐆD ᘐᐩᘓR, Dᔨ TEᔕ ᔆᐱᐆ ᐆD hkᘓᚼ, Wᒥᑎ kᘐkᔆWᚽ ᘐᘐᐩᘓT, Dᔨ DᐩAᑎᖾ Aᐆ ᚴR ᔆkᖷᘓWᑎᚼ ᘐᘐᐩ ᘐ SGW ᗅhᘐᔆᗅᑕᐆ kᐩ,

Dძ hSᑎᐯ Dhϯ T, Θᗅᐯ TG Wᒥᐱ ᔕΘDᐯMC, iᒪ BSSᒥbᓀᒐ; **3** hSᒥᗅVᒍᕼ ϰhᖷᕼ AᐷGᒍᗅᐯ SGᐱᑎ DB DƐᒍᗅE ᘐᐱET, Θᗅᐯ ThSW& iᒪ DᏀΘSW ᔕᐯ, ᓀᒥhᐯᒍGᗅᐯh TEᐱϞᐷ TV&T, **4** ᓀVᐷGᐷᗅᐯhZᓀ DᏀΘSWᐷG ᚴRᒐᒐΘᏀᗅᑎ DSᑎᓀᐯ, D4Z EZᑎ TᗅEᐱϞᐷ EWᓀ ᐷ ᓀᒥhᐯᒍG ᚴR ᓀᐱWᓀ ᐷ. DB Θᗅᐺ Θᗅᐯ ᔑϰᗅi KϰᏀΘSWᐷG, D4Z TძWᕼ VᏟᐱᗅᒍ Θᗅᐯ, ᓀᐱWᓀ ᐷ ᓀᒥhᐯᒍG ᚴR TᏟBᒐᐱ& hᐷ. **5** TCᒐAᒥᗅ TᏟR, Θᗅᐯ TKᐷGᐷ ᔕᐯ, Dძ TKᐷGᐷ hᚴRΘ ᔕᐯ; TCVძᚼᐷ hCᗅᑎT. ᒪᗅA TᏟR ᔕCᒐSWᕼ Θᗅᐯ ϰᖻ SGᐱᑎ ThᗅiT, TGᗅᐯhZᓀ RϰϯᓀTᗅWᓀ ᐷ ᔕᐯ. **6** D4Z ᓀSᐯ Eᗅᔑ Θᗅᐯ ThSViᐷᗅᒍᔕ Θᗅᐯ DB ᔑᐯϯᓀTᗅWᓀ ᐷ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT. **7** ᓀᐱWᓀ ᐷᗅᐯh ϰWᖷ4ᕼ Θᗅᐯ hᐷ Aᒥᗅᒍ ᓀϯᓀ ᒍϰᎿΘᗅᒐᐱᒍᔕ hᚴRΘ; iᒪ DB ᔑbG ᔑᐯᏼᎿR EhᚴR TGᒥᗅVᒍᔕ DISᒥᗅE ᔕᓀᒍSᒥᗅVᒍᕼ, hᐷᗅᐯh Θᗅᐯ Θ SGAᑎ ᚴR TCᑎᐱᒍᔕ, ᓀᐱWᐯ ᔑᐯϯᓀTᗅWᓀ ᐷ ᔕᓀGᗅᒍ. **8** iᒪᏼZ ᏼᒥ BSᖷCᖽᒐ ᓀVᐷGᐷ ᚴRT, ᖷϰᗅSᎿᗅᐯh ᓀVᐷGᐷ ᚴRT. **9** ᔑbGᏼZ ᔑᐯᏼᎿᕼ KϰᏀΘSW ϰᚴϯT, hᐷZ ϰSCᒥhEAT; ᐷDZ Θᗅᐺ ᔑSSᒥᕼ, Θᗅᐯ hϰAᎿΘ TCᒥᗅVᒍᔕ. **10** Θᗅᐯ ᓀᒍSᒥᗅVᒍᕼ ᐷD Θᗅᐯ ϰᖾᗅᒍ ϰᏟᖷᙡWᐱᕼ DᐯAᐱϞT, Θᗅᐯ ΘᐷGᐷ ϰSWʔᗅᒍ EᗅSTᗅᒐᐯ DƐWhᒐᗅᒍᔕ hᚴRΘ, Θᗅᐯᘐ TEIᑎᐱᒍ DIᒥᗅAᎿᒐᐱᎿ ᓀEΘGᐷ, Θᗅᐯ ძΘᒥhAᐷᗅᒍ ᚴRT, iᒪZ ᓀhᑎVᒍ ᚴRT. **11** ᓀᒥᗅIᎿᒍZ, TᒐᒥᓀC, ᓀGVᐷᘐᑎᐺ hCᑎᓴᕼSᚴᗅᒍ. Aᒥᗅᒍ hϰAᎿΘ ᚴ4ᗅᒍ, ᓀSᒥᗅᒍᐺ SCᒐᓀbᗅᒍ, ᓀᖽᔑᐺ ᚴ4ᗅᒍ SCᒐᓀᑎT, ᓀGVᐷᘐᑎᐺ TVʔᗅᒍ; ᓀᐱWᓀ ᐷZ DᒐᚴGᒍ ᚴR Dძ ᓀGVᐷᘐᑎ Dᒐᐱᐷ ϰᐯ, TVWᒍVʔᗅᒍ. **12** SCᒐᖷᒥʔᗅᒍ TᏟᒍᗅᚴᗅᒍ SᎿᐺᒍG ᒍᒐWᙡViᗅᒍ ᚴRT. **13** hSᑎ ᓀΘᒐᓀJ Θᚴϰᖷᒥᕼ. **14** EGSJᘐ ᓀᒐVᒥᗅᒍ ᚴR ᓀEΘGᐷ ϰᖻ SGᐱᑎ, Dძ ᓀᒐᚴGᒍ ᚴR ᓀᐱWᓀ ᐷ, Dძ ᓀᒐSᒐVᒍ ᚴR SᎿᐺᒍG DᒐᓀV SϰᘐᓴᕼGᒍVʔᗅᒍ hϰiT. RΘᓀ.

# ᐯᗯ ᒪᔑᑲᔕ ᗪᐱᔓ ᔑᘐᙡᗯᐱᕃᔓ

**1** ᐯᗯ, ᐁᔦᗣᑲᖘ, ᗷᘐ ᕮᔦᗣᑲᖘ ᕼᒪᖇᘐ, ᗪᔑ ᗷᘐ ᕮᔦᐱᐯᕃᔓ ᕼᒪᖇᘐ, ᛕᕼᙡᔦᕼ ᔕᘜᐱᖘ, ᗪᔑ ᗣᐱᗯᗣ ᔓᔕᗷᒥᒪ ᘐᙡᔦ ᔑᔑᗯᗣ ᛕᔦ ᗣᖇᒥᖇᎢ ᘐᙡᔦ ᕮᔦᐱᐯᕃᔓ; **2** ᗪᔑ ᕼᔕᖘ Ꭲᒪᒥᗣᑕ ᛕᐯᐯᚔ, ᘐᑕᖇᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᔑᑕᐱᘜᔑ ᔕᑕᒪᖘᑌᖇ ᒪᔑᑲᖘᑌ; **3** ᕮᘜᔕᔑᙡ ᗣᒪᐯᒥᙡᔑ ᒪᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗣᘜᐯᗷᙡᙡᖘ ᒪᐯᗯᔑᐯᑭᙡᔑ, ᒪᑕᒥᙡᗅᕃᒪᐱᕃᔓ ᗣᐱᗯᗣ ᔓᔕᗷᒥᒪᎢ, ᗪᔑ Ꭲᔕᐯᒥ ᗣᕮᘐᔕᗣᑕ ᛕᘐᔑ ᔕᒥᘐᐯᔑᙡᒪᎢ, ᘐᙡᔦ Ꭲᔑᔑᔑᙡᙡᔑᒪ ᗪᒪᗣᑲᙡᕮ ᗣᐱᗯᗣ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᔦᐯᒪ; **(aiōn g165)** **5** ᘐᙡᔦ ᔕᕃᖘᐯᔑ ᒪ4ᙡᔑ ᕼᗅᙡᕃ ᗪᔑ ᕼᗅᙡᕃᎢ. ᖇᘐᗣ. **(aiōn g165)** **6** ᗪᔦᙡᏆᕼᗅᙡᔕ ᛕᘐᒪᕮ ᖇᑕᒪᗣᖇᕃ ᘐᙡᔦ ᘐ Ꭲᛕᙡᗣᖘᖘ ᘐᛕᙡᗣᖘ ᗅ ᕮᘜᔕᔑᙡ ᗣᒪᐯᒥᙡᔑ ᒪᖇ ᔕᘜᐱᖘ, ᗣᘜᒪᔑ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᛕᛕᕮᘐᘜᗯᗣ. **7** ᘐᙡᔦ ᗣᘜᒪᔑ ᕼᒪᖇᘐ ᛕᔦ; ᗪᐱᚔᙡᔦᕼᑕᗣ ᒪᖇᔕᙡᐯᔑᙡᔦ, ᗪᔑ ᗣᕼᐱᑕᗷᙡᔑᙢ ᗣᘐᔕᖇᙡᔦ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᔕᘜᐱᖘ ᗣᐯᖇᔕ. **8** Ꭲᘜᙡᔦᕼ ᘐᙡᚔ DB, ᗪᔑ ᔑᘐᖁᚔᘜᔑᐯᗅ ᔕᕃᗯᔑ ᗣᒪᘜᘜᖇᗅ, ᗣᘜᒪᔑ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᔑᑕᔕᙡᐯᔑᙡᔦ, ᘐᙡᔦ ᔕᘜᗯ Ꭲᑕᙡᖇᛕᐯᐱᕃ, ᘐᙡᔦ ᔕᘜᗯ ᔑᘜᐯᗅᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᕼᒪᖇᘐ, ᘐᙡᔦ ᗪᕼᙡᔕᑕᗅ ᒪ4ᙡᔑ. **9** ᘐᙡᔦ ᔕᘜᗯ Ꭲᕼᔦᙡᙡᖘ ᛕᔦ, ᗣᖁᙢᚔ ᗅᗪ ᗅᗅ ᒪᖇ ᕼᛕᙡᙡᚔ, Ꭲᘜᘉ ᔦᘜ Ꭲᑕᒥᛕᐯᐱᕃᔓ ᗣᘜᒪᔑ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᘐᘉᔑᙡᔦ, ᘐᘉ ᘐᙡᔦ ᗪᕼᙡᔕᑕᗅ ᒪ4ᙡᔑ. **10** ᐱᗅᗷᘉ ᒪᖇ ᛕᐱ ᗷᘐ ᔑᏆᒥᎢ ᕼᔕᕮᐱᚔ? ᗣᐱᗯᗣ ᗅᒪ? ᛕᐱᒪ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᗣᕼᗷᖁᔑ ᗷᘐ ᗪᔦᙢᚔ? Ꭲᘜᘉᗷ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᗣᕼᗷᖁᔑ ᗷᘐ ᗪᒪ ᙡᔦᙢᚔ, Ꮖᒪ ᔕᘜᐱᖘ ᗪᔦᗣᑲᐯᗅ ᔑᔕᔦ. **11** ᗪ4ᘉ Ꭲᑕᘉᐱᚔ Ꭲᒪᒥᗣᑕ, ᘐᙡᔦ ᗅᗪ ᙢᙡᖘᙡᑕᖘᖘ ᑕᏆᒥᛕᐯᗣᔦ, Ꮖᒪ ᗷᘐ ᔑᑲᗣᗣᔑᙡᔦ ᕮᔦᐱᐯᕃᔓ; **12** Ꮖᒪᗷᘉ ᗷᘐ ᔑᕮᔦᐱᐯᕃᔓ ᕮᔦᐱᐯᕃᔓ ᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᔑᔦ, Ꮖᒪ ᗪᔑ ᔦᘜ ᗪᙡᔦᙢᚔ ᔑᔦ, ᛕᘐ ᔕᘜᐱᖘᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᕮᕼᒪᖇ Ꭲᙡᕮᘜᐱᐯᗅᙡᙡᗯᑲ. **13** Ꭲᑕᖘᔕᗣᗷᘉ ᖁᙡᙡᖘ ᔑᘜᒥᐯᗣᖇ ᗪᏆᔑᙢᐯᖁ ᗪᕼᔑᗷ ᔑᘐᙡᔦ ᔑᔑᗯᗣ ᔑᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ, ᘐᙡᔦ ᗣᘜᖇᙡᗯᗣ ᔓᕛᔕᙡᐯᗯᗣ ᔑᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᔕᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ, ᛕᘐ ᔕᘜᐱᖘᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᕮᕼᒪᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗣᘜᐯᗅᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᔕᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᔑᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗣᘜᐯᗅᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᔕᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᗪᔑ ᗣᘜᐯᗅᙡᙡᗯᑲ ᔕᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᔑᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᔑᘐᙡᔦᘜᐱᖘᑌᖇ ᔑ

ΘΔGRκ DYΘ٩AΘR OιEGισOM DIιισWO Δ κY, Dσ EGSJΩ Oι VΓΩJ ΥR DYΩO WO Δ κY, **16** ΘΩY OШκ DYΘ٩AΘ4Jა, ΘΩY DB SΓκVΔΩE EhΥR TκBΛJა ძΘισOM BΘ DΛΔT; YW٧ TBM, iL OhΩιΓ Dσ YE OhΛΔ აJSκΩΛGWΛT; **17** iL Dσ κMbΓH აGYG4T, აSκGMΔ4 TEა ΥκO bM TGΘΓΩWO Δ DB ბh; Dσ٧აΩYh GYGRY, Dσ WΓΛ S૭ΩS MDYMG:Y. **18** ţ٩٧Z KT Θ٩SJBΔ κMbΓH DΩORY ٧ι iκGMΔRY, ΔΩYSSZ ძRΔM SΛ٩ DYOY. **19** Dh+TΩYh ΥκO bM iL YG აκAR κH OGR OEΘGΔ DΘΓOC. **20** ΘΩYZ ΔD κG:ΛШWΛ٩, EhG٧, OΛWO Δ DSWΔT, iL აSκAiΩS. **21** ბhZ bΓა Dσ bΓbა GYGRY. **22** Dσ iL DhSWΔ აΥ4 DIЭM ΘΩYძΘΛGJ SΘι٧GJR ძJა, ΘΩY SGΛM JEGΛGJ; **23** OΘMSO Δ٧ΩYhZO Υ4T ΔD ΘhШΩET, ΘΩY Θ OՈ κhE ţ٩SE dGJWOR, ţ٩٧ DΓκVΔΩS TЭZ?٩ AΔGJ ΥR ΘΩY T٩ΔG CMJΩEY. **24** Oh٩٧WΛZOΛWO Δ DB OJSΓΩVJΩΥT.

**2** ţ٩٧ZhSSΘ٩SJBΔ ბh, WΓΛ κMbΓH DΩORY ბΩSΔY IhI, Dσ ιιb ΘΩ٧ iκΩJORY. **2** Dσ EhΥR OƐΛ٩T OιGΓΩVWOY DΩORY, Dσ EhΥR hSκBΛ٩ ბΩM ЭZ?M ΘΩY ძΘισOM BΘ SκΩΓκVΛΔT; DhbBΘ٩ΩYh OSΓM EhΥR hSκBΛ٩Y JhZCΓ ΥRT, Ω4SY D4٧ აVκΩI٩ι Dσ D4٧ აιYΩI٩WO DΩΓRY. **3** D4Z iL ΘΩ٧ ιιb, ΘΩY ბΩSΔ, DAT hΥR, D4 DκOΩS4J აΥ4T; **4** Dσ OιSΓΩVJΩEY OΘ٩ΘΩJ DΘΓOC ٩ШΓΩMΘ ΥκBWh٩Δ, ΘΩY OSΓM OhBΓ٩ Ohκ٧MJა ბSιV٧ΓSΩ ΥR κ٩ SGΛM TGGh٩M ბYΔT, KYΘLT TAEΛJა; **5** ΘΩY iL ٥CGM OO TAΔM OΘΛWY აV٧Γ4σT RWJ hVCMΛΔT; ΘΩY ბΩM ЭΛ?M OVΔGΔ ΥR TEGΩJ٩ TEGΩJ٩ TV٧WJιΩJა. **6** Θ-ΩYhZ ΒΓ JhZC:Γ ΥRT, ΘΩY ٩ΘΩMT iL AΓΩJ DƐΛΔ აY, OΛWOΔΒZ iL აS٩٧JJ٩ YG ٩ΩMT; ΘΩYΒZ JhZCΓ ΥR iL AΓΩJ აEYΛ٧RσT; **7** D-ΩYh TJP, OhAΔ ΘΩY ბΩM ЭZ?M

hJrkOaSqTq[OqMAJa]DBiIrOMT,qaYaJrkOaSqTq[OqMAJa]aaMZPM vlCSrOST; **8**(qaYh vlOrhYM TGGAq DkObM rR JrkOaSqTq OAVrS,qaY qaV DBDIrhYMqEAqYdqlaOMBqSkarkVAqT;) **9**DakH,DabIb,DaCh,qaYJrJaVrkBTT,OhAqEGSJaOlVraJrRqaYiYAqT,DhSJbJPSAYqHSWOYDBDaIhIEhrRTEAqVSSlMT;DBdqlaOMBqJAqeYhGqaJaOEGr,OORZJrkOaSqTq JAqT; **10**MlaYaYhZO[OqSraEY,]qaYKalOlJaJaOhTGqMtpSY;qaYaqaV DIrSrBRYqaYTaIMAJa. **11**D4ZvlidaYfMCEhrRSkSJqRY,SBJTaVJBZrRY. **12**Dbvbz YGTGqaJkHaOJhGaEq rRT,dqlaOMBqTdWpDqraBqaEY;D4ZqaYOhMC,OlORYSlladlAqY,SSqBaEYqaYJrkOaSqTq. **13**DaDhtTDhdbOqHqaWOYqaVviEGrAAqY;qaYTGaJIhIqaVviEGJqOMWOYDqHqaJaET. **14**D4ZDYAqhSGAMqOqMAqT,qaYaSGAMlSharaE daMZPM,hSMDhSWqaDOkaq4qY vl,TGZhq,qdb kY,dqlaOMBq tqaaMqaYaaJBp,DhdbZtaMDAqqaYataMqOJaakhSqAppdqlaOMBq?**15**DBTJdbTSSOqkY,DhaSqZdqlaOMBqtqaaMTSSOqhrRq kY,**16**kJSWpaYhqaYBqJatpGMaJhSWaEqMAqqSlaJaEqrRT,AqGJaYhrRkHSGAM,qaYDBRVTGOkHSGAM,qaYTSSlaVJaAqGJrRSGAM,iLZJatpGMaJhSWaEhlMAqT;JatpGMaJBZhSWaEqMAqiL YGOaAlrBESlal.**17**TGaYh,TYhqSGAMTJlaJaJa,EhrRaqrPaWOTERqaVTJaSqGqGrRT,SGAMMaA DaSqaPaYhSPaJp?EGCaJ.**18**TGBZqaYJYhaWOqRrR WrA aVSAaprp,DYaSOCqRrREhrRahEAp.**19**DBBZJatpGMaJTGGhHMDYhrRqVW

ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘎᘐᒧ DᘏT, ᘀᘐᘸ ᓍᘃᗯᓍ ᘏ ᓍᐯᒋ ᓍEᑕᒋ DIᔑhᒪᘐᒧᔊ. **20** ᒪᒪᓂᓱᑕᘐᘎ Tᔐᗯᓱ ᔆᘜᘃᘎ Vᘸᘀᘎᓍ; D4Z DB EZᘎ Tᘸ, iᒪᘐᘸhZᓍ ᓂᓱᐯ DB ᔊᘸ, ᔆᘜᘃᘎᘐᘸh EZᘎ DᘸᘐD; ᕃᘐᘎZ ᓂᓱᐯ ᔆᔑhVᘏ Dh ᓍᘐᒪᒋ ᒋiT, ᔆᔑhVᓱ ᏦᘐᒋᘐᔆᘐVᘎ ᓍᘃᗯᓍ ᘏ ᓍᘏᏦ; ᘀᘐᘸ Dᘸᒋᘜᘏᘜ ᏦᒋRᘸ, Dᔑ ᓍᑕR Ꮶᔆᒪᖰ4 DB DᘸᘐᔆᒋᘐET. **21** iᒪ ᔊᏦᖰᘐᒧ4 EᑕᔆᒧᘐᓍᒪVᒋᘐᒧ ᒋR ᓍᘃᗯᓍ ᘏ; TᑕᏼZ DSᒪᔑᘐᒧ ᒋR ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘎᘐᒧ Bᒧᒪᔑᘏᘐᔆ, ᓂᓱᐯ ᔆᘜᘃᘎ D4ᐯᐯ ᑕᖰLR.

**3** TᏦᘃᒧ ᒋᔑᑲᔊ Tᐯᘏ, ᔆA TᏦᘜᘀᘐᗯᓍ, ᘀᘐᘸ TKᘏᑕᒧᔊ hᒋRᘀ hᑐᘃᕀ ᓍVᘏᑕᘏ ᒋRT, hᘏ ᔆᏦᘐᓍ Ꮶᕼ ᔆᘜᘃᘎ EhᒋR ᘀEᘃᕀ ᒪᒪᓂᓱᑕᘐᘎ ᔆᘎ TᐯᘏT. **2** ᘏD ᘀᘐᘸ ᓍᑕR ᘐᘸZᘃᒧᔊ DIᔆᒋᓱ; Dᒪᓍ VᘐA ᔆᏦᖰᘏ4ᔑ ᓍᒧᔆᒋᘐVᒧᘐᒋ ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘎᘐᒧ hᔆᘕᘐE hCᘎᘃᘏT, ᏦAᒋ ᓍᒧᔆᒋᘐVᒧᘐᒋ TKᘏᑕᘏ TCᘎᘸᘐET? **3** hᔆiᐯᘐA TᏦᘃᒧ? DᒪᓍV Eᒧ ᏦCᔑᓍᘏ, ᓍᘐᒪᒋᘐA Eᒧ TᏦᘐIᒧᓱ? **4** ᏦA ᘀᘐᘸ hᔆi ᑯᒪᔑᓍᘎ D4ᐯᐯ TᏦᘸᒋᖰᑐ? TᑕZ ᒋᑕ D4ᐯᐯ ᔊᘸ. **5** ᘀᘐᘸZ ᘀ DᒪᓍV TᏦᘃᘏ Ꮷᔑ, Dᔑ ᓍᘐIhAᒧ ᑯᕀᘀᘐᒪᘃᘃᘏ Ꮷᔑ TᐯᘏT, ᏦA ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘎᘐᒧ hᔆᘕᘐE ᘀᘎᘃᘏ ᓍᒧᔆᒋᘐVᒧᓱ? ᏦAᒋ ᓍᘀᘏᑕᘏ DᘎᘸᘐE ᓍᒧᔆᒋᘐVᒧᓱ? **6** ᘀᘐᘸᘐ RIᓱH ᑯᘀᘏᑕᘃ ᓍᘃᗯᓍ ᘏ, Dᔑ SᑕAᘎ ᏦᕃᘎᘃG CᏦᏼᕀᘀᘃᔑT. **7** ᘀᘐᘸ Tᑕᘐᒧ TᏦᔆWᕈᘐᒧ ᘀᘐᘸ ᘀ DZᘏᑕᘏᘐᘸ ᒋR, ᘀᘐᘸ RIᓱH ᑯᘕᏦ ᒋRT. **8** AᘕᒋZ ᔆᕀᐯᒧ TEᔊ ᔆᏼᘏ CAᑕᒧᘐᒋ ᘀᘐᘸ ᓍᘃᗯᓍ ᘏ Aᘏᑕᒧ Eᒧ VᒧᒪᒪᔑᑲR ᑯᘀᒪᔑᓍᘎ Bᘀ, TEᔊ ᔆᏼᘏ ᘐᘐᘎ ᘐZᕈᘎ EhᒋR ᘀEᘃᔑ RIᓱH, ᘏD ᘀᏦᘕ4ᔑT, hᘏ ᓍᘎhᘂh hᔆᘎ Bᘀ ᒪᘃᑕᒧR RWhE ᘐᘐᘎ Tᑕᘀᒋᘐᒪᘃᘃᒧ ᒋ4ᘐᒧ. **9** ᒋᑕZ ᘀᘐᘸ DZᘏᑕᘏᘐᘸ ᒋR ᘐᘐᘎ ᕃᘀᒋᘐᒪᘃᒉ ᒋᔆᘁᘐᘐᒧᘐA ᘐᘐᘎ ᕃᒋᘐᒪᘃᕀ ᓍᘀᘐᘎᘐᘐᒧ RIᓱH. **10** ᘀhiᏼZ ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘎᘐᒧ hᔆᘕᘐE Tᘐᘎᘃᘃᒧᔊ DᘀᒋᘐᔆᘐVᒧᘐᘸ, ᘀᘐᘸ ᒋᏦᘐᔆᑕᘏ; ᘏDᏼZhEᓍ TEᘕW, ᒋᏦᘐᔆᑕᘏ ᒋ4ᘐᒧ ᘀhiᘸG hᒪhᘐᓂᓱᑕᔆEᘀ Tᒋ4ᘐᒧ ᘀᘀᘎᘃᘏ hᔆᘎ ᑯᒪᔑᓍᘎ ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘐᘎᔊ AᘕᕃT. **11** D4Z ᘸG ᒧᘐᓂᓱᑕᘎᘐᒧ ᘀᔆᒪᔑᘐᒧᘐEᘀ ᒋR ᓍᘃᗯᓍ ᘏ DᔆW DhᒋRTG; ᘀᘐᘸᏼZ SᑕAᘎ Tᘐᘎᘃᘏ Aᘏᑕᒧ

ᚴR ᛟᛖhᒍᚫᔆᚫᒍ. **12** ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍᛒZiᒪ AᚣᏀᒍ ᚴR DᚴᚫᔆᚸVᒍ ᔑhEᐱᚠ; ᚣDᚫᚤh, ᚤG BΘ Θᚫᚤ Θᛖᐱʔᚫᒍ Θᚫᚤ ᛟᛖhᒍᚫᔆᚫᒍ. **13** ᔆGᐱᛖ TᔆJBᚣ TJᒪᔑR ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ ᛟᒪᚫᔆTᚫVᒍ ᚴRT, DᏦᚫᔆCᚣ ᚸᚴᚫWᛟ DB TᚤᚫᔆᚴᚫET; ᚣDᛒZ hEᛟ TAᛗW, DᏦᚫᔆCᚣ ᚤG ᛘE Dᔆᛖᛟᚣ. **14** Θᚫᚤ ᔑᚫᛖ ΘᔆᛖᐱᚸRIᚠH Θᚫᚤ ᛟhMᐯᒍᔑ ժΘᒪᔑᛟᛖ BΘ ᏦᏂ ᔆGᐱᛖ ᛟᒪGᒪᔑᛟᚣ; Θᚫᚤ RᏦᐱᒍᔑ DᒪᛟV DSTᚫᛖ AᚣᏀᒍ EVᒍ ᚴRT. **15** TᒪᚴᛟC, BΘ ᛟhᐱTᚫᒍ Ꮶᐱᔆ; Θᚫᐯ BΘᐯ ᘐZʔᛖ SΘᚑᚣᚫᛖ Dᚫᒪᔑᛖᚣ ᔑᚤ, iᒪ ᚤG BEᚢᚫᒪ, Dᔑ iᒪ DᔆᐱᐯC. **16** Dᔑ RIᚠH Dᔑ Θᚫᚤ ᛟᐱPWᛟᛖ ᚴR ժᒪᔑᛟᛖ ᚴᏦSTᚫᒪᐱᔑT. iᒪ ᚣD ᔑhᔆᗐᚠ, Dᔑ hᚣ ᒍCᐱPWᛟᚣ, Tᚸᚫᚤ Ꮶᚴᚭ ΘᚫᚤᘐT; ᕼᐯᐯᚫᚤh Ꮶᚴᚭ Θᚫᚤᘐ, [ ᚣD hᔆᗐᚠ, ] Dᔑ hᚣ CᐱPWᛟᚣ; Θᚫᚤ ᔆGᐱᛖ Ꮶᚤ. **17** Dᔑ ᚣD Θᚫᚤ hᏦᗐᚠ, Θᚫᚤ ᘐZʔᛖ ᒪᚑᚣᚫᛖ ᔆGᐱᛖ ᛟEGᒥ Θᚫᚤ ᛟᐱWᛟᚣ ᔆGW EGᚫᒪᔑᛖᚣ Ꮶᚴ4T, ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ ᛟᚤժᛘ KDᚫAᚣ ΘᚸᔆᒍBᚣ ᔑh ᔆΘᚸAΘRᚣ Ꮶᚤ, iᒪ EGᚢᚫVᒍ ᔑᚤ, Θᚫᚤ ᛒᒥ D4ᐯ TᏀGᐱᒍᔑ DSTᚫᛖT. **18** TᏀᛒZ ᔑᐯᒥ TᏀᒥᚫVᒍ ᚴR ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ Dᚣ Bᒍᒪժᚣᚫᔆ, iᒪ DSTᚫᛖ BᒍEᒪժᚣᚫᔆ; ᛟᐱWᛟ ᚣᚫᚤh RIᚠH ᛟᒥᚫAᚸᒪᐱժ DSTᚫᒍᚫE ᛟ6WᐱT. **19** ᔆVZEVᒍ ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ? DᚫᔆᛟTᚫᒍ ᚴR ᛟᒍᔆᒥᚫVᒍᚫᚴ ΘJᒪWᛟᚣ ᚴ4T, Θᚫᚤ ᛟᐱPWᛟᚣ DᏦSTᚫᒪᐱᚸᚣ ᚴR ᛟΘᚸATᚫᒍ ᚴREᒍᚫᚤ; [Dᔑ Θᚫᚤ ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ ] ᒍhᚬᑊᚠᏀᒍVᚣ ᔑᚫᛖ ᚸᛟᑊᚠᔆᚴ Θᚫᚤ ժRᔆᔑ Dᒪᒥ ᐱᔑᐱᚣ. **20** ΘᚫᚤZ Dᒪᒥ ᒍᔑᐱᚣ Ꮶᚴᚭ iᒪ DᏏBΘᐯ Dᒪᒥ Dᔑᐱᚣ ᔑᚴᚭT, ᛟᐱWᛟᚣᚫᒍh DᏏBΘᐯ. **21** ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍᚫᚴAZᒪᛘᒍᚠ ᛟᐱWᛟᚣ SSTᚫWᛟT? EGCᚫᒍ, TᏀᒪZᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ BΘ ᚴᏦᐱᚸᚣ ᔑᚴ4, Θᚫᚤ ᒪᒥ Ehᛖ EGᒪᐱᒍ ᚴRT, ᛟVᚣGᚣᘐ ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ Dᚣ DSᒪᔑᚫᒍ ᚴR BᒍᒪᔑᚣᚫᚴT. **22** D4Z Aᚗᒥ ᔆᚸᐯᒍ EhᚴR hEᐱᚠ hᔆᒍG ᛟhᚫᔆᛟCᚣ ᚴRT, Θᚫᚤ DSTᚫᛖ ᏦH ᔆGᐱᛖ AᚣᏀᒍ ᚴR ᛟᛖᒪᔑᚣᚫᚤ, Θᚫᚤ ᚴᏦᐱᒍᔑ DZᚣGᚣᚫᚤ. **23** AᚣᏀᒍᚫᚤh ᚴR Dᒃ hᔆΘᚸAEΘ Ꮶᚴ4T, ᒍᚬᑊᚠᏀᛖᚫᒍ Dᚣ ᚠΘhᒍPhᔆᛟᚤ,

RYᏯSᏧY AᏂGJ ᎨR Ꮝh EhᎨR TEᏁJ ᎨR TᏯᏯJ. **24** ΘᏯY TGᏯJ JᏫtᏣGᏅᏯJ JᎨᎲᏧᏯY ᎨRY, SGᏁᏅᏯ JSJᏁY, ΘᏯY AᏂGJ ᎨR TSSLᎴᏯVJᏯ. **25** AᏂGJᏯYh ᎨR ԀΘᏎACᵕ, iᏝ tᏣᏉ JSᎲᏧY JSJhVᏂ ᏯY. **26** hᏦiᏰZ OᏁWO Ꮒ ԀᏊᏦ hCᎡᏯWO SGᏁᏅ ᏦᏰ RKTGR OJSᎡᏯVJᏣ. **27** hᏦiᏰZ ᐯCᏫiᏂ ᏦY SGᏁᏅ RCᎡAᏁᏧT, ΘᏯY SGᏁᏅ RCᏎᏫi. **28** iᏝᏰᏣ DԀb, DᎴ DAT, iᏝ DᏦΘᏝT, DᎴ ΘᏦΘᏝiΘ, iᏝ DᏯSᏯ, DᎴ DᎨB, hᏦiᏰZ TᎨCᏯJᏣ SGᏁᏅ ᏦᏰ RᏦᏯiT. **29** TG DᎴ SGᏁᏅ ԀᐯᎡ ᏯY hᏂ, tᏣᏉ RIᏣH OᏁPWOᏅ hCᎡᏯJᏣ, DᎴ TCᐯᎡS OJBᏂ ΘᏯYᏯ hEO DSTᏯᏅT.

**4** ΘᏯYZ ᏂD hᏦᏊᏣ, ΘᏯY OJᏰJ ᎨRT, DᏲᎡ ᎨR TAᏂᏅ, iᏝ ᏯSΘLᎴtᏣᏍ DᏦΘᏝT, ᏎEΘGHSY RSZ ᏎLᎴR AᎡᏯJ. **2** SOᏁGVᏯYh JEᏊᏲᏧᏯY DᎴ OΘSHᏯᏯJSY DSBᎡᎨTSRᏯᏅ EJᏯY. **3** ΘᏯYᏯ ΘᏯᏉ DB, Db JJᏲᎡ ᏦᎨRY, ᐯYΘᏝT ᎨRY, TSLᏎBᏅY JᎴOVJ JSGIᏯJ RGᏂ RᏂ ᎨRT. **4** D4Z ΘᏂGᵕ D4ᏎᏂ ᎨR DᏫᎡT OᏯIᏎᏧT, OᏁWOᏅ Ꮒ ԀO4 OᏊᏦ DᎨB OΘᏎAΘ4T, JᏫtᏣGᏅᏯJ DᏧ OLᏎBSᵴT, **5** ԀSBJᏯ ԀᏊLᎴᏯJᏯ OᏰᏎ4 ΘᏯY OΘLᏎBJ JᏫtᏣGᏅᏯJ DᏧT, ΘᏯY DB ԀᏊᏦ TᏰEᏁJᏯ. **6** ΘᏯYZ ԀᏊᏦ ᏦhCᎡᏯWO, ΘᏯY OJSᎡᏯVJᏣ, OᏁWOᏅ Ꮒ ԀOR OᏊᏦ OLOV JCLOVYᏂ, OᏊMS ᏂD hSᏊᏣ, DI, RVL. **7** ΘᏯY OJSᎡᏯVJᏣ iᏝ tᏣᏉ RCΘᏝT ᏯY, OᏊᏦᏉᏯh; DᎴ TG OᏊᏦ ᏯY, tᏣᏉ ԀEGGJ OᏁWOᏅ OLᏁJ ᎨR CJᏰᏂ, SGᏁᏅ TGGhHOᏅ Ꮒ. **8** D4Z ΘᏂGT, OᏁWOᏅ ᏂᏁᏦSWᏧΘ ᏦᎨRY, AᎡᏯJ SᏦᏫtᏣGJVᏧY ΘᏯY OVᏂGᏂ OΘᏁWOᏅ ᏂhᎨRΘ ᎨRT. **9** D4Z AᏂ ᏦY, tᏣᏉ RᏦSViRᏂ ᏦY OᏁWOᏅ Ꮒ, DᎴ ᏫᏅO OᏁWOᏅ Ꮒ TᏦSViRᏂ ᏦY, SV JSᎡᏯVJᏣ TCCᵕ VCᎡᏯSᏯVJᏣ DGΘSW DᎴ OᏲ TGᏅtᏣSY JᎴOVJ JSGIᏯJ, ΘᏯY Db ΘtᏣᏦᏟᏚᎡ ᐯᏦΘᏝ WᎡᏁ TCᎡᏯVJᏯ? **10** SᏦᏯIhAV LVLᏫET, DᎴ LKWᏁET, DᎴ LᏯIᏎᏢET, DᎴ LSJBᏢET. **11** TCᵕΘᏰT4ᏣᏉ, D4ᏉᏉ AᎡᏯJ ᏯSᏦᏫᏅᏁᏎᏢᎡᏯE TGᏯJ. **12** TLᎡOC, TCᵕWᏲ4Ꮳ

DB ΘIΩΟ ΘΩΥΩ TCΡΩVJᔑ; hCΩΟBZ ΘΩΥΩ ΘIΩJ DB, iL AΓΩJ O+O TΩYBΛ٦ᐯ ᔑY; **13** D4Z TkSWᕼ DGΘSWᐯG ᚴR DYᑐIᒣT TᑦᗅΡkVΛ٦ ᘐΩΟ ᗅZPΟ TEᔑᔑ; **14** Dᔑ kEΡᖴE ΘΩY DYᑐIᒣCᑐᘎY, iL OΡᕼΡ ᔑkBᒣΛT, Dᔑ iL ᔑkᖴT4ᔑT; SΩYᗅIhᒣᑦYΩYh JᗅtᕼGJVᐯ OΛWO ᐯ OᐯΡ ΘΩYᗅT, Dᔑ SGΛΟ kᕼ ΘΩYᗅT. **15** ΘΩYZ hSiY OGVᐯᗅΟ TCIOΟY! TᑦᖴTGIΛᕼBZ, ΘΩY TGZ BΡ ΘΩY TEGΡΩVJ ᔑᚴ4T, TᑦR ᔑJCISbVT4T, Dᔑ DB ᔑJΩYΛᔑT. **16** kAZ ΩYΩSY ᖇΡΩWO hSΡΩVJᕼ OVᐯGᐯ ᚴR TᑦZΛ٦T? **17** OCJ ᚴkᚴGᕼ, D4Z iL ᘐΩΟ OEGΡ ᔑY; Dᔑ hᐯ ᔑᚴCΡΩSI, ΘΩY OCJ JkᚴGᐯG TGΡΩVJᔑ. **18** ᘐbGΩYh hAᐯ٦ OCJ TkᚴGJᔑ ᘐΩΟ ᚴRT, iLZ ΘᐯGᐯ TᑦBWJVᘎ OGR. **19** JᑐkJCΩJT, ΘΩY WΡΛ TᑦΛΡᑦᐯ kY [TJEVΡΟ]TCSJᔑ, Eh SGΛΟ DVPOᕼ SCIOΟT, **20** EISᒣJ hSΡΩJ Aᐯ ᚴR TᑦBWJIΩJᔑ, Dᔑ DYΛCBΩJᔑ kΛET; OᑐBZ TᑦBΩS. **21** ΩYZᘎb, hᐯ TCSΡΩY JᗅtᕼGΟΩJ DᘎTCIᖁBVJᔑ, LΩA ᔑCΟYᕼ JᗅtᕼGΟΩJ? **22** ᐯDBZhEO TAᐻW, ΘΩY RIᕼH DhWΡ dᐻk DΛPT, DbBΘ DkΘLT DᚴB OΘᖁAΘRᐯ, +TZ ΘkΘLiΘ DᚴB OΘᖁAΘRᐯ. **23** ΘZ DkΘLT DᚴB OΘᖁAΘRᐯ, OᑐIΡ OSWΛT; ΘΩYᑐ ΘkΘLiΘ DᚴB OΘᖁAΘRᐯ DSTΩΟ ΘΩYᑐ OSΛT. **24** ᐯD ΘΩY ICGΩJ; ᐯDBZ ΘΩY WΡ ᗅZPΟIᖂᐯΩΟICGΩJ; HᐯᚴR ΨΘᔑ ᘐIᒣCᑦJIᔑᘎSS, ΘΩY kSSΘᖁAΘΩS JᚴkΘPJ ᚴRT, ΘΩY PS kICGΩJ. **25** ᐯDBZ ΘΩY PS ΨΘᔑ ᘐIᒣICGΩJ, RᔑᐯD KIᒣ, ΘΩY kMbΡH ΘΩYᑐ kY, ΘΩY Aᐯ ᖁΩΟT, ΘΩYBZ SᚴkΘLD OGR Dᔑ ΘΩY dᐻk. **26** kMbΡHΩYh SᒣWJ ᑦJSSᕼ ΘΩY ΘkΘLiΘ, ΘΩY DB hJi TYk. **27** ᐯDBZ hEO TAᐻW, ᕼΡPΡY WMᒣiΩY hᚴRΘ, ΘΩY hWIΘᖁAΘΩEΘ; ᕼᔑO PMᘎS, hᐯ hJΘᖁAΘΩEΘ; ΘBZ, ΘkBᘎΘ OC ΘhiSᐻᘐᕼ dᐻk RΩSᘎ Θ DkBᐯ. **28** ΘΩYZ DB, TIΡOC, DSTΩΟ TSSWOᐯ ΘΩYᑐ RbY kᖁΩST. **29** ΘΩYZ Θᐯ٦G kᚴ4T,

ΘΩΥ Οᔓᒪᒋ ΟᔕᗯΟᓂ ᐯCᔕΩVᒧΩᚱ ΘΩΥ Θ DᒪΟᓀ V ΟᔕᗯΟᓂ ᐯ, ΘΩΥᔑ ᕃΩᒧ Aᐯ ᚱRT. **30** D4Z ᔕV Dᒧᕼ Aᐐᒋ? ᐯᕃAᑫ DkΘᒪT DᚱB Dᔑ ΘΩΥ Οᐐkᓁ DkΘᒪTᐷZ DᚱB Οᐐkᓁ, iᒪ ΟᐐWᒧΩVᒧ ᔑᚱ4Ωᒧ Οᐯᒋ TᑫᒋΩVᒧ ᚱR ΘkΘᒪiΘ DᚱB Οᐐkᓁ. **31** ΘΩΥZ TᒪᒋΟᓀC, iᒪ DkΘᒪT DᚱB ԁᐐkᓁ ᔑY DB, ΘkΘᒪiΘΩΥh.

**5** ΘΩΥ TᑫΩᒧ Οᒋhᐯᕒ ᔕkVᚱΩᒧ ΘΩΥ ΘtᕼhᔕYΘᒪiΘ ᚱR ᔕGᐱᕒ hᔕYΘᒪiΘ hEᐱᕃT, Dᔑ LΩᒧ ᗯᒋᐱ kRkYWΘWᒧΩᗯh DᒪΘPiΩY DYWΘG. **2** Ehᑫᐯ, DB ᐯW ᐯD hᑦᐐ4ᕼ, ΘΩΥ TᑫZ ᔑᔕkOΩᔕ4ᕃ, ᔕGᐱᕒ iᒪ AᒥΩᒧ BᔕᐷCᒋΩᔕᕃVᒪ. **3** Dᔑ ᗯᒋᐱ TᔕkᖾTᑫᒪᐱᕼ ΘhiΘΩΥ ᒧᚱkOΩᔕ4ᕃᐯ, ΘΩΥ DΘSᒪᕃiΩᔕ hᔕᕒ ᒧᘁtᕼᑢᕒΩᒧ hᔕᐐEᑦᑫᕒᐱᚮᐯΩᒧᔑ. **4** ᔕGᐱᕒ AᒥΩᒧ ᔕᐷCᒋΩᔕᕃVᒧ hᚱRΘ hᔕᒋΩᒪ, hᐯ ᒧᘁtᕼᑢᕒΩᒧ TCSᒪᔑΩᒧΩY; ᔕkᖾᐯ EᑢᔕᒧᘁO OᒪVᒋΩᒧ ᚱRT. **5** DBᐷZ DᒪOᕒ Tᑫᑢhᕽᕒ TᒧᔕᒧB OᔕY TER TᔕSᒪᔑΩVᒧᔑ AᐯGᒧ ᚱRT. **6** ᔕGᐱᕒᐷZ kᕽ Oᐯᒋ ᒧᘁtᕼᑢᕒΩᒧ ᚱR DᒥΩᔕΩᒧ ᚱRiᒪ AᒥΩᒧ EVᒧ ᔑY, Dᔑ DᒥΩᔕΩᒧ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT; AᐯGᒧΩYh ᚱR ΘΩΥ DᒪᚱGᒧ ᚱRԁ6ᒧᒧᖣ SϞΘΩᒪᐱᗅT. **7** ᘐbᑫ TCVYᘁΩEY; ᔕA TkᖾΩVᒪᐱᔑ, ΘΩΥ ᒧᚱkᘁtᕼᑢᕒΩᒧ hᚱRΘ ϞᒋΩᗯOᓀ OVᐯGᐯ ᚱRT? **8** ᐯD ΘΩΥ RkΩᒧᐷWOᓀ ᐯ kY iᒪ TkᘁOᓀ OᒪOᓀbϞᐯ ᔑY. **9** OΩᒧ DAVᒧ hᔕᕒ ᔕϞ DAᒧΩAT. **10** OᑦΘGᐯ kᘁᒋΩᔕΩVᒧ, hᐯ TVᗅ OᑦEᑢᒋ ΘΩΥ Oᖻᔑᐯ TᑫᒋΩVᒧᔑᔕCᒪOᓀT; ΘΩΥΩYh Θ TCᔕᘁVᒧΩY OᘁᒪᒧΩᒧ ᚱ4Ωᒧ, OᐱᗯYᔑ YG ᔕᚱ4Ωᒧ. **11** Dᔑ DB TᒪᒋΟᑦC, TᑫZ DᒥΩᔕΩᒧ ᚱR Db ᔑᔕᒋkVᗅΩᔕ, ᔕVZ Dbᐯ Oᐢ hiᑦtᕼᔕᔕ? tᕼᐯ Dᗅᒪᒪ hᔕᒋΩᒧᕼ ᒧᒪVᔕΩᒧΩY ᚱRᒪᒪtᕼᑢΩᒪT. **12** ᘐbᑫ ᔑkᐷϞΘ ΘΩᐯ ᔑᒧᚱkᘁOᗅR ᚱCᔕᘁVᒧΩY kY. **13** hᐯᐷZ, TᒪᒋΟᑦC, RkᘁOᓀ TCᒪᐯᒋ TCᒋΩVᒧᔑ; DᒧΘLΩᒧ ΘΩΥ TCᒪᐯᒋ ᚱR ᔑᑢᒧΩᒥᚱΩᒧ ΘΩΥ OᘁᒪᒋOᔕϞᗅᐯEᑢ TCᒪᐱᒧᔑ kkWOᓀᒪᔕG ΘΩΥᘁT; DᒪᚱGᒧΩYh TᑢᒧΩE ᘐΩᒪ hᔕCᒪᒪᐱPΩᒧ. **14** hᔕiᐷZ ᒧᘁtᕼᑢᕒΩᒧ Sᒋᐱᑢᗯᐯᐯ Tᘁᐱᑢᐯᗅᖾᕼ, ᐯD ᐯ ΘΩΥ, ΘiTᒧΩᒪᒪW ᐯᚱG4Ωᒧ ΘΩΥᘁ

CR hCLrGRT. **15** TGQJh VCLQSGrQJ Ds VCLQdkQrQJ,
TvQWPQJ LQJ kVCLMWh. **16** QJZ BD hkjk, DLO VYB
TCT4QJ, OQLPZOEiQE iL dhrCMAPQJ. **17** OQLPBZOSPQE
LSJsA DLO V, Ds DLO V OSPQE LSJsA OQLP; QJZ BD
JQLkJQJ hSPQJk; QJZ hSPQVJk RQM TCSPQE iL
dOrCMS. **18** DLO VQJh dJCJhVk, iL JQtkGMQJ D&
drCSLR. **19** QJZ OQLP RQM SOR9QLA& EhrRTG; BD
QJ RQJ — DLhAJ rRT, OSPM JhbJ rRT, SLk JSR9QLAJ
rRT, OAJkM rRT, **20** OA W O B JBR B JLVPQLAJ rRT, DVOJ
rRT, DLLkQJ rRT, JJhQJ rRT, JLMGvJ rRT, DWWeBQJ
rRT, JLtPJ rRT, Wr TQLJQJ rRT, OQLvrM rRT, **21** DMGrJ
rRT, JLBQJ rRT, OLBQSQJ rRT, dhBQSQY dhWQTQJ
rRT, Ds QJY TGQJLh; BD QJY SGW hCZAk, QJYQ
QJ TCZAR B kY dGJWO RT, Q QJY TQQMA B iL OQvr
dOSPQLOAW O B OvrAB. **22** DLOVQJhSQRAQJS, DLrGJ
rRT, OPrPQJ, OGVBQM, EhJG rRT, OLOJ rRT, dQM
rRT, ABGJ rRT, **23** OLOJ rRT, DPbQBQVJ rRT; QJY
TGQJLh JSJsY JQtkGMQJ iL Qk. **24** QJZ Q SGAM dvrS
kY LLtkGQM OQMO OQLP rR EGwQQJ OS9&J rR Ds
OEiBQJ rRT. **25** TGZ DLO VYB TSPQJ, QJ DLO V SSJhR
TLT4QJ. **26** LQJ dSSPQrQJ Q S9vJG rR APQJ EVJ hrRQ
kY; [LQJ ] dJLLtk9QJQrQJ, Ds dJLLMGvPQJ.

**6** TLPOC, TGZ YG G4SV9 GQSOC, hB DLO V JCJhVB
RkQhrJ r4QJ QJY TGMA9B OLVPQJ TCLOMT, PQWPQJ
CR rR dO4SY hB QJ BCAPQ. **2** SCPOQJSE SCLBRPQJ,
QJZ hCMA& TkQPTPQJ SGAM OvrP JQtkGMQJ. **3**
TGBZ YG BP YG OV94QJ, YG vZ hrRQ Tr4QJ, OGRv
QLPLQJk. **4** D4Z QhiYG DhAPBQrQJ OOR Sh9QLA&T,
tkvZ OOR rR OhPQJ OQPrPPQVJ, iLZ OGQLs rRT.

**5** ΘhiBZ OOR SΘΓOΘΩJSE DhBPΩJ. **6** ΘΩY Θ ΩZPO DrhO B'ΛPΩJ ΘΩY Θ OWhLΩYЧLdR ΔΩO rRT. **7** LΩJ ΔkrlΩWΛΩJ; iL SBkGЧRJ ΔY OΛWO B; ЧΩOBZ YG DΘΩET, ΘΩY ΘΩV ЧΩSΩJ SCbΩrΩJ. **8** ΘΩYBZ Θ OGR OCΛlΓ DΘΩrΩJ, ΘΩY OCΛlΓ OΘЧAΘRB DhY SCbΩrΩJ; ΘΩYΩYh Θ DlO VYB DΘΩrΩJ, ΘΩY DlO VOΘЧAΘRB Ehn OΓΩIJΩJ hrRΘ SCbΩrΩJ. **(aiōnios g166)** **9** Dd LΩJ ΔJYΩWrΩJ ΔΩOSYЧΘΩlΛLT; ΘBGBZ DΩIЧLph TYC+J r4ΩJ, TGZ hJJGΘSGEΘ Tr4ΩJ. **10** ΘΩY TGΩJ BΓ Trsnλ J&lO lJΩrΩJ, Θhi ΔΩO hSlnλPΩJ, r OEΘG4ΩJ ΘΩY Θ DZBGLΩY blλЧB OΘlnET. **11** TkAGJp hSO BR AWΓ TChWWΛЧT, DER DVBh DEWO B. **12** Θhi OΘSΓΩY ΔΩO TGΓΩVJΔ JrSSOJΔ OCΛlΓ rRT, ΘΩY D4 VkOΩS4JΔ hrCΛFT; ЧΘSΓΩEΘ rR TGΩJ rkYΓhTΩVJΔ OhΩnJΩJΔ SGΛn OVΓ llLpGΩnT. **13** iLBZ ΘΩV OOR ΘΩY JrkOΩS4ЧB GhΩIhAJ JΩLpGnΩJ; hBΩYh VkOΩS4JΔ OΘSΓp, ΘΩY TkCΛlЧOΘPnΩJΔ. **14** D4ZEGCΩJ AΓΩJ DIPnΩVJΔ OGRΩYhZO llLpGΩn TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛn OVΓS, ΘΩY kO JSΓΩVJp, ΘΩY RGB llLpGΩn DSnOB kY DB rR TJP, Dd DB iInOB kY RGB rR TJP. **15** SGΛnBZ-kH JΛGVJ rR DΓΩSΩJ rR iL AΓΩJ EVJ ΔY, Dd DΓΩSΩJ hrRΘ rRT; TVΩYh TΩEΛЧB rRT. **16** ΘhiZ ΘΩY BD JΩLpGnΩJ JhΩLpGSY, OGVBΩn Dd OlVΓΩJ rR ΩΛWJl, Dd ΘΩV Tbr OΛWO B dVΓS ΩΛWJl. **17** ABB TGldOn LΩJ YG ΩISΩVWΛΩJ; kBЧBZlYΛЧp D+drHBΩVJ OEΘGB kH kΩVΓ rRT. **18** TlrOC, EGSJΩ OlVΓΩJ rR TSVΓ OEΘGB kH SGΛn lΩLpGJVPΩJ JClOV. RΘO.

# 𝒱 W RϑH DΛƋ ƒ𝒪𝒲WΛ٩Ƌ

**1** 𝒱W, ĸH SGΛ𝒪 DƴO৮𝒪 Θᘯƴᘯ OΛWOᘐ DlO৮ᘯET, ΘCᘜ𝒲Wৎ TClOJ RϑH TVᘐ, Dƒ RKᘐGᘯᘯƴ SGΛ𝒪 ĸH, **2** EGSJᘯ OlVΓᘯJ ᚴR Dƒ OGVᘐᘯ𝒪 TCVΓ ᚴ4ᘯJ OlGΘΓᘯAٶWOᘐ OΛWOᘐ TƴVl, Dƒ OEΘGᘐ ĸH SGΛ𝒪. **3** Sٶ𝒱VJ ᚴ4ᘯJ OΛWOᘐ Dƒ OVl OEΘGᘐ TSVΓ ĸH SGΛ𝒪, Θᘯƴ SGΛ𝒪 TGGhHOᘐ ƈᘯ𝒪 TS𝒪Λٶᘐ ĸƴ, TƴΛٶᘐ hSi ƈᘯ𝒪 ᚴR DlOV OEGΓ, Θᘯƴ ƒlƒO𝒪 KR Rᘐ OEGΓ. **4** Θᘯƴᘯ TSϬBR Θᘯƴ Θ DEJᘯET Dৎ RGᘐ ΘVPᘯEΘ ᚴRT, Θᘯƴ hJᘯSO Θ TSΓᘯVJƈ, Dƒ AΓᘯJ ΛJTᘯ𝒪Θ TGΓᘯVJƈ Θᘯƴ DSW৬ DlᚴGJ ᚴR T𝒪JᘯET; **5** Θᘯƴ hSϬBᛋT ƒ𝒲ĸ TEΛJƈ DEJᘯE ĸH SGΛ𝒪, Θᘯƴᘯ ƈৎbG OBٶᘐJ ᚴRT. **6** Θᘯƴ TGGhᛋJƈ Sٶ𝒱JG TGΓᘯVJƈ EGSJᘯ OlVΓᘯJ ᚴRT, Θ৳ᛋTƴVΓCᘐ ĸƴ Θᘯƴ DkᚴGT TGGhH𝒪; **7** Θᘯƴ TGGhH𝒪 RSJB𝒪 ĸƴ OƴE EWOᘐ, RƴVΓCᘐ TƴᘯSOCT, Θᘯƴᘯ ٩ƒ𝒲ᘯ𝒪 EGSJᘯ OlVΓᘯJ ᚴRT; **8** Θᘯƴ OCJ TƴΛٶᘐ ĸƴ EJᘯEhSiDSVʔᘐᘯJ ᚴR Dƒ DΓbΘᘐᘯVJ ᚴRT; **9** Θᘯƴ TƴΘ٩AΘ4ٶᘐ ĸƴ OSΓ𝒪 OlO৮ٶٶᘐ, Θᘯƴᘯ ƈৎbG OBٶO৮T, Θᘯƴ OGR ᚴR OlO৮ٶٶᘐ ᚴRT; **10** Θᘯƴ ΘᘐG D4ٶᘐ ᚴR DΓBTGٶᛋ ƒ𝒲CᛋJƈ HV TƒGΛJƈ SGΛ𝒪 ƒRᘐ4J SٶGᘐ Dƒ ΘᘯV RGᘐ 𝒱ᛋ; Θᘯƴ ƒRᘐ4J, **11** Θᘯƴ ΘᘯV ĸOJSΓᘯVJ RSΓᘯAٶlΛٶᘐ ĸƴ TS𝒱Γ TGΓᘯVJ ᚴRT, RSϬB𝒪 ĸƴ Θᘯƴᘯ ٩ᘯ𝒪 OlO৮ٶٶT, Θᘯƴ Θ ĸSٶΘᘯlΛᛋ hSi ƒlƒO𝒪 Θᘯƴᘯ OGR OlO𝒪 SIAWhٶT; **12** Θᘯƴ DB TEƈƈ ƈCΓᘯSᘯVWOᘐ SGΛ𝒪 TREhᛋJƈ Sٶ𝒱JG TGΓᘯVJƈ Dkٶ𝒱JG ᚴRT; **13** Θᘯƴ hᘐ ΘᘯV [ 𝒱CΓᘯSᘯVWOƴ ] ᛋV TC𝒪SO SBAƴ hᚴRΘ ᘯZʔ𝒪, Θᘯƴ ƈᘯ𝒪 ᘯZʔ𝒪 TCΓᘯSٶVJ ĸƴ; Θᘯƴ ΘᘯV RKTGO, ᛋV TkBٶWOƴ Sٶ𝒱JG DlOV Θᘯƴ DSTᘯWOᘐ ᚴRT, **14** Θᘯƴ DSJJᘯVJ ĸƴ TS𝒱Γ TGΓᘯVJ ᚴRT, Eh TS𝒱ΓS h𝒪Λٶᛋ DJB𝒪 DGRᘐ TS𝒱ΓS, Θᘯƴ Sٶ𝒱JG TGΓᘯVJƈ Dkٶ𝒱JG ᚴRT.

**15** ΘΩY TGΩJ ΘΩV DB DIMSO RKTGR OEΘGA kU, Dσ SkrGR Θhi OΘLOJ, **16** iL σkδrAA [OΛWOA] kΩrRrVσ hA OJSrΩVJΩET, hA TCΛTΩJΩE SLVrΩJΩET; **17** ΘΩY OΛWOA, TSVr OEΘGA kU SGΛM OVrS, DSBr r SqVJG kY, ΘΩY TkΛJσ DLO V DSViAΩVJ Dσ DLΘqAΘ4A, ΘΩY OGR RkSViAΩJσ; **18** ΘΩY Θ TKrΩVJ rRLΩO TS VCJΩLΛJσ; ΘΩY TkSViAΩJσ qΩM OSY EJ rR, ΘΩY OLΩOJ rRT, Dσ hSi SqVJG rR OΘLOJ OΘVr TGrΩVJ rR ΘΩY dΛJ kY, **19** Dσ qΩM ΘLAΘMM RVAG rR OMhEE EhrR hEΛq TAAGOA kY, ΘΩYΩ SqΘΩLΛσ OCWOA OrhYM rRT, **20** ΘΩY SGΛM kqM'ΛσT OnΓR kSσWΛT, Dσ OGR DSJbJP dΘΩΛT SqWJ JrRT, **21** OC SqWJG RΩSV ΘhiJrSΛGJ rRT, Dσ OrhYJG rRT, Dσ rSrOB rRT, Dσ OhEΘG4SY rRT, Dσ ΘhiSΘVDJRJAiA kY, iL DhV OGR AA kY, ΘΩVΩYh Θt$h Db OrBTGAΩJ kY, **(aiōn g165)** **22** Dσ qLσR ArΩJ SWΩE $ΘhJP khSGΛq, Dσ ΘΩY OEΘGHSY kΘEΛq qLσR ArΩJ dΘΛGJ OΘLME DΛσT, **23** ΘΩY DBr kY, ΘΩY O0rTA, ΘΩY OGR hSJG hEΘM D0rTA kY.

**2** hAZJknΓRA krR OCJh hCMΛq Dσ TkΩSOCT; — **2** Θt$h dGJWOR TVVqT ΘΩYΩ TGΘMΛJ rR RGσ DΛA, ΘΩYΩ[OSrΩE]SZσΩE RA REΘGHSY, ΘΩY DLO V AA rR kSqΘΩLΛ SΘLOM AAGJ hrRΘ rR dΘk; **(aiōn g165)** **3** ΘΩY ΘΩV dGJWOR hJirLrAΛσY Θt$TYΩLq OEiΩET, Dσ OΩLq Dσ DLO bJ rR OΘSrΩE hLMΛσY; Dσ JSSO hSΩM OWWΘAΩJ rR dΘk rRY, ΘΩYΩV Dhq+T qΘΩMT. **4** D4Z OΛWOA OΘt$TG kY OLVrΩJ rRT, kO JSrΩVJΩr OCJ OLrGJ rR dGWΛ DB TYrGAG kqrΩWΛT, **5** ΘΩY DΩSO TΩJ rR JYnΓRA krRY, TEhM TS#ΩΩWO SGΛM DEhMT, (EGSJΩ OLVrΩJ rR RkΩSqWO;) **6** Dσ TdW# SSσA+WO, Dσ TdW# TSOJσ

hEᐱϤ SϤWᒍ ᒍᚱR SGᐱᗰ ʜᏂ TᏀGhᏂᗰ; **7** ΘᗅᎽ Θ ᐯGᒍᒍᒍR EhᚱR TᏀGᐱᒍᔑhSi ᗣᏠᏆᓄTᏀ ᚱR EGSᒐᔓᗅᎽ ᚱRT, hSi ᔕᗅᗰ hSᗰᐱ& SGᐱᗰ ʜᏂ ᗣᒪGᒪᔑᗣ ᗐ. **(aiōn g165)** **8** EGSᒐᗅBZ ᗣᒪVᒋᗅᒍ ᚱR RʜᗅSϤVWᗣ ᗐ AᗐGᒍ ᚱR EWᗣ ᗐ; Dᔑ ΘᗅᎽ iᒪ TᏀR ᚱR ᗣᒪGᒪᔑᗣ ᗐ; ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗐ ᗣᒋᗅAϤWᗣ ᗐ; **9** iᒪ ᒍSϤΘᗅᒪᐱᒍ ᚱR TᏀGhᏂᗰ ᔕᎽ, ΘᗅᎽ ᎽG ᗣPᐯᗅᒍᔕ hᚱRΘ TᏀᒋᗅVᒍᔕ. **10** ΘᗅᎽBZ DB TAPᗣ ᗐ, SGᐱᗰ ʜᏂ TᏀGhᏂᗰ RAPᗣ ᗐ ᗣᗅᗰ ᒍᎽϤΘᗅᒪᐱᒍᔕ, ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗐ ΘᗅᎽ ʜhSᗰᗣTᗅᒪᐱC ΘᏆ᛬Tᚱᒪᗅᒍᔕ. **11** ΘᗅᎽ TᏀᗅᒍ TCᗣ ᒪᗅᒍ ΘᗅᎽ hᗐ ԁGᒍWᗣR ᒍCᒪᔑᗣᗰ BΘ ᗣᗄᒪᒋ ᚱRT, hᒍᚱʜᗣᗅSϤϤΘ ᚱK4ϤᗐΘᗅᎽ Θ ᒍᚱʜᗣᗅSϤϤᗐ ᚱA4ᗐ ʜᎽ, ΘᗅᎽ ᗣᗄᒪϤ ᒍᚱʜᗣᗅSϤϤᗐ ᒍAᔕ ᒍEWᗣ ᗐ; **12** ΘᗅᎽ ΘᗐG ʜᚱ4 SGᐱᗰ hVΘ ᚱ4T, hVϤΘᐯ ᚱ4 Tᒪᒋ DBᒋ ᗣZPRT, Dᔑ TʜAᐱW ᚱ4 ᗅZʔᗰᒪᏊᗐᗅᗰ DSTᗅᗰT, ᗣSᎽ hᏣRΘ, Dᔑ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗐ hVΘ ᚱ4 Dh RGᗐ. **13** AᗐᗅᎽh ʜᎽ, SGᐱᗰ ʜᏂ TᏀGhᏂᗰ, hᗐ, Tᗣ ᗐG ʜhCᗰᏆᏊSEᎽ, Θi SCᒍZϤ EWᗣ ᗐ ᗣᎽE SGᐱᗰ. **14** TAᗐᗅᒪᐱᗐBZ ΘᗅᎽ, TԁW Ꮒᐯᐯ TEᐱϤᗐ, Dᔑ ᗣᖴᗅWᗣ ᗐ TSᒪᒪᔑᒍᗅᎽ D+BT; **15** ᗣᗄᒪϤ EᒍᗅE ᗣᗰWᗣ ᒍᒪᒪᗅSᎽ TEᐱᗐ, ΘᗅᎽ ᗅᗰᗣ ᒍᗅᏆᏊGᗰᗅᒍ ᗣᒋᐱCT ԁᒪᔑᗣᗰ Tᗅᗰᐱᒋᒪᗅᒍ ᚱRT; ΘᗅᎽ DhWᒋ ᚱR Ꮒᐯ TV BΘ ᗣᘐPᒍᔕ ᗣGR TᏀGh+ᒍᔕ, ΘᗅᎽZ Vᗐ TᏀGᐱᒍᔕ; **16** Dᔑ ΘᗅᎽ TᏀGh+ᒍᔕ TԁW Ꮒᐯ DBϤ ϥΘᗰᗣ Vᗐᔕ TᏀᗣᐱᒍᔕ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗐ, ᒪᒪᏆᏊGᗅᗰ ᗣ6Vᒍᔕ, ΘᗅᎽ ᗣ6Wᗣ ᗣϤᒪΘᒪᗅSET. **17** Dᔑ ᗣMVT Dᔑ ᗣᒋʜVᐱ TʜZᗐʔᔑ ΘᗅᎽ Vᗐ TʜGᗰRᗐ ᚱRT, hᗐ Tᗣ TCᗰᏆᏊSᎽ, Dᔑ ΘᗅᎽ Θ ΘiTᏀΘᗰᏆᏊSᎽ. **18** ΘᗅᎽBZ TᏀGhᏂᗰ DB TԁW, Ꮒᐯ DᒪᗣV Eᒍ, DSBᒋᚱ ΘSBᒍMVᒍ ϥᒋᗅWᗣ. **19** ΘᗅᎽZ ʜϥᗅᒍ iᒪ ᏆᏊᐯ ᐱCᒪᔑ, Dᔑ TVVᗐᐯ ᔕᎽ, ᗣΘᒪᗣᒍᗅᎽh TԁW᛬ TVᗐ, ᗣᐱWᗣ ᗐ SᒪᒍΘiTᏆW; **20** RCᐱᗅᚱ&ᗐ ᚱR Rʜᒪᗣ ᗐ ᚱʜᗣᏆ ᗰ Dᔑ DΘVᔑᚸᗅᎽ RʜᒍᗅᗰWᗣ ᗐ, ʜᏂ SGᐱᗰ ᗣGR ϥEΘGR ᗣᗣᏆB D'ᗣ ᗐ ᗣᔓ TᏀᒋᗅWᗣ ᗐ; **21** ΘᏆ᛬h hE DᒪᐱϤ ᗣᗅᗰ ᒍᒪVᒋᎽ TEᐱϤᗐ, Dᗰᗅᴀᴛ SϤᐯᒍ DᒪᐱϤ hSᒋᗅᒍᗅᗅ

ᎤᎬᎾᏳᏋᏯ ᎠᏝᎤᏋ; **22** ᎾᏂᔭh ᎾᏍᏉ hᏋ ᏙᏟᏯᏓᏍᏔᎳᏋ ᏒᏟᏁᏍᏉᏲᏯᏋ ᏒᏦᏝᎤᏋ, ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏋ ᎤᏁᎳᏍᏓᏯ ᎠᏓᎤᏙᏟᏯᏋᎢ.

**3** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏍᏓᏯ ᎠᏴ ᏉᎳ ᏦᏴᎩ ᏦᏪ ᏕᏀᏁᏅ ᎠᎩᏍᏅᏯᏍᏓᎬ iᎩᏴᎩᎤᏋ ᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᏯᏟᏓᏧᎤᏅ ᎤᏍᏕᏯᏍᏓᏯᎢ — **2** ᎢᏳᏃᏲᏀ ᎢᏟᏅᏕᎤᏋ ᏯᏁᎳᎤᏋ ᎤᏓᏙᏯᏍᏓᏯᏯᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᎠᏴiᎩᏁᎿᎢ ᎾᏂᎩᏯᏯᎩᎿᏁᏯᏍᏓᏯ ᏂᏋ ᏍᏋᏅᏅ ᎢᏟᏍᏅᏅᏁᏯᏍᏓᏯ; **3** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎬᏂᏲᏒ ᏣᏀᏁᎿ ᎠᎩᎾᏣᎪᎾ4ᎿᎩ ᎤᏕᏒᏅ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᏕᏀᎳ ᎢᎿᏍᎩ ᎢᏫᏁᏟᏂᏋ ᎬᏯ ᏦᏟᏒᏍᏊᎳᎳᏁᎿ, **4** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏦᎪᏒᏰiᏤ ᏓᏦᏒᏍᏉᏙᏂ ᎪᏒᎬ ᎤᏕᏒᏅᏅ ᎤᏉᏒᏕ; **5** ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏊᏯᏙᎤᏒiᏝᎬᏂᏲᏒ ᎢᏲᎬᏁᎿᏂ ᏯᏲ4 BᎾ ᏧᏁᏦ, ᎾᏍᎩᏫ ᎪᏂ ᎬᏂᏲᏒ ᏦᏂᏲᎬᏁᏤ ᏧᏉᏒ ᏲᏦᎿᏉᏯᏯ ᏲᏦᎤᏰᏫ ᎠᏍ ᎠᎾᏉᏍᏲᏍᎩ ᎠᏓᎤᏙᎬᎢ; **6** ᎾᏍᎩ (ᏫZᏢᏍᎩ) ᏧᎾᏓᏍᏓᏯᏯᏍᏓᏯ BᎾ ᎤᏐᏯᏉ ᎤᎾᏉᏒ ᏂᏲᎬᏁᏓᎢ, ᎠᏍ ᎾᏍᎩᏉ ᎠᏰᒥ ᎠᏁᏂ ᏲᏒᎢ, ᎠᏍ ᏕᏀᏁᏅ ᎠᎬᏯᏍᏓᏯᎢᏍᏓᏯᎬᎢ, ᏯᏍᏅᏅ ᏫZᏢᏅ ᎬᏔᏂᏲᏒ ᎢᎬᏁᏤᏰ; **7** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎾᏝᏐDB ᏓᏧᎿᎾᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ DBᏋᏁᎿᏂ ᏦᏧ, ᎾᏍᎩᏫ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏋ ᎬᏩᏕᏓᏓᏯ ᎬᏩᏒᏁᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏦᏧ ᎬᏩᎿᎿᏓᏯ ᏦᏧ ᎬᏩᏂᏲᏒᎾ ᏂᏲᏒ ᎤᏒᏂᏧᏓᏯᎢᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏦᏧ ᎬᏩᏂᏲᏒᎢ; **(aiōn g165)** **10** ᎤᎬᏩᎿᏧ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎪᏂ ᏲᏦᎿᏉᏯᏓ ᏲᏒ ᎠᏍ ᏧᎾᏒᏂᏧᏰᏲᏒ ᏲᏒ ᏕᎿᏔᏓᏯᏓᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᎤᏒᏂᏧᏓᏯᏓᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᎢᏳᏃᏓᏯᏕᏓᏯᏓᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏋ ᏂᏲᏒᎢ, ᎤᏂᏕᏙᏂᏰᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᎤᏣᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏋ ᏂᏲᏒᎢ, ᏂᎬᏓᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏧᎾᏒᏂᏧᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏲᏒ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏋ ᏂᏲᏒᎢ; **(aiōn g165)** **11** ᎾᏍᎩᏫ ᎤᏧᏒᏂᏧᏓᏯᏰᎾ ᎤᏒᎤᏓᎿᎢ, ᏕᏀᏁᏅ ᏦᏪ ᎤᎬᎾᏣᎪᎢ ᏕᏙᏂᏒ ᎬᏓᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ ᏧᏒᎤᏓᎿᎢ; **(aiōn g165)** **12** ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏳᏃᏲᏀ ᏂᏓᎾᏰᏍᎬᎾ ᎠᏍ ᏕᏰᏓᎷᏂᏓ ᏣᏒᏍᏉᎳ ᎤᏂᏕᏙᏂᏒᏍᏓᏯᏂᏋ

ᑲᒪᐱᕀᐯ ᔦRT, ᔆᕀG Dᔪ RGᐯ Dᐱᐯ, **16** ᘐᙏᐩ TCᒥᙏAᕀᒪᐱᒍᔪ, ᘐᙏᐩᙏ ᓄᐐtᖻTᑒ ᔦR ᔆᕀᐽᒍᑒ ᔦR ᓄᓚT, ᘐᙏᐩ ᓄCᒋ ᒍCᒥhAᐯᙏVᒍ ᔆCᒪᓄᐢT ᓄᒪᓄV ᓄ6Vᒍ; **17** ᘐᙏᐩ ᔆGᐱᐢ ᓄᐱWᒍᙏᔪ ᒍᖘᘐᘐᔪ AᐯGᒍ EVᒍ ᔦRT; ᘐᙏᐩ hᐯ DᒪᔦGᒍ ᔦR ᒍCᒥᘐᙏᔆᒪᒍᙏWᓄ ᐯ Dᔪ ᒍCᒥᙏᒪᔪᒍᙏWᓄ ᐯ ᔦRT, **18** ᘐᙏᐩ hᐯ Dᔪ ᘐhi ᓄᘐᒪᓄᒋ ᐺᒥᐽ ᔦKᒥᙏᒍ TGᒥᙏVᒍ, ᘐᙏᐩ ᘐᙏᐢiT Dᔪ hᔆᓄ ᐯRT, Dᔪ ᘐᖻᘐhBT, Dᔪ hᔆᐢT; **19** Dᔪ TᖘᔆViᐯᙏᒍ ᔆGᐱᐢ ᓄᒪᔦGᒍ ᔦRT, ᘐᙏᐩ DᔆViᐯᙏᒍ ᔦR ᖘᔆGRᙏᒍᖻ, ᘐᙏᐩ RᖘᘐᒥTᙏVᒍ ᘐᙏᐩ hᔆᐢ DᘐᒥT ᓄᐱWᓄ ᐯ ᓄᐩᒥᔆ. **20** ᘐᙏᐩZ ᘐ ᐺᒥᐽ TEᏀᐢᐱᒍ ᖘᐩ, ᓄCᒋ ᓄGRᙏᒍ TᔆT TᒍWᖻᐯᓚT, Dᔪ Tᒪᒪᓄ ᒪᙏᘐET, ᘐᙏᐩᙏ ᓄᖻᔦ ᓄᒥhᐩᐢ ᔦR ᖘᔆᕀᘐᒪᐱᖻ DBᔆᔆᒪᓄᐢT, **21** ᘐᙏᐩ EᏀᕀᐽVᒍ ᔦ4ᙏᒍ ᔪᘐᐱGᒍ ᓄᘐᒪᐢET, ᔆGᐱᐢ ᖘᐭ TᏀᏀhᐭᐢ, hAᐯᕀ ᔆᔦᐭᒍRT, DᒥᙏIᒍᙏᐩ hᔦRᘐ ᔦRT. Rᘐᓄ. **(aiōn g165)**

**4** ᘐᙏᐩ ᓄᒍᔆᒥᙏVᒍᖻ DB ᖘBᐩ ᓄEᘐᏀᐯ DᐩᙏᐢᒍᙏEᒋᐩBᐩᓄᐯ, TᏀWᖻ4ᖻ TCᔪhᒪᙏᒍᔪ ᘐᙏᐩᙏ ᕃᙏᐢ DᒪᙏᓄV ᒍ ᔦR ᘐᙏᐩ hᐯ RᖘᙏᓄW ᖘᐯ ᖘᐩ; **2** TᏀᒍᙏᔦᙏᒍ ᓄCᒋ ᓄᒪVᒥᙏᒍ ᔦRT Dᔪ ᓄᒪᓄᒍ ᔦRT, ᓄᒥᖻᙏᙏᔆᙏᒍ EhᒍG ᔦRT, Dᔪ ᓄᐱWᐩ ᒍᒪᔆᒥ4ᒍ ᔦR DᒪᔦGᒍ ᔦR Eᒍ; **3** TCChEᐱʔᙏᒍ TᖘᙏIhAVᒍᔪ ᕁᐽ hᔆᏀᓄ ᔆCᒪᓄᐢT, ᓄᏀVᐯᙏᐢᐢᔆCᒪhBᐢT. **4** ᕁᐽ [ Rᖻ ] DᐺᕀT, Dᔪ ᕁᐽ DᒪᓄV, ᘐᙏᐩᙏ ᕁᐽ ᓄᔆᐩ TCᒍᔪ Rᖘᙏᓄᐢ ᖘᐩ, ᘐᙏᐩ RᖘᙏᓄᖻᏀᒍᐢᔪᔪᙏᙏᔆ; **5** ᕁᐽ ᓄEᘐᏀᐯ, ᕁᐽ AᐯGᒍ ᔦRT, ᕁᐽ ᒍᒪᘐᙏᒍ ᔦRT; **6** ᕁᐽ ᘐhi ᓄᘐᐱWᓄ ᐯ Dᔪ ᓄhVᒪ, ᘐᙏᐩ ᘐhi ᓄᘐVᒥ ᓄEᘐᏀᐯ, Dᔪ hᔆi ᔆᔦᕁᒍR ᖘᔆᐺᒥᑲᔆᔆ, Dᔪ hᐯ hᖘi ᖘᖘᘐD. **7** D4ZhᒍiTᒍᑲBᘐᖻ RᐩᐱᕀEᏀᔆᒋᙏᓄᒪVᒥᙏᒍ ᔦR ᘐᙏᐩᙏ DCGiᔆGᐱᐢ ᓄᒪᐱᒍ ᔦRT. **8** ᘐᙏᐩ TᏀᙏᒍ ᐯD hᔆᕁᖻ, ᘐᐯGᔆᔪᓄᔆᕀWᒍ ᐺGR, SBᐩᐱ ᒍᔦᖘBᐩᓄᐯ, Dᔪ Sᐱᔪ Bᘐ ᓄᒪᐱᒍ ᔦRT. **9** ᘐᙏᐩZᔪᔪᓄᐯ Cᒍᖻ, ᔆV ᔆᐢᔆ, TᏀZ TEᙏᙏ ᘐᙏᐽ ᔪᖻDR RWᒍP ᔆᔦᕁᒍR RGᐯ ᓄMᏀ hᔆᐢEᘐ ᙏᐩ? **10** ᘐᙏᐩ ᘐ ᏀᔪᖻD4T ᘐᙏᐩᐽ ᘐᙏᐽ ᖘᔆᔪᐱT ᔆᕀWᒍP hᔆi ᔆᕀGT ᔆᔦᕁᒍR ᖘᐺMVT, ᘐᙏᐩ ᔪᘐᒥTᙏᒍᙏ hᔆi ᕃᒪᔪR Aᒥᙏᒍ. **11** TᔆᐢZ

ᚴᚺᛟ ᚦᛗ SᛘᚷᚬT; TSᛗZ, DΘVᛞᚴᚬᛯ; TSᛗZ, DΘᚴᚼVhVᛒ; TSᛗZ, JhSJᚬ Dᛞ JΘSᚱᛌᚬᛯ; **12** ᚏhAᚏΘ TᚴEᚣJᛃᛟΘᚳᛟJ, DᚴᚼVJ ᚴR ძhᚏΘᚬᚳᚣJᛃ, SGᚣᛗ DᛒᚏᛟΘᚴhAᛒᚬVJᛃ; **13** Eh hJiΘJᛃGᚏᛋ ᚼᛘ TGᚴᚬVJᛃ ᛟᚣWᛟᛒ ᛟᛘᚼ RVᛒGRT Dᛞ RJSWᛌT — JSᛗΘᚬ TJᚬSᚬ TSᚴᚬVJᛃ — DᚬᚴT DCGi SGᚣᛗ hSᛗ TSᚴᚬVJᛃ; **14** Θᚬᛯ Aᛒ TGᚳᛞᛟᛗ ᵵᛋᛘ JJᚱᚴhᚴRΘ TGᚴᚬVJᛃ, TᛯZᚏWhᚳᚬJᛃhᚴRΘhSiᛘ JSᚱJ ᚴR SZᚏWhVᛌT, ᛟΘᚳᚴᚳᚬJG ᚴR BΘ, DhᚦΘᚼᛟ DhSJB ᛟΘᚳGᚏPJᛃ; **15** SGAᛗᚬᛯh ᚬᚣTᚬJ ᚴR TᛗJᚬE DᚳᚴGJ ᚴR Wᚴ TᛗJᚬET, JSᛗᛒᚬJᛃ Θᚬᛯ hSi ᚏᚳᛞR Θᚬᛯ JSSᚳSΘᚬJᛃ Θᚬᛯ DᚬAᚴ ᚼᛯ, Θᚬᛯ SGᚣᛗ; **16** Θᚬᛯ ᚴR ⊂JᚳᛞᛌᚬShE Dᛒᚏᚎᚬᛗ JVᚴᛯ ᚼᛯ, Dᛞ ᚼSSᚳSΘᚬJ hSi SᛒPΘi ᚼSᚴᚬSᚏVJ, Θᚬᛯᚬ DCGi ძᚏΘᚬᚳᚣJᛃ ძᚳᛉᚴᛗ SᚴᚼJRT, ᚬᚣᛘᚬA DᛒᚏT, DᚳᚴhAᛒᚬJᚬA ᛟGR DᚳᚴGJ ᚴRT. **17** ΘᚬᛯZ ᛒD hᚼᛘᛋ, Dᛞ Tᛠᚣᛘᛋ ᛟEΘGᛒ SVi EJᛋ, Θᚬᛯ hᛒ Aᛒ TGᚳᛞᛟᛗ Tᛉᛌ LᚬJ DhᚽT ძΘᚳᛞᛟᛗ Dᚣᛌ Θᚬᛯᚬ ᛃᚏᚬSᚬJ, Θᚬᛯ ᛟᚣJᛒGᚴR SΘᚳᛟᛗ DhᚬᚳGJRT, **18** ᛟZᚴᚬJᛃ ძΘᚴᚦᛌᚏᛒ, ᛟΘLᛗ Θᵵᛋᛟᚣᛘ WᛟᛒᛃᚦGᛟᛒᚏJ ᚴR Dᛞhᚳᚬᛯᚬᛃ, Θᚬᛯ ΘhSWΘiΘ ᚴR TGGhᚺᛗ, ᛟJSᚴᚬVJᚬE ძhΘΘ JᚬᚳᛃGᚴRT. **19** Θᚬᛯ EGΘVᛞᚴᛒᚬJ hᚴRΘ TGΘᚴᚬWᛟᛒ ᚴRT SΘᚳᚱR ᛟΘᚴᛋPTᚬVJᛃ, ᚏᚳᛞR SᚳᛋᚴR ძhᚏΘᚬᚳᚣJᛃ ძEGGJ ᛟhEiᚬE ᛟძᚴᚬVWᛟ. **20** hᛒᚬᛯh iᒪ Θᚬᛯ ᛃᚏᚬJ ᏰCSGIRᚏ SGᚣᛗ, **21** TGZᚴG RCᛗSᚣᚏᛒ ᚴ4ᚬJ, Dᛞ Θᚬᛯ Tᛉᚱᛟᛒ ᚴ4ᚬJ, Θᚬᛯᚬ ᚏᚬᛗ SGAᛗ ᛟᛘᛌ ᚼH; **22** Θᚬᛯ ᚏᚬᛗ TEᛃᛃ TCᛞhVᚏ ᛟEGᚴ TBᛗ TᛠᚣJᛃᛟᛘJ BΘ Θᚬᛯ ᚼᛯ, Θᚬᛯᚬ ᚏᚬᛗ ᛟᚳᚴᚳᚬJ DSᚏᛟJ ᚴRT; **23** Dᛞ Tᛉ TᛉᛠᚣJᛃ ᚏᚬᛗ SCᚳᛟᛗT; **24** Dᛞ Θᚬᛯ Tᛉ BΘ TCᚏᥱᚬJᛃ, Θᚬᛯ ᛟᚣWᛟᛒ JCGᚬWᛟᛒ APᛟᛒ ᚼᛯ SGAᛗ TᚬᛗᚣJ ᚴRT, Dᛞ ᛟVᛒGR DᚬSᛟTᚬJ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT. **25** Θᚬᛯ TGᚬJ TBᛗ hᛠᚣᛌ DᚼAJ ᚴRT, hᚼiTᚼᚦBΘᛋ ᚴR SᛒAᛯ hᚴRΘ TᛠJᚬᚴᚬJ SCᚳᚣᛉᛌ ΘiTCᚳW; SSSᚳSΘRᛒZ. **26** TᚼWWᥱᚬᚴᚬJ,

Dძ Lდᒧ ძhდSᗝrდᒧ; Lდᒧ ᗝV ძSᒥᑕᘎ rhWWᘐდᘎ; **27** Dძ Lდᒧ RhWᗝlSϤᘎ Dდᘎᘐ. **28** ᗝZდᘎᘏZ rR Lდᒧ tᵩᐯ ᗡZდᘎ4დᒧ; SϤᘐდlᐱPდᒧᐯდᘎh SEᒧდrდᒧ ძᘐᕼh ძდᘏ rR ᘐᘏᐱPდᒧ, ᘐდᘎ SEᗡᐱᒧ TᗡᒥდVᒧძ ᘐდᘎ ᗝhE4ᕼ rRT. **29** Lდᒧ Aᒥდᒧ ᗝᖴ Sᘐhᕼდᒧ rR ᗝlᗡϤACᘎ ᒧhrᒥ, ძდᘏდᘎh rR ᗝᗡR ᘐდᘎ EᗡlᒥhAᕼდVᒧ hᘎ, ᘐდᘎ ᗝSϤᒧ rRT, ᘐდᘎ Tᗡᗡhᵩᒧძ EᗡSJD ᗝlVᒥდᒧ rR ᗝhMVᒧძ Dᘐᘏᘎდᘎ. **30** Dძ Lდᒧ ᗝᖴ ᕼClᗝlᒧდᒧდrდᒧ SϤᐯᒧᗡ Dlᗝ V ᗝᐱW ᗝ ᕼ ᗝVᒥS, ᘐდᘎ ThᕼϤWᗝ ᕼ hᘎ Eh ᘐᕼᗡ TS Rძlძდᒧ rR Dდᘎ IϤᖘᵩ. **31** hSi DlhIᒧდᒧ rRT, Dძ DWWᘐᕼდᒧ rRT, Dძ ᘐᘐϤTდᒧ rRT, Dძ Dდlᔑ Sᘐhᕼდᒧ rRT, TBᘏ TEᐱᒧ r4დᒧ TVᖘT, ᗝᒥᑊᔑდSდᒧ hSi ᗝᵩᗝ rRT; **32** Dძ ᒧClrᗡᕼᗡ r4დᒧ, TClVᒥდᒧ ᒧhᘐᘐძ, SClᐱPდᒧ SClდSᗝ VᖘT, ᘐდᘎᔑ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ hrhᐱϤ ThდSᗝᑕ Sᗡᐱᘏ hᗝrᒥᒧ.

**5** ᘐდᘎ Tᗡდᒧ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ RhდlᗡSᘎ r4დᒧ ᘐდᘎᔑ Tᗡᘐᘏᐱᒧ rR ძrᗡᕼ ძᘏh; **2** Dძ Dlrᗡᒧ rR EhrR hᑕᐱPდᒧ TVᖘT, ᘐდᘎᔑ ᘐდᐯ Sᗡᐱᘏ TᎩrᗡᕼᗡ hrRᎩ, Dძ hSSlᖴᕼ4ϤᎩ, DᒥდAϤlᐱᒧ Dძ DhϤ rძᒧ hᖘᒥდWᗝ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ ᗝSᘐდᘏ ᗝᏘᗡRTდᒧ. **3** RSᒥᘏდᘎh ᒧhbᒧ rRT, Dძ ᖘlძRᐯ Slᵩ rRT, Dძ ძEᗡGᒧ DEiᕼდᒧ rRT, Lდᒧ ᘔᐱTდVᒧ ᗝᗝ ძr4დᒧ TVᖘT, ᘐდᘎ ძhᒥGᖘდS ᗝᘐlᗝᒧJ; **4** Lდᒧ Dძ Aᒥდᒧ ᗝᐱTᒧ rRT, Dძ DᒥდSᐱᘏ Sᘐhᕼდᒧ rRT, Dძ SᏘPᒧ rRT, ᘐდᘎ ZRᘐ hᎩ; DᒥPᒥVᒧძᐯdდᘎh [ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ ] ᗝEᘐG4დᒧ. **5** ᕼDBZ ᘐდᘎ ThSWᵩ, ᘐდᘎ ᎩG ᗝSᒥᘏ ᒧhbᖘდᘎ, Dძ DSlᵩT, Dძ ძEᗡGᒧ ᗝEiდᘎ, ᘐდᘎ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ DBϤᕼ DlVᒥდlᐱᕼ rRT, ᗝVᒥ TGᒥდVᒧ hrRᘐ rR SGᐱᘏ ᗝVᒥAᕼ Dძ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ ᗝVᒥAᕼ. **6** Lდᒧ ᎩG ThGᖘPWᗝᎩ Aᒥდᒧ EVᒧ hrRᘐ Sᘐhᕼდᒧ rRT; ᘐდᘎBZ ᕼD ᗝᒧSᒥდVᒧᵩ ᗝᐱWᗝ ᕼ WWᘐᕼდᒧ rR ᗝhMVᵩ AᕼGᒧ hrRᘐ rRძᏘh. **7** ᘐდᘎ TᗡდᒧLდᒧhᕼ ძCᑊᔑდᒧდrდᒧ ᗝᘐlᗡRTT.

**8** TϤᎯGᏰZ ᏦᏒR OᏒᏰE TᏙᏓᎽ, AᎯᏯᎽh ᏒR TS-SᏅ TᏙᏬ OᏋΘGᎯ TGGᏂhᏪᏅ; TS-SᏅ ძᏓᏦ OᏁᏓᏯᏠ ᏒR TᏙVᏢᏯᏠ; **9** ( DᏓOVᏰZ SΘϤAΘᏯA hSiꭰᏯᏅ ᏒR Dᏼ SGAᏅ ᏒR Dᏼ SᏰAᎽ hᏒRΘ ᏒRT, ) **10** TᏦAᏒᏰᏯᏒᏯᏠ ΘᏯᎽ ꭰᏰG OᏰϤᏠ ᏒR OᏋΘGᎯ. **11** Dᏼ LᏯᏠ ᏯᏠCᏒAᏁᏢᏯᏠ ΘᏯᎽ AᏒᏯᏠ EVᏠ hᏒRΘ OᏒᏰᎽ ᏠSϤΘᏯᏓᏁᏠ ᏒRT, SᏦEᏯAϤiᏯᏒᏯᏠᏙᏯᎽh. **12** OSᏐᎯᏯᏠGᏰZᏫᏁTᏯVᏠᏯᏙ ΘᏯᏙ ΘᏯᎽ Θ ΘΘᏅᏁᎯ OSᏒRT. **13** hSiᏯᎽh ძᏓᏼOᏅ ᏠEᏯAϤOᎯ ᏦᏒᏍ TS-SᏆ EᏠ EhᏒR TᏠEᏁϤᎯ ᏒᏍT; ΘᏯᎽᏰZ EhᏒR TᏠEᏁᎯ ᏒR ΘᏯᎽ TS-SᏆ. **14** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏠ ᎯD hSᏦᏬ, ᎯᏰᎽ hᎯ ᎯᏒᎯ, Dᏼ WᏼᎯSᎽᏫOᏓbძhᏲRᎯ ᎽᏫOᏓᏴBT, SGᏁᏅZOCᏁᏒ TS-SᏆ. **15** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏠ TCSᏬᏫᏯSᏯᏠ hSi SGAᏅ TCᏼhᏓᏯᏠꭰ, LᏯᏠ OhᏁᏠ TGΘᏅᏁᏠ, DhSWΘTᏯᎽh TGΘᏅᏁᏠ, **16** TძᏓᏼᏯᏒᏯᏠ AᎯ ᏒR DᏒꭰᏒRT, OᏠSᏒᏯVᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ OᏲTG ᏒR AᎯ ᏒRT. **17** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏠ LᏯᏠ hKᏒEΘ ꭰᏒ4ᏯᏠ, TKᏒᎽᏯᎽh Ꮢ4ᏯᏠ ϤᏯᏅ OSᏒᏯE OᏋΘGᎯ. **18** ΘᏯᎽ LᏯᏠ ᎽSᏒ DᏠWᏯᏠ ꭰᏠkBᏯSᏯᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ ΘᏯᎽ OCᏆ OᏲTG kᎽ; DᏓOVᏯᎽh TkᏬᏒᎯᏯᎯ Ꮢ4ᏯᏠ. **19** SCᏒZᏢᏯᏒᏯᏠ SCᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ OᏁWOᎯ ᏠᏬZᎽᏯVᏠ, Dᏼ SϤᏙVᏠ ᏠᏬZᎽᏯᏠ, Dᏼ DᏓOV OᏋGᏒ ᏠᏬZᎽᏯᏠ, SkZᎽᏯᏒᏯᏠ VᏠCᏓOᏅ ᏠᏓᏼᏯᏒᏯᏠ OᏋΘGᎯ SkZᎽᏯᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ. **20** RCᏒRᏒVᏢᏯᏠ hAᎯϤ OᏁWOᎯ Dᏼ DSBᏒᏒT OᏠSᏒᏯVᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ hSi AᏒᏯᏠ OᏋGᏒ, TCᏠᏯᏒᏯᏠ SVi OᏋΘGᎯ TSVᏒ ᏦᏰ SGᏁᏅ; **21** SCᏓVᎯGᏯᏒᏯᏠ TkᏓBΘᏫ ᏒR OᏁWOᎯ RᏦΘᏰᏯET. **22** TᏦᏒB, TCᏒR ᏠᏒᏦᏰᎯ SKᎯG4ᏯᏠ, OᏋΘGᎯ AᎯGᏠ ᏦᎽ ΘᏯᎽᏯᏆT. **23** DᏯSᏯᏰZ ϤEΘGᏰSᎽ OᏓᏒT RᏯT, ΘᏯᎽᏯ SGᏁᏅ ϤEΘGᏰSᎽ ᏦᎽ ძΘᏁGᏠ OΘᏓᏅE DᏁᏯT; Dᏼ ΘᏯᎽ DᏯSᏒᏯᎽ DᏰϤT. **24** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏠ ძΘᏁGᏠ OΘᏓᏅE SGᏁᏅ EᏫᎯGᏠ ᏦᎽ, ΘᏯᎽᏯ DhᏒB ᏠEGᏦᏰᎯ ძZᎯGᏠ hSi[hEGhᏬ4ᏯT.] **25** TᏦᏯSᏯ, SᏦᏒG4ᏯᏠ ᏠCᏓᏒT, ΘᏯᎽᏯ SGᏁᏅ ΘᏯᏙ ძᏒG4 ძΘᏁGᏠ OΘᏓᏅET, Dᏼ ΘᏯᎽ ᏓᏯSᏒᏯE OGR ᏦSᏓᏲ4T, **26** ΘᏯᎽ ΘᏯSO Θ TGGᏁᏠᎽꭰ SO SᏒᏯET ᏫZᏢᏅ EᏠᏯET Dᏻ ᏦAᏫᏼᏠᏯA

θ ω ʏ ω T. **27** θ ω ʏ O G R D S W & O W A J ∂ J E G Ϥ H M d θ Λ G J O θ L M E T, Ϥ S ω ω M θ, D ∂ Ϥ L Λ A G R θ, D ∂ h S i A Γ ω J θ ω ʏ T G ω J Ϥ L L Ϥ θ; θ ω S O θ ω ʏ h T G Γ ω V J ∂ D ∂ A Γ ω J θ J T ω M θ. **28** θ ω ʏ ω D h ω S ω O O R J h B Ϥ h S h ᴦ G R θ ω ʏ ω ∂ h S h ᴦ G ᵸ d θ L Γ T. ʏ G O L Γ T d ᴦ G ᵻ O G R O L ᴦ G ᵻ T. **29** i L B Z ʏ G D b T Ϥ A G G h I J G O G R O ω L Ϥ T; ᴦ G ᵻ ω ʏ h D ∂ D ω I h A J ω A T, θ ω ʏ ω O E θ G A h L M Λ & d θ Λ G J O θ L M E T; **30** D B B Z θ ω ʏ D B Ϥ S S S L W, θ ω ʏ O ω L Ϥ D ∂ θ ω ʏ d A W. **31** θ ω ʏ T G ω J D ω S ω S E S ᴦ ω J O V L D ∂ O ĸ, D ß L G ω J ω ᴦ ω J Z O L Γ T, θ ω ʏ Z D h W Γ H V V ᴦ 4 ω J O h ω L Ϥ T. **32** A D θ ω ʏ O C J O S Γ J G; D 4 Z S G Λ M D ∂ d θ Λ G J O θ L M E S ĸ Λ T ω J ᵸ. **33** D J θ h ĸ i T ĸ b B θ ᵸ ᴦ R ᵻ G S ĸ ᴦ G 4 ω J J C L Γ T θ ω ʏ ω T C R h C L ᴦ G R T; D ᴦ B Z O Ϥ V J G ᴦ 4 ω J O B A.

**6** J ĸ ∩ Γ, S K A G 4 ω J J ĸ S B Γ ᴦ T O E θ G A ᴦ R O J S Γ ω V J ω ᴦ ω J; S G A J B Z θ ω ʏ A D. **2** A Ϥ V S ω J C V L D ∂ C ĸ, θ ω ʏ T E ∂ ∂ O Γ Λ C ĸ ʏ d Γ ᵸ ω ω J D S T ω M T, **3** θ ω ʏ ∅ b G T ᴦ C Γ ω L Λ J ∂ ʏ, D ∂ A A J G ᴦ C ∂ h L ω J ∂ ʏ R G A. **4** D ∂ h A T ĸ S B Γ ᴦ T, L ω J ∂ J ĸ t ᵸ Ϥ ω J ω ᴦ ω J J V ĸ; S C M A ω J ω ᴦ ω J ω ʏ h O E θ G A O V Γ J S ∩ J ᴦ R D ∂ ᴦ ω V i A ω J ᴦ R T. **5** R ĸ O b L ω J, S K A G 4 ω J θ ω ʏ ᴦ ĸ O b V A Dh O ω L Γ, ᴦ R T, T ĸ θ B ω ᴦ ω J D ∂ S ĸ θ θ ω ᴦ ω J, ∅ b G T ĸ B Ϥ A ᴦ 4 ω J J ĸ θ θ ∂, S G Λ M ĸ Λ C M Λ ᵻ θ ω ʏ ω T. **6** i L ĸ M L J ϴ Z T G ω J, B θ V ∅ b G O h B Ϥ J; S G Λ M ω ʏ h d O b L ω J T G θ M Λ J, O Λ W O A ∅ b G O B Ϥ J h C M Λ & T, J ĸ θ θ ∂ C J L ∂ & ω A T; **7** ∅ b G T ĸ B Ϥ A A Γ ω J T C M Λ &, O E θ G A ĸ Λ C M Λ ᵻ θ ω ʏ ω T, i L Z B θ V ĸ h S C M Λ ᵻ θ ω ʏ ω T; **8** T ĸ S W & θ ω ʏ h S i A Γ ω J ∅ ω M S Ϥ θ ω L Λ & ʏ G T, θ ω ʏ ω T G ω J O Λ J ᴦ R O E θ G A, θ ω V D ĸ θ L T ∂ ʏ, D ∂ θ ĸ θ L i θ ∂ ʏ. **9** D ∂ h A J C L O b V A, θ ω ʏ ω O ᵸ ∂ θ ω ʏ h S C M Λ ʔ ω J, O Λ W ʏ T V Γ 4 ω J S ĸ θ B L Λ & T, ĸ ĸ S W ᵸ θ ω ʏ h A θ ω V T ĸ O b V A S Ϥ G T R & T; i L D ∂ ∂ S ß B ω J B θ J E G Ϥ V J ᴦ R T. **10** O Γ ω I Ϥ J Z ᴦ R T, T L Γ O C, J C Γ h ʏ J G ᴦ 4 ω J

ᎤᎬᎾᏣᏯ ᎡᏟᎵᏍᏕᏍᏙᏙᏁᎢ, ᎠᏎ ᎢᏟᎵᏍᏕᏍᏙᏙᏁ ᎤᏟᏔᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᎵhᎽᏗᏣ ᏲᎡᎢ. **11** hᏕᏁ ᎤᏁᏔᎤ Ꮯ ᎤᏙᎵᏕ ᎠᎵᏍᏕᏍᏙᏙᏙ ᎢᏟᏟᎤᏓ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏴᎵ ᏲᏟᏎᏗ ᎢᏳᎵᏍᏙᏙᏗᏍ ᎠᏍᎽᎾ ᎠᏏᎾᏍᏙᏙᏙᎬᎢ. **12** ᎥᏝᏴᏃ ᏍᏗᏕᏟᏴᏋ ᎤᏣᏓᎵ ᏲᎡ ᎠᏎ ᎽᎬ, ᎤhᎬᎾᏣᏯᏍᏙᎽh, ᎠᏎ ᏧᎾᎵhᎽᏁ, ᎠᏎ ᏋhᎬᎾᏣᏬᏕᎽ Dh ᎡᏳᏯ ᎤᎵᏏᎽ ᏲᎡᎢ, ᏗᏓᎤᏙ ᎤhᏁᏗᏕᏁᏋ ᏕᏋᏳ ᏋᎾᏁᏧᏯᏕᎬᎢ. **(aiōn g165)** **13** ᎾᏍᎽ ᎢᏳᏙᏗ ᎢᏟᎽ hᏕᏁ ᎠᎵ ᏙᏕᏙᏙᏙ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᏓ ᎠᏎ ᎽᎬ, ᎾᏍᎽ ᏴᎵ ᏗᏓᎤ

ᚴR ShᘐtᖘᏣJVᑭᗣJ ϴhi ᖳϴᖰϴᗣᗰᘐ ᗝhᚴᏀᖵ Tᔆᐯᒋ ᗝEϴᏀᖵ
Ꮶᖰ ᔆGᐱᗰ. R ᗝIᗝ.

# ᐯᗯ ᗐᑭᐻᔭ ᗪᐱᔑ ᔑᘐᘓᗯᐱᕮᔑ

**1** ᐯᗯ ᗪᔑ ᒍᔭᒍ, ᚼᕼ ᔆᘜᐱᗝ ᕮᘜhᗝᑲᐯᖘ, ᘐᐯᘓᐯᘓᗯᑲ ᘐhi ᗝᘐᒪᗝᒣ ᔆᘜᐱᗝ ᚼᕼ ᕮᘓᖘᘜᖘ ᘐᘓᐻ ᗐᑎᐻᔭ ᗪᐱᖘ, ᐯᘓᔆᖁᘓᘓᒍᖁ ᒍhᔆᒣᘓ ᗪᔑ ᗪhᘓᐯᖘᖘ; **2** ᕮᘜᔆᒣᘓ ᗝᒪᐯᑎᘓᒍ ᚴᖇ, ᗪᔑ ᗝᘜᐯᖘᘓᗝ ᗐᖇᐻᐻᐯᐱᐯᐱᘓ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᗐᐱᔑᘓᒍ ᗝᒪᘜᐻᑎᘓᗅᗯᐱ ᗝᐱᗯᗝ ᘐᐱᔑᘓᒍ

SGΛM DhZPᛋ, TSMZ ΘΩV ∂bG OhBϤRT. **16** BD ΘΩY ϬΘlᔑY ᚱR DΘᒥkVΔΩS SGΛM DhZPᛋ DJRΩJV ᚱR OΘSᒥΩE OJSᒥΩVJᛋ, iLZ ϤΘЧΘΩMΘ ᚱR ΩOJᛋ, OhΛVΩJ∂ OhBϤᛋ kYᒥЋE iIϤTM ᚱRT. **17** DhᚼTΩYh EYᚱGBG ᚱR OJSᒥΩVJᛋ, DhSWᛋBZ iYΛVϤB ᚱR DYΩSϤJ∂ ∂ΩM ƆZPM. **18** SVᚱZ? OΛWY, hSiV ΘΘMΛΔT, ΘΩV D4VV ∂ΘΘMΛᛋ, Dᔑ OVBGB GhBϤᛋ, SGΛM DkZPᛋ; Dᔑ Θtᛋh SᒥRᒥS, ii, Dᔑ D4 SᒥRᒥᚱΩJ. **19** kSWᛋBZ BD ΘΩY iYΩSϤJ∂ YᒥBTGBΩJ ᚱRT hB TClVᒥΩJΩE OlSᒥΩVWh, Dᔑ kЧ SGΛM OlOV iYΛΔT; **20** ΘΩYΩ OCJ DISᒥΩE Dᔑ OSY DƐRT, ΘΩY hSi AᒥΩJ DISᚼBΩJ∂ hᚱRΘ, hSiVΩYh hkΩSTΔΘ ᚱRT, kϤΩVV, ΘΩYΩ ΘΩV AB, SGΛM kϤVJ ᚱ4ΩJ kBϤEJ, ΘΩV EZM ᚱR Dᔑ DYᚢᒥBΩJ ᚱRT. **21** DbBZ ΩIᔑhVϤ SGOM kϤVJ, ΩYᚢᒥRZ DB DYΛVVJ. **22** TGΩYhZO OΩlϤΩIᔑhVϤ, BD ΘΩY DYΘϤAΘΩJ lYϤΘΩlAΔT; Dᔑ iL ∂kSWᛋ ΘΩY TGΩJ DIϬBΩJ∂. **23** WᒥBZ TGlᔑY ᚱR DΩl∂G ΘIᒥΩlΛᛋ, OJSᒥΩVJ DISᒥΩE DIhYΩJ∂, Dᔑ SGΛM VΔ GISJ∂; ΘΩY YlAΘMM OC ∂bG kY; **24** OΩlϤΩYhZO DIᔑhlΩJ∂ OC ∂bG TCᒥΩlΛJ hB. **25** ΘΩYZ BD kϤΩJ CVBGᛋ, kSWᛋ DIᔑhlΩJ∂ Dᔑ hki TCBWJlΩJ∂, ΘΩY TkΛVVJ∂ Dᔑ TCᒥPᒥΩJ∂ TKBGRT. **26** ΘΩY OCJ OΛVCΩJ∂ TCᒥPᒥE kЧ SGΛM TGGhЧM, DB OJSᒥΩVJΩE, ΘΩY WᒥΛ ΘCMVJ ᚱR TGΩJ. **27** ΘΩYΩ DJΘ SGΛM OVᒥ ∂ΩM ƆZPM ԀᒥGΔΩS hCMΛᒥVPΩJ; ΘΩY TGZ ∂ΘCMVϤ Dᔑ ∂ΘCAi, Dᔑ ΩYAΛϤV, ∂SMEShCMtᛋSET, OᒥhYMSkVE HV DlOVYB, HV DlObJ EJ, DbIGB TCChEΛJ∂ TkΩSϤJ∂ ABGJ ᚱR ∂ΩM ƆZPM. **28** Dᔑ LΩJ AᒥΩJ DΘMΛΔ ᚱCMJΩY ∂kΩSΩlΛPΩJ; ΘΩY EhᚱR TGOΛB ᚱkMVJ ᚱRT, hBΩYh EhᚱR TCΛB RkΩSϤJ ᚱRT, Dᔑ ΘΩY OΛWOB TkΩSϤJ ᚱRT. **29** hBBZ RkΛϤB SGΛM

ᚴR TᏀᏍᏁ, iᏝ RKTᏀᏁᏯᏤ ᎤᏩR, ᎾᏍᏤᏍᎩh RᏦᎩᏒᏤᏁᏯ; **30** ᎾᏍᎩᏯ DᏁRᏍᏁ ᚴR TᏤᏓ ᎾᏍᎩ DB ᏦᏍᎩARᏋᎩ, Dᏼ AᏰ ᏦCᏊᎩᏐ DᏯᏓT.

**2** ᎾᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ TᏀZ ᏚGᏁᏊᏯ ᎤᏚᏒᏍᏁ ᎤᏓEᏩᏓᏼᏁ ᚴ4ᏍᏁ, TᏀZ DᏓᚴᏀᏁ ᚴR DᏓᏋᎾᏰᏍᏁᏍᎩ EᏩᏓᏁᏁ ᚴ4ᏍᏁ, TᏀZ EᏏIGᏁ ᚴ4ᏍᏁ DᏓᎤV iᏝᏁᏁᏁ ᚴRT, TᏀZ DᏓVᏒᏍᏁ ᚴR Dᏼ ᎤᏓᎤᏁ ᚴR RᏬᏍᏁ, **2** TᏦᏫᏒC ᏚᏒRᏒET, ᎤᏐᏯ TᏀᏒᏍVᏁᏯ TCᏓᎤᏏET, ᎤᏐᏯᏤ TᏀᏒᏍVᏁᏯ ᏚCᏓᚴᏀRT, ᎤᏐᏯᏤ TᏀᏒᏍVᏁᏯ ᏚCᏓᎤᏊT, ᎤᏐᏯᏤ TᏀᏒᏍVᏁᏯ ᏗCᏓᎤV. **3** LᏍᏁ AᏒᏍᏁ ᏯCᏊᏁᏬᏍᏁ DᏁRᏍᏁ ᚴR Dᏼ D4Ꮩ DPᏪᏍᏁ ᚴR EᏁ; RWᏁᏤᏍᎩh hᏚᏣᎤ ᏚCᏓᎤᏊ TᏦᏏBΘᏐ ᎤC hᏚᏦᏋᏤᏚᏍᏁ DhᏐT RᏍᏚᏤ TᏣR. **4** LᏍᏁ ᎩG ᎤᏩRᏤ ᎤᏤᏒ ᏣᏚᏬᏍᏍᏍᏁ, ΘhiᏍᎩh DhᏐT ΘᏍᏤ ᎤΘᏤᏒᏚ. **5** ΘᏍᎩ ᏰD ᏋᏍᏚᏍᏁ ᏚCᏓᎤ ᏏᏍᏁ, ΘᏍᎩᏯ ΘᏍᏤ ᏧᏓᎤ ᏏGᏁᏊ ᏦᏬ; **6** ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰCᏚCGᏍWᎤ Ᏸ ᚴRT, iᏝ ᏚᏓΘᏬᏍᏚᏰᏒᏍᚴ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ᏸ ΘᏍᎩᏯ ᏋᏍᏊ ᏋᏊᎤT. **7** D4Z ΘᏦᏋᏤᏊΘ ᏋᏓᏊᏁᏧ ᎤᏣR, Dᏼ DᏦᎤᏏᏍᏁ ᏋᏍᏊ ΘᏍᎩᏯ ᏋᏓᏊᏁᏧT, Dᏼ BΘ ᏋΘᏍᏊ ΘᏍᎩᏯ ᏋᏒᏍWᏁT; **8** Dᏼ BΘ ΘᏍᎩᏯ ᏋᏍᏊ ᚴ4T, ᎤᏣR ΘᏦᏋᏤᏊΘ ᏋᏓᏊᏁᏧT, Dᏼ ᎤᏬᏰᏀᏰᏍᏊ ᏋᏒᏍWᏁ DᏲᏒᏰᏍᏁ ᚴR EᏁᏍᎩ, ΘᏍᎩ ᓓᓱᏎᏣᏍᏊ DᏲᏒᏰᏍVᏁ ᚴRT. **9** ΘᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ ΘᏍᏤ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰCᏁ ᏚᏋWᏁᏀ ᎤᏪWᏓᎤ, Dᏼ ᎤᏁᏋ ᏧVᏍVᏁ ᚴRT, ΘᏍᎩ ᎤC ᏚᏋᏤᏁᏀ RᏍᏚᏤ hᏚi ᏧΘVᏍVᏁ ᚴRT, **10** ΘᏍᎩ ᏦᏬ SVi hᏚᏁᏀ ᏧΘᏒhIᏁᏁᏯ ΘᏍᏤ ᏚᏋGT DᏁᏰ, Dᏼ RGᏰ DᏁᏰ, Dᏼ RGᏰ ᏐΘhᏁP DᏁᏰ; **11** Dᏼ hᏚᏁᏀ ᏁSZᏚ EhᚴR TᏀᎤᏁᏁ ᚴ4ᏍᏁ ΘᏍᎩ ᏦᏬ ᏚGᏁᏊ ᎤEΘGᏰ ᚴRT, ᏚᏋᏤᏁᏀ TᏀGᏁᏰ ᚴ4ᏍᏁ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰD ᏚBᒋᚴT. **12** ΘᏍᎩ TᏀᏍᏁ TᏣᚴGT, hAᏰᏋᏤ ᏦKᏰGᏍᏍAT, iᏝ DB ᏦᏚWᏍᏤ TᏀᏍᏁ, AᏰᏍᎩh ᚴR DᎩAᏁᏋT ᎤC TᏚT ᏁᏦᏋΘᏍᏓᏏ RᏦᏍᏚᏋᏁᏯ ᚴRT, TᏦΘᏰᏍE Dᏼ ᏚᏦΘΘᏍET; **13** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏰᏰZ ᏯᏏᏀ ᎤᏰᏋᏁ ᚴR ᏚᎤᏋΘᏍᏓᏁᏐ ᏚCᏓᎤᏊT ΘᏍᎩ TCSᏋᏁᏯ Dᏼ ΘᏍᏤ ᏁᏦᏋΘᏍᏓᏁᏁᏯ. **14** hᏚᏁᏀ ᏧᏓᏼᎤᏊ ᏚᏦᏋΘᏍᏓᏁᏍ AᒋᏍᏁ hᏁCᏓᏚᒋ4ᏍΘ Dᏼ ᏦCᏁRᏰᏍΘ

ᚴ4ᚫᛇ; **15** ᛜᚫᛉ ᛦᚣᗯᛜ4ᛌᛜ Dᛞ ᚺCᚻᛜᚫᛞᛜ ᚴ4ᚫᛇ, ᛟᛦᗯᛟ ᛒ ᛞᛘᚴ, ᛊᛒᛞᎢᚫᏙᛇ ᚺᚴᎡᛜ, TCᒪᛍB ᛟᛜᒪᚣZᚫIᛇᛒᛞ Dᛞ ᛟᛜAᚷᛞ Bᛜ DᛦᛌT, ᛜᚫᛉ ᛜᏆᚸDᛦᛌ ᛊᚣᚷᚺᒪᛇᚸ RGᛒ Tᛊ ᛇCᒋᚫᒪᛦᛒ ᛜᚫᛉᙆT; **16** TᚣᛜᚲAᛜᚫᚴᚫᛇ ᘐZᚹᛞ Ehᛞ Dᒪᛦᛒ; ᛜᚫᛉ TᏀGhᚼᛇᔕ DIᒥᚹᒥᚫᛇᔕ ᛊGᛦᛞ ᛟᚡᒥ Tᛊ ᚴ4ᚫᛇ, ᛜᚫᛉ D4ᗐ ᛇᛉᚫIᚷWᛟ ᛒ hᚴRᛜ ᚴRT, Dᛞ D4ᗐ ᛇᛉᚷᛜᚫᒪᛦᚷᛒ hᚴRᛜ ᚴRT. **17** ii, Dᛞ TᏀ ᙆIᒪᒥᚫAᚷWᛟ ᛜᏆᚸDᚣᚷ TᐯGᛌT Dᛞ ᛊᚣᚷᛜᚫᒪᛦᛌ AᛒᏀᛇ TᏣᛇᚫET, ᛊᒥRᒥᛊ, Dᛞ TᏣᙆᒥAᛦᚸ TCᒥᚹᒥET. **18** ᛜᚫᛉ ᛜᚫᗐ ᛜhᛊᒥᚫVᒪ hᛒ TCᒥᚹᒥᛉ, Dᛞ ᚫᛉᙆᒥAᛌᖰ DB ᛊᒥRᒥET. **19** D4Z ᛟSᛉ Dᛈᚸ ᛟEᛜGᛒ ᚣᛘ TᏀᎶhᚼᛇᔕ ᛇᛞᛇ ᚣᛟᚫᛇᔕ ᛇᐯᛌ hAᛒᚷᛜ, ᛜᚫᛉ DB ᛜᚫᗐ ᘐᚫᛞ Dᛉᛊᒥᚫᒪᛇᚫᛇᔕ ᛊVᛞᚵRᚸ hCᛞᏆᚸᛊET. **20** iᒪᛒZᛉG ᚱᛉᛜᒥAᚸ ᛟᚺᔕ ᛟᒪᛟ WᎶᛊᛉ, ᛜᚫᛉ D4 EᎶᛊᚻᙆᚫᏙᛇ ᚴR hCᛞᏆᚸᛊET. **21** ᛜhiᛒZ ᛟᛟRᗐ ᛟᛜᐯᒥ ᚴRᘐhᚱᚵT, iᒪZ ᚣᚻ ᛊGᛦᛞ ᛟᐯᒥ ᚴRT. **22** D4Z RᚣᛊWᚸ ᚲᚫᛞ ᛜᚫᛉ DᚣAᒥᛒiT, ᛜᚫᛉ ᛉG ᛟᛘᚴ ᛟVᒪ CᚫᛊᒥᚫA ᛜᚫᛉᙆ DᛉᚫᛊᚷᙆVᚷ ᔕᚫᛞ ᘐZᚹᛞ ᛟᒥᔕᚷᚫᛇᔕ ᒪᛉᚷᛜᚫᒪᛦᛌT. **23** ᛜᚫᛉ TᏀᚫᛇ ᛟSᛉ Dᛈᚸ ᛜᚫᛉ ᚣᛟᚫᛇᔕ TEᛘᛟᛞ ᛊVᛞᔕRᗐ Tᙆᗐᒥᚫᒪᛦᛇ ᚴRT. **24** D4Z ᚣᙆᒥᚫᛊᚫVᛇᚸ ᛟEᛜGᛒ ᛟᒥᚫAᚷVᛇᔕ DB ᛜᚫᗐ DᛈR hAᛒᚷᛜ ᛜCᗰVᛇᔕ. **25** Dᛇᛜ D4 ᔕᚣᛟR DᙆᒥR TI'GᒪW ᛜᚣᗰVᛇᔕ, ᛜᚫᛉ DᛉᛟC Dᛞ ᔕᛉᛜᒪIGᛒ VᛉhᚷᛜᚫᒪᛦᛌT, Dᛞ ᔕᛉᛜᒥAᛒ ᔕᚫᛇᙆᛜᚫᛉ, hᛒᚫᛉh Rᚣᛟᑲᛞ, Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛉ Dᛉᚫᛊᚷᛞ DᛉGᛞᛇᔕ DᛉhAᛒ4ᛌT. **26** ᛟCᒋᛒZ ᛟSᒥᚫEᛉ TᚣAGᛞᛇᔕ hᚲiT, Dᛞ ᛟCᒋ Sᚵᛞ ᛟᒪᛟ WᎶSEᛉ, ᛟᒪSᒥᚫVᛇᚫEᛉ TCᛞSᛟ ᛟPᏣT. **27** ᛟVᛒGᛒᛒZ ᛟPEᛉ Dᛞ Dᛞᗐ ᚲᚻᒥRᛉ; D4Z ᛟᛦWᛟ ᛒ ᛟᛘVᒥᏣᛉ; iᒪ Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛉᗐ ᛟGR, DBᚫᛉh ᛜᚫᗐ, ᛜᚫᛉ ᛟGᑲGᛞ ᛟᚻ DIᒪᛟᒪᛇᚫᛇᔕ hᚴRᛜ. **28** ᛜᚫᛉ TᏀᚫᛇ ᛟC LᛉG ᚲᛟᒥ, ᛜᚫᛉ ᛏᚸᗐ Wᒥᛦ TRᚲAiᚸ, ᚵCᒥᚹᒥᚫᛇ ᔕᛉ, Dᛞ DB RᚫᏚ TBᛞ ᛟᚻ ᙆIᒪᛟ WᎶᛊᛊ. **29** ᛜᚫᛉ TᏀᚫᛇ ᐯCᒪhᚷᛉ ᛟEᛜGᛒ ᛇᘐᏆᚸGᛊᛉ ᚵR TᏀᚫᛇ ᛟCᒋ ᔕᑲGᛒ Dᛒᚷᛇ TᏣᒪ; Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛉ TᏀᛜᚫᛇ ᛊᚲᚷᗐᛊᚫᛇ; **30** ᛊGᛦᛞᛒZ ᛟᐯᒥ ᛇᛊᚷᛜᚫᒪᛦᛇ ᚵR ᛟᒪSᒥᚫVᛇᚫEᛉ

DძѰ ϥʜΓRƴ, ΘѪIhAJѪEΘ EOT, ΘѪƴ OѪIJѪJძ SMGE DIΓѪSϥVJ TʞOT.

**3** OΓѪIϥJZ ᛦR TLΓOC, TCΓPΓƴ OEΘGᏂ ᛦR TGѪJ. ᏂD ΘѪƴ ΘCʜѰWΛJძ, OVᏂGᏂ iᏝ ძѪѰTѪJ ѪƴᏰϥᛋ DB, hᏂѪƴh OΘᏰᏂѪJ ᛦR TძLძѪƴ. **2** SᏉѪVᏉPѪJ ƴΓ, SᏉѪVᏉPѪJ OʜΘѪLΛᏂ; SᏉѪVᏉPѪJ JhΓѪSѪƴ. **3** DBᏰZ ᏉƴOѪS4ϥᏂ, OΛWOᏂ DLOV EJ RLLVΓѪLΛᏂ ʞƴ, Dძ TLΓPΓƴ SGΛᛈ ʞΘ RLΓѪSѪVᛈ TGѪJ, Dძ OѪLΓ ᛦR hSΓѪSѪVᛈΘ ʞƴ. **4** ΘѪᏉѪhZO DB Dƴᛋ OѪLΓ ᛦR EIΓѪSѪVVJ ᛦRT. TGZ ƴG ᏰΓ Gᛋ GᏰϥ OѪLΓ ᛦR EGΓѪSѪVVJ ᛦRT, DB OC TST [ Dƴᛋ; ] **5** ძΛΓΛ TS iƴΓѪS4ϥƴ, TbΓ OΘLᏉΓᛈ ᛦR OᛈILძOᏂ, ѪhDhWѪLϥ ᛦW, ʞᛘM DhᛘM OᛈILძOᏂ; JѪtᛋGᛈѪJZSʞѪtᛋGJR ʞIΓb; **6** OΓhƴᛈZDLOLJѪJ ᛦR OEGΓ, SʞƴΓʜTѪJѪEƴ ძΘΛGJ SΘLᛘET; SGAᛈ TѪᛈΛJ ᛦR OEGΓ JѪtᛋGᛈѪJ SʞѪtᛋGJRT, SBƴWΘ4J hᛦRΘ ᛦRƴ. **7** D4ZhSi ΘѪƴ EIΓѪSϥVJ DƴᏰϥOT, ΘѪƴ RѪSᛘ TѪƐΛᏂ DƴᏰϥᛋ SGΛᛈ OLSΓѪVL. **8** ii, OVᏂGᏂ, Dძ hSiᛘ AΓѪJ RѪS TѪƐΛᏂ DƴᏰϥᛋ OJSΓѪVJᛋ OLAΘᛈWOᏂ ᛦR ʞSViᏂѪJ ᛦR SGΛᛈ ʞΘ DIVΓ OEΘGᏂ; ΘѪƴ ʞOJSΓѪVJᛋ hSJG ძLძOᛈ Dƴʜ4ϥᏂ ʞƴ, Dძ OΛTϥJᛘ DƴᏰϥᛋ ΘѪƴ, SGΛᛈ ΘѪƴ DIVΓ TCBΛJძ, **9** Dძ ΘѪƴ SʞѪΛGᛈ iƴGᛈJძ, DISLძѪVJ DƐR DIVΓ ΘƴѰΘ ᛦRT, ΘѪƴ JѪtᛋGᛈѪJ EGLΛJ ʞƴ, Θ-ѪƴhSGΛᛈ AᏂGJ ᛦR CJLძѰѪS, ΘѪƴ DSLძѪVJ ᛦR OΛWOᏂ OLGLძOᏂ ʞƴ, ΘѪƴ AᏂGJ ᛦR EVJ ʞƴ. **10** ΘѪƴ ʞSViᏂѪJძ, Dძ OΓhƴJG ᛦR ΘѪƴ OʜΓR SძᏂΘOT, Dძ DѪWJѪJѪE ΘѪƴ OƴΓʜʞVϥT, Dძ OʜΓR ΘѪƴѪ DƴʜΓᏂѪJძ; **11** ΘѪƴ AΓѪJ OLGΓძϥѪVJძ DʜΓR JძᏂᛋJ ᛦR GIΓᏰTGᏂѪJძ. **12** iᏝѪƴhZO SGW ʞLƴhBᛋ ΘѪƴѪ ѪƴᏰϥᛋ, iᏝ Dძ DƴѪIᛈᏂ SGW ѪƴᏰϥᛋ; ʞѪLGSSѪƴh, TG ᏰΓ ძƴ, ΘѪƴ JƴhBJძ

ΘΩΥ ΘΩΫ ΟΕGΡ SGΛΜ ϰΘ ϰLΥhBΔΥ. **13** TLΡΟC, iL SGW DΥhBΜ ΩΥβϤϞ; ΟLϽΥΩΥh [hSΜΛ⊦T;] DƐ⊦ΘΩAT ϽLϽΟΜ ΔhJP ϤΩJSET, TEΔJPZ ϽLϽΟΜ ϤΩJSE ΘJϰhΔΩAT, **14** J⊦Μ TJP SSΡΩIΡϞ DΘΩΜ JΥhBJΔ ΘΩΥ ΟΛW Ο SϤWJ ΟLGLϽΟ DLΩΟVJ ⊦R SGΛΜ ϰΘ DEJΩET. **15** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ, DB hJi TΥΩIΜ ⊦RT, ΘΩΥ ϤΩSΩJ TSLΟ bΩJ; DϽ TG AΓΩJ ⊦R ΟGLϽ ϤΩSΩJ VCLΟ bΩJ, ΟΛW Ο ΘΩΥ D ΘΩΫ Eh⊦R ΟLCΛΡ. **16** DJΘ Θtϟ SGW ΘSΡΔGϤT, Οϟ ΔΫ JΩtϟGΜΩJ SSΛGJJ4ΩJ, Οϟ ΔΫ TLLΟ bΩ⊦ΩJ. **17** TLΡΟC, TCbIG ΩΥΩLGSΥ ⊦4ΩJ, DϽ SCSΘΩΩSΩJ ΘΩΥ TΩΘΜΛ D ΛVT, ΘΩΥ DB ΩΥΩSGIR ϰSΩΥΩΩϞ. **18** ΟhCWβZ DΛVϞ, ΘΩΥ ΟGJJGΜ SϰΛTΩWΟ TCZΛϤ, DϽ A ⊦R ΘΩΫ JSSϟΔ TCZΛϞ, ΘΩΥ DhΩSΥ ⊦R JLtϟGΜ SGΛΜ Ο⁄ΡS; **19** ΘΩΥ ΟhΩIJΩVJ ⊦R DLΜJΩΥ ϰΥ, ΟΘΛWΟ ΟhΩ⁄ΡΔ⁄ ϰΥ, DϽ ΟΘS⊦ΩJΩΥ⁄ DΘPΨJΩΥ ϰΥ, ΘΩΥ RGΩ⁄ R Ο ΘSΘΩΩJ ϰΥ. **20** DBβZ SϤWJ TSΩ; Θtϟ ΘΩ⁄ ΟLGGΩJΔ ϰJSbZϞ TΥΩSΡΩΥ, ΘΩΥ ΟEΘGΩ ϰΘ SGΛΜ; **21** ΘΩΥ JΥΛCBRJ ϰΥ hJSϤ⁄ΜΘ JJβϤT, ΘΩΥΩ TdGΛJΔ ΟGR SϤ⁄JG DβϤ ϤΩΜT, ΘΩΥΩ ΟΡhEE EJΩE hSJG ϽLϽΟΜ ΟGR JEGΛGVJΔ TGGΛJΔ.

**4** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ TLΡΟC TC⊦GT DϽ ΟCJ TCΩΟJ, ΩΥΩΡRΡΩJΩΥ DϽ DIΡΩSGVJ, ΟGΩSΩJ ΟΡhΥΜ SϰV⊦ΩJ OEΘGΩ RCΡΩSΩVΜT, TC⊦GT. **2** ϰΩJβJϞ GΔJΩ, DϽ ϰΩJβJϞ bhJΥ ΘΩΥ Οϟ ΔΫ TdΟΛJΔ SΘLΟΜ OEΘGΩ LhΩtϟGJRT. **3** DϽ EΩJβJϞ ΘΩ⁄ hΩ hCϞΘΩΜΘ EΥΘbIGΩ, EΥΩSϤJΔ Θ Dh⊦BEΥΩSϤΩVϤΩLΥϤΘΩLΛϤSΡϰVhV& ΔΩΜ ΩZ⊦Μ, ΩΩϞΩΩWΟϞ ΘΩ⁄ LHΘ DϽ Dh+T Οϟ ΔΫ KΥϤΘΩLΛΩ, ΘΩΥ SΘVi ϰSAWW EhΜ DLΛΩ AWΡΩ. **4** TCΡ⊦Ρ⊦ΩJ hAΩϤ OEΘGΩ OJSΡΩVJΩ⊦ΩJ; TCΡ⊦Ρ⊦ΩJ, SJϞ WΡΛ. **5** TCLΟJG

ᚴR ΘᛟT BΘ DhSWʔ൹ᒍ; ᛟEΘGᚣ ΘihG ᒪ൹T. **6** L൹ᒍ Aᒥ൹ᒍ ᔑᐯᒥᚣ൹ᚴ൹ᒍ; ᚡᒪᔑRൟYh Aᒥ൹ᒍ DᒪVᒥ൹Vᒍ Dᔑ DWᚱ൹ᒍ ᚴR Eᒍ Dᒥʔᒥ൹ᒍ EGᒥᛋ൹൹ᒍ, EhᚴR ᐱCᐱʔ൹ᒍ ᛟᐱWᛟ ᚣ ᚡ൹ᗰ TCSᒥ൹ET; **7** ᛟGVᚣ൹ᗰZᛟᐱWᛟ ᚣ ᛟᒪᐱᒍ ᚴR, Θ൹Y ᛕSGR൹ᒍᛋ hSiEᒪᛟ ᒪᒍ ᚴRT, ძ൹IhAVᒍ ᚴ4൹ᒍ ᒍᛕΘΘ Dᔑ ᒍCᒪᛟV, SGᐱᗰ ᛕᏂ hEhb൹ᚴ൹ᒍ. **8** ᛟᒥ൹IᚡᒍZ ᚴRT TᒪᒥᛟC, hSi SᏰAY hᚴRΘ ᚴRT, hSiSᚡᐯVᒍ ᚴRT, hSiSGAᗰ ᚴRT, hSiSᒪᛋ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT, hSi ᐃbG EᏰᚡᒍ ᚴRT, hSi ᐃbG DhZʔ൹ᚴ൹ᒍ; TGZ ᐃbG T൹ᗰᐱᒍ Ᏸᛋ, TGZ Aᒥ൹ᒍ SᚡᐯVᒍ ᚴ4൹ᒍ, Θ൹Y SCᒪᛟ ᒪ൹ᚴ൹ᒍ. **9** Θ൹Y Jᒪᔑᛟᗰ ൹YᔑSGIRᚡᐣ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᒍ൹Yᔑᒪhᚡᐯᚡᐣ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ൹Yᔑᗰ$ᐱᚡᐣ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ൹YARᚡᐣ ᚴRT, hCᗰᐱʔ൹ᒍ; ᛟᐱWᛟ ᐣZ ᛟGVᚣ൹ᗰ Dᒪᐱᐣ ᒍᛕ൹ᏆᛋGᒍᒪ൹ᒍ ᚴ4൹ᒍ. **10** D4Z ᛟEΘGᚣ ᛟCᒍ ᛕ൹ᒥRᒥCᒍY, Θ൹Y Ꮖᛋᐯ ᛟᛞᐣCᐣ ൹Yᔑᛟᗰ Wᒥᐱ DᐯᐣᚱY, Θ൹Y ΘᏆᛋᐯᛟEGᒥ Θ൹ᐯ ൹Yᔑᛟᗰᒍ, D4Z iᒪ ᔑCᐤᒪᛟᒪSʔT. **11** iᒪ DᒍΘ DᒍhE4& ᛕᐱT൹ᒍ൹E ᔑᒍ, DISGIiᏰZ hSi ΘIᒥ൹ᒪᐱᒥSE ᐃbGᐯ DᒍᏰᚡᒍᔑ. **12** ᛕSWᛋ T൹Iᗰᐱᒍᔑ RWᒍ ᔑΘIᗰᏆᛋSS, Dᔑ ᛕSWᛋ T൹Iᗰᐱᒍᔑ ᛟCᒍ ൹Yᛋ; hSiSᚴᏂᒍRT, Dᔑ hSi ΘIᒥ൹ᒪᐱᒥSET, i൹ᚱᛟ T൹Iᗰᐱᒍᔑ Θ൹ᐯ ൹ᐯW ᛟ Dᔑ Θ൹ᐯ ൹Yᚱbᛋ, Θ൹ᐯ ᛟCᒍ ൹Yᛋ Dᔑ Θ൹ᐯ ൹YhE4ᛋ **13** hSiᐯ TEIᗰᐱᒍ SGᐱᗰ TGGhᏂᗰ Θ൹Y CIᒥhAᏰ൹ᒍᛋ. **14** D4൹YhZᛟ ᐃbG hCᗰᐱᚡ ᛕ൹Yᐱᚡ DIᒥ൹SᚡVᒍ ᛕYᒥᚱE TGT. **15** Θ൹YZhᏰ ᛉᒥYᔑ TᐯᏰ, ThSWʔ൹ᒍ Θ൹ᐯ, Θ൹Y ᐃ൹ᗰ ƏZʔᗰ TEᔑᔑ TC൹ᒥᛕVᐱᚡ ΘᏰG ᛏbVh DIhYR, iᒪ TᚡᏰᑭ ᛟΘᒪᛉE ძΘᐱGᒍ Aᒥ൹ᒍ ᔑEIᗰᐱᔑ Θ൹Y Dᒪᐱᒍ Dᔑ iᒪᒍᐱᒍ ᚴR ᛟEGᒥ, hᏰ TCR. **16** SbGhSᏰZ ΘᚴVᏂ Hᐯ hCᒪᛟRY DᒍhE4& DIᒥ൹SᚡVᒍ, Dᔑ Θ൹ᐯ WᒥᐱT. **17** iᒪ DᒍΘ DISᒥ൹E Dᒪᐱᒍ ᚴR ᔑᛟᒍSᒥ൹Vᒍᛋ; ᛟᒪWᛟ Ꮸ൹Yh DISᒥᛋ ᛟCᒍ TCᒥ൹SᚡVᒍ TGᒥ൹Vᒍᔑ. **18** D4Z hSiᐯ DYᛋ Dᔑ ᛟCWᛟ Ꮸ; DY൹ᒥᛞᏰ, ᒍIᒪhᚡCᐣ ᚴR TI'Gᒪᒪ ᛟᚱᚡᏰ Θ൹Y ᛟᒪCᒪᛟRᏰ, ᛟCᒍ ᛟSΘ൹ᗰ SGRY, Dᛕᚡ ᚴW൹ᒍ ᒍEᒪhᚡT൹ᒍ, ᐃbG ᛟᏰᚡᒍ

ᗣᗅᗯᗣᗷ. **19** ᗪ4ᙆ ᗪᏆᗅᗯᗣᗷ ᖶᕼᗅᒍ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ hᔆi ᖶᕼhᕮ4ᘻᖶ, ᘔᘐᐩᘐ ᗣᔕᖘᖶᑕ ᗪᔑ ᔆᕃᐯᒍᑐ ᖵᖇᖶ, ᔆᘜᗅᗰ ᕼᕼ ᖶᑐᘜhᕼᗰ. **20** ᖘᖶᐯᙆ ᗣᗅᗯᗣᗷ ᗪᔑ ᖶᐩᐯᒪ ᔆᕃᐯᐯᒍ ᖵ4ᘐᒍ hᗅᷤᕃ ᗪᔑ hᗅᷤᕃᖶ. ᖇᘁᗣ. **(aiōn g165)** **21** ᔆᕼᖾᑢᖶ ᘔhi ᗣᘔᒪᗣᒎ ᔆᘜᗅᗰ ᕼᕼ ᗪᙆᷤᑐᘻᘐᐩ. ᘛᑕᑢᗣᑕ Dh ᛕᐯᐯᖶ ᘔᖇᕼᖾᑢᖶ. **22** ᘔhi ᗣᘔᒪᗣᒎ ᘔᖇᕼᖾᑢᖶ, ᚼ ᗣᙀᘔᑐᖶ ᘔᘐᐩ ᘔ ᵬᕼ ᔆᒪᒎᘔiᖶ. **23** ᙀᑐᔆᒎᘐ ᗣᒪᐯᑢᘐᒍ ᖇᖇ ᗣᙀᘔᑐᷤ Tᔆᐯᑢ ᕼᕼ ᔆᘜᗅᗰ ᗣᐯᑢᔆ TᐯᎳᐯᕈᘐᒍ hᛕiT. ᖇᘁᗣ.

# 𐓛𐓦 𐓐𐓖𐓑 𐓓𐓝𐓘𐓲 𐓙𐓞𐓠𐓦𐓝𐓡𐓘𐓲

**1** 𐓛𐓦, 𐓚𐓤 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟 𐓓𐓨𐓞 𐓑𐓟 𐓸𐓠𐓨 𐓪𐓑𐓖 𐓞𐓘𐓑𐓲𐓞 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞, 𐓓𐓵 𐓙𐓵 𐓣𐓨, **2** 𐓸𐓕𐓚𐓠𐓦𐓑 𐓣𐓖𐓘𐓙 𐓐𐓖𐓑 𐓣𐓦𐓘 𐓓𐓵 𐓣𐓖𐓡𐓞𐓕 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟 𐓡𐓚𐓘𐓖𐓠𐓨; 𐓔𐓖𐓢𐓙𐓪 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓠𐓪𐓙 𐓑𐓡, 𐓓𐓵 𐓞𐓖𐓦𐓘𐓠𐓪𐓟 𐓣𐓦𐓠𐓦𐓡𐓵𐓪𐓙 𐓞𐓘𐓖𐓸𐓸𐓠𐓪𐓙 𐓞𐓘𐓖𐓐𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓦𐓠𐓞 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓣𐓦𐓵, 𐓓𐓵 𐓞𐓔𐓸𐓖𐓠 𐓚𐓤 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟. **3** 𐓛𐓣𐓡𐓑𐓡𐓦𐓫 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓓𐓵 𐓞𐓔𐓸𐓖𐓠 𐓣𐓢𐓦𐓡 𐓚𐓤 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟 𐓞𐓦𐓵, 𐓛𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓪𐓐 𐓱𐓐𐓠𐓧 𐓣𐓘𐓪𐓞𐓞𐓐𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣, **4** 𐓛𐓢𐓟𐓢𐓞 𐓠𐓑 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟 𐓚𐓤 𐓑𐓚𐓣𐓖𐓑𐓣, 𐓓𐓵 𐓢𐓚𐓡𐓖𐓑𐓑 𐓘𐓱𐓠 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓵𐓞𐓟 𐓸𐓕𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣, **5** 𐓞𐓙𐓢𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓦𐓙𐓫 𐓞𐓢𐓨 𐓣𐓘𐓑 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓢𐓧𐓦𐓙 𐓦𐓘𐓟𐓞𐓣𐓪𐓙𐓧𐓣, 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓢𐓖𐓦 𐓣𐓘𐓟𐓢𐓞 𐓠𐓑 𐓚𐓨 𐓸𐓣𐓫𐓢𐓑𐓐𐓨 𐓱𐓡𐓑𐓸 𐓛𐓘𐓟𐓟𐓟𐓞𐓵, **6** 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓣𐓚𐓜𐓦𐓧𐓠 𐓚𐓨, 𐓸𐓖𐓨𐓪 𐓱𐓔𐓸𐓟𐓢 𐓛𐓘𐓟𐓟𐓟𐓞𐓵; 𐓓𐓵 𐓚𐓢𐓸𐓧𐓐𐓸𐓖𐓢 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓵𐓪𐓙𐓦𐓙𐓫 𐓸𐓖𐓨𐓪 𐓚𐓱𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓣𐓦𐓠 𐓣𐓦𐓦𐓣𐓐𐓣, 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓪𐓐𐓦𐓞𐓢𐓑𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓘𐓖𐓸𐓸𐓠𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓦𐓠𐓞 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣, 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣. **7** 𐓸𐓖𐓨𐓪 𐓸𐓖𐓛 𐓦𐓘𐓟𐓢𐓞𐓙𐓫 𐓡𐓢𐓘 𐓛𐓚𐓡𐓖𐓑𐓣 𐓞𐓚𐓡𐓖𐓑𐓣 𐓞𐓨𐓪𐓞𐓘𐓑𐓐𐓣, 𐓚𐓤𐓩 𐓐𐓖𐓑 𐓙𐓵 𐓞𐓚𐓡𐓖𐓑𐓣 𐓛𐓘𐓟𐓟𐓟𐓞𐓵 𐓢𐓖𐓝𐓟 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓞𐓘𐓑𐓐𐓣. **8** 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓸𐓖𐓛 𐓔𐓚𐓡𐓣 𐓣𐓚𐓜𐓙𐓫𐓩 𐓢𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓵 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣. **9** 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓣𐓖𐓑𐓐𐓣 𐓓𐓑 𐓸𐓖𐓛, 𐓛𐓢𐓟𐓢𐓞 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓵𐓞𐓟 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞, 𐓲𐓱 𐓗𐓚𐓗𐓠𐓑𐓐𐓣𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓛 𐓛𐓘𐓦𐓵𐓞𐓟 𐓓𐓵 𐓛𐓚𐓦𐓗𐓠𐓫 𐓸𐓖𐓨 𐓓𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓵 𐓛𐓚𐓡𐓖𐓑𐓣 𐓓𐓢𐓦𐓲𐓗𐓠𐓑𐓐𐓣 𐓡𐓚𐓘𐓖𐓠𐓨 𐓛𐓚𐓜𐓙𐓫 𐓡𐓚𐓘𐓖𐓠𐓨 𐓓𐓵 𐓓𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓵 𐓞𐓘𐓖𐓸𐓸𐓠𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓣𐓨 𐓓𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓵 𐓣𐓦𐓠𐓦𐓡𐓵𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓓𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓵 𐓞𐓘𐓖𐓸𐓸𐓠𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣, 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓪𐓐𐓦𐓞𐓢𐓑𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓘𐓖𐓸𐓸𐓠𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓦𐓠𐓞 𐓞𐓝𐓦𐓞 𐓣𐓨 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓡𐓪𐓙𐓐𐓣 𐓞𐓘𐓦𐓞𐓘𐓑𐓐𐓣

ᏦᎩ ᎩᏍᏛ EAᏩᏛᏁ hᏒRΘ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ, ΘᏍᎩ TEᏍ ᎤSᎤᏯ ᏦᎩ hSᏁᏩ ᏒSᏁWᎤᏯ DᏁᏓT. **16** ΘᏍᎩᏰZhSi AᎱᏍᏁ ძᏋPᎤᏯ, ΘᏍᎩ SᎩWᏁ Ⅴᏼ, Dᏼ RGᏯ Ⅴᏼ, EAᏩᏛᏁ Dᏼ EAᏩᏛᏁ hᏒRΘ ᏦᎩ, TᏀ ᎤhEΘᏀᏯ ძhᏁᏍ ᏍᎩ, Dᏼ ᎤhEΘᏀᏌSᎩ ᏍᎩ, Dᏼ ᏒᏦᎩᏉᏁ ᏍᎩ, Dᏼ ძΘᏒhᎩᏛ ᏍᎩ; hSᏁᏩ ᎩᏓᏼRΘᏍᎩ SᏋPᏁT, Dᏼ ᎤᏩRSᏓVPΘᏁᏼT; **17** Dᏼ ΘᏍᎩ TEᏍ ᏁᏒT ᏍhhSiძᏓᏼᎤᏛ, Dᏼ ΘᏍᎩ hEhᏏᏼhSi AᎱᏍᏁ Ⅴᏼ; **18** Dᏼ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏍAᏒ D DᏰᎩ ᏒRT, ΘᏍᎩ ძΘᏁGᏁ ᎤΘᏓᏋET; ΘᏍᎩ ᏁᏓᏼᎤᏁᏍᎩ, ძᏓᏼᎤ WᎤᏯ ᎤᏲᎱR ძᏼᏯᏌᎤᏯ, ΘᏍᎩ hSᏁᏩ ᎩΘᏓᏼR TEᏍ TᏀᎱᏍVᏁᏍ. **19** ᏍᏏGᏰZDᏰᎩᎤᏯ Ꮢ4ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᐐᏯ TᏀᎱᏍVᏁᏍ hSi DᏫᎱTᏯ ᏒRT; **20** Dᏼ ΘᏍᎩ DEᏁᏍE ᎤᏩRVᏯᏍ TᏀᎤᏁᏍ hSᏁᏩ ძᏓᏼᎤᏛ, ᎤᎩEᏓᏓᏋᏩᏍᏛ ᎤᏣᎤᏯ ᎤᏋᏯᏀᏍᎤW; ΘᏍᎩ DEᏁᏍET, TᏀZRGᏯ DᏁᏯ ᏍᎩ, Dᏼ ᎩᎩWᏁ DᏁᏯ ᏍᎩ. **21** hᏯZ TᎩᏯᏩ ᏁCᏓᏼᏉ ᏦᏒ4T, Dᏼ RᏦᏍᎩᎩ ᏦᏒ4 VᏁCᏓᎤᏛTΘᏍᎩ ᎤᏂSᏦᎩΘᏍᏓᏁᏓᏋT D4ZAᏯ ᏎᏋᏉ TKᏯᏍᏓᏁᎩ, **22** Ꭴ6WᎤ DᏰᎩᎤᏃᏞᏒRDᏂᎱᏍETǃძEᏩᏼEhᏒRTᏣᏁᏁᏍhᏦᏍᎩSᎤΘ Dᏼ AᎱᏍᏁ ᏁძTᏍᏛΘ Dᏼ ᎦᏰᏦWΘ4ᏁhᏒRΘ ΘᏍᎩ DᏚWᏓT; **23** TᏀZᏍᎤᏩᏍᏁᏁᏉ TKᏯᏀRT, ᎦᏁᏍᏛᎤᏯ Dᏼ DᏍᏓᏍᏛᏯ ᏒRT, Dᏼ TBᏛ TᏚᏰᏣᏁᏁ hᏒRΘ ᏍᎩ ᎤSᎩ TᏣR ᏍᏍᏛ ᏫZᏢᏛᏍ, ΘᏍᎩ TCᏛᎦSᎤᏯ ᏦᎩ, ΘhiᏒSᏁWᎤᏯ ᏒR ᏒSᏂᏦVᏁᎩᏯ ᏦᎩ SᎩG ᏣΘhᏁP ᎩΘᏛᎤT; ΘᏍᎩ ΘᏎᏣDB ᏉW AᎱᏍᏁ SᏛᏁᏯ ᏦᎤƐᏁᎩ; **24** DB ΘᏍᎩ AᏯ ᏒR ᏦSᏂRᏂS TᏣᎩᏂᏦᏓT, Dᏼ ᏦᏦᏫᏂbb Db ᎤZRT SGᏁᏛ ᎤᎩᏂᏀᏣ ΘᏍᎩᏍ DᎩᏃᏞᎩ ᏦᎩᏂᏦET, ΘᏍᎩ DᏰᎩ ᏦᎤᏁᏍVᏁᏣ, ΘᏍᎩ ძΘᏁGᏁ ᎤΘᏓᏋE ᏦᎩ; **25** ΘᎏᏣDB ᏁᎩᎩΘᏍᏓᏁᏓᏯ ᎤƐᏁᎩ ΘᏍᎩᏍ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤᏓᏁⅤᏁ ᏒRT, ΘᏍᎩ DBᏣᎩᏁᎩhᏯ TCᏂᏍSᎩVᏁ, ΘᏍᎩ DᏫᏂT DIᏂᏦVᏁᏍ ᏫZᏢᏛ ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤⅤᏂS; **26** ΘᏍᎩ ᎤSᏂᏛ EᏍSWᎤᏯ ᏦᏒRᎩ RᏗ ᏦᏒR Dᏼ ᎤΘᏓᏁCBRR ᎤᏓEᏩᏓᏼᎤᏛ, D4Z AᏯ ᏦᎩ EhᏒR ᏦhᏒEᏁᎩ ᎤΘᏓᎤᏗ ძⅤᏂS; **(aiōn g165)** **27** ΘᏍᎩ [ ᎤᏓᎤᏗ ] ᎤᏁWᎤᏯ ᎤSᏂᏍᏒ EhᏒR TძGᏁᏁᏍhSi SᎩᏉᏗGᏒR ᏯD ΘᏍᎩ ᎤSᏂᏛ ᏒR ძΘᏓᏼᎤᏛᏛ BΘ DᏁᏓ[EhᏒR ᏦᎪGᏁᎩ;] ΘᏍᎩ SGᏁᏛ ᏦᎩ

hB THωT, ΘΩY OSY rCJ khEΛ S9VJG JrR ΘkΘ9ATΩJd. **28** ΘΩY Θ EhrR kZCΛᛋ, Θhi kVVωW&ΩS, Dσ Θhi kVVΩ&ΩS KCJᛋ hSi DΓbΘBΩVJ rRT, ΘΩY ΘhiEhrR TKCΛJd 9hA9Θ SGΛO kH SΘΛGOT; **29** ΘΩY ΘΩV OEGΓ kLY9ΘΩLΛᛋ, kSChEΛᛋ ΘΩYω d9ΘΩLΛJ rRT, ΘΩY OΓhYJG kS9ΘΩLΛᛋ JILOOT.

**2** DISΓBZ TkSViBΩJd hSi kYΓΩE SChEΛ& hB rR TGΩJ, Dσ ΘΩY Θ σdJbω DΛB, Dσ ΘhiV OhA&B hrRΘ DIΘO Dh OωLΓ rRT; **2** ΘΩY dhΘΘ OSΓΩJ JEGLOLJΩJ TGΓΩVJd SΘSLSΘΩO DLrGJ rRT, Dσ ΘhdGBΩJd hSi S9VJG rR 9&LbORΘ ABGJ rR ΘΩY AΓΩJ rR CJLσ&ΩS, OhSViBΩJd OSΓO rR OΛWO B OVΓS, ΘΩY DSBΓr OVΓS, Dσ SGΛO OVΓS; **3** ΘΩY kSΩIhAJ kSGΩSW hSi OCJ dEGGJ DΓbΘBΩVJ rR Dσ DSViBΩJ rRT. **4** Dσ BD ΘΩY hkΘᛋ ΘΩY YG TkG9PJd hrRΘ ΘΩY OΘSB SΘhBΩJ rR EJ. **5** DYAΛ9ΩYhZO DYωL9 rRT, D4Z DILO V rR TCBWJVᛋ, SΓRΓS Dσ SSShᛋ σbG hCOΛ&, Dσ OΓhYJG rR RKTGR SGΛO. **6** ΘΩY TGΩJ ΘΩYω VCLh9CB rR SGΛO kH OEΘGB, ΘΩYω 9ΩSΩJ RkΩLGJRT; **7** Θtᛋ JktᛋΩS&LOB Dσ Θtᛋ RCΛΩr&B, Dσ OΓhYO TBCΛ9B TKBGRT, ΘΩYω RVhO T, ΘΩY OCJ r4ΩJ [TKBGRT]OΓᛘωΩΩSΩJ DΓPΓVJ rR OΛWO B. **8** TVωWPΩJ LΩJ YG kkΘHh, DbΘΩO SΘhBΩJ rR EJ Dσ Dᛘ9PJ EJ, ΘΩYω BΘ LΘShB&ΩET, ΘΩYω RGB JσO VJ LShB&ΩET, iLZ ΘΩYω SGΛO LShB&ΩET; **9** ΘΩYBZ[SGΛO]DB9T DωD hSO DΩΓT OΛWO B. **10** Dσ RkΩΓ9B ΘΩY TGGhHO B ΘΩY 9EΘGHSY kY Θhi 9hEΘGHSY, Dσ JrSΛGJ rRT; **11** ΘΩY ΘΩV TGGhHO B VkOΩS49B kY, DΓΩSΩJ EWO B ΘΩY YG dΘBh dGWO B hrRΘ, ΘΩY TBO hCΛ& DBΓ ΘΩY OωLΓ rR OΩSO TΩWO T TCJΩE SGΛO OVΓ DΓΩSΩJ

ᚹRT; **12** ᚱᚴhᚼᚩ ᛜᚯᚸ Dᚴhᚼᚩ ᛇᚳᛟᚯᛇ ᚹR Eᛞᚩᚯ, ᛜᚯᚸ ᛜᚯᚡ Eᛞᚩᚯᛋᚳᛇᛞᚩ ᛜᚯᚸᚳᛊᛇᛞᚩ TᚩᛇᚴᚯVᛞᚩ TKᚯGRᚩᚢᛞᚩᚯ SᚸᛜᚯᛚᚢᚸT, ᛜᚯᚸ ᛇᛇᛞᚩᚯ ᚴᚸ ᚩᚱᚴRT. **13** hᚯZᛇᚴᚱᚴRᚯ hᚹR ᚩCᛁh hCᛖᚢᚸ TCSᚳᚸT Dᛇ hᛊᚴᚩᚯᛊ4ᚸᛜ ᚹR TᚴᙆᚳᚸT, ᛇᙁZᛖ hᙁᚢᚸ ᛜᚯᚸ EZᛖ ᛜEᚢᚸT, ᛊᛒᚴᚢᚸ hᛊᛇG ᚩCᛁh hCᛖᚢᚸT, **14** DᚱᚯᛇᚯE Aᛗᚸ ᛇᚯᏧᚠᏀᛖᚯᛇ Tᛊᛘᛇᚯᚸ, ᛜᚯᚸ TᚸᚱᚯVᚳᚢᚯ ᚴᚹRᚸ, Dᛇ ᚩᚿRᚸ, ᚩᚹᚱ ᚳᚳᏧᚠᏀᚯᛖ ᚩᛗᙆᚸᚩᚸ ᚸ Bᛜ SᛗᚠWᚩᚸ; **15** SᛜᚼᚩZ ᚣhEᛜGᚼᛊᚸ Dᛇ ᛇᚹᛊᚢGᛇ ᚹRT, EhᚹR SᛜᚣAᛜ4T, ᚳᚳᚱᚢᚯᛊᚹT ᛜᚯᚸ [ᚳᚳᏧᚠᏀᚯᛖ]EᛇᚯET. **16** ᛜᚯᚸ TGᚯᛇLᚯᛇ ᚸG ᙆᛇdAᚳᚢᚹᚯᛇ DᚱᚯᚳBᛇ ᚩEᏀᚱ, Dᛇ DᛇWᚯᛇ, Dᛇ ᛊᚣᛖᛇ Tᛊ, Dᛇ TᐯᚩV DPᚢET, Dᛇ SᛜVᚳIᚯE Tᛊ; **17** ᛜᚯᚸ ᚩᚳᏀᛇᚯVᛖᛖ ᚹRᚸ ᛜᚯᚸ ᛜ dᚳᛇᚩᛖ ᚩᚱᙆGᚯᚯᛇ ᚹRT; DᚳᏀᛇᚯVᛇᚯᚸᚯᚸh ᛊGᚢᛖ ᚹRᚸ. **18** Lᚯᛇ ᚸG ᚴᚴMᚣᚹᚱ ᚴᚱᚴᚯVᚳᚢᚱ Dᚼᚯᛖ RᚴᚢᛇᙆᚩSᚱᚯE ᚩᚳVᚱᚯᛇ TGᚱᚯVᛇᙆ, Dᛇ ᛇhᚯᚣᚠᏀᛇVᚯ dᛜᚳVᚱᚯᚳᚢᛇᙆ, ᛜᚯᚸ ᚩᚱᚼWᚢᚿ ᚩAᚿᚯ hᚹRᛜ ᚹRT, D4ᛖᛖ DᛊᙀᚯᚯᛇᚯE EᛇᚯE ᚩᙁᚳᚱ ᚩᚳᚩᚳᛇ ᚹRT; **19** Dᛇ hShBRᛜ ᚹR DᚯAᚱ, ᛜᚣᚠCᛇᚳᛇᚿᚿᚯᛊ hE DᙀᚸT SᚯLᛜRT Dᛇ dᏀSᛜ SᛗVᚸT ᚩᚱᚯᛊᚸVVT, Dᛇ SSᚳSᛜᚽT DᛖᚯAT ᛜᚯᚸᙁ ᚩᚢᛞᚩᚯ ᛜᚯᚸ ᛖᚯET. **20** ᛜᚯᚸ TGᚯᛇ, TGZ ᛊGᚢᛖ ᚩᚴᚱᛇᚴᚴᚱᚯ ᚹ4ᚯᛇ RGᚯ Rᚯ DᛇᚩVᛇ ᛇSGIᚯᛇ ᚩEᏀᚱ, ᛊVZ RGᚯ ᚴᚸᚽ ᛜᚯᚸᙁ VCᚢGᛇ ᛇᚣᚣᚠᏀᛖᚯᛇ, **21** Bᛜ ᚩhᚢCᚯ Dᛇ dᛜSᚴᚩᚯ?ᛜᚯᚸ LᚯᛇCRhᚸᛉ; Lᚯᛇ ᚩᚯᛇᚩᚩ CEᛉ; Lᚯᛇ CᙆVᚸᛉ; **22** (hᛊᛖᙀZ ᛜᚯᚸ ᚩᛜᚱᛖVᛇ AᚱᚯᛇSᚿᛇᚯET; ) **23** ᛜᚯᚸ dᚳᛇᚩᛖ ᚩVᚯGᚯ DᚱbᛜᚯᚯVᛇ ᚹRᚳᚸᚸᚸ, ᛜᚯᚸ ᛜᚣᚠᙆᏀR ᙆᚳᚩ bᛖ ᚩᚢᛞᚩᚯ DᚳVᚱᚯᚳᚢᛇ ᚹRT, Dᛇ ᙆᚳVᚱᚯᛇ ᚹRT, Dᛇ Zᛊᚼᙁᚯᛖᛜ ᚹRᚲᙀᚸT, ᚲᏁZ ᛜᚯᚸ DᛊᚸᛗᛇᚯET, ᚩᙁᚳᚱ ᚩhE4ᚿ ᚲGᛖRᚿT.

**3** TGZᚹGᚸᛖ Sᛇᚩ ᛇCᛇᚩ ᚯ ᚹ4ᚯᛇ, Tᚴᚱᚴᚯᛇ ᛜᚯᚸ ᛊᚸWᛇ Rᚯ ᚹRT, ᛜᚣᚠSᛇᚢᛖ ᚩᛟᚸ ᚩᚢᛞᚩᚯ DᛊᛇbᛇP. **2** TCSᚼᙁᚯᛊᚯᛇ ᛜᚯᚸ ᛜᚸWᛇ Rᚯ ᚹRT, ᚲLᚯᛇZ RGᚯ Rᚯ ᚹRT. **3** ᛇᚴᚱᚴRᚯᙀZ,

SCOZSGΛMWOB. **4** SGΛMSMCTGT, ΘWY EhMTYΛB kY, tPVΘWVhBTkΘRATWJ r4WJ ΘWY TVPWJ SRVJGrR TCREWSWJ. **5** ΘWY TGWJ SkBPWJ JkBRSCSLSΘR Dh RGB; ΘWY OSΓMJhbJrRT, SLPrRT, DEiBWJrRT, OñDSROJrRT, DdJEGGJDEiBWJrRT, ΘWY OΛWOBDBRBDLVΓWLΛJkY; **6** ΘWYOJSΓWVJPOΛWOB OWWEBWJrROhMVPOZBGBWMhrRΘBΘ. **7** ΘtPΘWV hBTRBGkVV&Y, ΘBGΘWYhCMΛ&kV&Y. **8** D4ZABrRhB ΘWVBDhSMTBMhSCΛP; DWWEBWJrRT, JΘRTWJrRT, DLhIJWJrRT, D+PTWVJrRT, OΛTRJSEhBWJrRJkr Γ OLGRACB. **9** LWJ ÅJCLkAΛPWJ, TBMBZTBCΛRBOWBZ BΘSRΘWLΛ&EGΓHÃWJ; **10** DdTVBΘTCREWWOB, ΘWY TVTEΛRBkY ΘWY DSViBWJrROEGΓ, ΘWYÃREMΘWY OEPOBrRT; **11** ΘtPhiLYGDATÅY, DdDb, DkOWS4RBDd DkOWS4RBhrRΘ, OGLd BΘ, bJÅRB, DkΘLTDdΘkΘLiΘ; SGΛMWYh hSiAΓWJhSΓWL, DdhSJGJÃT. **12** ΘWYTGWJ, ΘWYÃTGΘMΛJOΛWOBdBMrRT, OΘLOJDdrkrGT, TCREWL OWVΓWJDLOLJWJrRT, DdDLVΓWJrRT, DdOLVΓWJrRT, OLOJrRT, ABJGOΛWYJLSΓ4JrRT; **13** OΛWYSCLSΓ4PWJ, DdJrCLΛPWJSCLWSOVT, TGZYGAΓWJÅLΘLSΓ4P; ΘWYÃSGΛMSrkΛRTkWSOCT, ΘWYÃΘWVhBΘWYhCMΛPWJ. **14** DdrOEΘG4WJ TCREWSWJDLrGJrRT, ΘWYJJLMWYkYhSMGEΘ. **15** DdOGVBÃMOΛWOBOVΓOEΘGHSrWJJkΘΘÅ, ΘtPTJPΘWVRkÃOMkYΘWYHVDBRTCΓWVJÅ; DdOΓPΓWJGTCLO bWJ. **16** WZPMSGΛMOVΓOCJTkÃRWJSΘRAΘWrWJhSiDΓbΘBWVJrRT; SCLSñ&WrWJDdSCLEΛJWrWJSCJWrWJOΛWOBJWZYWVJ, DdSRVJJWZYWJ, DdDLOVOEGΓJWZYWJ, SkZYWrWJ, JkΘΘÅ

JLσ&ωϷωJ OEΘGB SkZYωϷωJ RCΓRΓVPωJ. **17** Dσ hSi hCϺΛΓV&T, TkϴhωE Dσ SkϬΘωLΛ& ϡY, hSi OEΘGB kU SVi TϹJωϷωJ, RCΓRΓVPωJ OΛWO B ΘωY DSBΓϷT, ΘωY OJSΓωVJωϷωJ. **18** TkϷB, SKBG4ωJ TϹR JϷkßB ΘωY TϹϺΛJϡ kSGAJ OEΘGB SkSty℔GJRT. **19** TkωSω, SkϷG4ωJJCLΓT, Dσ LωJ ϡJkhIJPωJ. **20** JkñΓ, SKBG4ωJ JkSBΓThSihϷkϰ4&T; ϠbGßZ OßϬJ OEΘGB ΘωY BD. **21** TkSBΓϷT, LωJ ϡJktyϬωJωϷωJ JVk, ϡGΘΡ&ñΓΓSϔßZ. **22** RkO bLωJ, SKBG4ωJ hSihϷkϰ4& ϷkO bVB Dh OϿLΡ ϷRT; iL kϺLJϽZΘωYϿT, BΘϔ Ϡb GOhßϬJ, Ϡb GωYh TkßϬB Ϸ4ωJ JkΘΘϡ, RkΘßωϷωJ OΛWO B: **23** Dσ hSi AΓωJ TCϺΛ&T, JkΘΘϡ Ϡb G TkßϬB SkϬΘωLΛPωJ OEΘGB kΛCϺΛϞ ΘωYϿT, iLZ BΘ khSCϺΛϞT; **24** TCO bωJ, ΘωY OEΘGB TkΛJ ϷR RCJBLΛJ TCVΡ TGΡωVJ ϷRT; OEΘGBßZ SGΛϺ AΓωJ RCϺΛ℔. **25** YGωYh OCJh TϿϺΛB DkωϺJωVJ Ϸ4ωJ ΘωY OCJh ϬϺΛϬT; iLZ YG DkϬϔVJ ϡϷ4ωJ.

**4** JCLO bVB, SkΛPωJ JkO bLωJ SGAϺ Dσ ßΡϔ ϷRT; TCO bωJ hB Θωϔ TkO bVB SϬWJ V&T. **2** TCLVΡωJωE EGJJJ4ωJ, Dσ Θty℔TkϿΘωϷωJ OΡ℧ϿωSωJ DΡPΡωJ ϷRT; **3** Dσϴ TCLVΡωJωϷωJ DB ωYϿOLJωϷωJ, ΘωY OΛWO B Ϡ YωSYRJϡ SGBωJϡ Θty℔ϠSΡkVJϡ, Ϡ YZPJϡ OSΡϺ SGΛϺ OVΡS, ΘωY Θωϔ kOJSΡωVJ℔ iIϬTϺ kY; **4** ΘωY EhϷR TϿƐΛJϡ, ΘωYϿ kSGAJ TϿYϰωJϡ. **5** TCΡbΘBωJ TVVPωJ DhSW& ΘωY Θ DΛϬ hϷRΘ, TdLσωϷωJ AB ϷR DΡϡΡRT. **6** TCΡZPωE hABϬ OLOJ ϷR OΡ℧ϿωSωJ, D℘ OGkϺ Ϸ4ωJ, ΘωY TkSViBωJϡ TkϰωJϡSkΛV& ΘhiBΘ. **7** hSϺ ΘIϺty℔SE JYS EhϷR OLϹΛΡ, ΘωY Ϡ kϷGT ϠCΡOC, Dσ ϠωϺ TϿϺΛB dϬΘωLΛB, Dσ O℧ϡ DkO bLωJ OEΘGB OVΡS; **8** ΘωY kO Ρ ΘkMVJϡ, ΘωY hCϺty℔SE OVσϷBωJϡ

ᗜEᏩᒋ, Dᔑ ᒍᚼSᒋᗅlSᒍᔑᒍᚼΘΘ ᗜEᏩᒋ; **9** Dᐱᗜᗅlᔑhbᵴ, ᔑᗅᗰ Tᗅᗰᐱᐰ DᔑᔑᚼᖴTᔑCᒋᗜC ΘᗅᐯTᐯᏯ Rᐰᚼᐯ, ΘᗅᐯEhᖴR ᗜlᖴᑕᐱᒋ hSᗰ hSᒋᗅWhVᏯ Dh. **10** RᒋᗅlS TdWᵸ ᔑᗅᒍBᐯ, Θkᚢᒋᵸ, Dᔑ ᵴSIhIᗜV ᗜᐯkᚴ, ( ΘᗅᐯᗜEᏩᒋ TCᗰSᗜᐰ ᚼᐯ; TᏩZΘkMᐯᖁᵸ SClhᖁᑕᵸ; ) **11** Dᔑ ᚼᖳ, ΘᗅᐯCᗅlCA4ᖴT; ΘᗅᐯᒍᖴᚼᗜᗅS4ᖁᐰ ᚼᐯ. ΘᗅᐯᗜᗜRTdWᵸ KᐯᖁΘᗅlᐱᐰᗜᐱWᗜᐰᗜᐯᒋAᐰᗜEᏩᒋ, ΘᗅᐯEᐯSᒋᗅlᒍᗅEᐯ. **12** RSI ΘᗅᐯTᐯᏯRᐰᚼᐯ, SGᐱᗰᗜᗜbVᐰ, ΘkᚢᒋS, hAᐰᖁDᒋhEᐱᵸ DlVᒋᗅᒍᗅE ΘᗅᐯhᐰTCᔑᒍᔕhᚼAᖁΘ Dᔑ DᗐᒋThSiᗜᐱWᗜᐰᔑbᏩ ᗅᗅᗜᐱᖁᒍᐯᐰᖴRT. **13** DBᐺZ ᚼᚢTᏩlᐱᵸ ΘᗅᐯᗜCᒎ TCSᒋᐰᗅlᐱᏯhᐰ Dᔑ ᔑᔑᒍbᗅ Dᐱᐰ, Dᔑ ᵸᔕWIᒋ Dᐱᐰ. **14** MS DkᖴᏩᐰ DSΘSᒎ ΘkᚢᒋS, Dᔑ ᒍᵴ. **15** Skᚢᒋᖁᵸ TlᒋᗜCᔑᔑᒍbᗅ Dᐱᐰ, Dᔑ hHI, Dᔑ ᑯΘᐱGᒍ ΘᗅᐯSᐱᖁᑯΘlᗰS. **16** TᏩZ ΘᗅᐯᐰD AᐯᒋTkAᒋᐺiᵸ, ᔑᔑᒍbᗅ ᑯΘᐱGᒍ ᗜΘlᗰE Θᗅᗊ ᗜhAᒋᐺᒍᔕ hᑕᐱᖁᵸ; Dᔑ Θᗅᗊ hᐰTkAᒋᐺiᵸ ᔑᔑᒍbᗅ ᗜlᏩGᐰᗅᒍ kᐯ. **17** Dᔑ DᐯIᐰD ᐱ kᐯ4ᖁᵸ, CSᕼᗅᗅSᗅᒍ ᒍSᖁΘᗅlᐱᒍᖴRᗜEΘᏩᐰᗜEᏩᒋ ᐯCᚢᐰ4ᖁᐰ, ΘᗅᐯCᗐᒋTᗅᒍᔕ. **18** DB ᗊW DᘔR DᗊᐺhEᒍᵸ Θᑕᚢᒋᵸ. TCᗜbᗅᒍ iIᖁiT. EᏩSᒎᗅ DlVᒋᗅᒍ ᖴR TᐯWᒍVʔᗅᒍ. Rᘐᗜ.

# ᐯᐩᗯ ᔑᒪᘜᕼᔑ ᗪᐱᐤᐠ Ꭲᗴᔕᔕ ᔕᘐᘜᗯᐱᕮᐤ

**1** ᐯᐩᗯ ᗪᔑ ᕼᔕᗯ ᗪᔑ ᔑᔓᔑ ᘜᑕᖇᙅᙅᗯᒪ ᔑᑕᐱᘜᔑ Ꭲᑕᒪᐢᐩᗴ ᔑᒪᘜᕼᔑ ᘜᙅᙆ ᖇᛕ ᔕᘜᙅᙅᐩ ᐩᐱᗯᐩᙅ ᗪᔑᗷᒥᒥᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᐩᗴᘜᘜᙅ ᛕᕼ ᔑᘜᐱᙆ; ᗴᘓᔑᔐᔓ ᐩᒪᐯᒥᙅᔑ ᔨᖇ ᗪᔑ ᐩᘓᐯᙅᔓᙆ ᔨᐯᗯᔑᐯᑭᙅᔑ ᐩᒪᘓᘜᒥᙅᐱᕮᗯᐩ ᙅᐱᗯᐩ Ꭲᐽᐯᒪ ᗪᔑ ᐩᗴᘜᘜᙅ ᛕᕼ ᔑᘜᐱᙆ. **2** ᐱᑕᒥᖇᒥᐯᔨ ᐩᐱᗯᐩ ᙅᐱᕮᐤᐠᐱᙅᐱᕮᐤᐠᐱᐱ ᐩᔑᔕᒥᙅᙅᐱᙅᐱᐱ, ᎢᑕᐱᎢᙅᔑᙅᐱᐱ ᐱᑕᒪᐯᒥᙅᔑᙅᐱᐱᗴᎢ; **3** ᙆᗴᔨᘜᙅᗴᘜ ᐱᑕᐩᒪᔑᙅᐱᐱ ᔕᛕᕼᘜᙅᒪᐱᙆ Ꭲᛕᙅᘓᖇ ᐩᒪᘓᒪᔑᐩᙅ, ᗪᔑ Ꭲᑕᒥᕼᗴᐱᙆ ᔨᖇ ᐩᒪᘓᒪᔑᐩᙅ, ᗪᔑ ᔑᑕᕼᔑᘓ ᔨᖇ ᐩᔕᐽ ᖇᑕᖇ ᐩᗴᘜᘜᙅ Ꭲᔕᐯᒥ ᛕᕼ ᔕᘜᐱᙆ, ᐩᐱᗯᐩ ᗪᔑᔐᙆ ᘜᕼᔕᔐᔓ, ᐩᐱᗯᐩ ᛕᕼ ᗪᔕᔐᙆ ᘜᙅᙆ ᐽᐯᒪ; **4** ᘜᙅᐽ ᛕᕼᔕᔐᔓ, Ꭲᒪᒥᐩᑕ ᐩᐱᗯᐩ Ꭲᛕᔨᘓᙅ, ᖇᑕᗜᙆᗰ ᔨᖇᎢ. **5** ᐱᙅᗰᙆᗷᙆᐽᙅᙆᐱᔕ ᐯᔕᐯᒥᔕ ᵢᒪ ᐯᐱᑕᙅᔐ ᔨᖇ ᙆᛕᗰᙅᙅᒪᐱᐱᔨᎢ, ᐩᒥᕼᐽᐯᘓᘜᐽᕼ ᔨᖇ ᘜᙅᔐ ᗯᒥ ᐩᗰᗰᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᔕᘓᔐᐯᘓᘜ ᗪᒪᐩᘓᙅ, ᗪᔑ ᐯᑕᘓ ᛕᘔᒪᒪᘓᙅᐱᐱᔨᎢ; ᘜᙅᐽᘐ ᛕᕼᔕᔐᔓ ᙆᔕᐯᒥᔕ ᘓᔑᒪᘓᙅ, ᖇᑕᗜᙆᗰ ᔨᖇᎢ. **6** ᗪᔑ ᗪᗷ ᙅᐽᙅᒪᘓᔕᐽ ᕼᑕᒥᙅᔐᐩᐽ, ᗪᔑ ᐩᗴᘜᘜᙅ [ ᖇᛕᙅᒪᘓᔕᐽ, ] ᔕᑕᒪᕼᓴᑕ ᘐᙆᐽᗰ ᐩᑕᘓ ᎢᛕᐽᒥᕅᗴᎢ, ᐩᒥᛋᘐᙅᗰ ᐩᒥᐽᒥᙅᙅᘓ ᔨᖇ ᔕᓴᐯᘓᘜ ᗪᒪᐩᐯ ᐩᒪᘓᒪᔑᐩᙅ; **7** ᘜᙅᐽᙆ ᑯᘜᑕᘜᙅᐯᘓ ᕼᑕᒥᙅᔐᐩᐽ ᘜᕼᵢ ᗪᙆᘜᘜᙅᐽ ᵭᵬᐯᕼ ᗪᐱᘜᘓ ᗪᔑ ᖇᔕᘐ ᗪᐱᘜᘓ. **8** ᕼᘜᗷᙆ Ꭲᐯᙅ ᐩᒪᔑᐩᐽ ᐩᙆᗷᒥᖇᐽᎢ, ᘜᕼᘜᵢ ᔑᒪᵭᵬᕼ ᗪᐱᘜᘓ ᔨᖇᎢ; ᘜᙅᐽᙆ Ꭲᑕᙅᙅᘓᐯᘓᘜ ᔕᕼᖇᖇ ᗪᔑ ᐩᗴᘜᘜᙅ ᐩᐯᒥᔕ, ᵢᒪ ᵭᵬᐯᕼᐯ ᗪᔑ ᖇᔕᘐ ᐩᑕᖇ ᖇᘔᙆᐯᎢ, ᘜᙅᐽᙆ Ꭲᑕᘓᘜᘓᐽᕼ ᕼᔕᵢᔕᔨᕅᘓᖇ ᐩᐱᗯᐩ ᖇᛕᎢᑕᖇ ᔕᗷᒥᖇ; ᘜᙅᐽᙆ Ꭲᑕᙅᘓᘜᘓ ᵢᒪ D4 ᗅᒥᙅᘓᘜ ᙆᔕᙆᘓ ᙆᐽ. **9** ᐩᐩᖇᗷᙆ ᕼᔨᖇ ᕼᗅᗴᐱᐱᐯ ᑯᙅᙆᙆᔑᙅᐱᐱᗯᐩ Ꭲᘓᑭᙆᐯᑕᔕᗯᙅᙅᗯᐩ ᔕᕼᕼᖇ ᐩᐱᗯᐩ ᙙᗷᙆᐯᎢ, ᗪᔑ ᕼᑕᙆᐱᐱᐱ

ൽ ൹ ൺ ൹ ൽ ൺ ൽ ൺ ൽ ൺ

ʜSʜʏᒋᖇᐯᔑ Dʜԁb; **15** Θᙏʏ Θᙏᐺ ԁhϡʏ ᗝEΘGᐷ ʜᕼ, Dᔑ DΘVᔑᚼᙏʏ ᗝᗝR ԁΘᐯᒋS, Dᔑ DB AᔆᔅᙏVᗯᗝʏ; Dᔑ iᒪ ᘐbG ᗝᐷϡᔑ ᗝᗅᗯᗝᐷ ᔕΘΘᕒᗅᖻ, Dᔑ ΘhiBΘ lhᔆᒍᔑᔅ; **16** AʏᗝᙏlᔆᚼT KʜᕒᗅVᒍᔕ ԁΘlᔑᗝᕒ BΘ, Θᙏʏ ᔆᚼʜᙏᔅϡᒍ TGᒋᙏVᒍᔕ, ᗝhᘓᒋTᙏᒍᔕ hAᐷϡ ᗝhᙏᔆᗝCT; ᗝᗯWᕒᐷᙏᒍᙏʏh ᚼR Gᙏᕒ TBᕒ ᗝhMᐯϡ. **17** DBᙏʏh TlᒋᗝC, Lᔆᘐᔆlᔑᗯᗝ KʜᐷϡT, iᒪZ KʏΘΘᔕ, ᗝC TᔆT ᘐᔆChEᗅϡʏ ᔆCᘓᕒ KʏAGᕒᒍᔕ, ᗝCᒍ DSϡᒍ ᘐEᗯᗝʏ. **18** Θᙏʏ TGᙏᒍ ᘐᔆᔅᒋᙏEʏ ΘCMᐯᒍᔕ, Dᔑ DB, ᐺW, ᚼ ᗝEΘGRʏ, Hᐺ Dᔑ ᗯᒋᗅ DIᔆϡᘏʏ; D4Z 4lh ᘐʏᖇᙏVlᗅᘏʏ. **19** ᔆVᐷZ ᗝᔅʏ ᘐEᖻ, Dᔑ ᔆV ᘐᙏᕒ ᔕᔆlᗝlᒍᖻ, Dᔑ ᔆV ᗝᙏᒍ DᒋᙏᔆG ᘐᔆᒋʔᒋᙏVᒍ? ᒪᙏA hᐷ ᔕᚼ4ᙏᒍ Dᔆᗯᘏ Tᔆᐯᒋ ᗝEΘGᐷ ʜᕼ ᔆGᗅᕒ ΘᐷG ᔆMCᖻ? **20** hᐷᐷZ ᔆϡᐺᒍG TᙏʏBᗅᐷ Dᔑ ᙏʏᘓᒋʔᒋᙏᒍᙏʏ.

**3** Θᙏʏ TGᙏᒍ ᵵᖻᐺ ᗝC TAᐷᕒ ᔆᖇᔆᕒhᒍᙏᒍ hᚼRΘ ϡᒋᙏᗯᗝ, ᘐbG ᘐʏᐷϡᗝʏ ᘐER ᘐʏᘓᐷᘓᙏᒍᔕ Rᒍhᔕ; **2** Dᔑ ᘐʜᗝRʏ ᒍᖾᒍ, ᘐCᒋᗝC, Dᔑ ᗝᗅᗯᗝᐷ Aᒋᙏᒍ Dᕒᗅᐷ, Dᔑ DB TԁWᖻ KʏϡΘᙏlᗅᐷ ᘐᙏᕒ ᘓZʔᕒ ᔆGᗅᕒ ᗝᐯᒋ ᗝEGᒋ, Θᙏʏ ᒍCᒋhAᐷᙏVᒍᔕ, Dᔑ ᒍʜᘓᒋᙏlᒍᙏᒍᔕ TKᐷGR ᗝEGᒋ; **3** Θᙏʏ ʏG DʜbϡᒍᔕhᚼRΘ ᐷD Θᙏʏ DʏᒋᖇTᙏᒍ ᚼR TGGhHᕒ; TCRᐷZ TʜᔆWᖻ Θᙏʏ Tᔆᒋᙏlᗅᒍᔕ Rʏᗅᐯϡᐷ ᚼRT. **4** ᗝVᐷGᐷᐷZ ʜCᐷWᒍVᐷᔕ, hCZᗅG TʏʏᒋᖇTᙏᒍ ᚼRT; Θᙏʏᘓ ʜϡᒋᙏᗯᗝ, Dᔑ Θᙏʏ ʜʜᔆWᖻ. **5** Θᙏʏ ᗝlGᒋᙏVᗯᗝʏ, ᵵᖻᐺ ᗝC TAᐷᕒ EIᕒhᒍᙏᒍ hᚼRΘ ϡᒋᙏᗯᗝ, DIlᗝRʏ DIVᔑᚼᐷᙏᒍᔕ ϡᙏᕒ TKᐷGRT, Aᒋᙏᒍ BᒍᗝᒋᙏVᗯᗝ DlAᒋᐷᙏʏ GhAᒋᐷi, VʏϡΘᙏlᗅϡZ D4ᐺ ᔕϡᒋᙏᗯhVϡ, DᘓᒋRʏ. **6** D4Z ᵵᖻᐺ ᒍᖾᒍ ᘐʏMᐯϡᐷ ʜʏ, ᒍᐯᐷ ᗝlGGRᐷ, Dᔑ ᘐᙏᕒ DᐷϡᒍᔕZʔʔϡᐷ ʜʏ, TKᐷGR Dᔑ DlᚼGᒍ ᚼR Tᐯᐷ ᗝEGᒋ, Dᔑ hAᐷϡ ᘐbG ᙏʏᘓᗝᕒT, ᗝCᒍ TCSᒋᙏE ᙏʏAGᕒᒍᔕ, Θᙏʏᘓ Θᙏᐺ DB ᘐᔆSᒋᙏE TCAGᕒᒍᔕ; **7** Θᙏʏ TGᙏᒍ, TlᒋᗝC, TCᘓlᗝbϡ ᗝᘓᒋᙏᒍᘐᔆlᗝʏhSiᘐʜʏᒋᖇE Dᔑ ᗝᐺᒋᐷᙏᒍᘐᔆlᗝ WGᔆET,

h B TK BGR O L GP W V W O Y. **8** A BZ h Y K CZ, TGZ O P h Y
S h V P J O E G B S C A G T. **9** T W A Z T S T D P ? P J h C J B L b
O A W O B h B P R T G J, O J S P W V J E h S i J D L O L J J
P R G Y C L O L J E h B P R O E G P J S V P O A W O B D S W & T;
**10** J E G Y C J O C J J C L V P W J J E J h W h B & , G Y J S h Y A G J
T G P W V J J S C J T, D J J Y J P b t J J G Y S M G h V & TK B G R T.
**11** O G W O B Z O G R G Y T Y V L, D J T S V P O E G B h H S G A ,
J S J O W J P 4 W J J V & T. **12** D J O E G B T G G h t J P 4 W J
T h A V V J J D J O C J T G P W V J J S C L P G R T, D J G h i S h P G R T,
G Y W DB h B TC P G R T; **13** G Y d P h A B W V J J J h G G, G Y
S B d T W V J h P R G T G P W V J J S G A h C A J ? O A W O B D S W & T,
G Y T Y V L, G B G S M C T S V P O E G B h H S G A D A ? W J
h S J G O G L O J d V P S.

**4** D J G W , T L P O C, TC W h 4 T, D J TC W J B J T, O E G G B h H
O J S P W V J T, G Y G W S A J h C A J J J J T V L W J J
G Y J b G E G B J J P R O A W O B, G Y h C A & W A 4 W J .
**2** T h S W T B Z J W S C h B 4 J J W t T G A W J O E G G B h H J b G
O B J O B P R T. **3** B D B Z G Y J W J O A W O B D L O b W E T,
J C L O S J A TC P W V J J, G Y J h h B J W J O S P A J h b J P R T; **4**
G Y h h i T h b B G T J h S W T TC A J J T h W I h A V J J T h B J T
O L O S J A P R D J S J A J G P R T; **5** i L Z T V W h B W J P R T, G Y W
G G A & d G L J O A B G O S h I J T, O A W O B W Y h, G Y G W A Y h
S J A TC P W V J J TS L O S J A W Y h TS P W V J J. **8** G Y TG W J Y G
D L h A J B, i L B G J S h I J T, O A W O B W Y h, G Y G W A Y h
S J A D L O V T Y A J B D L O V T Y A J B h Y. **9** D-W Y h D G P O C d G L P G J P R
O E G P i L O S J J J J h C P W L A T J J; TC R B Z O A W O B

TVRO B TY JCLPGJR. **10** OVBGBBZ ΘWY hCMAH ΘhiSkPGH DΘPOC HbVh DA B; D4Z TCWJBJH, TLPOC, TkA VTWJR OCBG TST; **11** DH TCChEAJR OGVBWM TCSJR, DH TCR TCVP JS9ΘWLAJ Jk9ΘWLAJR, DH TCR JKBh JCVJR AFWJ TCMAJR, ΘWYW hC3494T; **12** ΘWY RbEB9J PkLWJ RY DhSWL ΘWY DA W hPRΘ, DH AFWJ hkhE4LΘ RY. **13** D4Z, TLPOC, iL ΘhSWiΘV P4WJ RCBP4H ΘWY Θ OhPOCB OEGP, ΘWY OR TCLOLJWJR hPRΘ ΘWY OGΘLH OSY 9ORΘ ΘWYW 9ΘWMT. **14** TGBZ RVBGLWS kH ORFRT, DH SHBHOT, ΘWYW ΘWV ΘWY Θ kH OΘPWSWVWOB OhPOCB OAWOB dJZBWJ P4WJ kH SMCH. **15** BDBZ hC394H RCJH OEΘGB OACT, ΘWY DB JMZM DH TLHhVB OEΘGB SMC TGTiL RVPJAO ΘWY Θ OhPOCB. **16** OEΘGBBZ OGR MHDbP S9WJ OLGGRB OPHWWSWJ OAMET, DH 9EΘGRJWtHGJVB WAET, DH DVMY OAWOB OVPS OZBET; dhRFRBZ SGAM OΘPWSVWOB TERV MΘHh; **17** tHVZ DB JMZM DH TLHhVB ΘWY TdWH RSJΘΘMJ P4WJ OGY9T, ΘSLHTWJR OEΘGB S9GT; ΘWYZ hABH OEΘGB TdWH ΘSPWJ. **18** ΘWY TGWJ SCLSPWLJWJWPWJ BD ΘWY kSCL394T.

**5** ΘBGWYh PRT DH ΘBG SPHJRT, TLPOC, iL OS9J RhCPWLAH TCRM3WAJR. **2** TCRBZ RbG TkSW ΘWY OEΘGB OVP TS OPBTGBWJ PR ΘWYW SZWYWY RZR kSMAT. **3** ΘBGBZ OGVBWM DH 9ΘBBWMΘ DΘJWPWJ, tHVZ 9BGTWWOM DLMJWY OhMVJ P4WJ, ΘWYW DYPW dMVP DPB SAPM; DH iL OΘJΘ4J RP4WJ. **4** hBWYh, TLPOC, iL OPbE RVH, ΘWY Θ ΘBG TS PCPWWJ TGPWVJR ΘWYW SZWYWY dPWWAT. **5** hkiT TS-SJ d3k, DH TS d3k; iL RZR DH OPbE TSB RY. **6** ΘWY TGWJ LWJ RJPWJ,

θ ω ʏ ω Dhϯ T θ θ ᗰ ʌ ᴊ T ; T ɹ ω θ ω ʏ ω ɹ ω ʏ h D ơ h ɹ ʏ B ω S ω E θ ʏ 4 ω ɹ . **7** Dh ᒋ ᗷ ᙠ Z , R Z ơ ι h ᒋ ʏ T ; D ơ θ ω ʏ θ ժ h B ω S ω ʏ , R Z ơ Sh B ω S ω A T . **8** DB ω ʏ h T S T S ᗷ ʞ ʏ h ɹ ʏ B ω S ω E θ ʏ 4 ω ɹ , D ι ʌ C ω SG A ᗷ G ɹ ʏ R D ơ D ι ʏ G ɹ ʏ R T ι ι ʌ ʞ ω SG ɹ ω ʏ ω ɹ , R ʏ ω S ϥ ɹ ơ Z ʏ R O S ʏ TER T S ᒋ ω SG S ω ɹ . **9** O ʌ W O ᗷ ᙠ Z i ᑕ ơ S ᙠ R O W W ᘐ ᗷ ω ɹ ʏ R T ʏ M ᐯ ɹ ơ ; D ᒋ ω S ϥ V ɹ ω ʏ h T ʏ G ᗰ ɹ ơ T S ᐯ ᒋ O E θ G ᗷ ʞ ʉ S G ʌ ᗰ T G G h ʉ ᗰ ; **10** θ ω ʏ ʞ ʏ ᖘ ᒋ ᗷ 4 ơ T , θ ω ʏ θ ω ᗐ ơ ɹ ᒋ ᐣ D ơ h ɹ ᒋ ᴊ θ ơ ʏ , θ ω ʏ T ժ W ᐣ θ S S ɹ ơ T G ᒋ ω V ɹ ơ . **11** θ ω ʏ T G ω ɹ , S C ι S ᒋ ω ι ɹ ω ɹ ω ɹ , D ơ S C ι ᒋ h A ᗷ ω ɹ ω ɹ ω ɹ , θ ω ʏ ω ʞ h C ᗰ ʌ ᐣ . **12** D ơ T C W ᖘ 4 ᐣ , T ι ᒋ O C , θ ω ʏ ɹ ʞ S W ᗷ T G ᒋ ω V ɹ ơ θ ω ʏ θ ժ h ϥ θ ω ι ʌ ᗷ T ᐯ T , D ơ ɹ ᒋ C ʌ G ɹ ʞ ʏ O E θ G ᗷ S C ʌ G ᗰ T , D ơ ʞ ᒋ C O ι ɹ ω ɹ ᐣ ; **13** D ơ O C ᒍ ɹ ʞ ϥ ᗐ ɹ G T G ᒋ ω V ɹ ơ D ι ᒋ G ɹ E ɹ O ɹ S ᒋ ω V ɹ ω ᒋ ω ɹ Sh ϥ θ ω ι ʌ ᴊ T . D ơ V ᗷ ơ h C ᗰ ʌ ω ɹ T C R T ᐯ T . **14** D ơ T C W ᖘ 4 ᐣ , T ι ᒋ O C , S ᐯ ω W ᴊ ω ᒋ ω ɹ θ ω ʏ θ ϩ θ ʌ ϥ θ , S ʞ S ᒋ ω ι ɹ ω ᒋ ω ɹ ɹ G θ S W ժ θ ι O ᒍ , S ʞ h B 4 ω ɹ ɹ h G θ S W T , ɹ C h ɹ G ᒋ 4 ω ɹ θ h i [ O C ᒍ h h ᒋ C ᗰ ʌ ᴊ T . ] **15** L ω ɹ ʏ G ᙢ O ᙢ θ E ʌ ϥ G L ᒋ ω ɹ O ᙢ ơ θ ι ᗰ ʌ ᖘ ω ɹ ; T ʞ ω ι G S ᒋ ω ɹ ω ʏ h h A ᗷ ϥ θ ω ʏ ơ ω ᗰ ᒋ R T , θ ω ᗐ T C R A ᒋ ω ɹ S C ι ᗰ ɹ ω E , D ơ θ h i ᗐ . **16** T C ᒋ ᖘ ᒋ ᒋ ω ɹ h A ᗷ ϥ T ; **17** h ʞ ᙢ ᗷ ω ɹ ω E θ T C ι V ᒋ ω ɹ ω ᒋ ω ɹ ; **18** h S i ᗐ h C ᒋ ω ι ʌ ᒋ S E R C ᒋ R ᒋ V ᖘ ω ɹ [ O ʌ W O ᗷ ; ] ᗷ D ᗷ Z θ ω ʏ O ʌ W O ᗷ T C ι O ɮ ᖘ ᴊ ʉ S G ʌ ᗰ S C ʌ G ᗰ T G ω ɹ . **19** D ι O V D ι ᗄ ᒋ ʏ ω E L ω ɹ B ᒪ ɹ ω ᒋ ω ɹ . **20** L ω ɹ D 4 ᗐ ơ ʞ ᗷ ϥ ω ᒋ ω ɹ DV ơ ᒋ ᗷ ω ɹ ᒋ R T . **21** ϥ ι ơ R A ᒋ ω ɹ T ʞ A ᒋ ᗷ ω ᒋ ω ɹ ; D ω ι ω S ʞ h B 4 ω ɹ θ ω ʏ θ ơ ω ᗰ ᒋ R T . **22** T C ι O R ᖘ ω ɹ h S i ϥ ι ơ R O ᙢ T . **23** O ʌ W O ᗷ Z O G R O G V ᗷ ω ᗰ D ι ʌ ᗷ h S M G E θ T ʞ O S ϥ ɹ ᒋ 4 ω ɹ ; D ơ h E T C ι O ɮ ɹ ơ D ơ ɹ C ι O V D ơ ɹ ʞ ᗷ ϥ T ᐯ ʞ ω I h A ι ʌ ɹ ᒋ 4 ω ɹ , h S S ᗷ ω ᗰ θ T C ᒋ ω V ɹ ơ T S ᐯ ᒋ O E θ G ᗷ ʞ ʉ S G ʌ ᗰ S M C T G T . **24** ϥ ι ᒋ ι ω ᗰ θ θ ω ʏ θ T C ω O ᗰ , θ ω ᗐ θ ω ʏ D 4 ʞ O ᗰ ᗰ ʌ ᒋ . **25** T ι ᒋ O C ω ʏ ω O ι ɹ ω ᒋ ω ɹ T C ι V ᒋ ω ɹ ω E T . **26**

hSᗰ DΘᒥOC SϤᐯJG JLVᙡViᗣJ SkᖵᒥᗣJᗣᖶᗣJ. **27** Tᑢᐱᐯᖷ OEΘGᐷ TᑢᐱTᗣLᐱᖷ, ᐷD ΘᗣᐩA ᙡᒥ ᖶkAᒥᙠJᔑ ΘhiOΘLOᒍ DΘᒥOC. **28** TSᐯᒥ OEΘGᐷ kᕼ SGᐱᗰ EᏀSᒍᗣ OLVᒥᗣJ ᖶR SkᘐtᖷᏀJVʔᗣJ. RᗅO.

# ᐯᵂ ᔕᑲᏩhᔕ DᐱᎯ ᗯᑭᐱ ᏧᏬᏉᗯᐱᕮᎯ

**1** ᐯᵂ, Dᔑ ᕼᔑᗯ, Dᔑ ᒍᔓᒍ, ΘᑕᖇᏉᗯᑲ ᒍCᐱGᒍ TCᒪᐢE ᔕᑲᏩhᔕ TᐯᎯ ᗝᐱᎳᗝᎯ TᐩVᒪ Dᔑ ᗝEΘᏩᎯ Ꮶᕼ ᔕGᐱᗰ ᔕCᐱGᗰT. **2** EᏩᔕᒋᘐ ᗝᒪVᒋᘐᒍ ᚴR Dᔑ ᗝᏩVᎯᘐᗰ ᔕhᘐtᖻᏩᒍVᑭᘐᒍ ᗝᒪᏩΘᒋᘐAᕮᎳᗝ Ꭻ ᗝᐱᎳᗝ ᎯᐩVᒪ Dᔑ ᗝEΘᏩᎯ Ꮶᕼ ᔕGᐱᗰ. **3** ᙢᔕSᒪW hAᎯᕮ ᙢCᒋRᒋᐯᒍᔓ ᗝᐱᎳᗝ Ꭻ hᎯ TᒪᒋᗝC ᗝEᏩᒋ, ᏦSᏩAᒍ ΘᘐᐩᎯ Tᖿᔕᗰᐱᒍᔓ, ᗝᒍᔕᒋᘐVᒍᖻ TKᎯᏩR ᗝCᒍ Cᗰᘐᔕ, Dᔑ ᔕCᒪᚴᏩRhᏦiTᏦbBΘᖻ ᚴR ᗝCᒍ Ꮶᘐᐱᐯᔕ; **4** ΘᘐᐩᎯ TᏩᘐᒍDB ᙢERᙢCPᖺᘐᔕTCᐱTᘐᒍᘐEᏧΘᐱᏩᒍ SΘᒪᖺᏩᒍR ᗝᐱᎳᗝ Ꭻ Ꮷᐯᒋᔕ, ΘᘐᐩᎯ ᒍChᒍᏩ ᚴR Dᔑ TKᎯᏩ ᚴRhᔕiᗝᔕᘐVᒍ Dᔑ DᐩᒋᘐTᏦMᐯ&T; **5** ΘᘐᐩᎯ EhᚴR TEᐱᎯ Ꮶᐩ ᗝᐱᎳᗝ Ꭻ SᏩAᗰ ᏧᏬAᗰᒍ ᏧᏬAVᒍ ᚴRT, ΘᘐᐩᎯ Ᏸᒋ ᗝᐱᎳᗝ Ꭻ ᗝᐯᒋAᎯ TᐯᎯ Rᐯᒋ4ᒍᔓ, ΘᘐᐩᎯ Θᘐᐯ ᗝEᏩᒋ ᏦᏦᐩᒋᖿᔕ. **6** ᗝᒍᔕᒋᘐVᒍᖻ SᏩAᗰT ᗝᐱᎳᗝ Ꭻ ᏧJBᒪᐱᒍᔓ DᐩᒋᖿTᘐᒍ ᚴR ΘᘐᐩᎯ Θ ᚴᏦᐩᒋᖿTᘐᒍᘐᐩ; **7** hᎯZ RᏦᐩᒋᖿTᘐᒍᘐᐩ, DCᏬᛋᕮᘐVᒍ ᚴR RᔕJBᒪᐱᒍᔓ, ΘᎯᏩ ᗝEΘᏩᎯ Ꮶᐩ ᔕᕮGᒪᏧᗝᎯ ᔕᕮᏩ ᗝᒪᏩᒪᏧᗝᎯ EhᚴR ΘEᐱᕮᖻ DᐱᘐᘐᒍᏧᏬ ᏧΘᒋhᐩᗰ Ꮷᐯᒋ ᒍhᐩᒍᏩᒍVᎯ, **8** DᏦᕮ DᒪᏬᒋᐩᘐᐩ ᗝᖾᘐᔕᘐᒍᒪᐩᒋᖿTᘐᒍᘐᚴᘐᒍ ΘᘐᐩᎯ Θ hEᏩᔕᗯᏧΘ ᗝᐱᎳᗝ Ꭻ, Dᔑ ᖾZᎯᏩRΘ ᙢᘐᗰ ᘐZᘐᗰ TᔕᐯᒋᗝEΘᏩᎯ Ꮶᕼ ᔕGᐱᗰ ᗝᐯᒋᔕ. **9** ΘᘐᐩᎯ ᚴᏦᘐᗰᒍᘐVᒍ ᚴ4ᘐᒍ ᚴEᒪᐱᒍ ΘΘᘐᗰΘ Dᒪᗰᒍᘐᐩ ᗝEΘᏩᎯ DᔕᗯᏧ ᗝᒪᏩᒪᏧᗝᎯ, Dᔑ ᔕᕮᐯᒍᏩ ᗝᒋhᐩᒍᏩ ᚴRT, **(aiōnios g166)** **10** ΘᎯᏩ Ꮷᐯᒋ ᗝΘᒪᗝ ᒍEᏩᕮᐯVᒍᔓ ᗝEᏩᒋ ᔕMᏩᖻ, Dᔑ ᗝᘐIhAᒍ ᏧᒪᗝᒪᒍᘐVᒍᔓ ΘhiΘᘐᐩ Θ EᘐᎯᏩᏧᏧᘐᐩ ΘᎯᏩ Tᔕᚴ4ᘐᒍ, ᗝᒍᔕᒋᘐVᒍᘐᚴᘐᒍ AᎯᏩᗝᎯ ᚴR ᙢᐩZᘐᕮTᐯᏧT. **11** ΘᘐᐩᎯ TᏩᘐᒍ Θᘐᐯᐯ hAᎯᕮ ᙢCᒪVᒋᘐᒍᘐA TᏩᘐᗝᒪᒍᘐA, ΘᘐᐩᎯ ᙢᔕᐱᗯᗝᎯ ᗝᒪᘐᗝᒍ ᚴR ThᘐᗝᗯᗝᎯ TᏩᒋᘐVᒍᔓ, Dᔑ ᗝᘐIᒍᘐᒍᔓhᔕᗰ ᙢᘐᗰ ᗝᏰᕮᒍ ᚴR ᗝᒪᏩᒪᏧᗝᎯ ᗝᒪᗝᒍᏩ ᚴRT, Dᔑ AᎯᏩᒍ ᚴR ᏧᕮΘᘐᒪᐱᒍ EᗯᗝᎯ ᗝᒋhᐩᗰ ᚴRT; **12** ΘᘐᐩᎯ TᏩᏩhᖻᒍᔓ SViTᔕᐯᒋ ᗝEΘᏩᎯ Ꮶᕼ ᒪᏩᐱᗰ ᔕᕮᐯᒍᏩ TᏩᒋᘐVᒍᔓhᎯ Tᑕhᕼᗰ,

DᔑhᐩᔆᖁᐯᒍᏀTᐱᑕᐱᒍᔑᘐᐤᐯTᏀᏀhᏬᑭ, ᐤᐯᐯᔓᖁᐯᑭᕮᏀᔆᒐᔓ
ᓄᒪVᒋᐯᒍ ᚴR TᔆᐱWᓄᐩ, Dᔑ ᓄEᐤᏀᐩ ᏦᏬ ᔆᏀᐱᑭ.

**2** ᐤᐯᐯZ, TᒪᒋᓄC, TᑕᏔᖆ4ᕽ ᓄᗰᐩᐯᒍ ᚴR Tᔆᐯᒋ ᓄEᐤᏀᐩ ᏦᏬ
ᔆᏀᐱᑭ, Dᔑ ᐤᐯᐯ ᐁᐁᒪᑕᏬᐱᒍ ᚴR ᓄEᏀᒋ, **2** ᐤᐯᐯ LᐯᐡᐯᏦᒪᖁᐤᒍᔑᘐ
ᏂᚴRᐤ ᔆCᒪᓄᑭT, Dᔑ TCᔆᘐᏔᐱᒍᔑᘐ ᏂᚴRᐤ, ᐤᐯᐡᐯ DᒪᓄV Eᒍ,
Dᔑ ᔆᐤᏂRᐩ, Dᔑ AᐁᒋᐩAᐁᏔᓄᐩ EᒍDBᘐᔆᒪᓄᏨᑭ ᏂᚴᖅTᏀᐯᒍ;
ᐤᐯᐯ ᔆᏀᐱᑭ ᓄᐯᒋ Tᔆᐤᐯᐯᖁᐩᔆᓄ Ꮒᚴᖅ ᐤᐯᐯᘐT. **3** D4 LᐯᒍᐯG ᘐᏂᚴᒪᐯᏔᐱᐯᒍ; ᶖᒪᐺZ [ ᐤᐩᏀ TᔆᐤᒋᐺTᏀᐩᐯᒍᐯ ᘐᐯ ] Eh
TEᘐ DhᐠᒋAᚴᐯᒍ, Dᔑᐤᐯᐯᘐ D ᐯᔆᘐ Dᐯᔆᐤᖁᔑᐱᒪᖁᐩ EhᚴR
ᐤEᐱᖁᕽ, ᐤᐯᐯ Dᑭᒍᐯᐯᘐ ᓄᐁᏂ; **4** ᐤᐯᐯ Ꮒᒪᔆᒪᔑᔆ DᔑᔆᖁᏔᒍ
Ꮒᐤᒪᑭᐱᕽ hᔆi ᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩᖁA4ᒍ Ꮒᐯ, Dᔑ ᚴᔆᒪVᒋᐯᒪᐱᖁᐩ Ꮒᐯ;
ᐤᐯᐯ TᏀᐯᒍᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩᖁ ᐤᐯᐯᘐ ᓄᐤWᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩᖁ ᓄVᒋ DᒪᐱᖁT,
ᓄᏀR EhᚴR ᐤᒪᑭᐱᕽ ᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩᖁ ᚴRT. **5** ᒪᐯA ᘐCᓄᏔ, ᐤᐯᐯ
Db ᏂᑕᐺᏔᒍVᏨᐯ ᐤᐯᐯ ᖁD TᑕZᑭᑭᖁT? **6** AᖁZ Ꮒᐯ TᒍᔆᏔᕽ
TᏀᐯᒍ DᖆᐯVᒍᐯE EhᚴR TᘐEᐱᒍᘐ ᐤᖁᏀ EhᚴR TᘐEᐱᒍ ᚴRT.
**7** ᓄᔆᒋᑭᐺZ DᐯᔆᐤᔆᏀW Sᖁᐤᐯᒪᐱᕽ; AᖁᐯᐯhᚴR DᖆᐯVᒍᐯᐯ
Ꮒᐯ ᓄᖆᐯVᒪᐱᑭᐯᒍ Eh DᏂᘐᏨRᕽ. **8** ᐤᖁᏀZ ᐤᐯᐯ ᐤ DᐯᔆᐤEhᚴR
ᓄᒪᐺEᐱᒋ, ᐤᐯᐯ ᓄEᐤᏀᐩ ᑕᑭᑭWh DᒪᓄV Dᚴᒋ ᓄᒪᏀᒪᔑᓄᐩᖁ
Eᒍ, Dᔑ ᑕᑭᑭWh ᒪEWh EhᚴR ᐤEᐱᏨ ᐤᖁᏀ ᔆMᑕᕽ; **9** ᐤᐯᐯ ᐤ
ᓄᗰᐩᐯᒍ ᚴR ᐤᐯᐯᘐ 4ᒪh ᑯᖁᐤᐯᒪᐱᒍ ᔆᖁᐤᐯᒪᐱᑭᐯᒍ Eᒍᐯᚴᐯᒍ
ᓄCᒍ ᓄᒋhᐯᑭ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᓄᐯᐺhAᒍ DᔑᔆᐺAᐯ ᓄᐺᖁᑭT, **10** Dᔑ
Eᒍᐯᚴᐯᒍ ᓄCᒍ ᓄᒪᒋᒪᐯᒍ hSᏀAᑭᐤ ᚴR DᐱᏨ ᐤᐯᐯ ᚴᏂᑭVᒍ
ᚴRT; ᓄᒍᔆᒋᐯVᒍᐯE hSᐤᒪhᖁᑕᐤ ᚴR SᏀAᑭ DᚴᏀᒍ ᚴRT, ᐤᐯᐯ
ᔆᚴᏂᐯᔆᖁᒍ TᏀᒋᐯVᒍᘐ. **11** Dᔑ ᐤᐯᐯ TᏀᐯᒍ ᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩᖁ ᓄᒪᓄᐯᒍ
ᚴ4ᐯᒍ ᓄhᗰVᒍᘐ ᓄᒋhᐯᑭ ᓄhᏀᖁᑭᐯᐯ ᐤᐯᐯ TᏀᏀhᖅᒍ ᓄZᖁGᒍᘐ
ᔆᐺAᐯ ᚴRT; **12** ᐤᐯᐯ ᒍEᏀᐤSAᒪᐱᒍ TᏀᒋᐯVᒍᘐ ᐤhi ᐤᐯᐯ ᐤ
ᐤZᖁGᏨᐯEᐤ SᏀAᑭ ᚴRT, hSᏀAᑭᐤᐯᐯhᚴR DZᖁGᏨᐯᐯ. **13** D4Z
ᘐᔆSᒪW hAᖁᖁᘐCᒋRᒋVᒍᘐ ᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩ hᖁ ᚴR ᓄEᏀᒋ, TᒪᒋᓄC
ᓄEᐤᏀᐩ ThᚴGᖁ, ᓄᒍᔆᒋᐯVᒍᕽ ᓄᐱᏔᓄᐩ ᑯᒪᔑᓄᏨᒪᓄEᏀᒪᔑᓄᑭ

TCϬBR RkꝏSϤJᔑ EVJᔑ DlOV TkOSᒥꝏET, Dᔑ TKBGR OVBGB ᚴRT; **14** ΘtᛋkSᖴϽOᙡ ᔑꝏᙢ ϽZʔᙢ ᔑSVᒥ kkꝏOW O, TkGᙢJᔑ SϤᐯJG ᚴR TSVᒥ OEΘGB kH SGᐱᙢ OVᒥS. **15** ΘꝏY TGꝏJ, TlᒥOC, OᒥhYᙢ SkVᚴꝏJ, Dᔑ SkhB4ꝏJ JSᖴJ ᚴR ΘꝏY Ϥꝏᙢ RVᖴOT, Θꝏᐯ SƐhRBᐯ ᔑY, Dᔑ ΘCᖴᐱWᐱϤB ᔑY. **16** ΘꝏYZ TSVᒥ OEΘGB kH SGᐱᙢ OGR, Dᔑ OᐱWOB, ΘꝏY TYVl, ΘꝏY TYᚴGBG kᚴRY, Dᔑ kYᐱϤ OᒥꝏIJꝏJ hᚴRΘ DlSᒥꝏlJꝏY, Dᔑ ᔑꝏᙢ OSY EJ ᚴR OlGlᔑOB EGSJᏯ OlVᒥꝏJ ᚴRT, **(aiōnios g166)** **17** ΘꝏY JkSᒥꝏlSJ ᚴ4ꝏJ Jkϴϴ, Dᔑ JCᒥhABꝏVJ ᚴ4ꝏJ hSi ᔑꝏᙢ ᚴR TkƐhBꝏJᔑ Dᔑ JkϤΘꝏlᐱJᔑ.

**3** OᒥꝏIϤJZ ᚴRT, TlᒥOC, TClVᒥꝏJꝏᚴꝏJ DB ꝏYᏯOlJꝏᚴꝏJ, ΘꝏY ϽZʔᙢ OEΘGB OVᒥS OBᒥBꝏJᔑ, Dᔑ SϤᐯJG TGᒥꝏVJᔑ, ΘꝏYᏯ kϢꝏJ hB TVᛌT; **2** Dᔑ ΘꝏY KCSlWRJᔑ OhR Dᔑ DhꝏSΘ DhꝏSᏯ; iLBZ ΘhiABGJ ᚴR Gᐱᛋ. **3** OEΘGBꝏYh ϢlᒥlꝏᙢΘ, ΘꝏY CᖴlCᒥhABꝏWh, Dᔑ CᒥkRꝏVlᐱᒥ OR TCᙢᐱJᔑ. **4** Dᔑ ᔑCᒥꝏSꝏVJ OEΘGB hB ᚴR OEGᒥ, ΘꝏY hCᙢᐱᛌT, Dᔑ D4 ΘꝏY TCᙢᐱJ ᚴR Ϣꝏᙢ TCᐱVᛌT. **5** Dᔑ OEΘGB ძ4ʔJ ᚴ4ꝏJ JkϴΘ RkᚴGT TGᒥꝏVJᔑ OᐱWOB, Dᔑ JChJG TGᒥꝏVJᔑ SGᐱᙢ ΘꝏYᏯT. **6** tᛋᐯZ TCᐱVᛋ, TlᒥOC, ᔑCJᛋ SVi TSVᒥ OEΘGB kH SGᐱᙢ, ΘꝏY JClIᔑlᐱJᔑ ΘhiDΘᒥOCOCJh TᏯΘᙢᐱᒥVB, Dᔑ hlhϽtᛋGSEΘ JSᖴJ ᚴR DBJASlhϤVϤB, **7** TGRBZ TkSWᛋ TCᙢᐱJᔑ ꝏYꝏlGᙢꝏJᔑ; iLBZ OCJh ᔑZCᙢᐱᒥVʔ TCBWJVᛌT; **8** iL Dᔑ YG D4ᐯ ᖴCᒥꝏlBΘᐱʔT; VYϤΘꝏlᐱᛌYꝏYh Dᔑ VYᏯᐯkVᛌY EGYCJ, ZSSᒥꝏEΘ ᚴR TGꝏJ DB DbBΘ hCᙢO Sᚴᙢ TᖴCBᐱJᔑ; **9** iL ZYᛌΘ ᚴR [ OGlᔑ TᖴSᙢᐱJᔑ ] ᔑOJSᒥꝏVJꝏᚴT, JCCGꝏVJꝏYh ZClᙢᐱᛌ DB ꝏYꝏlGᙢꝏJᔑ OlSᒥꝏVJꝏEY. **10** ΘBGBZ

kCBWJVdY, BD QdY 9dmY TCAV9Y, QdY TGZ YG 9SrdEQ ZY, jQdiAJZ QdV OrdiBJZ hrRQ rRT. **11** cCmY*BZ QdY YG rCi6B OCJh QQmArVdT, ArdJ QQmAdQ, D4Z DQmArVB TY. **12** QdYZ TGQdJ rRT, VkAV* Do VkdJBJ* VkATdiA* TSVr OEQGB kH SGAm, QdY VB V jhQdiAJZ, Do OO R OQVr DrdiBJ OQrdiBVJZ. **13** hBdYh, Tir OC, Ldj ZJkdWrdJ cdm SkQdiAdT. **14** TGZ YG hABGddEQ Tr4dJ ckQhdE Dh cKWrdET, EhrR AC9A*Q QdY, Do Ldj TjW* TVV9Y, QdY EGSrBdJ TGrdVJZ. **15** DJQ Ldj RkdSY TGdJ BCiO idrdJ, RkEdA9idrdJdYh TCiOC QdYdT. **16** OEQGBZ OGVBdm OWB OGR D4 TkAJ r4dJ OGVBdm hABdT. OEQGB hkiSkdtfJVPdJ. **17** DB V W DIihrdJ rR DER DV*h DEWO B DVWWO B, QdY JArdVJ kY hSm AWr; QdYd hEAr AWrdAT. **18** EGSJd OiVrdJ rR TSVr OEQGB kH SGAmSkdtfGJVPdJ hkiT. RQO.

# ᐯW ᑯᘐᙅWᗜ ᐢ TEᔕᔕ ᒍᔑᒍ ᑯᘐᙅWᐱᕃᐢ

**1** DB ᐯW ᔓᕼ ᔆGᐱᗰ Dᐯᗜᑲᗰ Eᐯᐱᐯᕃᐢ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐢ Tᐯᙏᔆᒋᙏᐯ Dᔑ ᗜEΘGᐢ ᔓᕼ ᔆGᐱᗰ Θᙏᐯ ᗜSᐯ Eᒍ ᒋR Tᔆᐯᒋᔆ, **2** ΘEᖺᙅWᑲ ᒍᔕᒍ DƐR DIᐯᒋ Dᘐᖽ AᐢGᒍ ᒋR TGGᖽHᗰ; EGᔆᒍᘐ ᗜᒪVᒋᙏᒍ ᒋR Dᔑ ᗜᒪVᒋCᗰ ᒋR Dᔑ ᗜGVᐢᘐᗰ ᔆCᘐᖮᖁGᒍVᑭᙏᒍ ᗜᒪGΘᒋᙏAᕃWᗜ ᐢ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐢ TᐯVᒪ Dᔑ ᔓᕼ ᔆGᐱᗰ ᗜEΘGᐢ Tᔆᐯᒋᔆ. **3** ΘZ ᖽEᗯᖺ4ᕃᐯ Cᒍᐯᘐᙏᒍᔑᖺ Rᖾᕼ, ᔕᑲVᐱ ᖽGᐯGRᐯ, Θᙏᐯ ᘐᗜ ᙏᒪᔆᒍᔑᖺ ᐯG ᒪΘᔆᖺᖁᙅᙏE ᗜCᘐh ᎢGhᘐᙏᒍᔑᖺ hᒋRΘ, **4** Dᔑ ᗜΘᗰᒪᙏVᒍᔑᖺ hᒋRΘ D4ᐯ ᔆᘓhᐢᙏᒍ ᒋR Dᔑ ΘΘᙏᗰΘ ᘐZᑭᒍ ᒋR ᗜΘᒪᐱCBRRT, Θᙏᐯ ᔆᘓhᐢᙏᒍᐯ ᖽGᒋᖺGᐢᖮ iᖺZ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐢ ᒍᐱWVᒍ ᒋR ᗜᗰᐢᙏᒍᔑᖺ, Θᙏᐯ AᐢGᒍ ᒋR Cᒍᒪᔑᙅᙏᔆ, [Θᙏᐯ ᖮᖁᗰᐱᕃᖁ.] **5** ᒍᘐᖮᖁGᗰᙏᒍ DᒪᒋGᒍ ᒋR ᗜEGW Θᙏᐯ ᔆᒪᖁ hᒋRΘ ᙅΘΘ ᗜᒪGᒪᔑᗜᐢ, Dᔑ ᙅᙏᗰ ᒍJAVᒍ ᒋR Dᔑ ᕓᖾΘᙏᗰΘ AᐢGᒍ ᒋRT; **6** Θᙏᐯ ΘᖮᖁᐯG ᗜΘAᕃᗰ ᖽᐯ, ᕓᒋᕼGᗰΘ ᔆᘓhᐢᙏᒍ ᒋR ᐯΘᔆWᙅᙏᙏWᗜ; **7** ᗜΘᔆᒋᙏEᐯ ᒍᘐᖮᖁGᗰᙏᒍ ᒍZbbᙏᐯ TGΘᒋᙏVᒍᔑᖺ, D4Z ΘZᒋEΘ ᕓᙏᗰ DhᘓhᙏE, Dᔑ ᕓᙏᗰ DhᙏᒪᔑᒍᙏᙏET. **8** D4Z TᒍᔆWᖁ ᒍᘐᖮᖁGᗰᙏᒍ ᙅbG ᒋR, TGZ ᐯG ᗜVᐢGᐢᘐ ᔑᒪᘐᖮᖁGᔆᔆ, **9** ᐢD Θᙏᐯᐯ ᘐᔆWᖁ, Θᙏᐯ ᒍᘐᖮᖁGᗰᙏᒍ ᗜᒪᗜᒍ BΘ DAPΘᐱᕃᐢ hᒋRΘ ᒋRT, ᒍᘐᖮᖁGᗰᙏᒍᙏᙏᐯh hᔆΘᐱGᗰΘ, Dᔑ ᕓZᐢGRΘ, ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐢ hᔆΘᐱGᗰΘ, Dᔑ DhᙏᔆΘT, DhᔆᒪᖁT, Dᔑ ᙅᙏᗰ ᒋR DhhIᒍᐢ, ძhVᒪ ᒍhᐢᐢ Dᔑ ძhᖽ ᒍhᐢᐢ, BΘ ᒍhᐢᐢ, **10** ᗜhᐱᒍᖽᗰ, Dhᙏᔆᘐ ᒍΘhbᙅᙏᐯ, BΘ ᒍhZᙏᐯᙏᐯ, DhᐸAᐯ, ᔆᐸAᐯ DΘ4ᒋᗰᙏᐯ, Dᔑ Θᙏᐯᐯ hᔆiAᒋᙏᒍ Θᙏᐯ ᒍᔆᒍᑭᐯ ᙅᙏᗰ ᒍᔆᖺᒍ ᒋRT; **11** Θᙏᐯᘐ ᕓᙏᗰ ᔆᕃᐯᒍG ᙅᙏᗰ ᙏZᑭᗰ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐢ ᗜGVᐢᘐᗰ Rᐢ ᗜᐯᒋᔆ; Θᙏᐯ DBiIRᔆGWᗜ ᐢ ᖽᐯ. **12** Dᔑ ᖽᘐᒋRᒋᐯᖁ ᔆGᐱᗰ ᖽᕼ ᗜEΘGᐢ TᔆᐯᒋCIᒋhAᐢᙏWᗜ, ᐸᒋᐯ TEGᗰᐱᒍCᘐᒋ4ᕃ, Cᐯᐱᐯᕃ ᒍᐯᕃΘᙏᒪᐱᒍᔑᖺ DᒋᖽᐯᒍᒋᒍT, **13** DB Θᙏᐯ TᕃᐢGᖽᖁPᒍᙏᐯ ᖽᒋRᐯ, Dᔑ ᗜᖺ TᒍEᐱᐢ, Dᔑ ᒍᔆhᖁPᒍ; D4Z iᐯVᒋCᐯ, ᗜᒪᔆᒋᙏVᒍᙏEᐯ

hʜSWʇᛋiΘ ᚴRT, Dᛞ ΘᐯᎯGRΘ ᚴR ΘᏯᎽ ΘIᗰᏁϮT. **14** Dᛞ EᏀSJᏯ OᒪVᒋᏯᒍ ᚴR OᎬΘGᎯ TSᐯᒋS OCWO Ꭿ RᐯᎯG ᚴRᎽ, OᒋᛋᏯᏯᗰᎽ SGᏁᗰ ʜᛋ ʜᏲTGᒍ ᚴR Dᛞ ʜᚴGT, TGᒋᏯVᒍ ᚴRT. **15** OVᎯGᎯᏯ ᎯD ΘᏯᎽ TSᛔᗰ, Dᛞ ᏀᏯᗰ ძᒪhϮTᏯᒍG, ΘᏯᎽ SGᏁᗰ ʜᛋ RGᎯ OMCT, SᏯSϮᎯϮ DhᏯSΘT, DB ΘᏯᎽ ΘᎽEΘGR ʜᏯSΘT. **16** D4Z ΘᏯᎽ ᎯD OᒪGᒋᏯVWOᎽ iᎽVᒋCᎽ; ΘᏯᎽ DB ᚴR ΘᎽEΘGR ʜᛋ SGᏁᗰ EhᚴR TGᏀᏁᒍᔑ ᏀᏯᗰ EhᒍG ᚴRT, ΘᏯᎽ ძΘCGᏯVᒍ TGᒋᏯVᒍᔑ ᔓh EᘐᎯGO Ꭿ Ehᗰ DᒋᏯIᒍᏯᎽ hᚴRΘ ΘSMᎽ. **(aiōnios g166) 17** Ꭻ, OEΘGᎯ DᒋᏯIᒍᏯᎽ hᚴRΘ ᚴR RᎯ, DʜᒋᏯᎽ hᚴRΘ, DAᏀᗰᒍ hᚴRΘ, OᏀRᎯ DSWʇᛋT OᏁWO Ꭿ, SϮᐯᒍG ᚴ4Ꮿᒍ Dᛞ SϮᐯVᒍ ᚴ4Ꮿᒍ hAᎯϮ Dᛞ hAᎯϮT; RΘO. **(aiōn g165) 18** ᎯD ΘᏯᎽ ᒍSϮΘᏯᒪᏁᒍ ᚴR hᎯ SEʜᎯᏰ, DᏃʜ ᒍᛍᒍ, ΘᏯᎽᏃ ϬhᏔR OΘVᛞᚴR hᎯ ᚴCZᑭᏯET, ΘᏯᎽZhᎯ ΘᏯᎽΘSᏓᒍᏯE ᏃᒋS ᔓᏯᗰ DᒋᏯᒍ ᚴRT; **19** SChBR AᎯGᒍ ᚴRT, Dᛞ ᔓᏯᗰ ᒍJAVᒍ ᚴRT, ΘᏯᎽ ᎽG TBᗰ TGOᏁWO Ꭿ ʜᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ AᎯGᒍ ᚴR EᏀhʜhVϮ; **20** ΘᏯᎽ ᎯD Ϭ ΘᗰᏁϮ HhᏃ Dᛞ RᒋᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ SSkʜR 4ᒪh SkʜᎯ4Ϯ OΘSGIᏯᒍᔑ OhᛋPVᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT.

**2** ΘᏯᎽZ ᏁᏚ TEᔑᔑᐯ ᚴRT, DWʜᏯᒍ ᚴRT, DᒪVᒋᏯVᒍ ᚴRT, ᒍOᒪᒍᏯᒍ ᚴRT, Dᛞ DᒋᑭᒋᏯᒍ ᚴR ᒍSϮΘᏯᒪᏁᒍᔑ, ΘᏯᎽ ΘhiBΘ OEᏀᒋ, **2** OhEΘGᎯ Dᛞ ΘhiDᏰᒋ ძhϮΘᏯᒪᏁᎯ OEᏀᒋ, ΘᏯᎽ OᏀVᎯᏃᗰ Dᛞ Ϭ ΘᏰᎯᏯᗰΘ TSᛞhᒪᏯᒍᔑ, SᒍᏃtᛋᏀᒍR SGAᗰ ᚴR Dᛞ SϮᐯᒍG ᚴRT. **3** ΘᏯᎽᏰZ ᎯD ᔓbG Dᛞ ძᒪhϮTᏯᒍGᒪᏃO OᏁWO Ꭿ TᎽᏯSᒋᏯᎽ, **4** ΘᏯᎽ ᔓbG OᏰϮᒍ hᎽ ΘhiBΘ ᚴhᏯSϮᒍᔑ, Dᛞ OhMᎯᏯᒍᔑ DSViᎯᏯᒍ ᚴR SGAᗰ ᚴRT. **5** ᏂᐯᐯᏰZ Rᛋ OᏁWO Ꭿ, Dᛞ Ꮒᐯ ᒍAᎯᏯᒍᏯᎽ DᏰᒋ ᒍᛞᏁᎯ OᏁWO Ꭿ Dᛞ BΘ, ΘᏯᎽ Θ BΘ ʜᏂ SGᏁᗰ; **6** ΘᏯᎽ ʜSᒪʜ4 OᏀR ʜSJBᑭ ΘhiT, EhᚴR TEᏁᒍ D4ϮᎯ ᚴR ΘᎯGT, **7** ΘᏯᎽZ ᎯD DBiᎽᏁᐯϮᎯ SᒋʜVᏓᏯᎽ Dᛞ iᎽOᏰᗰ, ძΘᒪᛞOᗰ BΘ ᒍSkᏰʜᏓᏯᎽ SGϬᑭᗰ Dᛞ SᏰAᎽ hEᒍᏯEΘ; OVᎯGᎯᏯ ʜᏁS SGᏁᗰ DSWᏓT, iᒪ ᔑSkAiᏯS. **8** ΘᏯᎽZ DISᒋᛋ

Dhꝏꞩꝏ hꞩi ꞩꞵꝺꝸR ꝋ⊖ꝊVꞱꝏVꝛ, ꝺhꝺWVꝸꝛ ꝸꞩꝊᵸ hꞵR⊖ ꝺZꝗh ꟈhᗯWᴪꝏE⊖ Dꝺ ꟈ⊖ꝛꝊꝉꝋRꝏ⊖. **9** Dꝺ ⊖ꝏᵧꝏ ⊖ꝏᵛ DhꞵBꝊ⊖CꝋꝏE ꝋPᵛꝸ hꞵR⊖Ꝋ⊖ꟈ⊖ꞵꝏꞵꝏꝸ, ꝋ⊖Ꝋ⊖ꝗꝗꝏꝸ Dꝺ ꝋ⊖Ʇꝉꝗꝗꝏꝸ ꞵ4ꝏꝸ; iꝀꝏꝸZꝊhꝏꞩꞃ& Shꝏꝸꝗ ET, Dꝺ DꞩꟈꝊGhꞵ, Dꝺ ꝊE⊖-TᏀ⊖ꝏꝸ, Dꝺ ꝋCꝸ ꝺEᏀGꝸ ꝸꟈᴪ ꝛꝊ⊖Cꝋꝸꝏꞵꝏꝸ; **10** ꝛꝏᵐꝏᵧh ꝸꞩꟈ⊖ꝏꝊꝉꝸ ꞵR Ꝋ⊖Cꝋꝸꝏꞵꝏꝸ, ⊖ꝏᵧ ꝺ⊖ꝉGꝸ DhꞵB ꝺhꞱGꝏꞩ. **11** Dꝺ DꞵB RWᴪꝛ DꞩGIꝏꞵꝏꝸ ꝋCꝸ ꝋᴪꝗᏀꝗᏀ ꞵ4ꝏꝸ. **12** iꝀᵧh ꝋꝉWᵧ ꝛhꝗꞱ4 DꞵBꝺꞩꞃꝸꝛ Dꝺ ꝋꝊꞰꝉꝗꞩꝸꝛ Dꝏꞩꝏ, RWᴪꝛᵛᵧh ᏀᏩꝸ. **13** DꝊ⊖ꝗZ TEꝛ DAPꝉT, ᵧWZ T⊖. **14** iꝀꝗZ DꝊ⊖ ꝏhᏀꟈRꝺT, DꞵBᵧh DhᏀꟈRꟈ ꝋꝏꞩꝋ VT. **15** D4ᵧhZꝋ Dhꝏꞩꟈꝸ Tꞵ4ꝏꝸ ꝸhꞃ ꞩꞩ⊖ꟈA⊖ꝏET, TᏀZ Ꝋhᵋꝋꝏ4ꝏꝸ AꝗGꝸ ꞵR, Dꝺ DꝊꞵGꝸ ꞵRT, Dꝺ SGAᵐ ꞵRT, Dꝺ DꞱb⊖ꝗꝏVꝸ ꞵRT.

**3** ꝋVꝗGꝗᵋ TSᴪᵐ; TᏀZ ᵧG ꝋSꝀꝏꞵꝏꝸ Dhꞩꝸꝸꝏꝸ TᏀꞱꝏVꝸꝛ, ꝏꝏᵐ ꝸꞩꟈ⊖ꝏꝊꝉꝸ ꞵR ꝋSꞱꝏꞵꝏꝸ. **2** Dhꞩꝸꝸꝏꝸ Dꝸ⊖ D4 AꞱꝏꝸ ⊖ꝏꞩꝋ⊖ ꞵ4ꝏꝸ, Hᵛᵛ DꝊꞵᵖꝏꝸ, ꞵᵋᗯꝗ, ꝋꞱb⊖ꝗꝏꝸ, ꝏꝏᵐ ꝺꟈ⊖ꝏꝊꝉꝗ, ꝺꝊꝊhꟈCꝸ, ꝸEᏀꞩꞃꝸ; **3** ᵧꞩꞵ-Dꝸᗯꝏꝸ ꝋꞩ⊖bꝏᵧ hꞵR⊖, ꝸꝊᵐhꝗ hꞵR⊖, ꝺEᏀGꝸ ꝋEiꝏᵧ hꞵR⊖, ꝋꝊ⊖ꝸꝏᵧh, ꝺꝸꞃHꝸ hꞵR⊖, DꞩꟈꝺꞵGꝗ hꞵR⊖. **4** ꝋᏀR SꝊꝸᵗᵧᵠi ꝏꝏᵐ ꝸ⊖ᵗᵧᵠᏀꝸVꝗ, ꝺᴪꞵ EᴑꝗGꝗG Dꝺ EᏀꟈᵛꝸG TEꝉꝗ. **5** TᏀꞵZ ᵧG ⊖SᗯꞰ⊖ ꝛᵧ ꝋᏀR SꝊꝸᵗᵧᵠi ꝏꝏᵐ ꝺ⊖ᵗᵧᵠᏀꝸꝊꝏꝸꝛ, SV ꝛꞩꞱꝏVꝊ ꝛꝊSHꝏꝏꝊ ꝺ⊖ꝗꝏꝸ ⊖ꝊᵐE ꝋꝉWꝋꝗ ⊖VꞱSᵋ **6** Dꝺ iLꝏꝸ ᵧWT ꝋꞱAZꝋꝗ ꝛꞵ4ꝏꝸ, DPᵛVꝸꞵZ ꞵR ꝏꞰHWVꝊ ⊖ꝏᵧZ ꝋꝏꞩꝋᏟꝗ ꞵR ꝛSSAꝊb ⊖ꝏᵧꝏ Dꝏᵧ⊖ SSAꝊꝉꟈT. **7** Dꝺᴑ ꝏbᏀ EᏀZᑭꝏᵧ ꝛᵧ TBᵐ ꝋꝋJᵐT, ꝋᵗꝋꞵZ DhZᑭꝏᵧ ꝛꝋꞩꞱꝏꝊ, Dꝺ Dꝏᵧ⊖ ꝋHᵐ Gᴪꝗ. **8** ⊖ꝏᵧꝏ ⊖ꝏᵛ DhꝏVꝗꝗ ꞵhꟈᵛꝸ ꞵ4ꝏꝸ, iLꝏꝸ ꝺꝊꝺꝋᵐTꝏhᴪꝏᵧ ꝛꞵ4ꝏꝸ, Dꝺ iLꝏꝸ ꝛꞩꞵDꝸᗯꝏꝸ ꝋhSꞵbꝏᵧ ꝛꞵ4ꝏꝸ, Lꝏꝸ ꝺEᏀGꝸ ꝋhEiꝏᵧ ꝛꞵ4ꝏꝸ; **9** ShhB4ꝏꝸꝏᵧh ꝋSꞱᵐ AꝗGꝸ ꞵRT Dꝋꝸꝏꞵꝏꝸ SꝊᵗ

hᚴRΘ JJAVJ ᚴRT. **10** Dᔑ ΘᏯᎽ ᏂD TEᔐ JAᒥᏰiᏂ ᚴ4ᏯJ, ᎽW ShᏋΘᏯlᐱᑭᏯJ DhᏯVᏂᏯ AᒥᏯJ SᚴJTᏯVJ hᚴRΘ ᚴ4ᏯJ. **11** ΘᏯᐯZ ძΘlᒥT ᚴhᏋᐯJ ᚴ4ᏯJ, Oᛋ᛭O DΘlZᑭᒥVᏂ hᚴRΘ, DᐱᏯWᏂᏯᎽh ᚴ4ᏯJ, ᏰᒥSᏯ TᏯΘᗰᐱᏂ hSi AᒥᏯJ. **12** DᏯVᏂᏂ Θᐯᔑ DlᏰᑭᏯJ, ᔕᏯᗰ JᏬtᔑᏀJVᏂ ძᏪh Dᔑ OᏀR SlᏆtᔑiT. **13** ΘᏯᎽᏰZ ᔕᏯᗰ ძhᏋΘᏯlᐱᏂ ᚴR DhᏯVᏂᏯT, DhᏀᗰJᔑ ᔕᏯᗰ ᚴSlO ЬJᔐ, Dᔑ OCᏆ ᏋΘᏰᏂᏯᗰΘ DlOlJᏯJᔐ AᏂGJ ᚴR SGᐱᗰ hΘ. **14** ΘᏯᎽ ᏂD ძlᔑOᗰ ΘEᖴᏪWЬ, Dᔑ OSᎽ DƐᔑ hAᏂᏋΘᐯ ΘEMᐯJᔐ; **15** TGᏯᎽhZO DᐯᏂᐯᒥVᏋᔑ ΘᏯᎽ CVᔑᚼᏂᏯJᔐ TCᗰᐱJᔐ JCᏋΘᏯlᐱJᔐ OᐱWO Ꮒ Oᐯᒥ DlᐱᏋT, ΘᏯᎽ ძΘᐱGJ OΘlᗰE EhᗰOᐱWO Ꮒ Oᐯᒥ hᎽ, SJᏯᗰJ Dᔑ OᒥᏯlᔐV hᎽ SGᏂᗰ ᚴRT. **16** Dᔑ ᏋᏬlЬᗰRΘ OᏯIhAJG OSᒥᗰ OᐱWO Ꮒ JᐱGJ ᚴRT; OᐱWO ᏂEhᚴR ΘEᐱᔑ Oᘐlᒥ ᚴRT, ᏋᏐΘᏯᗰΘ EhᚴR ᏋGᐱᔑ DlO V, JhᏬtᔑᏀJVᏂ EGAᑭT, ძΘlᔑOᗰ BΘ ᚴSᒥhVᐱᔑ ΘᏯᎽ DkZᑭᚴT, Dh RGᏂ DATGᐱT, SᏋᐯJG JᚴR ΘlSlhᏋᐯT.

**4** D4Z DlO V ᏬᐱE EhᚴRTG hEᐱᔑ OᒥᏯIᏋJ ᚴ4ᏯJ ᎽG ძhᏲᏂᏯJᔐ AᏂGJ ᚴRT, lΘᗰlᏯlᐱᑭᏯJ OΘᏐΘᏯJ JlO V, Dᔑ lΘSᏲᏪᏯᎽ DhᏯᎽΘ, **2** OΘᏐΘᏯᗰ SᏰAᎽ DhᘐhᏯᚴᏯJ, SΘlOᗰ JSᔑBWOᏂ WMᎽᏯᎽ OJᔑᎽ EWOᏂ; **3** OhOᏯVᏯᚴᏯJ JC᎓ᏯJᔐ, DhᐱᚴᏯJ AᒥᏯJ TGᏯJ DᒥᏯlBJ JᏲᏂᏯJᔐ ΘᏯᎽ OᐱWOᏂ OᘐPOᏂ kᎽ OᒥᑭᒥC᎓Ꮒᐯ ძΘlhᏋTᏯJᔐ DZᏂG᪲ᏯᎽ Dᔑ OhSViRᏂ kᎽ SGAᗰT. **4** hSiᏰZ AᒥᏯJ OᐱWOᏂ OᏪPOᏂ ᚴR ᔕЬG, Dᔑ iᒪ AᒥᏯJ DᏲT4J ᔐᎽ, TGZ OᒥᑭᒥᏯJ ᔕlOᗰ ᔐᗰlhᏋS; **5** SlᏰᏰZ hᚴRΘ TEᐱᏋᏂ EWOᏂ ᏬZᑭᗰ OᐱWOᏂ OᐯᒥS, Dᔑ DlVᒥᏯVJ ᚴRT. **6** TGZ DΘᒥOC ᏂD ΘᏯᎽ ᔐᎽᏬOlJᏯWO, ᚼᏯᗰ ᚴ4ᏯJ RCOЬlᏯJ kᏪ SGᐱᗰ OᐯᒥS, RᐯWᏯWOᏂ ᚴ4ᏯJ ᏬZᑭᗰ AᏂGJ ᚴR kᏬZᑭᏰ, Dᔑ ᔕᏯᗰ JSᏲJ ᚴRT, ΘᏯᎽ SGW JChBᗰ kᎽ. **7** SCᏲT4ᑭᏯJᏯᎽh SᏪPJ ᚴR AᒥᏯJ EVJ hᚴRΘ Dᔑ DhSBᒥᚴ OhZᑭᏋJ kᎽ; Dᔑ CᏋΘᏯlᐱᑭᏯJ OᐱWOᏂ JᐱGVJ

ᚦRT. **8** DᛒᚹTᛒZ ᛟEᏩᚱ ᒍSᚹᛜᚫᛁᚣᒍ ᚦR ᛟᚫᒍᚿᏩ DᛁᚫSᚱᛋ; ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚑᚫᚿhᒍᚣVᒍ ᚦRhSiAᚴᚫᒍ ᛟEᏩᚱEᏩᛁᚫSᚹᒍ, ᛜᚫᚿᛒZ DSTᚫᒍ Dᚼᚣᒍᔑ Eᛟ Aᚑ ᚼᚿ, Dᛞ ᛜᚫᚿ ᛟᚱᔑᏩᚑᚫᒍ ᚦRT. **9** ᛟVᚑᏩᚑᚫ TSᛗᛈ, Dᛞ Ꮷᚫᛈ dᛁhᚹTᚫᒍᏩ; **10** ᛜᚫᚿᛒZ TᏩᚫᒍ Sᚿᚹᛜᚫᛁᚣᛋ Dᛞ SᛒᚿᛋPᒍᛋ ᛟᒍSᚱᚫVᒍ RᛁᚱᚫSᚫVᛈ Ehᛈ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚑ, ᛜᚫᚿ ᒍᚫSᚱᚫᚿ ᚼᚿ ᛜhiBᛜ, ᛜᚫᚿᚦ ᛟEᛜᏩᛋ ᛜᚫᚿ ᛜ DZᚑᏩᚣᚫᚿ. **11** ᛜᚫᚿ ᚑD ᚹᚫSᚫᒍ ᚑᚣᚦᚫᒍ Dᛞ Sᛋᔑᚎᚣᚫᒍ. **12** Lᚫᒍ ᚿᏩ Ᏻᛋᛟ Vᛞbᒍ ᚑᛜhᏩ ᚦRT; SᚦCSᏩIRᒍᚫᚿh ᚦ4ᚫᒍ DZᚑᏩᚣᚫᚿ, ᚑᛟhᚫETᛞ hCᛈtᛋSET, Dᛞ CᛁᚦᏩRT, Dᛞ Cᛁᛟbᒍᔑ, Dᛞ KᚑᏩRT, Dᛞ Sᛁᛋ hᚦRᛜ ᚦRT. **13** ᛜᚼMᛋ TᏏᚫᒍJ SCᚹᛜᚫᛁᚣʔᚫᒍ Aᛗᚱ SᚑAᚱᛒᚫET, Dᛞ SᚑᛟᚣᚫᒍᚫET, Dᛞ SᛋᔑᚎᚣᚫᒍET. **14** Lᚫᒍ ᛟᚣWᚿ VᚱRᚿ RCᚣᚹᚑ ᛜᚫᚿ ᚼCᛋ, ᛜᚫᚿ RCᚣᚹᚑ ᚼᚿ DᛟᒍᚫᚿE ᛟᛜVᛞᚦR Dᛞ SᚦCbWᛈ ᒍᚦSᚣᏩᒍ. **15** ᛜᚫᚿ Sᛋᛁᛟbᚫᚦᚫᒍ, ᛜᚫᚿᛙ SCᚹᛜᚫᛁᚣʔᚫᒍ, ᛜᚫᚿZ CᚣᛙVᚿ EhᚦR ᚹᛜᚱᚫᛁᚣʔᚫᒍ hSᛈ. **16** CᛁSᚼᏏᚫSᚫᒍCR Dᛞ ᚹᚫᛈSᛋᔑᚎᚣᚫᚿT, ᛜᚫᚿ SᚑᚫᛁᏩᒍ4ᚫᒍ; ᛜᚫᚿᛒZ tᛋᛈᚣᚿ CR WᛁᚫSᚹᚑ Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛙ ᛜᚫᚿ ᛜ ᚦCᛈᛁᚫᛁᚣᚣᚑ VᒍᚫSᚹᚑ.

**5** ᛟᛈᚦᛟ ᚑ Lᚫᒍ ᔑEᚫAᚹᚣᚫᒍ, ᚑᚫᒍᛒᒍᚫᚦᚫᒍᚫᚿh DSBᚱᚦ ᛜᚫᚿᏏT, DhᛜᛟZ TCᛁᛟC ᛜᚫᚿᏏT, **2** DᛜSBᚱᚦZ DhᚦB ᒍCᚲ ᛜᚫᚿᏏT, DhᛜᛟᚦZ DhᚦB VCV ᛜᚫᚿᏏT, ᛟᚦᛟ ᚹᛁᛟBᛜ. **3** SᚑᚹᛙSᚫᒍ dZᛟGCᚑ, TGZ ᛟVᚑGR dZᛟGCᚑ ᔑᚿ. **4** TᏩᚫᚿh ᚿᏩ ᛟᛜᛟGCᚑ dᗗᚲ Dᛞ dᚱb ᘐᚣᛋ, ᛜᚫᚿ DᛜSGIᚫᚦᚫᒍ dhᚹᛙVᒍᔑ VdᚣᛟR Dᚣᚑ, Dᛞ dᛜJBRᒍᔑ dhSBᚱᚦT; ᛜᚫᚿᛒZ ᘐbᏩ, Dᛞ dᛁhᚹTᚫᒍᏩ ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚑ DSᗯT. **5** ᛜᚫᚿᛒZ ᛜ ᛟVᚑGᚑ ᛟᛜᛟGCᚑ ᚲᚦᚦT, Dᛞ ᛟᏀRᚑᏩ ᚲᚦᚦT, ᛟᚣWᛟ ᚑ DᚱᚫSᚫVᒍᚫAT, Dᛞ ᒪᘐtᛋᏀᒍᚦ DWᚢᚫᒍ ᚦR Dᛞ DᛁVᚱᚫVᒍ ᚦRhSᚱbhR Dᛞ hSᚿChRT. **6** ᛜᚫᚿ ᛜ ᚹᚣᚹᚣᛜ Rᚑ ᛟᚢᚴRᚑ ᚦᚦ Dbᛙ Dᛞhᗯ. **7** Dᛞ ᛜᚫᚿ ᚑD ᚹᚫSᚫᒍ ᚑᚣᚦᚫᒍ, ᛜᚫᚿ SᚦᒍTᚫVᒍ hᚦRᛜ TᏩᚱᚫVᒍᔑ. **8** TᏩᚫᚿhZ ᚿᏩ hᛁᛈᛟTᚫᛁᚣᚿᏏ Tᚦ4ᚫᒍ ᛟᏀR dᗯᚱS, Dᛞ ᛜᚫᚿ ᚦ

OEΘGᛋ OGR SLJtᛋiT, ΘꝋY OLᔑᚸ AᚣGJ ᚴRT, Dᔑ OC OᚱTG RꝋSᐯ Θ ᚸOᚣGRΘ. **9** OOᔓGCᚣ DS4ꝊJ ᚴ4ꝊJ TGZᔓLWꝊAᚣ TGSJBᗰ ᚴ4ꝊJ, Dᔑ OGRꝊSꝊJ, Hᐯᐯ DꝊSᔕ OΘᐱWᗰᚣ ᚴ4ꝊJ. **10** TGZ ᔑꝊᗰ DkZPꝊY ᚴ4ꝊJ ᔑbSOᚸΘꝊLᐱ&T, TGZ Jhᚱᒥ ᔓᗰᚣꝊWO ᚣ ᚴ4ꝊJ, TGZ DᐱVᚣ ᔓꝊIhAWO ᚣ ᚴ4ꝊJ, TGZ OΘLOJ ᔓΘWbSh ᔓOᔓᔑᚸᚣ ᚴ4ꝊJ, TGZ ᔓꝊSᚸᗰ ᚴ4ꝊJ DhYᒥᚱY, TGZ OꝊLGᗰᗰ ᚴ4ꝊJ hSi ᔑꝊᗰ JSᚸΘꝊLᐱJ ᚴRT. **11** DhΘO ᚴUhꝊYh ᔓZᔓGCᚣ YᚱT4PꝊJ; TGBZ ᚸΘᐱᚸΘ hSᒥꝊL Dᐱ&, SGᐱᗰZ OᐱWY DᐱW, tᛋᐯ OΘSᒥꝊA ᔓΘCꝊJᔑ, **12** ᔓΘSALᐱᚸᚣ ᚴ†T OJSᒥꝊVJꝊA SOhᚱR TEᔑᔑ OZᚣGO T. **13** Dᔑ ΘꝊᐯ DΘSGIꝊA OΘLᚸᚸJ TGΘᒥꝊVJᔑ, DᐱVᒥV†LLᐱWJRT; iL Dᔑ OΘLᚸᚸJᐯ OGR ᔑᚴ†T, ΘꝊᐯꝊYh ƆZPᗰ DhᔑVᚣ ᚴ†T Dᔑ OhhWJUJ, DhZPꝊY ΘꝊY hSGAᗰΘ ᚴR OhZPJᔑ. **14** ΘꝊYZ TGꝊJ DISᒥᛋ DhΘO ᚴUh ᔓΘCꝊJᔑ, Jhᚱᒥ ᔓhΘᚸAΘꝊJᔑ, ᔓhꝊIhAVJᔑLhᐱᚸT, Dᔑ EGΘᗰJꝊY ᔓhWOLSJᔑ hᚴRΘ ᚴR O†O EGhZPJᔑ. **15** SGWBZ TSᗰ OΘAᚸR 4Lh OΘꝊLGSO. **16** TGZ YG AᚣGᔓꝊY DꝊSᔕ Dᔑ DᚴB SᐯƆPꝊJ ᔓZᔓGCᚣ, OOR ᐯ JhꝊSᒥꝊᚴꝊJ, LꝊJZᔓΘᐱGJ OΘLᗰE ᔑShLᐱᔑꝊJ, ΘꝊY JEGhꝊSᚸJ ᔑY OVᚣGR ᔓZᔓGCᚣ ᚴRT. **17** Dᔑ JᚴSᐱGJ kY ᔑꝊᗰ ᔓhᚸΘꝊLᐱᚣ Wᒥ TGGJJ SkᚸᐯSꝊJ, Dᔑ ΘꝊY ᚴ OEΘG4ꝊJ ƆZPᗰ Dᔑ JSᚱJ ᚴR ᔓhᚸΘꝊLᐱᚣ. **18** ᚣDBZ hSᗰᛋ SᚸᐯJ Aᐯᒥ; LꝊJ ᔑᚱBᔓWᐱꝊJ GS DSWViJꝊY; Dᔑ, AᒥꝊJ Dᗰᐱᚣ DSJBRJ ᚴ† SᚸΘꝊLᐱᚸT. **19** CSᐱGJ AᒥꝊJ DkWΘ4&T LꝊJ ᔑCᗰLꝊJꝊᚴꝊJ Eh DhWᒥ Dᔑ DhKT OhZPᗰ ᚴ4ꝊJ. **20** ΘZ DhꝊSO Y SᚣEꝊAᚸiꝊᚴꝊJ hSᗰ DhSW&T, ΘꝊY Dh†T ΘꝊᐯ OhΘBꝊJᔑ. **21** EᐱVᛋ OᐱWO ᚣ DSW&T, Dᔑ OEΘGᚣ kU SGᐱᗰ Dᔑ ᚴSᔓBᗰ JhƆtᛋGJVᚣ DhSW&T, ᚣD ΘꝊY CSUᔕꝊVJᔑ TEᔑ SBᚣ hSAJꝊEΘ, Dᔑ SCᚸΘꝊLᐱ& YG hᔕᒥAᐱ&Θ. **22** LꝊJ OᒥꝊJ ᔑJᔕbWSꝊJ YGT, Dᔑ LꝊJ ᔕbWJꝊᚴꝊJ YG

DhꝏSOETꓳ. CLSHꝏꝏSꝏJ ꝖSLᵸ hᚴRΘ ᚴ4ꝏJ. **23** tᵸᵛ LꝏJ Dᵸᵛ ꝏJWꝏᚴꝏJ, OꝏJꝏYh YSᚴ-DJWꝏJ ᵸJWꝏᚴꝏJ, AΓꝏJ ᵸΓꝏJꝏE TGꝏJ KꝶꝖꝏJᔕ DᵭꝏZᵛ CPkꝐꝏET. **24** YG DhꝏSOE EhᚴR ᚴᵻ TEᙡOᵐ, TEᔕ ΘSMA JJAVJᔕ ᚴRT, YGZ OᚴꝏLGSAT. **25** ΘꝏYꝏ Θꝏᵛ YG ꝺꝏᵐ ShꝶΘꝏLꓥ& EhᚴR ᚴᵻ TEᙡOᵐ; YGZ ΘꝏY Θ ꝖD ꝶꝏᵐΘ ᔕY, D4 Ł SEꝏSGJ ᔕᚴᵻT.

**6** ΘhiJᚴkΘŁTꝏY JᚴkYWΘW kY OCJ dhꝶᵛJG ᚴ4ꝏJ JEGhΘŁT, ΘꝏY SVi OꓥWO Ꝗ DᵭOVΓ JSᖴJ ᚴR DᵻPꝖ TGΓꝏVJᔕ hᚴRΘ. **2** ΘZ DZꝖGꝏY JEGhΘŁT ᚴR LꝏJ ᔕShhIJᵭꝏJ ᔕO JSΓꝏVJꝏᚴꝏJ DΘΓOC ᚴRT, AΓꝏJꝏYh LΘᵐꓥPꝏJ O JSΓꝏVJꝏᚴꝏJ DZꝖGꝏY Dᵭ ᚴkᚴGT ᚴRT, OΘᵸꝏꝏJꝏY ᔕꝏᵐ ΘSᵐꓥꝶT. ΘꝏY ꝖD ꝶꝏSꝏJ SᵸSᖴꝏᚴꝏJ, Dᵭ SꝖꓥVPꝏJ. **3** TGZ YG OCJh hSᙡꝏᚴꝏJ LSᖴꝏᚴꝏJ, Dᵭ ᔕb ΘBꝶꝏEΘ Tᚴ4ꝏJ ᔕꝏᵐ OᘐhR TSVΓ OEΘGꝖ kH SGꓥᵐ, Dᵭ JSᖴJ ᚴR ΘꝏY OꓥWO Ꝗ JhGVJ ᚴR kLSᖴꝏS; **4** ΘꝏY Θ OPᵛJ, AΓꝏJ ΘSWꝏΘ, OΓBWꓥꝖ SᘐhꝖꝏJ ᚴR, Dᵭ ᵭJᖴHJ DΓZPꝏET, Θtᵸ:JLᵭꝏS DᵐGᚴJ ᚴRT, Dᵭ DJRꝏJ ᚴRT, Dᵭ DᵻPTꝏVJ ᚴRT, Dᵭ AΓꝏJ JLSΓ4J ᚴRT, **5** Dᵭ EꝏSTꝏLY OhᘐhꝖꝏJ ᚴR BΘ OAbᵐ ᵭΘLO J, OhhYᵐ SGAᵐT, ᚴO TꝏJ ᚴR OꓥWO Ꝗ JꓥGVJ TᵭWᵸ DꓥΓꝏY. ΘꝏY TGΘꝏJ SᵸLO RPꝏJ. **6** OꓥWO ꝖꝏYh JꓥGVJ ᚴR Dᵭ OGVꝖ∅ᵐ DLOLJꝏJ ᚴR, ΘꝏY OCJ ᚴO TꝏJ. **7** ŁBZ AΓꝏJ ᔕYᖴᵭ Dh RGꝖ, Dᵭ EhᚴGTG Ł AΓꝏJ BᚴJꝶAG. **8** TGZ ᔕYᵸ DΓꝏLBJ Dᵭ JSꝶᘐ ᔕJYΘD, ΘꝏY BΓᵛ TYBꝶ4ꝏJ. **9** OΘSΓꝏYꝏYh kY OꓥOTꝏJᔕ, OLᵭΘꝏJᔕ Dᵭ DΨᵐΘLhOAT, Dᵭ OCJ TGLᵭY OΓꝏShꝏᵐ Dᵭ OᖴTꝏLᵐꓥꝖ DEiꝖꝏJ ᚴRT; ΘꝏY kShZBJꝏJᵸ BΘ Θtᵸ:DYΓᖴTꝏJ ᚴR Dᵭ DᖴΓꝖꝏJ ᚴRT. **10** DSꝶBZ JᚴGJ ᚴR Θtᵸ:JLᵭꝏS ꝶLᵭR OᖴT, ΘꝏY YG OhEiꝏET OΘLR AꝖGJ ᚴRT, Dᵭ OOR SΘLJꝏWO OCJ Oᖴ DLOLJꝏJ

ᚦRT. **11** hᚨᚫᛃh ᚨᚫSᚫ OᚣWO ᚨ OᚹᚴS Θᚫᛃ ᚨDSᛋLORᚹᚫJ, Dᛞ SᚨᚫlᏀJ4ᚫJ SGAᛖ ᚦRT, Dᛞ OᚣWO ᚨ SΘᛒᚨᚫJ ᚦRT, Dᛞ AᚨGJ ᚦRT, Dᛞ DlᚦGJ ᚦRT, Dᛞ EhJG ᚦRT, Dᛞ OlOᛁG ᚦRT. **12** AᚨGJ ᚦR &JᚫᚦᚫJ ᚫᚫᛖ DᚴᚫJ ᚦR ᛋᚴᚹᚫJ. ΘᚴᚫIJᚫEΘ Ehᛖ ᚦR ᛁhB, Θtᛋ9Θᚫᛘ RCᚫOᛖ ᚲᛯ, Dᛞ CZO ᚨ ᚲᛯ ᚫᚫᛖ ᚫZᚹJ ᚦR OhCᛁ DhSWᚨ DhSW&T. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** Eᚣᚹᛋ OᚣWO ᚨ DSW&T, Θᚫᛯ JEhJᚫᛯ ᚲᛯ hSi ᚡΘlᛞRT, Dᛞ DSW& ᚲᚺ SGᚣᛖ Θᚫᛯ IhJ IᛞJ DSW& OZO ᚨ ᚲᛯ ᚫᚫᛖ ᚫZᚹᛖ ᚦRT, **14** Θᚫᛯ CᚫIhAVJᚸ JᚫtᛋGᛖᚫJ, ᚡllᚡΘ Dᛞ AᚴᚫJ SᛒVᚴ4J hᚦRΘ TGᚴᚫVJᚸ TSVᚴ OEΘGᚨ ᚲᚺ SGᚣᛖ SΘᚡAᚲᚡEJᚫᛯ, **15** Θᚫᛯ CSΘᚡAΘb ΘᚨGᏧΘᚨᚡA94J ᚦRT, Θᚫᛯ OᏀVᚨᚫᛖ OlOᛁ Dᛞ OᏀRᚨ Oᚴhᛯᛖ ᚦRT, OEΘGᚨ OhEΘGᚨ DᚣᚫT, Dᛞ OEΘGᚺSᛯ ᚡhEΘGᚺSᛯ DᚣᚫT; **16** Θᚫᛯ OᏀRᚨ DᚑᚨᚫJ hᚦRΘ ᚦR Oᚨ, TSSᛖ Rᚨ ᚦRT, Θᚫᛯ TSSᛖ Θtᛋᛯ GEᏀMᚫJ hᚦRΘ ᚦRT, Θᚫᛯ ᛯG OAᚫᛯ hᚦRΘ, Dᛞ EᏀAᏀᛖJ hᚦRΘ ᚦRT; Θᚫᛯ DᚼᚡᛘJG ᚦ4ᚫJ Dᛞ OᚴhᛯJ ᚦR ΘΘᚫᛖΘ ᚦ4ᚫJ. RᚺO. **(aiōnios g166)** **17** ᛯᚣVᚹᚫJ ᛞᚣtᛋT ᚲᛯ Dh RGᚨ Θᚫᛯ OΘPᛘJ ᚸᛘ hᚦRΘ, Dᛞ OΘᚴᚫSᚫVVJᚸ hᚦRΘ OlᚴlᚫJ ᚦOTᚫJ ᚦRT, OᚣWO ᚨᚫᛯh Ehᛖ DΘᚴᚫSᚫVJᚫᚦᚫJ Θᚫᛯ OCᛁ Tᛯᚣᚨ ᚲᛯ ΘSi ᚡlᛞR ᚫᚫᛖ TSᚴᚫlᚣJ. **(aiōn g165)** **18** Dᛞ ᚫᚫᛖ ΘΘᛖᚣᚹᚫJ, Dᛞ OᚣtᛋTG ᚦ4ᚫJ ᚫᚫᛖ ΘΘᛖᚣ&T, Dᛞ DhSᚴᛒᚫJ OΘlᚣJᚸ, DhᚫVᚨᚨ ᚦ4ᚫJ OhT, **19** DΘlᚣᚡᚫᚦᚫJ OOR OΘVᚴSᚫᛖ SJᚫᛖJ Dᏼ ΘᚫIᚴᚫEΘ ΘᚨGᏧ OᚫIᚡJ ᚲᛯ, Θᚫᛯ ΘᚴᚫIJᚫEΘ Ehᛖ JEᏀhhBJ TGᚴᚫVJᚸ. **20** Jᛯ J, CᚫIhASᚫJ Θᚫᛯ VCᚦOB, TBᛖ OᚣᚹᚫJ SᛘPJ ᚦR Dᛞ D4ᛘᛘ SΘhᚨᚫJ ᚦRT, Dᛞ DJRᚫJ ᚦR DSViᚨᚫJ hSGAᛖΘ ᚲSVi; **21** Θᚫᛯ ᛯG DhᚫlᏀJR OΘLR AᚨGJ ᚦRT. [ OᚣWO ᚨ ] OlVᚴᚫJ ᚦR SCᛁᏀJVᚹᚫJ. RᚺO.

# ᐯᐩᗯ ᑯᘐᘓᗯᗝᓄ ᐃᗯᑭᐱᒧ ᒧᘐᓂᒧ ᑯᘐᘓᗯᐱᐧᐣᐃ

**1** ᗞᗷ ᐯᐩᗯ ᗞᐻᓄᗝ ᓂᕼ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᗝᑯᒥᙏᐯᗯᗝ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᓄ ᙆᑲ ᗝᙃᕀᗝᗪ, ᘔᙏᐻᙏ ᗞᔆᗪᖴᙏ ᕮᕼᖴ ᖇᐻᐱᒧᔑ, ᘔᙏᐻ ᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᓂᕼ ᑕᒧᒪᔑᔓᙏᔆ; **2** ᘔᕮᕼᘓᗯᑲ ᒧᔑᒧ ᕮᒥᘜᑕ ᗞᔆᘐᙏᒪᐯᙏᒧ ᐻᖇ ᗞᔑ ᗝᒪᐯᒥᑕᖴ ᔆᑕᘔᵵᖇᑕᒧᐯᕈᙏᒧ ᗝᒪᘜᘔᒥᙏᐃᕀᗯᗝᓄ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᓄ ᗪᐻ ᗞᔆᘐᙏᒪᐯᙏᒧ ᐻᖇ ᗪᔆᐯᒥ ᗞᔑ ᗝᑕᐯᙃᙏᖴ. **3** ᓂᙏᒥᖇᒥᐯ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᓄ ᙃ, ᘔᙏᐻ ᓂᔆᓂᙏᐱᘐᒧ, ᘔᙏᐻᙏᙏ ᒧᐻᔆᗷᒥᖴ ᕀᘔᖴᐱᕀᐧᗪ, ᓂᕮᒧᖇ ᔆᒪᖇ ᓂᒪᖇᘔ ᗞᗪᒪᗝᐯ, ᓂᓂᖇᙃᙏᒧᙏᕮᘔ, ᗪᔆ ᗞᔑ ᖇᑕᙃ ᕮᙏᗝᒪᒧᙏᕮ ᔆᒪᐯᒥᙏᒧᙏᕮᗪ, ᗞᔑ ᖇᑕᙙᙏᒧᙏᕮᘔ ᗞᔆᘜᐱᖴ ᓂᕼ ᗪᔆᐯᒥ ᗝᕮᘔᵵᗪ. **4** ᘔᙏᐻ ᗝᑕᒧ ᗞᏆᔆᒥᙏᕮ ᕮᗩᑕᖴᒧᙏᐻ, ᗞᔑ ᔆᗝᒪᒧᙏᕮ ᔆᑕᐯᒥᙏᒧᙏᕮᗪ, **5** ᗪᑕᘓ ᔆᗝᒪᒪ ᗝᕼᘔᙏᒧ ᓂᖇᘔᖴ ᗩᖴᑕᒧ ᖇᖴ ᓂᑕᙃᗞ, ᘔᙏᐻ ᗪᕮ ᙆᙃᑲᑕᒥᑲᑲ ᗞᔑ ᑕᓂ ᑕᓂᑲ, ᗞᔑ ᖳᙇᒪᑲᖴᖇᘔ ᗞᐻᖴᖳᖴ ᓂᖴ ᘔᙏᐯ ᑕᙃᑲᗞ. **6** ᘔᙏᐻ ᗪᑕᙏᒧ ᕮᙃᗝᒪᒧᙏᒧᕼ ᑕᑲᖳᒧᙆ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᐻ ᑕᐱᖳᖴ ᖇᖴᗪ, ᘔᙏᐻ ᓂᑕᙃᗞ, ᘔᙏᐻ ᔆᕮᙃᑲᗯᖴ ᓂᗝᒧᔆᒥᙏᒧᙏᕼ. **7** ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᓄ ᖴᖴᑕ ᶖᒪᐻᐱᖳ ᗞᒪᗝᐯ ᗝᒪᙏᔑᙏᒧᒧ, ᗝᒥᓂᐻᘓᖴᙏᓂ ᗞᔑ ᗞᒪᖇᑕᒧ ᖇᖴ ᗞᔑ ᙆᙏᖴᖴ ᗞᒪᗝᐯ ᑲᒧ ᖇᖴᗪ. **8** ᘔᙏᐻ ᗪᑕᙏᒧ ᒪᙏᒧ ᙃᔆᖳᙏᖇᙏᒧ ᖴᑕᕼᙏᕮ ᗝᕮᘔᵵᖴ ᗪᔆᐯᒥᔆ, ᗞᔑ ᒪᙏᒧ ᙆᙏᙃᔆᖳᙏᖇᙏᒧ ᗞᗷ ᓂᗷᐻ ᘔᙏᐻ ᗝᐯᒥᔆ, ᐯᗯᒧᙏᒧᙏᖇᙏᒧᙏᐻᓂ ᗞᔑᐻᓂᗞᐯᙏᒥᖴᒪᙏᒧᙏᐻᓂ ᗝᒥᓂᐻᘓᖴᙏᓂ ᗞᔑ ᗝᒪᖇᑕᒧ ᖇᖴ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᓄ ᖴᖴᑕ, **9** ᘔᙏᐻ ᗪᐻᙏᙃᔆᖳᙏᖇᙏᒧ ᓂᐻ, ᗞᔑ ᗪᐻᙃᗝᐯ ᓂᐻ ᗝᑕᗯᗝᓄ ᖴᖳᖴᒧ ᗞᒪᙃᗝᒧ ᖇᖴᗪ, ᶖᒪ ᗞᗷ ᔆᗪᐻᐱᖳᖴᒪᙏᒧᙏᐻᓂ ᗞᔑᐻᓂᗞᐯᙏᒥᖴᒪᙏᒧᙏᐻᓂ ᗞᔑ ᗝᒪᖇᑕᒧ ᖇᖴ ᗝᐱᐧᗯᗝᓄ ᖴᖴᑕ, ᘔᙏᐻ ᗪᐻᐱᖳᖴᒪᙏᒧᙏᐻᓂ ᗞᔑᐻᓂᗞᐯᙏᒥᖴᒪᙏᒧᙏᐻᓂ ᓂᐻ ᗞᔑ ᗝᒪᐯᒥᔆᗝᐯ ᗞᒪᙃᗝᒧ ᖇᖴᗪ,

ᚴR ᛜᚯᚤ ᚲᚳᚯᚴᚮB E h ᛜᚣᚵ TS DᚯIᚋᚣᚦ. **13** SChB4ᚯᚿ ᛜᚯᚤ ᚿCCGᚯW ᚮ ᚣ ᚳᚯᚮ ᚯZᚹᚮ ᛜᚯᚤ ᚯIᚮSᚣᚋᚣ ᚣ ᚲᚤ, ᚦᚿᚯᚴᚯᚿ AᚣGᚿ ᚴR Dᚿ Dᚳᚴᚵᚿ ᚴR ᛜᚯᚤ SGᚣᚮ ᚲᚺ ᚮᚳGᚳᚿᚮ ᚣ. **14** ᛜᚯᚤ ᛜ ᚳᚯᚮ ᚹCᚴᚮB C ᚯIhASᚯᚿ, C ᚯSᚴᚯᚴᚯᚿ SᚋᚹᚿG DᚳᚮV ᛜᚯᚤ ᚲᚤᚯD. **15** ᚣD ᛜᚯᚤ ᚣSW, ᚺSᚮ Rᚦᚸ DᚣᚣE ESC T, ᛜᚯᚤ ᚮᛜᚳᚸᚯ IᚹW Dᚿ ᚻᚸ ᚲh. **16** ᚮEᛜGᚣ ᚿᚣᚿ ᚴ4ᚯᚿ ᚮᚳVᚴᚯᚿ ᚴR Sᚳᚿtᚻi ᚳᚣᚣᚦᚹW, ᚯZᛒZ DᚸSᚴᚯᚳᚿᚯEᚸ, Dᚿ iᚳ ᚯᚹSᚲᚣ4ᚹ DIᚹᚴ ᚿᚳSRᚮ; **17** GHᚯᚸh ᚮᚣᚣVᚋ ᚮᚴhᚸᚮ Dᚸᚱᚋᚸ, Dᚿ DᚸGᚮᚦᚸ. **18** ᚮEᛜGᚣ ᚮᚣᚿ ᚴ4ᚯᚿ ᚮGᚮᚿᚸ ᚮᚳVᚴᚯᚿ ᚴR ᚮEᛜGᚣ ᛜᚣG TS. Dᚿ hSi DᚸᚯSᚋᚣVᚋ Rᛉᚺ ᚳᚦG ᚣSW.

**2** ᛜᚯᚤ TGᚯᚿ hᚣ Dᚤᚴ CᚴhAᚣᚯᚿᚯᚴᚯᚿ EGSᚋᚤᚮ ᚮᚳVᚴᚯᚿ ᚴR ᛜᚯᚤ ᚺᚻ SGᚣᚮ ᚮᚳGᚴᚯᚱᚯAᚋWᚮ ᚣ. **2** Dᚿ ᛜᚯᚤ ᚯIᚮSᚣᚋᚣ ᚣ ᚮhCᚋ DhSWᚦT, ᛜᚯᚤ Sᚻᚴᚮ ᚿᚯᚴᚯᚿ DZᚯᚮ Dhᚯᚱᚤ ᛜᚯᚤ ᛒᚴ ᚿEGᚣᚎᚿ ᚴR ᛜᚯᚹ ᛜ ᚸᚮ ᚿᚮT. **3** ᛜᚯᚤ TGᚯᚿ hᚣ ᚦhᚿG ᚴ4ᚯᚿ ᚣYᚴᚎET, ᛜᚯᚤᚤ ᚳᚯᚮ Dᚤᛜᚯᚤ ᚺᚻ SGᚣᚮ ᚮVᚴS. **4** ᚸGᚳtᚻG VATiᚳEᚮ ᚮᚴᚯSᚋVᚿ Sᚮᚋᛜᚯᚳᚣᚦ ᚤSᚳᚋᚿᚯAT, ᚮSᚴᚯA DᚯSᛒEᚯᚳ ᚳᚯᚮ ᚮᛒᚋᚿ ᚿᚋᛜᚯᚳᚣᚿᚸ. **5** TG Dᚿ ᚸG ᚮᚳ4Aᚸᚯᚿᚸ CChEᚣᚴT, iᚳ ᚤᚲᚯSᚋᚯAT Eh ᚿᚤtᚻGᚮᚯᚿ hEᚮ TGᚮᚣᚋᚣ ᚲᚴᚾT. **6** ᚿSGᚸᚯᚸ ᚲSᚋᛜᚯᚳᚣᚴT TEᚸ ᚮᚣWᚿᚯVᚿ ᚴᚾ ᚮᛜᚋAᛜRᚣ. **7** ᚻᚳᚮᚳᚮᚴ ᚣD ᚲhᚲᚣᚻ; ᚮEᛜGᚣZ ᛜCᚦᚳ CSViᚣᚯᚿᚸ hSi ᚹᚳᚿᚮᚮ. **8** Cᚮᚳᚯᚿ ᚲᚺ SGᚣᚮ, Sᛜ ᚮᚣᚲ, ᚮᚱᚴR SᚿᚣᚺᚮT, ᛜᚯᚤᚯ hSᚣᚯE ᚳᚯᚮ ᚯZᚹᚮ DIᚹᚴS, **9** ᛜᚯᚤ ᛜtᚻᚲᚳᚸᚴᚱSiIᚋᚯᚿᚸ TBᚮ, ᚮᚱ ᚹᚋᛜᚯᚳᚣᚴᚣ ᛜᚯᚤᚯT; ᚮᚣWᚮ ᚣᚯᚸh ᚮᚹᚴS ᚯZᚹᚮ iᚳ Sᚋᚋᚣ ᚸᚤ. **10** ᛜᚯᚤ TGᚯᚿ ᚮᚣWᚤ ᚸᚴᚻ hSᚮ ᚹᚳᚿᚮᚮ ᛜIᚴᚯᚳᚣᚴᚹVᚦT ᚸSᛒᚮᚯᚮ ᚮᚿSᚴᚯVᚿᚻ, Dᚿ ᚮhGᚮᚿᚸ DᚴᚯSᚋVᚿ ᛜᚯᚤ ᚲᚺ SGᚣᚮ ᚮᚳGᚴᚯᚱᚯAᚋWᚮ ᚣ, Dᚿ DᚴᚯIᚿᚯᚤ hᚸRᛜ Sᚋᚹᚮᚿ ᚸᚴᚮT. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** ᚮVᚣGᚣᚯ TSᚣᚮ, TGᚯZ TᚿWᚻ ᚿᚸᚱᚴRᚣ ᚸ4ᚯᚿ, D4 ᛜᚯᚹ TᚿWᚻ Sᚮᚣᚯᚿ; **12** TGZ SᚮhRᚯᚿ D4 ᛜᚯᚤ TᚿWᚻ TᚸEᛜGᚺSᚸᚯᚿ; TGZ TRᚳᚳᚋᚋᚻ ᛜᚯᚹ

D4 ιSι ∂Γ. **13** TGZ ΛVTGΟ Θ TΡ4ΩJ D4 Ο GΩJ Ψ SAΒGJ ΡRT; iL ΟGR BEιι∂S. **14** ΒD ΘΩY S Ο ιJΩJΩΡΩJ, ΟΓhYΟΩ SΒΛVPΩJ OEΘGΒ DSWΔT, ΟΘJRΩJ∂ hΡRΘ ΡR ιhΟhΩET, AΓΩJ EVJ hΡRΘ kY, ιhSWΔΩE ΨΩYh EGΘΟιΩιΛΒ. **15** ΟChEΛPΩJ EhΡR TCΛJ∂ ∂bG CΒϤR ΟΛW Ο Β, JCϤΘΩιΛΒ Ρ4ΩJ ΡCSΡΒΩJ hΡRΘ ΡRT, ∂ΩΟ JΩVPΒ SΒAY hΡRΘ ΩZPΟ. **16** TBΟΩYh ΟΛPΩJ SΩPJ ΡR D∂ ϤΓΗGΟΘ SΟhΒΩJ ΡRT, ΘΩYΒZ DhΛΨΩΡΩJ ΟΛW Ο Β JΛGVJ hΡRΘ ΡRT, **17** D∂ DhΟhΩE DιΒΩΡΩJ ΘΩYΩ ΟAbΟ CιΒΩAT; ΘΩY ϤΘΩJ Ο Hh Ω D∂ IΓι, **18** ΘΩY SGAΟ ΡR ΟΘLR, ΒD kΘhΩD, DΓR J∂ Βϯ J ΡR SGW ΟG ϯΟ; D∂ ιhMIJΛ Ο TSΟ ΟZΒGRT. **19** D4ΩYhZΟ SJΩΟJ ΟΛW Ο Β Ο VΓSΟΓhYJGhEΟ; ΒDΒZhEΟ AΩϤT, ΟEΘGΒ ιSW Ο ΘΩY dVΓS; D∂ ΒD, YG ΩΛTΩJΩΡΩJ SGΛΟ SVi ΘΩY DιΟRPΩJ DΩSh. **20** D4Z RI CιΛG Θ ty Ο ιJ JbΓV iL DSϤΨ ιGhΡ D∂ DSϤΟΛE ΟGR JAPW Ο Β ∂ΡϯT, ΘΩΨΩYh Dι D∂ Sι JAPW Ο Β; D∂ TSΟ JSϤΨJ TSΟZ JSϤΨJ hΡRΘ. **21** TGZ YG ΟιΟSϤΟ ∂Y ΒD ΘΩY ΡRT, ΘΩY Θ DbΓV SϤΨJ Ρ4ΩJ, SϤΨW Ο Β, D∂ ∂ΩΟ TEΛϤΒ AΓΩJ ΟGVJ∂ SΛW; D∂ DΟΟTΩW Ο Β ΘSi ΩΟ JSϤΘΩιΛJ ΡR OEGΓ. **22** D∂ SΟιΟRPΩJ Y W JΘΟΩY ΟΘSϤΟJ ΡRT; ΒΩιGSΡΩJZ SGAΟ ΡR, D∂ AΒGJ ΡR, D∂ DιΡGJ ΡR, D∂ ΟGVΒΩΟ ΡRT, TCΓA4ΩJ ΘΩY Θ OEΘGΒ DΘιVΓΩιΛΒ ΟΘΘ Sι hΡRΘ DΟJΩY. **23** SΟιΟRPΩJΩYh ϤΓΗGΟΘ D∂ ΟSW Δ Θ SΟhΒΩJ ΡRT, ΒSWΟΒZJJhΩJ ΡRGΓΒTGΒΔT. **24** OEΘGΒΒZ ΟΟbιΩJ iL dJhΩJ ∂Y, dΡGΒΩYh ∂Y ΘhiT, JEGShJ ∂Y, EhJG ∂Y, **25** ΟιΟJ EJΩE ∂Y SΡhΔΩE EGΟJΩY; ΟSY GGΟ ΟΛW Ο Β dΛJ∂ dhΛCBΩJ∂ SΘιΟΟT, D∂ dΘιhϤTΩJ∂ OVΒGΒ ΡRT; **26** D∂ ΟΘιΟJϯJ∂ ΟΟR ΟΘSι∂ ΩJ∂ DΩYΘ ΟΗΟT, ΘΩY JBYΟ Β kY OGRΨ DιΟbΩE TdGΛϤΒ.

**3** ⵃⴷⵣ ⵀⵁⵡ ⵃⵙⵣⵒⵁⵊ, ⵔⵎⵁⵏ ⵚⵊ ⵕ4ⵁⵊ D4 ⵔⵙⵁⵠⵊ ⵔⵎⴱⵜⴶⵃⵁⵊ ⵕ4ⵁⵊ. **2** ⴱⵀⴱⵣ ⵔⵔ ⵔⵀⵍⵚⵡⵊⴶ ⵕ4ⵁⵊ, ⴷⵙⵚ ⵔhⴹⵁⵠ, ⴷⵀⵒⵏⵁⵠ, ⵔⵀⵒⵡⵊ, ⵔⵑⵣⵔ ⵃ ⴹⴶhⵜⵒⵊ, ⵐhⵙⴱⵎⵕ ⵊhⵣⴱⵊⵁⵠ, ⵁⵀⵒⵎⵔⵔⵔⵀ, ⴷhⵙⵍⵖⵜ, **3** ⴰⵎⵁⵊ ⵐⵔ ⵀ hⵙhⵕⴶⵔⵀ, ⵚⵣⵃⵁⵊⵚⵀ, ⵔⵜⵔ ⴷⵀⵍⵣⵒⵎⵠⵃ, ⵚⵀⵒⴱⵀⵃⵁⵏⵀ, ⵔhⵜⵖⵚⵃ, ⴷhⵁⵙⵠ ⵄⵁⵏ, **4** ⴷⵀⵍⴶⵚⵒⵠⵁⵠ, ⵔhⵊⴱⵁ, ⵔⵀⵍⵎⵖⵣ, ⵔhⵕⴶⵃ ⵄⵁⵏ ⵔⵀⵍⵔⵍⵊⵁⵊⵁⵠ ⵔⵑⵣⵔ ⵔⵔ ⵃⵣ ⵚhⵕⴶⵔⵀ, **5** ⵔⵑⵣⵔ ⵃ ⵊⵑⴶⵜⵊ ⵊⵣⵎⵏ ⵔhⵃ, D4Z Dⵀⵍⵄⵃ ⵔⵑⵣⵔ ⵃ ⵊⵑⴶⵜⵊ ⵕRT. ⵀⵁⵠ Tⵜⵀⵁⵊ ⵙⵖⵍⵔⵔRⵒⵁⵊ. **6** ⵀⵁⵠⴱⵣ ⵃD Tⵜⵀⵁⵊ ⵅⵍhBⵎⵠⵕⵍⵍⵑⵚT Dⵔ ⵅⵍⵀⵊⵀⵀⵊⵁⵁA ⵚⵀⵍⵔⵏⵀ DhⵕB ⵔhⵁⵎⵔⵜⵃ Dⵁⵙⵀⵜ, SⵀⵊhR ⵔⵍⵔⵔⵏ DSⵚⵊ ⵕRT, **7** ⵀⵁⵠ hⴰⵃⵚ DⵀⵙⵜⵊⵁⴰT, D4Ziⵃ Tⵚⵃⵜ ⵄⵜhⴱTⵜⵃⵕ Sⵜⴰⵏ DⵙViⵃⵁⵊ ⵕRT. **8** Dⵔ ⵀⵁⵠⵁ ⵠh Dⵔ ⵜⵡ Cⵀⵡⵊⵁⵕ ⵄⴰ ⵀⵁⵠⵁ ⵀⵁⵡ ⵃD Dⵀⵡⵊ Sⵜⴰⵏ ⵕRT; Dhⵁⵙⵁ ⵔⵎⵜⵃ SⵀⵍⵔⵏT, Dⵔ ⵕⵅⵎT4ⵏ ⵀⵁⵠ ⴰⵃⵜⵊ ⵕR ⵔⴹⵜⵔ. **9** D4Ziⵃ ⵔⵜ TBⵏ ⴹⵜⵑⵔⵁⵊ ⵄⵠ, ⵀhⵙⵡtⵖiⵀⴱZ ⵕR ⴹhⵕR ⵔⵍⵜⵀⵎⵁⵍⵑⵔ ⵀhiT, ⵀⵁⵠⵁ ⵀⵁⵡ ⵅⵏⵁⵙ ⵀⵁⵠ. **10** hⵃⵁⵠh ⵄⴱⵜ CⵙViR ⵏⵁⵏ ⵍIⵙⵎⵔT, ⵏⵁⵏ DIⵔhVⵚT, ⵏⵁⵏ ⵍⵁⴰWⵔ ⵊIⵍⵔⵏT, DⵡⵃⵜRT, ⴹhⵊⵜ ⵕRT, DIⵍⵕⵜⵃⵜ ⵕRT, ⵔⵑⵡⵅ ⵕⵎⵁⴹ ⵅⵠⵎⵕⵎT, **11** ⵔⵎ ⵔⴹⵑⵎⵕVⵚT, DⵠⵠⵎⵕⵅVⵚT iⵊⵄⵠ, TAhⵁ, ⵎⵁⵊ-hⵙi ⵔⵎ ⵔⴹⵑⵎⵕVⵚT; D4Z ⵀⵁⵠ hⵙⵏ ⵜⵖⵔⵔⴹⵀⵜⵃ Dⵁⵍⵔⵔⵠ. **12** Dⵔ ⵀⵁⵡ ⵀhi ⵔⵀⵙⵎⵁⵠ ⵔⵑⵣⵔ ⵃ ⵊⵑⴶⵜⵊ ⵕR ⵔhⵁⵍⵜⵔⵏⵁⵊⵄ ⵙⵜⵑⵏ ⵅⵄ DZⵃⵜⵈⵁⵠ Tⵜⵀⵏⵑⵊ ⵀⵁⵠ D4 ⵔⵎ Tⵕⴹⵑⵊ. **13** ⵔhⵎⵁⵠh Bⵀ Dⵔ ⵔⵀⵄⵀⵁⵊ Dhⵑⵡⵕⵁⵊ ⵔhⵎ ⵕRT, ⵍhⵜⵀⵁⵊⵁⵕⵁⵊ Dⵔ ⵕⵅⵜⵀⵁⵊⵁⵕⵁⵊ. **14** hⵃⵁⵠh ⵙChB4ⵁⵊ ⵏⵁⵏ CⵙⵜIiT Dⵔ KⵃⵜⵔT; ⵃⵙW⵿ⴱZ ⵀⵁⵠ ⵃⵁⵙⵜⵜIRⵚⵃ ⵕRT, **15** Dⵔ ⵃⵙW⵿ Cⵁⵊ ⵕR ⵔⵍEⵈⵍⵔⵔⵏ ⵙⵃⵙWⵈ ⵊⵙⵚⵡⵊ Aⵡⵔ, ⵀⵁⵠ ⴱⵔ ⵃⵙWtⵖTⵜ TEⵈⵑⵊ, CⵎⵁⵙⵚVⵊ ⵕR ⵀEⵈⵎⵃⵁⵊ, ⵙⵜⵑⵏ ⵅⵄ ⵃⵎTⵜR Tⵜⵈhⵜⵊ. **16** hⵙi Aⵡⵔ ⵔⵑⵣⵔ ⵃ ⵔⵍⵔ ⴾⵚⵃ ⵊAⵡWⵔ ⵃ, Dⵔ ⵄⴾⵜⵔⵍⵙⵎⵊⵃ, ⵔⵍEⵁAⵚⵊⵃ, ⵔⵍAⵊⵃ SⵜⴰⵏT, ⵔⵍⵙⵎⵊⵃ ⵄⵁⵏ

ᚦRT, **17** ᚹᚫᚸ Dᚫᛊᚫ ᛟᚢᚻ Wᛟ ᚯ ᛟ ᚡᚴᛊ ᛟᚫIᛇᚫᛇᛃ, ᛟᚳᚢᚴᚺᛞ TGᚴᚫVᛇᛃ hSi ᚣᚫᛞ ᛇᛊᚑᚹᚫᚳᚢᛇ ᚦRT.

**4** ᚹᚫᚸ TGᚫᛇ Eᚢᚡᚽᛛ ᛟᚢᚻ Wᛟ ᚯ DᛊWᚣT Dᛎ DᛊWᚣ ᛟEᚹGᚯ ᚺᚽ ᛊGᚢᛞ, ᚹᚫᚸ ᛞᚯAᚳᚢᛇ ᚺᚸ ᛇᛟZᛞ Dᛎ ᛞhᚱᚴRᚯ ᚹᚯGᛊ ᛊᚹᚑAᚺᚑᛛ Dᛎ ᛟEᚹGᚯ ᛏᛛᛉ hᛊᚴᚫWᛟᛛ, **2** ᛛᚴᚺVᚣᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᚬZᚹᛞ, Cᚴᚢᛟᛊᚫᛇᛉ ᚱᚴ ᚦ4ᚫᛇ Dᛎ ᚱᚴhᚦRᚹ ᚦ4ᚫᛇ, ᛊᚯEᚫAᚑiᚫᚦᚫᛇ, ᛊᚯᚫᛊᚦᚫᛇ, ᛊᚯᚫᛇᚱᛇᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᚣᛇᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᛟCᛇ Ehᛞ ᚦR Dᛎ ᛇᛊᚱᛇ ᚦRT. **3** ᛞᚫIᚑᚯᚱZ ᛏᛛᛉ ᚹᚯGᛁᛈ GᚹSᚴᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᛟᚹᛞᚳᚫVᛇᛃ ᚣᚫᛞ ᛇᛊᚱᛇ ᚦRT; ShᚱᛊᚫEᚫᚸh ᛇhᛎh Dᛟᛇᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᛟᛟRᛉ ᛟᚹSᚑᛟᛇ ᚦR ᚳhᚫᚳᛈᛇRᛇ ᚳhCᚴᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᛇᚹSᚱᚣᚫᚸ; **4** ᛇhᛎhZ ᚳhᛊWᚣᚫᚦᚫᛇ DᚹᛞᚸᚫE SGAᛞT, D4ᛉZ ᛊᛟhᚯᚫᛇ ᚦR TᛇP GᚹSWᚣᚫᛇᚫᚦᚫᛇ. **5** hᚯᚫᚸh ᚹ℀WᚯGᚦ4ᚫᛇ hSihCᛞᛏᛛᛊET, ᚣhᛇG ᚦ4ᚫᛇ ᚯᚸᚴᚱET, ᛊCᚑᚹᚫᚳᚢᚹᛒᚫᛇ DᚴᚱVhVᚯ ᛎᚑᚹᚫᚳᚢᛇ ᚦRT; ᚱᚴᛊ℀ ᚯᚫIᛇᚫᚦᚫᛇ ᛇCᚑᚹᚫᚳᚢᛇ ᚦRT. **6** ᛏᛛᛉᚱZ ᛊᛚᚴᚫAᚑᛇᛛ, Dᛎ ᚹᚯGᛁ DᏯᛟ ᚫᛇ ᚦR ᛟᚫIᚑᚯᚱᛇ. **7** DIᚴᚑ ᚣᚫᛞ Dᚴᚫᛇ ᚦRT, DᚸᚫIᛞ ᛊVᚸᏯᚫET, DᚸᚫIhAᛁᛟ AᚯGᛇ ᚦRT, **8** ᛏᛛᛉZ ᙆIᚳᚢᛁᚢᚑᚹᚫᚴᚴᚫᛇ DᚴᚫSG SGAᛞ TGᚹᛞᚢᚑᚹᚯ ᚦSᛇJBᚳᚢᛇ, ᚹᚫᚸ ᛟEᚹGᚯ ᚹᚫᛊᛟᚹ ᚹ ᛇᛇAᛇᚫᚸ Dᛇᛟᚢᛇ ᚹᚯGᛊ Tᛊ, iᛈ Dᛎ DBᛉ DᛈR, ᚹᚫᛉᚫᚸh ᚹhi ᛟᚹᚑATᚫᛇ ᚦR ᚣbG ᚣhᚱᚑᚯ. **9** ᛛChEᚢᚑᛛ hAᚯᚑᚹᛉ CMᚯᚫᛇᚫ Dh ᚦVᚣT. **10** ᛇᛯᚱZ Dᛈᛊᙆ, ᛟ ᛇᛊᚴᚫVᛇᛛ ᛟC ᛟᚱᚑᛟ Aᚯ ᚦRT, Dᛎ SbGhᛊ ᚸGR; Lbh ᚦᛎbᚫ ᚸGR, ᛚᛚb SᚴᛟIbᚫ ᚸGR; **(aiōn g165)** **11** Mᛊ ᛟᙆR ᚣᚫᛊVᛛ; ᛯᛊ ᛇᚫᛇᚢᚑᛛ, EᚸᚫᛊᚑᚯᚳᚫᚱZᛚᚸᚑᚹᚫᚳᚢᛇ. **12** ᛇhᛊᚫᚸh Rᛘᚺ hᛟR **13** ᛊᚺᛎᚹ ᚺᚫ ᙆᛞᚸhBᚸ Sᛁ ᛊᚢᚑᛉT ᛚR ᛇᚢᚑᛛ, Dᛎ Aᛞᚴ Vᛇᚢᚑᛛ ᚹᚫᚸᚸ ᛟEᚹG4ᚫᛇ ᛊᚢᛊ ᛇAᛞGᛇ. **14** Rᚴᚸ iCᚫ APᛟiᚫᚸ ᛟGᛇ ZRᚹ ᚹᙆᚢᑑᚸ. ᛟEᚹGᚯ ᛟJBRᛇ ᚦ4ᚫᛇ ᚹᚫᚸᚫ℀ᛊᛟᚑᚹᚫᚳᚢᛇᚑT. **15** ᚹᚫᛉ hᚯ ᚹᚫᚸ ᚯᚱᚫVᚸᚴᚫᛇ, ᛟᚴhᚸᛇGᚱZ ᛟᛘWᛟ ᚣkᛞhᚫᙆT. **16** TEᚫᚫ DᚸᛞhR ᛊᚴᚫᛊᚴᚫE iᛈᚸG ᚹi ᚫᛊVᚦT, ᚹhiᛉᚫᚸh EIᛊᙆᚸ; Lᚫᛇ ᛟhᚫᛊᛟᙆ ᚫSSAWᚢᚫᛇ; **17** ᛟEᚹGᚯᚫᚸhZᛟ ᚹiᛊVEᚸ Dᛎ

DIᒋhAᐯᓄWᗣᐩ; ΘᓄᐩDB ᖷR DᐩᓄIᒍᓄᒍᔑ DᐯᏒᐩDᒋᏦVᒍ ᖷRT, Dᔑ ΘhiᑯΘᒪᔑᗣᗰ BΘ ᗣΘᗰᐯᒍᔑ; Dᔑ iᐩᔑRᐩ PᒪᏦ DᏂᒋ ᏦWiT. **18** Dᔑ ᗣEΘGᐯ D4 ᗰᗅᒪᔑᑲ hSiᗣᑲ ᒍSϡΘᓄᒪᐱᒍ ᖷRT; Dᔑ ᗰᐩᓄIhAWh SϡWᒍ Rᐯ ᗣEΘGᐯ ᒍᖷR ΘSMᐩ. ΘᓄᐩSϡᐺVᒍ ᖷ4ᓄᒍ hAᐯϡ Dᔑ hAᐯϡT, Rᘐᗣ. **(aiōn g165)** **19** ᐩᕼᒋϡᕈ ᐺᓄS Dᔑ RᐺW, Dᔑ ᔑᐱᑲᐺW SᒪᒎΘiT. **20** TWᓄᒪ Aᔑhᒍᒪ GᒍᐩBᐩ, ᕈIᔕᓄᐩh ᔕᒋᒪᒪᏦᓄᐃᐯBᐩ ᗣPᐩ. **21** ᕈChEᐱϡᕈ Dh CMᐯᓄᒍᔑ DᑲᐺAW hᖷRΘ. GᏫW ΘCᕼᒋS, Dᔑ ΘᓄᐺᏫhᒍ, Dᔑ WΘᑲ, Dᔑ ᕈᒍᏫ, Dᔑ ΘhiDΘᒋᗣC. **22** ᗣEΘGᐯ Ꮶᕼ SGᐱᗰᒪᓀᕈᎮGᒍVʔᓄᒍ GᒪᗣV. ᗣᒪVᒋᓄᒍ ᖷRSCᓀᕈᎮGᒍVʔᓄᒍ. Rᘐᗣ.

# ᐯᗯ ᒪᒪᑲ ᗝᘐᘓᗯᐱᕮᐠ

**1** DB, ᐯᗯ, ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ Dᐻᗝᑲᐯᐢ, Dᔑ ᕼᕓ ᔆᘜᐱᘎ Dᐻᗝᑲᘎ, ᘐᘓᐻᘓ ᗝZᐢᘜᏒ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ Ԁᔕᐸᘎ, Dᔑ [ ᘐᘓᐻᘓ ] ᔪᒪhᕮTᘓᔪ ᚴᏒ SᘜAᘎ ᚴRT, ᘐᘓᐻ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ ᔆᘐᐸᐢᘓᔪ ᚴᏒ ᘐᘓᐻᘓ ᕼᐻ, **2** Ԁᚴᕹᘓᘓᔪ ᗝᔆᐻ Eᔪ ᚴᏒ Ehᘎ DᚴᘓIᔪᘓᐻ hᚴᏒᘐ DᏀᘎᔪᔭ, ᘐᘓᐻ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ LᏀᕼAᔪ hᚴᏒᘐ ԀSTᘓᗯᐱ Dᑲ ᘐᒪᔑhᘓEᘐ ᕼᚴ4 Ꮢᘜᐢ; **(aiōnios g166)** **3** D4Z ᘐᐢᘜ D4ᕮᐢ ᚴᏒ EhᚴᏒ ᕮᏀᐱᔑ ᗝᐯᚴ ᘓZᑭᘎ ᗝ6ᗯᐱ DᚴᕼVᔪ ᚴRT, ᘐᘓᐻ DBiIᚴᗝᘎᐢ ᕼᐻ, ᘐᘓᐻᘓ ᗝᐱᑕ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ Tᐻᘓᔆᚴᘓᐻ; **4** ᘐEᕹᐄᗯᑲ, ᒪᒪᑲ, DᘓᕼᘓT, ᘐᘓᐻᘓ ᘐhi DZᐢᘜᏕᘓᐻ ᗝZᐢᘜᏒT; EᏀᔆᔪᘓ ᗝᒪVᚴᘓᔪ ᚴᏒ, Dᔑ ᗝᒪVᚴCᘎT, Dᔑ ᗝᏀVᐢᘓᘎ, ᗝᒪᘜᘐᚴᘓAᕮᗯᗝᐢ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ DᔆBᚴᚴT, Dᔑ ᗝEᘐᘜᐢ ᕼᕓ ᔆᘜᐱᘎ Tᐻᘓᔆᚴᘓᐻ, ᔆCᘓᏆᕼᏀᔪVᑭᘓᔪ. **5** ᐢD ᗝᒪᔆᚴᘓVᔪᘓEᐻ Cᔪᔭ ᑕᒪEᘓᘓᐢBᐻ, ᘐᘓᐻ ᔭᘓᘎ Tᑕᐱᚴᒪᘓᔪᔭ ᘐᘓᐻ Ԁᒪᔑᗝᘎ ᗝZᏒᗝT, Dᔑ ᒎAᔪᔭ ᔪᚴᔆᐱᘜᔪ ᔆᔆᔆᏀᔪRT, ᘐᘓᐻᘓ TCᘎᐱᔪᔭ EᐱᐯᕮT; **6** TᘜZ ᐻᘜ Aᚴᘓᔪ ᘐᒎTᘓᘎᘐ ᚴ4ᘓᔪ, Hᐯ Dᒪᐸᑭᘓᔪ, DZᐢᘜᏕᘓᐻ ᔆᐄᘓᑭᘓᔪ Ԁᐄᕽ, hᚴᕽWᘔ4ᕏᘐ ᕮᘐᐱᕮᘐ ᗝᘐᔑhVᕮT, Dᔑ hᔆᘐᒪᐱᘜᘎᘐ. **7** DᕽᔆᒎᔪᘓᔪᐸZ Aᚴᘓᔪ ᘐᒎTᘓᘎᘐ ᔭᐻ, ᘐᘓᐻᘓ ᔭᘓᘎ TᘜᏀᏆᕼᔆᐻ ᗝᐱᗯᗝᐢ ᗝVᚴᔆ; iᒪ ᗝᏀᏒ DᒪᗝᑲᘓE ᗝC ᗝᐸᕮᐢ, iᒪ ᗝᏆᕼᕮCᒎ, iᒪ ᐻᔆᚱ-Dᔪᗯᘓᔪ ᗝᔆᘐᑲᘓᐻ, iᒪ Dᒪᘎhᐢ, iᒪ ԀEᏀᘜᔪ ᗝEiᘓᐻ. **8** ᗝᒪᘓIhAVᔪᔭᘓᐻh ᔭᑲᘜ ᗝᐸᕮᐢ, ᔭᘓᘎ ᚴᏒ ᗝᚴᘜᐢ, ᗝBᘓᔆᘓᐻ hᚴᏒᘐ, SᘜAᘎ Tᘓᘎᐱᐢ, ᘐᘓᔆᗝᘐ, ᗝᚴᑲᘐᘓᔪ; **9** Dᘓᒪᘓ ԀhBᐢ ᕮᒪᚴᒪᘓᘓᘎᘐ ᘓZᑭᘎ ᘐᘓᐻᘓ DᚴᕼᗝT, ᘐᘓᐻ ᗝᒪᘜᚴᘓVᔪᔭ ᐸᚴᐯ ᔪEᏀᘐᐱVᔪ ᔭᘓᘎ ᔪᔆᕼᔪ ᚴᏒ EᔪᘓET; Dᔑ EᏀᘐVᐢᘜᘐᐱᔪ TEᏀᐱᔪ ᔪhᔆᒎᔑᐻ ᚴRT. **10** ᗝhCWᐸZ hᔆᘐᒪᐱᘜᘎᘐ, D4ᐯᐯ Dhᘐhᘓᐻ, Dᔑ ᗝᘐᕹᘐᘓᔪ, ᚴᗝEᘐᘜᕽ ᘐᘓᐻ ᘐ ᔪᚴᕼᗝᘓᔆ4ᕮᐢ; **11** ᘐᘓᐻ ᔪhᚱᚴ D4 ᔪᚴᕼᘓᔆᐱᔪ, ᘐᘓᐻ ᘐhi ᑲᒪᐱᕮᐢ Dᐱᐢ ᔪhᔆWᏕᘓᐻ, ᘐᘓᐻ ᕼᒪᘐᔆᕹᏕᘓᔆ hᔆᘜAᘎᘐ ᕽᐻ Ԁᘐᔆᕹᔪᔭ, ԀEᏀᘜᔪ ᔆᒪᕽ ᗝhEiᘓE Tᘜᘓᔪ. **12** ᐻᘜ Tᘜᘓᔪ ᗝᗝRᐯ DᐱᏕ Rᐢ, DVᔑᚹᘓᐻ ᗝᗝRᐯ ᗝᘐVᚴᔆ, ᐢD ᕮᘐ4T, Cᔪᔭ Dᐱᐢ DhᐸAᐻ ᚱᛋ hAᐢᕮT, ᗝhᕹ Tᘐᚴ

Dᐱᐣ, ძᙅSZϡ ძhᙅᐯᒥᔑ. **13** ᐣD ϴᙅᐩ TSᐄᐢ ϰᐩ ᗜAᐣᏀᔿ. ϴᙅᐩ TᏀᙅᒍ DᙅᒪᔑSᐣEᙅAϡᗜᔿ, ϴᙅᐩ ᗜAϡhᚴRϴ TᏀᒥᙅVᒍᔑ ᗜZᐣGRT; **14** ϡϴSЧᔑᙅᙅᐢϴᐯ TᏀᒥᙅVᒍᔑ Dhძb ᗜhZʔϡᒍ ᚴRT, Dძ Bϴᐯ ϴᙅᐩ SᏀAᐢ ᚴR ᒍhAϡᙅᐩ ᗜhᐱᑕᐣ. **15** ϴᙅᐩ ϴ ᗜϴᒪᗜSϡᐢ ᚴRT, hSᒍᏀ ძᒪძᗜᐢ ᗜϴᒪᗜSϡRϡᐣ ᚴϮT; ϴᙅᐩᙅᐩh ϴ Sᒪᔿ TᏀϴᒥᙅWᗜ ᐣ Dძ ϡZᐣGRϴ, iᒪ Aᒥᙅᒍ ᗜϴᒪᗜSϡRϡᐣ ᔑᚴϮT; ϴᙅᐯᙅᐩh Sϴᒪᗜᐢ Dძ ძϡAVᒍᔑ Sᒪᔿ TᒍEᐱϡᐣ. **16** EhᚴR ϴᗜᐱᔿ DhSWᐣG ᚴR ᗜᐱW ᗜ ᐣ; D4Z Shϡϴᙅᒪᐱ& TEᏀᒪᔑᔿ, ᗜᒍSᒥᙅVᒍᔿ ᗜhhIᒎᙅᒍG ᚴRT, Dძ ᗜZᐣGᐣᙅᐢ hᚴRϴ ᚴRT; Dძ hSiᔑᙅᐢ ᒍSϡϴᙅᒪᐱᒍ ᚴR ᚴϰϮᗜ TᙅW ᗜ ᐣ.

**2** hᐣᙅᐩh ᐣZʔᙅᚴᙅᒍ ϴᙅᐩ ᔑᙅᐢ ᒍSᏲᒍ ᚴR ᗜᒥGᐃᙅᐩ; **2** ϴᙅᐩ ძϴᐢϮᗜ ᐣ ძhBᙅSᙅᐩ hᚴRϴ TᏀϴᒥᙅVᒍᔑ, ᚴϰϡᐯᒍ, ᗜϴᒥbϴᐣᙅᒍ, ϡAϡϴ ᚴR ᗜZᐣGRT, Dძ ᗜϴᒪᚴGRT, Dძ ᒍᗜhᒍG ᚴRT. **3** DhᚴB ϴᙅᐯ DhSBᒥᚴT, ϴᙅᐩ Shϡϴᙅᒪᐱ& SᏀAᐢ Tᙅᐢᐱᒍ ᚴR ᗜᒥGᐃᙅᐩ ᔑᐩ, ᗜϮᗜ DϴᒪZʔᙅᐩ hᚴRϴ, ᐩSᚴ-DᒍWᙅᒍ ᗜhSϴbᙅᐩ hᚴRϴ, ᔑᙅᐢ ᚴR ᒍϴSᏲᐃ&ᙅᐩ; **4** ϴᙅᐩ ᒍEᏀᐱᏲᒍ ᔑᐩ DhϴϴᚴUh DhᚴB ᗜϴᒥbϴᐣᙅᒍ TᏀᒥᙅVᒍᔑ, ძhᚴᏀᐣ TᏀᒥᙅVᒍᔑ ᒍEᏀhᐺᐣ, ძhᚴᏀᐣ TᏀᒥᙅVᒍᔑ ძᐱk, **5** ᗜϴᒥbϴᐣᙅᒍ TᏀϴᒥᙅVᒍᔑ, DᐱᙆWᐣ, SᐱᗜRᐯ DᐱVᐣ, DZᙅᐢ, ძZᐣGᐣ ᗜᗜR ᒍEᏀhᐺᐣ, ϴᙅᐩ ᗜᒪGᒥᙅVᒍᔑ ᘐZʔᐢ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᐣ ᗜVᒥ SEᏀhϮPVᒍᔑ hᚴRϴ. **6** Dhϴᗜ ϴᙅᐯ SᐣᐱVʔᙅᒍ ᗜϴᒥbϴᐣᙅᒍ TᏀϴᒥᙅVᒍᔑ. **7** hSi ძᒪძᗜᐢ ᚴR EhᚴR ᗜᐱʔᙅᒍ ᒍSBCCGᙅVᒍ ᚴR ᔑᙅᐢ ᒍSϡϴᙅᒪᐱᒍ ᚴRT; ᒍShᒍ ᚴR ᗜEᏀᒥ ᗜᔕ ϡᒪᔿBϴ, EϡᐯᒍᏀ, ϡЧϴᙅᐢϴ, **8** ᐣᘐhᙅE ᔑᙅᐢ ᔑᐩ ϴᙅᐩ EAᐱGᐣᙅᒍ hᚴRϴ; ϴᙅᐩ ϴ Cᐢᒍᙅᐩ EᏀSϮᐣᙅᒍ ᔑᐩ ϡᙆᗜ ᚴR TᏀᙅᒍ Aᒥᙅᒍ ᗜϮᗜ GZʔᒍᔑ. **9** ᚴϰᗜbᒪᙅᒍ SᐣᐱVʔᙅᒍ ძZᐣGᒍᔑ ᗜᗜR ᒍEᏀhᗜbVᐣ, hSiᐯ ϴϴᐢᐱᙆ& ᔑᙅᐢ ᗜhᐺϡᒍ ძhϡϴᙅᒪᐱᒍᔑ; Wᒥᐱᐯ ᗜᒍhᐱEϴ. **10** ϴhZᙅᐩᙅEϴ, EhᚴRᙅᐩh ϴᗜᐱʔᙅᒍ hSiᔑᙅᐢ ϡᒪᒥᒪᙅᐢϴ ᚴRT; ϴᙅᐩ ᗜZSTᙅVᒍᔑhSiᐯ

ΘΘᑎᐱᔭ Θᙅᐯ ᐯᔆᕼᑐᐣ ᚴR ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ Tᐯᙅᔆᒋᙅᐯ ᑐᐯᒋᔆ. **11** EᏀᔆᔑᙅᙖZ ᑐᒪVᒋᙅᐯ ᚴR ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ Θᙅᐯ Dᒪᙅᔆᒋᙅᐯ ΘhiBΘ ᑐhΘᕃAᐯᕄ, **12** Tᚴᕼᔭᙅᔆ, Θᙅᐯ Tᒪᒪᔭᔭ ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ ᔑᐱᏀVᔑ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT Dᔨ RGᐣ Rᐣ DSᕄᑐᔑ ᚴRT, TᔆᒋᖷΘᐣᙅᔑ Dᔨ SᏀAᑎT, Dᔨ ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ ᔆᕄᐯVᔑ ᚴR ᔭᒪᔨhVᕻ Dh RGᐣ ᚴRT; **(aiōn g165)** **13** ᔭᔑᔆᙖ ᔭᙅᑎ ᑐᔆᐯ Eᔑ ᚴRT, Θᙅᐯ ᔆᕄᐯᔑᏀ ᕃᑎᐱᙅᔑ ᔆΘᕃAkᕄ ᔆᕄᐯᔑ ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ Dᔨ Tᐯᙅᔆᒋᙅᐯ kᕻ ᔆGᐱᑎ; **14** Θᙅᐯ DB kᔆᔆᒪᒋᖷᐣ4ᔨT, Θᙅᐯ ᑐᒪᏀᒋᙅVᔑ ᔭ TᔆJBᔑ ᔭ Tᒋᒪᔨᙅᙅᔑ ᔭ hᔆi DᙅᔆᑐTᙅᔑ ᚴRT, Dᔨ ᔨᑐᔆᕄᔑ ᔭ ᑐᏀR ᔨVᒋ TᔨᏀᐱᔑ ᔭ ΘᒪVᒋᑎ BΘ, ᑐᒋhᐯᑎ ᑐΘᒪᑐJ ᙖᙅᑎ ᔨhᕄΘᙅᒪᐱᔑ ᔭ. **15** Θᙅᐯ ᐣD ᕃᙅᔆᙅᔑ ᐣZʔᙅᚴᙅᔑ, Dᔨ ᔆᐣᘐᐱᔑᙅᚴᙅᔑ, Dᔨ ᔆᐣEᙅAᕄiᙅᚴᙅᔑ ᙅᔑᙅᚴᙅᔑ hᔆiCRᔆᕄT. ᙅᔑᙅᚴᙅᔑ Lᙅᔑ ᐯG Rᙅᔆ ᔭCᙖᕄ4ᙅᔑ.

**3** ᔆᖷᑐᒪᔑᙅᔑᙅᚴᙅᔑ ᔨZᐣGᔑ ᚴR ᕃhEΘGᕻᔆᐯ Dᔨ ᔑᚴᔆᐱGᔑ ᚴRT, ᑐZᐣGᐣᙅᑎ TGᒋᙅVᔑ ᚴRT, hAᐣᕄᖷ ᑐΘᑎᑐ Tᙅᔑ TGᒋᙅVᔑ ᚴR hᔆiᖷ ᙖᙅᑎ ᔨhᕄΘᙅᒪᐱᔑ ᔭ. **2** ᐯG ᑐᔫᑐ ᑐhZʔᔑᔭ hᚴRΘ, ᔨΘᔑᔭᕻᔑ hᚴRΘ TGΘᒋᙅVᔑᔭ, ᑐΘᒪᑐᔑᙅᙅᐯh TGΘᒋᙅVᔑᔭ, EhᚴR TGᑐᐱᔑᔭ Θhiᖷ DhᔆWᙅ ᑐCᔑ ᑐΘᒪᑐᔑGᚴRT. **3** TERᙖZ Θᙅᖷ TᕄᐣG kᚴR TᐯᐱJᚴRᐯ, hAᐣGRΘ, Tᐯᒋᒪᙅᙅᑐᐣ, Aᒥᙅᔑ ᔆᒪᑎᐱᙅᐯ ᔨᒪᔨᑐᑎ DSᕄᑐᔑ ᚴR Dᔨ ᙖᙅᑎ Dᒪᒪᑐᒪᔑᙅᔑᙅᐯ ᚴRT, ᑐᕃ ᚴR Dᔨ DᑎGᚴᔑ Tᔆᙅᐯ, TᐯhIᒍᙅᔑ, Dᔨ ᔑᒪᒪhIᒍᐣ ᚴRᐯ. **4** D4Z ᵵᖷᖁ ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ Tᐯᙅᔆᒋᙅᐯ ᑐᒪᑐᔑGᚴR Dᔨ BΘ SᚴGR ᑐᔆᕃAC, **5** iᒪSGᐱᑎ ᔑᔆᕄΘᙅᒪᐱᔑ ᚴR Eᔑ DB ΘᙅᐯᔆᐯᕄΘᙅᒪᐱᕄT, Θᙅᐯᙖᙅᐯh ᑐᒪVᒋCᒍGᚴR Tᐯᙅᔆᕄᙅᐯ ᑐ6ᗯᑐᐯ ᗯᒋᐱ DSᔑ ᚴR ᑐEGᒋ DVᘐᔨᔑᔭ, Dᔨ ᔆᕄᖷᔑGᚴDᒪᑐV ᑐᒪᐱCBᙅᔑ ᚴRT; **6** Θᙅᐯ ᑐᔨᖷᙅᔑ kᐯᔫᑐᙖᒋ, kᕻ ᔆGᐱᑎ Tᐯᙅᔆᒋᙅᐯ TGGhᕻᑎ; **7** Θᙅᐯ EᏀᔆᔑᙖ ᑐᒪVᒋᙅᐯ ᚴR ᔑᔆSᒪᔨᙅᗯᑐᐣ ᚴRT, Θᙅᐯ Θᙅᐯᙖ ᑐᒋᙅIᔑᙅᔑ hᚴRΘ Ehᑎ TᔆVᒋ TGᒋᙅVᔑᔭ Θᙅᐯᙖ ᑐSᐯ TERT. **(aiōnios g166)** **8** ᑐVᐣGᐣᙖ Tᔆᖷᑎ; Dᔨ Θᙅᐯ ᐣD ᔨᒪᔨᑐᑎ DISᒋᖁ Cᙅᒪᔭᔑᙅᔑᔭ, Θᙅᐯ Θ ᑐᐱᗯᑐᐣ ᑐZᐣGᑐᐣ ᑐΘᔆᕻᙖᙅVᔑᔭ

hAฐ٩ً ฉ๓ ძh٩ɵ๓ιภJฉ. ฐD ɵ๓ሃ ฉbG Dძ EGɵ๐๓Տ٩VJ Bɵ. **9** ๐๐๓Տh๓๕๓ሃh ๓Z๖٩J ᚱR Dძ ๐ɵιภCBRRT, Dძ JJ๙๓J ᚱRT, Dძ DJR๓J ᚱR J๓tᛋGᕲ๓J ๐EG๐Տᛋι๐R๖๓J, EGɵι๓Տ٩JßZhᚱRɵ Dძ D4ᕲᕲ ɵ๓ሃ. **10** ሃG JՏძ๐J๓ሃ Hᕲ Dძ Wᑎ T๓ᚱ๓W๐ ฐ ᚱ4๓J RkฑT4٩ᛋ; **11** TkՏWᖘ๓J ɵ๓ሃ ɵ ฉ٩๓J ሃG ๐A٩ᕲ ᚱRT, Dძ ๐๓Տ๐Cᵀ, ๐GRᕲ ιιSAιภ&T. **12** TGZ DJᛒ k๐Rᛋ ϴCMᐯJฉ, Dძ JሃՏ, ᛋChEภ٩ᛋ ɵAIᑎ ๓ሃMᐯJฉ; ɵtᛋßZl๓AW๐ DIAWJBJฉ. **13** kɵ J๓tᛋGᕲ๓J JAbb๓ሃ Dძ Dᕲᗯ ᛋChEภ٩ᛋ ሃ๓Տ٩Jฉ Dɵ๏RT, ɵ๓ሃ Aᑎ๓J ٩hhE4&ɵ TGᑎ๓VJฉ. **14** Dძ ɵ๓ᕲ JՏᐯᑎՏ GɵՏGI hAฐ٩ ฉ๓ძh٩ɵ๓ιภJฉ ɵ๓ሃ ๐Տ٩J hՏᑎ๓J๓E Aᑎ๓J EWhι๓J, ɵ๓ሃ Dhภᕲ๓ሃ TGɵᑎ๓VJฉ. **15** hՏᕲ Dh ZՏᕲ๐T ϴᚱCᖘᑎՏ. Sฐᖘᑎ٩ᛋ ɵ๓ሃ ɵ ᚱሃᚱGฐ Aฐ๏J ᚱR ๐ JՏᑎ๓VJ๓E T. EGՏJ๓ ๐ιVᑎ๓J ᚱR TᐯWJV๖๓J hkiT. R๏๐.

# 𐌅𐌆 𐌉𐌐𐌓𐌄 𐌏𐌒𐌖𐌆𐌋𐌗𐌃

**1** 𐌃𐌁, 𐌅𐌆, 𐌄𐌁𐌘 𐌄𐌈 𐌔𐌂𐌋𐌍 𐌃𐌘𐌖𐌍𐌊𐌖𐌄𐌕, 𐌃𐌓 𐌊𐌙𐌊 𐌕𐌘𐌏𐌂, 𐌈𐌖𐌍𐌇𐌖𐌆𐌆𐌉𐌂𐌃𐌊 𐌉𐌐𐌙𐌇 𐌏𐌂𐌊 𐌕𐌖𐌍𐌓𐌂𐌕, 𐌃𐌓 𐌏𐌋𐌙 𐌊𐌘𐌗𐌈𐌖𐌋𐌋𐌃, **2** 𐌃𐌓 𐌕𐌖𐌍𐌓𐌂𐌕 𐌃𐌅𐌖, 𐌃𐌓 𐌃𐌘𐌉, 𐌕𐌇𐌆𐌅 𐌕𐌊𐌂𐌈𐌖𐌘, 𐌃𐌓 𐌇𐌈𐌋𐌂𐌊𐌏𐌈𐌊𐌅𐌄 𐌃𐌋𐌗𐌕; **3** 𐌄𐌂𐌔𐌊𐌖 𐌏𐌊𐌅𐌐𐌖𐌊 𐌓𐌑 𐌃𐌓 𐌏𐌂𐌅𐌃𐌖𐌍 𐌔𐌋𐌙𐌅𐌂𐌊𐌅𐌘𐌐𐌖 𐌏𐌊𐌂𐌈𐌐𐌓𐌖𐌃𐌊 𐌏𐌊𐌂𐌈𐌐𐌓𐌖𐌃𐌊 𐌏𐌊𐌂𐌈𐌐𐌓𐌖𐌃𐌊 𐌏𐌊𐌂𐌈𐌐𐌓𐌖𐌃𐌊 𐌃𐌓 𐌏𐌄𐌈𐌂𐌆𐌃 𐌄𐌈 𐌔𐌂𐌋𐌍. **4** 𐌋𐌖𐌐𐌓𐌑𐌐𐌅𐌓 𐌃𐌉𐌋𐌘𐌏𐌃 𐌄𐌋𐌕𐌖𐌊𐌖𐌄 𐌋𐌄𐌃𐌗 𐌔𐌊𐌅𐌐𐌓𐌖𐌊𐌖𐌄𐌕, **5** 𐌔𐌍𐌘𐌖𐌄 𐌂𐌊𐌓𐌆𐌑 𐌃𐌓 𐌊𐌃𐌆𐌑𐌕, 𐌈𐌖𐌘 𐌋𐌓𐌆𐌙 𐌏𐌄𐌈𐌂𐌆𐌃 𐌄𐌈, 𐌃𐌓 𐌈𐌋𐌏𐌘𐌖 𐌈𐌋𐌏𐌘𐌖 𐌏𐌄𐌈𐌂𐌆𐌃 𐌄𐌈, 𐌃𐌓

**18** TGZ OCJh hCMΛσ∞J, Dσ ⫫SrΩS, DBV DIJBJ OΛϡ; **19** DB V W DƐR DVBZ Eι AЖϡS, DB ιSJB⫫; iL∞YhZO CR rR Θ∞V ESS J∞IιЋ⫫4Jゟ ゟEЋ4ヤ. **20** ii, JΘιOC, OΓ?∞J ∞IιOιJ∞ι OEΘG⫫ TGGhHM; ⫫SΓ∞ιιV DYΘΘ OEΘG⫫ SΘΛGMT. **21** K⫫GR DIΓΩSΩVM ΘEЋЖWΛϡY, hSW&Y Θ∞V CGR∞VJゟ rR tヤMΛ& ϡ∞M EΛV&T. **22** Dσ Θ∞V ∞IMO T∞ιΛϡヤ ∞Y∞IhAVJゟ; OSYBZ DƐヤ TCιVΓ∞J∞E TGGhナJゟ WΓΛ ΘCMVJゟ. **23** ΘrCЋΓS RSV, JdWヤ ゟ∞JBY SGΛM hH ゟYh∞MJ∞ET; **24** ヤS, RΓ∞ιS, Jヤ, MS, TdWヤ KYϡΘ∞ιΛ⫫ **25** EGSJΩ OιVΓ∞J rR TSVΓ OEΘG⫫ hH SGΛb WΓ OMSr∞J SCιOMT. RΘOO

# ᐯᐩᗯ ᗪᕼᑎᗰ ᒍᘐᘏᗯᐱᕮᐟᕱ

**1** ᘐᐱᗯᘐᐩᕱ, ᘔᘏᘉ ᖶᕮᕱᘜ ᛕᚴᖇ, ᖶᗷᘐᐯ ᗪᔑ ᒍᒪᔑᘐᘐ ᕮᗯᘐᐩᕱ ᛕᔆᘏᐱᐯᑭ ᒍᘉᔆᗷᑎᚴ ᗪᘔᐯᔑᒍᘏᘉᔆ ᔆᕮᒍᘏᕮᖶ, **2** ᗅᕱ ᘐᒋᘏᏆᕮᒍ ᔆᚴᕼᒍᖇ ᖶᘉᐱᐯᕮ ᘐᘏᏨᛕ ᘐ6ᗯᘐ, ᘔᘏᘉ ᘐᘏᘏᘐ ᘐᐯᒋ ᖶᘜᒋᘏᐯᒍᔑ ᔕhᔆᒍᘜ ᒍᒪᔑᘐᘐ, ᘔᘏᘉ ᘔᘏᐯ ᕮᒍᘏᕮ ᖇᘜᕱ ᔆᘐᑭᐱᖶ; **(aiōn g165)** **3** ᘔᘏᘉ ᒍᔆᕮᕼᒪᒍᘏᘉ ᛕᚴᖇᘉ ᘐᐯᒋ ᔆᕮᐯᒍᘜ ᚴᖇᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᘔᘏᘉᘏ ᒍᑕᘏᘏᗯᘐ ᕱᗷᘐᐯᒋᛕᔆᘏᘉ ᚴᖇᖇᘉ ᘐᐯᒋ ᔆᕮᐯᒍᘜ ᚴᔆᘏᘉᘏᘏ ᛕᕮᒍᘏᕮᘉ ᘐᒋhᘉᒍᘜ ᘐᒋᖇᘉᒍᘜ ᘔᘏᘉ ᕮᘏᘉᘏᘏ ᘐᘐᔆᕮᕼ ᖶᘉᐱᐯᕮ ᘐᘐᔆᕮᕼ ᖶᖇᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᘔᘏᘉᘏ ᕮᒍᘏᕮᘜᒍᘏᘉᒍ ᚴᖇ ᘐᑕ ᖶᔆᕮᕼᒪᒍᘏᘉ ᒍᐯᘏᐯᒍ ᒍᑕᘏᘏᗯᘐ. **5** ᒍhᘏᖶᕼᑕᐯᕱᗷᐯ ᚴᖇ ᔆᗅ ᖶᕮᕱᘜ ᕱᗪ ᕮᘉᘉ4ᑎᖶ, ᗪᘏᘐᛕhᕱ ᗅᕱ ᖶᔆᘏᘐᔆᗷhᐟ ᗪᔑ ᘔᘏᘉ ᕱᗪ; ᗪᗷ ᛕᔆᗷᒋᚴᔆᘏᘐᔆᒍᘏᘉᒍ ᚴᖇ ᘔᘏᘉ ᕮᘏᘉᘏᘏ ᗪᔑ ᘔᘏᘉ ᕱᗪ ᕮᘉᘉ4ᑎᖶ; ᗪᔑ ᘔhi ᒍhᘏᖶᕼᑕᐯᕱᗷᐯ ᘐᐱᗯᘐᐩᕱ ᗪᐯᒋ ᘔᕮᑕᒪᐯᒋᘏᒪᖇ. **7** ᒍhᘏᖶᕼᑕᐯᕱᗷᐯᐟ ᕱᗪ hᔆᔆᘉᘉ4ᑎᖶ, ᘔᘏᘉ ᒍhᘏᖶᕼᑕᐯᕱᗷᐯ ᗪᐯᒋ ᘐᐟᔑ ᛕhᔆᖶᕮᐱᑎᖶ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᛕᐟ ᗪᒪᘉᘉᗯᘉᘏᘉ ᗪᘐᖇᘏᘏᗷᒪᘏᘉᒍ ᛕhᕮᐱᑎᖶ. **8** ᘐᘉᘉᛕᘏᘉh ᕱᗪ hᔆᘉᘉ4ᑎᖶ, ᑕᐯᒋ ᔆᘏᘉᘏᐟ, ᑕᐱᗯᘐᐩᕱ, hᗅᕱᐟ ᗪᔑ hᗅᕱᐟ hᕮᑕᘏᒍᘏᘉᒍ; ᗪᐯᗯᘐᘏᘏᒍ ᔆᑕᗅᘜ ᗪᘜᐱᐯᒍ ᘔᘏᘉ ᗪᐯᗯᘐᘏᘏᒍ ᗅᒋᘏᒍ ᑕᒍᑎᖶ ᘔᖶᕮᑕᕮᘔᑕᕱᗷ ᖇᖇᗪ. **(aiōn g165)** **9** ᘐᑰᑲᑕ ᑕᗷᐟᘏᘐ ᔆᑕᗅᘜ ᖇᖇᗪ; ᗪᔑ ᑕhIᒍᐟ ᘐᚱ ᖇᖇᗪ, ᘔᘏᘉ ᖶᑕᘏᘏᒍ ᘐᐱᗯᘐᐩᕱ, ᘔᘏᘉ hᕱ ᑕᐱᗯᘐᐩᕱ ᘐᑕ ᖶᔆᖶ ᑕᑕᐱᗯᘐ ᗪᛋᐱᒍ ᘐᘏᘏᒍᘏᘉᒍ, ᖇᘏᔆᐯᘜ ᘔᘏᘉ ᘔ ᖶᑕᒋᗅᕱ. **10** ᗪᔑ, ᘔᘏᘉᐯᘜ [ ᕱᗪ hᔆᘉᘉᖶ ]hᕱ, ᑕᕮᘔᑕᕱ, ᒍᒪᔑhᘏᘏᕮ ᖇᘜᕱ ᔆᒍᘏᒪi ᑕᐱᖶ; ᗪᔑ ᔆᐟᘜᖶ ᒍᛕᑲh ᛕᑭᗯᐱᖶ; **11** ᘐᘔᒋᘐᘐᗯh ᘔᘏᘉᐯ; hᕱᘏᘉh ᐱᑕᘐᐱᘏᒍᘏᘉᐯ; ᗪᔑ ᘔᘏᘉ hᔆᘐ ᒪᑕᐱᗯᛕ ᗪᐟᘉ ᘔᘏᘉᐯᘏᖶ; **12** ᗪᔑ ᘐᗯᗅᕱ ᗪᐟᘉ ᘔᘏᘉᐯᘏ ᐯᒍᑐᘐᘐ ᕱ, ᗪᔑ ᒍᔆᐱᑕᗷᘐ ᖇ4ᘏᒍ; hᕱᘏᘉh ᐱᑕᘏᒍᘏᘉᐯ, ᗪᔑ ᔆᑕᔆᒍᘜᘏᘏᕮ iᒪᘉᘏᒍᛕᕱᘏᒍ ᘜᘉ. **13** ᔆᐯᖇ ᘐᘏᒍ ᒍhᘏᖶᕼᑕᐯᕱᗷᐯ ᖇᖇ ᕱᗪ ᐟᘉ4ᑎᖶ, ᛕᔆᒍᖶᒍᑭ Kᔑᘏᒍ Eh ᖇᐯᘏᔆᘉ ᔆᘏᘉᘏ ᒍᑕᗯᖶᒍᘜ hᔆᛕᗷᐱᐟᖶ? **14** ᒪᘏᗅ ᘔᘏᘉ ᘔ hᔆᘐ ᒍᒪᘐᐯ

ᚴᚼᛟᛒᚳᚫᛄᛇ, ᚴᚼᛟᛒᛗᛞᚺᚫᛊᚹᚣᚳᚫᛄᛇᚪᛜᚫᛇᛜ D ᚴᚫᛊᚹVᛄ ᚴR ᛟᛜᚡᚴ TᚷᚴᚫVᛄ ᚼᛇ?

**2** ᛜᚫᛇ Tᚷᚫᛄ ᛟᚳ TᛊT TᛊᛊᚺᙡᚫVᛄ ᚪᚺᛊᚴᚫᚳ ᚻᚫᛗ TᛊᛗᛊᛟT, ᛜᚫᛇ Tᚹᚣᚷ ᛄEᚫᛊᚷTᚫᛄᚪ ᚺᚴRᛜ TᚷᚴᚫVᛄᚪ. **2** TᚷᙖZ ᙅZᚹᛗ ᛄᚺᙅᵵᚠᏀᛄᛇVᚣ EᚺᚴR Tᚷᛟᚤᚹᚣᚣ ᚴR ᛟᚴᚺᛇᛄᏀ ᚪᛇ, Dᛞ ᚻᚳᛞR Dᚫᛊᛟᚳᚣ ᚴR Dᛞ ᚻZᚣᏀRᛜ ᚴR SᏀAᛗ ᚴᚼᚫᛗᛄᛇWᛟᚣ ᚪᛇ; **3** ᛊV ᚪᛊᚴᚫVᚳ ᚪᚳSᚳWᛇ, TᏀZ ᚺᛊᛊᚺᙡᚫᛞWᛟᛜ ᚪᛇ ᛜᚫᛇ Tᛊᚹᛞᛄ DᚴᚫᛊᚹVᛄ; ᛜᚫᛇ TE ᚪ ᛞᛞᛟ ᛃ ᛞZᚹᛞ ᛟEᛜGᚣ, Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛇ DB ᚼᚴᛇᚫᚳᚪᛊᚹᛇ ᛜᚫᛇ ᛜ EᏀᛗᛊᚤᚹᚣ; **4** ᛟᚤW ᛟᚣ ᛜᚫ᛫ ᛊAᚣᏀᚳᚤᛃᛇ, ᛊEᛄᚫᛄEᛇ ᛟᙖᚹᛗ Dᛞ ᛟᚫIhAᛄ, Dᛞ ᛟᚫIhAᛄ ᛄᛊᚹᛜᚫᚳᚤᛄ ᚴRT, Dᛞ ᛊᚹ᛫ᛄᏀ DᚳᛟV ᛟᚳᚤᛄ ᚴR ᛜᚫᛇᙅ ᛟᏀR ᚣᵬᏀ ᛟᙖᚹᚣᛄ ᚴRT. **5** ᛄhᙅᵵᚠᏀᛄᛇVᚣᙖZ iᏨ ᚻhEᛜᏀᚼᛊᛇ ᚪhSᏀᚤᚹ ᛜᚫᛇ ᛜᵵᚠRᏀᚣ ᛟᚴᙖTᏀᚣᚫᛄ ᚼᚴRᛇ, ᛜᚫᛇ ᚼᚤᚤTᏀᚫᛄᚠ. **6** DᵬBᛜᚫᛇh Tᚹᚣᑭ ᛟᚤV, ᚣD ᚻ44T, ᛊV Bᛜ ᛜᚫᛇ ᚼᚫᚳᛟᵬᚫAT? Dᛞ Bᛜ ᛟ44ᚼ, ᛜᚫᛇ ᚼᚫᛊW hᚣᚵT? **7** ᛟᚫᛄᛇᛗ᛫ᙖZ RᚫᛊhBᚤᚹ hᛇBᚤᚹ ᛄhᙅᵵᚠᏀᛄᛇVᚣ; ᛄEᏀᚹᚼᚳ Dᛞ ᛊᚹ᛫ᛄᏀ ᚴR ᚣᚫSᏀWᛟ, Dᛞ ᛟEᛜᏀᚼᛊᛇ hBᚤᚹ Aᚴᚫᛄ KPᛟᛟ ᚣ ᚴRT. **8** ᚻᚳᛞR Aᚴᚫᛄ ᛞWᵬSh ᚠᛜhᛄPhSᚷᚤᚹ. ᛜᚫᛇᙅZhSᛗᚠᛜhᛄP ᚼᚻᏀᚤᛞT, iᏨ Aᚴᚫᛄ GZᚣᙅ ᛜᚫᛇ ᚠᛜhᛄP ᚻᏀᚤᚹᛜ ᚴRT. D4Z Aᚣ ᚴRiᏨ ᚪᛄAᏀᛃᚠ hᛊᛗ ᚠᛜhᛄP ᚪᛜEᚤᚹ. **9** ᚼᚼᚫᛇh RᛄAᏀᛃᚠ ᛜᚫᛇ ᛟᚫᛄᛇᛗ Rᚫᛊ TᚬEᚤᚹᚣ ᛄhᙅᵵᚠᏀᛄᛇVᚣ ᚴR hᚴEᚤᚹT, ᛜᚫᛇ ᛟᚱᚴᚣᚫᛄᚪ, ᛄEᏀᚹᚼᛗ Dᛞ ᛊᚹ᛫ᛄᏀ ᚴR DᚼᚫᛊᏀWᛟ; ᛜᚫᛇ ᛟᚳᏀᚴᚫVᛄᚪ EᏀᛊᛃᚬ ᛟᚤWᛟᚣ ᛟᚳVᚴᚫᛄ ᚴREᛄᚫᛄE ᛜhiBᛜ ᛞᚱᚴ4ᛄᚪ. **10** D4ᙖZ ᛜᚫᛇ TᏀᛗᚤᛄ ᚴ4T, ᛜᚫᛇ ᛜ ᚻᚳᛞR Aᚴᚫᛄ DAPᛜᚤᚹᚣ, Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛇ TᏀᏀhᚼᛗ ᚻᚳᛞR Aᚴᚫᛄ APᛟᚣ ᚼᛇ, ᛜᚫᛇ ᛄEᏀᚹᚼᛗ ᛄᚴRᚳZᚣᛃ ᛟhCᛃ ᛞ44ᚼ, ᛜᚫᛇ ᛟᚱᚴᚫᛊᚹVᛄ ᛄᏀᛗRᚣ, hᛊMGEᛜ TᚬEᚤᛄᚪ DᛇᚴᚱET. **11** TᛞWᙖZ ᛜᚫᛇ ᛜ ᛄSᛟᛊᚴᚫᛇ ᚴR Dᛞ ᛜᚫᛇ ᚴᚼᛟᛊᚴᚫᛇ ᚴR ᛟhᚼᚪᛜᛗ; ᛜᚫᛇ TᏀᚫᛄ iᏨ ᛟᛊᚴᚣᚫᛄ Ꮐᙖᚹᚻ ᚬCᚴᛟCᛞ4ᛄᚪ; **12** ᚣD ᚼᚻ44T, ᛊCVi EᚺᚴR ᛟᛄᛊᚼBᚤᚴ ᚬCᚴᛟC; ᛞᛜᚤᏀᛄ ᛟᛜᛄᛗE Dᙖᚴ VᛄEZᚤᚫW h.

**13** Dძ WᒥᐱT, ϴᗅᐯ ιʞᗅᒥᗅSᗅVWh. Dძᓀ, EhᏀᐯ DB Dძ ϴᗅᐯ ϴ ᒍhᖷᒥ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᖯ ᒍᐯᗅᐱᖻᖯ ᚴRT. **14** Dძ ϴᗅᐯ ᒍhᖷᒥ ᗜhᗅιᒥ Dძ ᐯE ᗜhᐱᖯ ʞᐯ, ᗜᏀR ϴᗅᐯ ϴᗅᐯ ᗜᖾᗅᗅWᐱ ᗜᐯ4T; ϴᗅᐯ Dᖷᒥᖯᗅᒍ ᚴR TᏀᏀhᖾᒍᔑD4ᐯᐯ TᏀᏀᐱᒍᔑ ϴᗅᐯ ϴ Dᖷᒥᖯᗅᒍ ᚴR ᗜᒥhEE ᗜᖯ, ϴᗅᐯ Dᗅᐯϴ ʞᐯ. **15** Dძ ძᛗιძᗅᒍᔑ ϴᗅᐯ ϴ Dᖷᒥᖯᗅᒍ ᚴR DhϴᏰᗅE ʞᗜᒍSᒥᗅᒍᗅᚴιᗜᗜ TAᖯᗝ ძϴιᖷRᖯ ʞᚴR SᚴʞϴᒪiT. **16** ᗜVᖯᏀᖯᏰZ iᒪ ᒍhᘐtᕹᏀᒍVᖯ ᔑSᘐᗅᐱ4T, RIᕹHᗅᐯh ᗜᐱPWᗜᗝ ᚴR Sᘐᗅᐱ4T. **17** ϴᗅᐯ TᏀᗅᒍ SᏀAᗝᐯ hSi ᕿᗝᗜ ᗜ DϴᒥᗜC ϴᗅᐯᗅ ᕿϴᗅᗝ TᏀᒥᗅVᒍᔑ, ϴᗅᐯ ᗜιVᒥᗅᒍ Dძ ᕿιᒥᗅᗝϴ ᕿEϴᏀR Dʞᖻ-ᚴᏀᖯ TᏀᒥᗅVᒍᔑ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᖯ ᗜᐯᒥ ᗜEᏀᒥ, ϴᗅᐯ DᒥᗅAᖻWᗜ ᖯ DJBVᒍ TᏀᒥᗅVᒍᔑ ᗜhᗅSᗜᑦ Bϴ; **18** ϴᗅᐯᏰZ ᗜᏀR ᗜᐯᒥᖷᑦᖯ ʞᐯ, ϴᗅᐯ DʞAᒥᏰᗅET Ᏸᒥᐯ ᒍEᏀᗅSᖻᒍ ᕿᒥᗅWᗜ ϴᗅᐯ ϴ ᚴʞAᒥᏰᗅᐯ.

**3** ϴᗅᐯ TᏀᗅᒍ Rʞᖻᐯᒍ TιᒥᗜC, TCᖾᗅᗅᒍᗅᐯ SᖻWᒍ ᗜEᏀᒥ iιJᗅᗜᒍ ᚴRT, RCιᗜᗝᒥ SᏀᐱᗝ ʞᖵ Dʞᗜbᗝ Dძ ᕿEϴᏀR DʞᖻᚴᏀᖯ ϴᗅᐯ ᐯιᐱᏀᒍ ʞᐯ. **2** ϴᗅᐯ ᕿᒥιᗅWᗜϴ ᚴR ϴᗅᐯ ϴ ᗜᐱᐯᖻᖯ, ϴᗅᐯᗅ ϴᗅᐯ ᔑb ᕿιᒥιᗅᗝϴ ʞᚴ4 hSi SιJϴiT. **3** ᖯDᏰZ ϴᗅᐯ DᗅSᗅ ᗜC DʞᖻᐯᒍᏀ DʞᏰᖻ4 RᗅSᐯ ᔑb, ᐯᏀᏰZ Dιᐱᖻ ᗜᐱᗅᚴᖯᖯ ᗜC DʞᖻᐯᒍᏀ ᚴᖾ RᗅSᐯ DιᐱᖻT. **4** hSiᏰZ ιιᐱᖻ ᐯᏀ ძᗝPᗜ ᖯ ᚴᖾT; ϴᗅᐯ ϴ hSi ძιᑦᗜᗝ ᗜᗝPᗜ ᖯ ᚴR ᗜᐱWᗜ ᖯ. **5** Dძ ᔑb ᗜVᖯᏀᖯ ᕿιᒥιᗅᗝϴ ᚴRᐯ hSi SιJϴiT Dʞᗜbιᗅᒍ ϴᗅᐯᗅT, ϴᗅᐯ AᖯᏀᒍᗅᐯ TᏀᒥᗅVᒍᔑ ϴᗅᐯ ϴ ძιᑦᗜᗝ EhᚴR TEᐱᒍ ʞᚴ4T. **6** SᏀᐱᗝᗅᐯh DSᗜᐯ ϴᗅᐯᗅ ᕿιᒥιᗅᗝϴ ᚴRᐯ ᗜᏀR SιJϴiT; ϴᗅᐯ ϴ SιJϴi TᏓW ʞᐯ, TᏀZ ᗜᒥhᐯᗝ ᔑᒍᐯhBᕹ EᒥᗅIᒍᗅᐯ ϴᗅᐯ ϴ TSᒥᗅSᗅVᗝ Dძ TιPᖾᗅVᒍᗅE ᗜSᐯ Eᒍ ᚴRT. **7** ϴᗅᐯ TᏀᗅᒍ, SᖻᐯᒍᏀ DιᗜV ᖯD ʞhSᐱᕹ, Aᖯ TS TᏀZ ᘐᐱE TCᗝAᒍᔑ TCSᒥᗅᚴᗅᒍ, **8** Lᗅᒍ ᔑᒍʞᗅιᖷᒍᗅᚴᗅᒍ ᒍʞϴϴ, ϴᗅᐯᗅ ᕿϴᗝᐱᖻ ʞEᐯϴᖻᗅWᗜᐯ, ϴᖯᏀ TS ʞEᐯAᒥᏰiᐯ TϴᚴT; **9** ϴᖯᏀ ᒍʞSBᒥᚴ ʞEᐯAᒥᏰᗅEᐯ, Dძ ʞEISᒍᗅEᐯ, DhAᏀᒍᗅEᐯᗅᐯhZᗜ

ιγϤθѡιᴧ& ΟƧѡAᾺ ძƧJBᄆ. **10** θѡϒ TGѡJ ƧkhᄑJϤϒ θѡϒ θ Bϴ, Dძ ᾺD ΘϒЩRϒ, hAᾺϤ Sძ θᾺᵸ ძhΘϴ; Dძ iᒪ ΟhƧViRᾺ ᔕϒ ιγΟΟT. **11** θѡϒ ΟιGᒥѡVWΟϒ DI4ᒥWΟϒ DϒWWѡѡE, θѡϒ ΟhBѡJG hᵸRΘ ᵸR DIᐯᒥ DCЩᵻϤѡVJᔕ ᵸRT. **12** TᐯѡWʔѡJ, TιᒥΟC, LѡJᄑ hᾺ ϒG ΟѡᾺGᾺѡᄆ hᵸRΘ ΟΘϴ GѡRѡJ, θѡϒ Dιᵔ RᾺ Ehᄆ ΟᴧWΟᾺ. **13** ƧCιѡhJѡᵸѡJѡϒh hSϒChRT, Dbᄑ AᾺ TƧ ƧA4J hϒ; θѡϒ hᾺ ϒG ᵸhѡιᵲᾺѡJ hᵸRΘ TGᒥѡVJᔕ ΟιᒥιѡJ Dѡƨh TGGhЧᄆ. **14** ƧƧSιƧΘRβZ ƧGᴧᄆ, TGZ ᔕΟGѡJᄑ ƧϒhBR Οᒥhϒᄆ EᒥѡIJѡϒ TEᔕᔕ TƧᒥѡƧѡVWΟT; **15** ᾺDβZ TƧЩᄆ Tϒ, AᾺ TƧ TGZ TCSᒥѡᵸѡJ ѺᴧE TCᄆAJᔕ, LѡJ ᔕJhѡιᵲJѡᵸѡJ JhΘΘ, θѡϒѺ ϤθᄆᴧϤ θᾺG hEϒθϤѡWΟϒ. **16** ƧAβZ tᵩᄑ ΟθᄆƧ Ο, ΟhtᵩϤѡWᴧT; ĹѡA hƧᄆ TkᵀᔕhVιGJΟѡWΟᾺ ᔕь, θѡϒ ᔕϤθᄆᴧძT? **17** Dძ ƧA ΟƧѡAᾺ ძƧJBᄆ ShIJძT? ĹѡA θѡϒ θ ΟhѡƧΟCᾺ hᵸ4T, θѡϒ θ JhβϤ TΘᵸ hSΟᐯT? **18** Dძ ƧA Sᴧᐯძ D4ᒥᄆѡE θѡϒ ΟhBѡJᔕhᵸRΘ ᵸR Οᐯᒥ DCЩBϤѡVJᔕ? ĹѡA θѡϒ ᔕᵸ4 θ ϤZᾺGRΘ hᵸ4T? **19** θѡϒ hϤѡJ TJAGJᵩ θѡϒ ΘEGhBѡJ hᵸRΘ ᵸR ΟJƧᒥѡVJѡE ϤZᾺGΟθ ᵸRT.

**4** θѡϒ TGѡJ DB TJΘβѡᵸѡJ θѡϒ RϒSTѡιᴧϤ ΘϒBѡJᔕ hϒ Οᐯᒥ DCЩᵻϤѡVJᔕ, θѡϒ EhᵸR ᔕΟƧᒥѡι hᾺ ϒG RѡƧ TKᵩRT. **2** DBβZ ძѡᄆ ѺZʔᄆ RƧᒥhVᴧϤϒ, θѡϒѺᄑ hᵸƧᒥhVᴧϤϒ θѡϒ; D4Z θѡϒ θ ѺZʔᄆ ΟΘᄆƧΟ iᒪ ΟhѡƧϤʔT ΟJƧᒥѡVJѡᵸ AᾺGJ ᵸR ϤιᵴBΘ ᵸR DΘᄆϒѡET. **3** DBβZ TAᾺGΟᾺ ᵸR TJBᾺᵩ DCЩᵻϤѡVJᔕ ᵸRT; θѡϒѺ ϤЩRT, θѡϒѺ DI4ᒥWΟ DϒWWѡѡET, θѡϒ ΟhBѡJᔕ hᵸRΘ ᵸR DIᐯᒥ DCЩᵻϤѡVJᔕ ᵸRT; DѡIᄆᾺѡϒhZΟ ᵸRϒ ƧƧϤΘѡιᴧϤ RGᾺ ძVPΟ ΟιEGιძΟᄆ. **4** TϤᾺPβZ Sᒥᑊϒᴧ TƧ ΟᴧTѡWΟ ᾺD ϤЩR, Dძ ΟᴧWΟᾺ Ƨᒥᑊϒᴧ TƧ ΟѺЩᵻძ ΟᵲᾺѡWᴧ hƧᄆ SϤΘѡιᴧ&T. **5** Dძ Dh Wᒥᴧ ᾺD hƧЩᵩ, iᒪ BEhBᵩ DIᐯᒥ

DCWHIQVJA. **6** OQYZYG D4 OtpWhBQJ kY, DW OQY O TEA rSPkVNIBH rR OQhBIO kr4T, OrJSPQVJQE QZHGROT rRT. **7** DW OQ" TS DCHp, HD hSWp OoHHGHA kh SO DEJQET, AH TS, OQYa HD TSWo kY, AH TS, TGZ aNE TCoAJA TCSPQrQJ,LQJ AJkQLhWNQJ JkOO. **8** TGHZ KCG ASNW OOCWHIQVJA, iL[ONWOH]kh AEGNTQWN OGLW TS. **9** OQY TGQJ Db" OOTHp OOCWHIQVJA rR ONWOH dVPS BO. **10** OQYHZO OBIH krI OCWHIQVJA, OQ" OhHQW OH rI SIOQLNk, OQYa ONWOH QoNIO OhHQW OT. **11** OQY TGQJ TLChENPQJ OYBQJA, AO4SYHZYG OQY dSGIRIH rR OQYa QoHGROT rR BSOTQL. **12** aZPoHZ ONWOH OVPS EZo, DW OPhYJG DW OCHG hAQLB RQS" DHWQJ-SO Ho TdWJP JESTJAQLB,SSTp WP hSJp DLO bJA DW DLOV, DW SOPT DW SQoWVET, DW JEAVJ TY QQo DLOboE DW QQo OSPQE OOO. **13** iL DW APQJ DNWOH rR DEQSWNIH AY;hSJGQYhO HIQpT, DW dLo OQY VJaO OQY O EhrR THoNJ kY hSoNIT. **14** OQYZ kJAGJp TYak DkIQJ QEOGR Dk-rGH, OQY SIG AGRH kY, OQY kU ONWOH OWk, DQLa SYhB4QJ SLNGoT. **15** iLHZ QEOGR Dk-rGH AYap OQY rYVPQJ hrRO rR SYGhSIT,hSi"QYh DkAPHkY DB OQYaT, D4Z OQSO O rRY. **16** OQY TGQJ hJQSTkO TJMY Otp"EGSJa OLVPQJ rR SQYIT, OQY RYVPQJA, DW TYGoJA EGSJa OLVPQJ rR OQY OHG TYhE4k TSPQSIVJ.

**5** OhiHZ QEOGR Dk-DNGH rR BO DNk rACWo, BO QQo TGOPQLNJ rkN VrT, OQY [ dhIOQLNJA ] ONWOH OVPAH OEGP, OQY JEGOPQAIVJ TGPQVJA DLNJ rR DW DkIrWQVJ OQY DQSh OEGP; **2** OQY HP JEWVPQJ OhSWOiO, DW OQY O OOWOIH; OGRHZ OQ" SPSOQoY

DGhSW ᚴRT. **3** Dᔑ ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏗ, ΘᏯᎽ BΘ ᎤΘᒥᏯSᏎVᏗ DᒥᏯAᏎᏗᏯE ΘᏯᐯ ᎤGR ᎤᒥᏯSᏎVᏗ D4 ᎤᒥᏯAᏎVᏗ ᚴϮT, DᏯSh ᎤEGᒥ ᚴRT. **4** iᒪ Dᔑ ᎽG ᏯD ΘᏯᎽ SᏎᐯᏗ [ᏗSᏎΘᏯᒪᏁᏗ] ᎤGRᐯ ᎤᒪᎤ ᏏᐯᏯAT, Eh ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤᏯᎤᐢ ᔑᎽ ΘᏯᎽᏯ Rᒥh DᏦᏯᎤ &T. **5** ΘᏯᎽᏯ ΘᏯᐯ SGᏁᐢ iᒪ ᎤGR ᏯD SᏎᐯᏗ ᏗSᏎΘᏯᒪᏁᏗ GᎽ4 ᏋEΘGR DᏦᏎᚴᏯ ΘEᏁᏎT; ᏯDᏯᎽh TGᏔ4ᏎᏯ, DᏯᏦh Ꮿ, AᏯ TS ᏯIS&b, [ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᏯᎤᑭT.] **6** ΘᏯᐯ TᏎᏯP ᏯD hSᏔᚠ, DᏦᏎ-ᑭGᏯ hᏯ hAᏯᏎT ᎻᒥᎽbSᎽ ᏋᏯᐢ ΘᏯᎽᏯT. **(aiōn g165)** **7** ΘᏯᎽ ΘΘᏯGᎤᏯᒪᒥ ᚴR ᎤᔑhVᏎ, ᎤᒪVᒥᏯᒪᏁᏎ Dᔑ ᎤᎳᏨ4Ꮞ, DᏯᒪB ᒪᏂᔑ&, Dᔑ ᒪSᏲᎲT& EGᏂᏯᏯᏗ ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᎤᎳᏨ4Ꮞ ΘᏯᎽ Ᏸᒥᐯ EGᏯSᏎᏗ EᏬᒪᔑᏯᏗ ᚴR DᏨᒥᏯᏯᏗ ᚴRT, Dᔑ DSᐢSᏁᔑ SΘᏰᏯE ᎤEGᒥ; **8** ᎤᏔᏦᏯᎽhZᎤ ᚴ4T D4Z ᎤᎲᏯGᏯᏯᒪ TGᒥᏯVᏗᔑ ᎤSGIR ᎤᎽᒥᏨC ᎤSViᏯᏯᎳᏁT; **9** Dᔑ ᏋAᏎΘ ΘEᏁᏎ, ΘᏯᎽ DGᏗᏯᎽ ᏋᒥᏯᎳᏁ ΘΘᏯᐢΘ ᎤΘᒥᏯSᏎVᏗ ᚴR ΘhiEᎲᏯGᏯᏯᎽ; **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Dᔑ ᏋEΘGR DᏦᏎ-ᚴGᏯ ᎻᒥᎽbSᎽ ΘᏯᎽᏯ ᎤᎲ4ᚠ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ. **11** ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᚣᏦZᑭᏯE ᎤCᏗ AᒥᏯᏗ SᏨSᐢᏗ, Dᔑ ᎤKᏯᏗG ᏗAbᏎᏗᔑ, ᎤᏗSᒥᏯVᏗᏯE ᏗᏦᏯSZᒥG ᚴR TCᐢAᏗᔑ. **12** ΘᏯGBZ Bᒥᐯ ᏗᚴCSᏨᏗ RVᒥ4ᏎT, ᎤSᏎᏗᐯ hCᒥᏯᒪᏁᚠ ᎽG WᒥᏁ TVᏨᏗᔑ ᏋᏯᐢ TEᔑᔑ ᏗSGIᏯᏗ ᚴR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ᎤVᒥ ᏯZᑭᐢ; Dᔑ ᎤᎤᏗ ᎤΘSᒥᏯᎽ ΘᏯᎽᏯ hCᒥᏯWᎤ, iᒪZ ᎤBᏯᏗ DᒥᏯᒪBᏗ. **13** ΘhiBZ ᎽG ᎤᎤᏗ DΘᒥᏯᒪBᏗᏯᎽ iᒪ ᎤhSViRᏯ ᔑᚴᏎ ᏯZᑭᐢ DSᒪᔑᏯVᏗ ᚴRT; ᏗhᏨᒥᐯBZ. **14** ᎤBᏯᏗᏯᎽh DᒥᏯᒪBᏗ ᔒΘᐢΘᏯ ᎤᏁᒥᏯᒪBVᏗ ᚴϮT, ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᎤhᎽᏲᏯ TGᏯᏗ EGΘVᔑᚴᏯᏯᏗ ᚴᏎ ᚣᏯᐢ ᚴR ᏋᏯᐢT, Dᔑ ᏋᏯᐢ ᎤᏨ ᚴRT.

**6** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏗ TᏗᏯᏯᏯE DᔑᎤ VᏗ SGᏁᐢ Ꭴᐯᒥ ᏗSᏨᏗ ᚴRT, hSMGEΘ ᚴR TBᐢ ΘᏗBTGS; WᒥᏁ SᏗᏯᐢᏗ hᏗᏯᏯEΘ SᏁCBᏯᏗ ᚴR ᚣᒪᎤᐢ ᎤEGᒥ, DᒪᏯᏯᐯ ᏗSᏎΘᏯᒪᏁᏗ ᏦᎽ, Dᔑ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ AᏯGᏗ ᚴRT, **2** ᏗᒪᎲᏯᏗ ᚴR ᏗSᏨᎤ Ꮿ ᎤEGᒥ, Dᔑ ᏗᒪbWᏗᏯᏗ ᚴR ᎤEGᒥ, Dᔑ ძhᏨᒥRᏯ ძΘᔑ ᏟᚠᏗ ᚴR ᎤEGᒥ, Dᔑ ᎤᒥᏯIᏗᏯᏗ

hᚴRΘ ᒧJAVᒧ ᚴR ᗌEᏀᒥ. **(aiōnios g166)** **3** Dᔑ ΘᏯᎽ ᏂD ᗌᒪᒪᗰᐱᒥ TᏀZ ᗌᐱWᗌ Ꮒ ᔕSᒥᏯAϤᒪᐱϤ. **4** EᏀCᏯᒧᏰZ ΘᏯᎽ Θ TϤᏂᏀT TS ᚴSᒧᏯᒪᐱϤᏂ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᗌΘᐱGWᗌ Ꮒ ᚴR SϤGT ᗌᒪᏀᒪᔑᗌ Ꮒ Dᒪᐱᒧ ᚴRT, Dᔑ SϤᐯᒧᏀ DᒪᗌV ᚴSЧᏯᏯWᗌ ᚴhᐱϤᏂ. **5** Dᔑ ᗌΘᐱGWᗌ Ꮒ hᎽ ᔕᏯᗰ ᘔZʔᗰ ᗌᐱWᗌ Ꮒ ᗌᐯᒥS, Dᔑ ᗌᒥhᎽᗰ ᚴR ᗌᒥᏯIϤᒧ ᚴRT, **(aiōn g165)** **6** ΘᏯᎽ ძhᖷRᏂ ᚴRT, EᏀCᏯᒧ Wᒥᐱ Tᐯ TᚴEᐱᒧᔑ SᐱCBᏯᒧ ᚴR SΘᒪᗌᗰ ᛯhMᏂᏯᒧᔑ; ᗌᗌRᏰZ Wᒥᐱ ᗌΘᒪᗰᐱϤᏂ TᎽ ᗌᐱWᗌ Ꮒ ᗌᛯᏦ, Dᔑ EhᚴR EᏀSᚼᏂᏯWᗌ Ꮒ TᎽ. **7** SVᏂᏰZ CᒧWᏯA Dᕈ ᘔZᗌStᕽhᏂᛃT, Dᔑ ᏦSΘϥAΘᏯA DᗰRiᏯᎽ AᒥᏯᒧ ᗌᗌVᒧ ΘᏯᎽ Θ SVᏂ ᚴᏦGSᐱϤᏂ, ΘᏯᎽ ᗌᐱWᗌ Ꮒ ᔑᏯᗰ ΘᗰᐱᚼT. **8** ΘᏯᎽᏯᎽh Θ ᏦᏯShᎽᏯᒧ Dᔑ ᘓϥSϤ DᗰᏯET Dᒧᗌᒧᐯ, Dᔑ DᏯSTᏯᒧᔑ ᚴR ΘihG ϥᏯᒧSAT, ΘᏯᎽ ᗌᒥᏯIϤᒧ ᚴR DAᛃᏯVᒧ ᏦᎽ. **9** D4Z, hᏂ ᚴR TCᚴGT, ᗌCᏰG ᔑᏯᗰ ᗌSᎽ TCᚴBΘᐱᕽ, Dᔑ DᒥᏯSϤVᒧ ᚴR ᗌEᏀᒥ Wᒥ ᗌᗰᒧSET, ᏂDᏯᎽhZᗌ ZᏦᛯᕽ. **10** ᗌᐱWᗌ ᏰᏰZiᒪhSGAᗰΘ TEᏀᗰᐱᒧ ᔑᎽ ΘᏯᎽ ᗌᏀᚴΘᏯᒧᔑ SᏦϤΘᏯᒪᐱϤ Dᔑ EhᚴRhCᐱϤ TᏦᚴGRSᗌViT. ΘᏯᎽ SᏦᏯSϤᏂVϤ ᗌΘᒪᗌᒧ Ꮓ, Dᔑ DbᐯSᏦᏯSᒥᏯET. **11** Dᔑ ᗌSSᒥᕽ hᏦiTᏦbBΘᕽ ᚴR EᒥᏯIᒧᏯᎽ ΘᏯᎽᏬ TST TCChEᐱᒧᔑ Eh ᗌCᏁ ϤᏍᒪbᗰRΘ ᗌSᎽ EᒧᚴR ΘᏦᔑᏀϤᕽ; **12** ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᒧ LᏯᒧ TCᒪϤϤᒧᐯ ᔑᚴ4Ꮿᒧ, ᒧᏦᏯᒪᏀSᎽᏯᎽh ᚴ4Ꮿᒧ ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᗌZᏰGR Dᔑ ᒧᗌhᒧG ᚴR DᗌᒧᏯE ᗌΘᐯᒥ ϤᗌᐱϤ DSTᏯWᗌT. **13** ᗌᐱWᗌ ᏰᏰZ RIᕽH ᗌSTᏯᒪᐱϤ, ΘᏯᎽ ᎽG ᗌᏀᒪᔑ ᗌCTᏬᏦϤᐯᒧR&EᏀ4ᒥVᒧhᚴRΘᚴ4T, ᗌᏀRR& ᗌ4ᒥVWᐱT, **14** ᏂD ϤᛯᏯ4T, ᗌVᏰGᏰᏬ ᗌCᏁ ᔑᏯᗰ ᗌᒪEᏬᗰᐱᒥ, Dᔑ ᗌCᏁ ᒪEᐱᐯT. **15** ᚴᏀZ AᏰᒧG ᗌSᏁᗰ DᏦᐱᔑ DSTᏯWᗌ Ꮒ ᚴRT. **16** BΘᏰZ ᗌVᏰGᏰ ᗌC TᏬᏦϤᐯᒧR& ᚴS4ᒥVᒧᏯAT; Dᔑ D4ᒥWᗌ Ꮒ ᚴR(AᒥᏯᒧ)DᏯᒪᔑᒧᏯVᒧ DᏨᏰᏯᒧᏯᎽ ᚴᛋ DΘᒧRᏰ&T. **17** ΘᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᒧ ᗌᐱWᗌ Ꮒ ᗌSᒥᏯE ᗌC TST EhᚴR TძᏀᐱᒧᔑ ᚴᏦSTᏯᒪᐱϤᏂ ΘᏯᎽ EᏀᒪᐱCBᏯᒧ hᚴRΘ ᚴR ϤᏯᗰ DᒪᗌᏏᏯE T, D4ᒥᗰᏯE ᗌᏯᒪᔑᏯWᐱT. **18** Dᔑ ΘᏯᎽ Wᒥ ϤᒥᐱCSᗰᒧᏯE ΘᏯᎽ

EGLՈCBஜJ hϷRΘ ϷRT, ΘţᵚEG ϗAJ hϷRΘ ϗᵚ OՈWO ฿, DB TYՃϡ฿ ϗY TSJஜSGJ, OΡhYᵐ TYSΡஜLJஜY ϷYGᵐJ TGΡஜVJ, ΘஜY JYhBJ OSY EJ RYGЧLՈ&T; **19** ΘஜY OSY EJ ϷR ΘஜYᏯ DLO V SΘ฿ஜVJ ϗY, RஜS hSΡஜJஜEΘ Dơ EJbBஜJ hϷRΘ, Dơ ΘஜY ϗGB฿ᵚ ΘஜY DBVWᵐ OJJP; **20** ΘţᵚϗЧ TE RY ΘYB4ϡ฿ ϗY, ΘஜY ϡEΘGR Dϗϡ-ϷG฿ hA฿ϡ DϗᏯO฿ ϗY, ΟΡYbSY ϡஜᵐ ΘஜYᏯT. **(aiōn g165)**

**7** ฿DBZ ΘஜY ᵹLYbSY, OEΘG฿ 4LY, Dϗϡ-ϷG฿ Ϸ4T OՈWO ฿ Gஜᵐ SϡWJ R฿ O VΡS, ΘஜY RIᵚH ϗSЧ4 ơCbJR ΘSϷO ฿ OhEΘG฿, Dơ ծஜᵐ ơՈVơT; **2** Dơ ΘஜY Θஜᵛ RIᵚH hSᵐ ơEGGJ DB& DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ ơՈϡՈT; TEᏯᏯ ϷR [ SVi ] DՈPWO ฿ ϷR OEΘG฿ SGAᵐ TᏯᵐՈ฿ SᵐS, ծhZ Θஜᵛ 4Wh OEΘG฿ DA4ᵚ, ΘஜY OEΘG฿ OGV฿Ꮯᵐ OSΡஜY ϗSᵐS. **3** ΘஜY OVL Dơ Oϗ ΘՈ&Θ ϗϷ4, OΘՈPWO ฿ Dhhᵐ ϗϷ4, SYCՈE OJLơO&Θ ϗϷ4, Dơ R& ϑஜJϗ฿ஜJ hϷRΘ ϗϷ4T, OՈWO ฿ஜYh ΘᏭϗ ΘஜYᏯ ϗΘEՈơT, Dϗϡ-ϷG฿ Vᵚ hA฿ϡT. **4** RCLOᵐΡΘJ hSi Dϗϡᵛ JG ϷR ฿D ΘஜY DஜSᏯ, ΘஜY DSBΡϷ RIᵚH OGR DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ OLϑOᵐ DB& OՈϡT. **5** Dơ OV฿GB ΡΘ ơᏭϗ DϗϡϷWஜJ JSϡΘஜLՈJ ϷR ϷϗՈJ ϷRT ϷSRSϡJஜϷ DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ ơhhPJ BΘ ΘஜYᏯ hEO JϴţᵚGᵐஜJ, ΘஜY DΘΡOC ϷRT, Θஜᵛ RIᵚH DBΡ OLGΘLơO ฿ ϷRT. **6** ΘஜYஜYh Θ OΘՈPWOᵐ ϷR ΡΘ DhWஜLϡ Oơ LơO&Θ ϗY, DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ SLhϡVơ RIᵚH, Dơ ծஜᵐ OՈVơ DSTஜWO ฿ ϷR CSϷOᏯ. **7** Dơ ϡ&LbᵐRΘ RஜS TᏯϗϡᵛJ ϷR ծஜᵐ OՈVϷ OC TᏯϗϡᵛJ. **8** Dơ Dh BΘ JhϱΡஜY ϗY DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ TϷϗՈϷT; ΘţᵚஜYh OY4T ΘஜY Θ Rᵚ DA4ϡ฿ ϗY. **9** Dơ ฿Dᵛ ᏯΘYᏭR, ΡΘ Θஜᵛ DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ JLhϡY ϗY, DஜA฿Ո ACơᵐ OJBʔ Θ฿G RIᵚH OJB&. **10** Dbᵛ฿Z OVL DBϡ DᏯRT Θ฿G ᵹΡYbSY ϗSᏭஜϷT. **11** ΘஜY TGஜJ TGZ Dϗϡ-ϷWஜJ ϷR DhΡΘ ϗϷSRSGS, O ஜSO Θ

TEGLOJJ JrY4T, ( DkT-YWQJBZ YR Dr JQtyhGOQJ SΘSLb BΘ SΘLhTC ) SVZ Db OSTJ hSPQJQY OGLr DkTYGB OΘTATQJJ khPJYbSY TQOO ΘQJYQT, RWhZ ΘQJYQ SBA4J hYRΘ YRT? **12** DkT-YWQJBZ YR OLJCBO YRT, D4 ΘQV SJCBO hSPQJh JQtyhGOQJ. **13** ΘQJYBZ Θ BD ΘQJY OEGP DkJTQWO B YR OCJh DhWQLT YW YRY, ΘQJY [ DhWQLT ] OLrO B iL YG DkTYWQJJ JSTΘQLJPT. **14** EhYRTGBZ hSPQJh ΘQJY TSVP OEΘGB dL DhWQLT dLrO &T; ΘQJY DhWQLT ƀb iL JSJTQWJ DkT-YWQJ YR OEGP. **15** Dr Db OC EhYR hSPQJh, TGZ OHPYbSY TQOO ΘQJYQ OGLr DkT-YGB JSΘTAS, **16** ΘQJY DkY-YGB ΘEJT QtyhGOQJ OQLP OEGP ΘQJYQ ΘEJTΘ YRT, EhOQJh DPQIJQJY hYRΘ OPhEE ΘQJYQT. **17** BDBZ hSWh QJJET, DkTPGB Yh hABTT OHPYbSY TQOO ΘQJYQT. **(aiōn g165)** **18** OVBGBBZ TBO TEJTB hSPQJh TEJJ OPJCB QtyhGOQJ, DGhSWBG YR Dr EGLQSTJ hYRΘ YR TGQJ. **19** QtyhGOQJBZ iL SMGY hYRΘ TEJB JY4 APQJ; OCQJh TLQO OSY EJ YR DBWhTB kY, ΘQJY TOJQE Θi SBJMVJ khSPQJh OJW O BSMGY hYRΘ hEJh. **20** Dr ΘQJY D4PWO B YR EWO B kY [ SGJO DkT-YGB TQEJTB kY, ] **21** ( ΘQJYBZ Θ DkT-DJGB hYEJP D4PWO B hYRΘ; BDQJh Θ D4PWO B YR DELJrT, BD ΘQJY TGW4TB, OEΘGB O4PWO Dr iL DSJCBΘ hB DkT-PGB hABTT OHPYbSY TQOO ΘQJYQT.) **(aiōn g165)** **22** ΘQJYQ TBO OGRQJ WP DOJQJ ΘEJr kH QZPO LHBQOT. **23** Dr ΘQJY Θ BD DkT-DJGB OhCOY, iLBZ ABO EGΘSJ Y4 DhPBQJ YR TGQJ. **24** BDQJYh [ DQSQ ]DPQIJQJY hYRΘ V OGb&QJ hYRΘ DkT-YGB YRT. **(aiōn g165)** **25** ΘQJY TGQJ hABT BPV ΘQJV JEGQSTJ ΘQJY Θ OGR EGMBQLJB OJW O BhMV&T, ΘΘQOΘBZ R dPQJBLJJ. **26** ΘQJYBZ TGQJ DkT-YGB TYPG&QJY YRY,

θ ω ϒ θ ω ϛ ο θ , ο ñ τ ε ɢ ι ᛖ ᛥ ϳ h ʏ R θ , D ω ϛ θ ᛣ ι ο ϛ ϡ θ , D h ω ϛ θ D ᛥ & D ϛ ι ι ᔑ W ο ß , D ᔑ ϛ ϡ ɢ ο ϳ ϳ P T B ᛖ D ʞ Ꮋ W ι ο ß ; **27** θ ω ϒ θ ο ϛ ϡ ϳ ᛣ ᒥ ω ι ᛥ & θ h S ϒ ⊂ h R D ʞ ϡ - ο ᛞ W ω ϳ ᔑ , θ ω ϒ θ θ ᛖ ᛥ & ᛣ h E θ ɢ Ꮋ ϛ ϒ D ʞ ϡ D ᛥ G ß , T E ᔑ ο ο R ο h ω ϛ ο ⊂ D J B V ϳ , T ᛘ Z B θ ο h ω ϛ ο ⊂ D J B V ϳ ; θ ω ϒ ß Z ß D Ꮋ ᛘ ᛣ ᛖ ᛥ ᔑ T , θ ß ɢ ο ɢ R ο ι ᒥ ω A ϡ W ο . **28** ϳ ϑ ʇ ᛋ ɢ ᛖ ω ϳ ß Z B θ ϳ h ɢ θ ϛ W ᛣ h E θ ɢ R D ʞ ϡ - D ᛥ G ß ᛣ ο ᛥ ᚼ T ; ϑ ᛥ ⊂ ß ω ϒ h D 4 ᒥ W ο ß D ω ι ᔑ ϳ ω W ο ß ʏ R T , θ ω ϒ ϳ ϑ ʇ ᛋ ɢ ᛖ ω ϳ ο ᒥ ᛥ ⊂ ᘐ h ժ ᒥ ᛥ V T , ο ᛞ ʞ [ D ʞ ϡ ʏ ɢ ß ] ᛣ ɢ ᛥ ᔑ θ ω ϒ h A ß ϡ ϛ M G ϒ h ʏ R θ ʞ ϒ . **(aiōn g165)**

**8** θ ω ϒ Z ß D ʞ ϳ Z ʔ ᛋ , ß D θ ω ϒ ᚼ ᛣ E θ ɢ R h ϛ ᒥ ω ϳ ᛋ ; θ ω ϒ ᛣ ω ϳ T ϒ ϑ ᛋ ᛣ E θ ɢ R D ʞ ϡ - ʏ G ß , θ ω ϒ D ϛ ϳ b ϳ P ϛ ϡ ᛘ ϳ ɢ ϛ ω ϒ ϡ ϛ ϡ G T ο ᛞ ο ; **2** ժ ϡ θ ω ι ᛥ ß ϛ ϡ ᛘ ϳ ɢ ϳ ʏ R T D ᔑ ο V ß ɢ ß ϳ ϛ ᒥ K ᛖ T , θ ω ϒ ο E θ ɢ ß ο ᒥ K W ο ß ʏ R T , i ᒪ Z B θ . **3** θ h i ß Z ᛣ h E θ ɢ R D ʞ ϡ - D ᛥ G ß ʏ ʞ ᛥ V ϡ ß ʏ ᛋ ժ ϡ θ ᒥ ω A ϡ V ϳ ᔑ D ι ᛥ ϳ ʏ R D ᔑ D ʞ ϡ - ϳ ʏ W ω V ϳ ʏ R T ; θ ω ϒ T ɢ ω ϳ ß D θ ω ϒ D ω ϛ ω θ ω ᛘ D 4 A ᒥ ω ϳ ο ñ ß ω ϳ ʏ 4 ο ᒥ ω A ϡ V ϳ . **4** T ɢ ß Z R G ß ᔑ ϛ ß ʔ T , i ᒪ D ʞ ϡ ʏ G ß ᔑ ϛ ʏ 4 T , T D ᛥ ᛋ ß Z D ʞ ϡ - D ᛥ G ß D ι ᛥ ϳ ʏ R D θ ᒥ ω A ϡ ϳ ω ϒ ϳ ϑ ʇ ᛋ ɢ ᛖ ω ϳ h E ο θ ω ϒ ω T ; **5** θ ω ϒ θ ʇ ᛋ ʞ S h ϡ θ ω ι ᛥ ᛋ ϳ C G ω W ο ß D ᔑ ο ι G ϳ ω V ᛖ ϛ ϡ W ϳ R ß ϛ ᒥ K ᛖ T , θ ω ϒ ω [ ο ᛥ W ο ß ] ᔑ b ժ ᛥ ᔑ θ ß G ϛ ᒥ K V ϳ ⊂ ϳ A P h 4 T ; ᛋ ϛ Ꮋ ω ω W ο ᛋ ժ ᛖ ᛥ T , ϛ ᚼ P ω E h ϛ ᛖ ժ ι ᔑ ο ᛖ θ ω ϒ ω ϳ C G ω V ϳ D & θ ω ϒ ᘐ C θ ᛣ A θ 4 ϡ ᔑ ι ϡ ο ᛥ ϡ ᛋ . **6** θ ω ϒ Z ʞ ᛣ ω ϳ A ß ʏ R ο C T ϛ ϡ ᛘ ϳ ϳ ϛ ϡ θ ω ι ᛥ ϳ ʏ R ο G ᛖ & , ο ϳ ϛ ᒥ ω V ϳ ᛋ D ß ᒥ D ᔑ & ω ϒ ʏ R ο C T ñ ω ᛖ ϑ Z ʔ ᛖ ι Ꮋ ß ω ᛖ ο E G ϡ T , θ ω ϒ ο C T ñ ω ᛖ ι S T ω ᛖ ժ ᒥ ω ι ᔑ ω ϳ . **7** T ɢ ß Z T E ᔑ ᔑ ϑ Z ʔ ᛖ ι Ꮋ ß ω ᛖ ϛ J ß ω V ϳ h ʏ R θ ᔑ ʏ 4 T , i ᒪ ο G ι ᔑ ϑ Z ʔ ᛖ ϳ Ꮋ ß ω ᛖ ϛ ϒ E G h W ñ ᔑ T . **8** R ω ϛ ß Z ο ß ϡ ο ß D h S ᛞ 4 ᔑ T , E h G ᛘ , ᛖ ω I ϡ ß , D ϳ ᛋ ο E θ ɢ ß , θ ω ϒ T V ϑ Z ʔ ᛖ ϳ ϛ ʞ ω Ꮋ T ω ι ᛥ ϳ ᔑ T h ᒥ ь ι ᛥ ϡ ß ʏ R D ᔑ ժ ι ь ι ᛥ ϡ ß ʏ R T . **9** i ᒪ θ ω ϒ ω ϑ Z ʔ ᛖ ϛ ϛ ʞ ω Ꮋ T ω ι ᛥ ϡ ժ h ϛ B ᒥ ʏ T , θ ß ɢ ϛ h ñ ω ᛥ R ϛ ʞ ᛣ A θ ω ϳ ᔑ T h ᛘ ᔑ

SL DWT; iLBZ GhWIhAWA WZPM SSkWwTWLA3T, Dd DB iL hSkWSHWWA, DJw OEOGW. **10** WDBZ OWY 3WSWJ WZPM VLSkWwTWLA[ TbP bLA3W RR OWEOGW; SOLOM LLkWh JIVP JWtwGMWJ, Dd dhOOh VLAWWh; Dd DB SkWA WOW R4WJ, OORZ JIVP BO R4WJ; **11** iL Dd YG DbBO RR OiTdOLP, Dd JOLOC RR hRWWRWJ, WD hhSWWRWJ, WSViW OEOGW; OhiMBZ EYSWWG R4WJ, OWJWh RW OLEGLdOOM, OC TWkW3MJ RW OEWJ. **12** LSkWVPkBZ OCJh 3OMA3T, OhWSOCZ Dd OW 3OMAPV3 iL twM DIOLJWJ h4WJ. **13** OWYZ HM TV kA4w, wT OWJ hEAw. APWJBZ OWJ TEA3W Dd OWWCW kRw, OW kSO RwT.

**9** DdE OVWGW TE hh WZPM LHWWM JWtwGMWJ SAPRY OAWOW OVP JS3OWLAJ OEGP, Dd RGW RW S3MJG SPKMT. **2** SPKVJBZ OZPAT, S3MJG RR CZ4PT, OtwTE hh LLWMT, kSWP DCWVJ SAJh, Dd SWYGT, Dd OtwCLP DSVJ SS; **3** WPAZ DBVWM OJJP WD OWY SPKMT OC TS3MJ CZ4PT; **4** OWY OtwCP APWJ EVJ DS3-LGhR APWOW SGRY Dk3RWWJ SGJ, Dd OtwkkB SAHT JWtwGMWJ JSGJh DS3-LGhR JPWZOW kR4T, Otwh kSd DS3-LGhR APWOW DbPV w O kSGST, Dd RWh OVWOWVJ Ck3WRT, Dd OW JWbO OtwkAWd WZPM LHWWMT. **5** Dd [ SAHT ] kB S3WJP DhYMO S3MJG TWOAW, OWY d3PS SAHT JPJ; OWY OEGP iL AW RR hSM SATWVJ hY. **6** WDZ OWY hWM TEAROW R4T, Dk3-DAGW hAW3 GhBWP TEhhLLWP SPKMT, OShOWLAP[ OAWOW ]OVP OEGP. **7** WPAWYh OSPKM 3EOGR Dk3-RGW OGR HM OOBWP hLSJBWRT, iL Dd YE hSAVWO hR4T, OWY OGR OWSOC DJBVJ, Dd OhCJ BO OhWSOC DJBVJ. **8** OWY S3MJG DLOV WD 3WS EhRR hEAPT, OWY O OC TS3MJ JRR

ΘSO O Db EhPR TEΛϤB hPRΘ PRT, Db V hhEGᏯS TE ss SPKMT; **9** ΘᏯY SPKM JCGᏯWO B V hP4 ΘBG PRT, Θty h hιΘPᏯAϤJᏯP DιΛJ PR Dσ ΘᏯ V DhϤ-PWᏯVJ, ΘᏯY Θ TGMΛϤB ßP ΘᏯSO Θ TEGΛJ hPRΘ hP4 DιO V OEGP PRT; **10** ΘᏯY JPᏯιBJs V PR Dσ DJWᏯJs V PR Dσ JAßσJs PRT, Dσ JᏭtyhGMᏯJ OᏫιP V PR ძEGσT, ΘᏯY TGΘMΛJ hhPEΛσ OιΛCBᏯJ PR OPßTGBᏯJ PR TABM. **11** SGΛMᏯYh OMCB hY ϞEΘGR Dhϣ-PGB TGPᏯWO B ძϣΘᏯιΛJs ѳᏯM PR OEGP OPßTGBᏯJ hPRY, ΘᏯY EJᏯE TC TSϣV Dσ hSMGhVΔΘ SPKMT, YG ძOßh ძ6WO B hPRΘ OOPO B, ΘᏯY ᏫMO, DΛWO B hPRΘ PRT, **12** iL Dσ BΘ Jhhϟϣ Dσ GS DhYΘ OhYE EJᏯET, OGRᏯYh OYE EJᏯET, HV ϞBσ Sϣ VJG JPRT, tyh V ΘᏯY ΘΘᏯMΘ DJBVJ TYGMRϣ. **(aiōnios g166)** **13** TGßZ GS ძΘAO ᏯιP OhYE, Dσ DΘ Jhhϟϣ OhYE, Dσ GS DYb OAO B AᏯS SPkIhiᏯE DhSιh, ΘhᏯSO Θ TEGO ΛJ sY ΘᏯY OhᏫιϣ OEGP PRT. **14** TWA TBM TST OCBG SGΛM OYE, JCιO V VιkO Sϣ RP VιkᏯΔb DιBB SkϣΘᏯιΛΔT, EhMZ OΛWO B VCΛGVJs OιCΛP ΘᏯY ΘΘᏯMΘ RB DιO V EJᏯE ϞιO SϣΘ [ DᏯSΘ, ] SGΛM OGR OιPᏯAϤWO B kY OΛWO B OιPᏯAϤιΛϤB kY? **(aiōnios g166)** **15** ΘᏯY TGᏯJ DßP DσΔᏯY hSPᏯJh TV ᏫZPM ιhBᏯM T, ΘᏯY OhΓRB PR EJᏯE JEIισᏯJ TGιᏯVJs TE ss ᏫZPM ιhBᏯM OhhᏯWO T, ΘᏯY PkᏫOM kY OΘVP TGPᏯVJs DSTᏯM ΘΘᏯMΘ OΘJᏫᏯιΛJ PRT; **(aiōnios g166)** **16** ᏫZPMßZ JhBᏯWO B kP4T, D4 DBᏯJ P4 DᏯιsJᏯY ᏫZPM ιhBᏯMT. **17** ᏫZPMßZ ιhBᏯM DᏯιsG P4 DPᏯAϤVJ PR DϤB kP4T; iL Dσ DᏯιsMB sP4 DPᏯAϤVJ Dbh kEZT. **18** ΘᏯY TGᏯJ TE ss ᏫZPM JhBᏯWO B PR iL DᏯιsMB sP4 YE EWO Θ hPRΘ sY. **19** ѳbßZ hSM JᏭtyhGMᏯJ hSIIᏯE SΘϟA Θ4Ϥ BΘ ΘᏯYᏫ hEO JᏭtyhGMᏯJ, GS DhYΘ

ᗣhᎽE Dᔑ DΘ ᒍhᕼᕃᕁᐩ ᗣhᎽE ᗣᐱᎽ4T, Dᔑ Dᕽ Dᔑ ᗣᏀᗣ ᎽSᚴT, Dᔑ ᒍᛏᗜ, SᗡSLZ Aᐯᑎ Dᔑ ΘhiBΘ. **20** ᐷD hᐯᗡᚴT, ᐷD ΘᗡᎽ ᎽE, ᗡZᑭᗰᒪᖻᐷᗡᗰ DᗡᒪᔑᒍᗡᎽ ΘᗡᎽ ᗣᐱWᗣ ᐷ ᏦᏦᐱᐯ ᒍᏲᏪᏘᏢᏀᗰᗡᒍᔑ. **21** Dᔑ Θᗡᐯ ᎽE SᗡSCᗡWᐱ SᑎKᗰT, Dᔑ hSᗰ Aᒥᗡᒍ ᒍEWhᒪᗡᒍ Shᕁ ΘᗡᒪᐱᛕT. **22** Dᔑ hSiᐯ TᏀᗡᒍ ᒍᗡᏘᏢᏀᗰᗡᒍ hEᗣ ᎽE SᗣSᕁVᒍ ᚴRᎽ; Dᔑ ᎽE DCᗣᐷ hᚴRΘ ᔑᎽ, DᗡSᗣCᒪ iᒪBSBᒪᒍVᑎᎽ. **23** ΘᗡᎽ TᏀᗡᒍ ᗣSᕁᒍ hSᑎᗡᒍᗡEᎽ ᐷD ΘᗡᎽ hSᗰ ᕁᗡᒍᒪᗣ SᕁWᒍ ᐯᐷ ᒍCGᗡWᗣ ᐷ ᚴR ᒍSᗣSᕁVᒍᔑ ᐷD ΘᗡᎽ (ᒍᑎᗡAᕁVᒍ,) SᕁWᒍᗡᎽh ᐯᐷ ᚴR ΘᖺA ᗣC TᒍSᕁᐯᒍ ᒍᑎᗡAᕁWᗣ ᐷ ᒍSᗣSᕁVᒍ. **24** SGᐱᗰBZiᒪ ᔑᛑBᕁ SᕁᐯᒍᏀ SᚴRT ᎽG ძᘐBh ძ6Wᗣ ᐷ ძᘐPᗣ ᐷ ᚴRT, ΘᗡᎽ ᗣVᐷGᐷ (SᕁᐯᒍᏀ ᚴR) ᒍCGᗡWᗣ ᐷ ᚴRT; SᕁWᒍᗡᎽh hᚴRᛑBᕁ, Aᐷ ᚴR ᗣᐱWᗣ ᐷ DSW& EhᚴR TSᗰᐱᒍᔑ; **25** Dᔑ iᒪ ᗣSᕁᒍ hSᑎᗡᒍᗡE TᏀᗡᒍ TBᗰᕽᐯ ᗣᒪᑎᗡAᕁVᒍᔑ, ΘᗡᎽᗡ hᒪSᒐBᖘE, Aᒥᗡᒍ ᗣhᎽE Eᒍ ᕁEΘGR DᏦᕁ-ᚴGᐷ ᏦΘᗰᐱᖘSᕁᐯᒍᏀ ᚴR ᏦGBᐷᖘT; **26** TGBZΘᗡᎽ ᔑᕁᗡST Ꮷᕽᐯ ᗣCᒐ D4 TGᎽᑎᏲᏀᐷ ᔑhSᑎᗡᒍᗡᚴ RGᐷ ძVPᗣ ᗣᒪEGᒪᔑᗣᗰ; AᐷᗡᎽh ᚴR ᗣGR DᒪᑎᗡAᕁᒍᗡE DᗡSh ᚴR D&ᗡETᕼᐯ EhᚴR ᕁᒪᗰᐱᕁ ᗣᑎᗡIᕁᒍ SᚴᕼᒍRT. **(aiōn g165)** **27** Dᔑ ძSAWᗣ ᐷ ᏦᎽ BΘ ᕼᐯ TძhᏲᐷᗡᒍᔑ, ᙆhZᒍJAVᒍ TS ᚴRT; **28** ΘᗡᎽᗡ Θᗡᐯ SGᐱᗰ ᕼᐯ TᗡSᑎᗡAᕁWᗣ ᐷ ᗣᎽᗡᒍᔑ ᗣhCᒐ ᚴR ᗣhᗡSᗣCᗣT; ΘᗡᎽZ Θ EGSᒃZᐷ ᚴR WᑎᐱEhᚴRhVᗰDᗰᐱᑎ ძᗡSᕁᒍᔑ, DᗡSh DJBVᒍ ΘBᛕΘ

**10** ᒍᘐᏧᏘᏢᏀᗰᗡᒍᔑBZᙆᗡᗰ ᗣᑎBTGᐷᗡᒍ ᚴR ᗣᒪGᒍᗡVᗰ ძᘐᛕᎽ, Dᔑ DᘐᑎTᒍCGᗡWᗣ ᐷ hᚴRΘ ᏦᚴRᎽ, iᒪBᑎS, ΘᗡᎽ ᒍᒪᗡAᕁVᒍ ᒪᗣᒍᗡE, hᒪSᒐBᐷRhAᐷᕁ ᏦᒪΘᑎᗡAᕁᒍᗡᚴT ΘᏧᕽDhMᎽ ᏦhAᕁΘ TEGᗣᐱᒍ ᔑᚴ4T. **2** TGBZ Bᑎᐯ ᔑᚴ4T, ᒪ ᔑEGhᏲᐷᗡᘐWᐱ ძΘᑎᗡAᕁᒍᗡET; DΘᑎᗡAᕁᒍᗡᎽBZ ᚴR ᕼᐯ ᔑᏦΘᒪᗣSᕁᑭ iᒪ Ꮷᕽᐯ DhᗡSΘ ᔑEGhBᕁ4T. **3** ΘᗡᎽᗡᎽh Θ ᒪΘᑎᗡAᕁᒍᗡET, hᒪSᒐBᐷRᗣΘᗣᒪᒍᏼᏏᒍᐯ hSᑎᗡᒍᗡAᗣhᗡSᗣCᗣT. **4** iᒪBZGS

ժΘAΟ ጪιΓ Dժ DΘ ᒧhᖷᕃᕁᖘ ΟhϒE ᙀΓ EGh&ጪᒧ ᔕᖍ4 Dጪ$h ᖍRT. **5** Θጪϒ TGጪᒧ ( $Gᐱᑎ ) RGᖘ ΟΘᕃAkᕁ, ᖘD ᕃᙙ4T, Dkᕁ-ᖍWጪVᒧ Dժ TΓጪAᕁVᒧ ᖍRiᒪᙀΓ ᔕᒧCᙀᕁᐱT, Dᙀᕁጪϒh ጪIᑎΟTጪιᐱᕁ. **6** ժZጪᑎ Dkᕁ-ᒧᖍWጪVᒧ Dժ ᒧΓጪAᕁVᒧ Dጪ$h DJBVᒧ iᒪ ሕbG ᔕᒧCᙀᕁᐱT; **7** tᖷᖁZ ᖘD ΘϒᙙRϒ, EhGᖁ kMϒ, [ Aᙙ Γᖘ AᙙW iϒZʔጪET, ][ kMϒ ] ᕃጪᑎ CSΓጪE TᘐIᑎᐱᒧ ᔕ, CᐱWΟᖘ. **8** $GW ᖘD TGᙙᑎ kϒ, DkᕁᖍWጪVᒧ Dժ DΓጪAᕁVᒧ, Dժ ժZጪᒧ Dkᕁ-ᒧᖍWጪVᒧ, Dժ ᒧΓጪAᕁVᒧ Dጪ$h DJBVᒧ, iᒪ ᙀΓ ᔕᒧCᙀᕁᐱT, iᒪ Dժ ሕbG ᔕᒧCᙀᕁᐱT; Θጪϒ ᒧᘐtᖷᏀᑎጪᒧ ΘጪϒᘐhEΟ ᒧΓጪAᕁWΟᖘ kᖍ4T; **9** tᖷᖁ ᖘD ᕃᙙ4T, EhGᖁ, kMϒ ᕃጪᑎ CSΓጪE TᘐIᑎᐱᒧᔕCᐱWΟᖘ. TEᔕᔕ [ ΟᐱTጪWΟ ] Dቩጪᒧᖷ, Θጪϒ WΓᐱ [ ΟᐱTጪWΟ ] Οጪιᔕᒧጪᒧᔕ. **10** [ ΟᐱWΟᖘᙀZ ] ሕbG Οᙀᕁᒧ RϒΟ$ᕁᒧᔕ kᖰ $Gᐱᑎ Dᙀᕁ ᖰᖁ TᘐΓጪAᕁWΟᖘ ᖍR TGGhᖰᑎ. **11** Dժ ΘhiDkᕁ-DᐱGᖘ ιhVᖍ Shᕁ0ጪιᐱʔ hιVιᖁRT, Dժ hAᖘᕁ Οᖰᔕᖁ Dkᕁ-ᒧᖍWጪVᒧ ժΘΓጪAᕁᒧጪᖍT, ΘጪϒDጪ$h ᖍR Tᕁᖘ Gᙀ ΕGጪ$ϒ ժWbᒧᔕ $ጪϒG hᖍEᐱᕁᖷ. **14** ᖰᖁᙀZ TGΓጪAᕁWΟᖘ ᖍR Ο6WΟ ΟΓጪIᒧጪᒧ hᖍRΘ ᕃhAᕁΘ h$GᐱᕁΘ ΘጪϒΘ ΘhጪS$ΟΘ TᖍEᐱᕁᖘ. **15** Dժ Θጪᖁᖘᒧᒧ DιΟV ሕAᖘGιᐱᖘ; $GWᙀZ ᖘD ΘጪϒTGᙙᑎ hᖍ+T, **16** ᖘD Θጪϒᕃጪ$ጪᒧ ᘐZʔᑎ VιSkᘐᖰTጪιᐱΓ ΘᖘG $G+Οᖷ DᒧᖷΟEΘG; ᒧIᐯΓᒧᘐtᖷᏀᑎጪᒧ ժhΘΘᔕVιkWh, Dժ SΘιΟᑎ VιAᙙWh. **17** Dժ ΟhጪS$ΟC Dժ Οᖖᕃ0ᑎᐱΓVᕁiᒪ tᖷᖁ DIΟιᒧጪᒧ ᔕᖍ4ጪᒧ. **18** ΘጪϒZ ᖘD ΘጪϒDጪ$ΟCᖘ ᖍR $Bιᒧᐱᕁᖘ ᔕϒ, iᒪ tᖷᖁ Dጪ$h DJBVᒧ DΓጪAᕁVᒧ ᔕh$Γጪᒧᖷ. **19** ΘጪϒTGጪᒧ, TιΓΟC, hᒧΘᙀጪEΘ ΘᖍϒBጪᒧ kᕃΓጪWΟ ΟC T$ᕁᖁᒧᖍR kᖰ ΟϒE TGGhᖰΟᖘ. **20** ΘጪϒΘTV Dժ Eh ᑎ Dιᐱᖘ

SOO EWOB, ΘQJ TJQLAST9B kJ DBVWM OGRT, ΘQJ OCLT9 kSMS; **21** Dd [ kJ2h ] 9EΘGHSJ Dk9-rGB OAWOB OVr DLA9OSHCQJSJ; **22** ΘiTJMrQJ TMJQrQJ 9hΘQMOJJΘΘ, Dd OrhJM ABGJ rRT, Dd JJΘΘ VJQSL9B VJOS9B OR DLO6J rRT, Dd JJB9SLh hrRΘ Dx VA5dLA9B. **23** DQLC SJhB4QJ EhrR hEA9OSJ TER hSALb6RLΘ; 9LrLQM6ΘBZ ΘQJ Θ OSTQWOB rRT. **24** Dd SLLLO6Qrd, DLrGJ rR Dd AQM JS9ΘQLAJ rR JSLhWSJA JJ9ΘQLAJA; **25** LQJV AJBrArQJ TLLCHhVLT, TS6 ΘQJ TGΘ6AJ kJ; SCLEAJQrQJQJh; Dd r OEΘG4QJ, ΘQJ hC6A?QJ kkAGJ OQIJBJR ΘBG TS. **26** TGBZ TER TSS96 AJQSOE SGW rJSAiRB SGA6 rRT, iL OGLd CrZBC DkJ-rWQJ DQSh DJBVJ, **27** OΘBBQJV QJh LOM DS6ΘQJA JJAVJ TS rRT, Dd OWWEBQJ rR DkJ ΘQJC, ΘQJ OhMVJ kJ EGQSJ. **28** JG 06 OVr J2txGM6QJ TBM TGGAWOB kr4 DhrQr SBkVrQJ hrRΘ DhWrx DhSWB OhZ?9B EWOB; **29** LQA OC TST AhVEGGAJ DkQM6JQVJA JG OAWOB OEWk OWQLR9B, Dd ΘQJ Θ JE2Z?M JxBQVWOB ΘQJ OLOSGWOB rR SLx OBJOB, Dd SEGtPWOB EGSJC DLVrJ DLOV. **30** RJSWxBZ ΘQJ Θ BD TGEWM kJ, DLTQJ rR DB DIVrS, DBLSJBB, DJx AtG. Dd WrAT, AtG VLJALArA dVr BΘ. **31** OΘBBQJG Eh6 OAWOB dEBh ΘJJOTQJA. **32** D4Z TCOLL dGJWOR T, ΘQJ ΘBG TS hSCJQLAGT, OCJ TCChEA9SkSJ9R DJrhTQJ rRT; **33** ΘQJ T9BG kSBktP6T, Dd VkJrhTQJQET; T9BGZ SCrAA9 ΘQJ TrEA9B. **34** iI9T6BZ rR TGQJ iQJCVrGJ, Dd OrPrQJV iCLO6J RkEOL dEGGJ TkLT, TkSWLJBZ S9WJ ΘkQIhA6 OC ThQ6 Dd DhJ hrRΘ dEGGJ. **35** ΘQJ TGQJ LQJ TB6 TGAWOJ TKBGRT, ΘQJ OCJ OLJBRJ kJ. **36** JGhJG

TCΓ ΩVJ ΔOSϤJGhCΓ ΩlΛᵩ; ΘΩY tᵩV OΛWO B OЬG OBϤJ ΥRTCMΛϤB Υ4ΩJ, TCVΓ TEGΓΩVJ ΔY ϤΩM DSTΩMT. **37** tᵩVβZhABϤΘV, ΘΩY OMBΩJ kY lSMk, DơiLBMVBJ. **38** OΘlOJZABGJ ΥR OΘMhJΩSΩJ; YGΩYh TGΩJ TDCΩΥΩJ DIlOViLΔЬGGβ4ΩJ ΘΩY. **39** D4ZiL DΘCΩY kY [OΘlVE ]TЬW ΔY, ΘΩY ΥkMVJ ΥR TBM kGhMS, ΘΩYΩYh Θ OΘlVE TЬW, ΘΩY OZBGR klhΩSϤJ dΘlOV.

**11** ABGJZ ΥR BD ϤΩJ SMET, OΓhYM ABGJΔ DAGMJΔ ΥR ϤΩM OSY ΔGRT, Dơ ϤΔlЬMRΘ TGlΓΩlΛJΔ RΔ ΘΩY Θ Db DAΔB hΥRΘ ΥRT. **2** ΘΩYβZ DOJΩE RJ OΘSOB ΔΩM ΥkZPJΔ OhGMΔY. **3** ABGJ ΥR TMJΩE TVΓS OΛWOB ΩΛE EWOB ΥR RGB SVPOT, ΘΩYZ dlơOM DAGMJ kY iL ΘΩY Θ EhΥR TGΓΩWOB ΥR JAPWOB ΔY. **(aiōn g165)** **4** ABGJ ΥR EJΩE RΓΓ OC TΛΩM OΓΩARϤlΛơ OΛWOB DkϤ-ΥWΩVJ ΥR RΩS Υh, ΘΩY ϤMΛϤ OGMWΛ ABGJΩY OlOJG ΥRT, OΛWOB EhΥR ϤGΛơ SlhϤVϤ OΓΩAϤWOB ΥRT; ΘΩYZ ϤMΛϤ EJᵩ ΩΛS ΘΩV OΛΓRB kY. **5** SBGJ ΥR EJΩE TΘY DSJΘΘMP ΘΩY DΛΓBΩJ ΥR OAGMJΔ hΥRΘ; Dơ iL ΩkGMPT, OΛWOB BβZ OJΘΘMPT; DbVβZ ΘSJΘΘJΩEΘ Υ4 OΛWOB ΔЬG OβϤJ ΥR SϤΘΩlΛB EhΥR ΘEΛơT. **6** ABGJΩYh ΥR hMJΩEΘ ΔY EGCΩJ ΔΩM OβϤJ [OΛWOB ] JYϤΘΩlΛJΔ; YGβZ OΛWOB ΔSMVᵩ D4 ΔABGBΩS RBT, Dơ ΘΩY JJBRB ΥR OΓhYM EGΛB. **7** ABGJ ΥR EJΩE ZΩ, OΛWOB OЩΩWO OΛTΩlΛϤ dlơOM Db OABB hΥRΘ ΥRT, OΘβ4T, OMO TΩWΛ kG OΘΓΩSϤVJ SlJΘiT; ΘΩY ϤMΛϤ O6WΛ SЯAlΛơ RGB, Dơ OVΓ ϤΓΩWΛ ΘΩY SGAM ΥR ABGJ ΥR CJlơBΩS. **8** ABGJ ΥR EJΩE RIᵩH ΘBG DkΩOBT ϤBP OЩOΩJΔ ΘΩY ΘtᵩΔh TBM OVΓS TΩEΛJ ΥRT, dΘBGΛT; Dơ dϤAVT ΘSWB ΘtᵩDTRT. **9** ABGJ ΥR EJΩE RVBV TGΩJ

ᗣᙢVᔑ ᘐtᕼDᚼSTᗩᒪᐱᖻ SVᐷ, ᗣ Gᘐᒪᔑ ᗣᘐVᒥAᐷ ᘐᗩᎽᗩ, SSᒥKᗰᐯ Dᐱᑭ TᏧWᕼ RᏏᎽ Dᔑ VSᗜ, ᘐᗩᎽ ᗣᘐᕼᗩᗩᒧᗩᎽ ᚼᚴ4 ᗣᕼᔕ DSTᗩ Wᗣᐷ ᚴRT. **10** DSᏏZᑭᏰZ SSᔭT ᒧSᒧᗩᒪT, ᘐᗩᎽ ᗣᐱWᗣᐷ ᗣᐱᗩᚴᔭT Dᔑ ᗣᘐPᗣᐷ ᚼᎽ. **11** AᐷGᒧ ᚴR ᘐᗩᐯ EᒧᗩE 4ᒥ ᗣGR ᏧᒥhA4 Ᏸᒥᐯ EGᐱᒥTᗩᒧ ᚼᕓᒥᗩWᐱT, Dᔑ Dᚢᒥ ᏧᘐᕓAᘐ4 Ꮖᕼᐯ ᏧᒪᘐᕓAᘐᗩᒧᔕ ᗣGᕼᐱᒪᐱᖻ ᚴ4T, ᗣᒧSᒥᗩVᒧᗩᚴ ᕓᒪᒥᒪᗩᗰᘐ ᗣᏰᕓᗣ ᘐᗩᎽ ᘐ ᗣSTᗩ Wᗣᐷ ᐷRT. **12** ᘐᗩᎽZ DᏏBᘐ ᚴR ᏧᘐᒪᔑᐱT Dᔑ ᘐᗩᎽ ᗣᚢᒥRᐷᐯ ᘐᗩᎽᗩ ᚴRT, ZᐯᏏ SᕓG ChᗨW ᚼᕓhᏧᐯᗩᒧ TGhᏧᐯᗩᒧ, Dᔑ ZG Dᗅᐯᐷ ᗣCᒪ ᚼSWᚴB E4ᚴᔭᗩᒧ hᚴRᘐ ᚼᎽ TGhᏧᐯᗩᒧ. **13** ᐷD ᘐᗩᎽ hSᗰ EGZᐷGᐷ Shᚢᒥ4T, hSᘐᒪhᕓCᘐ ᘐᗩᎽ ᘐ ᚴᚼSTᗩᒪᐱᕓᐷ ᚴRT, TᗣᗩᎽh ᘐᒪhAGᒪᗩᚴT Dᔑ ᕓᘐᔕᒪᏰᗰRᔭᘐ ᚴ4T, Dᔑ ShhBᑭT, Dᔑ DhZᔭᗩᚴ ᗣGᘐᒪᔑᐯ Dᔑ DᐱVᐷᐯ ᚴR Dh RGᐷ. **14** ᘐᗩᎽᏰZ ᐷD TᗩhᏙᗩᎽ, EhᚴRTG ᘐᗣᐱᚼ ᗣᘐVᒥAᐷ ᗣhᚢᔭT. **15** TGᏰZGᘐᗣ ᏓᘐᕼᔕᒪᗣᒪSᔑᐯ iᗣᘐCᗩᒪᔑ; **16** AᐷᗩᎽh ᗣC Tᚢᗩᗰ ᗣᘐVᒥAᐷ ᗣhᚢᕼ, ᘐᗩᎽ SᕓGT ᒪᗩIhAᗰT; ᘐᗩᎽ TGᗩᒪ ᗣᐱWᗣᐷ iᒪᗩSᚼᗩSᘐ ᘐᗩᎽ ᗣᐱWᗣᐷ DA4ᒪᔑ; SᗰᗣTᗩᒪᐱᕓᏰZ SSᔭT. **17** AᐷGᒪ ᚴR EᒪᗩE RIᕼH, ᘐᐷGDᚴAᒥᏰiRᏏᎽ ᗣᒥᗩAᕓWᐱT; Dᔑ ᘐᗩᎽ ᘐ DᚴSTᗩᒪᐱᕓᐷ ᚴR ᗣGRᐷGᗣᔑᚴ ᗣᒥᗩAᕓWᐱT. **18** ᘐᗩᎽ ᘐ ᐷD Tᗩᚴᔑ4ᕓᐷ ᚴᚼ4T, ᘐᗩᎽ RᏏᎽ SVi ᚴᚴᗩᗣᒪᒪᗩᒧ CᐱPWᗣᐷ ᚴRT; **19** ᗣᐱWᗣᐷ Ᏸᒥᐯ ᏆᒥhESᔑᔕVᒪᔕ RᒥᗩᚴT, ᘐᗩᐯ ᗣᚢᒥRᐷ ᔕᎽ; ᘐtᕼᘐᗩᐯ ᚴSᒪhᕓVᒪ JCGᗩWᗣᐷ ᘐᗩᎽᗩT. **20** AᐷGᒪ ᚴR EᒪᗩE RᏏᎽ ᔐᗩᗰ ᚴSᐱVᔑ VSᗜ Dᔑ Tᕼ AᒥᗩᒧJ DᏏ ᗣᒥᏰTGᐷᗩᒧJ ᚴR ᗣEGᒥ. **21** VSᗜ AᐷGᒪ ᚴR EᒪᗩET, tᕼᐯ DᚢᒥᗩᚴT ᔐᗩᗰ SᐱVᔑ TᏧW KG ᔕᏙᚴ; Dᔑ ᗣᒪVᒥᗩWᐱ ᗣVWᗣᗩᒧᔕ ᗣᗩAᒥ [ ᗣᒥᗩSᕓST.] **22** AᐷGᒪ ᚴR EᒪᗩE KG tᕼᐯ DᚢᒥᗩᚴT, ᗣᐱTᗩWᐱ TᏏᒥ ᔕᏙᚴ ᗣᘐᒪᗣᗩᒧᔕ; Dᔑ ᔕᐱVᐱ ᔕAW ᗣEGᒥ. **23** AᐷGᒪ ᚴR DᗣᒧᗩE ᔐᏏ ᔕSBᒥᚴ ᘐᐷGᗣSᗣ KT TᗩᗣV ᚼEGᗩSᕓᐱT, DhAGᒪᗩᚴᏰZ ᗣᏪSᐷGᚴR Dᚢᒥ; iᒪ Dᔑ ᗩhᗩSTᑭ ᗣEᘐGᐷ ᗣᐱCT. **24** AᐷGᒪ ᚴR EᒪᗩE ᔐᏏ tᕼᐯ

OWO ᏎᒥᏍᎳO OᏂT4ᔑᐯ ᏯᒥᏂ OᏠᏦk DᚱB, OᏠᏦk DA4ᒍᔊ; **25** O𐓛Bᚠ OC OBᎿᏁ OᏁWO Ꮿ ძVᒥ BΘ DhᎽᒥᏂkVᏓ OᚼᏯᏍ𐓛Vᒍᔊ, DZ DᏍSh LS ᔕᏍ𐓛 OᒪᒪOᒪᒍᏍVᒍ ᚱRT; **26** OC SᎿᐯᒍGRᒥᏍᚱ SBkᚼPVᒍᔊ SGᏁ𐓛 ᚱR TG𐓛ᒍ, DZ ძEGGᒍ DᏍIhA𐓛 Tkᛀᔊ; DSJBRᒍBZ ᚱR TB𐓛 ΘᒪᏯhᏍᚱT. **27** AᏯGᒍ ᚱR EᒍᏍE Tkᛀᔊ OᒪO 4T, ΘᏍSTᏓΘ ᚱ4 OEΘGᏯ OWWᏫᏍETEhᒍGᏍᎽh ᚱR ΘᏍᎽᏯᐯ CAGᒍᏍA ΘᏍᎽ Θ SBkAG𐓛ᒍ hᚱRΘ ᚱRT. **28** AᏯGᒍ ᚱR EᒍᏍE OᏁV ᏯZᏯBᎽ ᒍᒥᏍᒪBᒍᔊ OhᏍIhAVᒍᔊ, Dძ ᎽE OhᏍSCᏍᒍᔊ[SGᏯᏍᒍᔊ,]ΘᏍᎽ TEᔊ OΘSOᏯ ᒍ𐓛ᒍᏍᎽ AᒥᏍᒍ OOᏁᒍᔊ hᚱRΘ. **29** AᏯGᒍ ᚱR DOᒍᏍE DᏫᐯᏯᎽSᚱᏍ𐓛ᔊ DBᒥ OhG4 OᏯᏂ𐓛Ꮻ ChGᏍA ΘᏍᎽᏯT; TkᛀᔊZ DᏁᏯ OΘᏁGWO ΘᏍᎽ TGΘ𐓛Ꮑᒍᔊ ShEVT. **30** AᏯGᒍ ᚱR DOᒍᏍE ᒪᚼB VᒥA SᏫRVD4T, ᵵᚠᐯ SᒥᐯᎽ ძRᏯ𐓛 hSΘSΘᏍWᏁT. **31** AᏯGᒍ ᚱR EᒍᏍE ძᚠΘ OᏁJk𐓛 iᒪᏯk𐓛WᏁ ᚱk𐓛WO ΘᏍᎽ Θ ᎿZᏯGRΘ kᚱ4T, ΘᏍᎽ VᏯᔊ kSᒪhᎿV TG𐓛ᒍ OhS𐓛hVᏯ. **32** Dძ SV Dᏼ ᒪS𐓛h? iᒪBZ EᎽᏍIᒍᏍᒍ ᔊᎽ ᔊSkZPᎿ ᎽᒍᏯh, Dძ ᏯძᎽ, Dძ ᏼHᏼh, Dძ Vᛀᒪ; SΘ ΘᏍᐯ, Dძ ᏼH, Dძ DΘVძᚼᏍᎽ. **33** ΘᏍᎽ AᏯGᒍ ᚱR DOᒍᏍE DBᒥ SAPR kᒪΘᒪᒥᏁᏯSPT, SGA𐓛 kShᎿΘᏍᒪᏁPT, OΘVᒥ kΘOᏁP ᎿᏍ𐓛 ᚱkSTᏍᒪᎿT, PᒪK OhZSO ᒍhᚼᒥ kᒪhᏍSᏓᏍᚱT, **34** DkᎿ OᏍS4ᒍ COᏕᒪᒍᏍᚱT, DBWᏍᒍ-SO Ꮻ𐓛CΘᒍΘ4PT, ᒍhGΘSW ᚱRძΘᒥhᎽ𐓛 khᚼEᏁPT, ΘhᏍSTᏓΘ hΘΘᒥᏍᒍᏍᚱᒪΘᒥᏓT, kᒪhᚱᏯVP OGΘᒪძ DhᏯΘᏍᎽ. **35** DhᚱB ᒍEGhᏂᒥᏯ4ᎿᏯ ᒍOZ𐓛 WᒥᏁ hVᚱkᏂᏯ4PT; TS𐓛Z kᚱkᎽᎿᏍᚱT, hᒪΘᒪhᎿEΘ ᚱᒍᒪძᏍETOᒍᏍᚱ OC TᏂᏍ𐓛 OhG𐓛ᒍᔊ OΘSᒥᏍE ᒍძᏯ+ᒍ ᚱRT; **36** TS𐓛Z ᚱkAᒥBᏍᚱ SᚱkᚼPᒍᏍE Dძ SᚱkᒥihᏓT, Dძ ΘᏍᐯ SᚱSᎿTᏓ Dძ SᚱkᏍSᏓᏍETEOᏯᏍᚱ, DBWᏍᒍ-SO Ꮻ𐓛SᚱkTᏍᒍᏍᚱT; DΘ OhZSΘ Dძ DΘ ᒍhᚠᏎᎿᏯ ძhᏁSᎿOᏯ ძΘᏎGT DᏁVPT; OhhE4Ꮻ ᚱ4T, DhᎽᒥᏂkVPT. **38**[ΘᏍᎽ ᏯDiᒪ

RGB EGΘSJ ΔГ4T; ]TΘГ DΛVPT, Dσ VLϢT, Dσ SΩLSϢT, Dσ SVB LWσRT. **39** Dσ ΘΩY hSM BD ΔΩM ГkZPΩY k┌4 OZBGR TGGhHM, iL ϞΩM ГkSTΩLΛϢ ΔSΘLhϢVT; **40** ΘΩY OΛWO B TSMOTΩLΛϢB ГR TGΩJ AΓΩJ OC TΠΩM, ΘΩY ϞhMGVЖΘ T┌EΛJΔhГRΘ DBhSЧΩΩJΩEΘ.

**12** ΘΩYZTGhdЖΩJ DhSWB kS┌SSΘΩJ, TBM hMΛL ϞLσR S┌M TEΛB, Dσ DΩSh DBM ГSPWΩJ kY, Dσ JMhJG ┌4ΩJ TLVYΩΩ┌ΩJ DVYΩΩJ TEΔJPΛEΛϢT, **2** ΘSLShΩ┌ΩJ kH ΘΩY TGGhHM, Dσ DΩIJΩY kY TABGRT. ΘΩY O┌P┌ΩJ ГR TEΔJP ΘEΛϢ TGΩJ EhJG LLЂЧGΩM OY┌ΠVT, O┌H┌V OβϢ4 OS┌BΩJ ГRT, Dσ DSJbJP OЖO OΛWO B OЖΩYϢT. **3** RCLOM┌VΩYh Θ ΘΩY TST SEG┼PM DhΩSΘ OΛWY SЖ┌4ϢT, ΘΩYZLΩJ JkΩЖC:Y Dσ LΩJ dGΘSGC:Y SCLOMT. **4** iL Db TkYE O:TΩJΔ TBM ΔJCCB& DΩSh SCCBR&T. **5** Dσ TC:┌ΘRB TY RkΘΛJΩE JhΠ┌ k┌kΘΛJΩA ΘΩYΩT, BD khSЖЧ, DΩkLΩJO┌HΠ ΔCβϢ4ΩJ OEΘGB CY┌ΠTΩJΩET, Dσ LΩJGΘ BGbSG┌ΩJ CEΩAϢTΩ┌ΩJ, **6** ΘΩYβZΘ OEΘGB O┌GB DY┌ΠTΩJΩAT, Dσ SS┌ihГ ΘhidЖk ΘΩY dLhϢC:B ┌RT. **7** TGZRkY┌ΠTΩJΩ┌ΩJ, ΘΩYΩ dЖk hLMΛ& hCMΛЧ OΛWOB; SAβZR┼ DΠ┌ ΘΩY OVL ϞY┌ΠTΩJΩEΘ? **8** TGΩYh TϢBGΛkY┌ΠTΩJΩEΘ ΔY, ΘΩY hSJG JhΠ┌ ΘΩY T┌EΛJ kY, Ъ┼V TBMV TCShVϢB, iLZ ΔΩM TCSO B ΔY. **9** Dσ◎, O┌ΩL┌ ┌R JYVL S┌&Y, ΘΩY k┌YY┌ΠTΩJΩEY; Dσ ┌JϢVJG k┌RY; LΩA OC ΔhVEGGAJ VLLΠB4JΔ JSLOVd◎POB kY, Dσ TSMhJΩJΔ? **10** ΘΩYβZΘ OVBGB LS┌YY┌ΠTΩJΩEY OOR DΘLOЬΩE ΘΘMΛ&Y; [OΛWOBΩYh ]ΔΩM TS┌ΩLΛJ OEGϢ, ΘΩY TC┼ΩΩJΩY TG┌ΩVJΔ OGR DΩSΘ h┌RΘ ┌RT. **11** Dσ hSiV DY┌ΠTΩJ ┌R AB ┌R iLΔΩM ΔLOLJΩJΩY ΔY, OΠVΩYh; ΔhΩYhZO TBM OGVBΩM DLOLJΩJ ┌R

SΘϥAΘΏA SGAϺ ᚴR ᗣΘϥAΘRฐ, ΘΏᚿ TGΘᒥΏlᐱϡฐ. **12** ΘΏᚿ TGΏᒍ ᒍkЧWϺS ᒍKBh RWᒍ TძᒥΏWᗣ ฐ kᚿ, Dძ ᒍkhᚴh ᒍGΘSWT; **13** iΘSΏᚿ hCSSSᗣ ᗣ TkGฐΏᒍᔑ, ΘΏᚿZ Dᖴᗣᒥ ᚴRLΏᒍ GhAϡΏWᐱΏᒍ; ΘᗣᏬᒍᐯΏᚿh ᚴ4Ώᒍ. **14** ᗣGVฐΏϺ SkΘtϦGᒍ4Ώᒍ Θhiᐯ AΓΏᒍSClϺᒍΏET, Dძ ΘΏSᗣΘ ᚴRT, ΘhᚿϺ ᔑᚿ ΘΏᚿ, iᒪᚿG Bᒥ ᗣEΘGฐ EGAGϺᒍ ᔑᚿ; **15** TVΩWฐG ᚴ4Ώᒍ ΘΏᚿZ LΏᒍ ᚿG RΏS ᗣᏬϦRᚿ ᗣᐱWᗣฐ EGSJΩ ᗣlVᒥΏᒍ ᚴRT; LΏᒍ ᗣBΏᒍ ᗣtϦΏSP SΘϥAE TCSΩVWᗣᚿ, Dძ ΘΏᚿ TGGhЧϺ ᗣhCJ SlϦ TGΘᒥΏWᗣᚿ; **16** LΏᒍ ᚿG ᗣSᒥϺ ᒍhbΔΏᚿ ᔑClϾBΏᒍ, Dძ DΏSΘ BΘ, Tϟ ΘΏᚿΩT, ᗣΏᚿ ЧᐯᐯTΩᒥΏlBᒍ kSEGGWᐱ ძΘᒍᗣ4 TEᔑ Rฐ ᚴRT. **17** TkSWϦBZ ඊh TBϺ ඊΏϺ TΩSϺᐱᒍᔑ ძSᒥΏᚴ CkϟᗣTΏWᐱT; iᒪBZ [ ᗣVl ]ᗣlᗣϺ EGᐱCBΏᒍ ᚴR GGϺPT, ᗣᒥbΘฐΏᒍGΏᚿhZᗣ Dძ ᒍESЧϾTฐ ᗣᖴძT. **18** iᒪBZ ඊlϡ ERhΏᒍ ᚴR ᔑkMC, Dძ ΘΏᚿ ClWᒥᚿΏᚴT, iᒪ Dძ EtϦᚴ ᗣGᚿϡT, Dძ ᗣᒥbᚿGᚴR Dძ SZϡiΏET, **19** Dძ DVMᚿ ᗣZBET, Dძ ᘐᐱE ᗣZBET; ΘΏᚿZ ᗣΘϺSᗣ ฐ ᗣhWᖴძ Wᒥᐱ ΘΏᚿ TᚴhW4ᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ. **20** iᒪBZ ඊbG GhBϡᐱ ЧΏϺ ᗣᐱᐱCT, ΘΏᚿ SΘ&lTᐯ ΘΏᐯ GZCΏW ඊlϡTD4ᗣ ΩCEhΏVᒍ ᚴRT, Dძ DkᖴΏᒍᐯ ᚴR ᒍEGGRฐ. **21** Dძ ᗣhA&ᗣCJ ᗣΘBฐΏᒍGᚴR ΘΏᚿ TGΏᒍ ƃb ฐD Ч4W4T, ᗣCJ kΘBΏSᚿ Dძ DᚿΘΘϦ. **22** ЧΩhΏᚿhඊlϡTkMC, Dძ EhϺ ᗣᐱWᗣฐ ᗣVᒥ SS&T, ΘΏᚿ kMbᒥHSϡWᒍ Rฐ, Dძ ᒍE4ᚴ&Ώᒍ hᚴRΘ ᚴkᗣblΏᒍ ძΘlϺET, **23** Dძ ΘtϦhSJGᗣΘlCЧ&T, Dძ TEᔑ ᗣΘSᗣฐ ძΘᐱGJ ᗣΘlϺET, ΘΏᚿ [SΘVi]SϡWᒍ kSAWW, Dძ ΘtϦᗣᐱWᗣฐ hSJG ᒍJAlᐱฐ [ R&T, ] Dძ ΘtϦძΘlᗣV ᗣΘlᗣJ BΘ ΘhΏSᗣΘ TᚴEᐱϡฐ [ Dᐱ&T, ] **24** Dძ ΘtϦkЧ [R&T] ΘΏᚿ DBᒥ Dძ&Ώᚿ TVΩZ?Ϻ lЦฐΏϺT, Dძ ΘtϦᚿE DΏSPฐ ᚴRT, ΘΏᚿ ᗣC TᖴϺ DWᖴฐฐ kᚿ RΏSᐯ RϾᒥ [ ᗣᚿE.] **25** TVΩW?Ώᒍ LΏᒍᐯ RkᖴT4ϡᚿ ΘΏᚿ Θ kΩᐱS. TGBZ ЧΘlᒍJΘ4ϡΘ ᔑᚿ ΘΏᚿ Θ ᗣhᖴT4Ϻ RGฐ ᗣᐱCฐ,

ΟCΑGEGCΩJ TSLJΘ4J/ TGZ TBΟ/ΛLΟΛϤSϤWJ CJΩΛS; **26** ΘΩY Θ ΩΛE ΘΑGR ΑGΑ ΟbϤΛT; D4Z AΑ ΡR ΟSTΩWΟ, ΑD ϤΩΩR, Db ΗΨ ΟLkbϤh iL RGΑΨ ΟGR, SϤGTΩYh ΘΩΨ. **27** ΘΩYZ ΑD khSΩΩϕ Db ΗΨT, ΘΩY TBΟ TJEΛJ ΡR ΘΩY JbϤΟ Α ΡR SΟS, ΘΩY JAPΟ ΑΨ ΘΩYΩT, ΘΩYZ Θ dLΟΟ JEVϤJ hΡRΘ ΡR Θtϕ Ψ JΩIhAVJ TGΡΩVJ/. **28** ΘΩY TGΩJ ΘΩY DB JSLhϤCΑ kY ΟEΘGΑ ΟVΡAΑ ΡR ΘΩY EbϤJ hΡRΘ, EGSJΩ ΟLVΡΩJ ΡR TYPΩJ, ΘΩY TΟJΩE ΟΛWΟ Α Ω/ΩΟ ΟΒϤJ JΡYϤΘΩLΛJ /Y, SϤΨJG ΡR, DΟ ΟΛWΟ Α SΘΒΑΩJ ΡR WΡ TEJSET. **29** TSΛWΟ ΑΒZ DkϤ DLAΩJΩY.

**13** DΘΡΟC JΡGJ ΡR ΟGΩJJ4ΩJΨ. **2** LΩJ /CΡΘΩΡΩJ hJCLSWΘ JkΩIhAVJ/; YGΒZ ΘΩY ΘΘΟΛΘ SϤWJ DΛΑ ΡkΟbLΩJ dhΩIhAWΟ Α TY. **3** SCΟLJΩΡΩJ JΡSϤTΟ ΡRT, ΘΩYΩ TdWϕ kSCϤ/T; DΟ ΘΩY Θ ΟΡ TΡEΘSY, TCRΒZ ΘΩΨ DΒϤ TVϕ. **4** JCΩJ ΡR ΘhiΨ DΛΘ SϤΨJG Ρ4ΩJ DΟ LΘVΘ SWΘ4J hΡRΘ Ρ4ΩJ; ΟSΡΟΩYh JΘhbΘΩY DΟ JΘLΡΛΑ ΟΛWΟ Α VLJALΛΡ. **5** SkϤΘΩLΛΘ LΩJ dEGGJ DEiΑΩJ ΡR GΡϬΩΩSΩJ; DΟ ΒΡΨ TkΒΡ4ΩJ ϤΩΟ AΓΩJ TkΘT; ΑDBZ TGΩΟ TY, iL TϤΑG ΟΛWY BSEΒΡb, iL DΟ BSEBSY. **6** ΘΩY TGΩJ hJΘΒΩEΘ ΑD TΡYΩΩJ, ΟEΘGΑ DYΩSΡΩY, DΟ iL BSkΩSΩ BΘ TSEΕΛJ ΡRT. **7** SCΟLJΩΡΩJ ΘΩY Θ ΡCSHΩΩJSY, ΘΩY Θ ΟΛWΟ Α ΟVΡ ΩZPΟ ΡkΘϤAΘ4ϤΑ; ΘΩY ϤΩΟ OZΑGR TkΩLGJ4ΩJ, Ω/ΩΟ TCLΟbΑHΟ Ρ4ΩJ ϤΩΟ ΨΡΒTGϤ ShϤΘΩLΛϤT, **8** kH SGΛΟ ΟGΩJΨ ΟRΑ kϤΩΟ, DΟ AΑ TS, DΟ ΟΡΩIJΩJ hΡRΘ. **(aiōn g165)** **9** LΩJ JLΟΟ DΟ hkSWΘ JSΗJ ΡR /JCJhVPΩJ; Ω/bGΒZ EGSJΩ ΟLVΡΩJ ΡR GΡΩL/JΩJ Ω/ΘΘ; iLZ ϤΩΟΨ iΡΩLBΘΩET, ΘΩY AΓΩJ ΟΘΡΩSϤVJ ΨΡΒTGϤΑ hΡRΘ ΡR ΘΩY TGΩJ ΟΘSHΩΩWΟ Α ΡRT. **10** DkϤ-ΡWΩJ/ TAPϕ, Θtϕ iL /SGAJ

ΟΘΡΩιΒJΔ ΣΡΚΟΨ ΑΓΩJ DΘΟΛΑ ΚΥ. **11** DσΘ ΟΥ JhΟΗJ ΟhΥΕ ΣϤΨJG JΡR ΚΘΣΛCΩJΩΡ ϤΕΘGR DΚϤ-ΡGΑ DΩΣh DJBVJ, ΘΩΥ JhΒϤ ΣΡΚΟ VΔJΡιΘΑΔΩJΩΡΤ. **12** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ ΚΗ ΘΩΨ, ΘΩΥ, ΘhΩΣΟΘ TdGΛJΔ ΒΘ ΟGR ΟΥΕ EJΩET, ΣGΑΩJΔ [ ΚMbΡH ] VΔJΡ ΟΥΡΓΝΤ. **13** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ TΣΘ ЩJMΚ ΣΡΚΟ VΔJΡ, TΣЧΩΩJΩΡΩJ ΣΒΚϮPJΩET; **14** DhΒZiL DΓΥ hΡRΘ ΔΥSЧ, TΥΓЧΩΥh ΘΩΥ TGΩJ ΟΡBTGΑΩJ ΡRT. **15** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ, ΘΩΥ TGGhΗΟhΑΑϤ ΟΛWΟΑΣϤΨVJ ΡRTLΡΩAϤJΩΡΩJ, ΘΩΥΣΥЧΣϤdΘϬAΘRΑ TLΡΩAϤJΩΡΩJ, ΘΩΥ ΣΟViEhΡR hΟΛΔ RLΡRΡVΔT. **16** ΔΩΟΩΥh JΚϤΘΩιΛJΔ DσTCLΛJΔLΩJ TCΡΘRΥ; ΘΩΥΒZ TGΩJ JΡΩAϤVJ ΡRΔbG ΟΒϤЧ ΟΛWΟΑ. **17** ΣKΑGϮΩJ ΘΩΥ Θ ΡCΣΗЩΩJΣΥ, Dσ ΣCLΓΩΡΩJΨ; JCLΟVBZ SΘΣΗЩΩJΣΣ, ΘΩΥЩ TGΘΟΛJ ΚΥ ΘΩΥ Θ EhΡR TGΟΛJ ΚΡϮ ϬΘΟΛΡVϤT; ΘΩΥ DΘΡΡΡEEhΡR TEGΟΛJ ΔΥ, iLZ ΟΓΨ SΘLΟΟT; ΘΩΥBZ iL ΡCΡΩSϤVJ ΔΥ. **18** TCLVΡΩJΩE DB ΩΥΛTΩJΩΡΩJ; ΔAΑGЧBZΔbG hVEΟ KSLΟV, Dσ ΔΣSΡЧ hSiΨ ZCΟΛΡVΔ ΔΩΟ TΓΣΟΛJΔ. **19** ΑDΩΥhZΟ TCΟΛJΔΟC TST TCΩJBJЧ, ΘΩΥ LSΘΡ JVΔ WΡΛ 6IJZΑΩJΔ. **20** ΟΛWΟJZ ΟGVΑЩΟ DLΛΑ, ΘΩΥ TSVΡ ΟEΘGΑ ΚΗ ΟΓΡR WΡΛ dσWΟΑ ΚΥ, ΘΩΥ Θ DΚϤΨJ DΘ-JSJЩ TЩEΛϤΑ, EWΟΑ ΥE, DΓΥ hΡRΘ ΩZΡΟ LЧΑΩΟ DΩLΔJΩΥ, **(aiōnios g166) 21** hΚAϤΘ TCΛJΡ4ΩJ, hSiΔΩΟ JSϤΘΩιΛJ ΡR ΘΩΥ JΡΚϤΘΩιΛJ ΔbG ΟΒϤJ TGΡΩVJΔ, ΘΩΥ ΔΩΟ ΟΒϤJ ΡR TCΟΛJΔ hCΛΔ ΚΗ SGΛΟ TGGhΗΟ; ΘΩΥ DΚϤΨVJ Ρ4ΩJ hAΑϤ DσhAΑϤT. DΟΟ. **(aiōn g165) 22** DσTCΩJBJЧ, TLΡΟC, ΟLΟJ JCLhϤTΩJΔ TCΘΛJΩET; TϤΩΥΨBZ TΩΛCΑ TCΘΛLDh AЩΡΑ. **23** TCΟbΩJ ΘΩΥ JЖJ TLΡΟC ΟΛWΟT; TGZhAΑϤΘ TSMCЧ TCAGΟJ TΡ4ΩJ ΘΩΥ ΔΩΣΡΩJ. **24** ΣΚΓΡϤЧ hSΟ ΡCΣΗЩΩJΣΥ, Dσ hSΟ ΟΘLΟJ.

TLΓ DΛ Ⅎ ΘΓkΛΓS. **25** EGSJ Ol VΓ J ΓR SkJtᵠGJVPJ
hkiT. RΘOˇ.

# Ir H O ☺ & W O J

**1** ᛯH, O ᛣ W O J D ᛞ ᛯᚼ SGᛣᛖ EGO ᛒᛖ, ᛑᛯᚤᚴS WWS h ᛯW ᛟᛁᚾ TCᛇSᛞᚤCJ ᛯᛦ. **2** TᛁᚴO C, OCᛇ OᚴPᚴᛟᛇG Tᛯᛒᚾ4ᛟᛇ, TGZ ᛞᛁᛞOᛖ TᛯAᚴᛒᛟᛦ TCᚴGᛖRPᛟᛇ. **3** JD ᛑᛟᛦ TᛯSWPᛟᛇ, TKJGR DAᚴᛒᛇ ᚱR TChᛇG hCᛣᛦ. **4** Dᛇᛑ TChᛇG ᚱR OᛟᚴCJ ᛞᚾᛑᛟᛁᛣᛣᛇ ᚱR SᚾᛑᛟᛁᛣᛣPᛟᛇ; ᛑᛟᛦZ h J TᛯᛟᚴCJ Dᛞ TᛯZᛟᛖ ᚱ4ᛟᛇ, Aᚴᛟᛇ hᛯAᚾᛑ. **5** TGZ ᛦG h J TV DSViᛟᛇ ᚱR OhEᚱᛟᛇ, OᛣW O J DWᚤ4Pᛟᛇ, ᛑᛟᛦ ᛑhi ᚾᚴᛒOᛖᛑ ᛇᛣJᚤᛯᛦ, Dᛞ hᛁᛟSEᛑ ᛯᛦ; Dᛞ D4 Dᛯᛣᛇ ᚱ4ᛟᛇ. **6** Dᛇᛑ OᛂJGJG ᚱ4ᛟᛇ DWᚤJPᛟᛇ, Aᚴᛟᛇ ᚾᚣᛁᛒᛖRᛞᛑ; OᚣᛁᛒᛖRJᛒZ ᛑᛟᛦ V DᛂV JᛁᚴᛟᛇWᛣE OZᛞ ᛞZᚾWhVᚼ Dᛞ ᛞᚱJVᚼT. **7** Lᛟᛇ ᛑᛟᛦ Dᛟᛊᛟ, OEᛑGJ Aᚴᛟᛇ ᛖᛦᛣᚱ, ᛒᚴᛟᚱᛟᛇ. **8** Dᛟᛊᛟ W ᚴ TGᛁT OᛁOᛖT OᛣCBᚺᛇ ᚱ†T hSi SᚾᛑᛟᛁᛣᛞT. **9** TCᛁOC ᚱR Oᚤ TGᛖᛏᛋSY GᚴPᚴY DᛯᚺWᛁOT, **10** OᛞᛏᛋᛋTᛟᛦh RWᛇ ᛑEᛣᚾT; ᛟZᛟᛊᛒZ Oᛯᚾᚱ ᛯᛊGᛟA ᛑᛟᛦᛟ ᛁᛊGᚾh. **11** ᚴᛟᚾᛦᛂᛒZ O V OᛇᛞY, ᛏᛋᛂ EBᛇᛟA ᛟZᛟᛊ, Dᛞ Oᛯᚾᚱ SVDᛟAT, Dᛞ OᛂSJG ᚱR OVPR DᚤAT. ᛑᛟᛦᛟ ᛑᛟᛂ OᛞᛏᛋTᛁEBᛒ SᚾᛑᛟᛁᛣᛞT. **12** ᛎᛒG TGᚴᛟᛁᛣᛇ ᛑᛟᛦ ᛑ Dᛟᛊᛟ OAᚴᛒᛟᛦ ᛞᛎᚴVᚼ EhᛇG ᛯᚱᚾT, DᛯAᚴᛒiJᛒZ ᚱ4ᛟᛇ Ehᛖ Dᚴᛟᛟᛣᛇ ᚱ4ᛟᛇ, ᛑᛟᛦ OEᛑGJ ᛞSTᛟᛁᛣᚾJ ᛯᛦ EGᚱGJ. **13** Lᛟᛇ ᛦG TGZ DᛯAᚴᛒᛟᚱᛟᛇ, OᛣW O J DᛦAᚴᛒᛋ OᛖOᛦ; OᛣW O JᛒZ iᛈ SᛒᛯAᚴᛒᛇ ᛎᛦ Oᚤ DEᛁᛣᛞT, iᛈ Dᛞ OGR ᛦG ᛟAᚴᛒᛟAT. **14** ᛦGᛟᛦh DᛯAᚴᛒᛟAT TGZ OGR OSᚴᛟE ᛞᛇᛣJ Dᛞ ᛞᚺᛖiᛟAT. **15** ᛏᛋᛂ ZDSᚾᛇ ᚱR DVPᛑ DᛟSh SᛑᛩAᛑᛟAT; DᛟShZ DᛟIᛁ ᛏᛋᛂ DᚤᚴJᛟᛇ ᚱR SᛑᛩAᛑᛟAT. **16** Lᛟᛇ ThᚴᛁᛟᛁOᛦ, TCᚱGT TᛁᛁOC; **17** hSi ᛎᛟᛖ Dᛁᛣᛇ ᚱRT, Dᛞ hSiᛎᚺh Dᛁᛣᛇ ᚱR SᚾWᛇ ᛇᛁᛞᛞᛟᛊ Dᛞ DᚺDᛒJᛋᛂ ᛇᛁᛞᛞᛟᛊ DSBᚴᚱᛟᛖᛎ TSSᛇ OᛞJ, ᛑᛟᛦ EGᛁᛣCBᛟᛇ hᚱRᛑ ᚱRT, Dᛞ EGSWᛞᛟᛇ ᚱR ᛩᛁBWᛖᛑ ᚱRT. **18** OGR OᛁOᛒᛖ TᛦᛑᛩAᛑR OGWO ᛟZᚹᛖ SᛒAᛦ hᚱRᛑ, ᛑᛟᛦ DB TEᛎ RSᛣW O J

θ ω ʏ ω T S Γ ω V ɹ ɷ θ ω ʏ ʏ S ʌ W O ß ʏ R T. **19** θ ω ʏ T G ω ɹ T C ʏ G T T L Γ O C, θ h i ɷ b ч Γ G ʏ 4 ω ɹ θ O ʍ A ɹ ɷ, O ω S Z Γ G ʏ 4 ω ɹ O h ʌ T ω ɹ ɷ, O ω S Z Γ G O h W W e ß ω ɹ ɷ. **20** B θ ß Z O W W e ω E T i L ɷ S θ ч A θ ω A S G A ʍ O ʌ W O ß O V Γ S. **21** θ ω ʏ T G ω ɹ T B ʍ h C ʌ ʔ ω ɹ h S i S L ɬ ʏ R T D ơ O G R ω W O ß O ɦ ʏ R T, D ơ O L V Γ ω ɹ T C W O ɬ S C L h ч C ɬ Z ω ʔ ʍ E ɷ L O ß, θ ω ʏ ß Γ V ʏ ɹ E G ω S ч ɹ ʜ ʏ ɹ C L O V ʏ. **22** D 4 Z ω Z ʔ ʍ h S ж ω E T C ʍ ʌ ß ʏ 4 ω ɹ, L ω ɹ Z T C ʍ ʏ ω ʏ V ʏ O G R ɷ ʏ 4 ω ɹ, T C R ɷ C L Γ L ω ɹ ω ʏ ω ɹ. **23** T G ß Z ʏ G D ʍ ʏ ω ʏ V ʏ ɷ ʏ T ω ʍ ʌ ß Z h ʏ R θ ɷ ʏ ω Z ʔ ʍ h S ж ω E T, θ ω ʏ D ω S ω L V ч C A G ɹ ω A ч ω ʍ O G R O ω ʍ T D L ʏ ɹ ɷ; **24** O G R ß Z D L A G ɹ ω A T, D ơ D L O ω A T, ʏ W V Z T B ʍ O G ʏ θ ω A ч ω ʍ T. **25** ʏ G ω ʏ h ɷ ω ʍ D A Γ ß ω ʏ ω ɹ D ω Γ ч ß ɹ ω ɬ ɬ G ʍ ω ɹ E L ω ß ω ʏ ʜ ʏ, D ơ S ω T 4 ω ɹ, θ ω ʏ D ω S ω ɷ ω ʍ O L O L ɹ ω ɹ ʏ 4 ω ɹ S ч θ ω L ʌ ß T, θ ω ʏ ß Z O G ʏ θ Ч ɹ D ʍ ʏ ω ʏ, ơ ч θ ω L ʌ ß ω ʏ h ɹ S ч θ ω L ʌ ɹ ʏ R T. **26** T G Z ʏ G T V ß G L ж ω ơ ω E T, h S θ ß ω ɹ ω E θ Z ɷ ʏ S Z A T, O G R V ω ʏ h O θ θ S Γ L ω ɹ ω ʏ ɷ ʏ, θ ω ʏ D ω S ω ơ ơ ʌ G ɹ ʏ R D 4 V T. **27** ɷ ω ʍ ɹ ʌ G V ɹ ʏ R D ơ S L ɬ h ʏ R θ D S W ß O ʌ W O ß D S B Γ ʏ T, ß D ч ω ɹ, ɹ G ʍ ß L ω ɹ ɷ ơ θ L h ω ʍ D ơ ơ Z ж G C ɬ ß O ɦ ч θ ʍ θ S E T, D ơ O Γ ω I h A V ɹ ɷ O G R ч S ω ω ʍ θ T G Γ ω V ɹ ɷ R G ß D ʌ ß ч θ ω ʍ T G Γ ω V ɹ ɷ h ʏ R θ.

**2** T L Γ O C, R K G R S ч V ɹ G O E θ G ß T S V Γ ʜ Ч S G ʌ ʍ, L ω ɹ W Γ G ʍ S ω ɹ ɹ L ч V V ɹ ʏ R T. **2** T G ß Z ʏ G D ω S ω G B Γ ч S ʜ W θ i T D S ч L G h ʏ O Γ ß ж ω V ʏ ơ e S ß ơ ч G T, θ ω V Z G B Γ ч O ɦ T G ʍ θ S ʏ ɹ S L ɬ ơ ч G T; **3** ß ʜ ч V W O Z ơ e S ß ơ ч G T, D ơ ß D ɷ ʌ ʜ ж 4 ч, D h ɷ ω ʍ ʏ R ß ɬ S, O ɦ Z T G ʍ t ɬ S ʏ ß D ɷ ʌ ʜ ж 4 ч, θ t ɬ θ ß V ʏ ω ɹ, D ơ D h ß ɬ S ß I W b ɹ ɷ D ʏ ω ʏ ч ɬ θ h ɹ P; **4** L ω ɹ t ɬ V S C L O ʍ ɷ ɹ C L ч V ɹ ɬ, D ơ L ω A ɹ ơ A ɹ ω ʏ O ɦ T C L O b ω ʏ ɷ h C Γ ω W O ? **5** T C ʍ E S T C ʏ G T T L Γ O C, L ω A O ʌ W O ß ɷ S ж ß R O ɦ T G θ ʍ t ɬ S ʏ R G ß D ʌ ß, O ʌ t ɬ T G A ß G ɹ ʏ R T, D ơ

OθVΓSOVΓABθWYdSTWLΛ9BkYEGrGB? **6** hBWYhiL BkSHQWWO OñTGMtpSY. LWAdΛtpTOñQhrCtpSATDd QJrCJZBrJJAVJQ? **7** LWAQhvPTWJWASqVJGSOViθWYhBVKWWOBkY? **8** TGZTkQΓTPWJSqVJGJQtpGMWJθWYQhEOAWqT,"CRkhCLrGphrG4WJθiTJWLLW," CJp,ebGQhCMS. **9** TGWYhZVCLqVJWrWJV,TkWSOrWJ,DdJQθGMWJSdALΛPWJTkWSOCBrRT. **10** YGBZhSMJQtpGMWJQLQtpGSS,eLdYVZAΓWJQñWJp,hSMSñWWZT. **11** BDBZTGqMkY,"LWJCLñΛ9Y,"θWV BDTGqMTY,"LWJCLqY;"θWYZTGZhCLñΛqθQY,D4ZQCLq,tpV JQtpGMWJBkWYqΓWWO. **12** TkΛETDdSkqθWLΛ&TθWYQr4WJqWMOhΛTWJrRDddhqθWLΛJrRθWYθJrJALΛJkYJQtpGMWJELQ&WYrELΛJkY. **13** θkVΓEθBZCJALΛJr4WJqLVΓCB;DLVΓWJZrRDLΓΛJSpJJAVJrRT. **14** SVEVJ,TLΓOC,TGZYGDVBGp QJp,hSqθWLΛ&θZQY? OqBGRWA BΓVGWSq? **15** TGZYGTYOCDdTYVdhBqpQY,DdGhhEShSYChRDΓWLBJrRT, **16** YGZhBTCLMEBDQhSq4q;OGVBQMkVθ,TkSθqRBDdJKqRBr4WJ;hJkΛ&θZTr4WJDBqOΓWSqVJrRT;SVEVJθWY? **17** θWYQθWVABGJrRT,TGZWΓqMMθTr4WJJSqθWLΛJrRT,OΓqCB,OGRVrRTGWJ. **18** OVBGBYGBDQOSθ,hBKBGp,DBZLYqθWLΛp;EhrRhWEhbKBGRSCqθWLΛ&OJWEθrRT,DBZEhrROLEBΛΓDVBGRLYqθWLΛ&EJWET. **19** hBrBG&WSDbBθR&OΛWOB.ebGtpMΛp.DhWYθθWVDZBG&WS,Dd Shθθp. **20** CSΓWAZCSViBWJQ,hCLOMθBWSQ,ABGJrROΓqCBrRJSqθWLΛJrRWΓqMMθQY? **21** LWARIpHTYVLGSLdWWΛSqθWLΛ&T,OΓWAqWOOqkRbYDhqrWWJQ? **22** BAGJpABGJrROWSq&

SϤΘ൹ιΛϤT, Θ൹ϒZ SϤΘ൹ιΛϤ OGWO AՋGJ ϷR O൹ΡϤT. **23** A൩ϤZ OVՋGΛT ՋD ϰhS൩Ϟ; "RIϞH OΘՋGOϒ O ΟΛϤOՋ, Θ൹ϒZ SGAM JSϤΘ൹ιΛJ ϷR OψმՋ DϰBϤΘΛϤϒ." Θ൹ϒZ OΛWO Ջ OΘΡT DA4&ϒ. **24** Θ൹ϒZ TϰAGJϞ BΘ SOϤΘ൹ιΛ& DSισ൹J൹ET, iLZ AՋGJѰ ϷR OGR. **25** Dσ Θ൹Ѱ σϞΘ ΟΛJϰM LA൹ SOϤΘ൹ιΛ& GSισ൹WΛT SιhϤC Θ൹ϒ Θ OιϷϰOb M Dσ SO Θ൹WO OCJh TJP ϑhGՋ൹Jმ? **26** DBϤBZ DιO V Ϥ൩&Θ მϒ Oι൐CՋ kϷϮT, Θ൹ϒ൷Ѱ AՋGJ ϷR WΡ ϤMMΘ მϒ JSϤΘ൹ιΛJ ϷR Θ൹Ѱ OΡ൐CՋ ϷϮT.

**3** TιΡOC L൹J ThCJ JCSՒ&൹ϒ მϷ4൹J, ThSWϞBZ OC TST TϒMJ൹J ϷRT; **2** OCJBZ TGισϒ hJi TJ൹SO AT. TGZ ϒG S൐h൹E Θ൹SOE Θ kϷϮT, Θ൹ϒ ϤAϤΘ Ϸϯ D൹SԾ, BΡѰ Θ൹Ѱ E൩ΘՋ൹VJ hE DBϤT. **3** EhGѰ SJϞΘWJ൹A ϯ0Ρ ϷAՋGJმ, Dσ hE JhBϤSJAϤbVϮT. **4** EhGѰ Θ൹Ѱ kGdMΘ VѰՋG൹ϒhZO Dσ O൹S4J OZσ SShVϮT, D4ZιhSW&bVϮ DOJ൹A O൹JϒG SHM൹J ΘtϞѰ TJP OSϤSHM൹ϒ. **5** Θ൹ϒԾ Θ൹Ѱ SZS O൹JϒG, D4Z RѰՋG S൐h൹AT. EhGѰ O൹J DkϤ ϤCW Dι ιk൹PAT. **6** Dσ SZS DkϤ Θ൹ϒԾT Dσ RGՋ DΡT hSGAMΘ ϷR Θ൹ϒԾ. Θ൹ϒԾ ϤJ൹J SZS OιϴB TSVPRT, Θ൹ϒ SιϞ TEΛՋ hE DBϤT, Dσ DkJ൹PJ൹ϒ DTR DΛWOՋ ϷRT, Dσ C൹ϒZT OιGισOՋ DkkJ൹LΘ൹J൹ϒ. **(Geenna g1067)** **7** ϤΘισRBZ TΘϷ DΛՋ Dσ DhZՋΡVՋ Dσ DΘιΘbhVՋ Dσ DOѰՋ DΛՋ, JιOJϯVJ Dσ dιOJϯWOՋ BΘ. **8** SZS൹ϒh iL ϒG BΡ BEιOJϯι, Θ൹ϒ OՒTE4Aϒ൹J hϷRΘ, DΡT DLՋՋ OJ. **9** Θ൹ϒ TMJ൹ATRJϤѰJ൹A OΛWOՋ DSBΡϷT, Dσ Θ൹ϒ TMJ൹ATSJ൹ϒOJ൹A BΘ Θ൹ϒ OΛWOՋ Ϥ൹JM TϷEΛϤՋ ϷAPOՋ **10** Θ൹ϒ ϞѰ DϮΡ JSϤAA SϤѰVJ ϷR Dσ D൹ϒOJ൹J ϷRT. TιΡOC, iL ծbG ϷϒϒΘ ϷϒϒJ. **11** kA ϞѰ SϤAE JSϤAA OSΘ൹M Dᚙ Dσ OB൹J? **12** TιΡOC, kA RSW-TG൹J ϔE BΡѰ ᘐΘιMSծΡG ϔE DΘιM൹ϒ, Dσ kA bϤWJՋ

RSW-TGQJ QΘLOS? ΘQV QYh iL BΓ H V SAE BOSAT ¯D
OGkO D ¯D OGkO hRΘ. **13** SA h hCOT OLPQ DbΘHh
D DSWhT? ΘQY ΘSΘAG SOJΘQLΛ&T ΘEVL bGΘOΛ&T,
D ΘEVL DbΘHhG RR W OOSQJ OLOJ RT. **14** TGQYh
TkQIhASQJ VJCLOOT DOGRJ D DJRQJ RT, LQJ
CPIQRQJ D LQJ CVAiQRQJ OVGR kΘQRQJ. **15**
D ΘQY DbΘHhG RR iL SAWJ OLGLOO kY, RG VQYh
R D O QLAV R D D QYΘ TGQJ. **16** ΘtBZ DOGRJ D
DJRQJ DΛ&T, ΘtRF dLOOO D hSi OΘ JSAΘQLΛJ RT. **17**
SAWJQYh OLGLOO kY DbΘHhG RR TE kS SLh hRΘ RtT,
tV Z AQJQY, D O LOJ, D O ΘkGGQO, D DQΓΘ
DLVΓQJ RT D bQO JSAΘQLΛJ RT, D AL AVOΘ, D
OHΘQJ hRΘ. **18** DZQJQYh DZQJQET DhΘQA SGAO
OΘAΘQJ RT.

**4** PJLOQSLtPG D JΓQJ RR h T VQO? LQA ΘQY
DSAJ RR JkBA PΘh kLΓP ΘtPBJLOQS? **2** TSSΓAT,
D4Z iL SkGJQAT; SCLBFT D TVΓBQA TkGOJS D4Z
iL SkGJQAT; SCΓFT D LtPG TVAT, D4Z iL SkGJQA
OJSΓQVJQA hkWΘBQ RT. **3** TkWΘBFT, D4Z iL
SkGJQAT, OJSΓQVJQA hSGAOΘ RR TkWΘBQT, TCSΓQE
ΘQY TCVJS bQO TCLOLJQJQY TkGOJS. **4** JCLΘΛB
TkQSQ D TkRB, LQA SkSWP RGB OΘΓT RT OΛWO B
DQSY RT? ΘQYZ TGQJ TGZ YG RGB OΘΓT TGΓQVJS
QLOb P ΘQY OΛWO B DQSY RFT. **5** D4VQA hSW TkBAP
BD khSW AWΓ; DLOV kYQD OSΓQE DOGRJ RR GSJ. **6**
D4Z OC TST EGSJQ OLVΓQJ RR LΛFT-ΘQY TGQJ BD
hSWP; OΛWO B OΘPVJLOJQAT, OΘLVΓQJQYh EGSJQ
OLVΓQJ RR LΛFT. **7** ΘQY TGQJ VCΘΘBb OΛWO B; VCCBb
DQYΘ, D D4 LCLORΓ. **8** Θi RkMkb OΛWO B ΘQYZ

hAA OiLhMVr. JK6r JKBh ThaSOT, Dd JhO9a JhOO
Wr TdLT JCLO3. 9 OA TCLOLL Dd JhBW Dd JCwsS;
ThBCaET DBraJ rR GLACBaL, Dd TCr?rE OA DLOLJaJ
rR GLACBaL. 10 TCLVraJ r4aJ sirG VJ0haET, OaY Z
LhHWLh. 11 LaJ O+O sJCLZ?arJ TLLOC; O+O haZ?aA
h0ATaJaA JOLOC Dd hSJALAr JOLOC, OaY O+O
0Z?aA 0ATaJaA J0t%GMaJ Dd SJALAr J0t%GMaJ;
TGZ J0t%GMaJ sSALA% iL J0t%GMaJ J0t%GSY sSY
SALAAaYh. 12 DbBO RW J0t%GMaJ APaY BrV EGLaS9J
Dd EGLAaJ; SA hA OGLd hSAGALA%? 13 0 AD ThWaY;
AA TS Dd 6O9dT LAVb rA JSS&T, 6SJBMZ eV?aJ Dd
ehZJarJ DdeYAVV?aJ; 14 hhSW&OZ TGraVJ rR
6O9dT; SC O BZ SV OaJ? OE%MV OaY0T OaY LS hSO9AAT
t%VZCrMJaAT. 15 OaYZ TGaJ AD GEOG% sh hW%; TGZ
OEOGA s b GB9O, VCAaJ Dd AD ZCMA?aJ Dd ADV. 16
AAaYh rR TCr?rS TCPIaET; hSM OaY TGaJ Dr?raJ
rR OAV rtT. 17 OaY TGaJ YG CSWhT saM TaMAJ rRT,
OaYZ OMA&O hrtT, OaY O t%DaSO AT.

**5** 0 hA JVt%T JCwsS Dd JhBW OhSraVL ThYrATaJ
ThMVJ hY. 2 dEGGJ Th&T OAR; JC9OZ haABShai; 3 JCVr
LGhr DS9 Dd OAE DS9 SaaAiLM, SaaAiLMZ ThZ?aY r4aJ,
Dd O%BaJ r4aJ ThaLa9 Dh9 hSBaA OaY0T. ThCHO
dEGGJ OraaI9J TS rR OEGr. 4 EhGV DwsP rSJBLAJ
dh9OaLAA OhaJSRA S9GrRT, OaY JhOAaLA9A hY,
OOraMZOaY OhaJSRA SrDB9OEOGALt%GDAY OOVrS.
5 OPVJ TV&Y RGA Dd hCA9O; SVG9 JhOO, OaY0 hOOMAr
JAaJs rR TS DaI9. 6 SJALA9 Dd RH9 OaYOO, iLZ
sCLV%. 7 OaY TGaJ TLrOC JChJG r4aJ Eh OEOGA
SMC%. EhGV OGrM DSJh S9VJ RGA OO9A0RA, Dd

EhJG ⊦ϟ DSJЋT, Eh OSΘb TEሕሕ Dơ ሕhሕ OSZJ ⊦RT. **8** hЯ ΘΩѰ JChJG ⊦4ΩJ; JC⊓hAЯΩL JϞΘΘ, OEΘGЯBZ OMЯΩJሕ OΩI٩ЯJ. **9** TLLOC LΩJ ሕJCLΩS⊦ΩJ ሕSdALbBZ TϞΩSOCT. EhGѰ JJAJΩY SGЯΩJሕ SVS. **10** TLLOC DVơ⊦ЯΩVJ DY⊓ЋTΩJ ⊦R Dơ EhJG ⊦RT, DΘVơ⊦ΩY OEΘGЯ SOVΩѴ OhΛTΩWO Я ϞY, JϞΩtϟGѴΩJ ⊦4ΩJ. **11** EhGѰ ሕbG TGΘ⊓ΩLΛJ TYBϞϟ JOhJG Ϟ⊦ϟT. TCѴSO EhJG ⊦R KѰ, Dơ TϞA& ϞΩѴ ℓBTGЯΩJ ⊦R OEΘGЯ, Dơ ΘΩY OEΘGЯ OCJ OLO JG ⊦R Dơ OLV⊓CJG ⊦RT. **12** D4Z TLLOC, ℓLAΘѴѴT, LΩJ ሕC4⊓ѴΩ⊦ΩJ ሕhΛTΩJΩ⊦ΩJ SϞGT, Dơ RGЯ, Dơ LΩJ ϞLơRѰ D4⊓VJ ⊦RT; Dơ LΩJ ϞLơRѰ D4⊓VJ ⊦RT; TCV⊓ΩYh ii TCѴJ ⊦R ii ⊦4ΩJ, Dơ TCV⊓ i£ TCѴJ ⊦R i£ ⊦4ΩJ; ΘΩYZ LΩJ VdALΛϞY ThΩSOCT. **13** YG TV& OLѲBΩJ DY⊓Ћ⊦ΩJ, DLV⊓ΩJΩ⊦ΩJ; YG OS⊓ΩJ OLO bΩJ SƏZYΩ⊦ΩJ. **14** YG TV& OLѲBΩJ OP⊦ΩJ, ΘLΩhΩ⊦ΩJ JϞSJGJ dΘΛGJ OΘLѴET, ΘΩYZ DΘLV⊓ΩJΩ⊦ΩJ DhWЋЯ?ΩJ DkΩS٩Jሕ, EGGΛJΩ⊦ΩJ DЧΛJ DOJΩ⊦ΩJ OEΘGЯ SViT; **15** AЯGЯZ DLZ⊓ΩVJ ⊦R LGΩS٩Я OPY, OEΘGЯZ VLGơWh; TG Dơ OΩSOCЯ ⊦4ΩJ ΘΩY ChhЯ4J ⊦4ΩJ. **16** Eh⊦R hSCLѴΛ?ΩJ ThΩSOCJ, Dơ SCLV⊓ΩLΛ?ΩJ, ThWЋЯ?ΩJ JCJΘΩJሕ. OVЯGЯΩ OBϞЯ OLV⊓ΩVJ ⊦R OLO J OCJ DLΩS⊓ΩAT. **17** TWΩ BΘѰ ⊦RY DB hS⊓ΩLΛ& ΘΩYΩ TEG⊓ΩLΛJ ⊦RY; Dơ O⊓hYѴ OLOѴY OLV⊓ΩWO Y OWЋ٩Y OSZJሕ h⊦RΘ; ⊦GZ ϞSΘO Θ ⊦RY SVЯ KT dSJBѴ ѲL⊓Z TΩO V TAЯѴ. **18** Dơѳ OLV⊓ΩWO Y, S٩GTZ OSZLΛ٩Y, AVЯZ OΘϞAΘRY OΘϞAΘΩJ ⊦RT. **19** TL⊓OC, TGZ YG h Я hCѴO DLΩ⊦ΩJ Sհ⊦ΩJ SGAѴ ⊦RT, YGZ TOSW&Ω⊦ΩJ, **20** ΘΩY DSW?ΩJ, ΘΩY DΩSΘ DSW&ΩY Θtϟ O⊓LΩWO Я DTRT, ΘΩY DΩS⊓ΩE

JLᔑᗣE DLᓀV DᖇᒥᐯᗣJ ᕈRT, Dᔑ ᓀCJ TᒪLᔑᐩ DᗣSᓀᑕᐯ ᕈR
EᗣSϟᗣET.

# 𝔓𝔩 𝕋𝔼𝔥𝔥 𝔒𝔈𝔚𝕎𝔒 𝔅

**1** DB 𝔓𝔩 𝔨𝔘 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐 D𝔜𝔒 𝔟𝔐 𝔊ℭ𝔎𝔄𝔚W𝔟 TC𝔍𝔖𝔡𝔎ℭ𝔅 𝔈𝔍𝔥 T𝔙V𝔅 D𝔡 𝔓𝔡𝔟𝔥 D𝔡 𝔓𝕀V𝔟 D𝔡 R𝔟𝔥 D𝔡 𝔓𝔍h𝔥; **2** RC𝔒𝔅𝔐 𝔊𝔒𝔜𝔒 𝔊𝔖W𝔣 𝔒𝔄W𝔒 𝔅 D𝔖B𝔓𝔓T, E W𝔒 𝔅 𝔒𝔩𝔒𝔖𝔛𝔍 𝔓R D𝔩𝔒V, 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔊𝔶𝔓ℭ𝔍𝔩𝔡𝔫𝔒𝔖 A𝔅𝔊𝔍 𝔓R D𝔡 D𝔒𝔖C𝔒𝔍 𝔓R 𝔒𝔜E 𝔨𝔘 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐; 𝔖ℭ𝔖𝔍𝔒 𝔒𝔩VΓ𝔒𝔍 𝔓R D𝔡 𝔒ℭVA𝔅𝔒𝔐 𝔒C𝔍 TC𝔙Γ 𝔓4𝔒𝔍. **3** 𝔖𝔛𝔙VJ 𝔓4𝔒𝔍 𝔒𝔄W𝔒 𝔅 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔒𝔖B𝔓𝔓 𝔨𝔘 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐 𝔒E𝔊𝔊𝔅 T𝔖𝔙𝔓𝔖, 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔒C𝔍 𝔒𝔩VΓC𝔍𝔊 𝔓R 𝔨𝔒𝔍𝔖𝔓𝔒VJ WΓ𝔄 𝔨𝔜𝔊𝔛A𝔊R 𝔒S𝔜 EJ 𝔓R 𝔨𝔜𝔄𝔛Eh𝔐 T𝔜AℭM𝔍𝔥 𝔒𝔩𝔊𝔩𝔡𝔒 𝔅 𝔒𝔥ΓR S𝔡𝔅𝔘𝔒 𝔨𝔘 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐; — **4** 𝔨𝔜𝔄𝔛 T𝔖𝔙Γ TGΓ𝔒VJ 𝔡EℭGJ D𝔥𝔜 h𝔓R𝔊, D𝔡 S𝔩𝔭 h𝔓R𝔊, D𝔡 D𝔒A𝔛𝔜 h𝔓R𝔊, KR R𝔨𝔒IhA𝔩𝔄𝔛𝔅 h𝔅, **5** 𝔊𝔒𝔜 A𝔅𝔊𝔍 𝔓R TC𝔍𝔒E 𝔒𝔄W𝔒 𝔅 𝔒Γh𝔜𝔍𝔊 𝔓R E𝔍 𝔙𝔨𝔒IhA𝔍 R𝔨𝔒S𝔛𝔍 𝔓R E𝔍𝔒𝔜, 𝔊𝔒𝔜 R𝔨𝔒S𝔛𝔍 𝔓R CM𝔒T𝔒𝔍 Eh𝔓R TE𝔄𝔍𝔥 𝔒Γ𝔒I𝔛𝔍 𝔓4𝔒𝔍. **6** 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔊𝔶𝔭𝔒C𝔍 𝔨CΓ𝔓Γ𝔖, A𝔅𝔒𝔜hZ𝔒 L𝔖, TGZ𝔡𝔟G 𝔓4𝔒𝔍, R𝔅𝔒𝔍 TC𝔩𝔒 WℭS𝔖 𝔒𝔍S𝔓𝔒VJ𝔭 𝔡𝔩𝔡𝔒M TkAΓ𝔅𝔒𝔜 TCΓℭM𝔓R𝔫T, **7** 𝔊𝔒𝔜 TK𝔅GR DAΓ𝔅𝔍 𝔓R 𝔒C𝔖𝔛VJG R𝔒S𝔙 D𝔖𝔛𝔩G𝔥𝔓 DAΓ𝔅𝔍 𝔓R 𝔊𝔒𝔜 D𝔥𝔜 𝔨𝔜, 𝔊𝔒𝔙 D𝔨𝔛E W𝔒 𝔅 DAΓ𝔅i𝔅 𝔥𝔜, 𝔥ℭΓ𝔅TG𝔖 𝔖𝔛𝔙VJ 𝔓RT, D𝔡 𝔡𝔒M D𝔅𝔛𝔍 𝔓RT, D𝔡 𝔖𝔛𝔙JG 𝔓RT, 𝔨𝔘 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐 𝔖𝔊𝔛A𝔨𝔛 TGT. **8** 𝔊𝔒𝔜 [ 𝔨𝔘 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐 ] R𝔨Ai𝔅 h𝔓R𝔊 TR𝔨𝔓G𝔭; D𝔡 𝔊𝔒𝔜 A𝔅 𝔓R 𝔄𝔨AℭJ𝔒E𝔊, D4Z RK𝔅G𝔫𝔒ET RC𝔓Γ𝔓𝔖 TC𝔍𝔭 D𝔓Γ𝔓𝔒𝔍 𝔓R 𝔖Z𝔓J h𝔓R𝔊 D𝔡 𝔖𝔛𝔙W𝔒 𝔅; **9** D𝔡 RC𝔓𝔒A𝔛𝔩𝔄𝔭 TK𝔅GR 𝔛𝔒M 𝔒Eℭ𝔛T, 𝔊𝔒𝔜 JC𝔩𝔒V J𝔒𝔖𝔛𝔍 𝔓RT. **10** 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔊 D𝔓𝔒𝔖𝔛VJ 𝔓R D𝔊V𝔡𝔯𝔒𝔜 𝔡𝔒M 𝔡h𝔓M𝔒 𝔅 D𝔡 𝔒h𝔥𝔛𝔅, 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔒𝔊V𝔡𝔯R𝔅 𝔒h𝔄T𝔒W𝔒 𝔅 h𝔅 R𝔨VΓ𝔒𝔍 𝔓RT; **11** 𝔒h𝔥𝔫𝔜 TG 𝔓RT, D𝔡 TGΓ𝔒WhL𝔒𝔍 𝔓R S𝔐ET D𝔩𝔒V 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐 𝔒𝔙𝔓𝔖 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔒h𝔒iT, TE𝔥 S𝔅𝔅 Eh𝔓R 𝔨hE𝔄𝔓 𝔒𝔜Γ𝔥T𝔒𝔍𝔥 𝔖𝔊𝔄𝔐 D𝔡 𝔖𝔛𝔙𝔍𝔊 𝔓R 𝔡h 𝔒𝔊𝔛AT𝔒𝔍𝔥. **12** 𝔊𝔒𝔜 Eh𝔓R T𝔓E𝔄𝔛𝔅 𝔨𝔓4T 𝔒𝔒R𝔙 𝔊𝔊Γ𝔒𝔖Γ𝔒E𝔊 𝔓RT, DB𝔒𝔜h 𝔓𝔜𝔒𝔖Γ𝔒ET 𝔓𝔜Z𝔓𝔓𝔛 𝔊𝔒𝔜 A𝔅 Eh𝔓R 𝔨h𝔓ℭ𝔄𝔭 𝔊𝔒𝔜 𝔡𝔒M𝔐 𝔒Z𝔓𝔐

ᎨᏟᎡᏦᏙᏁᎩᏰ ᏦᎽ, DᎤ ᏗᏯᎬ ᏕᎩᏔᏗᏀ DᏓᎤ V ᏕᎩᎳᏗ ᎤᏓᏰᏦᎤ ᏰᏆ; ᎾᏯᎽ ᏗhᏫᏥᏣᏀᏗᏙᏰ ᏧᎾᏕᎡᏣ ᎤhAᎡᏰᏗᏍ. **13** ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏯᏗ ᏗᏦᏬᏕ ᏕᏟᏓᎤᎢ, TᏟᎡᏰᎾᏰᏰᏗᏀ Ꭸ4ᏯᏗ, Dᏼ ᎬᎡᏯᏆᏗᏯᎽ ᎤᏕᎽ TᏟ4ᏯᏗ ᎡᏦᏁᏗᏍᎬᏀᏕᏘᏫ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏯᏗ ᎨᎡhᏰ ᎡᏦᏲᏫᏦ ᏦᎽ ᎾᏰᏀ ᏦᏬ ᏕᏀᏁᏣ ᎬhᎨᎡ ᎾᎡᏦᏁᏗᏍᎬᎾ iᏯᎬ ᎾᏰᏀ hᏦᏕᏔᏫᎾ ᏦᎡᎡᎽ; **15** ᎾᏯᎽᏯᎽh TᏦᏫᎤᏣ DᏯᏕᎾᏰᏰ hᎨᎡᎾ ᏦᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽᏫ ᎾᏯᏔ hᏰ TᏦᏯᏕᎾᏰ hᎨᎡᎾ Ꮁ4ᏯᏗ hᏕi hCᏣᏫᏕᎾET. **16** ᏰDᏰZhEᎤ AᏪW, "TᏦᏯᏕᎾ hᎨᎡᎾ Ꮁ4ᏯᏗ, DBᏰZ ᏦᏯᏕᎾ hᎨᎡᎾ TᎽ." **17** TᏀ Dᏼ ᎡCᏓVᎡᏯᏓᏁᎮᏯᏗ DᏕBᎡᎨT, ᎾᏯᎽ hᏗᏕᎳᏔᏗᏯᎬᎾ ᏦᏕJAᏓᏁᏫ Ꮎhi DhᏰBᎾᏫ ᏋᏯᏣ ShᎳᎾᏯᏓᏁᏯT, hAᏰᎳ[Dh]TCᏧhVᏯTTᏙᏯWᏰ Ꮁ4ᏯᏗ TᏙᏯT. **18** TᏦᏕWᏫᏰZ AᎡᏯᏗ DᏂᎽ, DᏕᎳ ᎤᏁE ᏯᏣᎤ Dᏼ DᏕᎳᏓGhᎨ, ᎡCJBWᎤᏰ hᎨᎡᎾ ᎨᎡT, ᎡJᏓᏼᎡT AᎡᏯᏗ EVᏗ hᎨᎡᎾ TCᏧhVᎳT ᏗᏦᏕBᎡᎨ ᏗᎨᏦᏂᏰ4ᎳᏰ ᎨᎡT, **19** ᏕᎳᏔᏗᏀᏯᎽh ᎽE ᎡCJBWᎤᏰ ᎨᎡT, ᎤᎽE ᏕGᏁᏣ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ DᎾ-DᎽᎾ AᎡᏯᏗ ᏋAᎳᎾ Dᏼ ᏋᏓᏓᎳᎾ; **20** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤVᏰᏀᏰ ᎾᏦᏕWᎨT DᏏ ᎡGᏰ ᎾVPᏯEᎾ ᏦᎨ4T; D4Z EhᎨᎡ ᎾEᏁᏧ AᏰ ᎤᎡᏯIᎳᏗ ᏕᎨᏰᏗᎡT hᏰ TCᎡᏯᏕᎳVᏗ, **21** hᏰ ᎾᏯᎽ TᏀᏀhᏰᏣ ᏙKᏰᏀᏤᏯᏕ ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏂᎡR ᏦSᏧᎳᏁT Dᏼ ᏧᏁᏧ ᏕᎳᏔᏗᏀ ᎨRT; ᎾᏯᎽ TKᏰᏀR Dᏼ ᎤSᎽ TᏟR ᎤᏁWᎤᏰ TᏗP TᏀᎡᏯVᏗᏍ. **22** ᎾᏯᎽZ ᏗᏦᎤᏕᎳᏣ ᏦᎽ ᏗᏟᏓᎤᏔᏫᎡᏕᏀᏣᏣR SᏀAᏣ ᏦᎤᏧᎡᏯVᎳᎤ, [ᏕᎳᏔᏗᏀ] DᏓᎤV ᏦᏟᎳᎤ, ᏋᏬᎾᏯᏣᏣᎾ DᏓᎨᏀᏗ ᎨR TᏟVᏗᏍ ᏗᏦᎨᏀᏰᏀ TᏀᎡᏯVᏗᏍ TᏟᎡᎤᏟ, ᎤᎡhᎽᏣ ᏕᏟᏗᏀᏫᎾ ᎤᎡᏯᏗᏀᏰᏀ ᏕᏟᏓᏏᏗᏀ ᏕᏓᏬᏗᏀ TᏀᎡᏯVᏗᏍ TᏟᎡᎤᏟ, ᎤᎡhᎽᏣ ᏕᏟᏗᏀᏫᎾ ᎾᎬᎾᏯᏣᏣᎾ ᏕᏓᏬᏗᏀ ᎾᎬᎾᏯᏣᏣᎾ ᏕᏟᏗᏀᏫᎾ

**2** θ ω ʏ T G ω ɹ T B ᴑ h C S ٩ l ơ R O ñ ᚴ R T D ơ ٩ l ơ R S G ٩ ʔ ᴑ D ơ O ʜ θ ω ɹ ᚴ R D ᴑ G ᚴ ɹ D ơ ٩ l ơ R O ñ ɹ l Z ʔ ɹ ᚴ R T, **2** θ ω ʏ ω ʏ W T O θ S Z O ß ɹ h ñ Γ O O ɹ ժ θ S Γ ω A T T C S Γ ω ᚴ ω ɹ S G ٩ ʔ ᴑ ٩ l ơ B θ ə Z ʔ ᴑ, θ ω ʏ ɹ C ᴑ ß ω V ɹ ゟ; **3** T G Z T C V ơ ᚴ 4 ω ɹ O E θ G ß O l O J G ᚴ R T. **4** θ ω ʏ R ʞ M V ﹠ T, θ ω ʏ E Z ᴑ O ω O h ñ T 4 ٩ ß ω ʏ h Z O O V ß G ß B θ, D 4 Z O ʌ W O ß O ơ B ᴑ D ơ S ٩ ᐯ ɹ G, **5** h ß θ ω ᐯ ɹ C Z ᴑ O ω R C ʌ ω ᚴ ﹠ ß D l O V D l ʌ ٩ T B C ʌ ٩ ß, R ʞ ٩ ᐯ W O ß D ʞ ٩ T V G ß, R C Γ ω A ٩ l ʌ ɹ ゟ D ʞ ٩ - ᚴ W ω ɹ D l O V O E G Γ B Γ ᐯ ɹ E D l h ٩ T ω ɹ ᚴ R O ʌ W O ß, ʞ ʉ S G ʌ ᴑ T G G h ʉ ᴑ. **6** θ ω ʏ T G ω ɹ θ ω ᐯ ß D h E O A ᙡ Γ ß - E h G ᐯ ʞ ﹠ S ʉ ω h ٩ E θ G R O O b B D ɹ O ω D ơ B ᴑ, S ٩ ᐯ ɹ, D ơ ʏ G θ ω ʏ A ß G ﹠ ω ᚴ ω ɹ i L O S ɬ ß ω ɹ ゟ ᚴ 4 ω ɹ. **7** θ ω ʏ T G ω ɹ h ß R K T G ﹠ ω ʏ ʞ ʏ S ٩ ᐯ ɹ G R h B ٩ D; θ ω ʏ ω ʏ h θ θ Z ß G ﹠ ω E θ, θ ω ʏ θ " O ω ɹ θ ʌ ω ᚴ ω ʏ O h ñ T 4 ٩ ß ٩ E θ G R O O b B D ɹ ٩ θ Γ ω l ʌ ٩ ;" **8** D ơ " O ω D l ㄘ ᚼ ω I G ω ɹ ω ʏ D ơ O ω ɹ l V S ω ɹ ω ʏ ," θ ω ʏ θ ə Z ʔ ᴑ ʞ S h θ ω I G ω ɹ ᚼ, θ Z ß G ﹠ ω E θ ᚴ R T G ω ɹ, θ ω ʏ T G θ Γ ω l ʌ ɹ ゟ θ ω ᐯ ʞ S ᚴ ʞ ω ʌ T. **9** h ß ω ʏ h R C ơ B ᴑ T ʞ ժ ゟ ᚴ R T, T ʞ E θ G ß D ʞ ٩ - T V G ß, R ʞ ٩ ᐯ W O ß T C l V Γ ᴑ ᚴ R T, O C J ɹ C E G W O ß B θ, θ ω ʏ E h ᚴ R T C ʌ ɹ ゟ D ʞ ٩ ᐯ ɹ G ᚴ R θ ω ʏ ơ Γ b E θ ʞ ω O ᴑ, O ω I h A ɹ G Z T S S ٩ H ᴑ θ ʞ ə O ß; **10** θ ω ʏ T ٩ ß G ʞ ᚴ R T C l V Γ ᴑ h ᚴ R θ ᚴ 4 T, A ß ω ʏ h ʞ ʏ T C l V Γ ᴑ O ʌ W O ß ơ V Γ h C Γ ω W O ; θ ω ʏ ɹ L R ʞ V Γ C ß ゟ ᚴ 4 T, A ß ω ʏ h ʞ ʏ R ʞ V Γ C ß. **11** T C ᚴ G T, T C W ñ 4 ᚼ, θ ω ʏ ω h ᚴ ʞ S W ﹠ θ D ơ D ʌ V ß T G θ ᴑ ʌ ɹ h C ᴑ S, ɹ ʞ ñ ß O ω l ٩ O E i ß ω ɹ ᚴ R T, θ ω ʏ D l O V ʞ l ʌ l ㄘ ᚼ θ ω. **12** D ơ T C ơ h V ﹠ ゟ ω ᴑ ᚴ 4 ω ɹ D ʌ ﹠ ơ θ l ơ O ᴑ B θ, θ ω ʏ ᚴ C ᐯ ɹ ω E O ñ ơ h ٩ θ ω l ʌ ß ʞ ᚴ K 4 ᚼ, θ ω ʏ ゟ ω ᴑ S ʞ ٩ θ ω l ʌ ﹠ D h A G ɹ ω E ゟ O l S Γ ω V l ω h ٩ ᐯ l O ʌ W O ß θ ß G T S l G ᴑ ß ٩ ᚼ. **13** O E θ G ß O ɹ S Γ ω V ɹ ω ᚴ ω ɹ, S K ß G 4 ω ɹ θ h i B θ ɹ ᚴ S ʌ G ɹ ᚴ R T — θ ω ᐯ O E θ G ß ٩ E θ G R ᚴ 4 ω ɹ, **14** D ơ θ ω ᐯ D θ Γ ω S Γ ω ʏ ᐯ ᚴ 4 ω ɹ θ ω ʏ h V l G O b ᴑ

ᴏᴇᴓᴳᴟ ᴷᵡʸᴦᵲᵀᙆᵛᴊᔕ ᴏᵲ ᵭʰᵌᴓᙆᴌᴖᴟ, ᴅᵭ ᴷᵡᵌᵛᵛᴊᔕ ᔕᙆᵐ ᵭʰᵌᴓᙆᴌᴖᴟ. **15** ᴓᙆʸᴃᴢ ᴟᴅ ᔕᵬᴳ ᴏᴃᵌᴊ ᴏᴖᵂᴏ ᴟ, ᴓᙆʸ ᔕᵬᴳ ᔖᵡᵌᴓᙆᴌᴖᴟ& ᴿᵂᏔ ᴊᶜᴊᔕ ᴓʰᔖᵂᵗᵩᵻᴓ ᴅᵭ ᴏʰᴖᴊ ᴮᴓ. **16** ᴓᙆʸᙅ ʰᴊᴷᵡᴓᴸᵢᴓ ᵀᴳᴓᵐᴖᴊ ʰᶜᵐᴖᵖᙆᴊ, ᵢᴸᙆᴊ ᴅᴊᴓ ʰᔖᵡᴓᴸᵢᴓ ᴷᴿ ᔕᶜᴊᙆᴓᙆᴊ ᔕᵭPᵢᙆᴷᙆᴊ ᴏᵲ ᴊᔖᵌᴓᙆᴌᴖᴊ ᴷᴿᵀ, ᴏᴖᵂᴏ ᴟᙆʸʰ ᵭᴏᵬᴌᙆᴊ ᵀᴳᴓᵐᴖᴊ ʰᶜᵐᴖᵖᙆᴊ. **17** ᔖᵡᵌᵛᔖᙆᴊ ᴓʰᵢᵀ; ᔖᵡᴷᴳ4ᙆᴊ ᴅᴓᴦᴏᴾᵀ; ᴏᴖᵂᴏ ᴟ ᴿᵡᴓᴃᙆᴷᙆᴊ; ᴏᴇᴓᴳᴟ ᴿᵡᵌᵛᵀᙆᴊ. **18** ᵛᵡᴓᴸᵀ, ᔖᴷᴟᴳ4ᙆᴊ ᴊᴷᵡᴓᴸᵀ ᴏᴳᴊ ᔖᴓᴃᴟᙆᴊ ᵀᶜᴊᙆᴷᙆᴊ; ᵢᴸᙆᴊ ᴅᶻᙆᵐ ᴅᵭ ᴏᴓᵢᴏᴊ ᴏᴏᴿ ᔕᴊᴷᴟᴳ4ᙆᴊ, ᴓᙆᵛᙆʸʰ ᴏʰᴓᵌᶜᴊ. **19** ᴓᙆʸᴃᶻ ᴟᴅ ᔖᵌᵛᴊᴳ, ᵀᴳᶻ ʸᴳ ᴏᴖᵂᴏ ᴟ ᵭᵢᴏᵐ ᴏᵌᵛᴊᴳ ᴷᴿ ᔕᴏ ᴊᔖᴦᙆᵛᴊᵩ ᴱʰᴊᴳ ᔕʸ ᴅʸᴦᵲᴱᵀ, ʰᔖᴳᴬᵐᴓ ᴅᵡʸᴦᵲᵀᙆᴊᙆᴱᵀ. **20** ᔖᵛᴷᶻ ᔖᵌᵛᵛᴊ ʰᔖᴦᙆᴊᵩ, ᵀᴳᶻ ᴏᶜᴊʰ ʰᶜᵐᴖᵌᙆᴊᙆᴷᙆᴊ ᴿᵡᴦᵢʰᵖᙆᴊ ᵀᶜʰᴊᴳ ᴷ4ᙆᴊ; ᵀᴳᙆʸʰ ᔕᙆᵐ ʰᶜᵐᴖᵖᙆᴊ ᴅᵭ ᵀᵡʸᴦᵲᴷᙆᴊ ᵀᶜʰᴊᴳ ᴷ4ᙆᴊ, ᴓᙆʸ ᔕᙆᵐ ᴅᴃᴦ ᴷᴿ ᴏᴖᵂᴏ ᴟ ᴅᴌᴓ ᵬᙆᴱᵀ. **21** ᴓᙆʸᴃᶻ ᵀᶜᴦᙆᴌᴖᴊᔕ ᴿᵡᙆᴏᵐ; ᔖᴳᴖᵐᴃᶻ ᴓᙆᵛ ᵀʸʸᴦᵲᵛᵭᵀ, ᴅᵭ ᵀʸᴟᴟᵭ ᴊʸᙅᵩᴳᴳᵐᙆᴊ, ᴓᙆʸ ᴓᵡᵛᵌᵩ ᴊᵡᙅᵩᴳᴳᵐᙆᴊᔕ. **22** ᴓᙆʸ ᵢᴸ ᴳᙆᔖᴓ ᵛᵀ, ᵢᴸ ᴅᵭ ᔖᴳᵮᵖᵐ ᙅᵡᴳᵐᴿᵭ ᴅᵻᴦ; **23** ᴓᙆʸ ᔖᴃᵡᵩᴾᵂᴏ, ᵢᴸ ᴳᴸᵛ ᔕᴱᴳᴌᵩᴾᵂᴖᵀ; ᴓʸᴦᵲᶜᶻᵢᴸ ᴳᴖᵛᵀ; ᔖᴌᵲᴟ4ᵭᵛᙆʸʰ ᴓᙆʸ ᔖᴳᴬᵐ ᴊᴊᴬᴌᴖᴟ. **24** ᴓᙆʸ ᴏᴳᴿ ᴷᴿ ᴏʸ4 ᵀᴊᙆᔖᴓᴟᴳ ᴷᴿ ᴏᴳᴿ ᴅᴃᵌ ᵯᴱ ᵭʸᴦᵲᵛᵀ, ᴓᙆʸ ᴅᴮ ᴊʸᵲᴦᴿᴟ ᴷᴿ ᴅᙆᔖᴓ ᵀᙆᴊ ᴷᴿ ᵀᴊᴾ, ᴊᵐᶻᵐ ᵀᴳᴦᙆᵛᴊᔕ ᔖᴳᴬᵐ ᵀᴊᴾ ᴷᴿᵀ; ᴓᙆʸ ᴅʰᴦᵢʰᵌᵀ ᵀᶜᴊᴓᙆᴊᵩ. **25** ʰᴟᴃᶻ ᴅᴓ ᴏᴓᵭᵲᵢᴟ ᴓᙆʸᙅ ᴷ4ᵀ; ᴬᴟᙆʸʰ ᴷᴿ ᵀᶜᶜᴿ ᴿᵡᴹᵛᵌ ᴅᴓ-ᴊᔖᴊᙅ ᴅᵭ ᴊᶜᴌᴖᵛ ᴊᔖᴊᙅ.

**3** ᴓᙆᵛᶻ ʰᴟ ᵀᵡᴷᴮ ᴊᴷᴟᴳᴟᴳ ᴷ4ᙆᴊ ᴊᴷᵡᴃᴟ, ᴓᙆʸ ᵀᴳᶻ ʸᴳ ᙅᶻᵐᵐ ʰᴌʰᙅᵩᴳᴳᔖᴱᴓ ᔕʸ, ᴓᙆʸ ᴓᙆᵛ ᙅᶻᵐᵐ ᴱᴊ ʰᴷᴿᴓ ᔕᴷ4ᴬʸᙆᴌ [ ᴅʰᴬᴳᴊᙆᴱ ] ᵮᙆᵐ ᵀᶜᵭʰᵛᴤ ᵀᵡᴷᴮ, **2** ᴅᵭ ᴅʰᴬᴳᴊᙆᴱ ᴏᵲ ᵮᴌᵭᴮᴓ ᵀᶜᵭʰᵛᴤ ᴏᴦᵩᙅᙆᵐ ᔖᴓᴃᴟᙆᴊ ᴷᴿᵀ. **3** ᴅᵭ ᔖᶜᶜᴏᙆᴱ ᵢᴸᙆᴊ ᔖᵀᵀᵛ ᴿᴟ ᴅᶜᴏᴊ ᴷᴿ ᔕᴷ4ᙆᴊ, ᴓᙆʸ

ꝺꝏꓙꓫE DꝏSꝏꝏꓙ ꓤRT Dꝺ DSꓬꓶGhꓤ DCOꓥꓙ, Dꝺ ꓙꓬꓪ ꓠꓬꓪꝏET, **4** OꓢꓡRꝏꓨh ꝺꓶOꓠ Rꓲꓲ BΘ ꓤ4ꝏꓙ, Θꝏꓨ Dꓵꓨ hꓤRΘ ꓘꓨ, Θꝏꓨ Oꓶꓥꓡꝏꓙ Dꝺ OꓶOꓙ DꓶOꓥ, Θꝏꓨ OꓛWOꓲ ꓥꓙꝏhꝏE OCꓙ ꝺEGGꓙ ꓘꓨ. **5** ΘꝏꓨꓫZ Θꝏꓠ ΘΘꓠꓛꓐ Rꓙ DZꝏꓠ DhꓤBOꓛWOꓲ DΘꓶꝏꓢꝏꓥꓙꝏꓨꓶΘCOꝏꓤT, SZꓲGꓬ ꓙEGhꓫꓲ, **6** Θꝏꓨꝏ 4ꓡ TAꓲGꓲꝏꓤ RIꓬH, ꝏꓨΘꓮT ꓘA4ꓐT, Θꝏꓨ ꝺꓠꓘ ꓘhCꓡꝏꓙꓬ, TGZ ꝺꝏꓠ ꝏꓙꓘꓬΘꝏꓶꓛꓬ, Dꝺ Aꓡꝏꓙ hꓘꝏꓢTꓲΘ ꝏꓨ. **7** hꓲ Θꝏꓠ Tꓘꝏꓢꝏ TCꓛWꓠꓬ ꓙCꓶꓡT Θꝏꓨꝏ Tꝏꓠꓛꓙ ꓤR TꓘꓢWꓲT, Dꝺ Sꓘꓬꓠꓢꝏꓙ Θꝏꓨꝏ ꓙSꓬꓠVꓙ ꓘꓨ ꓙhGΘSWT, Dꝺ ꓙSꓬꓠVꓙ ꓘꓨ DЬIGꓲ ꝺꓠꓡ ꓤR EGSꓙꝏ Ehꓠ RꓘꓛꓬT; ΘꝏꓨZLꝏꓙ TCꓶꓡꝏꓙꝏE Aꓡꝏꓙ Dꓵꝏꓙꝏꓨ ꝏꓤ4ꝏꓙ. **8** OꓡꝏIꓬꓙZꓤRThSꓙG ꓪꓠꓠ hSCꓛꝏꓙSCꓶOꓠT; SCꓶꓡꓤꝏꓙ; SCꓶꓤG4ꝏꓙ TCꓡOPT; TCꓶꓡCꓙG ꓤ4ꝏꓙ; TCꓶꓡꝏꓙ ꓤ4ꝏꓙ; **9** Lꝏꓙ OꓵꓛCꓛꓲ ꝏꓵ ꝏhCꓶꓠꓛꓐꝏꓙ, Dꝺ SꓲꓘꓬPWO Lꝏꓙ ꝏCLꓤꝏꓙ ꝏꓤCꓶꓬPꓙꝏꓤꝏꓙ, ꝺꝏꓠꓠꓛꝏꓙh ꓤhꓛꓡꝏꓐ; TꓘSWꓬꓲZ Θꝏꓨ TCꓠꓛꓙꝏ RꓘꝏOꓠ ꓤRT, Θꝏꓨ TCꓡ TGꓡꝏꓡꓙꝏ ꝺꝏꓠ Rꓘꓛꓡꓙꝏ. **10** "ꓨGꓲZ EO OꓤG4ꝏꓙ, Dꝺ ꝺꝏꓠ TS ꝺAGꓠꓙꝏ OSꓡꝏꓤꝏꓙ, Gꓵꝏꓡꓶꓑ SZAT Oꓵ ꓤRT, Sꓬꓛꓢꓬ SGꓬꓐꓠ OꓛTꝏꓙꝏ hꓤRΘ; **11** DꓶORꓐꝏꓙ Oꓵ ꓤRT ꝺꝏꓠZ SꓬΘꝏꓶꓛꓐꝏꓙ; OGVꓲꝏꓠ ꓤR Oꓵꓐꝏꓙ Dꝺ ΘꝏꓨꓶꝏꓽꓬGSꓤꝏꓙ. **12** ꝏꓤGꓲZ ꓙSVꓡ ꓶꝏꓽꓬGꓙV OΘꓶOꓙ, Dꝺ ꓙSꝺh Sꓠꓶꝏꓙ DΘꓶVꓡꝏꓙꝏET, Oꝏꓠꝏꓨh ꝏꓤG SꓠWO Oꓵ ꝺhꓬΘꝏꓶꓛꓲ." **13** SAZ Θꝏꓨ ꝺbO ꝏhCSꓢ TGZ ꝺꝏꓠ ꓤR TꓘꝏꓶGSꓨ ꝏꓨ? **14** TG Dꝺ SGAꓠ ꓤR OꓙSꓡꝏVꓙꝏꓤꝏꓙ Tꓘꓨꓡꓵꓤꝏꓙ, OGVꓲꝏꓠ ꓠ ꓤ4ꝏꓙ. Dꝺ Lꝏꓙ ꝏꓘꝏSTꓐꝏꓙ OhΘꓲꓲꝏꓙG ꓤRT, Dꝺ Lꝏꓙ ꝏCSꝏWꓛꓐꝏꓙ; **15** Rꓘꓬꓠꓙꝏꓤꝏꓙꝏꓨh ꝏꓤG OꓛWOꓲ VꓙCꓶOꓠT. Dꝺ ꝏZꓠ TCꓠOꓲ Tꝏꓢꝏꓙ ΘhiꓨG ꓤCꓠꓠꓲꝏꓨ OSꓨ TCꓢR OEGꓡ, ꓙꓘZꓛꓙꝏ Oꓶ OꓙSꓲꓙ Dꝺ OΘꓲꓲꝏꓙ ꓤR TCꓢVꓙꝏ. **16** Dꝺ TꓘꝏIhASꝏꓙ ꝺꝏꓠ ꓙJAVꓙ ꓤRT, Θꝏꓨ Oꓬꓲ ꓘꓤꓘZꓐꓬ

ᗝᖴ ძhᖻΘᗅιᐱᐰ ᛕᚴK4ᛋ, ᔓΘSᚼᐰ Θᗅᐯ SᏰAᐯ ᚴᛕZᑭᗅᐯ ᙅᗅᗰ TCᔑhV& SGᐱᗰS ᛕᛕᗅtᛋGᒍRT DhᐱTᗅᒍᗅᐯ. **17** ᗝCᏰZᙅbG, Θᗅᐯ ᔕᖻᗅᒍ ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎ DιᗝbᗅET, Θᗅᐯ TᛕᐯᒥᖴTᗅᒍᔕ ᙅᗅᗰ SᛕᖻΘᗅιᐱ&T, DZ ᗝᖴ SᛕᖻΘᗅιᐱ& TᛕᐯᒥᖴTᗅᒍᔕ. **18** SGᐱᗰᏰZ Θᗅᐺ ᕼᐺ ᖻᐯᒥᖴV DᗅSᗝTᗅᒍ ᚴR ᗝᗅᗰST, DᗅSΘ hᚴRΘ DhᗅSΘ SᐯᒥᖴVᔑT, Θᗅᐯ ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎᔕ ΘᒍSᒐZⅎᗅᒍᔕ; DᛕᔑT ᗝᙆιᒥ ᚴRT, D4Z DιᗝV ᗝGhST. **19** Θᗅᐯ Θᗅᐺ [DιᗝV]ᗝGᗯᐱ ᗝᙀᗝ4 ΘSᒥᛕVᐱᔑ ᒍιᗝV ᒍιᗅSᒍᔕ ChᙆD, **20** Θᗅᐯ TᖻⅎG ᖻZⅎGRΘ ᛕᚴ4T, ΘⅎG ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎ EhᒍG ᚴR CSᒐᏰT, Zᙆ ΘⅎG VᵢT, CᗰᗝTᗅᒍᗅᚴ ᛕG, Θtᛋᖻᖻᐯ Θᗅᐯ ძᐱW Ⅴ Tᙆhᗰ ᛕᚴᛕᗅSᖻᑭT, Dᛃ ᛕᚴᛕᗅSᖻᗯᐱT; **21** Θᗅᐯᙆ ΘᗅⅤ ᒍιᘐᗅᒍ ᚴR Aⅎ ᚴR TᐯᗅSᒥᛋ; iᒪ TBᗰ ΘEᐱ& DᏰᖻ Sιᛋ ᚴRT, ᘐᐱVᒍᗅᐯh ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎ EVᒍ ᙅᗅᗰ Dιᗝbᒍ ᚴR TᐯᗅSᒥᛋ ᗝᒍSᒥᗅVᒍᛋ SძⅎⅎHᗝ ᛕH SGᐱᗰ, **22** Θᗅᐯ SᖻWᒍ ᘐGR ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎ ᗝᘐᖻ DSᒐbᒍP ᘐᘐW, ᒍhᔓtᛋGᒍVⅎZ Dძ ᒍᚴSᐱGᒍ Dძ ᖻhEΘGR ᒍEGᐱGᒍ ᖻᒥᗅWᗝ.

**4** SGᐱᗰZ ᗝᙆιᒥ ᚴR TᐯᐯᒥᖴVᖻⅎ ᛕᐯ, hⅎ Θᗅᐺ Θᗅᐯ TGᗅᒍ DιᗝV TCᒥᗅSᗅVVᒍ hCS; ΘᗅᐯᏰZ Θ ᗝᙆιᒥ ᚴR ᗝᐯᒥᖴCⅎ ᛕᚴᛋT Sᖴᛋ DᗅSᗝTᗅᒍ ᚴRT, **2** Θᗅᐯ tᛋᐺ ᗝSᒍᙅ hᚴRΘ TGᒥᗅVᒍᙅhAⅎᖻᗝᙆιᖻTAⅎᗰ ᗝძhιᗅᒍ ᚴRT, ΘᗅᐯBΘ ᗝΘSᖻᒍ ᚴRT, ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎᐺᗅᐯh ᙅbG ᗝᏰᗅᒍ ᚴRT. **3** ᏰᒥᐺᏰZ ᙅᐯᏰᖻᛋ SGW TSძhVᖻ SᐯᖻΘᗅιᐱᖻ ᙅbG ᗝhᏰᖻᒍ ᚴR ΘhSWΘiΘ, ΘⅎG ᛕSV& ᗝSᒥᗰ ᒍhbᒍ ᚴRT, Dძ DSᖻᒍ ᚴRT, Dძ ᐯSᚴ-DᒍWᗅᒍ EιBᗅSᗅᒍᗅᐯ ᚴRT, Dძ DᒥᗅSΘGᗅᒍ ᚴRT, Dძ ιΘᒍWᗅE ᚴWᒍιᗅᒍ ᚴRT, Dძ hSGAᗰΘ ᗝᐱWᗝ Ⅎ ᒍᏰᖻⅎ ᒍιVᒥᗅιᐱᒍ ᚴRT; **4** Θᗅᐯ ᗝᗅIhAᒍG ᗝhᏰᖻᛋ, Θtᛋhᑕ TRΘ ᚴR DΘTR GhSᗰ ᗝGRᗅWᗝ Ⅎ ᗝᖴ Tᗅᗰᐱᒥιᗅᒍ ᒍᚴRT, Θᗅᐯ ᗝᛋᗝ ᚴᛕZᑭᗅET; **5** Θᗅᐯ EhᚴR TGᗝᐱᒍ ᚴ4ᗅᒍ DSWᐯ Θᗅᐯ ᗝEGძT ძᒥᐱZᒍ ძᘐAιᐱᒍᙅ ᒍᗝZᗰ Dძ ძhᖴᒥRⅎ. **6** ΘᗅᐯᏰZ TGᗅᒍ ᙅᗅᗰ ᘐZᑭᗰ ძhᖴᒥRⅎ Θᗅᐺ ᚴSᒥᛕVᐱᔑT, ᒍᚴᒍAιᐱᒍᙅ ᗝᙆιᒥ ᚴR Θᗅᐯᙆ

BΘ ძϤAVJ ᛦRT, ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣᙏᛯh ძᛑAVJ ᛦR JᛐZᛙ TᏀᒥᙏVJᔕ ძΘᒪᛙVᛯᚣ ᛦRT. **7** Ϥᒪᔕᖇᙏᛯh AᒥᙏJ ᛐᒥᙏIJJ, Θᙏᛯ TᏀᙏJ TCᒥᑲΘᚣᙏJ ᛦ4ᙏJ, Dᔕ ThᔓΘᙏE TCᒪVᒪᙏJᙏᛦᙏJ. **8** Dᔕ ᛦ ᛐEΘᏀ4ᙏJ ᛐᒥhᛯᙀ SCᒪᛦᏀ4ᙏJ; DᒪᛦGJᏰZ ᛦR ᒪJPh ᛐCJ TᔓᙏSᛐTᙏJ ᛦRT. **9** JCᒪᙏIhAJᏀ ᛦ4ᙏJ AᒥᙏJ hJCᒪSᒥ4ᔓΘ. **10** hhiZ RhᔑϞᚣ hᛯ, Θᙏᛯ SCᒪᔑᑭᙏJ Θᙏᛯᔓ TᏀΘᙀᔑJ DZᙏᙀ ᛦhSTJJᙏJ ძᒪᔕᛐᙀ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ EᏀSJᔓ ᛐᒪᔑJ ᛦRT. **11** TᏀZ ᛯG SΘhᙏᛦᙏJ, Θᙏᛯᔓ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ ϤᙡR SΘhᙏᛦᙏJ. TᏀZ ᛯG ᒪᔓVᑭᑭᙏJ, Θᙏᛯ Ᏸᒥ TEᏀᙀᔑJ ᛦR ᛐᒥᙏAϤᒪᔑᔓ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ Θᙏᛯ ΘᙀᔑᑭᙏJ; ΘᙏᛯZ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ hSiShϤΘᙏᒪᔑᔓ DhϤᐽJᏀ TEᏀᒥᙏVJ ᔕᛯ hᏮ SGᔑᙀ ᛦR ᔕᛐJSᒥᙏVJᛋ; Θᙏᛯ ᛐVᒥS SϤᐽJᏀ ᛦR Dᔕ ᛐEΘᏀᚣ ᛦR hAᚣϤ ᛐᒥᙏIJᙏJ hᛦRΘ. RΟᛁᛐ. **(aiōn g165)** **12** TCᛦGT, LᙏJ ᛐᙏIhAJ ᔕhᏰϤ4ᙏJ SᒥE hhᔕᒥSᛋ Θᙏᛯ ThAᒥᏰJ hᛯ, Θᙏᛯᔓ AᒥᙏJ ᛐᙏIhAJ hhMVGT; **13** TCᒥᑭᒥᛦᙏJᙏᛯh ᛐJSᒥᙏVJᙏᛦᙏJ SGᔑᙀ ᛐᛯᒥᖾᑦ TVWJᙏJᙏET, ΘᙏᛯZ ᛐVᒥ SϤᐽJᏀ ᛦR EhᛦR TEᔑϤᚣ ᛦ4ᙏJ hᚣ ΘᙏᐽᛐCWᛐ ᚣCᒥᑭᒥᙏJ ᛦ4ᙏJ. **14** TᏀZ SᏰhᛋPSᙏJ SGᔑᙀ SViᛐJSᒥᙏVJᙏᛦᙏJ ᔓᑲᏀ TCᒥᙏᒪᔑJ ᛦ4ᙏJ, DᒪᛐVᏰZ SϤᐽJᏀ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ ᛐVᒥS TVWJVᛋ; Θᙏᛯ Θ ᛦR SEᏀᛋPJ, hᚣᙏᛯh ᛦR DhϤᐽJᛋ. **15** DJΘ LᙏJ ᛯG hᚣ hCᙀᛐ ᏀᛯᒥᖾVᙏJ BΘ ᛐϤT ᏀᙏᙀJᙏᛦᙏJ, Dᔕ ᛐZᙏᛯRT, Dᔕ ᛐᖾ SϤΘᙏᒪᔑϤT, Dᔕ ᛐᒥHWᔑᚣ ᛦR ᛐᏀΘᒪᔕ ძhϤΘᙏᒪᔑJ ᛦRT. **16** TᏀᙏᛯh ᛯG SGᔑᙀ DᙏᒪᏀJVᚣ ᛦR ᛐᙏᙀJᙏᛦᙏJ DᛯᒥᖾᛦᙏJ, LᙏJ ᙏSᚼᙏᛦᙏJ, ΘSϤᐽᒪᐽᙀᛯh ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ Θᙏᛯ ΘhSᒥᙏVᒪ. **17** ᛐᙏIϤᔓᏰZ Θᙏᛯ JJAVJ ᛦR ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ ᛐVᒥ DᒪᔑϤᛐᒪᔕᛐJᔕ; TᏀZ DB ᏰSᔕᛐ Wᛐ SV ᛐᙏJ ᛑΘᒥᔕGᚣᙏJ ᛦ4ᙏJ Θᙏᛯ Θ ϤZᚣᏀRΘ ᔕᙀᙀ ᙏZᑭᙀ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ ᛐVᒥS. **18** TᏀ Dᔕ ᛐᒪᛐJ ᛐ4SᏀᚣ DhᙏSϤJ ᛦ4ᙏJ, ᛋPᛑΘϤATᙏJ ᛦ4ᙏJ ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ hSᔑGᙀΘ Dᔕ DᙏSΘT. **19** Θᙏᛯ TᏀᙏJ, Θᙏᛯ Θ Ϥᙀᙀ DᒪᛐᖾᙏE ᛐᔑWᛐ ᚣ Dhᛯᒥᖾᛯ, Θᒪhᖾᚣᖾ

ძ ᘐ I h A V ᒍ ᔭ ძ ᘔ ᒪ ᓄ V , ᔑ ᘐ ᗰ S ᓄ h ᖁ ᘔ ᘐ ᒪ ᐱ ᐃ T , ᘔ ᘐ ᐯ ᘐ ᖁ ᒪ ᑭ ᒪ ᘐ ᗰ ᘔ ᓄ ᘓ P ᓄ ᓄ ᐃ ᛕ ᒪ h ᖘ ᐃ 4 ᚼ T .

**5** ᒍ ᚼ S ᐱ G ᒍ ᛕ ᚼ C ᒪ ᙅ ᘐ S ᛕ W ᖘ 4 ᚽ , D B ᘔ ᘐ ᗊ C I ᐱ G ᒍ D ᔑ ᛕ S W ᐃ ᛕ ᕼ S G ᐱ ᗰ ᓄ ᐯ ᚴ C T , D ᔑ ᘔ ᘐ ᗊ D ᗅ W ᒍ ᘐ ᒍ ᘐ ᐯ S ᖁ ᗊ ᒍ G E h ᚼ R T E ᐱ ᒍ ᛕ ᐯ — **2** S ᐺ G ᕈ ᘐ ᒍ ᐯ ᘔ ᒪ ᗢ E ᐯ ᐱ W ᐯ ᐃ ძ ᐺ ᚴ S ᛕ ᚼ C ᒪ ᙅ ᘐ , S ᛕ S ᒋ ᐄ ᘐ ᒍ , i L ᘐ ᒍ ᔑ b G h ᛕ ᐄ ᖁ R Θ ᔑ b G ᘐ ᐯ h T h ᐄ ᖁ ᐃ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ , D ᔑ i L ᘐ ᒍ ძ E Ꮆ G ᒍ T h E i ᘐ E ᔕ ᐯ ᒍ S ᚴ ᘐ V ᒍ ᘐ ᚼ ᘐ ᒍ , ᔑ b G ᘐ ᐯ h T h ᐄ ᖁ R ᐯ ᒍ S ᚴ ᘐ V ᒍ ᘐ ᚼ ᘐ ᒍ ; **3** D ᔑ S ᛕ S ᒋ B [ ᐯ ᐱ W ᐯ ᐃ ] ძ ᐺ ᚴ S L ᘐ ᒍ ᐯ h E Θ G ᐃ Θ Θ ᗰ ᐱ ᙅ ᔕ h C ᗰ ᐱ ᕈ ᘐ ᒍ , S ᚼ C S G I R ᒍ ᘐ ᐯ h ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᐯ ᒪ ᘓ E T . **4** ᖁ E Θ G R Z D Θ - ᒍ S ᒋ ᘐ S Θ ᖁ A ᛕ ᖁ ᚽ R ᛕ ᐯ ᐱ ᒍ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ S ᖁ ᐯ ᒍ D ᒥ ᘐ S G D ᘐ A ᖁ ᐯ h ᚼ R Θ . **5** h ᐃ Θ ᘐ ᐯ T h Θ ᐯ S K ᐃ G 4 ᘐ ᒍ ძ Θ ᗰ ᛏ ᐯ ᐃ ; i i , h ᛕ i T S C ᒪ V ᐃ G 4 ᘐ ᒍ , D ᔑ T C ᖁ ᘓ ᘐ S ᘐ ᒍ ᐯ ᒪ V ᒥ ᘐ ᒍ D ᒪ ᐯ ᒪ ᒍ ᘐ ᒍ ᚼ R T ; ᐯ ᐱ W ᐯ ᐃ ᐄ Z ᐯ Θ P ᐯ ᒍ ᒪ ᘓ ᒍ ᘐ A T , ᐯ Θ ᒪ V ᒥ ᘐ ᒍ ᘐ ᐯ h E Ꮆ S ᒋ ᘐ ᐯ ᒪ V ᒥ ᘐ ᒍ ᚼ R ᒪ ᒥ ᘐ A ᖁ ᒪ ᐱ ᚼ T . **6** Θ ᘐ ᐯ T G ᘐ ᒍ T C ᒪ V ᒥ ᘐ ᒍ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ ᐯ ᐱ W ᐯ ᐃ ᐯ ᒥ h ᐯ ᗰ ᐯ ᘓ ᙅ h ᚽ Θ h ᒋ P h C ᗰ Θ S E T , Θ ᘐ ᐯ Z ᚼ ᛕ ᖘ W V ᒍ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ D 4 ᖁ ᐃ ᚼ R Θ ᐃ G T . **7** D ᔑ Θ ᘐ ᐯ h S ᒋ G ᐯ ᘛ ᒥ ᐃ ᘐ ᒍ T ᐺ ᙅ ᐺ h ᛕ ᙅ ᐃ b , Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᐄ Z T C ᒪ ᐯ b ᘐ A T . **8** T C ᒥ b Θ ᐃ ᘐ ᒍ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ , T h ᗅ Θ ᘐ ᚼ ᘐ ᒍ , T C ᒣ ᒍ ᘐ ᐯ ᐄ Z D ᘐ ᐯ Θ , P ᒪ ᛕ ᐯ Z S Θ ᐯ ᘛ M ᐯ Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᗅ R V ᚽ S ᙅ ᚽ ძ ᘛ ᐄ ᘐ ᒍ . **9** Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᐺ C C B b , ᐯ ᒥ h ᐯ ᗰ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ T K ᐃ G R T , T h S W ᚽ ᐄ Z ᐯ ᖘ ᙅ D ᐯ ᒥ ᙅ T ᘐ ᒍ ᚼ R D h ᘐ ᒥ T ᙅ T C ᒥ ᐯ C R G ᐃ C ᐱ ᚽ . **10** D ᒍ Θ ᐯ ᐱ W ᐯ ᐃ ᐯ C W ᐯ ᐃ ᐯ ᒪ V ᒥ C ᒋ Θ ᘐ ᐯ T ᐯ ᗅ ᐯ ᗰ ᛕ ᐯ ᐺ ᒥ ᐯ ᒥ ᘐ I ᒍ ᘐ ᒍ h ᚼ R Θ S ᖁ ᐯ ᒍ G ᚼ R Θ ᐯ M ᐃ ᘐ ᒍ ᙅ , ᛕ ᖘ S G ᐱ ᗰ D E ᒍ ᘐ E T , Θ ᘐ ᐯ L S T h ᐯ ᒥ ᙅ C ᐃ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ , h ᛕ A ᖁ Θ Θ h C S , D ᔑ Θ C ᒥ h A ᐃ ᘐ ᒪ , D ᔑ T C ᒥ h ᐯ ᗰ Θ h C S , D ᔑ S ᐄ ᛕ b ᖁ ᒍ h ᚼ R Θ Θ h C S . **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᐯ ᐺ ᒥ ᚼ 4 ᘐ ᒍ S ᖁ ᐯ ᒍ G ᚼ R D ᔑ ᐯ E Θ G ᐃ ᚼ R h A ᐃ ᖁ ᐯ ᒥ ᘐ I ᒍ ᘐ ᒍ h ᚼ R Θ . R Θ ᐯ . **(aiōn g165)** **12** T C ᒣ ᘛ W b S ᒣ ᒥ b M ᘛ h ᐯ ᐯ ᘐ ᒍ Θ ᘐ ᐯ S W b ᗰ ᒍ h ᚼ R Θ T C ᒥ ᐯ C S ᒪ ᐯ b ᘐ E T , T R W ᒣ 4 ᚽ , D ᔑ E h ᚼ R h C B ᐱ ᚽ Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᐃ D Θ ᖮ ᚽ ᛕ S ᛕ V S ᐯ V ᐃ G R ᐯ ᐱ W ᐯ ᐃ ᐯ ᒪ V ᒥ ᘐ ᒍ ᚼ R T . **13** ᒪ ᒪ G h D ᐱ ᐃ ᚼ S ᙅ ᐄ ᗰ h ᐃ R C ᙅ ᐄ ᗰ ᚼ R Θ ᘐ ᐯ ᖁ T

ΘΓΚΗΡΨ, DՀ ΘΩΫ ՠՏ DΩΚ. **14** ՏCԼΗΡϤΨ TCWՐΨ DԼΓGJ JԼVЖViΩJ ΓRT. ՐGVΒΩՄ TѴWJVΡΩJ hki ΚΘ ՏGՈՄ RΚΩT. RΟΗՐ

# ᎤᏓ ᎳᎵᏁᎠ ᎤᏬᏉᎳᎤ ᏍᎩ

**1** ᎠᏴ ᏂᏀᏂ ᎤᏓ, ᎠᎾᎾᏢᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎽᎤ ᏏᎤ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ, ᏚᏦᏲᏉᎳᏏ ᎾᏍᏉᎽ Ꮎ ᏥᏦᏁᎾᏍ ᏦᎽ ᏯᎽᏁᎾᏍᏉᎽᏯᎢ, ᏚᎾᏉᏗᏀ ᎯᏍᏀᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏓᏀᏓᏎᎤ ᎤᏓᎤ ᏗᎡ ᎢᏚᏁᎳᏊ ᏒᎡ ᎢᏚᏁᎤᏍᏊᎤ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ. **2** ᎬᏀᏚᏗᏯ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏯᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏀᏙᏍᏊᏊ ᎡᏦᏁᏉᎳᏊ Ꮢ4ᏯᏗ ᎤᏓᏀᏓᏎᎤ ᏍᎠᏙᎡᏯᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎢᏚᏁᎤᏍᏊᎤ ᏍᎠᏙᎡᏯᏗ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ. **3** ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎤᏙᎡ ᎤᎡhᎽᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏀᎳᎤᎢ ᎢᎽᏁᏉᎳᏊ ᏦᎽ ᏣᏓᎴᎡ ᎪᎢᏯᏗ ᏚᏊᎤ ᎤᎬᏀᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᎢ, ᎡᏟᏗᏯᏗ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᏒᎡ ᎾᎾᏍᏊᏊ ᏒᎡ ᎤᎬᏀᎡ, ᎤᏓᏀᏓᏎᎤ ᏂᏪ ᎠᏚᏙᎥᏂᏯᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᎢᎽᏯᎤᏊ ᏦᎽ ᎬᎳᎤᎢ ᏚᏗᏉᏗᏀ ᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏚᎪᏊ ᎢᏯᏊᏁᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ. **4** ᎤᏯᎽ ᎾᏥᏭᏓᏂᎪᎾᏊᎳᏊ ᎡᏉᏂᎪ ᎠᎴ ᏚᏗᏉᏗᏀ ᎡᎽᏚᎢᏯᏗ ᏚᏗᏉᏗᏀ ᎡᎽᏚᎢᏯᏗ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᏦᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂᎠᏚᎪᏯᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᎢ ᏯᎾᏚᎡᏯᏂ ᎤᏁᎳᎤᎢ ᏯᏍᏉᎽᏁᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ. ᎠᎴ ᏚᏗᏉᏗᏀ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏯᏗ ᏒᎡ ᎾᎾᏍᏊᏊ ᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᏚᎪᏊ ᎢᏯᏊᏁᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ; **5** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎢᏚᏯᏗ ᎤᏣᏁ ᎢᏳᏣᏂᎬᏁᏯ ᎢᏦᏂᏚᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᏚᏳᎪᏊ ᎢᏯᏊᏁᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ; ᎠᎴ ᏚᏳᎪᏊ ᎢᏯᏊᏁᏗ ᏒᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᎠᏚᏙᎥᏂᏯᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ; **6** ᎠᏚᏙᎥᏂᏯᏗᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᎠᎡᏏᎾᏂᏯᏗᏙᏁ ᏒᎡᎢ; ᎠᎡᏏᎾᏂᏯᏗᏙᏁᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᏁᏣᏂᏁᏚ ᏒᎡᎢ; ᏁᏣᏂᏁᏚᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᎤᏂᏂᏁᏚ ᏒᎡᎢ; **7** ᎤᏂᏁᏓᏎᎤ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᏒᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᎠᎾᎡᎤᏢ ᏁᏒᏚᏁ ᏒᎡᎢ; ᎠᎾᎡᎤᏢᏁ ᏁᏒᏚᏁ ᏒᎡ ᏔᎡ ᎢᏣᏁᏯᏗᏯᏗ ᎢᎬᏂᏁᏚ ᏒᎡᎢ. **8** ᎢᏚᏰᏁ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂᎠ ᏧᏁᎤᏍᏊ ᎣᏙᏂ ᎠᎴ ᏯᏍᏗᏂᏙᏍ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏯᎡhᎬhᏬ ᎥᏝ ᎢᏦᏯᏚᏃᏁ ᎠᎴ hᏦᏁᏙᏍᎤᎾ ᏯᏚᎽ ᎠᏚᏙᎥᏂᏯᏗ ᏒᎡ ᏦᏬ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᎤᎬᏀᎡ ᏚᏂᎤᏍᏊᏊ. **9** ᏣᏔᏯᎾᏯᏯᏂ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂᎠ ᏧᏁᎤᏍᏊ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏁᏒᎾᏙᏍ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏰᏍ ᎬᏀᎪᏀᏍᏁ hᏒᎡᎾ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏀᏒᎾᎡᏂ ᎠᏦᎤᏚᎾᏍ ᏒᎡ ᎢᏣᏂᏀ ᎤᏯᏚᎤ ᏦᏙᎢᏦᎢ. **10** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎢᏀᏯᏁ ᎢᏞᎡᎤᏟ ᎤᏟ ᎢᏚᎢ ᎢᏟᏟhᎬᏁᏬᏯᏁ ᏣᏎᏞᏰᏍᎡᎾ ᎢᏟᏁᏁᏯ ᎡᏦᏯᎤᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎴ ᎡᏟᏫᏰᏂᏁᏚ ᏦᎽ ᎢᏣᏂᏀ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᏦᏙᎢᏦᎢ; ᎢᏀᏰᏃ ᏂᎠ ᎾᎾᏍᏊᏊ ᏯᏞᎤᏍᏊᏊ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᏂᏪ ᏚᏀᏁᏊ ᎢᏦᏰᏍᏊᏊ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᎠᎴ ᎢᏚᏁᎳᎤᎢ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᏯᏯᏚᎤᏯ ᎠᎴ

Dძ SCΓhAR ΘţᵠSGAᑐ ᚴR AᐭB ᚼCᑐᐯᵠ. **13** ii, SGAJ ᚴΓᵠ TAᐭᑐ Dh ᐭD SΓKᑐ ᚼᘐiT, TCƁᘐᑐVJᔑ TCᘐOᒪJᘐJᘐET; **14** ᒋ JSΓᘐVJᘐE ᚼSWᛃ hABᐭ٩Θᐯ TBᑐ DᐯJᔑ ᚴR DIᐯΓ SΓKᑐT, Θᘐᐯᘐ ᒋEΘGᐭ TSᐯΓ ᚼH SGᐱᑐ EhᚴR Θ٤ᐱ٩T. **15** Dძ ᒪSChEᐱΓ DᐯG+ᒋ ᐭ ᚴ4ᘐJ hABᐭ٩ ᚴCᚴΘᘐJ hᚴRΘ TGΓᘐVJᔑ, Θᘐᐯ ᐭD dᒪძᒋᒋᑐ. **16** iᒪƁZ DΓbΘᐭᘐ Wᒋ ᐭ D4ᐯ SϽhᐭᘐJ ᚴR ᚱᐯᘐᒪGᑐ4 EhᚴR hCBᐱ٩ ᒋΓhᐯJ ᚴR Dძ ᒋMᐭᘐJ ᚴR TSᐯΓ ᒋEΘGᐭ ᚼH SGᐱᑐ; ᔑᐯABᐭhᘐᐯh ᚴRᐯ S٩ᐯJG ᚴR ᒋᐯΓS. **17** ᒋᐱ Wᒋ ᐭƁZ DSBΓᚴ ᒋΓᘐA٩ᒪᐱ٩ᐯ S٩ᐯJG ᚴR Dძ TSS٩HᑐT, ΘᐭG ƆᐱE dMᐯ٩ ᒋCJ S٩ᐯJG TS-S٩Hᑐ ᒋᒪGᒪძᒋᐭ, [ ᐭD ᚼhSᐄᘐEᐯ, ] ᐭD ᚼᚴGT DᏯᚼ, Θᘐᐯ ᑕbG ᚼƁ٩T ᚼᐯ. **18** ΘᘐᐯZ ᐭD ᒋᐱC S٩WJ ᒋᒪGGRᐭ ᑕSᑐSᒋᐯ, ΘᐭG S٩ᐯJ ᑕᒪ٩ TdWᵠ ᑕᐯVABT. **19** Dძ Θᘐᐯ ᒋC TST ٩ᙡᒪbᑐRΘ ƆZʔᑐ DVძᚴRᐭ Tᐯᵠ, Θᘐᐯ ᑕbG ᔑhCᑐS ᔑCSHᏯᘐᘐWᒋ Θᘐᐯᘐ TS-S٩Hᑐ ᒋΓbE CSHᏯᘐJᘐAT, Eh TSᒪSVᐯ, Dძ ᑫΘძ RᐭB ZᐁbᒪƆ٩ᐯ JkΘΘᔑ; **20** TEᔑ Θᘐᐯ ᐭD hkSVi4ᘐJ Θᘐᐯ Hᐯᒋᒋᐯᒋ DVძᚴRᐭ Aᐄ٩T ᒋGR ᚴR JEᐱPVJ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT. **21** ᒋΘVძᚴRƁZ T٩ᐭG kᚴ4T iᒪ BΘᐯ DᒪᒋbᘐE BJᒪძᐱT; DZᘐᑐᘐᐯh DhᘐSᏯ ᒋᐱWᒋ ᐭ dᐯΓS Dhᐱᚴ TGhᐄᘐJᔑ ٩ᒋᐱᛃ S٩ᐯJG DᒪᒋV.

**2** D4Z ᒋΘHΘᘐJ DΘVძᚴᘐᐯ TEGΘᒪᑐƁ BΘ, Θᘐᐯᘐ ᒋΘHΘᘐJ JΘSᚱᛃᘐᐯ ᚴCᒪᑐBJ kᐯ, Θᘐᐯ ᒋSΓᑐ ᒋhBWhᐭᘐJ ᚴ4ᘐJ ᒋΘᒪᐯΓᑐ ᚴR DᒪᑐJᘐᐯ, Θᘐᐯ DΘᒪᔑʔᘐJ ᒋEΘGᐭ ᒋΘJBᑐ, Dძ ᒋᒋR TGᒋhHᑐ ᒋhMᐯJ ᚴ4ᘐJ LᐯG ᒋhᑐJᘐᐯ. **2** Dძ ᒋhCbᘐJ ᑐhᘐᒪGSb Θᘐᐯ ᒋΘᐯΓ DᒪᑐJᘐᐯ; Θᘐᐯ ᒋᑐᒋhHh SGAᑐ ᒋZᐭ ᒋhᚼPTᘐVJ ᚴ4ᘐJ. **3** Dძ dEGGJ ᒋhEiᘐE TGᘐJ, Dძ SGᚣʔᑐ DᒋJᘐE DhΘhᘐE SZVJ ᒪᚴkƁ٩k; Θᘐᐯ dΘSAᒪᐱJ ᚴR RJ ᒋᒪEGᒪძᒋᑐ iᒪ ᘐΓΘᐭᘐJᚼ, Dძ ᒋhᑐJᘐᐯ iᒪ ᔑS٩ᘐS. **4** ᒋᐱWᒋ ᐭƁZ hSᚴGᒋΘ kᚴ4 JhƆΘGJVᐭ ᒋhᘐSᒋCᐭ, CᘐᐯZᐯᘐᐯh kΘSᒪTᒋ4T, Dძ kSᚱ4 dᒪSRᑐ JᚴS٩ᘐVJᔑ ᒋΓbE

ᚴᚺᚫᛁᚺᚨᚢᛇᛃ ᛇᚴᛇᚨᛚᚬᛇ ᚴᚱ ᛏᚷᛏ, **(Tartaroō g5020)** **5** ᛞᛃ ᚡᚴᚷᚮᚹ ᚺᚴ4 ᚱᛇ ᚱᚷᚣ ᚺᚴ4ᛏ, ᛉᚫᚫᛦh ᛞᚬᚹ ᛞᛃᛊᛏ ᚴᚱ ᚹᚫᛦ ᛞᚴᚺᚢᚣᚫᛦ ᛊᚷᚨᛃ ᛇᚫᚹᚷᚳᛇᚢᚣ ᚺᚴ4ᛏ, ᛞᛃ ᚺᛊᛉᚴᚨᚹᚬ ᚱᚷᚣ ᛞᚺᛊᚹ ᛞᚴᚺᚢᚣᚫᛦ

**(questioned)**

L ᏯᏁ hᏦSWᏓᎾᏉ ᏕᏒ4ᏯᏁ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏂᏉ TS ᏒR ᎤEᎾGᏋ VᏁᏫhᏯE ᏂᏉ TᏫSBᏀ TᏧSᏓBᏊ ᎤᏂᏕ, ᏂᏉZ TᏫSBᏀ TᏧSᏓBᏊ ᏂᏉ TS ᏒR ᎤᏂᏕ. **9** ᎤEᎾGᏋ iᏝ ᎤᏯSZᏀG ᏕᎽ ᏣᏯᏊ ᎤSTᏯWᎤ TGᏊᏁᏓᏕ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎽG ᎾᏯSZW CᏁᏀᏐ, EhᏓGᏯᎽh DB TᎽSᏓBT, ᏣSᏀᏯEᎾ ᏒR ᎽG ᎤᏲᏀᏋᏯᏓᏕ, hSᏓGᏯᎽh ᎤhMᏋᏯᏓᏕ SᏁCBᏯᏓ ᏒR ᏍᏓᎤᏊT. **10** ᎤEᎾGᏋᏯᎽh ᎤᏙᏀ TS D4ᏓSMᏦ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ SZᏯᎽᏯᎽ RZᏕ ᏦSMAT, ᎾᏋGᏉ SᏣGTᏓSGᏐh ᎤCᏓ ᎤZBᏒᏯᏓ, APᏔᎤᏋZ DᏓᏊᏀᎽᏯE ᏊAh, Dᏼ RGᏋ ᎾᏥᏐZ APᎤᎤᏋᏒR DAᏓᏯVᏓ Ꮢ4ᏯᏁ. **11** ᎾᏯᎽZ hSᏓGᏉ ᏧᏓᏼᎤᏊ ᎤᏓRᏓᏯᏓ ᏦᎽ, hSi hᏦᏯSᎤᎾ ᏕᎽ TCᏼhVᏓT Dᏼ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ SᎾᏰᏋᏯᏓ ᏒR TᏙᏓT! **12** ᏕᏦSᏓZᏐ Dᏼ ᎤCᏓ ᏕCSᏀᏐ ᎤMᏋᏯᏓᏕ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮛ ᎤᏙᏀ TS, ᎾᏋGᏉ SᏣG ᎤᏦᏯP ᏣᏊᏓRh, Dᏼ ᎾᏯᎽ APᏔᎤᏋ DᏓᏊᏀᎽᏯE ᏊᏓᏰh. **13** D4Z ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏣᏯᏊ ᎤSTᏯWᎤ TᏓSᏓZᏐ TᏙ SᏣGT Dᏼ TᏙ RGᏋ ᎾᏥᏐRᏓ SGAᏊ ᏒRT. **14** ᎾᏯᎽ TGᏯᏓ, TᏣᏒGT, ᎾᏯᎽ ᏋD ᏧᏓᏼᎤᏊ ᏦᏦSᏓZᏐ, TCChEᏰ ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤGVᏋᏯᏊ TᏣᏓᎤᏊ TᏦGᏊᏓᏕ ᏣᏓᏓᏓᏕ ᎤᏁᏓᏣᎾ Dᏼ AᏀᏯᏓ ᏁᏙᏀ4ᏓᎾ. **15** ᎾᏯᎽZ EhᏓGᏉ ᏒR ᎤEᎾGᏋ TSᏙᏀS DᏀᏯSᏣVᏓ TᏦᏰᏣ4ᏯᏁ; ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᏯᏂ RᏓᏒGT TᏓᏀᎤC ᏂW EᏓᏯE DSViᏋᏯᏓ ᏒR DᏦᏁᏣ ᏦKᏊWᏁᏣ; **16** Dᏼ ᎾᏯᏂ hSᏊ ᎾᏯᎽ ᏧᏋᏊWᎤ Ꮛ ᎾᏯᎽ hSEᏁᏒᏋᏁTᏯᏓᏯA ᎾᏯᎽ ᏋD ᏧᏓᏼᎤᏊ; ᎾᏥᏐᎤᏓᏫᏯ TSᏊ DᏯᏓᏕᏐ AᏀᏯᏓᏕ, ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ hᏬᎾSGIiᎾ Dᏼ ᏓhGᎾSW ᏓhᏁCBᏐ, ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᎾᏯᏂ ᏓᏣTᏋ AᏊᏀ hᏓᎤᏁᏓT, ᎤᎤRᏂ ᎤhᏊᏓᏯᏓ ᏒRT. **17** ᎾᏯᎽ TGᏯᏓ hᏋ TCᏒGT, ᎾᏯᎽ SGW ᏦᏦSWᐻ, TᏙᏯWᏢᏯᏓ, LᏯᏓ DhᎾSᎾ ᎤhᏀᏓᏯWᎤ SCᏓhR ᏓᏦᎤRᎽ ᎤᏀᏂRᎽ ᎤᏀᏯᏓᏀᎽ hCᏊᎤT. **18** TᏦᏁᏂᏒᏯᏓᏯᎽh EGSᏓᏯᏓᏓVᏀᏯᏓ ᏒR ᎤEGᏀ Dᏼ RᏦSViᏋᏯᏓ ᏒR ᎤEᎾGᏋ TSᏙᏀ Dᏼ TᎽᏯSᏀᏯᎽ ᏦᏰ SGᏁᏊ; ᎾᏯᎽ SᏣᏂᏒᏯᏓ ᏦᏒᏂᏒᏯᏓ hᏒRᎾ. RᎺᎤ. **(aiōn g165)**

# Gh TEაა ᲝᲘᲙᲜW Ო ბ

**1** ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲘᲚᲛhᲙᲜE ᲥᲢT, DB ა ᲜᲢᲘᲢᲝ ბ, K ᲮᲢᲕᲡ KE W Ო ბ ა ᲜᲢA ბ, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲘᲢᲝᲜᲝ ბ, DᲛ KAᲑh KE W Ო ბ ა ᲜᲢRhᲡᲕᲜᲑ, ᲝZᲢᲘᲘ Eh ᲘᲘ — **2** Eh ᲘᲑZ Eh ᲮR ᲜᲡᲙ W Ო Ტ, DᲛ ა ᲢA ბ Ტ, DᲛ ა ᲮZᲢᲘ, DᲛ TᲘᲝϴᲜ4 ϴ ᲙᲜ Ტ DᲡᲙᲘᲘᲙᲜ Ტ hᲮRϴ Eh ᲘᲘ, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲢBᲡᲮT R ბ ᲥᲢT, DᲛ Eh ᲮR TᲩEᲘᲜᲑ ᲮᲢ — **(aiōnios g166)** **3** ϴ ᲙᲜ Ტ ϴ ა ᲢA ბ ბ DᲛ ა ᲜᲢᲘᲢᲝ ბ ᲮR TᲘᲝϴᲜ4 ϴ, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲘᲘ h ბ TᲘ ᲦW ᲘᲙᲘᲙ ა ᲜᲢSᲚᲢᲝRT; DᲛ Ო V ბ G ბ ᲙᲜ ა ᲜᲢSᲚᲢᲝR ᲢᲢBᲡᲮT DᲛ Ო ᲘᲘᲮ ᲮᲖ ᲢGᲘᲘ. **4** ბ D DᲛ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢTᲘᲩᲘᲘWᲘ ᲢTᲡᲮᲡE Ო ᲘᲡTᲙᲜ ᲙᲜ ᲘᲘ. **5** ბ DZ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲘᲘᲢᲝᲜᲝ ᲜᲢCᲘᲢᲘᲘ ბ ᲮᲢ DᲛ ᲮᲘᲝϴᲜ4 ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲢ Ო ᲘᲜ W Ო ბ TᲢᲢᲙ ᲮRT, DᲛ Ო ᲙᲜ ᲙᲢ Ო Ო ᲡᲦᲢ ᲧᲘᲘᲦϴ ᲮRT. **6** TᲘZ ϴ ᲙᲜ Ტ VᲢᲢᲚ W ა ᲚᲙᲛ, Ო ᲡᲦEZ ა ᲢᲢV, ა ᲚᲮAiᲙᲜᲢᲝ DᲛ iᲒ ა ᲮᲙᲘᲙᲚᲘᲘᲢᲢ Ო V ბ G ბ ᲮRT. **7** TᲢᲢᲘᲙᲜᲢh ა ᲢᲢV, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲙ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢTᲢᲘᲘT Ქ, ᲢᲢᲢᲚᲢᲝR TER ᲮRT; DᲛ Ო ᲘᲘᲮ ᲮᲖ ᲢGᲘᲘ Ო ᲢE TᲢ Ო ᲢᲡᲛ hᲢi TᲢᲙᲜᲢ Ო C T. **8** TᲘZ iᒪ DᲙᲢh ᲩᲮᲛ ა ᲚᲙᲛ, TER ა ᲚᲚᲡᲚᲙᲘᲙᲛ, DᲛ iᒪ ა ᲮᲮᲛ Ო V ბ G ბ ᲮRT. **9** TᲘZ ა ᲘᲙZ ᲦᲙᲜ TᲢᲙᲜᲢᲝ C T, ᲧᲚᲡᲚᲙᲘᲘϴ DᲛ Ო ᲚᲝ ᲘG, ϴ ᲙᲜ TᲢᲘᲘᲙ ᲘᲙ TᲢᲙᲜᲢᲝ C T, DᲛ TᲢ Ო ᲢᲧᲘᲙ ა hᲢi Ო Ჩ ᲘᲢᲧϴᲙᲚᲘᲙ ᲮRT. **10** TᲘZ iᒪ ᲩᲢᲙᲜᲢᲝ C ა ᲚᲙᲛ, R ᲘᲙBAiᲙᲜᲢᲘ, DᲛ ᲝZᲢᲘᲘ Ო ᲥᲡᲢ iᒪ ა ᲮᲮᲛ.

**2** ᲘᲮᲩᲡ ᲘᲐᲮ, ბ D ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢTᲘᲩᲘᲘWᲘᲘᲛ, TᲮᲙᲜᲢᲝ TᲙᲜᲙᲙᲛ ᲚᲙᲛ hᲮRϴ. TᲘZ ᲢG ᲐᲙᲜᲢᲝ Ტ, TᲮᲛ ᲘA ბ ᲙᲚᲘᲘ ბ DᲢBᲡᲮ R ბT, ᲮᲖ ᲢGᲘᲘ ϴ ᲙᲜᲢᲝ ϴ. **2** DᲛ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢDᲡᲙA ᲧW Ო ბ DJBVᲘ DB TᲢ ᲙᲜᲢᲝ C T, DᲛ iᒪ DB Ქ TER TᲢ ᲙᲜᲢᲝ C T, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲘᲘ ᲙᲜᲢh RG ბ hEϴᲘT. **3** ბ DZ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢTᲚVᲛᲮᲘ ბ ᲙᲜᲛ RᲘᲢW ბT, ϴ ᲙᲜ ა ᲘᲢᲢ ᲙᲜ IhAᲘ ᲦᲥᲡ ᲘᲐᲢᲘᲢG ᲘᲙᲜᲘ. **4** ᲢG ᲮᲢW Მ DᲘ ᲙᲜ Ტ, D4Z hᲢ ᲙᲜ IhAᲘᲛ ϴ ა Ტ ᲦᲥᲡ ᲘᲐᲢᲘᲢG ᲘᲙᲜᲘ, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲢᲑAᲢ DᲛ Ო V ბ G ბ ᲮR ᲧᲘᲘᲦϴ. **5** ᲢG ᲙᲜ Ტh G ᲙᲜ IhAᲘ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲢ Ო ᲘᲜ C ბ, ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲢ Ო V ბ G ბ ᲙᲜ Ო ᲘᲜ W Ო ბ DᲮGᲘ ᲮR Ო ᲝᲘᲮC ბ ᲮᲫT: ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢTᲚVᲛᲮᲘ ბ ᲙᲜᲛ RᲘᲙiT. **6** ᲢG [ ᲮᲖ ] ᲮᲙᲜD ᲙᲘᲛ, [ ᲮᲖ ] Ო ᲘᲘVᲧ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲙ ϴ ᲙᲜ ᲢᲢ ᲑVᲛ. **7** TᲚᲘᲢC,

iL TV JətpGMəJ ɔCRəWApp, OəIJVəypH JətpGMəJ
θəy kkəy JLdhəET; OəIJ JətpGMəJ θəyV əZPM
JLdhəE OLEGLdOM kACMyəAT. **8** Dd, TV JətpGMəJ
TCRəWApp, θəy OVBGp [ SGAM ] rRT Dd hB rRT; OrbEBZ
OG+O, tpVZ SGAM TSSJ S9HM. **9** yG TSSM rD əJp,
JθLOCZ əəSS, OrbEV RpyWBG. **10** yG JθLOC GrGp
TSSM Rp, iL Dd AIəJ DLVSəJəy GIIp. **11** JθLOCəyh
DəSy OrbEV Rp, Dd OrbEV RVp, iL Dd əSWp GSMT,
OrbEBZ SrGM. **12** TCRəWAp JkRr TkəSOCBZ RkVrC
Odrəvwo kH SOViT. **13** TCRəWAp TkSBrrT, RkSViRBZ
JLdhəE OLEGLdOM Vp. TCRəWAp TkθO, Rk4AyRBZ
OAJkM. TCRəWAp JkRr, RkSViRBZ DSBrrT. **14** TCRəWb
TkSBrrT, RkSViRBZ JLdhəE OLEGLdOM Vp. TCRəWb
TkθO, JCrhyJGBZ, Dd əZPM OA WO B OVrS TkəD, Dd
Rk4AyR OAdkM. **15** Lə Jɔk rG4əJ RGB, Dd AIəJ RGB
RB. TGZyG RGB GrGp, iL ɔEGrGp DSBrrT. **16** k9LdBZ RGB
Vp, DB9 OS9J ky, Dd CSVr OV9J ky, Dd DPVJ DdhLəJɔ,
θəy iL DSBrrəMɔ OLGLdO B ɔy, RGBVəyh OLdO B.
**17** Dd RGB SG+&əS, Dd θəy θtpDS9J rRT, θəyəyh θ
OA WO B DLO bəE d9θəLAB h A B9 Rp. **(aiōn g165)** **18** J khr,
tpV OrəI9J, TCMSO BZ ky OMBəJɔ SGAM-DTJəy, Dd
AB rR OhCW SGAM-DθTJəy; θəy TGəJ TJSWp OrəI9J
rRT. **19** rSVCWR9y, D4Z iL θtpDAW ɔr4T, TGBZ θtpDAW
ɔr4T, D4 ɔhEGθMAT, D4Z [ OθVCdRy ] EhrR TGθrəVJɔ
θtphSM DAW hrRθ rRT. **20** hBəyh θəSO θ TkGAi, Dd
TkSWBG hSiT. **21** BD kCRəWb iL ɔOLSrəVL hkSW&θ
rR SGAMT, TkSWBGəyh rRT, Dd TkSWBG rR hSi SBAy
əZPM SGAM OLGLdO B hrRθ rRT. **22** SA SBAy, TGZ θəy
hrRθ ɔy θ DLɔB kH SGAM rRT. θəy θ SGAMDTJəy,

DLᏯᏰ DSBᏒᏲT Dᏼ ᎤᏔᏦ. **23** ᎽG [ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ] ᎤᏔᏦ DLᏯᏰ, ΘᏯᎽ iᏞ GᏔᏍ DSBᏒᏲT; [ ΘᏯᎽᏯᎽh Θ AᏰGᏓᏯᎽ ᎤᏔᏦ ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᏔᏍ ΘᏯᏙ DSBᏒᏲT.] **24** ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏗ ᏗLᏼhᏯE ᎤLEGLᏼᎤᏛ kCᏛᎽᏍ ΘᏯᎽ hᏰ TkᏯRᏯᏗ. TGZ ΘᏯᎽ ᏗLᏼhᏯE ᎤLEGLᏼᎤᏛ kCᏛᎽᏍ TkᏯRᏯᏗ, hᏰ ΘᏯᏙ RkᏯRᏯᏗ ᎤᏔᏦ Dᏼ DSBᏒᏲT. **25** Dᏼ ᏰD ΘᏯᎽ TᎽSTᏯLᏁᏄᏰ kᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ DᏒᏯIᏗᏯᎽ hᏲRΘ EhᏛ. **(aiōnios g166)** **26** ΘᏯᎽ ᏰD ᏣᏯᏗ TCᏲᏂᏔᏔWᏏ SkᏁTᏯᏗᏯE ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᏲkᏒLᏯᏗᏯᎽ. **27** ΘᏯᎽᏯᎽh kᏪ TkGᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᏲR kkᏯD, Dᏼ ᎤSᏄᏗ hCᏒᏯLᏁᏓΘ kᎽ ᎽG TᏙᏂᏗᏕ, ΘᏯᎽᏴZ kᏪ TkGᏁWᎤ Ꮰ kᏙᏂᏓᏯShSiT, Dᏼ ᎤVᏰGR kᎽ, Dᏼ SᏴAᎽ hᏲRΘ kᎽ, ΘᏯᎽᏯ ᏣᏯᏛ TᏙᏂᏓᏯE RkᏯRᏯᏗ. **28** Ꭿ, ᏗkᏂᏒ, kᏪ RkᏯRᏯᏗ, ΘᏯᎽZ ΘᏰGSΘᏣAkᏄᏣ hᏗΘᏴᏯEΘ Ᏻ4ᏯᏗ Dᏼ hLSᎵᏯEΘ Ᏻ4ᏯᏗ DSWᏓT ΘᏰGSMkᏄᏣ. **29** TGZ ᏕkSWᏣ ΘᏯSᎤΘ ᏲR kᏪ, TkSWᏣ [ ΘᏯᏙ ] ΘhiSGAᏛ dhᏄΘᏯLᏁᏰ ΘᏯᎽ dΘᏣAΘRᏰ ᏲRT.

**3** EhGᏙ ᏣᏯIhAᏗ DLᏲGᏗ ᏲR DSBᏒᏲ TᎽᏁᏄ, ΘᏯᎽ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ dᏔk SᏴA4Ꮧ kᎽ. RGᏰ DB hᎽSWᓓΘ kᎽ, ᎤᏗSᏒᏯVᏗᏣ ΘᏯᎽ ᏣSWᓓΘ kᏲRᎽ. **2** TCᏲGT, ᏐᏣᏙ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ dᏔk DB, D4Z iᏞ Db EhᏲR ᏕhSᏒᏯᏗᏣ TSᏒᏯVᏗ ᏲRT; D4Z TᏗSWᏣ ΘᏰGSΘᏣACᏲᏣ ΘᏯᎽᏯ ᏣᏯᏛ hSᏯSᏯᏗ, ΘᏯᎽᴃZ ᏣᏯᏛ ΘᏯᎽ LᴃᏗAT. **3** ᎽGZ ΘᏯᎽ ᏰD kᏣᏯV ᎤSᎽ dGᏐ [ kᏪ ], ᎤGR DLᎤSᏒᏯAT, ΘᏯᎽᏯ [ kᏪ ] ᏣᎤSᏄΘ kᎽ ΘᏯᎽᏯ ΘLᏛᏁᏲT. **4** ᎽG CᏯSᎤA DᏨᏯᏗᏯA ΘᏯᏙ ᏗᏬᏐᏣGᏛᏯᏗ, DᏯShᴃZ DᏨᏯᏗᏯᎽ ᏗᏬᏐᏣGᏛᏯᏗ. **5** Dᏼ TkSWᏣ ΘᏯᎽ EhᏲR ΘEᏁᏄ TᎽᏓRᏗᏕ TᎽᏯSᎤCᏲT; ᎤGRᏯᎽh iᏞ GᏔᏣ DᏯSh. **6** ᎽG CᏯᏕ [ SGᏁᏛᏕ ] iᏞ ᏯᏯSᎤAT; ᎽG CᏯSᎤATiᏞ ᎤAᓓᏰ ᏕᏲᏐT, iᏞ Dᏼ ᎤSViRᏰ ᏕᏲᏐT. **7** ᏗkᏂᏒ LᏯᏗ ᎽG ᏕkGᏣᏢᏼᏯᏗ; SGAᏛ dᏄΘᏯLᏁᏰ ΘᏯᎽ ΘᏯSᎤΘ, ΘᏯᎽᏯ [ SGᏁᏛ ] ΘᏯSᎤΘ kᎽ. **8** DᏯSh dᏄΘᏯLᏁᏰ, DᏯᎽΘ ᎤLGLᏼᎤᏰ ᏲᏐT, ᏗLᏼhᏯEᴃZ ᎤLEGLᏼᎤᏛ DᏯᎽΘ DᏯSᎤAT. ΘᏯᎽ TGᏯᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᏔᏦ EhᏲR ΘEᏁᏄᎽ,

ⲟⲏⲁⲤⲀⲓⲇ Ⲇⲁⲩⲑ ⲤⲅⲑⲁⲓⲗⲘⲅⲦ. **9** ⲩⲄ ⲟⲗⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲤⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲏⲣⲧ ⲓⲒ ⲆⲁⲤⲏ ⲇⲤⲅⲑⲁⲓⲗⲣⲦ; ⲑⲁⲩⲂⲌ ⲟ ⲀⲢⲤ ⲟⲤⲔ ⲟⲙⲣⲦ, ⲓⲒ Ⲇⲇ ⲂⲢ ⲈⲄⲁⲤⲟ Ⲧⲁⲓ ⲇⲣⲧⲦ, ⲟ ⲓⲤⲢⲁⲤⲀⲓⲁⲀ ⲟⲗⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲤⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲣⲢⲦ. **10** ⲃⲆ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲑⲧⲫⲟⲗⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲇⲙⲏⲕ ⲈⲏⲣⲢ ⲑⲑⲢⲁⲓⲫ, Ⲇⲇ Ⲇⲁⲩⲑ ⲇⲙⲏⲕ; ⲩⲄ ⲤⲄⲀⲙ ⲇⲅⲑⲁⲓⲗⲃ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲏⲣⲧⲦ, ⲓⲒ ⲟⲗⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲓⲄⲓⲇⲟ ⲃ ⲇⲣⲧⲦ; Ⲇⲇ ⲓⲑⲓⲟⲈ ⲟⲣⲄⲃ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲏⲣⲧⲦ. **11** ⲃⲆⲂⲌ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲁⲌⲢⲙ ⲏⲈⲙⲩⲫ ⲓⲗⲇⲏⲁⲁⲈ ⲏⲣⲈⲙⲩⲁⲀⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲓⲤⲓⲣⲄⲃ ⲦⲄⲢⲁⲁⲀⲤ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲓⲗⲟⲈ. **12** ⲓⲒ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲣⲑ ⲋⲙⲘⲅⲦ, ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲘⲓⲏⲙ ⲟⲓⲄⲓⲇⲟ ⲃ ⲏⲣ4Т, Ⲇⲇ ⲟⲟⲈ ⲇⲇ. ⲤⲂⲌ ⲦⲟⲇⲦ? ⲟ ⲓⲤⲢⲁⲤⲀⲓⲁⲣⲁⲩⲏ ⲟⲄⲢ ⲤⲅⲑⲁⲓⲗⲘ& ⲟⲏⲦⲄ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲟⲟⲈⲌ ⲤⲅⲑⲁⲓⲗⲘ& ⲍⲃⲄ ⲣⲢⲦ. **13** Ⲗⲁⲓ ⲁⲏⲕⲁⲒhⲀⲁⲣⲁⲓ, ⲦⲓⲗⲟⲈ, ⲦⲄⲌ ⲢⲄⲃ ⲦⲩⲁⲤⲩⲄ Ⲧⲣ4ⲁⲓ. **14** ⲦⲓⲤⲔⲫ ⲆⲏⲒⲃⲁⲓ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲩⲄⲢⲦ ⲈhⲘⲌ ⲑⲩⲑⲋⲀⲈⲦ, ⲟ ⲓⲤⲢⲁⲤⲀⲓⲫ ⲓⲓⲣⲄⲃⲄ ⲣⲢ ⲦⲓⲗⲟⲈ. ⲩⲄ ⲟⲣⲄⲃⲄ ⲏⲣⲢⲑ ⲁⲩ ⲓⲑⲓⲟⲈ, ⲆⲏⲒⲃⲁⲓ ⲣⲢ Ⲣⲫ. **15** ⲩⲄ ⲓⲑⲓⲟⲈ ⲆⲁⲤⲩ ⲁⲩ ⲑⲁⲩ Ⲃⲑ Ⲇⲃⲃ; ⲦⲏⲤⲔⲫⲌ Ⲃⲑ Ⲇⲃⲃ ⲈhⲘ ⲋⲙⲙ& ⲑ ⲣⲢⲦ. **(aiōnios g166)** **16** Ⲇⲏ ⲦⲓⲀ ⲄⲒⲫ ⲟⲓⲣⲄⲓ ⲣⲢⲦ, ⲟ ⲓⲤⲢⲁⲤⲀⲓⲫ ⲈⲞ ⲢⲔⲓ ⲦⲩⲘⲅⲦ, Ⲇⲇ ⲑⲁⲔ ⲞⲂ ⲤⲘⲞ ⲢⲔⲓ ⲁⲓⲓⲘⲫ ⲦⲓⲗⲟⲈ. **17** ⲩⲄⲁⲩⲏ ⲢⲄⲃ Ⲣⲃ ⲆⲢⲁⲤⲅⲀⲓ ⲣⲢ ⲇⲙⲏⲦ, Ⲇⲇ ⲈⲀⲄⲒⲁⲀ ⲓⲑⲓⲟⲈ ⲟⲏⲉⲈⲦ, Ⲇ4Z ⲑⲁⲩ ⲈⲁⲤⲘⲘⲦⲞ ⲟⲑⲑ, ⲤⲀ ⲁⲤⲢⲁⲤⲀⲓⲖ Ⲅⲙⲫ ⲟⲘⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲆⲣⲄⲓ ⲣⲢⲦ? **18** ⲓⲏⲏⲢ ⲓⲁⲏ, Ⲗⲁⲓ ⲦⲓⲘⲉⲞ Ⲇⲇ ⲓⲓZⲀⲦⲞ ⲁⲓⲗⲁⲓⲁⲓⲁⲓ ⲁⲤⲖⲣⲄ4ⲁⲓ, ⲤⲩⲅⲑⲁⲓⲗⲘ& ⲁⲩⲏ Ⲇⲇ ⲟⲀⲃⲄⲢⲦ. **19** Ⲇⲇ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲃⲆ ⲦⲖⲀⲇⲏⲃⲁⲓⲫ ⲤⲄⲀⲙ ⲟⲖⲤⲖⲇⲟ ⲃ ⲣⲢⲦ; Ⲁⲃ ⲁⲌⲀ ⲏⲀⲖⲙⲘⲢ ⲓⲩⲑⲑ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲆⲤⲔⲫ& ⲦⲄⲢⲦ. **20** ⲦⲄⲂⲌ ⲓⲩⲑⲑ ⲦⲩⲁⲤⲟⲄ ⲁⲓⲓⲁⲓⲫ, ⲟⲗⲔⲟ ⲃ ⲟⲄ ⲤⲅⲞⲓⲄ ⲢⲁⲤⲞⲓ ⲓⲩⲑⲑ, Ⲇⲇ ⲆⲤⲔⲃⲄ ⲏⲤⲓⲦ. **21** ⲦⲄⲣⲄⲦ, ⲦⲄⲌ ⲓⲩⲑⲑ ⲏⲓⲁⲁⲖⲗⲘ& ⲑ ⲁⲩ, ⲟⲤⲢⲁⲤⲓⲄ ⲦⲤⲖⲟ ⲔⲘⲗⲟ ⲃ ⲢⲖⲖⲟ ⲆⲁⲈⲦ; **22** Ⲇⲇ ⲏⲤⲓ ⲀⲢⲁⲤⲓ ⲦⲓⲔⲏⲫ ⲦⲩⲗⲏⲦ, ⲟ ⲓⲤⲢⲁⲤⲀⲓⲁⲀ ⲦⲩⲁⲤⲏⲁⲀⲘ ⲟ ⲀⲢⲤ ⲓⲁⲧⲫⲄⲘⲁⲓ, Ⲇⲇ ⲤⲩⲅⲑⲁⲖⲗⲘ& ⲑⲁⲩ ⲍⲁⲘ ⲟⲂⲅⲓ ⲣⲢ ⲤⲩⲁⲞⲦ. **23** ⲑⲁⲩⲌ ⲃⲆ ⲋⲁⲓ ⲟ ⲀⲢⲤ ⲓⲁⲧⲫⲄⲘⲁⲓ, ⲦⲀⲃⲄⲓⲁ ⲤⲞⲀⲓ ⲟⲙⲏⲕ ⲏⲎ ⲤⲄⲗⲘ, Ⲇⲇ ⲓⲤⲖⲣⲄⲃ ⲦⲄⲢⲁⲁⲀⲤ ⲑⲁⲩⲁ ⲦⲩⲗⲀⲂ ⲅⲦ. **24** ⲩⲄⲌ ⲑⲁⲩ ⲟⲀⲢⲤ ⲓⲁⲧⲫⲄⲘⲁⲓ ⲆⲁⲒhⲀⲓⲁⲩ

ΘΩΥ DΩΔΤ[ΟΛWΟΒΔ], DΔ ΘΩΥ ΟΩΔΤ[ΟΛWΟΒ]. DΔ DLΟV TΥΛϞΒ ΡR ΘΩΥ TLVΔΡΒΩJΨ DB TΥΩiT.

**4** TCΡGT, LΩJ ΘhiJLΟV ΔJKΒGΩΡΩJ, SkAΓβΩΡΩJΩΥh JLΟV, ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLGLΔΟΒ ΡR, DΔ ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLG LΔΟΒ hΡRΘ ΡRT. ΟhCWβZ ΟΘΨΘΩJ DΘVΔΡΩΥ DΛVΨ RGΒ. **2** ΒD ΘΩΥ ϞΩJ TKΓΩVJ ΟΛWΟΒ ΟΫΓ DLΟV; ΘΩΥ DLΟV ΒD TSΩΩΥ, kΨ SGΛΜ ΟΩLΓ ΟΘϞAkΔT, ΘΩΥ ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLGLΔΟΒ. **3** ΘΩΥZ DLΟV ΒD TSΩΩΥ hΡRΘ, kΨ SGΛΜ ΟΩLΓ ΟΘϞAkΔT, iL ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLGLΔΟΒ ΔΥ. ΘΩΥΩΥh ΒD SGΛΜ-DΫJΩΥ ΟΫΓS DLΟV, ΘΩΥ ΟMΒΩJΔ TCΜSΟΒ kΥ, DΔ tΨΫ SGW RGΒ RΨ. **4** hΒ ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLCLΔΟΒ, JkΓ, DΔ Sk4AΥR ΘΩΥ; ΟJSΓΩVJΨ ΟC ΟΓhJΥJG ΡR TkΩT RΩSΫ RGΒ DΩT. **5** RGΒ ΟLGΘLΔΟΒ ΘΩΥ, ΘΩΥ TGΩJ RGΒ RΒ DhΘhΨ, DΔ RGΒ ΟΘΜSΛΡT. **6** DB ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLΓSLΔΟΒ; ΘΩΥ Θ ΟΛWΟΒ DSWΒ ΔSΜSΛΡT. ΘZ ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLGLΔΟΒ hΡRΘ iL ΓSΜSΛΡT. ΘΩΥ OJSΓΩVJΨ SJSWΨ SGAΜ TΩΘΜΛΒ DLΟV, DΔ SGAΜ TΩΗΜΛΒ hΡRΘ JLΟV. **7** TCΡGT, SSLΡG4ΩJ; DLΡGJβZ ΡR ΟΛWΟΒ ΟLGLΔΟΒ, ΥGZ dLΡGΨ ΟΛWΟΒ ΟΘϞAΘRΒ ΡΨT, DΔ DSWΡ ΟΛWΟΒ. **8** ΟLΡGΒZ hΡRΘ, iL ΩSWΡ ΟΛWΟΒ; ΟΛWΟΒβZ ΟLΡGJ ΡR SVi. **9** Dh ΒD EhΡR ϞΓΩWΟΥ ΟΛWΟΒ TΥΡGRT, ΟΛWΟΒβZ dΟ4 ΟGRΒG OSΛϞΒ ΟΫΚ RGΒ OMΒΩJΔ, ΘΩΥ TGGhΨJΔ EhΜ TΥGΜJΔ. **10** Dh ΒD DLΡGJ ΡRT, iL ΟΛWΟΒ RJΡGTG ϞΓΩWΟT, DBΩΥh TΥΡGΒG ϞΓΩWΟT, DΔ dΟR ΟΫΓS ΟΫΚ DΓΩAϞWΟΒ DJBVJ TΥΩSΩCT. **11** TCΡGT, TGZ ΟΛWΟΒ ΘΩΥ TST TΥΡGΒG TGΓΩWΟΒ ΔΥ, DB ΘΩΫ JSLΡGΒG ΔΥ. **12** iL TϞΒG ΥG ΟΛWΟΒ ΟAΔΒ ΔΥ. TGZ JSLΡGΒG ΔΥ, ΟΛWΟΒ TΥΩD, DΔ DB RJΡGR ΟΘΓCΒ ΡΨT. **13** ΒD

θ ω ʏ T L V ơ ɨ ∧ ∩ ω J ᵽ R J ω i T D ơ D B T ʏ ω i T , θ ω ʏ ◎ J S Γ ω V J ω E T S Γ ω A ϟ L ∧ ϟ ∧ ɍ R ◎ G R ◎ V Γ D L ◎ V . **14** D ơ D B ♂ ʏ A ♣ D ơ ♂ h Z ʔ ᵽ D S B Γ ɍ ժ ◎ R ◎ ⱺ h R G ∧ D ω S Γ ω ʏ T G Γ ω V J ♂ . **15** ʏ G ∩ D T S ⱺ ω ʏ h H ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ◎ ⱺ h ɍ R T , θ ω ʏ ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ♂ ω ♂ T , D ơ θ ω ʏ ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ♂ D ω ♂ T . **16** D ơ D B T ʏ S V i R D ơ T A ∩ G ◎ ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ T ʏ ɍ G ∩ G ɍ R T . ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ D L ɍ G J ɍ R S V i , D L ɍ G J Z ɍ R R ∩ ◎ θ W ◎ ∩ D ω ♂ T , D ơ ◎ θ W ◎ ∩ θ ω ʏ ◎ ω ♂ T . **17** D h ∩ D T S L ɍ G J ɍ R ◎ ϑ Γ C ∩ , ϟ Γ ω W ◎ θ ω ʏ h J θ ß ω E θ T G Γ ω V J ♂ J J A V J ♂ T S ɍ 4 ω J , ◎ J S Γ ω V J ᵽ θ ω ʏ ω ϟ ω ◊ θ ω ◊ θ ω ʏ h S ω J D B D h R G ∩ . **18** i L S θ ß ∩ ω J ɍ R G L ◊ ω D L ɍ G J ɍ R T , ◎ ϑ Γ C ∩ ω ʏ h ɍ R D L ɍ G J S ϟ A θ ω S S θ ß ∩ ω J ɍ R T ; S θ ß ∩ ω J ß Z ɍ R D ʏ Γ ω ◎ ⱺ ᵽ ; ʏ G h S θ ß ω A T i L ◎ ϑ Γ C ∩ ♂ ɍ ϟ D L ɍ G J ɍ R T . **19** R J ɍ G D θ ω ʏ ◎ J S Γ ω V J ᵽ D B T E ♂ T ʏ ɍ G ∩ G ϟ Γ ω W ◎ T . **20** T G Z ʏ G ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ h ɍ G D ω J ᵽ , ω ω S S Z J θ L ◎ C , S ß A ʏ θ ω ʏ , ◎ ɍ G ∩ ß Z h ɍ R θ ♂ ʏ J θ L ◎ C θ ω ʏ ◎ A ♣ ∩ , S V ♂ S Γ ω V L ◎ ɍ G ∩ G ♂ ʏ ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ◎ A ♣ ∩ h ɍ R θ ɍ R T . **21** ∩ D Z θ ω ʏ J ϑ t ᵽ G ◊ ω J T ʏ ∧ ϟ ∩ , θ ω ʏ T G Z ʏ G ◎ ɍ G ∩ G ɍ 4 ω J ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ , θ ω ◊ ◎ ɍ G ∩ G ɍ 4 ω J J θ L ◎ C .

**5** ʏ G ♂ A ∩ G ♣ ω S h H θ ω ʏ S G ∧ ◊ ɍ R T , θ ω ʏ ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ◎ S W ◎ ∩ , ʏ G Z G ɍ G ᵽ ◎ L θ ϟ A θ R ∩ , θ ω ◊ D h θ ϟ A θ R ∩ ◎ ɍ G ∩ G ɍ t T . **2** ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ R J ɍ G T h ɍ t T , D ơ h ʏ ω I h A V ◎ V Γ S J ϑ t ᵽ G ◊ ω J , θ ω ʏ T L V ơ ɨ ∧ ∩ ω J ω A ɍ J ɍ G T G ɍ R ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ⱺ h . **3** θ ω ʏ ß Z ∩ D ϟ ω J ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ D ɍ G J ɍ R T , θ ω ʏ J ʏ ω I h A V J ♂ ⱺ V Γ J ϑ t ᵽ G ◊ ω J ; ◎ V Γ Z J ϑ t ᵽ G ◊ ω J i L S ɍ J G ♂ ʏ . **4** h S i ß Z A Γ ω J ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ◎ S W ◎ ∩ D 4 A ʏ ω A R G ∩ . T A ∩ G R Z θ ω ʏ D 4 A ʏ ω ʏ R G ∩ . **5** S A θ R G ∩ D 4 A ʏ ω ʏ T G Z θ ω ʏ h ɍ R θ ♂ ʏ θ ω ʏ θ A ∩ G ♣ ω ʏ h H ◎ ∧ W ◎ ∩ ◎ ⱺ h ɍ R T ? **6** θ ω ʏ D ᵴ D ơ ʏ E ◎ M ∩ ω W ◎ ∩ , ∩ D h H S G ∧ ◊ ; i L D ᵴ ◊ ◎ G R , D ᵴ ω ʏ h D ơ ʏ E . E G ϟ ω ω J D ơ D L ◎ V θ ω ʏ ϑ Z ʔ ω ʏ , D L ◎ V ß Z S ♂ A ʏ h ɍ R θ .

**7** DhKTβZ DhZPϖϒ SϞWJ; DSBΓϷT, ϖZPᏫ, SϞᏉJGZ DlOV; ΘϖϒZ ᏰD DhKT ϷR ЧᏉᏉ. **8** DhKTZ DhZPϖϒ RGᏰ, DlOV, DᎮ, Dᔑ ϒE, ΘϖϒZ ᏰD DhKT ϷR O᎓ᔕ DhZP᎓. **9** TGZ ᔕJJhᔕ᎓ BΘ OhZPϞᏰ, OᏁWO Ꮰ OZPϞᏰ OC SϞᏉJG; ᏰDβZ Θϖϒ OᏁWO Ꮰ OZPϞᏰ, Θϖϒ OᏁTϖWO Ꮰ kϒ OᏔk. **10** AᏰGᏕϖϒ OᏁWO Ꮰ OᏔk Θϖϒ OGR ϷR OᏔ᎓ AᏰGJϖϒ; OᏁWO Ꮰ AᏰGᏕϖϒ hϷRΘ, Θϖϒ OᏁWO Ꮰ OβAO, OJSΓ ϖVJ᎓ hAᏰGᏕϖEΘ ϷR OᏁWO Ꮰ OZPϞT OᏔk OᏁTϖWOT. **11** ᏰDZ Θϖϒ ϞϖJ ϖZPϞᏰ ϷRT, Θϖϒ OᏁWO Ꮰ TϒᏁϞ ΘΘϖᏫΘ EhᏫ, Dᔑ Θϖϒ ᏰD EhᏫ OᏔk OVΓS ϷRT. **(aiōnios g166)** **12** ϒG OᏁWO Ꮰ OᏔk OᏔᏰ, Θϖϒ EhᏫ OᏔ᎓; OᏁWO ᏰZ OᏔk ϞᏔᏕΘ iL GᏔ᎓ EhᏫ. **13** Θϖϒ ᏰD ϞϖJ TCᏱᏔWb TKᏰGᏕϖϒ SVi OᏁWO Ꮰ OᏔk, TCVᔑϷᏰϖJᔕ EhᏫ TVᏕT ϷRT, Dᔑ TKᏰGJᔕ SVi OᏁWO Ꮰ OᏔk. **(aiōnios g166)** **14** Dᔑ Θϖϒ ᏰD ϞϖJ RVTGRT, Θϖϒ TGZ hSi AΓϖJ RJWϩb ѻϖᏫ OβϞJ ϷRT, TSᏫSᏁᏕT. **15** TGZ ᔕJSW᎓ TSᏫᏁᏕT, hSi AΓϖJ RJWϩb TJSWϷ TϒᏁᏕ TGϖJ RJWϩ4ϞT. **16** TGZ ϒG GAᏕ JΘlOC GϖSOᏯ DϩΓᏰϖJ hϷRΘ DϖSOTϖJ ϷRT, Θϖϒ DWϩᏰPϖJ Dᔑ D4 EhᏫ lβkᏁΓ DϩΓᏰϖJ hϷRΘ OhϖSOᏯᏰ OJSΓϖVJϖET. R᎓ DϖSOTϖJ DϩΓᏰϖJ ϷRT, iL DWϩᏰPϖJ Θϖϒ DkVΓϖJᔕ ᔕSJ᎓. **17** hSi SGAᏫ hϷRΘ Θϖϒ DϖSh, R᎓Z DϖSOTϖJ ϷR DϩΓᏰϖJ hϷRΘ. **18** TJSW᎓ ϒG OᏁWO Ꮰ OSWO Ꮰ kϷϞT iL ᏯϖSOAT, OᏁWO Ᏸϖϒh OSWO Ꮰ OΓϖIhAVT, ΘϖϒZΘ OᏁJkᏫ iL GRhϷT. **19** TJSW᎓ OᏁWO Ꮰ OlSlᔑO Ꮰ ϷRT, Dᔑ hEΘᏫ RGᏰ OZBᏯ Oϩ ϷRT. **20** TJSW᎓Z OᏁWO Ꮰ OᏔk OMᏯT, Dᔑ TϒᏁϞ TAΓϖJᔕ, Θϖϒ RVΓϖJᔕ Θϖϒ SβAϒ hϷRΘ kϒ; Dᔑ Θϖϒ RJᏯD SβAϒ hϷRΘ kϒ, Θϖϒ OᏔk kЧ SGᏁᏫ. Θϖϒ ᏰD OVᏰGᏰᏯ OᏁWO Ꮰ, Dᔑ ΘΘϖᏫΘ EhᏫ. **(aiōnios g166)** **21** JkϩΓ, SVᏯVVPϖJ OᏁWO Ꮰ JβϞᏰ. R0lO.

# ᏩᏂ ᏔᎵᏁ ᎤᏬᏙᏔᎤ ᏓᏫ

**1** ᎠᏴ ᎠᏆᏛᏈᎤ ᏓᏫ ᎾᏦᏂᎡᏕ ᎠᏕᎧᏓᏛ ᎠᏒᏴ ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏧᏙᏦ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᏕᏦᏒᏩᎢ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎥᏝ ᎠᎴᎡᏉ ᎽᎩ ᎾᏍᎩᏉᏱ ᏂᏕᏛ ᎤᏂᏕᏙᎥᎡᏓ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᏒᎡᎢ; **2** ᎤᏗᏕᎡᏍᏙᏗᏰ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᏒᎡ ᏦᎩᏍᎠ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏎ ᏦᏒᎳᏗᏙᎮᏰ ᎭᎪᏓᎢ. **(aiōn g165)** **3** ᎬᏩᏕᏗᏍ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏍᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ ᎢᏙᎳᏗᏙᎮᏰ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏍᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᏩᏙᏓᏍᏛᏛᏂ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎤᏓᏩᎾᎡᏍᎪᎵᏔᎤ ᏓᏫ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏓᏫ ᎠᏕᏴᎡᏒᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎤᎬᎾᏩᏓᏫ ᏦᏓ ᏕᏩᏁᏛ ᎠᏕᏴᎡᏒ ᎤᏪᏙᏦ, ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᏒᎡᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏓᏒᏩᏗᏒᎢ. **4** ᎤᏣᎳᎤ ᏓᏫ ᎠᏆᎡᎮᎡᏣᎩ ᎠᏆᏙᎴᏒᎡᏓᏍᏗ ᎢᏕᏛ ᏗᎯᏦ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᏒᎡ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏓᏒᏩᏗᏒᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᎬᏩᏩᏫ ᏦᏓ ᏕᏩᏁᏛ ᎠᏕᏴᎡᏒ ᎤᏪᏙᏦ, ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᏒᎡᎢ ᎠᎴ ᎠᏞᏒᏩᏗᏒᎢ. **5** ᏂᏔᏉᏃᎬᎳᏫᏲᏔᏂᎴᏔ ᏫᏒᏴ, ᏗᏕᎡᏒᏩᏫ ᎢᏩᎡᏍᏗᏫᏍ; ᎥᏝ ᎠᏗᎾ ᎢᎯ ᏗᏍᏂᏔᎮᏩᏍᏗᏫ ᏦᎬᏲᏊᏔᎪᎵᏒ ᎢᏩᏍᏗᏫ ᏍᎩ, ᎾᏍᎩᏉᏱᏲ ᏦᏁᎩᏒᎢ, ᏗᏕᏞᏒᏩᏫᏫᏍ. **6** ᎠᎴ ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᎠ ᏣᏍᏗ ᎠᏞᏒᏩᏗ ᏒᎡᎢ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎢᏒᏞᏍᏗᏫᏍ ᎾᏍᎩᏉ ᏍᏂᏔᎮᏩᏍᏗᏫ ᎤᎯᎡᏕᎤᎴᏍᏗᏫ ᎤᏂᏕᏙᎥᎡᏓᏍᏗᏫ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏓᏫ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏍᏗᏫᏍ. **7** ᎤᏂᏣᎳᎤ ᏧᏰᏃᏁᏗ ᎤᏬᎾᎴᏍᏗᏫ ᎠᏁᏙᏰ ᏒᏩᏫ, ᎾᏍᎩ ᎠᏃᏫᏩᏗᏙᎮᏰ ᏂᏒᏎᎾ ᏦᏓ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᎤᏍᏆᎡ ᎤᎾᏍᎩᎪᎯᏔ; ᎾᏍᎩ ᏫᎠ ᎤᏬᎾᎴᏍᏗᏫ ᎠᏎ ᏕᏩᎪᏛᎤᎠᏛᏗᏙᎮᏰ. **8** ᎢᏙᏉᏔᎾᏍᏗᏫ ᏞᏍᏗᏫ ᏍᎩᏂᎡᎴᎦᏍᏗᏫ ᏕᎩᎳᏗᏍᏛᏁᏔᎢ, ᎢᏗᏩᏛᏁᏗᏙᎮᏰ ᎤᏍᏆᏩᏫᏫᏍ ᏒᏕᏗᏴᏫᏍ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᎤᏂᏕᏙᎥᎡᏓᏍᏗᏫ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᏓᏫ ᎤᏓᏙᎡᏍᏗᏫᏍ. **9** ᎩᏩ ᏣᏍᏕᎤᎢ ᎠᏎ ᏂᏞᏍᏗᏫᏩᏕᏕᎬᎾ ᏦᏒᏎ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᎦᏕᏂᎤᎢ ᏫᎠ ᎾᏍᎩ ᎥᏝ ᎤᏁᎳᎤ ᎢᏩᎡᏍᏗᏫᏍ. ᎾᎧᎡᎪᎬᎾᏍᏗᏂ ᎾᏞᏍᎾᏩᏩᏗᏒ ᏞᏍᏗᏫᏩᏕᏕᎩᏍᎩ ᏕᏩᎪᏛ ᎦᏕᏂᎤᎢ ᎠᏎ

# Gh KTΛ O℘ℳW O Ⅎ

**1** DB DT℘ϯO Ⅎ ΘkhΓS DkϷGT SѠ, ΘѠϒ DB kϷGT. **2** EϷGT, OC TST DISΓᵩ ѽѠ℘ CΛ℣ VϽѽ Dơ OGVⅎѠ℘ Cơhl ѠϽѽ, ΘѠϒѠ ClO V ѽѠ℘ OΛ℣ V&T. **3** OCW O ⅎƁZ DIΓ?ΓϾϒ, TllOC OhΓϾ Dơ OhZ?Ϥ CϬΘѠϽ hϷRΘ ϷRT, ΘѠϒ ?V& SGA℘ ϷRT. **4** iL AΓѠϽ OC TST DIΓ?ΓѠϽ ѠϒѠ ѽϒ hSi DIΓ?ΓѠϽE S℘ES ϽѠk SGA℘ ϷR DΛV&T. **5** EϷGT, SGA℘ ţᵩ℘Λᵩ hSihSᵩ℘Λ& OΘΓAⅎ Dơ DΛVⅎ. **6** ΘѠϒ OhZ?ϤⅎѠ kϒ ClϷGⅎG ϷR ƌΘΛGϽ OΘl℘E DhSW&T; TGZ ΘѠϒ ѽϽѠSϤ& DΘTRT, OΛWO ⅎ EGѠlGϽVⅎ TGΘ℘ΛϽ, ѽbG O W℘ΛΓ. **7** ΘѠϒƁZ SVi OƌΓѠVWO DΛVᵩ AΓѠϽ hlhhCѠEΘ ƌΘlơO℘ BΘ. **8** ΘѠϒ ѽO ϽSΓѠVϽᵩ ѽϽllhϤS ΘѠϒ TGΘѠϽ, ΘѠϒ TƌWᵩ SϒϤΘѠlΛ& ѽϽѠSΓᵩ SGA℘ ϷRT. **9** ƌΘΛGϽ OΘl℘E Θ SkhW℘ΛϤϒ, D4Zl⍵G℘ TE ѽ OơϽѽ OSΓѠϒ, iL ѽVSlhϤS. **10** ΘѠϒ TGѠϽ TGZ ΘѠϒMC lSOlϽ SϤΘѠlΛ&T, ΘѠϒ Okh SΘhѠEEϽ KS℘Ⅎᵩ, Dơ iL ΘѠϒ℣ ƁΓ GƁϤᵩ, iLƁZ hllhϤEΘ℣ OGR ѽϒ DΘlOC, ΘѠ℣Ѡϒh SSOѠlSᵩ ϽEGΘlhϤTѠϽ kϷRT, Dơ SSϤAΘѠSƌΘΛGϽ OΛlL℘E. **11** EϷGT, LѠϽ O℘O ϷR ѽCѠlGM4ѠϽ, ѽѠ℘Ѡϒh ϷR ⅎѠlGSϷѠϽ. ѽѠ℘ ƌϤΘѠlΛⅎ ΘѠϒ OΛWO ⅎ OlGllơO ⅎ; OkѠϒh ƌϤΘѠlΛⅎ ΘѠϒ iL OΛWO ⅎ OA&ⅎ ѽϒ. **12** ϽHCѠ ΘhiV ѽbG EGZ?ᵩ, Dơ ΘѠ℣ SGA℘ ϷR ѽbG OZ?ᵩ, Dơ ΘѠ℣ DB ѽkZ?ᵩ, Dơ TkSWᵩ ѽkZ?ѠE SGA℘ ϷRT. **13** OCϽ TGlơϒ D℣⍵GϽ Dϒ&ϒ, D4Z iL ϽA⍵GϽ ѽVlEWh Θ BlEh⍵WΛΓ; **14** D4Z OSϒ DƐᵩ LϒG EAG℘Ͻѽ, Dơ ţᵩ℣ ϽhϷΓ ϽϒOVϽѽ ϒΘΓZ?Ͻѽ. OGVⅎѠ℘ hC℘TSϷѠϽ. TSΓT ΘϷChΓᵩ. SΘVDϽR ϒhΓϤᵩ TSΓT.

# ᎫᏓᏏ ᎤᏍᏉᎳᏔᎤ ᏕᏫ

**1** ᎠᏴ ᎫᏓᏏ, ᏦᏂ ᏚᎶᏁᏛ ᎠᎽᎤ ᏏᏓᏍᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏦᎻ ᏦᏍᏓᏓᎤᏣ, ᎾᏣᏲᎵᏚ ᏂᏦᏍᏚᎤ ᎾᏁᏍᏚᎤ ᎾᏁᎳᏔᎤ ᎤᏁᎳᏫᏫ ᎤᏁᎳᏔᎤ ᏕᏚᏴ4ᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏦᏂ ᏚᎶᏁᏛ ᎢᎶᏀᏂᏂᏛ ᏒᏦᏍᏉᏁᎢᏫᏫ ᎤᏁᎳᏔᎤ ᎠᏚᏂᏂᏛ

ᎤhᏯᏓᏩᏕᏍᎤ, DᎴ ᎨᏕᏁBᏓᏁᏁᏗ ᎤᎾᏕᎡᏯᎬ ᎤhᎬiᏯᎬ ᎤhᎨᎮᎾ ᏯWH ᎤᎡᏓᏯᎳᎤ, DᎴ ᎨkᏛᎳᎤ, ShᏕᏁᏒR AᎡ ᏧᏕᏁᏒᏛ ᎨRT. **12** ᏐD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏲᏐ SᏓᏓW ᏗCᏁGᏗ ᏕCᎡᏯᏓBᏨᏯET, ᎾᏐᏳ TᏧWᏕCᎡᏯᏓBᏨᏕ ᎾhᎾᏰᏯEᎾ DᎾᎡᏯᏓBᏨᏯAT; SGᎽᏒ Dᏼ hSᏁᏨ, ᎤZᎴ ᏧᏑᎴAT; ᏕᎳE ᏧWᏯSᏮDᎳᏐ, AᎡᏯᏗ ᏤᎾᏓᏓᏁᏨ, ᎳᎡ TᏳᏀᏗᏗ ᎤᏀBRᏐ ᎨᎨᏖT, ᏗᏰᏐᏛ ᏗᏫᎾᏯᏕPᎳᎤ Ᏹ ᎨᎨᏖT. **13** DᎺᏉᏐ ᎤtᏫᏒᏐ ᏗᎡᏯᏗᎳᏁᎽ, ᎤᎤR ᎤᎾᏕᏲᏐᏯᏗᏯᎽ DhᎾᏤAᎾᏯᎽ; ZᎳb ᎤhᎤ ᎤᎾᏓᏛ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤCᏗ EtᏫᎨ ᎤᎡbE ᎨᎨᏕᏛᎤ TᏯᏓᏁᒒ ᎤᎡᏯIᏗᏯᏗ hᎨRᎾ. **(aiōn g165)** **14** DᎴ TᎾᎽ, DᏓᎾ ᎤᏕᎤ ᏕᎡᏉᎽᏁ ᏪᏐ, ᎾᏯᏉ DVᎴᏲᏯE ᏐD ᎾᏯᎽ SᏁTᏯᎳᏁ ᏐD ᏱᏪ4T, EhGᏉ, ᎤEᎾGᏐᏓᏕMᏲ ᏕᏗᏁᒪᏯᏗ DᏯA TᏯᏕBᎡ ᏧVᎡ ᎤᎾᏓᎤᏗ, **15** ᏧᏬAᏓᏁᏗᏑ ᎾhiT, DᎴ ᏧEᏯAᒒᏗᏑ Ꮎhi ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ hSᎾᏁGᏛᎾ ᎤᏗSᎡᏯVᏗᏯE hᏕi ᎤCᏗh ᏗSᒒᎾᏯᏓᏁᏗ ShᒒᎾᏯᏓᏁᒒT, DᎴ hᏕihSGAᏛᎾ ᏳhᏪR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ hSᎾᏁGᏛᎾ ᎾᏯᎽ EGᏛᏗᏯET. **16** ᏐD ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤhAᏁGᏐᏂᏗ, ᎤᏁᎡᏐᏯᎽ, ᎤᎤR ᎤᎾᏕᒒᎤiᏯE DhᏯᏓᏩᏕᏍᎽ; ᏗhᎨᎡZᏓᎤᏗᏯA ᎤCᏗ DPᏛᏯᏗ DhᏋhᏯAT, BᎾ SᎾᏫᏛᏓhᒒᏁᏙᏗᏯA ᏯᏯᏛ TEGᎾᎡᏯᏓᏁᏗ ᎤSᎽ ᎤᎤR TGᏯᏗ. **17** D4Z, TᏣᎨGT, TCᎤᏓᏓ ᏫZᏢᏛ TᒒᏐG ᎤhZᏢᏛ ᎨkᎤbᏛ ᎤEᎾGᏐ TᏕᏉᎡ kᏂ ᏕGᏁᏛ ᏧᏉᎡᏕ; **18** ᎾᏯᎽ ᏐD kᒒhᏪRᎽ, ᎤᎡᏯIᒒᏗ Ꭸ4ᏯᏗ DᏁᏢᏯᏗ DhᏎPTᏯᏗᏯᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᎤR ᎤᎾᏕᒒᎤiᏯE hSGAᏛᎾ DhᏯᏓᏩᏕᏍᎽ. **19** ᏐD ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ DᎾᏓᏓᏧᏗᏯᎽ kᎽ, ᎤᏯᏓᎡᏉ DhᏯᏓᏩᏕᏍᎽ, DᏓᎤ V ᒒᏁᏨᎾ. **20** hᏐᏯᎽh TᏣᎨGT, ᎤCᏗ ᏕᒒᏉᏗG TKᏐGR TCᎡᏗᏯᏛᏗᏯET, ᏓᒒᏉᏗG DᏓᎤ V EᏗ TCVᎡᏯᏗᏯET, **21** ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏐRkᎨGTGᎨRᏕkhB4ᏯᏗ, ThᏕᏏZᏢᏯᏗ TᏕᏉᎡ ᎤEᎾGᏐ kᏂ ᏕGᏁᏛ ᎤᏓVᎡᏯᏗ ᎨR EhᏛ DᏓᏁᏐ kᎽ. **(aiōnios g166)** **22** TᏕᏛZ ᏕkVᏓᎨᏯᏗ, ᏧᏓᏧᎤᏗ hᏕCᏛᏁᏢᏯᏗ; **23** DhᎶ TZ ᎨkᎾᏰᏯᎽ ᏕkᏯᏕᎡᏯᎨᏯᏗ, ᏕCᏣᏕᎨᏯᏗ DkᒒᏑ; TkhIᏗᏢᏯᏗ DᏳᏼ ᎤᏯᏓᒒ DSᏯᏯVᏔᎤ Ꮐ. **24** tᏫᏉZ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏰᎡᏉ EGᏲᏯVVᏗ kᎽ ᏗkᎤTᏯᏗᏑ, DᏧ EhᎨR TᎨCᏁᏗ kᎽ ᎤCᏗ ᎤᎡᏢᎡᏯᏗ TCᏓᎤᏛT AᎡᏯᏗ ᏁkWᎾ4ᏨᎾ TEᏑᏗPᏓᏯᎤ ᏕᒒᏉᏗG ᎨRT, **25** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤGRᏐ

DSWΘT hƴ OΛWO ⱭTƴ⍺SΓ⍺ƴ, S٩VJ ᖵ4⍺J, Dơ S٩VJG ᖵ4⍺J, ٩EΘGHSƴ ᖵ4⍺J, Dơ OΓhƴ⅃G ᖵ4⍺J, AⱭ ᖵR Dơ OΓ⍺I⅃⍺J hᖵRΘ. R0HO. **(aiōn g165)**

# Gh ꓷꓫꓕ DhꓶꓷA04ꓷT

**1** ꓶH SGꓥꓕ OꓶꓷA0Rꓲ, 0ꓫY OꓥWOꓲ dꓶꓲ4ꓷꓲ, EhꓶR TdGꓥJꓵ dOꓲLꓫJ dLꓵOꓕhAꓲꓷꓽ TGꓡꓫWhLꓫJ ꓶRT; Dꓵ dꓶOꓕ OꓽꓡJꓫ9ꓻGJVꓲ EhꓶR TGGꓥJꓵ OOꓲLꓫJ Ch; **2** 0ꓫY 0 dZPꓵ ꓫZPꓕ OꓥWOꓲ OꓽꓡS, Dꓵ ꓶH SGꓥꓕ OZPꓷꓲ, 0ꓫY hSJG dLꓵOꓕ OA&T. **3** ꓸbG TGꓡꓫLꓥJ DAꓡꓲꓫY, Dꓵ 0ꓫY D0ꓕYꓫY ꓫZPꓕ ꓲD 0ꓫY DVꓵꓶRꓲ, Dꓵ DhꓫIhAJꓫY 0ꓫY 0 dLꓵOꓕ 0ty9AYꓷT; Oꓫ IꓷꓲJꓲZ. **4** DB Ch 0GhYWb JCꓥGJ SꓡꓽY hCLꓕE Rbꓸ; EGSJꓫ OLVꓡꓫJ ꓶR Dꓵ OGVꓲꓫꓕ TꓽWJVPꓫJ OLGꓮ0ꓡꓫAꓷWOꓲ 0ꓫY 0 ꓽ9, Dꓵ ꓽ&Y, Dꓵ ꓽPꓫJ; Dꓵ OLGꓮ0ꓡꓫAꓷWOꓲ SꓡꓽY JLO V 0ꓫY OYꓫꓕꓫY TEꓸJP Cꓥ9; **5** Dꓵ OLGꓡꓫAꓷWOꓲ ꓶH SGꓥꓕ SꓲAY hꓶR0 ꓫZPꓫY, Dꓵ JLꓵOJꓫY DhꓢR Jꓵꓲ+J ꓶRT, Dꓵ OE0Gꓲ RGꓲ Dꓥꓲ OhE0Gꓲ O0ꓽꓡS. 0ꓫY TYꓶGꓲ hꓶRY Dꓵ OGR OYE TA0ꓵWOꓲ TYOSꓷꓕ TYꓫSOC, **6** Dꓵ TYE0Gꓲ Dꓵ Dh7-TSGꓲ TEꓥꓷꓲ hY OꓥWOꓲ 0ꓫY OVL dꓽS; 0ꓫY Sꓷꓕ JG Dꓵ OꓡhYJG DA4PꓫJ OꓡꓫIJꓫJ hꓶR0. R0HO. **(aiōn g165)** **7** EhG ꓕ LSMh OGYꓷT, Dꓵ hSJG LEGAꓲ Dꓵ 0ꓫꓕ JEꓙJꓷꓲ; hSJGZ d0LꓵOꓕ B0 RGꓲ Dꓥꓲ V0+ꓸꓡ 0ꓫY ꓶR OJSꓡꓫVJꓫꓶꓫJ. ꓶGꓕ. R0HO. **8** DB RꓡI Dꓵ ꓸHS, JLꓵOJꓫY Dꓵ DꓫIJꓫJꓫY, DJꓽ OE0Gꓲ 0ꓫY ꓽ9, Dꓵ ꓽ&Y, Dꓵ ꓽPꓫJ, 00ꓫ0 OꓡhYꓕ hY. **9** DBCh, TLꓡOC 0ꓫꓕ hY, Dꓵ TSꓡA GSY TJYꓡhhVꓲT, Dꓵ hH SGꓥꓕ OꓽꓡAꓲ TbꓷT, Dꓵ EhJG ꓶR 0ꓫY OꓽꓡS, DB ꓶV&Y Dꓮꓲꓡ IJꓮ hSVi, ꓫZPꓕ OꓥWOꓲ OꓽꓡS DYꓫꓕJꓫEY, Dꓵ hH SGꓥꓕ hZPꓫE TGꓫJ. **10** DLOV DIJhV&Y OE0Gꓲ OꓽꓡTS ꓶRT, DIꓕSOYZ DI+ꓽꓕ TJP DꓫLꓫ ꓫAE 0ꓫYꓫ DꓽMY dZBAT, **11** ꓲD hSꓫꓫEY, DB RꓡI Dꓵ ꓸHS, TEꓸꓸ ꓶR Dꓵ OꓡꓫIꓷJ ꓶRT; Dꓵ ꓷꓫꓕ ꓲACJꓫE ꓶꓫꓷSAꓫꓡꓲ Dꓵ 0YO ib dOꓥGJ SꓡꓽY ꓷ0LꓕE Rbꓸ, 0YO ib RꓕH Dꓥꓲ, Dꓵ ꓮh, Dꓵ IY, Dꓵ Lꓸꓥꓡ,

Dძ ᏂᏁᏏ, Dძ ᏧᏒᏚᏒᏧ, Dძ ძᏍᏁᏏᏯ. **12** DIᏚᏔᏯᎡᎽᏃ ᏏᎪᏀᏬᏁᏯ DᎽᏴᎩᎤ ᎤᏔᏔᎷᎽ, ᎾᏯᎽ DIᒋᏃᏁᏯᎽ. DIᏚᏔᏯᎡᏃᎽᎪᏯᎽ ᏚᒋᏙᎽ ᏁᏀᏙᏁᎽ ᏚᎪᏙᏁ DᏚᎩᏁᎪᏤᏒ ᏁᎪPᏔᎤ Ꭿ; **13** DᏴᒋᏃᏚᏚᏯᏯ ᏚᒋᏙᎽ ᏁᏀᏙᏁᎽ ᏚᎪᏙᏁ [ ᏚᏙEᎽ ] ᎽGT BᎾ ᎤᏔᏏᏎ ᎾᏯᎽᏯT, ᎤᎩᏀiᎽ ძᏔᏏᏚᏂ ᏂᏚᎩᎽ, DᏓᏂᏯᏁᏃZ DᏚᎩᏁᎪᏤᏒ APᏔᎤ Ꭿ ᎤᏓᏂᏯᏯᎽ ᏁᏚᎤᏁᏯ ძᏀᎪᏁ. **14** DᏯᎪᒋ Dძ ᎤᏯᏁᏴE ᎤᏁᎽᏀ ᏒᎡᎽ ᎤᏀᎤ ᎾᏯᎽᏯT, iZᏂ ᏂᎩᏁᎽB ᎩᏁᎽBᎽ; ᏁᏚᏙᒋᏃ DᏂᎩ DᏓᏔᒋᎽᏯᎽ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏒᎡᎽ; **15** ძᏔᏏᏚᏂZ ᏁEᏀᏔᎷᎽᏯᎽ iᏟᏍ ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏒᎡᎽ, DᏂᎩᏍ EᏔᎤ Ꭿ ᏍᏯᏮ TEᏁᎩᏁ ᎾᏯᎽᏯT; ᏬᏁEZ ᎤᏟᏁ Dᏼ ᏂᏚᏯIZBA ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏒᎡᎽ. **16** DᏚᏁᏏᏁPZ ᎤᏋᏴᏂ ᏚᒋᏙᎽ ZᏧᏏ SᎡᏚᎩᎽ; DᏒᒋZᏓᏀᏚᏂᎽ DᏴᏔᏯᏁ-ᏚᎤ ᎯᏮ TძᏔᏁP ᏁAᏯᏓᏯ; ᎤᏬᏮZ ᎤV TᏚ-RᏯ ᎤᒋᏂᎽᏮ ᏟᏚᒋᏯA ᎾᏯᎽᏯ ᏒᎡᎽ. **17** ᏂAiZ SᏔᏯE DᎽᎤᏟᎽ DᎽᏲᎡᎡᏯ TᏚᏚᏮ. DᏚᏁᏏᏁPZ ᎤᏋᏴᏂ DIᏏᏔᏁᏯᏔᎤᎽ, ᏯD ᎾᎽᏔᏔ4ᎩᎽ, LᏯᏁ ᏍᏯᏚTᏬᏯᏁ, DB ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ TEᏍᏍ, Dძ ᎤᒋᏯIᎩᏁ ᏂᎽ. **18** DB EZᏮ DᎽᏲᎡᎡᏯ ᏂᏒᎡᎽ; Dძ EhᏟᏙ EZᏮ Ꮢ4ᏯᏁ ᎾᒋᏯIᏁᏯEᎾ, RᎺᎤ; Dძ ᏁᏯSTᏯᏁ ᏟᏯᎽZ Dძ DᏲᎡᏯᏯᏁ ᏒᎡSᏂᏁD. **(aiōn g165, Hadēs g86)** **19** ᏒᏔᎩᏚ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏂAᏀᏮ, Dძ AᏯ ᏒᎡ ᎩᏯᏁSET, Dძ ᏍᏂ TᏀᎡᏯᏔhᏓᏯᏁ ᏒᎡT. **20** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎤᏚᎡᏮ ᏒᎡ ᏚᎡᏙᎽ ZᏧᏏ ᏂSᏀAᏓᎽ ᏂSᏁᏏᏁPᏔᏙᏂ ᏂᏓIᎡSᎩᎽ, Dძ ᏚᎡᏙᎽ ᏁᏀᏙᏁᎽ ᏚᎪᏙᏁ DᏚᎩᏁᎪᏤᏒ ᏁᎪPᏔᎤ Ꭿ. ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏚᎡᏙᎽ ZᏧᏏ ᏁᏂᏬᏣᏀᏁᏙᏁᏓᏯᎽᏔᏯᏁᎪᏤᏒᏁᎪᏤᏒᏁᎪᏤᏒ

ᗜ ᒍᔑᒥᗅᐯᒍᐣ TEᔕᔕ ᗅᐯᚱᏀᗷᏀ ᖃᒥᗅᗯᗜ ᔑᑕᖇRT. **5** ΘᗅᐯTᏀᗅᒍᐣᗜᒪᒪ ΘtᐣᒍᑕGDRT, Dᔑ ᗷᐱCBΘ CᒪᗜᕒT, Dᔑ TEᔕᔕᒍᔑᖇᗅᒪᐱᒍ ᚱR ᒍCᖃΘᗅᒪbᒍ; TᏀZ ΘᗅᐯhCᕒᐱᖃΘ Tᚱ4ᗅᒍ, LᐯᏀᒪEMᐯᒥ, Dᔑ ᒪᛕᘐᗷb DᑕᗅVᒍ ᔑAVᒍ CᐯᒥᔑS, TᏀZ hCᐱCBRΘ Tᚱ4ᗅᒍ CᒪᗜᕒT. **6** ᗷDᗅᐯhZᗜ hᗜᗅᒍ TCᐣ, ΘᗅᐯTᗷhIᒍᐣ Shᖃ Θᗅᒪᐱᗷ Dhhᔑᔑᒪh, ΘᗅᐯΘᗅᕓDB ᛕᛕhIᒍᐣ. **7** ᐯᏀ ᔑᒥMᚱᗅᒍ ᏀᕒEᔑ DᒪᗜV hᔑᔑᗐ4ᗷ ᒍΘᐱᏀᒍ SΘᒪᕓᏀᒍRT; ᐯᏀ Dᒪ4Aᐯᖃᚱᗅᒍ ᒪᛕᘐᒥᗅAᖃᒪᐱᒥ ᗜᒥᗅᒪBVᒍᔕ ᗜᒪWᗜ ᗷ ᕓE Ehᕒ Dᒪᐱᗷ, ΘᗅᐯDᏴᒥ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᗷ ᗜᐯᒥ DΘRᒍᔕ ᛕᕓᔑ. **8** ᗴᕕhZძΘᐱᏀᒍ ᗜΘᒪᕓE ᒍᘐtᐣᏀᒍVᗷ ΘᖺᗐWb; ᗷD ΘᗅᐯΘhᗐb Dᒍᐣ ΘᗅᐯΘ TEᔕᔕ Dᔑ ᗜᒥᗅIᖃᒍ, ΘᗅᐯΘ ᗜᖺᒥRᗷ ᛕᚱR Dᔑ Θᗅᐯᐯᐣ. **9** ᛕᔑWᐣ ᖃᗅᕒ ᔑCᖃΘᗅᒪᐱᗷT, Dᔑ ᗜᔑᘐVᒍ hCᒥᗅᒪᐱᗷT, Dᔑ ᗜᖺ hCᕒtᐣᔑET, — D4Z ᐯtᐣTᏀ. Dᔑ ᛕᔑWᐣ ΘᗅᐯᗜhᕁPTᗅVᒍ ᚱR ᘐᛕძb DΘᒍᗅᐯ, ΘᗅᐯZ ᖃᗅᕒΘ ᛕᐯ, 4ᒪhᕓᗅᐯh ᗜᐯᒥ ᒍᔑWΘTᗅᒍᔕ DᐱW ᛕᐯ. **10** Lᗅᒍ Cᗅᔑᖃᐯ ΘᗅᐯΘ ძᒪᔑᗜᕒ CᐯᒥᖺTᗅᒍ ᛕᐯ; EhᏀᕓ DᗅᐯΘhᗷ TCᒪᕓE ᐯᏀ ᒍᒪᗅSᒍᔕ VᒪᛕBWh RᛕAᒥᏴᒍᔕ; DᗅAᗷZ ძRᗷᕒ ᒪᛕᐯᒥᖺᛕ; ᗜᒥhᐯᕒ ᒍᘐtᐣᏀSS Dᖺᒥᗷᗅᒍ ᚱR Eᒍᗅᐯ, DᒥᗅSGZ Ehᕒ Dᒪᐱᗷ ᒪEᗜᐱᒥ. **11** ᐯᏀ ᔑᒥMᚱᗅᒍ, ᏀᕒES DᒪᗜV hᔑᔑᗐ4ᗷ ძΘᐱᏀᒍ SΘᒪᕓᏀᒍRT; ᐯᏀ Dᒪ4Aᐯᖃᚱᗅᒍ WᒥᐱDᖺᒥᗷᗅᒍ ᚱRiᒪAᒥᗅᒍ ᗜᏀᐱᒍ ᔕᚱ4ᗅᒍ. **12** IᔑᘐZძΘᐱᏀᒍ ᗜΘᒪᕓE ᒍᘐtᐣᏀᒍVᗷ ΘᖺᗐWb, ᗷD ΘᗅᐯΘhᗐb Dᒍᐣ ΘᗅᐯΘ DᏴWᗅᒍ-ᔑᗜ ᗷᕒ TძWᒍP ᒍAᗅᒪᖃ ᛕᔑᐱᐣ. **13** ᛕᔑWᐣ ᖃᗅᕒ ᔑCᖃΘᗅᒪᐱᗷT, Dᔑ ΘtᐣᕈᗷT, Θtᐣ4ᒪh ᗜᗐᒍᔕ ᚱRT; Dᔑ ΘᗅᐯDᗅᒪᔕᏀᔑhBR ᒪIViT, Dᔑ hCᒪᔕᖃΘ ᚱR DIᐯᒥ AᗷGᒍ ᚱRT, ΘᗷGTiᒍIb ᗜᒪᒥᒪᗅᒍ hᚱRΘ DᐯZᕈᗅᐯ ᖃᒥᗅᗯᗜ, ΘᗅᐯTᐯᗷ ChᛕᏀᐯ, Θtᐣ4ᒪh RᗷT. **14** D4Z TᖃᗅᐯTᏀᒪᔑᐯ RᗅᔑEᏴᖃΘᗷ Tᐯ, ᗜᒍᔑᒥᗅVᒍᐣ ΘtᐣᔑCᘐᗷ ᙆWHᒪᔑᖺᗷᗅEძhhBᗷ, ΘᗅᐯΘ ᙆWH ᙆWᐯძᗐᖺᐱ TEᔕᒍPძᐱᒍᔕძZᔑᗷᗷ Tbᒥძᗐᛕ, ΘᗅᐯᗜhᐯᗅᒍᔕᗜᐱWᗜᗷ ᒍᏴᖃᒍᒥᒥAᖃᏀᒍᖃᗷ, Dᔑ ᗜᔑᒥᕒძΘhbᒍᔕ. **15** Dᔑ ΘᗅᘐVCᘐᐣ

ΘΩΥ Θ ძhhBℬ ιΘSℜ&ΩE DhhSძιh, ΘΩΥ DB ƙƙhIJᛋ. **16** ℬΛCBΘ CιΟ᛫TϚ TGZ ΘΩΥ hC᛫ΛϞΘ T⊦4ΩJ LƳGιEMV⊥, Dძ VιEΩCBR⅂ DβWΩJSΟ ℬ᛫E J ƙ⊦⊥ OSH᛫TϚ. **17** ƳG S⅂M⊦ΩJ G᛫ESDιΟ V hSSШ4& ძΘΛGJ SΘι᛫GJRT; ƳG Dι4AƳΩ⊦ΩJ ιƙΛ⊥ Ο⊥Ωι BVJ EΩSWΟ ℬ ᛋΘ, Dძ ΟΛE Ο ΩιƙΛ⊥, Dძ Οℜℬ AШძΩJ TV ძVΩVJ, ΘΩΥ ƳG ΘSW&Θ Θ Ο Ω DƙΛϞℬ ΟGR. **18** ιᔑι⊥Z ΟΘι᛫E ძΘΛGJ JΩtᛋGJVℬ ΘℜШWb; ℬD ΘΩΥ ΘhШb DJᛋ ΟΛWΟ ℬ ΟШƙ, ΘΩΥ Θ JSV⊥ Dƙϟ DιШ⊥ƳΩΥ ΘΩΥΩ ƙΥ, ძWbShZ iCᔑ EGWMƳΩΥ ΘΩΥΩ ƙΥ; **19** ƙSWᛋ ϞΩ᛫ SCϞΘΩιΛ&T, Dძ Cι⊦GRT, Dძ Sᛋι ΛWΛ&T, Dძ KℬGRT, Dძ &hJG⊦RT, Dძ ϞΩ᛫ SCϞΘΩιΛ&T; Ο⊥ΩIϞJZ ΟC TST⊦R RΩS᛬ TEᔑᔑ. **20** D4Z TϞΩΥ TGιძΥ A⊥ΩJ RΩS EβϞΘΛ& TΥ, ΟJS⊥ΩVJᛋ ΟΛWΥ ƙβ⊥4ᛋ Θ D⊦B Vb᛫⊥, SVძᔑΩΥ DBCJᛋ, ძШℜJᔑ Dძ ძGϞPJᔑ ΘΩΥ TGGh⊦Jᔑ ΟSძ᛫ ძΘhbJᔑ JIV⊥ SƙΟb᛫, Dძ Οh ΩJᔑ ΟΛWΟ ℬ JβϞℬ J⊥ΩAϞιΛϞℬ. **21** Dძ ƙWΟιSϞΥ Οℜ ΟβϞJᔑ OS⊥᛫ Shbh VϞT; D4Z i⊏ Οℜ GβϞΛT. **22** EhG᛬ DVΩVΥℬ 6ιƙΩιRb, Dძ ΘΩΥ OS⊥᛫ JΘhb&ΩΥ OCJ ιSƙΩSΩVWh TGZ Οℜ ϞhΛCB᛫ T⊦4ΩJ ShϞΘΩιΛ&T. **23** ძШƙZ Dℜ⊓ℬΩJ ⊦R VιSƙTΩWh; hSJGZ ιΘΛGJ SΘι᛫GJR DhSW?ΩJ ΘΩΥ DB JƙA⊥βΩΥ ⊦R OS⊥᛫ ⊦R Dძ ძhΘΘ; Dძ ι⊏Λ⊥ hƙiTƙbBΘᛋ ⊦R ΘΩΥΩ ϞΩ᛫ SƙϞΘΩιΛϞT. **24** hℬΩΥh T⊏ℜ4ᛋ, Dძ Dh⊦T ιᔑι⊥ DΛℬ, ΘΩΥ Θhi ℬD JSℜJ ⊦R ϞhΘ, Dძ ΘΩΥ ϞhSViRΘ Θᛋ⊦ΘhB 4ιh Ο V⊥S, CΘJᛋ; i⊏ O Gιძ SᔑΟ B⊦C⊦᛫ϞSϞ; **25** ΘΩΥΩΥh Θ SGW ƙƙᛋ SƙhB4ΩJ Eh TƙMC᛫ᛋ. **26** ƳGΩΥh Dι4AƳΩ⊦ΩJ Dძ DΩIhAJΩ⊦ΩJ DIV⊥ JSϞΘΩιΛJ ⊦R E⊥ΩIJΩΥ, ΘΩΥ ιƙΛ⊥ ძ4AƳΩJᔑ ძΘιძΟ᛫ BΘ. **27** Dძ ΘΩΥ VᔑJhV⊥ DVWΟ ΩJ WMƳΩΥ APWΟ ℬ ιEWh; Dძ J G⊥ ƙSSιᔑJΩAT ΘΩΥΩ VιSιᔑWh; ΘΩΥΩ ιƳℜℬ4ϞRVι. **28** Dძ

ΘΩΥ Θ ιϰΛΓ ΟΘϽ RΒZΫЬ. **29** ΥG SΓMϷΩJ GΜES DιΟV
ϰSSШ4& ϽΘΛGJ SΘιΫGJRT.

**3** ΨJЬZΟΘιΫE ϽΘΛGJ JΘţ℘GJVΒ ΘϱШWЬ, ΒD ΘΩΥ ΘhШЬ
DJ℘ ΘΩΥ Θ SΓ'ΥΥ JιΟV ΟΛWΟ Β ϽVΓ ϽШΒ ϰΥ, DϽ SΓ'ΥΥ
ZΫЬ ϽШΒ ϰΥ; ϰSW℘ ЧΩΜ SCЧΘΩιΛ&T, EZΜ ϰϷK4℘,
D4Z CϱΓRΒ'Υ ϰΥ. **2** Β◌ΘΩϷΩJ, DϽ WΓhABΩι ΘΩΥ Θ
ϽΓZΒBΒ, ΘΩΥ ϽΓΘϰSΘ ϰΥ; iΓΒZ◌ΥGΜ& Ο◌ΓCΒ ΔΩΜ ϷR
SCЧΘΩιΛ& ΟΛWΟ Β VJ◌ΟT. **3** ΘΩΥ TGΩJ ℘Οιι ЧΩΜ
SCιhЧC DϽ CΜSΟT, DϽ DΩι◌ JhB DϽ ΒΛCBΘ Cι◌ΜT.
ΘΩΥ TGΩJ TGZh◌ΘΩEΘ TϷ4ΩJ ιEMVΓ SZΩΥΩΥ ϰSMA
ΘΩΥ◌T, iΓ DϽ ΔSWΡΩJ TG ϷR JEMVΓRT. **4** TЧΩΥ hSi
SΘViSCΩIhAJ ΨJЬ, ΘΩΥ Sι℘ TdΟΛЧΒ hϷRΘ ϽΘЧЮ; DϽ
ΘΩΥ TdW℘ ιϱVVΓ ϽΛΥG Ϸ4ΩJ SΘЧGiT; ΒΓ'ΥΒZ ΘΩΥ
TEGΘΜΛJ. **5** ΥG Dι4AΥΩϷΩJ ΘΩΥ ϽΛE Cϰ◌ЮΩJ Ϸ4ΩJ,
DϽ iΓ ϰϱΩιΛJ ΔϷ4ΩJ SViEhΜ DιΛΒ AШΓΒ AШЧT; DϽ
EhϷR TϰBΛJ Ϸ4ΩJ SΟViRVι DSW&T, DϽ ϽVΓ JhΘţ℘GJVΒ
DhΘW&T. **6** ΥG SSΓϷΩJ GΜES DιΟV hSSШ4& ϽΘΛGJ
SΘιΫGJRT. **7** ΫΓSΓΫZΟΘιΫE ϽΘΛGJ JΘţ℘GJVΒ ΘϱШWЬ;
ΒD ΘΩΥ ΘhШЬ DJ℘ ΘΩΥ Θ DΩSΘ hϷRΘ, ΘΩΥ SΒAΥ hϷRΘ,
ΘΩΥ DΩSTΩJ SΘ ΟVΓS SΛΒ, ΘΩΥ DΩSTΩΥ ϰΥ, ΥGZ
DΩS&ΩΥ hϷRΘ ϰΥ; DϽ DΩS&ΩΥ, ΥGZ DΩSTΩΥ hϷRΘ ϰΥ.
**8** ϰSW℘ ЧΩΜ SCЧΘΩιΛ&T; EhG'Υ TEΔP hEBhЬ DΩSTΜ
SGΒΩJΔ, iΓZ ΥG EGΩSJ ΔΥ; DЬΒZ ΟΩJΥΜ CΓhES, DϽ
CΩIhAWΟ ΘZΡΜ DIVΓS, DϽ iΓ ΔCιΔЧιIViT. **9** EhG'Υ 4ιh
ΟVΓ JSWΘTΩJΔ DΛW ΟιSϰBΛΓ, ΘΩΥ Θ ◌ϰdЬ CΘJ℘,
D4Z ΘΩΥ ЧΘΩΜΘ ϰΥ, DϽ CΘkAiΩS'Υ, EhG'Υ ΟhMΒΩJΔ
ΟιSϰBΛΓ DϽ ΟΘιVΓΩWhΒΩJΔ SCWΩET, DϽ ΟhSViΩJΔ
EϷGTG ϷRT. **10** ΘΩΥ◌Z&hJG ϷR ϰCΩIhAWΟ DIVΓ ΘZΡΜ,
ΘΩΥ TGΩJ ΘΩ'Υ DBιEΩIhAWhιEGιϽЬ ΘΒG ΟιAΓβJ ϷR

DQIJ&P, RWhE OhMVJ kY, OhARBJ) 0QY 0 RGB CN. **11** EhGV LYGLkMk; DQL)GSChB4QJ 0QY C&T, 0QY YG rC0RJ hrR0 TGrQVJ) DrQSG CVrS. **12** YG DL4AYQrQJ SJQMJ OLkBNr JSW0TQJ) DIN WO B OVrS, iLZ t&V TJBG O=ATQJ )r4QJ; Dd LkhMGWh SVi DIN WO B, Dd SVi SS& DIN WO B OVrS, 0QY TV kMbrH kY, 0QY SJGT ONWO B) CJLd&QS; Dd LkhMGWh TV LIViT. **13** YG SrMrQJ GMES DLO V hSSY4& d0NGJ S0LPGJRT. **14** d)JbBZd0NGJ O0LPE JQt&GJVB 0hMWb; BD 0QY 0hYb DJ& 0QY RHO khSVi, 0QY 0 =LrLQM0 Dd OVBGBQ QZ?QY kY, JLdO JQY O0PO O ONWO B. **15** kSW& =QM SC=0QLN&T, 0QY hCBP0 Dd hCJdE0 rRT; OC )khJ=0 )CB&LDd )CJdSV. **16** 0QYZ kCS0GV, hCBP0 Dd hCJdE0 kY, 0QY TGQJLEQrSQWh k)rLE=A0b. **17** O JSrQVJ& BD khY&, DQt&D, Dd DQOG, Dd iL ArQJ QYhE4&; hSW&0Z TY OhhCMt&SET, Dd OYVrQJhCMt&SET, Dd ArQJhC&0 rRT, Dd JrO rRT, Dd CJ=&4J) DS=LGhr Dk=) EWO B, 0QY OVBGB VO TQJ); Dd ONE D=0 C=0QJ, 0QY OSrBQJ ChLS rR EhrR TGrQVJ) hrR0; Dd JSVr JCGNVJ) JSW-JSGNJ, 0QY rCAGMJ TGrQVJ). **19** 0hiSkrGT rRSkEQA=iQA Dd Skr rhTQJQAT; 0QY TGQJ OrhYM &LOLL BNCB0 CLOMT. **20** EhGV kVS SGBQJ) Dd Eh&; YG DMYQrQJ kNE Dd DQSTQrQJ SGBQJ), LkBr DQiT, Dd LSrQLBh DrQLB&QET, Dd 0QY MrQLBh SrQLB&QET. **21** YG DL4AYQrQJ LkQrA=LNr OYJ) DV=T DIVr SQY=T, 0QY2 CIL4AYR Dd CYO RVL O0=0QY=T. **22** YG SrMrQJ GMES DLO V hSSY4& d0NGJ S0LPGJRT.

**4** ⲁhZⲗIⲟⲧᵩⲞⲰ, Dᵭ EhGⲂ SGⲃⲙⲘⲁ Ⲟⲣⲙ STⲅ ᵸRⲰ SϤWⲘ; TEⲁⲁZ ⲞⲘE DIⲅSⲞⲃ DⲐMⲰ CIⲢZⲢⲘⲙA ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ; ⲃD ⲕⲑⲰⲰ4ᵸT, RᵩⲰWG, ⲗEⲑϤAⲑ4ⲢZ ⲇⲗᵭⲞⲅ ⲑⲙⲰ ⲁh TGⲢⲙWhⲗⲙⲘ ᵸRT. **2** ⲰW ⲂZ TBⲅ DⲗⲞV DIⲖhVⲛⲰ; Dᵭ EhGⲂ SⲙⲰG SϤGT ⲞhⲙⲰ WⲅⲰ, ⲰGZ ⲑⲧᵩSⲙⲰϤ ⲞⲱⲟⲰ. **3** ⲞⲫⲢZ CSSZⲘⲁ CⲙI Ⲟⲟ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ, Dᵭ ⲎⲘh Ⲟⲟ; ⲞⲞ AWⲅⲰZ EGSⲑⲅ SⲙⲰϤ, ⲘⲖZⲘⲁ RHW Ⲟⲟ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ. **4** Dᵭ EGSⲑⲅ ⲑⲧᵩSⲙⲰϤ Ⲟ ⲰKⲘ SSⲖⲛ ⲘⲰϤWⲘⲙ; ⲘⲰϤWⲘⲙⲘⲁZ iSᵸAiⲰ ⲞⲰKⲘ TⲰhⲅ ⲇⲑⲅᵩⲞ ⲃ DhⲞⲰ ⲇⲘE SⲑϤGiⲰ; SⲑⲢⲙSϤZ ⲘⲢⲙSG DSϤⲗGhᵸⲘAPWⲞ ⲃ. **5** SⲙⲰϤZⲗⲗᵭⲛEⲰ DⲑSⲢⲙⲰ, Dᵭ DBⲗIGⲙⲰ Dᵭ ⲞZBET; Dᵭ SⲢⲂⲰ ⲘCⲛVⲘ ⲇᵸⲛCⲗⲗⲘⲢⲰⲙEⲰ TEⲁⲘP SⲙⲰϤϤT, ⲃD ⲑⲙⲰ SⲢⲂⲰ ⲘⲗⲞV ⲞⲘW Ⲟ ⲃ ⲇVⲢS. **6** SⲙⲰϤZ TEⲁⲘP iⲗϤⲰ DⲗᵸⲘ TⲘEVⲢⲅ, Ⲟⲟ ⲘEGϤⲎⲅ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ; SⲙⲰϤZ DⲃⲢ, Dᵭ EGSⲑⲅ ⲑⲧᵩSⲙⲰϤ Ⲟ Ⲱhⲅ ⲘⲞZⲅ iSᵸAiⲰ, DⲘⲢⲙⲃ lhⲘⲞⲰ TEⲁⲘP Dᵭ ⲁhⲘP. **7** TEⲁⲁ ⲑⲙⲰ ⲃD EZⲅ Pⲗᵸ ⲞZSⲑ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ, WⲢⲘZ ⲑⲙⲰ ⲃD EZⲅ GS DⲰⲑ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ, KTⲘZ ⲑⲙⲰ ⲃD EZⲅ Bⲑ ⲞⲘⲅ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ⲞⲘⲅⲰ, ⲞⲰⲘZ ⲑⲙⲰ ⲃD EZⲅ SZⲃⲢVⲃ DⲫᵩⲢ ⲑⲙⲰⲟ ᵸRⲰ. **8** ⲑⲙⲰZ ⲞⲰ TⲰhⲅ ⲘⲞZⲅ DhⲏBⲑᵩ ⲐⲗⲢⲗZⲰⲅⲰ; EGSⲑⲅZ Dᵭ ᵩⲑh ⲘⲢⲫⲃ ᵸR ⲘhⲘⲞT; Dᵭ ⲑⲑCⲫᵸϤⲙⲘⲙEⲑ ᵸᵸ TS Dᵭ RZⲁ ⲃD ⲑhⲫⲙET; SϤⲂⲘG, SϤⲂⲘG, SϤⲂⲘG, ⲞEⲑGⲃ ⲞⲘW Ⲟ ⲃ ⲑⲑⲙⲅⲑ ⲞⲢhⲰⲅ, ⲑⲙⲰ VⲘⲰ, Dᵭ Vᵩ, Dᵭ VⲢⲙⲘ. **9** ⲑⲙⲰZ ⲘⲞZⲅ DhϤⲂⲗ Dᵭ DⲑⲢⲢⲢᵸ ⲑⲙⲰ SⲙⲰϤ ⲞⲫⲢ, ⲑⲙⲰ hAⲃϤ ⲑⲢⲙIⲘⲙEⲑ Vᵩ, **(aiōn g165) 10** ⲧᵩⲂ ⲞⲰKⲘ TⲰhⲅ ⲇⲑⲅᵩⲞ ⲃ RWⲘ ⲗⲑⲗⲞiⲙA TEⲁⲘP ⲞⲫϤ ⲑⲙⲰ SⲙⲰϤ ⲞⲫⲢ, Dᵭ DⲑⲗVⲢⲙⲗⲘᵸ ⲑⲙⲰ ⲑ hAⲃϤ ⲑⲢⲙIⲘⲙEⲑ Vᵩ, Dᵭ ⲇⲑⲢⲙSG SⲙⲰϤ TEⲁⲘP SⲑⲗRⲃ, ⲃD ⲑhⲫⲙAT; **(aiōn g165) 11** ⲃⲢⲂ hⲃ CEⲑGⲃ SⲃCⲘTⲙⲗⲘ RCϤⲂⲘG ᵸR, Dᵭ RCϤⲂVⲘ ᵸR, Dᵭ CⲢhⲰⲘG ᵸRT; hSⲘGⲃZ AⲒⲙⲘ KPⲞ ⲃ, Dᵭ ᵩⲗⲞ ⲗⲙE TCⲛⲘⲢⲗⲙⲘⲁ Rᵩ, Dᵭ APⲞ ⲃ.

**5** Dᔑ DᔦAᓚᔦ Aᐯᒥ DᔕᒍbᒍP Oᓭᘐh OᖇSᕃᔦ Θᙏᔦ Θ Sᙏᔦᕃ Oᓭᒥ, ᕼΘhᒍP, Dᔑ SSTᒍP Aᐯᕃᔦ Sᒥᐽᔦ Aᐯᒥ ᒍᙏSᒍ ᒪᙏSᗰᔦ. **2** Dᔑ ᒍᘐᖮᕼGᒍVᐰ Oᒥhᔦᗰ ikAiᔦ OᐯMEᔦ Dᙏᒪᔕ ᘐᐱEᔦ, ᐰD hSᐯᙏEᔦ, SA ᐺᒥ EGᙏSTᙏᒍ Aᐯᒥ, Dᔑ ᒍEGᖺᙏVᒍ Θᙏᔦ ᒪᙏSᗰT? **3** iᒪZ ᔦG SᕃWᒍ, Dᔑ RGᐰ, Dᔑ RGᐰ ᕼΘhᒍP ᐺᒥ EGᗰᒍ ᔑᖆ4 Aᐯᒥ EGᙏSTᙏᒍ, Dᔑ Θᙏᔦ Θᖮᕼᒍ EGᘐZᒍ. **4** OᑕᒍZ ᒪIᖻᔑᕃᔦ, OᒪSᒥᙏVᒍᙏEᔦ ᔦG EGᗰᒍ hᖆRΘ ᖆR ᐺᒥ EGᙏSTᙏᒍ Dᔑ EGAᒥᐺᒍ ᖆR Aᐯᒥ, Dᔑ Θᙏᔦ Θᖮᕼᒍ EGᘐZᒍ. **5** DᏰBΘZ Θᙏᔦ JΘᗰᖁO ᐰ ᖆR ᐰD Θᔦᐯ4ᕃᔦ, Lᙏᒍ ᒍCᖻᔑᕃᔦ; EhGᐽ PᒪᏧ OZSΘ ძᒪ DhWᙏᒪᕃ OᒪGᒪძO ᐰ, SΘ Oᔑᒪ O ᐰ, Oᒪ4AᔦR OᙏSTᙏᒍᔑ Aᐯᒥ, Dᔑ ძᖺᙏVᒍᔑ Sᒥᐽᔦ hᒪᙏSᓚT. **6** Dᔑ ᒪIᘐᖮᕼOᔦ, Dᔑ EhGᐽ, Dᐺᒥ SᙏᔦᕃT Dᔑ Dᐺᒥ ᕃΘᗰO Θᙏᔦ Θ Oᔦ Tᘓhᗰ ᒍOZᗰ, Dᔑ Dᐺᒥ DhO ძΘᗰᖁO ᐰ, iSVEᔦ OZSΘ DᔦΘ, Dᕃᐰ TGᙏᒍ ᖆRᔦ, Sᒥᐽᔦ SMEᔦ, Dᔑ Sᒥᐽᔦ ᒪᘐOᔦ, Θᙏᔦ Sᒥᐽᔦ ᒍᒪOV OᐱWO ᐰ ძᐯᒥ SᗰS, Θᙏᔦ hEΘᗰ RGᐰ ᒍSORᐰ Ꮷᔦ. **7** ΘᙏᔦZ Θ OMCᔦ Dᔑ OᐱRᔦ Aᐯᒥ Θᙏᔦ DᔕᒍbᒍP Oᓭᘐh OᖇSᕃ Θᙏᔦ Θ Sᙏᔦᕃ Oᓭᒥ. **8** OᐱRZ Aᐯᒥ, Θᙏᔦ Θ Oᔦ Tᘓhᗰ ᒍOZᗰ Dᔑ OᔦKᐱ Tᘓhᗰ ძΘᗰᖁO ᐰ RWᒍ ᒪΘᒪOOᔦ DSWᓚ OZSΘ DᔦΘ, ᒍhᐱᐰᕼ ᖆRᔦ ᒍᘐZᔦᙏVᒍ, Dᔑ ᒍbᒥV DᔕᕃᒪGhᖆ ᒍAPWO ᐰ ᒍᘐᒥT ᖆRᔦ DᏰᒪSGRᔦ, Θᙏᔦ OΘᒪOᒍ DΘᒪVᒥᙏᒍᙏE Ꮷᔦ. **9** TVZ ᒍᘐZᔦᙏᒍ ShZᔦRᔦ, ᐰD ᕃhᐯRᔦ; SGAᒍ hᐰ Cᐱᙏᒍᔑ Aᐯᒥ Dᔑ ᒍCᖺᙏVᒍᔑᒪᙏSᓚT; RCᕃᔦᐺZ, Dᔑ OᐱWO ᐰ ძᐯᒥ hᙏᔦBᐱᕃCᔦE ᙏᔦGᐰᙏWO, ΘᒍᙏᔦᘓO ᓚ hᔕᗰᒪhWᙏᒪWGᒍRT, Dᔑ ძᒪᔑOᗰ ᒍhΘhᙏᔦ ᖆRT, Dᔑ ძΘᒪᔑOᗰ BΘ, Dᔑ ძΘᒪᔑOᗰᒪᐱGᒍRT. **10** Dᔑ ᔕᔕᐱWO ᐰ ძᐯᒥ ᔕᔦEΘGᐰ Dᔑ DkᕃᔕᐯGᐰ hᙏᔦBᐱᕃ; Dᔑ ᔕᔦEΘGᐰ ᖆ4ᙏᒍ RGᐰ. **11** Dᔑ ᒪIᘐᖮᕼOᔦ, Dᔑ DIᗰSOᔦ DhᐱE OhCᒍ ᒍhᘐᖮᕼGᒍVᐰ SΘSΘᙏᗰ SᙏᔦᕃT, Dᔑ DhᐱE ᒍOZᗰ Dᔑ ძΘᗰᖁO ᐰ; ᐰDZ Θhiᔦ, DᙏAᐰ TᘓSBᒥ OGᏰGᗰ DᙏAᐰ TᘓSBᒥ, Dᔑ DSBᒥ OSBWkGᗰ. **12** ᐰD ΘhᐯᙏEᔦ Dᙏᒪᘓ OᐱMEᔦ; OZSΘ

DᎩΘ DհᏀᏯᏰ ᏴᎡᏉ ᏕᏁTᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎤᎡhᎩᏗᏀ ᎨR, DᎴ ᎤᏊᏐᏣTᏀ ᎨR, DᎴ DᏏΘᏬhᏀ ᎨR, DᎴ EᏀᏯᏩᏗ hᎨRΘ ᎨR, DᎴ ᏕᏯᏉᏗᏀ ᎨR, DᎴ ᏍᏍᏊ ᏍᏁTᏍᏓᏁᏗ ᎨRT. **13** hᏕᏗᏀZ APᎤ Ᏸ ᎨR ᏕᏯWᏗ RᏓ, DᎴ RGᏰ RᏓ, DᎴ RGᏰ ᏣΘhᏗP RᏓ, DᎴ ΘᏍᎩ DᏬᏉᏰ DᏁᏓ, DᎴ hᏕᏊ ΘᏐᏣDhᏍiT, DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ ᏰD ΘhᏊᏍET, ᏍᏍᏊ ᏍᏁTᏍᏓᏁᏗ Ꭸ4ᏍᏗ, DᎴ ᏕᏯᏉᏗᏀ Ꭸ4ᏍᏗ, DᎴ ᏕᏯᏉVᏗ Ꭸ4ᏍᏗ, DᎴ ᎤᎡhᎩᏗᏀ Ꭸ4ᏍᏗ ΘᏍᎩ ᏕᏍᎩᏯ ᎤᏋᎡ, DᎴ ΘᏍᏉ ᎤZᏕΘ DᎩΘ ᎤᎡᏍIᏗᏍᏗ hᎨRΘ hAᏰᏯT. **(aiōn g165)** **14** Ꭴ ᎩZ TᏍhᏊ ᏗᎤZᏊ RᏬᎤ ᎤΘᏊᎤ Ꭹ. ᎤᎩKᏁZ TᏍhᏊ ᏧΘᏊᏖᎤ Ᏸ RWᏗ SΘᏓᎤ Ꭴ DᎴ ᎤΘᏓVᎡᏍᏓᏁᏯᏩ ΘᏍᎩ Θ hAᏰᏯ ᎤᎡᏍIᏗᏍᏗ hᎨRΘ RᏰ.

**6** DᎴ ᏕhᏕᎤᎩ ᎤZᏕΘ DᎩΘ ᎤᏲᏍWᎤ ᏂᏉ DᏍSᏊ AᏊᎡ; DᎴ DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ DBᏓIGᏍᎩ ᏧZBA ΘᏍᎩᏍT, ΘᏍᎩ Θ DᏏBΘ ᎤᎩ TᏍhᏊ ᎨR ᏗᎤZᏊ, ᏰD hᏕᏊᏍEᎩ, RᏫSWᏯS. **2** DᎴ ΘᏓIᏍΘᎤᎩ, DᎴ EhGᏉ ᎤᏁE ᏎᏈᎡ [ ΘhAiᎩ ] DᎴ ΘᏐᏫᎤᎩᎡ SGCᏗ ᏕᏁᏓᎩ; DᎴ DᎡᏍSG DhᎤᏁᏯᎩ; DᎴ ᎤᏊᎤRᎩ ΘᏓ4AᎩᏍEᎩ, DᎴ ΘEᏓ4AᎩᏏRᎩ. **3** DᎴ WᎡᏁ DᏍSᏓ ᎤᏍSTR, DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ WᎡᏁ EZᏊ ᏰD ᏯᏊRᎩ, RᏫSWᏯS. **4** DᎴ ᎤGᏓᎴ ᏎᏈᎡ ᎤᏯACᎩ, DᎩSᎨT; DᎴ DSᎡᏍAᏯᏓᏁᏯᎩ ΘᏐᏫᎤᎩᎡ ᎤGVᏰᏍᏊ ᎨR ᎤᏯAΘᏍᏗᏕ RGᏰ, DᎴ ΘᏍᎩ TᏣGhᏎᏗᏕ ᎤᎤRᏉ ᏧΘᏓᏰᏍᏗᏕ; DᎴ RI DᏰWᏍᏗSᎤ ᏰᏊ DhᏕᏯᎩ. **5** DᎴ KTᏁ DᏍSᏓ ᎤᏍSTR, DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ KTᏁ ΘᏍᎩ Θ EZᏊ ᏰD ᏯᏊRᎩ, RᏫSWᏯS. DᎴ ᏓIᏍΘᎤᎩ, DᎴ EhGᏉ EᏐᏫ ᎏᏈᎡ; DᎴ ΘᏐᏫᎤᎩᎡ ᏗSᏊᏗ SᏕᏁᏓᎩ. **6** DᎴ ᏍᏁE DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ [ ᏊᏓᎴᏓᏍEᎩ ] DᏰᎡ Ꭴ Ꭹ TᏍhᏊ ᏗᎤZᏊ ᏯΘᏊᎤT, ᏰD ᎤᏓᏕᎤᏊᏍEᎩ, ᏦhᎩ DCGᏍᏗ DᏍᎡT ᎤCᎴᏍᏗ DᎩbᎴEGGᏗ DJBᏗ, DᎴ ᏦhᎩ DCGᏍᏗ KT TᏍᏍᎡT ᎤCᎴᏍᏗ TGᏍᏗ DᎩb-ᎴEGGᏗ DJBᏗ; DᎴ LᏍᏗ AᎡᏍᏗ ᏗCᏁᏯᎩ AT DᎴ ᎩSᎨ-DᏗᏔᏍᏗ. **7** DᎴ ᎤᎩᏁ DᏍSᏓ ᎤᏍSTR, DIᏊᏕᎤᎩ ᏍᏁE ᎤᎩᏁ ΘᏍᎩ Θ EZᏊ ᏰD hᏕᏊᏍET, RᏫSWᏯS. **8** DᎴ ΘᏓIᏍΘᎤᎩ, DᎴ EhGᏉ ᎤᏫᏓᏯ [ ᏗᏍZᏗᏕ ] ᏎᏈᎡ [ ΘhAiᎩ ]; DᎴ ΘᏐᏫᎤᎩᎡ DᏲᎡᏰᏍᏗ SViᎩ, DᎴ CᏍᎩZ ᎤᏍᏓGᏗRᎩ; DᎴ ᎨSᎡᏍAᏯᏓᏁᏯᎩ ΘᏍᎩ ᎤᎩ TSᏊᏰ

ᚴR RGᚐ Θᚯᚿ ᚺᚹ ᚣLi Θtᚸdhᚐᚯᒍᔑ DᛒWᚯᒍSᗜ ᚐᚱ Eᒍ, Dᔑ DAᚣ Eᒍ, Dᔑ iGᚿ Eᒍ, Dᔑ TΘᚴ Dᚣᚐ ᗜhᚯS4ᒍ ᒍEᒍ. **(Hadēs g86)** **9** Dᔑ ᚐᚯᚿᚣ DᚯSᛌ ᗜᚯSTR, DkᚣᚴWᚯᒍᔑ ᚸΘhPLᚿAᛌᚿ ძΘLᗜV Θᚯᚿ Θ ᒍᚴkᚣᚐ ᗜᚣWᗜ ᚐ ᗜᐯᚱ ᘐZʔᚱ ᗜhᚯᚱᚱᚐ, Dᔑ ᚣᚯᚱ ᗜZᚐGWᗜ ᗜhᚯᚱᚱᚐ; **10** Dᔑ DᚯLᘐ ᗜᚣMᗜᚿ ᚐD ᚣhᛒRᚿ, TWA ᗜLAᚐk CEΘGᚐ, hᚐ hᚯSᗜ Θ Dᔑ SGAᚱ Tᚸᚱᚣᚐ, ᚿW VLᚿGALᚣᚣLᚿᚯᚱᒍᚯW h Dᔑ Lᚿᘐ LᐯT ᔕᚿᚿE [ ᗜhCᗜ ]Θᚯᚿ Θ RGᚐ Cᚣᚸ. **11** Dᔑ DhbBΘᚸ ᚴR ძᚣE Sᚴkᗜᚣᚣᚿ ᒍᚣᘓ; Dᔑ ᚴkZᚣᚣᚿ Db LS ᗜΘCᛒᚽᚣᚯVᒍᔑ ᚴR Eh TძWᚸ ᚴkᗜbVᚣᚐ Dᔑ Θᚯᚹ DΘᚴᗜC ᚣhAᚣΘ hᚴEᚣᚣ, Θᚯᚿ SᚴkᚣΘᚯᘐ ᗜᗜR hᚴEᚣᚣT. **12** Dᔑ ᔕLᚴᚣ DᚯSᛌ ᗜᚯSTR SkSᗜᚿ, Dᔑ EhGᚹ SVᚐ ᗜCᒐ ᗜᚴbᚣᗜᚿ; Dᔑ ᗜV TS-Rᚐ Etᚸᚴ ᚣᚴᚯWᗜᚿ Θᚯᚿᘐ ᗜbSᗜ Dᚣᘓ APWᗜᚐ, ᗜVZRZᔑ Rᚐ ᚿE Θᚯᚿᘐ ᚣᚴᚯWᗜᚿ. **13** ZᚹbZ SᚣGT Dhᘐᚣ ᗜhᗜ AᔕRᚿ Dᔑ RGᚐ ᗜhWᚴᘐᚱCᚿ, Θᚯᚿᘐ RSW-TGᚯᒍ ᚹE ChᗜADᚯA ᗜΘLVᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ ᚴR ᗜΘLWᗜᚐ, ΘᚐGᗜCᒐ SZᚣiᚯE ძbᚣᛌᚯAT; **14** Dᔑ SᚣGT ᗜLᗜRᚿ Θᚯᚿᘐ AᛒᚴCSᘐᗜᚯAT; Dᔑ hSᚱ SᔕLᚣ Dᔑ Dᚸᚦᚴ SᛒᘐᛌTSLᗜRᚿ Θtᚸᚣ̈ΘᚱᗜT. **15** Dᔑ ᗜhEΘGᚐ RGᚐ Dᚣᚐ, Dᔑ ᚴkᚣᚹᒍ DhᚯSᘐ, Dᔑ ძᚣtᚸT DhᚯSᘐ, Dᔑ ᚣhEΘGR ᒍΘLᒐhVᚐ, Dᔑ ძΘᚴhᚿᚱ DhᚯSᘐ, Dᔑ ΘhiᒍᚴkΘᒪT, Dᔑ ΘhihᒍᚴkΘᒪiΘ, ᗜΘᒍᚯSWᗜᚿ SᚯLSᚣT, Dᔑ ᗜᚎᚐ SᚴR VLᚣT; **16** Dᔑ VLᚣ Dᔑ ᗜᘐ ᚐD hShᛒ4ᚣᚿ, ᚯᚿᘐ+iS, Dᔑ ᚯᚿBᚯSᚣiS Θᚯᚿ ᔕᚿAGᚱᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ Θᚯᚿ Θ Sᚯᚿᚣᗜᘓᚴ, Dᔑ ᗜZSΘ DᚿΘ ᗜWWᘓᚐᚯᒍ ᚴR ᔕSPWᚯᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ; **17** SᚣᚹᒍGBZ TS ΘᚐGᗜWWᘓᚐᚯᒍ ᚴR ᗜᚯIᚣᛌ; SAZBᚴ EGᔑᒍ ᚴ4ᚯᒍ?

**7** ᔕhZ ᗜᚿ Tᘐhᚱ ᒍhᘐtᚸGᒍVᚐ iSkAiᚿ ᗜᚿ hSᗜbB RGᚐ LhVEᚿ, ShhBRᚿ ᗜZᔑ ᗜᚿ hVᒍSGᚯE RGᚐ, Θᚯᚿ ᗜZᚣᒍᔑ hᚴRΘ RGᚐ, Dᔑ Dᘘᚹᚐ, Dᔑ SᚹEᚹ. **2** Dᔑ ᗜGLᔑ ᒍᘐtᚸGᒍVᚐ iCAiᚿ ᒍᘐᚣE TᒍPძGᚴHWLGᒍRᚿ, Ehᚱ ᗜᚣWᗜᚐ ᗜᐯᚴ ᗜLBᚣVᒍ ᚴR

ᏚᏁᏓᎽ; DᎴ DᏯᏓᏯ SᏒᏯᏓᏁᎭᎽ Ꭴ Ꭹ TᏯhᏝ ᏗhᏬtᏮᏀᏗVᏓ, ΘᏯᎽ ᚱᏦᏁᎭᏓ Ꮶᚱ4 AᏒᏯᏗ ᎧᎧᏁᏗᏗᏕ RGᏓ DᎴ DᎺᏉᏓ, **3** ᏓDhᚱᏦᏭ4ᎭᎽ, LᏯᏗ AᏒᏯᏗ TᏣᏁᎭᎽ RGᏓ, DᎴ DᎺᏉᏓ, DᎴ ᏚᎢET, Eh ᏗᏗᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꮣᚱ4ᏯᏗ ᏗhELᚱh TᏚᏁᎳᎧᏓ ᏧVᏒ ᏧᎧᏰLᏯᏗ. **4** DᎴ DIᏝᏚᎧᎽ ΘhiΘᏯᎽ ᏗᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ ᚱRT; DᎴ DᏯAᏓᏧᏈ ᎧᏚᏯAᏓ ᎧᎽᏚᏒ TᏯᏚBᏒ ΘhiᎽ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꮍ hᏚᏝ TᏰᏒ ᏧᏭᏦᏁLhWᏯLWᏣᏗRT. **5** ᏧL DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. MᏈh DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. ᏚᏗ DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. **6** DR DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. ᏁᏈLᏒ DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. HΘR DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWSTᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. **7** bHᏯh DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WMS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. ᒥΘ DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꮍ TbᏚ DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. **8** VᏈWh DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. KᏣ DhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. ᏯhDhWᏯLᎭ ᏗACᎴᏝ WWS TᏯᏚBᏒ ᏚᚱᏦᏰᎭᎳᎧᏓ Ꭹ. **9** ᏯhZ TBᏝ LIᏯΘᎧᎽ, DᎴ EhGᏙ, ᎧhᏧᏈᏯᏗ BΘ [ ΘᏚᏦAiᎽ ] ΘᏯᎽ ᎽG ᏗEᏣ4ᚼᏯᏗ hᚱRΘ, ΘᏯᎽ ᎧLᏣΘVCᎴᏝ ΘhiᎧΘLVᒥᏝ BΘ LᏁᏣᏗRT, DᎴ AᒥᏯᏗ ᏗΘLᏝtᏮᚱRT, DᎴ BΘ LᏁᏣᏗRT DᎴ ᏧLᎴᎧᏝ ᏗhᏫhᏯᎽ ᚱRT, DhVΘiᎽ ᏚᏯᎽᎭ TEᏯᏗP, DᎴ ᎧZᏚΘ DᎽΘ ᎭᏝᎧ TEᏯᏗP, ᏧᏁE SΘᎭᏣiᎽ, DᎴ ᏗhᏁᏯᎽ ᏧᏭᏲW ᏧᏚᎭLᎧᏓᏝ; **10** DᎴ DᏯLᏯ ᎧᏁMᎧᎽ, ᏓD ᎭhᏭRᎽ, DᒥᏯᏚᎭVᏗ ᚱR ᏯᏚᏁWᎧᏓ ᏯᏁTᏯLᏁᏗ ᚱ4ᏯᏗ ΘᏯᎽ ᏚᏯᎽᎭ ᏧᏫW, DᎴ ᎧZᏚΘ DᎽΘ ᏯᏁTᏯLᏁᏗ ᚱ4ᏯᏗ. **11** DᎴ hᏚᏝ ᏗhᏬtᏮᏀᏗVᏓ ᏚᏯᎽᎭ SΘSΘᏯᏝᎽ LhVEᎽ, DᎴ ᏧΘᏝᎢᎧ Ꮣ DᎴ ᎧᎽ TᏯhᏝ ᏗᎧZᏝ ᎭΘᏝᎧT, DᎴ ᏚᏯᎽᎭ TEᏯᏗP SΘᒥᏯᏯSᎧᎽ, DᎴ ᎧᏁWᎧᏓ ᎧΘLVᒥᏯLᏁᎭᎽ; **12** ᏓD ΘhᏭᏯEᎽ, RᎴᎧ; ᏯᏯᏝRCᏁTᏯLᏁᏗ ᚱRT, DᎴ RCᎭᏝVᏗ ᚱRT, DᎴ ᏓᏚWΘTᏣ ᚱRT, DᎴ RCᒥᏢᒥVᏗ ᚱRT, DᎴ RCᎭᏝᏗᏣ ᚱRT, DᎴ CᒥhᎽᏗᏣ ᚱRT, DᎴ CᒥhAᏓᏯᏗ ᚱRT, CVᒥ ᚱ4ᏯᏗ ᏯᎽᏯᏁWᎧᏓ hAᏓᎭ DᎴ hAᏓᎭT.

R Θ O . **(aiōn g165)** **13** DhBΘZ ΘΩY Θ dΘᄆᐧO Ω ᚱR OΛCYY, ΩD ΘYЩ4ϡY, SA ΩD Θ dΛE dΘϡGT kY? Dᔑ ᔦP dΘLᔑΛT? **14** ΩDZ O kЩ4ϡY, CEΘGΩ hΩ ΩSWᔦ. ΩDZ ΘYЩ4ϡY, ΩDΩYh Θ OCJ DYᒥΩ ᚱR OLGhGRΩ, Dᔑ OZSΘ DYΘ OYE dO YGiΩ dΘϡΘ Dᔑ dΛE TdOΛϡΩ. **15** ΘΩY TGΩJ OΛWO Ω OVᒥ SΩYϡT TEJP ϡΘᄆO, Dᔑ AᒥΩJ EGᄆΛᔦ OVᒥ JSWΘTΩJ, TS Dᔑ RZ JEGLΩJ; Dᔑ ΘΩY Θ SΩYϡ OΘᒥ DΛ RPΩJ. **16** tᔦV iL DAϡ dhΩbᐧJ ᚱ4ΩJ, iL Dᔑ tᔦV dhWSAJ ᚱ4ΩJ; iL Dᔑ OV TS RΩ OJᔑY GhSᒥΩᚱΩJ, Dᔑ AᒥΩJ OJᔑY ᚱRT. **17** OZSΘBZ DYΘ ΘΩY Θ SΩYϡ DBᒥ kϡᄆO LGΛGᒥ Dᔑ VLGΘJΛb Dᔦ Ehᄆ Dᔦ VJSϡAET; Dᔑ OΛWO Ω VLSO SϡΩ hSᄆ ShSHΘϡT.

**8** SᒥVYΛZ DΩSL OΩSTR RWЩ OOOY SϡWJ DBᒥ TGCGᄆ TAΩᄆ. **2** SᒥVYZ TΩhᄆ JhΘtᔦGJVΩ iSkAiY ΘΩY OΛWO Ω ϡᄆO TEJP ChVΘD; SᒥVYZ JVMY SᚱkSϡY ΘΩY. **3** Dᔑ OGLᔑ JΘtᔦGJVΩ OMCY Dᔑ Dkϡ-ᚱWΩJᔑ OᔑOY, DBLY DSϡ-LGhᚱ APWO Ω DLLSGRY DALΩVJᔑ; OCJZ DkΛϡY DLLSGRY ΘΩY OᒥΩAϡVJᔑ OᚼΩΩVJᔑ DΘLVᒥΩJΩE hSᄆ OΘLOJ, Θtᔦdkϡ-ᚱWΩJᔑ DSϡ-LGhᚱ APWO Ω SΩYϡ TEJP kSΘᔦ. **4** Dᔑ DLLSGRY SSRΩᄆ ΘΩGᒥ DᒥHWJΩEY OΘLOJ DΘLVᒥΩJΩE LᒥHWJΩE OΛWO Ω ϡᄆO TEJP ΘSMEY, JΘtᔦGJVΩ OΘBh DLᔑLΩEY. **5** JΘtᔦGJVΩZ DLLSGRY DALΩVJᔑ OYRY, Dᔑ Dkϡ OΘᒥTΩWOY Dkϡ-ᚱWΩJᔑ DLᄆ, Dᔑ RGΩ ΘJORY; SZBWRYZ, Dᔑ OBLIGiY, Dᔑ DΘSᒥΩEY, Dᔑ RGΩ OᒥbϡOY. **6** Dᔑ SᒥVY TΩhᄆ JhΘtᔦGJVΩ, ΘΩY SᒥVY JVMY JhΛΩ OΘᄆO TΩWOY dhZBᒥΩVJᔑ. **7** TE JᔑJᔑ ᚱR JΘtᔦGJVΩ OVMΩRY, Dᔑ Oᚱ WORY Dkϡ Dᔑ OΛΩLW YE OLᔑJᔑ ᚱRY, Dᔑ RGΩ ΘSᚱSJORY, Dᔑ SᔦE KT TSᄆΩ ᚱR ΘΩY HV TGЩCΩ SAOY, Dᔑ hSᄆ TV ΘΛΩS OAOY. **8** WᒥΛZ ᚱR JΘtᔦGJVΩ OVMΩRY, ᔑLϡZ RI CLЩᒥYΩA

ΘΩϒΩ ϷRϒ DΩΨΛ ϑΘJΟRϒ; DΩΨΛZKT TSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ ϒE ϤΓΩWΟϒ; **9** Dσ KT TϷkΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ϷSΛWΟ ϑ ϷR DΩΨΛ DΛϑT Dσ JΟZΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGhCϑ ShΓЭCϒ; Dσ kG σΛΘ KT TJSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ SRCϒ. **10** KTΛZ ϷR JΘţ⁴GJVϑ ΟVMϑRϒ, ΟCJZ RI ZΫb ΟЭ⁴Rϒ SϤWJ LGLσΟϒ, DCΩVJ CLШΓϒΩA ΘΩϒΩT, RΨhZSШBKTTJSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ SkΩЧCϒ, Dσ Dϑ SSϤAE SkΩЧCϒ. **11** ΘΩϒZΘZΫb ΟBΩJ SVi; KTZTJSΛ ϷR RΨh SШBΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ ΟBΩJ hSΓΩWΟϒ; Dσ ΟhCJ BΘ Dϑ ΟΘJWϑ ShRΓRϒ, ΟLSΓΩVJΩEϒ Dϑ ΟBΩJ hSΓΩWΟT. **12** ΟϒΛZϷR JΘţ⁴GJVϑ ΟVMϑRϒ, Ο VZTSRϑ KTTSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ ΟGhϤϒ, Dσ KTTSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ Ο V RZϑ RϑΟGhϤϒ, Dσ KTTJSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ ZΫb DhϴϤ SGhϤϒ; ΘΩϒZKTTJSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ SΓbϑRϒ, Dσ TS KTTSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ iL ϴSΓΩϷT, Dσ RZϑ KTTSΛ ϷR ΘΩϒ ΗΨ TGШCϑ ΘΩΨ iL ϴSΓΩϷT. **13** Dσ LIϴΘΟϒ, Dσ DIΛSΟϒ JΘţ⁴GJVϑ SϤGT DβΓ SZϑΓRϒ DΩLϴ ΟШMEϒ ϑD hSШΩEϒ, ΟRTG, ΟRTG ΟRTG TGΘΓΩLΛJ RGϑ LΛGJRT, Ο JSΓΩVJ⁴ J+T DVMϒ JVMϑΩJ ϷR ΘΩϒ JhΘţ⁴GJVϑ KTTϴhΛ LhϑT, Db dhVMϑΩJ kϒ.

**9** ϑΩϒΛZϷR JΘţ⁴GJVϑ ΟVMϑRϒ, DϒAϑϒZZΫb SϤGT LGLσΟϒ RGϑZΟЭkϤϒ; Dσ ΘΩϒ [ZΫb ] DkSϤϒ DΩSTΩJ ΘΩϒ ΘΘΩΛΘ DWσR DΩSTΩVJ. **(Abyssos g12) 2** Dσ ΘΘΩΛΘ DWσR ΟΩSTRϒ, dSRΩJZΘţ⁴DWσRLGΓHWLΟϒ, ΘΩϒϴRI WMϒΩϒEΘЭVJσ kSSRΩVT; ΟVZTSRϑ Dσ SZσΩE ΟϑLΟΛ SΓbϑRϒ ΟLSΓΩVJΩEϒ dSRΩJ DWσR VJσϑΩET. **(Abyssos g12) 3** SSRΩΛZLGhϤACϒ iσ Dσ RGϑ ShβΓRϒ; Dσ ΟΓhϒΛ ϷR ϷkΛϤϒ ΘΩϒϴ JhVE DΘLCϴΩJΩϒ RGϑ DΛϑ ΟΓhϒΛ dh⁴. **4** Dσ ϷkΛVϤϒ AΓΩJ ΟΟΛJσ hϷRΘ ϴΛΩS RGϑ ΟβET,

Dძ hSiᖘAᒥᘐᒧ Tᐯ OᔓΘiT, Dძ hSiᖘ SᖖETᑊ ΘᘐᎽᖘᘐᎽh Θ OᓄR BΘ OᔑWOᓄ Oᐯᒋ OᒪᔓᕃVᒧ ᚴR ᕃhᔓᕃRΘ ᒧhEᒪᚴh. **5** Dძ ΘᘐᎽ ᚴkᔑᕃᎽ ΘᘐᎽ ძhᓄᘐᒧᔊ hᚴRΘ ᚴRT, ძhᎽᕃᒧᖘᘐᎽh ᓄᘐᎽ TᏯOᓄV; OΘᒪᎽᕃᒧZ ᚴR SVE DᒪᑕᏯᘐᒧᘐᎽ OΘᒪᎽᕃᒧ ᚴR ΘᘐᎽᏯ ᚴRᎽ BΘ ᵵᖪᖘ OᐱᑕᏯ. **6** ΘᓄGZ ᚴR Dᖷᒥᓄᘐᒧ ᚴR Ohᖷᑭᘐᒧ BΘ, Dძ iᒪ OhGᖜᒧ ᔊᚴ4ᘐᒧ; Dძ OΘSᒥᘐᚴᘐᒧ ძhᖷᒥᓄᘐᒧᔊ, D4Z Dᖷᒥᓄᘐᒧ ᚴR OΘᒥᒍRᒧ ᚴ4ᘐᒧ. **7** iძZ OΘVPR ΘᘐᎽᏯ ᚴRᎽ, ᖪᖘᒥ ᒪOᓄG OᔑOᘐᒧᔊ kᚴSᖜOᓄ TᘐVT; SᕃᒥᘐSᕃᎽZ ᒧᒥᘐSG DSᕃᒪGᔑᚴ ᒧAPWOᓄ ΘᘐᎽᏯT, SΘᘐᖜZ BΘ SΘᘐᖜ ΘᘐᎽᏯ ᚴRᎽ. **8** Dძ ShᘐᒧᐱEᎽ DhᚴB kShᘐᒧᐱS ΘᘐᎽᏯT, Dძ ᒪhᕃVE Pᒪk OhZSΘ kᒪhᕃVS ΘᘐᎽᏯ ᚴRᎽ. **9** Dძ SΘᒪᔑCᘐSᕃᎽ WMᎽᘐᎽ ᒧAPWOᓄ ᒧᒪᔑCᘐSG ΘᘐᎽᏯT; ᒧhZᚴhZ SZBE OhCᒧ ᖪᖘᒥ ᒪIძM kᒪhΘbhᖪᒪᵵᖪG CΘTᖪ ΘᘐᎽᏯ ᚴRᎽ. **10** ᒧhVEZ ᒧΘᒪᑕᏯᘐᎽ kᎽ ΘᘐᎽᏯ ᒪhhᒪᖘᎽ, Dძ ძΘᒪᑕᏯᘐVᒧ ᒧhVE SVPRᎽ; Dძ Oh&Ꭹ Aᒥᘐᒧ ძOᔑᒧᔊ BΘ ᓄᘐᎽ TᏯOᓄV. **11** Dძ OᓄEΘGᓄ Oh@&Ꭹ ΘᘐᎽ ᒧ@ᵵᖪGᒧVᓄ kᎽ ΘᘐᎽ ΘΘᘐᖜΘ DWძRT, ΘᘐᎽZ DhᖘM OhΘhᓄᘐᒧ DIVΘ SVi, DhATᘐᎽh OhΘhᓄᘐᒧ ᚴR DᖘᒥᏯh SVi. **(Abyssos g12)** **12** ᕼᖘ Oᖷ ᚴR OᏀᖪO; EhGᖘZ Db Wᒋ Oᖷ ᚴR VᖜᘐIᕃᓄ. **13** ᖯᒪᒥᔑZ ᚴR ᒧ@ᵵᖪGᒧVᓄ OᐯMᓄRᎽ, ᎽGZ @ᔑE DIᖜSOᓄᎽ ᖜᒪძ&ᘐEᎽ OᓄᎽ hSOᓄME DSᕃᒪGhᚴ APWOᓄ Dkᕃ-ᚴWᘐᒧᔊ ΘᘐᎽ OᔑWOᓄ ᕃᖜOᓄ TEᔊᒧP kS@ᖪ, **14** ᓄD ΘkᘐᏯ4&Ꭹ ᖯᒪᒥᔑ ᚴR ᒧ@ᵵᖪGᒧVᓄ DᐯMᎽ Sᔑᓄ, WᕃR ΘᘐᎽ Θ OᓄᎽ Tᘐhᖜ ᒧh@ᵵᖪGᒧVᓄ OᔓWOᓄ RᖘhᓄOᘐᏯB MᘐᒧJ kSᚴSᕃi. **15** Dძ ΘᘐᎽ Θ OᓄᎽ TᘐhᖜᒧΘ@ᵵᖪGᒧVᓄ SᚴSᕃR&Ꭹ, ΘᘐᎽ ᚴSᖜOᓄ TᘐWOᓄᎽ ᖪᖘᒥ OᓄV TGCGᖜ TAᓄᖜ ᚴRT, Dძ ᵬS ᚴR, Dძ ᵬOᓄV ᚴR, Dძ ᖯSᒧBᖜ ᚴRT, ΘᘐᎽ ძhᓄᘐᒧᔊ KT TᚴkᖜᓄB ΘᘐᎽ ᖪᖘᒥ TGhᑕᓄ ᚴRT. **16** Dძ DhᘐΘᘐᎽ ᖪᖘᒥ ძΘᎽᕃᒧ WᒋძᖘTGIᒧOᓄᖜ ΘhiᎽ; Dძ DIᖜSOᓄᎽ ΘhiT. **17** ΘᘐᎽZ ᓄD ᕃΘᘐᖜᎽ iSkAiᎽ ᖪᖘᒥ DIᔑWΘ4&T, Dძ ΘᘐᎽ ΘᵵძΘᎽᒥ, 6ΘᒪᔑCᘐSᕃᎽ DkᕃDძ OᏯ Vbh ძVTᖜ, Dძ

ᏂAhᎨ DᏓᏍWᎩᏯᎩ ᏗAPᎳOᏅ. ᏗhᏯAᎵZ ᏎᏪᎵ DᏓᏦ OhZᏚO ᏦᏓhᏯJᏓᏝ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᎨRᎩ; ᏗhᎨᎵZᏓᏚᏳAEᎩ DᏦᏃ Dᔑ ԀᏚRᏯᏗ Dᔑ ᏂAhᎨ DᏓᏍWᎩᏯᎩ. **18** ᏐD ΘᏯᎩ KT TᏀᏓᔑᎩ ᎨR ᏓOᏗᏯE, BΘ KT TᎨᏦᏝᏐ ᎨR ΘᏯᎩ Ꮒᐯ TᏀhᏣᏐ ᏚᎨᏦᏃᎩ, ΘᏯᎩ DᏦᏃ EᏗ, Dᔑ ԀᏚRᏯᏗ EᏗ, Dᔑ ᏂAhᎨ DᏓᏍWᎩᏯᎩ EᏗ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏗhᎨᎵ ᏦVᏓᏚᏳAET. **19** AᎵᏯᏗᏰZ OΘᏓᏝᏁᏗᏕ ᏗhᎨᎵ Dᔑ ᏓhᏦᏓᏝ ᏝᏓᔑᏯᏯEᎩ; ᏓhᏦᏓᏝᏰZ TΘᏝ ᏦᏳᏯᏗ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᎨRᎩ, Dᔑ ᏓhᏯJᏓᏝᎩ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᎩ ᏓOᏗᏯEᎩ AᎵᏯᏗ DΘᏓᏝᏁᏯᎩ. **20** Dᔑ DhᏎT BΘ ᏐD ΘᏯᎩ OᏚᏯVᏗ ᎨR ԀhᏃᏐ hᎨRΘ, DᏰᐯ iᏓ ᏕᏓhᏁCBᏯᎨ SΘᏓOᏝ OᏲ ᏯhᏰᏃᏯᎨ ԀZᏰh EᏗ ShᏃΘᏯᏓᏁᏃT, ΘᏯᎩ DhᏯᎩΘ ԀΘᏓVᎵᏯᏓᏁᏗᏕ hᎨRΘ TᏀᎵᏯVᏗᏕ, Dᔑ OᏁWOᏅ Ꮠ ᏗᏰᏃᏐ DᏚᏃᏓGhᎨ ᏗAPᎳOᏅ Ꮠ, Dᔑ DᏚᏃ OᏁE, Dᔑ iCᏕ, Dᔑ OᏯ, Dᔑ DᏓ ᏗAPᎳOᏅ Ꮠ; ΘᏯᎩ EᏀhAᏀᏗ hᎨRΘ ᏦᎩ, Dᔑ EᏀΘᏝAᏗ hᎨRΘ ᏦᎩ, Dᔑ EᏀᏁᏓᏯᏗ hᎨRΘ ᏦᎩ. **21** iᏓ Dᔑ OᏲ GhᏰᏃOᏅ SΘᏓᏃT, Dᔑ SΘVOᏅ ᏃT, Dᔑ OᏚᎵᏝ SΘhᏏhVᏃT, Dᔑ OhZᏯᎩRT.

**10** Dᔑ OᏀᏓᔑ OᎵhᎩᏝ ᏗᏫᏎᏀᏀᏗVᏐ iᏦAiᎩ ᏚᏃWᏗᏓᏀᏬDRᎩ, OᏀᎩᏃ OᏃᏫᏯᏝᎩ; Dᔑ DᏯAᎵ OᏅAWᏝᎩ, Dᔑ OᏫᏝ OᏙ TᏚ RᏐ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᎨRᎩ, ԀWᏏᏚhZ ᏗᏚᏗᏯᏝᏗ DᏦᏃ ᏗAPᎳOᏅ Ꮠ ΘᏯᎩᏯ ᎨRᎩ. **2** AᏭᎵZ OᏯᏗ OᏒᏚᏃᎩ DᏯSTᏝ; DᏚᏆᏏZ OᏅWᏐᏚh DᏫᐯᏐ OᏅWᏓOᎩ, DᏚᏯᏚhZ [ OᏅWᏐᏚh ] ᏚVᏐ OᏅWᏓOᎩ, **3** Dᔑ DᏯᏓᏯ OᏭMOᎩ, PᏓᏦ OᏃZᏚO CBA ΘᏯᎩᏯT; ΘᏯᎩZ OᏭMO, ᏚᎵᐯᎩ DhBᏓIGᏯᎩ OᏂBᏓIGiᎩ. **4** Dᔑ ᏚᎵᐯᎩ DhBᏓIGᏯᎩ OᏂBᏓIGi, ᏓAᏭWhRᎩ; DIᏝᏚOᏅ ZᏗE ᏚᏃWᏗᏓᏀGRᎩ ᏐD OᏝᎩᏭ4ᏕᎩ, ᏆᏯSᏕᏚᐯ ΘᏯᎩ ᏚᎵᐯᎩ DhBᏓIᏯᎩ ᏳhᏭRT, Dᔑ LᏯᏗ KᏭWOᎩ. **5** ᏗᏫᏎᏀᏀᏗVᏐZ ᏦAiᏐ DᏫᐯᏐ Dᔑ ᏚVᏐ ԀWᏏOᏅ Ꮠ, ᏚᏃWᏗ TᏗP OᏊWᏓOᎩ OᏬᏰh, **6** Dᔑ OᏁTᏯWOᎩ, ΘᏯᎩ Θ hAᏐᏃ Dᔑ hAᏐᏃ ᐯᏎ, ΘᏯᎩ ᏚᏃGT OᏬPOᏅ Ꮠ ᏦᎩ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᎩ ΘᏎᏎᐯᏎD, Dᔑ RGᏐ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᎩ ΘᏎᏎᐯᏎD, Dᔑ DᏫᐯᏐ, Dᔑ ΘᏯᎩ ΘᏎᏎᐯᏎD, iᏓ ᏎᏎᐯ OᏟ TAᏐᏝ ᏕAᏐᏗᏏ4ᏯᏗ OᏝOᎩ. **(aiōn g165)** **7** ᏚᎵᐯᎩᏁᏯᎩh

JətᵸGJVB əΛCᵸ TGT, tᵸV DᔑO &ᵸ DVMBRᵸ, OSPᑎ OΛWO B OVPS OPβTGBəJ ᖵ4əJ, ΘəYə EhᖵR hSGΛϤ ԀO bLəJ DΘVᔑᖵəY. 8 əΛEZ DIᑎSO B SϤWJ OLGLᔑO B WPΛ DYΛVϤY, Dᔑ BD ϤᙡRY, ʔΘ, Dᔑ ΘΘY OəJ AᙡP DəSTᑎ ԀRSϤ JətᵸGJVB ĸSVS ĸSWəS DΘᐺB Dᔑ SVB. 9 DƆORYZ JətᵸGJVB JSVET, Dᔑ BD O ĸᙡ4ϤY, əYO iь Θ OəJ AᙡP. BDZ ΘYᙡ4ϤY, BΘY Dᔑ BƆȡΘ; CəᐺPȡZ GSPь ĸϤSΘB TGSΘəᑎ OLCΛP. 10 AᙡPZ OəJ JətᵸGJVB ORSϤ GYΛRY, Dᔑ DYƆȡOY; ĸᖵPZ DIO əSϤ GSPь ĸϤSΘB ϤSΘRY; DYƆiZ DYəᐺPȡ RBəJG ϤGΛϤY. 11 BDZ ΘYᙡ4ϤY, WPΛ ᑎᵸVᔑᖵь OhCJ DhSW&T, Dᔑ ƱΘLᔑY DΛ& BΘ, Dᔑ ԀLᔑOᑎ JhᘐhəY ᖵR BΘ, Dᔑ ԀΘLᔑOᑎ OhEΘGB.

**11** Dᔑ SΘəL iYSϤY DVWOəJ ΘəYƆT; JətᵸGJVBZOᔑOY, BD ϤᙡRY, WᔑS, Dᔑ ᵸCGC OΛWO B OVP JSWΘTəJȡ, Dᔑ DĸϤ-ᖵWəJȡ, Dᔑ ΘəY Θ DΘLVPəJəY ĸY Θtᵸh. 2 OȣLOᑎəYh JSWΘTəJȡ VȡJP ĸAPᵸ, BZBᵸ, Dᔑ LəJ CCGiY, ԀΘLᔑOᑎβZ BΘ ᖵĸΛϤB ΘəY; Dᔑ SϤᐺJG SS& OΘWəLRJ ᖵ4əJ OSəABB WPSP TƆOV. 3 JIVPZ DhWP DhSWB LSĸΛP [ OΘVᔑᖵBəJȡ ] Dᔑ DΘVᔑᖵəᖵəJ HᐺTƆSBP WPԀᐺƱLPəABZԀRBᑎ, ԀbSO SΘϤGRəJ. 4 BD ΘəY ȡPG WPSᐺET, Dᔑ WP JCəVJ JSAVJȡ ĸSSəᵸ OΛWO B RGB OᘐPO B ϤᑎO TEȡJP. 5 TGZ YG APəJ VEΛʔəJ ΘəY, DĸϤ JhᖵP JSϤAᖵəJ, Dᔑ OhᑎJəᖵəJ EGhəSY; TG Dᔑ YG APəJ ԀGΛJȡ OSPəᖵəJ, ΘəY TƆEΛJ DĸTəJ ᖵ4əJ. 6 BD ΘəY Ohᵸ SϤWJ OhəSJȡ, ΘəY OSOJȡ hᖵRΘ DΘVRᖵəE TABᑎ; Dᔑ Ohᵸ Dᵮȡ SᙡƆJR YE TԀOΛJȡ, Dᔑ ΘəY TGOhᖵJȡ hSiᐺ OSƆVJ ᖵR RGB OMVJȡ TSTᐺ DΛPəET. 7 tᵸᐺZ OhəIᑎ ΘəY OhZʔJ ᖵRT, O Y-JSO HJ ΘəY ΘΘəᑎΘ DWᔑR CJSΘϤASLtᵸG OLEΛP LGΘᐺWh,

Dᔑ ᒪᏀh4Aᔿᑲ, Dᔑ VᒪᏀhᒥ. **(Abyssos g12)** **8** ᕕᙏᔿZ ძhᖵᒥRᕯ ᒍhᕯᎿTᔆᔑᙏᒍᔆᔆWᓄᑊ Rᒪᙏᒍᔆᔊ RI ᔆᔆᙆT, ᕕᙏᔿ ᒪCᏀᙏᑊ ᔦᒪH CZ4ᔭ Dᔑ Tʞᖴ, ᕕᓴᔭᕕᙏᐯ ᓄEᕕᏀᕯ Tᔆᐯᒥ DʞᎿT. **9** TᔆᑊZ ᕕᙏᔿ ᕕ Bᕕ, Dᔑ Aᒥᙏᔊ ᔊᕕᒪᑊᓴᔭᚴRT, Dᔑ ძᒪᔑᓄᑊ ᔊhᘐhᙏᔿ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᓄᕕᒪᐯᒥᑊ Bᕕ ᒪᔑᏀᔊRT, ᒪhACᔊᙏᚴᔊ ძhᖵᒥRᕯ ᔊhᕯᎿT KT Tᔆ ᓄᔿᔑZ Dᕯᒥ, iᒪZ ᓄᔑWᔿ ᓄᔑᒥᙏᔊ ᔕᚴ4ᙏᔊ ძhᖵᒥRᕯ ᔊhᕯᎿ ᔊᒪhᔦᔊᔕ ძhᓄᔊᔕ. **10** ᓴᔭZ RGᕯ Dᔑᕯ ᑭᕕᒥᑭᒥʞ ᕕᙏᔿ ᚴR ᓄᔊᔆVᔊᙏᔊ, Dᔑ ᔕᙏᑭᓄᕕᓄ WᏀᔆᚴᔊ, Dᔑ Aᒥᙏᔊ ᒪᕕᒪᔑᎿiᙏᔊ; ᕯDᕯZ DhWᒥ DᕖVᔑᚴᙏᔿ EᏀhᔿᒥᖵTᙏWᓄᔿ ᕕᙏᔿ ᕖ RGᕯ Dᔑᕯ. **11** KTZ Tᔆ ᓄᔿᔑZ Dᕯᒥ ᓄGᔦᓄ Dᒪᓄᒪᕯ VEhᑭ Dᒪᔑᕯ ᓄᔑWᓄᕯ ᓄᒪGᒥᙏAᎿWᓄᕯ EᏀhBᎿᔿ, Dᔑ Sᕖᔑᓄᔿ, ᕖᙏᔿZ EᏀhAᙆᕯ ᓄCᒍ ᓄhᕖᕯRᔿ. **12** ᓄᕖᑭᔆᓄᔿZ Dᙏᒪᔓ ᔊᘐᑊE ᔆᎿWᔊ ᓄᒪGᒪᔑᓄᕯ, ᕯD ᕮhᙇ4ᙆT, Rᙏᒪᔿ WᏀ Dh Tᙏᔊᗰᔿ. ᔆᎿWᔊZᚯhGRᔿ ᓄGᔿᎿ ᓄᕖᒥᖴWᒪᓄᔿ. Dᔑ EᏀhᙏᔆᔿ EᏀhAᙆᔿ. **13** ᕖᕯGᐯZ ᘐWᏀᔊR ᓄCᒍ ᓄᒥᖫᎿᓄᔿ ᔆVᕯ, Dᙏ AᕯZ Tᔆᑭᕯ ᚴR ᔆᔆᙆ ᕕᙏᔿ ᖴᐯ TGᙇCᕯ ᓄᚢCᔿ, ᔆVᕯZ DᒥᖫᎿᙆᙏE TGT ᔆᎿᐯᔿ TᘐᔆBᒥ Bᕖ VᚴʞᎿᔿ; ᓄᕖᒥZᕯBᕯZ ᓄhᙏᔆᎿᔿ, Dᔑ ᔆᎿWᔊ Rᕯ ᓄᔑWᓄᕯ ᓄhᎿᐯWᓄᔿ. **14** Wᒥᔑ ᓄᚢ ᚴR ᓄGᔦᓄ; EhGᐯ KTᔑ ᓄᚢ ERLᔿG ᒪᔆMʞ. **15** ᔆᒥᐯᔿᔑZ ᚴR ᔊᘐᓴᔭGᔊVᕯ ᓄᐯMᕯRᔿ; Dᔑ ᔆᎿWᔊ TBᑭ Dᙏᒪᔓ ᔊᘐᑊEᔿ ᔿGT, ᕯD ᓄᒪᔆᙇᙏEᔿ, Dᕯᒥ ᔆAPGᔊR Dh RGᕯ, Tᔆᐯᒥ ᓄEᕖᏀᕯ, Dᔑ ᕖᙏᔿ ᕖ ᓄᐯᒥ ᔆGᑊᑭ ძᕖᐯᒥ hᔆᔆᒥᙏᒪ; Dᔑ ᕖᙏᔿ ᕖ hAᕯᎿ Dᔑ hAᕯᎿ ᓄEᕖᏀᕯ ᚴ4ᙏᔊ. **(aiōn g165)** **16** ᓄ ᔿKᑊZ Tᘐhᑭ ძᕖᑭᔦᓄ ᕯ ᕖᙏᔿ ᓄᑊWᓄᕯ ᕮᑭᓄ TEᔕᔊPᔆᔆᙏᔿᎿChᓄᔿ, SᕖᒥᘐᙏSᓄᔿ, Dᔑ ᓄᕖᒪᐯᒥᙏᒪᑊᑊᔿ ᓄᑊWᓄᕯ, **17** ᕯD ᕮhᙇRᔿ, TCᘐᒥRᒥᐯᚭ, hᕯ CEᕖᏀᕯ CᑊWᓄᕯ, ᕖᕖᙏᑭᕖ Cᒥhᔿᑭ, hᕯ ᕖᙏᔿ ᐯᚭ, Dᔑ ᕖᙏᔿ ᐯᙆᔿ, Dᔑ ᕖᙏᔿ ᐯʔᙏᔊ; ᓄᔊᔆᒥᙏVᔊᚭ ʞCᔿR ᓄCᒍ CᒥhᔿᔊᏀ ᚴRT, Dᔑ CEᕖᏀᕯ ʞhCᒥᙏᗯᓄ. **18** ᓄᕖᒪᐯᒥᑭZ Bᕖ ᒪᑊGᔊR ᓄhᓴᔭᎿCᘐᔿ, Dᔑ hᕯ ᕖᕯGCᗯWᘿᕯᙏᔊ ᚴR ᓄᙏIᎿᙆ, Dᔑ ᕖᕯG ძhᖵᒥRᕯ ᔊᚴᔊAᒪᑊᑊ ᚴRT, Dᔑ ᕖᙏᔿ WᔊBRᔊ ᚴR ᒍᓄᑲᒪᙏᔊ

DΘVძɬ૭ƴ, Dძ ΟΘιΟ J, Dძ Θ૭ƴ Θ SCVi DhΘß૭ƴ, ძΘ૭J Dძ Θ૭ Ψ ძΘ૦Θ; Dძ J૦VJ ზ Θ૭ƴ Θ RGß Dh૦J૭ƴ ɾRT. **19** Ο૦ΛWΟ ßZ Ο૦VΓ JSWΘT૭Jზ lGh૭STRƴ S૧WJ, Dძ GAG૦J ɾRƴ Θţ૭Ο૦VΓ JSWΘT૭Jზ SΛΗT J૭ţ૭G૦૭J JSGJ; Dძ SΘS૧&ƴ, Dძ Sh૦ΛCƴ, Dძ SBlIGiƴ, Dძ AVß Ο૦Γb૧Ο૦ƴ, Dძ Ο૦૭S4J Ο૦Λ+DRƴ.

**12** S૧GTZ S૧Ψ૦J Ο૦ß૧૦ ΟΘ૧AC૦ƴ; DɾB Ο૦V TS-Rß Ο૦૧Ө૭૦ƴ, Ο૦VZ RZზ-Rß Ο૦W૭liƴ, Ο૦Γ૭S૧ƴZ DΓ૭SG WWS Z૭b JAPWΟ૦ß. **2** Θ૭ƴZ SΛΓ૦ ɾR TG૭J, Ο૦ƜMΟ૦ƴ Dძ Ο૦Θ૧AΘbSΘ ɾRƴ, Dძ Rß૭J Ο૦lΟ૦૦ ΟSΓ૭Eƴ Ο૦Θ૧AΘ૭Jზ [ Dɦ Γ.] **3** Dძ Ο૦Glძ Ο૭IhAJ Ο૦Θ૧AC૦ƴ S૧WJ; Dძ EhG૦ Ο૦WΟ૦ ƴSɾ TΘ૦ [ ΘkAiƴ, ] S૧Ψ૦ƴ l૭JlΟ૦ƴ, Dძ D૭Aß SΟ૦MEƴ, Dძ SΓ૦ƴ SΓ૭S૧ƴ l૭JlΟ૦T. **4** Shl૦Z Z૭b S૧WJ Dh૭૧ KT TJS૦ß ɾR Θ૭ƴ Ηૐ TGƜG૦ß SΟ૦4RWΟ૦ƴ, Dძ SVß ΘSJΟ૦Rƴ; TΘ૦Z TEზJP Ο૦ძΟ૦ƴ DɾB ૧૦Ο૦T, Θ૭ƴ Ο૦Θ૧AΘbSΘ [ Dɦ Γ ] Θ૭ƴ Ο૦SZΟ૦ ßૐ Ο૦ƜƋ૭ზ&૭Jზ Ο૦ß૧Rƴ. **5** D૭S૭Z Dɦ Γ Ο૦Θ૧AΘRƴ Θ૭ƴ DVWΟ૦૭J WMƴ૭ƴ APWΟ૦ß Ο૦6VJ ɾRƴ JEGΛGVJზ TGGΛJზ hS૦ Ο૦ΘlVΓ૦ lΛGJR BΘ; Θ૭ƴ Ο૦Ɯkΰ Ο૦Λ WΟ૦ ზ GkΟ૦૭WΟ૦ƴ, Dძ Ο૦ΘWΟ૦ß Ο૦Ɯƴ૧૧ƴ૧T. **6** DɾBZ Ο૦Γ JRƴ TΘɾ ƴGRƴ, Θţ૭Ο૦Λ WΟ૦ ß Ο૦૦Ο૦T૭lΛ૧T, Θ૭ƴ DɾW૭Jზ Ηૐ TƋSBΓ WΓძ૭ ƟlΓ૭AßძRß૦. **7** l ţ૭GZ ૧Γ૭WΟ૦ƴ S૧WJ; ૭ზƴΓ Dძ Θ૭ƴ ძVΓ Jh૭ţ૭GJVß SΘΓ૧ƴ Sh SJ૧Rƴ TΘ૦; TΘ૦Z Dძ Θ૭ƴ ძVΓ Jh૭ţ૭GJVß SΘCB&ƴ, **8** Dძ iL GΘl4Aƴ4T; iL Dძ ţ૭Ψ૦ T૧ßG GhG૦ʔ S૧WJ Ο૦ΘSJზ. **9** Θ૭ƴZ Θ Ο૦WΟ૦ TΘ૦ Dk૧AΘRƴ, Θ૭ƴ Θ DSBΓ TΘ૦, D૭ƴΘ CA4૭, Dძ 4lh, Θ૭ƴ kSSG૧ʔ૭ hEΘ૦ RGß [ DΛß; ] Θ૭ƴ lßk૧AΘRƴ RGß lßSlTΟ૦Rƴ, Dძ Θ૭ƴ ძVΓ Jh૭ţ૭GJVß TძW૭ lɾk૧AΘRƴ. **10** DI૦SΟ૦ƴZ D૭lલ ૭ΛE ßD Ο૦JSƜ૭E S૧WJ, ţ૭Ψ૦ DΓßTGS DΓ૭S૧VJ ɾR Dძ Ο૦Γhƴ૦ ɾRT, Dძ TSΛWΟ૦ ß Θţ૭Ο૦EΘGß ɾRT,

Dᔑ ᗝᒥhᐯᒍᏀ ᚱR ᔕGᐱᕒ Θᗣᐯ ᗝᐯᒥᔕ; TᒪᒥᗝCᏰZ ᚱR ᗝᕃᏯᗣᒍᗣᐯ RWᒍ Ꮐᔕᒪᗝᔕ; Θᗣᐯ ԁᕃᏯᗣᒍᗣE TᔕᐱWᗝ Ꮯ DᔕWᏓT Tᔕ Dᔑ RZᔭ ᒍEᏀᔭᒪᗣᒍ. **11** Dᔑ EᏀ4AᐯᗣWᗝᐯ ᗝZᔕΘ DᐯΘ ᗝᐯE, Dᔑ EhᚱR ΘᗝᐱᏓ ᗝZᏯGRT, Θᗣᐯ ᒪᗝᗝ hShᕃᐺᕒΘ ᚱRT. **12** Θᗣᐯ TᏀᗣᒍ TCᒥʔᒥᐯ hᔕᔕᕃGT ᚱRT, Dᔑ hᏯ Θtᖻkᐯᖻ. ᗝᚣTᏀ TCᒥᗣᒪᐱᒍRGᏯ TᐯᏯ, Dᔑ DᗅᐺᏯ TᐯᏯ! DᗣᐯΘᏰZ TCᕁD4ᒥᔕ, ᗝCᒧ ᗝWWᘐᗣET DᔕWᖻᏰZ ᗝᗣIWᏯᏀ ᚱR DᔕᒥᗣAᕃᒪᐱᕃT. **13** TΘᕒZ ᗝVᔑᚱR ᔕVᏯ CᔕᒪTᗝRT, ᗝᔕᘏVWᗝᐯ DᚱB Θᗣᐯ Θ Dᗣᔕᘏ ᗝΘᕁAΘRᏯ. **14** DᚱBZ Wᒥᒪkᔕᕃᐯ Dᘐ4ᒥ ᗝWᗝ ᒧᘓZᚱ, Θᗣᐯ TΘᚱ ᛀZᏯᕃᗣVᒍᔭ DkᏰᕃΘᐱᕃᐯ, ΘtᖻᗝᐯᐱAᏯ ᒍᚱRT, ΘtᖻDᚱWᗣᒍᔭ ᕒᔕᒧBᕒ, Dᔑ WᒥԁᔕᒧBᕒ, Dᔑ DᏰᒥ TᏀᔕᒧBᕒ, Θᗣᐯ DkᘓᏓᗣᒍᔭ TΘᕒ DᔕWᏓT. **15** TΘᕒZ DᚴᒥᒪᏀᕁAΘRᐯ Dᕒ kᔕZᒥᐯᗣA ΘᗣᐯᘓT, DᚱB ᗝᚱʔᐯ Θᗣᐯ ᔕZᒥᐯᗣE ᗝᗝᗣVᒍᔭ ᗝᏰᕃᗝᔔᐯ. **16** ᔕVᏯZ ᗝᗣᔕᕃᏓᐯ DᚱB, Dᔑ ᔕVᏯ ᗝᗣSTRᐯ Dᚴᒥ Dᔑ ᗝᐯᖻᗝᐯ ᔕZᒥᐯᗣE Θᗣᐯ TΘᕒ Dᚴᒥ ᗝᒪᏀᕁAΘRᏯ. **17** Dᔑ TΘᕒ ᗝtᖻᕃᐺᕃᐯ DᚱB, Dᔑ ᒪtᖻᏀ TԁᏀᐱᒍᔭ ᗝᏰᕃᗝᐯ ᗝΘᒥZᏯBᏯ Θᗣᐯ [ DᚱB ] ᗝᐱPWᗝᏯ ᚱRT, Θᗣᐯ Θ DhᗣIhAᒍᗣᐯ ᒍᘓtᖻᏀᕒᗣᒍ ᗝᐱWᗝᏯ ԁVᒥᔕ, Dᔑ ᗝhᏯ kᕁ ᔕGᐱᕒ ᗝVᒥ AᏯGᒍᗣᐯ.

**13** DᗅᐺᏯZ ᗝGᒍ ZGᏯ ᚱR iIᔑWᗝᐯ, Dᔑ ᗝᐯ ᒍSᗝᕁᒍ kAiᐯ DᗅᐺᏯ ᒪGSᐯRᐯ, Sᒥᐺᐯ, ᒪᗣJᒪᕒᐯ Dᔑ DᗣAᏯ SMEᐯ, SMEZ DᗣAᏯ SᒥᗣSᕃᐯ, ᒪᗣJᒪᕒZ ᗝᐱWᗝᏯ SViDᚴPTᗣVᒍ ᚱR Aᐻᕃᐯ. **2** tᖻZ ᗝᐯ ᒍSᗝᕁᒍ kAiᏯ PᒪkԁGᕃᒍ Θᗣᐯᘓ ᚱRᐯ, SWᗣEZ ᚣᗝ kSWᗣᔕ Θᗣᐯᘓ ᚱRᐯ, DᚴᒥZPᒪk ᗝZᔕᗝ Dᚴᒥ kᕁᗣV Θᗣᐯᘓ ᚱRᐯ, TΘᕒZ ᗝᐱᕃᐯ ᗝVᒥ ᗝᒥhEET Dᔑ ᗝVᒥ ᗝᐻᒍᔭ ᚱRT, Dᔑ ᗝCᒧ TᏀᕒᐱᒥᒪᗣᒍᔭ ᗝᒥᗣAᕃᒪᐱᕃᐯ. **3** ᕁᐺZ DᗣJᒪᕒ DᐯAᏓᐯ EᏀᚣᒥᏯᗣᒍ TBᕒ CkᚴᗝZ ᒪVᕃᐯ; Dᔑ Θᗣᐯ EᏀᚣᒥᏯᗣᒍ TBᕒ Dkᚴᗝᗝ ᗝᒧᏀRᏯ ᚱRᐯ; Dᔑ hEΘᕒ RGᏯ [ DᐱᏯ ] DhᗣIhAᗣEᐯ [ Dᔑ ] DhᗣᒪᏀᒧRᐯ Θᗣᐯ Θ ᗝᐯ-ᒧSᗝᕁᒍ. **4** Dᔑ ᗝΘᒪVᒥᗣᒪᐱᕃᐯ TΘᕒ Θᗣᐯ ᗝᐯ-ᒪSᗝᕁᒍ ᗝᒥhEE ᗝᐱᕃᏯ ᚱRT; Dᔑ Θᗣᐯ ᗝᐯ-

JSO HJ OθLVΓ∞LΛ϶Y, ⱭD θhЖ∞EY, SA O Y-JSO HJ ϶∞Ո θ∞YѠ ϶∞J? SA BΓ θ∞Y Lţ♄G ѡθO S? **5** Dơ DIΓ DkΛ϶Y θ∞Y EJ∞E OCJ DPՈ∞J ΡR SϴhЖEY Dơ D+PT∞J∞EY; Dơ DSΓ∞A϶LΛ϶Y OS∞AⱭ WΓSΓ TѠO V OSJѡ. **6** Dơ DIΓ O∞STRY OΛW OⱭ D+PT∞J∞ET, SVi SEG+PVJѡ, Dơ θ∞Y OVΓ SΓKՈT, Dơ θ∞Y θ S϶WJ DΛⱭ. **7** Dơ θ∞Y DkΛ϶Y OθLOJ Lţ♄G TGOΛJѡ, Dơ θ∞Y ժ4AY∞Jѡ; Dơ DkΛ϶Y θ∞Y TGGh+Jѡ JEGΛGVJѡ θhiLhW∞LWGJRT, Dơ ժLơOՈ JhϴH∞Y ΡRT, Dơ OθLVΓՈ BΘ LΛGJRT. **8** Dơ θhi RGⱭ LΛGJR LEGLVΓ∞LΛΓ, θ∞Y SΘVi hJA϶϶ϵθ EhՈ A϶ΓⱭ θ∞Y OZSΘ DYΘ OVΓS, θ∞Y [ OZSΘ DYΘ ] RGⱭ ժVPO OLEGLơOՈ Dk϶Ⱬ kΡ4T. **9** YG SΓMΡ∞J θ∞Y G(ՈES. **10** YG DhBY LJΘΘJ∞Ρ∞J θ∞Y DBY DSJΛΘՈJ Ρ4∞J; YG ♄ßW∞J-SO ⱭՈ DLⱭ∞J∞Ρ∞J θ∞Y D4 ♄ßW∞J-SO ⱭՈ EJ DkT∞J Ρ4∞J. Dh θ∞Y JOhJG ΡR Dơ OZⱭGR OθLOJ [ EhΡR hSΓ∞J♄.] **11** Dơ OGLơ O Y-JSO HJ ikAiY SVⱭLG϶AkJRY; Dơ WΓ SMEY OZSΘ DYΘ kSMA θ∞YѠT, Dơ TΘՈ SϴH∞E θ∞YѠ SϴH∞EY. **12** Dơ TEѡ OΘ϶AC⁻Ⱬ O Y-JSO HJ θ∞YѠ ϶ΓhEE ϶ΓhEEY, Dơ RGⱭ Dơ θ∞Y θţ♄DΛⱭ OθLVΓ∞LΛJѡ hSEΛ&Y TEѡ OΘ϶AC⁻Ⱬ O Y-JSO HJ, θ∞Y EGՈΓⱭ∞J ΡR TBՈ Dk+O O JGRⱭ. **13** Dơ OCJ O∞IhAJ SO϶Θ∞LΛ♄, θ∞Y Dk϶ S϶WJ OLGGⱭ∞Jѡ DhZ RGⱭ OϴHⱭ∞Jѡ hEΛ♄ BΘ DkSW&T, **14** Dơ RGⱭ DΛⱭ SSG϶?♄ EJ∞E O∞IhAJ JEG϶Θ∞LΛJ ΡR DSW& O Y-JSO HJ; ⱭD hSSϵ4♄ θ∞Y Θ RGⱭ DΛⱭ, θ∞Y O Y-JSO HJ JCG∞WO Ⱬ TKPΘ, θ∞Y ♄ßW∞J-SO ⱭՈ EJ Dk+O O Ⱬ Dơ ժՈhՈY. **15** Dơ O&Y EZՈ TGGΛJѡ θ∞Y Θ O Y-JSO HJ CSCG∞WO Ⱬ, θ∞Y EGϴhⱭ∞J TGΓ∞VJѡ θ∞Y Θ O Y-JSO HJ CSCG∞WO Ⱬ, Dơ θ∞Y TGGh+Jѡ JΡkT∞Jѡ θhi ΘθLVΓ∞LΛ&Θ θ∞Y Θ O YJSO HJ

CSCGฒWOฐ. **16** Dძ ϴฒƴ ϞGhЧOƴ hSJG ძϴฒJზ Dძ ძϴᑎϴ, ძᑎʯᵸT Dძ Oɦ TGϴᑎʯᵸSƴ, hJᚴhϴᒪiϴ Dძ JᚴhϴᒪT, JᚴAᛔGJზ JhSᒋbJP ძZβh, Dძ JhELᚴh; **17** Dძ ϴฒƴ ƴG EGGฐฒJ hᚴRϴ Dძ EGϴJOJ hᚴRϴ TGᒥฒVJზ, ϴฒƴ ϴ OGR DAᛔᒥ, Dძ SViᵛ Oƴ-JSOЧJ DAᛔGWOฐ, Dძ SVi TST D4ฒJზ ᚴR DAᛔGWOฐ. **18** Dh DSViฐฒJ ᚴR AᒥฒJ TᑎL. ƴG OᛉᒥCᒋ ᚴ4ฒJ G4S TST ᚴR DS4ฒJზ Oƴ-JSO4J; BϴβZ O4ฒJ ᚴR OEGW; Dძ ϴฒƴ DS4ฒJ ᚴR ฐDhSi, ᛈLᒥძᛉ ᛈLWฒAฐ ᛈLᒥSᒥ.

**14** ϴLIϿϴO ƴZ, Dძ EhGᵛ OZSϴ Dƴϴ ЧϿh ბLϞ SVEƴ, Dძ OϴᒥARƴ DฒAฐძᛉ OSฒAฐ OƴSᒥ TϿSᒥ TϿhᑎ, ϴฒƴ OVL SVi SZᛔϞƴ JhELᚴh. **2** Dძ DIᑎSOƴ ƴG ϿᑎE SϞWJ OLGLძOฐ, Dᛈ OCᒋ kSฒIZBA ϴฒƴϿT, Dძ ϴฒƴϿ DBLIGฒƴ OCᒋ ძฒIZBAT; Dძ JhZƴฒƴ JϿZƴฒVJ JhZƴฒJฒE OZBE DIᑎSOƴ. **3** Dძ TV kLhZƴฒA ϴฒƴϿ ᚴRƴ TEბJP SฒƴϞ, Dძ Oƴ TϿhᑎ JOZᑎ ϞϴᑎO TEბJP, Dძ ძϴᑎᵗOฐ Ϟϴᑎ O T; iL Dძ ƴG EGSGIฒJ ბᚴ4 ϴฒƴ ϴ JϿZƴฒJ ϴ OO RDฒAฐძᛉ OSฒAฐ OƴSᒥ TϿSBᒥ TϿhᑎ, ϴฒƴ RGฐ ᚴACძᑎ ᚴSJBᑎ ᚴRT. **4** ฐD ϴฒƴ ϴ DhᚴB SL᛭ TEGOᑕϞฐ hᚴRϴ; OϴLO SϞᑎBZ ᚴRƴ ϴฒƴ. ฐD ϴฒƴ ϴ OZSϴ Dƴϴ kEGฒLGJV᛭ hSi RV&T. ฐD ϴฒƴ Bϴ Dᑕ& ᚴACძᑎ ᚴSJBᑎ, TEბEGϴLLᑕϞฐ TGϴᒥฒWOฐ hƴ OᑕWOฐ Dძ OZSϴ Dƴϴ. **5** Dძ ϴฒƴ Jhᚴᒥ ᚴRiL SGϞ?ᑎ EGᑎJ ბᚴ4T; ϴhฒSOϴBZ OᑕWOฐ OᛔฒƴϞ TEბJP Ϟϴᑎ O T. **6** Dძ OGLძ JϿtᵸ᛭GJVฐ ikAiƴ SϞGT DBᒥ ᚴR SZฐᒥRƴ, DᒥฒIJฒƴ hᚴRϴ ზฒᑎ ϿZ?ᑎ Sᑕ&ƴ ძᒥkVᑕJ ϴฒƴ ϴ ϴ RGฐ Dᑕฐ, Dძ hSJG OϴLᐯᒥᑎ LᑕGJR Bϴ, Dძ JhWฒLWGJRT, Dძ ძLძOᑎ Jhᛉhฒƴ ᚴRT, Dძ ძϴLძOᑎ Bϴ, **(aiōnios g166)** **7** ฐD hSᛔฒEƴ Dฒlზ ϿᑕEƴ, OᑕWOฐ RkϴBฒᚴJ, Dძ ϴฒƴ RkϞᵛJฒᚴJ; ϴฐGBZ ძᛈAVJ ᚴR DᒥBTGS; Dძ RCLVᒥฒLb ϴฒƴ ϴ SϞGT OᛉPOฐ, Dძ RGฐ, Dძ

DOᏂᏉᏯ, DᎴ Dᏼ SSᎯAET. **8** ᎤGᏓᎴZ ᏗᏫtᏬGᏗVᏯ DᏒᏍᏓGᏗRᎽ, ᏯD hSᏧᏍEᎽ, ᏓᏓGh DᏲᎽ, DᏲᎽ, ΘᏍᎽ Θ RI ᏦSSᏯᎽ, ᎤᏓSᏒᏍVᏓ hSᏗG ᎤΘᏓᏙᏒᏙ BΘ ᏓᏁGᏗR ᎤΘᏗᎳᏍᏗᏯ hSGᏁᎯ ᎽS᏾-DᏗᎳᏍᏗ ᎤᎳWΘᏯᏍᏗ ᎤᎳᏍᏗᏯ ᏾R ᎤᏓᏫᏯ ᎤSᏒᏙ ShbhVᎯ TGGhᏪᏙ. **9** KTᏁZ ᏾R ᏗᏫtᏬGᏗVᏯ ᎤhᏍᏓGᏙRᎽ, ᏯD hSᏧᏍEᎽ DᏍᏓᏯ ᏫᏁEᎽ, TGZᎽG ΘᏍᎽ Θ ᎤᎽ-ᏗSᎤ ᏪᏗ DᏓVᏒᏍᏓᏁᏢᏍᏗ, DᎴ ΘᏍᎽ CSCGᏍᎳᎤ, DᎴ DEᏓ᏾h DᎴ ᎤΘᏰhᏙ DAᏧᏒᏍ᏾ᏍᏗ, **10** ΘᏍᎽ ᎤᏗᎳᏍᏗ ᏾4ᏍᏗ ᏾S᏾DᏗᎳᏍᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤ ᎤᎳWΘᏯᏍᏗ ᏾R ᎤᏓᏫᏯ, ΘᏍᎽ Dᏼ ΘᏫBΘ S᏿ᎤBᏯ ᏦᎽ, ΘᏍᎽ ᎤtᏬᎯR DGᏖᏍᎽ ᎤᏒᏍᏪᏗᏯ DPᏯ ᏦᎽ; DᎴ ΘᏍᎽ DᏦᎯ DᎴ ᏬAh᏾ DᏓᏧWᎽᏍᎽ DᏦᎽᏒᏲTᏍVᏗ ᏾4ᏍᏗ ᏾ᏦᎯᏙᏗ ᏗhᏫtᏬGᏗVᏯ DhSᎳᎤ, DᎴ ᎤZSΘ-DᎽΘ DSᎳᎤ; **11** DᎴ ΘᏍᎽ DhᎽᏒᏲE SSRᏍᏙ ᏓᎴᎤᏍShAᏯᎯ DᎴ hAᏯᎯT; DᎴ iᏝ EGΘCᏧ᏿ᎯᏫVᏗ ᏯᎽ, TS DᎴ RZᏯ, ΘᏍᎽ Θ ᎤᎽ-ᏗSᎤ ᏬᏗ DΘᏓVᏒᏍᏓᏁᏯ DᎴ ΘᏍᎽ CSCGᏍᎳᎤ, DᎴ ΘhiᏙ ᎽG ΘᏍᎽ SVi ᏾AᏧGᎳᎤ. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Dh EhᏲR hSᏒᏍᏗᏫ ᏗᎤhᏗG ᏾R ᎤΘᏓᎤᏁ; DᏁ DᏁᏫ ᏗhᏍIhAᏗᏍᎽ ᏗᏫtᏬGᏙᏍᏗ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮿ ძVᏒS, DᎴ AᏯGᏗ ᏾R ᏦᏬ ᎤVᏒS. **13** DᎴ DIᏙSᎤᎽ ᎽG ᏫᏁEᎽ ᏕᎯWᏗᏙᏓᎴᏍᎳEᎽ ᏯD ᎤᏙᎽᏧ4ᎳᎽ, ᏊᏧᎯᎽ, [ ᏯD ᎤS, ]ᏯbG TGΘᏒᏍᏓᏁᏗ ძhᏲᎡRᏯ ΘᏍᎽ ᎤEΘGᏯ SΘᏁGᏙ ᏗhᏲᎡᏍᎽ AᏯ TGᏓᎴᎤᏙ; ᎤVᏯGᏯ DᏗᏫ DᏓᎤV ΘᏍᎽ EGΘCᏧ᏿ᎯᏫVᏗ TGᏒᏍVᏗᏯ ShᎯ ΘᏍᏓᏁᏗT; DᎴ ShᎯΘᏍᏓᏁᎯᏓGhᏍᏓGSb. **14** DᎴ ΘᏓIᏫΘᎤᎽ, DᎴ EhGᏙ ᎤᏁE ᎤGᎽᎯᎽ, DᎴ ᎤGᎽᎯ ᎽG ᎤᏫᎯᎽ BΘ ᎤᏧᏦ ΘᏍᎽᏫT, ᎤᏒᏍSᎯᎽ DSᎯ-ᏓGh᏾ APWᎤ Ꮿ DᏒᏍSG, DᎴ AᏍᏓᏫ DᏍᏗSᏍᏗ SᏁᎳᎽ. **15** DᎴ ᎤGᏓᎴ ᏗᏫtᏬGᏗVᏯ ᏗSWΘTᏍᏗᏯ TGᎯACᏊᎽ DᏍᏓᏫ ᎤᏧMEᎽ ᏯD hSᏧ4ᎳᎽ ᎤGᎽᎯ ᎤᏫᏒ, DᏍᏗSᏍᏗ ᎳᏓ DᎴ ᏯᏍᏗᏫS; CᏍᏗSᏍᏗᏯᏰZ ᏾R tᏬᏙ DᏍᏗIᎯᏯS; RGᏯᏰZ DᏍᏗSᏍᏗᏯ ᏾R ᎤSᏫΘCᏊ. **16** ᎤGᎽᎯZ ᎤᏫᒥ DᏍᏗSᏍᏗ ᎤVᒥ Ꭴ6WᎤᎽ; DᎴ RGᏯ ᎤᏍᏗSᏗᎤᎽ. **17** DᎴ ᎤGᏓᎴ ᏗᏫtᏬGᏯVᏯ ᏗSWΘTᏍᏗᏯ SᎯ WᏗ CᏊᏗᏓᎴᎯᏓGᎯACᏊᎽ, ΘᏍᎽ ΘᏍᏙ SᏁᎳᎽ AᏍᏓᏫ DᏍᏗSᏍᏗ. **18** DᎴ ᎤGᏓᎴ ᏗᏫtᏬGᏗVᏯ

DkϤrWϢJ॥ ΘiLGϤACYy, ΘϢy Oϑy DlO bϢE٧ TGGJ॥ DkϤ; D॥ DϢlϢ OrϢlJϤy AϢlϢ DϢJSϢJ SJ∧ϑ, ϑD hSϑϢEy, DϢJSϢJ CVr AϢlϢ ϑL, D॥ ϑCH bϤWJ RGϑ O٥Rϑ; bϤWJBZ t٩٧ OO ΘbH٥. **19** JϾt٩GJVϑZ DϢJSϢJ OVr OϑhVϤy RGϑ, D॥ OϑCHOy bϤWJ RGϑ O٥Rϑ, D॥ ϑLTORy ϑϤOy OWO bϤWJ-SCGϢVJ॥ O∧WOϑ OWWΘϑϢJ rR OVrS. **20** bϤWJ-SCGϢVJ॥ SSϑ V॥JP OΘWϢlRϤy, yEZlGCCy bϤWJ-SCGϢVJ॥, D॥ ٤٧r SΘWΘϤ TB٥ hShGCy, ΘϢy WrJ٧ TGCG٥ TEΘSO.

**15** OGl॥Z OBϤ٥ SϤWJ DyAϑy, SϤ٧J D॥ OϢIhAJ, ΘϢy Sr٧y TϢh٥ JhϾt٩GJVϑ lhBϑy Sr٧y TGl॥y OrϢIϤJ OSWVJ; ΘϢyBZ O∧WOϑ O WWΘϑϢJ rR DhϾrbb٩. **2** D॥ DyAϑy il Ϥ DlrJ JEGϤHo٥ ΘϢyϢT DkϤ Olo٥॥ rRy; D॥ ΘϢy Θ [ iSkAiy ] OyJSO HJ OΘlr∧ϑSϤϑ, D॥ ΘϢy Θ CSCGϢWOϑ, D॥ OVr J॥ΘGVJ, D॥ ΘϢy SVi TST D4ϢJ rRT, DhVΘiy il Ϥ DlrJ JEGϤHo٥ ΘϢyϢT, O∧WOϑ J॥Vr JϾZyϢVJ lh∧ϑy **3** D॥ ShZyRy ϑb O∧WOϑ OVr OObϢJ J॥ZyO٥, D॥ OZSΘ DyΘ OVr JϾZyϢJ, ϑD ΘhϑϢEy, SϤ٧JG D॥ OϢIhAJG JCϤΘϢlJ rR CEΘGϑ D॥ C∧WOϑ ΘΘϢO٥Θ CrhyO٥; ϢϢO٥ D॥ SGA٥ T٩O٥∧rVϑ hϑ CEΘGϑ OΘlOJ OΘVrS. **4** SA hCΘBϢEΘ r4ϢJ hϑ CEΘGϑ, D॥ hSϤ٧JϢEΘ r4ϢJ SCViT? hϑBZ CRϑG hϢSOΘ, hSJGBZ OΘlVrO٥ BΘ l∧GJR O٥hMk D॥ hCO٥ TE॥P O٥ΘlVrϢWh; hϑBZ J॥AVJ rR EhrR ϤrϢWO. **5** ϢhZ TB٥ lIϾΘOy, D॥ EhG٧ JSWΘTϢJ॥ JϾt٩GO٥ϢJ JJ॥ SrKO٥ OrϢSTO٥ rRy SϤWJ; **6** Sr٧yZ TϢh٥ JhϾt٩GJVϑ JSWΘTϢJ॥lGhϤACy, lhBϑy Sr٧y OSϢVJ, SΘϤ6y hSlO SϤΘ D॥ ॥J∧E V॥O٥ JϤΘ, D॥ Jh∧k॥ SΘlbϑy DSϤ-lGhr JAPOϑ JlbϢJ. **7** DbBΘZ ΘϢy Θ Oy TϢh٥ rR JOZO٥ Sr٧y TϢh٥ JhϾt٩GJVϑ S∧ϤY Sr٧y JJ

DSϤlGhᚴ JAPWᎤ Ⅱ, JᏫᒋT ᎤᏁWᎤ Ⅱ ᎤWWᏫⅡᏯJ ᚴRT, ΘᏯᎽ hAⅡϤ DᏧ hAⅡϤ Ⅴᛋ. **(aiōn g165)** **8** JSWΘTᏯJᏕZ ᎤᏫᒋᑕᎽ ᏧᏫᒋᑕᎽ ᏧSRᏯJ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ⅱ DkϤᐯJG ᚴR DᏧ ᎤᒋhᎽJG ᚴR ᎤlGlᏧᎤ Ⅱ; iᒪ DᏧ ᎽG ΘEᏀBᏯJ Ꮥᚴ4 JSWΘTᏯJᏕ, Eh ΘᏯᎽ Θ SᒋᐯᎽ ᏧSᏯVJ ᚴR SᒋᐯᎽ TᏯhᏫ JhᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ kSΘRSϤ ᏕSᒋᏯIᏫ.

**16** DIᏫSᎤᎽZ ᎽG DᏯlᏯlᏫᏁEᎽ JSWΘTᏯJᏕᏫlᏧᎠᏯᎽ ⅡD hSSᗯ4ᎠᎽ SᒋᐯᎽ TᏯhᏫ JhᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ, TⅤΘ, DᏧ RGⅡ ΘhᏐᎤ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ⅱ ᎤWWᏫⅡᏯJ ᚴR JJlCᏯᏫT. **2** TEᏕᏕZ ᚴR ᎤᗯᎤRᎽ, DᏧ SVⅡ ᎤᗯᏐᎤBᎽ JJ DᏰᎠ DCᏯᏫT; ᎤSᏯVJZ DᏧ RⅡᏯJ ShCᏯlWᏫᎽ BΘ ΘᏯᎽ Θ ᎤᎽ-JSᎤ ᏂJ ᎤⅤᒋ JᚴAᗯGWᎤ Ⅱ, DᏧ ΘᏯᎽ CSCGᏯWᎤ Ⅱ DΘlVᒋᏯlᏁⅡ. **3** WᒋᏁZᚴR JᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ DᎺᐯⅡ ᎤᗯᏐᎤBᎽ JJ DᏰᎠ DCᏯᏫT; ᎤᏲᒋRⅡZ BΘ ᎤᎽE ΘᏯᎽᏯ ϤᒋᏯ WᎤᎽ; DᏧ hSJG JᎤZᏫ ᚴR DᎺᐯⅡ DᏁᎠ ShᒋᏫᑕᎽ. **4** KTᏁZᚴR JᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ RᐯhSᚴBDᏧ Dᛦ SSϤAE ᎤᗯᏐᎤBᎽ JJ DᏰᎠ DCᏯᏫT; ᎽEZhSᒋᏯWᎤᎽ. **5** DᏧ Dᛦ ᏕJSJᏯ JᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ ikᏯᏫSᏁϤᎽ, ⅡD Ϥᗯ RᎽ, hᏯSᎤΘCEΘGⅡ, hⅡ ΘᏯᎽ Ⅴᛋ, DᏧ ⅤᎠᎽ, DᏧ ⅤᏢᏯJ, ᎤJSᒋᏯVJᛋ ϤᏯᏫ SᏧAWᎤT. **6** ᎤΘlᎤJᏰZ DᏧ DΘVᏧᚼᏯᎽ ᎤhᎽE ᎤhᑕᎤ, DᏧ ᎽE SⅡᏁᏁϤ ᎤΘJWᏯJ; ᏰᒋSᏯᏰZ SGAJ ΘᏯᎽ TGΘᒋᏯlᏁJᏕ. **7** ᎤGlᏧZ[ JᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ ] ikᏯᏫSᏁϤᎽ DkϤ-ᚴWᏯJᏕ ⅡD ᎤlGᗯRᎽ, ΘᏯᎽᏯ ϤᏯᏕᏯ J, CEΘGⅡ CᏁWᎤ Ⅱ ΘΘᏯᏫΘ CᒋhᎽᏫ, ᏕbG DᏧ SGAᏫ hⅡ JJAVJ ᚴRT. **8** ᎤᎽᏁZᚴR JᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ ᎤV TS-RⅡ ᏫϤ ᎤᗯᏐBᎤᎽ JJ DᏰᎠ DCᏯᏫT; DᏧ DSᒋᏯAϤlᏁϤᎽ DkϤ EJ ᏧᏧBVJᏕ BΘ. **9** DᏧ ᎤCJ ᎤJᏧᎽ ᚴR SᚴkᏧBVWᎤᎽ BΘ, DᏧ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ⅱ SVi ᎤhᏐPTᏯWᎤᎽ, ΘᏯᎽ DlᎤ bᏯEᐯ TEᏀᏁᒋlᏯJ kᎽ ⅡD ΘᏯᎽ ᎤSᏯVJ ᚴRT; DᏧ iᒪ ᏕShᏁCB4 SΘlᎤᏫ ΘᏯᎽ EᏀϤᐯVJᏕ. **10** ⅡᏯᎽᏁZᚴR JᏫtᛋᏀJVⅡ ᎤᎽ-JSᎤ ᏂJ ᎤᗯJᏕ ᎤᗯᏐBᎤᎽ JJ DᏰᎠ DCᏯᏫT, ᎤkᒋAⅡZᚴR ᎤᏫᒋKᎤᎽ ᎤᒋbᎽ; lhZlᏫZShᎽᏯViᎽ SᏁⅡᏯlᏁᎠ TGᏯJ, **11** DᏧ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ⅱ SϤWJ RⅡ ᎤhᏐPTᏯWᎤᎽ,

ᎤᒪᏚᒋᏯᏙᏗᏯᎬᎩ ᏚᏁᏐᏯᒪᏁᏯᏓᎢ DᎴ ShᏦᏯᒪᎿᎢ, DᎴ iᏞ ᎤᏲ ᏳhᏰᎿᏁ ᎿᏯᎷ ShᎿᎾᏯᒪᏁᎿᎢ. **12** ᏯᒪᒋᏁZ ᏬR ᏗᏫᏥᏣᏀᏗVᏐ RI RᏉh ᎤᏊB ᏳᏫᏗ ᎤᏊᏖᎤBᎩ JJ DᏰᏓ DCᏯᎷT; Dᏼ Z ᎾᏥᏣRE ᎤGᏖᎤᎩ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤhEᎾGᏐ ᏗᏫᎿᎬ TᏗP DᏁᏐ ᎤhᎤᎤ ᏬᏚᎷᎤ TᏯᒪᏁᏗᏍ DᏰᎿRᎩ. **13** DᎴ KT TᏫhᎷ DhᏚᒪᏣ ᏗᒪᎤV ᏚᏦAiᎩ ᏀGᏨ ᏗᎾᐯᒋᎷ, TᎾᎷ DᏬᒋᒪGhᎿACᏊ, DᎴ ᎤᎩ-ᏗᏚᎤᏪᏗ DᏬᒋ, DᎴ ᎤᏤᎾᏯᏗ DVᎴᏬᎩ DᏬᒋ. **14** DhᏯᎩᎾᏰZᏧᎾᒪᎤV ᎾᏯᎩ, ᎤᏯIhAᏗ ShᎿᎾᏯᒪᏁᏣ, RGᏐ DᏁᏐ ᎤhEᎾGᏐ DᎴ RWhE ᒪhᏀᎷPᏚ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᏧhCᏬᏗᏍ ᏧᎾᒋᏯᏗᏍ ᎤhᏰᎿᏣ ᏚᎿᏉᏗ TᏚ ᏬR ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꮰ ᎤᐯᒋᏚ ᎾᎾᏯᎷᎾ ᎤᒋhᎩᎷ ᏦᎩ. **15** EhGᏉ, ᏚZᏯᎩᏯᎩ ᏦᏚMA ᎾᏯᎩᏯ ᒪᏦMᏦ. ᏕᏏGᏳ TGᒋᏯᒪᏁᏗ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ DᏯᎾᏯᎩ, DᎴ ᏧᎿᎴ ᏗᏯIhAᏗᏯᎩ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎤᏰᎿᏣ ᎤᏫᒪᏯᏗᏍ hᏬRᎾ, DᎴ ᎤᏚᏬᏐᏯᏗ ᏬR DᏦAGᎷRᏗᏍ hᏬRᎾ. **16** DᎴ SᏫCᏂᎤᎩ DᏼᏬVh SVi DhᏇM ᎤhᎴhᏐᏯᏗ ᏬR ᏯEᏗᏣ. **17** ᏚᒋᏉᎩᏁZ ᏬR ᏗᏫᏥᏣᏀᏗVᏐ ᏚWᎤᎷᏉ ᏚᎿGT ᎤᏫᎿᎤBᎩ JJ DᏰᏓ DCᏯᎷT; DᎴ DᏯᒪᏯ ᏗᏫᏁE ᎩG ᏚᎿWᏗ ᏗᏚWᎾTᏯᏗᏍ DᎴ ᎾtᏣᏗᏚᏯᎩᎿ ᒪGᒪᎴᎤᎩ, ᏐD ᎤᒪᏚᏫᏯEᎩ, tᏣᏉ DᒋᏯIᒪ. **18** tᏣᏉZ SᏯIZBWRᎩ, DᎴ SBᒪᏉGiᎩ, DᎴ SᎾᏚᎿᏫᎩ; DᎴ ᏚVᏐ ᎤCᏗ ᎤᒋᏂᎿᎤᎩ, ᎾᏯᎩ TᏚTiᏞTᎿᏐGᏳ ᏍEGᒋᏂᎿZBᎾ RGᏐ ᎤᎾᏚᎤ ᎤᒪEGᒪᎴᎤᎷ, ᎾᏯᎩ TGᒋhᎩᎷ DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ TGᏯᏚ4Ꮹ. **19** DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ RI ᏚSᏫ KT ᎿᒪᎷᎩ, DᎴ ᎤᎾᒪᐯᒋᎷ BᎾ ᒪᏁGᏗR ShSᏫ SᏲCᏊ; DᎴ ᒪᒪGh ᏚᎿᏉᏗ ᏚSᏫ DᎤᒪᏗᏯᏗ ᎿᒋᏯWᎤᎩ ᎤᏁWᎤᏐ ᎤᎷᎤT, ᎾᏯᎩ DᏦᏁᏗᏍ[ᒪᒪGh] ᎤᒋᏯᐢᏗ ᎩᏚᏲ-DᏗWᏯᏗ DCᏯᎷ ᎤCᏗ ᎤWWᎮᏐᏯᏗ ᏬR ᎤGᎷᏗ. **20** DᎴ hᏚᎷ DᏼᏰᒋ SᏫᏬGᏗR ᎤᎾᒋRᎩ, DᎴ VᒪᎿ iᏞ ᏗEGᎷᏗ ᏍᏬ4T. **21** RIZ ᎤᏁᏣDRᎩ BᎾ DᏁᏫ ᏚᎿWᏗ ᎤᒪGᒪᎴᎤᏐ, ᏊᏉᏖ ᏬR WᎿᏗ ᎿᒪᏬR ᎿᒪᏬRᎩ; BᎾZ ᎤᏁWᎤᏐ ᎤhᏣPTᏯWᎤᎩ ᎤᒪᏚᒋᏯVᏗᏯEᎩ ᎤᏁᏯᒪW ᎤᎾᏚᏫVᏗᏯET; ᎤCᏗᏰZ ᎤᎾᏚᏫVᏗᏯEᎩ ᎾᏯᎩ.

**17** DᏏBᎾZ ᎾᏯᎩ Ꮎ ᏚᒋᏉᎩ TᏫhᎷ ᏬR ᏗhᏫtᏣᏀᏗVᏐ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᏚᒋᏉᎩ ᏗᏫ ᏦᒪᏂᏰᏫᎩ, ᎤMCᏊ DᎴ DIᒋZᏬWᎤᎩ, ᏐD ᎾᎩᏫ4ᎿᎩ, RᏬᎾ; ᒪEᎾᎿAᎾ4ᒋ ᎿᏯᎷ CᏗALᏁᏗ ᏬR ᎤCᏗ ᎤᏁᏗhᎷ DᏬB, ᎤCᏗ Dᏼ

SWB dOW; **2** OhEΘGB RGB DΛB OSΓM dΘhbOB hY, Dd RGB lΛGJR dhBQSQWOB hY YSr-DJWQJ OSΓM ShbhVϤ OGMM. **3** ΘQYZ DlO V EJ TΘr GIJOQWOY; DrBZ ikAWY YSr JQZJ♣ OY-JSOHJ OYϤMY ΘQY OQΓCB rRY OΛWOB SVi DtPTQVJ rRT SΓVY lQJlMY, Dd DQAB SOMEY. **4** DrBZ JSvMr Dd JYSr SqGiY, Dd DSϤ-lGhr Dd JSϤVJ, O◌ Dd lEΘ-TGΘQJ SCOMY, Dd DSϤ-lGhr DPWOB OΓQvJ DßWY DQΓT OhIJQJ rR, Dd OΛTϤJ ΘQY OSΓM ShbhVϤ OGMM. **5** DElrhZ SVi AWϤY, [ BD hEOY ] OSΓM rRT, llGh RI, OhΛJkM DhrB Ohk Dd OhIJQJ RGB RB. **6** Dd DrB ikAiY OΘlOJ OhYE, Dd kH EGZ?QY OhYE OBQSQJQEY; kAiZOCJ DQIhABQJ rR EJ DYQIhARY. **7** JQtvGJVBZ BD ΘYW4ϤY, SVZiCQIhAΓ?lEZΛΓ qQM SME DrB, Dd qQM SME OYJSOHJ ΘQY dYϤJ, ΘQY SΓVY klQJlM Dd DQAB kSMS. **8** ΘQY Θ OY-JSOHJ kAiY, RWY, Dd iL ßv; Dd VMdh ΘΘQMΘ JWdR lSqAk, Dd Dk MVJ♣ 6lSGb, ΘQYZ Θ RGB DΛB ΘQY SΘVihJAWWO Θ Ehᴹ AWΓB RGB dVPO OlEGdOM MhQIhAb DhAWv OY-JSOHJ ΘQY VWY, Dd ΛWΘ kY, D4Z ΘQY Vv. **(Abyssos g12)** **9** Dh DSVWBQJ rR DlOV EVJ AΓQJ. ΘQY Θ SΓVY lQJlM SΓVY VlϤ SMS, Θtvr DrB dOW. **10** Dd SΓVY ΘhiOhEΘGB; BQY TQhM OΘΓMWO, Dd DbBΘ Rv, tTZiL Db ♣SΘqAS; Dd SMCv LS OSJ r4QJ. **11** ΘQYZ Θ OY-JSOHJ VWY, Dd ΘQY ΛWΘ kY, ΘQY dΛΓΛT, Dd ΘQY SΓVY TQhM rR rW, Dd DkMVJ♣ 6lSGb. **12** DQABZSOME kSCAWY, ΘQY DQAB OhEΘGB SMS, ΘQY OhEΘGB TGΘΓQVJ♣ rR Db rkΛϤB hrRΘ rRT; rSΓQAϤlΛvQYhZO OhEΘGB OhΛTQJ rR OhΛTQJ♣ HVr TGCGM OY-JSOHJ Ovh♣ QΛET. **13** BD ΘQY HVr qOO SΘlOMT, Dd OY-JSOHJ qQM OΘRSϤ Dd SΘΓhEE VMhfB4Γ. **14** BD ΘQY ltvGOMOΛΓ OZSΘ DYΘ, Dd

ᴏZSϴ DᎽϴ VᏫ4AᎽᏏ ϴᗅᎽ; ϴᗅᎽᏰZ ᴏhEϴGᏯ DᐱᏊ ᴏEϴGᏯ; Dᔑ ᏔhEϴGR DᐱᏊ ϴᗅᎽ ᏔEϴGᏂSᎽ; Dᔑ ϴᗅᎽ EGᏕᏓGᗅJSᎽ ᏦᎽ ᎮᏦᗅᴏᏫ, Dᔑ ᎮSᏠᏰᏫ, Dᔑ ᏔϴᏓᑎᏓᗅᏫϴ. **15** Dᔑ ᏯD ϴᎽᏭ4ᏔᎽ, Dᔕ ᏦSCAᏊᎽ, ϴᏐᔓᴏᐱJᏦᏫ DᎮB ძᏬW, Bϴ SᏫS, Dᔑ ᴏhCJ ᎮRT, Dᔑ ᴏϴᏓᐯᑎJ Bϴ, Dᔑ ძᏓᔑᴏᏫ JhᏬhᗅᎽ ᎮRT. **16** Dᔑ DᗅAᏯ SᴏME ᏦSCAᏊᎽ, ϴᗅᎽ ᴏᎽ-JSᴏ ᏂJ SMET, ϴᗅᎽ ᒪEGhIJᑎ ᴏᐱJᏦᏫ DᎮB, Dᔑ ᴏ W Dᔑ ᴏᏰᏔᔓ ᴏᒪᏰEᐱᑎ, Dᔑ ᴏᏍᒪᏔᒪEGᎮᑎ, Dᔑ DᏦᏔ EJ ᒪEGAᏊᗅ Wh. **17** ᴏᐱ Wᴏ ᏯZ SWᐱᏔ JhϴϴᏕ ᏔᗅᏫ DᒪᴏᏰᗅE ᴏhᗅIJᗅJᏕ, Dᔑ Ꮒᐯ TGᴏᐱJᏕ SϴᒪᴏᏫT, Dᔑ ძhᏲᏯ4JᏕ ᴏᎽ-JSᴏ ᏂJ ϴᏐᔓᴏhEϴGᏯ ᎮRT, Eh ᴏᐱ Wᴏ Ꮯ ᴏᐱᑦ ϴᗅᎽ TGᑎᗅ Wᴏ Ꮯ Ꭾ4ᗅJ. **18** DᎮBZ ϴ ᏦAGJᗅEᎽ ϴᗅᎽ ϴ RI SSᏊ SᏫS, ϴᗅᎽ ᴏhEϴGᏯ RGᏯ DᐱᏊ ᴏEϴGᏂSᎽ ᏦᎽ.

**18** ϴᗅᎽZ ᏯD ᏔᑎᗅWhVᏔ ᴏGᒪᔑ JϬᏐᏫGJVᏯ iᏦAiᎽ SᏔWJ ᒪGᏂDRᎽ, ᴏCJ ᴏᑎhᎽᏫ ᎮRᎽ; ϴᗅᎽZ ᴏᐯᑎ SᏔᐯJG ᎮR RGᏯ TS ᴏJᗅWᴏᎽ. **2** Dᔑ DᗅᒪᏫ ᴏᏭMᴏᎽ ᴏᑎhᎽᏫ ϬᐱE EJ, ᏯD hSᏭᗅEᎽ, ᒪᒪGh RI DᏲᎽ, DᏲᎽ, Dᔑ DhᗅᎽϴ ᴏϴSJᏕhSᑎᗅᒪ, Dᔑ ϴhi DhSᒪᏐ JᒪᴏV ᴏhBᗅJᏕ, Dᔑ ϴhi DhSᒪᏐ Dᔑ ᴏhhIJᗅJ ᏦᗅI ᴏϴᐱWJᗅJᏕ. **3** hSJGᏰZ ᴏϴᒪᐯᑎᏫ BϴᒪᐱGJR ᴏϴJᏔᏊ ᎽSᎮ-DJᏔᗅJ ᴏᏔWᏮᏯᗅJ ᎮR ᴏᒪᏫᏕ ϴᗅᎽ ᴏSᑎᏫ ShbhVᏔ TGGhᏪᏫ, Dᔑ ᴏhEϴGᏯ RGᏯ DᐱᏯ ϴᗅᎽ ᴏSᑎᏫ SϴhbhVᏔ, Dᔑ DhZJᗅᎽ RGᏯ DᐱᏯ SᐱᴏTᗅWᴏ ϴᗅᎽ ᴏCJ ᴏPᐯJ R&T. **4** Dᔑ ᴏGᒪᔑ ᎽG JϬᐱE SᏔWJ DIᏫSᴏᎽ, ᏯD ᴏᒪSᏭᗅEᎽ, hᏯ JIᐯᑎS Bϴ RᏦᏔAT, ϴᗅᎽ TCᏪᏫᗅVJᏕ hᎮRϴ ϴᗅᎽ ᴏᗅSᴏ ᏦVᏔT, Dᔑ ϴᗅᎽ ᴏᐯᑎ ᴏSᏫVJ ᎮR TCᏪᏫᗅVJᏕ hᎮRϴ. **5** ᴏᗅSᴏ ᏦVᏔᏰZ SᏔWJ TBᏫ ᏗMᑦ, Dᔑ ᴏᐱWᴏ Ꮯ ᴏᴏᒪᏫ ᴏᏲSᏔϴᗅᒪᐱᑎVᏔT. **6** RCJBᏰ ϴᗅᎽᏫ TCJBRᏔT, Dᔑ Wᑎ TGGJJ RCJBᏰ ϴᗅᎽᏫ SᏔϴᗅᒪᐱᏔT; ᴏᑎᗅᐻJ ᴏϬᑎᏔᏯ ϴᗅᎽ Wᑎ TGGJJ RᏦϬᑎTᏰ. **7** ϴᗅᎽ hSiᴏGR ᴏᒪᏔᐯWᴏT Dᔑ ᴏPᐯJ ᴏSᴏT, ϴᗅᎽ TST DᎽᑎᏫ Dᔑ ᴏᏲ DᒪᴏᒪJᗅJ ᎮR RᏦibᎽ ᴏϴϴᏕᏰZ ᏯD hSᏭᐻ, DᎽEϴGᏯ

DVW, iL DVoGGCB ΔY, iL Dσ OH DlOlJΩJ rR BSkAGM. **8** ΘΩY TGΩJ OSΩVJΩY rR bVZ OMBΩJ r4ΩJ, DHΓBΩJ rR, Dσ JBWΩJ rR, Dσ DA9; Dσ DSAΩVJ r4ΩJ DkE J; OΡhYJGBZ OEΘGB OΛW OB ΘΩY dIAlΛB kY. **9** Dσ OhEΘGB RGB DΛB, ΘΩY OSΡM dΘhbhV9B rRT, Dσ OPVJ TdWk OΘSO B, ΘΩY lEGΩAhΡ, Dσ ΘΩY OlSΡΩVWh VMhBWb, tkV DhAΩk SSRΩM ΘΩY DAΩΩET, **10** TO JhVΘRΩJ DhΩSTΩ DYΡHE OJSΡΩVJΩET, BD ΘhIIΩrΩJ, OHΩMV, OHΩMV, ΘΩY Θ RIllGh, ΘΩY OΡhYM SSΩT! oCGMVBZ TABM JCSAlΛJ rR CMkb. **11** DhZWO ΩΩYZ RGB DΛB VMΘwΔΡ Dσ VMhBWblEGΩAhΡ ΘΩY; iLBZ tkV YG ΔEGhGB4k SZVJ; **12** ΘΩY DS9-lGhr SZVJ rRT, Dσ DS9-OΛE, Dσ OCJ dEGGJ Oω, Dσ lEΘ-TGΘΩJ, Dσ ObVΡ Vσ, Dσ JSkMrT, Dσ JGΘrT, Dσ JYSrT, Dσ ΘSi JS9VJ Dl, Dσ hSiJbΡV2oo dl9VOB JAPWOB, Dσ hSiJbΡV OCJ dEGGJ Dl JAPWOB, Dσ iCΔ, Dσ WMY2Y, Dσ DhlΘΩSr Oω, **13** Dσ bhoh, Dσ JSGRY, Dσ Dwlj, Dσ DΩlOSΘΩM SGRY, Dσ YSr-DJW2J, Dσ AT, Dσ GΘr OCσ2J TR, Dσ OCσ2JOSM, Dσ SΘLT, Dσ DΘ-OhZSO, Dσ 4MΡ, Dσ d2J-lIσM, Dσ BΘ-JSΘLT, Dσ BΘ dΘlO V. **14** Dσ OlWOB ΘΩY ClO V dEi2EY ClOR9, Dσ hSi OPVJ Dσ JS9VJ krR rClOR9, Dσ iL t kV ΘJrCGMJ Δr42J. **15** BD ΘΩY dlσM DhZWOi2Y, Θ2Y d2OTΩWOB, TO JhVΘRΩJ OJSΡΩVJΩrΩJ DYΡHE DhΩSTΩT, lΘwΔ?ΩJ Dσ lhBrΩJ, **16** Dσ BD ΘhIIΩrΩJ, OHΩMV, OHΩMV, ΘΩY Θ RI SSΩ ΘΩY ObVΡ Vσ, Dσ SkMrT, Dσ YSrT kSCZMY, Dσ DS9lGhrT, Dσ OCJ dΘEGGJ Oω, Dσ lEΘ-TGΘΩJ, kSCZMY! **17** oCGMVBZ TABM ΘΩY TST dEGGJ D4V hSΡΩWhM. Dσ ΘhiOhEΘGHSY kG dWO lhhVΩT, Dσ Θhi kGB OΘCT, Dσ kG JhhVB, Dσ ΘhiV

DOVAB DhZWhVB, TO MhVOiY, **18** DS OAMOY TGZOhA& SSRQMO OQYDA&QET, BD OhWQEY, SV OQJ OQYQ ᎻᏎ ᎤᏂᏍᎪᎯ OQYB DSRISS& ᏄQMT? **19** JhQAᏢZAQSShᏞOY, DS OAMOY LO4A&T, DS LhBET, BD OhWQEY, OᏲQMVO, OᏲQMVO, OQY O RISS&T, O4ᏐdAᏐᏔT kᏄOᏢQWOY hSM DOVAB kG JhhVB, OJSᏢQVJQE OCJ OWᏐᏔTG ᎻRT, ᏥCGMVBZ TABM OW OEAᏄ. **20** TCᏢᏢY OQYᏄᏢQLAᏄTGQJ, hB SᏄGT DS hB TCLOJ DS RkOb, DS TCVSᎻQY; OAW OBBZhB ᎻR TGQJ OQY DSLk. **21** OᏢhYMZJᏫᏐᏧGJVB OᏯOYRY, OWO JQVQY OᏯOQYᏯT, DOVBZᏪJORY, BD ᏄWRY, OQYᏯ EQSTQLY OQY O RISS& LLGh DkᏲQVJ Ꮒ4QJ, iᏝ DS ᏐVE GMJ ᏯᎻ4QJ. **22** DS JᏫZYQVJ JhZYQJQY, DS JhZYQY, DS DKWQJ JhZYQJQY, DS Jh*V*MBQY OLZBᏢQM iᏝ ᏐVE RCMSAJ ᏯᎻ4QJ; TᏝ DS APOiQY ᏄLSRVE AᏢQJ APQY ᏐVE BCGMRSQJ; DS OᏯ DQVQY OZBE iᏝ ᏐVE RCMSAJ ᏯᎻ4QJ; **23** DS DCQVJ SᏄHM iᏝ ᏐVE JCᏄHLSJ ᏯᎻ4QJ; DS DSR&QY DS DkBB DhAE iᏝ ᏐVE RCMSAJ ᏯᎻ4QJ; JC*V*ᏢBZ DhZJQY ᎻkᏄVJ ᎻRY BO RGB LAGJRT; hSJGBZ OLV*V*ᏢM ᎻR BO LAGJR DVOJ SCᏄOQLA& SBGᏄPWOY. **24** DS OQY DkGMRᏄY OhYE DOVSᎻQY, DS OLOJ, DS hSM RGB JᎻkᏄB ᎻRT.

**19** OQYZ ᏄᏢQWhVᏄ DIMSOY DQLᏯ DhAE OhCJ BO SᏄWJ TBM, BD OMhWQEY, ᏯᎻG RJᏄVL; DᏢQSᏄVJ ᎻRT, DS DkᏄVVJ ᎻRT, DS ᏯQM DkBᏄJ ᎻRT, DS OᏢhYM ᎻRT, O*V*ᏢS Ꮋ4QJ OEOGB TSA WO B; **2** OQYBZ dWAVJ ᎻR SGAMT DS ᏯQM; OQYBZ SWALAᏄ OCJ OAJkM DᎻB, OQY OSᏢM LhbhV& OhᏩ khSGAᏄ RGB DA B, DS OLC dO blQJ OhYE SCAᏄT. **3** DS WᏢA ᏯᎻG RJᏄVL OOMOY. DS OQY O*V*Ꮲ dSRQJ LS&QEY hABᏄ DS hABᏄT. **(aiōn g165)** **4** OQYZ O OYKA

TQhO ძΘO⊀OᎯ, Dძ Θ OᏉ TQhO JOZO RWJ SΘlOOᏉ, Dძ OᏁWO Ꮯ OΘlVᒥQlᏁϡᏉ, ΘQᏉ SQᏉϡ OᏔᒥ, ᎯD ΘhᏔQEᏉ, RΘIO; ᔕ⊦G RJϡᐯl. **5** Dძ ᏉG ƏᏁE SQᏉϡ lGlძOᏉ, ᎯD hSᏔQEᏉ, RkϡᐯlᔕSᏁWO Ꮯ hᎯ hkiTkOblQJ kᏉ, Dძ hᎯ RkΘBQᏉ kᏉ, JCQJS Dძ JCWO. **6** Dძ DIOSOᏉ OhCJ ChᏁA ΘQᏉQT, Dძ OCJ Dᔑ ძQIZBA ΘQᏉQT, Dძ OCJ lBlIGQE kSQIZBA ΘQᏉQT, ᎯD ΘhᏔQEᏉ, ᔕ⊦G RJϡᐯl; OEΘGᎯBZ OᏁWO Ꮯ ΘΘQOΘ OᒥhᏉO OEΘGHSS. **7** ᔕQO TllOll Dძ TlᒥʔᒥᏉ, Dძ ΘQᏉ RJϡᐯl; OZSΘBZ-DᏉΘ CSCQVJᔕ DQIϡ, OlᒥTZ DOO TQWZΘ. **8** Dძ ΘQᏉ DSᒥQAϡlᏁϡᏉ ObVᒥ VძO ძ⟲QJᔕ, JSlᔑ h⊀RΘ Dძ ძᏁE; ObVᒥBZ VძO SGAO ⟲ΘOᏁᒥVϡOΘlOJ SOS. **9** ᎯDZΘᏉᏔ4ϡᏉ, ⊦ᏔϡS, (ᎯDOS,) ᔕbG TGΘᒥQlᏁJ ΘQᏉ Θ OZSΘ-DᏉΘ CSCQVJᔕ ძΘᒥQlBJᔕ ⊀R OhMᎯQJᔕ ⊀kQOO ⊀4QJ. ᎯDZΘᏉᏔ4ϡᏉ, ᎯD ΘQᏉ OVᎯGᎯ TGᔏO OᏁWO Ꮯ. **10** SWQEZ DIlOO ᏉlkQlVᒥQlᏁᒥRᏉ. ᎯDZ ΘᏉᏔ4ϡᏉ, iLQJ. DBBZ Oᔑᔕᐯ RᏉhOblQJ, Dძ DB ΘQᏉ TCᒥOC k⊀R ΘQᏉ kH OVᒥ AᎯGJQᏉ OhᎯ; OᏁWO Ꮯ ᎯQlVᒥQlb; DVძ⊦ᎯQVJBZ ⊀R DlOV Dძ kH AᎯGlᏁJᔕ Oᔑᔕᐯ. **11** DᏉAᏓᏉZ SϡGT OᒥQSTO ⊀RᏉ, Dძ EhGᐯ OᏁE ⊀ᐯᒥ (ikAiᏉ;) Dძ ΘQᏉ Θtᔑ OᏉᒥ, ϡlᒥlQOΘ Dძ SGAO (TQOᏁᎯ) DA4ᏓᏉ, Dძ SGAO EJQE SJAJᔑ Dძ ltᔑG APQS. **12** JSVᒥ DkϡDlᏔᒥᏉQᏉ ΘQᏉQ ⊀RᏉ, DQAᒥZ OCJ SᒥQSϡᏉ; Dძ SViAᏔϡᏉ ΘQᏉ ᏉG EᎾᒥQJ h⊀RΘ OGRQᏉhZO AᒥEᏉ. **13** Dძ ᏉEᎯ EO Ꮯ DϡᎾ Oϡ⟲iᏉ; Dძ ᏁWO Ꮯ OVᒥ ᏋZʔO DA4ᔑ DkQhQET. **14** Dძ DhQΘQᏉ SϡWJ DᏁᏓ EGQlGORᏉ OhᏁE ⊀ᐯᒥ ძΘᏉϡJ, ძbVᒥ VძO JϡᎾ SΘϡᎾQOᏉ, ძᏁE Dძ JSlᔑ h⊀RΘ. **15** Dძ D⊦ᒥ JSϡAS AQlQ ᔑBWQJSO ᎯO, ΘQᏉ ძGhQVJᔕ OΘlVᒥO BΘlᏁGJRT; Dძ WMᏉQᏉ EJ JEGᏁGVJᔕ OlEᏁᒥ; Dძ bϡWJ SCGQVJᔕ DWQlRᔑ ΘQᏉ OlᏫᔕ OQS4J Dძ

ᎤᏔᏔᎯᏯᏁᏗᏒᎡ ᎾᎾᏯᏛᎾ ᎤᏒᏂᎽᏛ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏯ ᎤᏙᏒᏕ. **16** ᎠᎴ ᎤᏋᎽᏯ ᎠᎴ ᏕᏕᏀᎢᏧᏙᏯᏗᏁᎽ, (ᏯᎠᏂᎬᎤᎽ,) ᏋᏂᎬᎾᏀᏬᏕᎽ ᎠᏁᏯ ᏋᎬᎾᏀᏬᏕᎽ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏯ ᎠᏁᏯ ᎤᎬᎾᏯ. **17** ᏗᏫᏥᏣᏗᏙᏯᏃ ᎥᏦᎪᎥᎽ ᎤᏙ ᎢᏕᎡᏯ ᏫᏋ ᎬᏙᎬᎽ; ᎠᎴ ᎤᏊᎷᎤᎽ ᎠᏯᏓᏯ ᎤᏁᏣᎽ, ᏯᎠ ᏂᏕᏊ4ᏋᎽ ᎾᏯi ᏦᏯᏆ ᏕᏋᏀ ᎠᏰᏒ ᎠᏂᏃᎡᏙᏯ, ᎡᏙᎾ ᎢᏣᏓᏣᏬ ᎤᏁᏔᎤᏯ ᎤᏙᏒ ᎠᏒᏯᏴᏗᏰ ᏒᎢ; **18** ᎾᏯᎽ ᎢᏦᎽᏯᏗᏰ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏯ ᎤᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏂᏯᏕᏰᎬᏯᏓ ᎤᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏗᎾᏒᏂᎽᏛ ᎠᏂᏯᏕᏯ ᎤᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᏐᏛᏒ ᎤᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᏗᎾᎽᏋᏗ, ᏂᎽᏒᏦᎾᏣᎥᎾ ᎠᎴ ᎽᏒᏦᏯᏝᎢ, ᎾᏯᏉ ᏗᎾᏯᏗ ᎠᎴ ᏗᎾᎳᎤᏯ. **19** ᎠᎴ ᎾᏯᎽ Ꮎ ᎤᎽ-ᎽᏕᎤᏬᎽ ᎥᏦᎪᎥᎽ, ᎠᎴ ᎤᏂᎬᎾᏀᏰ ᎡᏀᏰ ᏓᏁᏀᎽᏒᎢ, ᎠᎴ ᎾᏯᏓᎽ ᏗᎾᏉᒋ ᎠᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ, ᎤᎾᏓᏣᏬᎤᎽ ᏓᏐᏗᏒᏰ ᎤᏂᏃᏋᏗᎢ ᎠᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ. **20** ᎤᎽᏃ-ᎽᏕᎤᏬᎽ ᎠᏦᏴᎽᎤᎽ, ᎠᎴ ᎠᏕᏬᏯᏯᏔᎤᎽ ᎠᏉᏗᎾᏯᎽ ᎾᎾᏯᏓᏯᎽ ᎠᏉᏗᎾᏯᎽ ᎠᏕᏔᏯ ᎤᏂᏃᏋᏗᎢ ᎤᏂᏯᏓᏋᏗᎢ ᎠᏕᏬᏯᏯᏔᎤᎽ ᎤᎾᏓᏣᏬᎤᎽ ᎠᏕᏬᏯᏯᏔᎤᎽ ᎠᏕᏬᏯᏯᏔᎤᎽ ᎠᏕᏬᏯᏯᏔ

hᚴRΘ Oᛃ-JSO ΘJ, Dᛞ ΘΩᛃ CSCGΩ WO Ⱥ, Dᛞ JᚴAᛞWO Ⱥ hᚴRΘ JhELᚴh, Dᛞ ᛞZȻh; Dᛞ ΘΩᛃ SGᐱᛈ TᛞWᛋ Dᐱᛤᛃ Dᛞ OhEΘGⰺ iᚴRᛃ Θᛘ TᘐSBᚱ TᛞSJBᛈ. **5** Dhᛏ TΩᛃh ᛞhᚱRⰺ iᒪ ᘐᐱᚹEh Θᛘ TᘐSBᚱ TᛞSJBᛈ SGᛏO. ⰺD ΘΩᛃ TEᔑᔑ JᛞⰺᛏJ ᚴRT. **6** ᔑbG TGᚱΩLᐱJ Dᛞ ΘΩSO Θ ΘΩᛃ Θ Oᛞ WJΩJΩᛃ TEᔑᔑ JᛞⰺᛏJ ᚴRT; ΘΩᛃ iᒪ AᚴΩJ BEGO S Wᚱᐱ DᚱᚴⰺΩJ ᚴRT, DᛕᚸΩᛃh-JᐱGⰺ ᚴ4ΩJ OᐱW O Ⱥ Dᛞ SGᐱᛈ, Dᛞ [ SGᐱᛈ ] TᛞWᛋ OhEΘGⰺ ᚴ4ΩJ Θᛘ TᘐSBᚱ TᛞSJBᛈ. **7** Θᛘ ᛈZ TᘐSBᚱ TᛞSJBᛈ SGᛏO, 4Lh ᛈDᛕᘐh ᛈDᛕᚸAΘb DᛕΩSⰤT; **8** Dᛞ ᛈRVᚱ ᛞGᚸPJᔑ ᛞΘLᛞOᛈ BΘ ΘΩᛃ Oᛃ hSLDJR LᐱGJRT RGⰺ CᐱᛋΘΩᛃ ASDᛞ ΟIAS, ΘΩᛃ ᛞᛞCᛏJᔑ ᛞΘᚴΩJᔑ; ΘhiZ ZG DΟIᛈⰺ DⰤ Θhi. **9** Dᛞ hEΘᛈ RGⰺ OᐱVᚸᛃ, Dᛞ SΘSΘΩWOᛃ DhO OΘLOJ, Dᛞ ᔑΩᛈ DȻᚸJ SSⰤT; DᛕᚸZ OⰺWO Ⱥᔑ SᚸWJ ᛈOGRᛃ Dᛞ ShᛏOᛃ. **10** DΩᛃΘZ ΘΩᛃ OhGᚸPᚸⰺ Dᛕᚸ Dᛞ ΘAhᚴ DLᛞWᛃΩᛃ iLᚸ GSLTORᛃ, Θtᛋ DᐱⰤ Oᛃ-JSOᛃ ΘJ Dᛞ Oᛋ ΘΩJ DVᛞᛏΩᛃ, Dᛞ ᚴᛕᛃᚴRTΩVJ ᚴ4ΩJ hAⰺᚸ Dᛞ hAⰺᚸT. **(aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **11** Dᛞ DᛃAⰤᛃ RI OᐱE SΩᛃG, Dᛞ ΘΩᛃ ΘtᛋOᘐᚱ, ΘΩᛃ OᘐᛈTRGⰺ Dᛞ SᚸGTEGᚱRᚸᛃ, iᒪ Dᛞ TᚸⰺP EGᚱRᚸᛃ, iᒪ Dᛞ TᚸⰺPEGᛈJ ᔑᚴ4 ᛯhGⰺΩJᔑ. **12** Dᛞ ᛞhᚱRⰺ iSᛕAiᛃ, ᛞΘΩJ Dᛞ ᛞΘᛈΘ, OᐱWO Ⱥ OᘐᚸTE ᔑJP SΘᛞOᛃ; AᛞᚱZ ShΩSTRᛃ; Dᛞ OGLᛞ Aᛞᚱ OhΩSTRᛃ, ΘΩᛃ Ehᛈ DLᐱⰺ kᛃ; ᛞhᚱRⰺZ VᚴJALᐱᚸᛃ ΘΩᛃΩ hEO Aᛞᚸ Aᛞᚱⰺ, ΘΩᛃΩ ᚸΩᛈ ShᚸΘΩLᐱᚸT. **13** DΟIᛈⰺZ SᚱRᛃ ᛞhᚱRⰺ Θtᛋᚸ ΘᛈOT; DᚱRⰺΩJZ Dᛞ CΩᛃZ ShᚱR ᛞhᚱRⰺ Θtᛋ DᐱⰤT; Dᛞ SᚴJALᐱᚸᛃ hSJG DhbBΘᛋ ΘΩᛃΩ ᚸΩᛈ ShᚸΘΩLᐱᚸT. **(Hadēs g86)** **14** DᚱRⰺΩJZ ᚴR Dᛞ CΩᛃZ DᛕᚸCLᚸ ΘSᚴSLTORᛃ. ⰺD ΘΩᛃ Wᚱᐱ DᚱRⰺΩJ ᚴRT. **(Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)** **15** ΘhiZ ᛃG ( SΘVi ) hJAᛞᚸΘ ᚴR ⰺD ΘΩᛃ Ehᛈ DLᐱⰺ Aᛞᚱⰺ, ΘSᚴSLTREᛃ DᛕᚸCLᚸT. **(Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)**

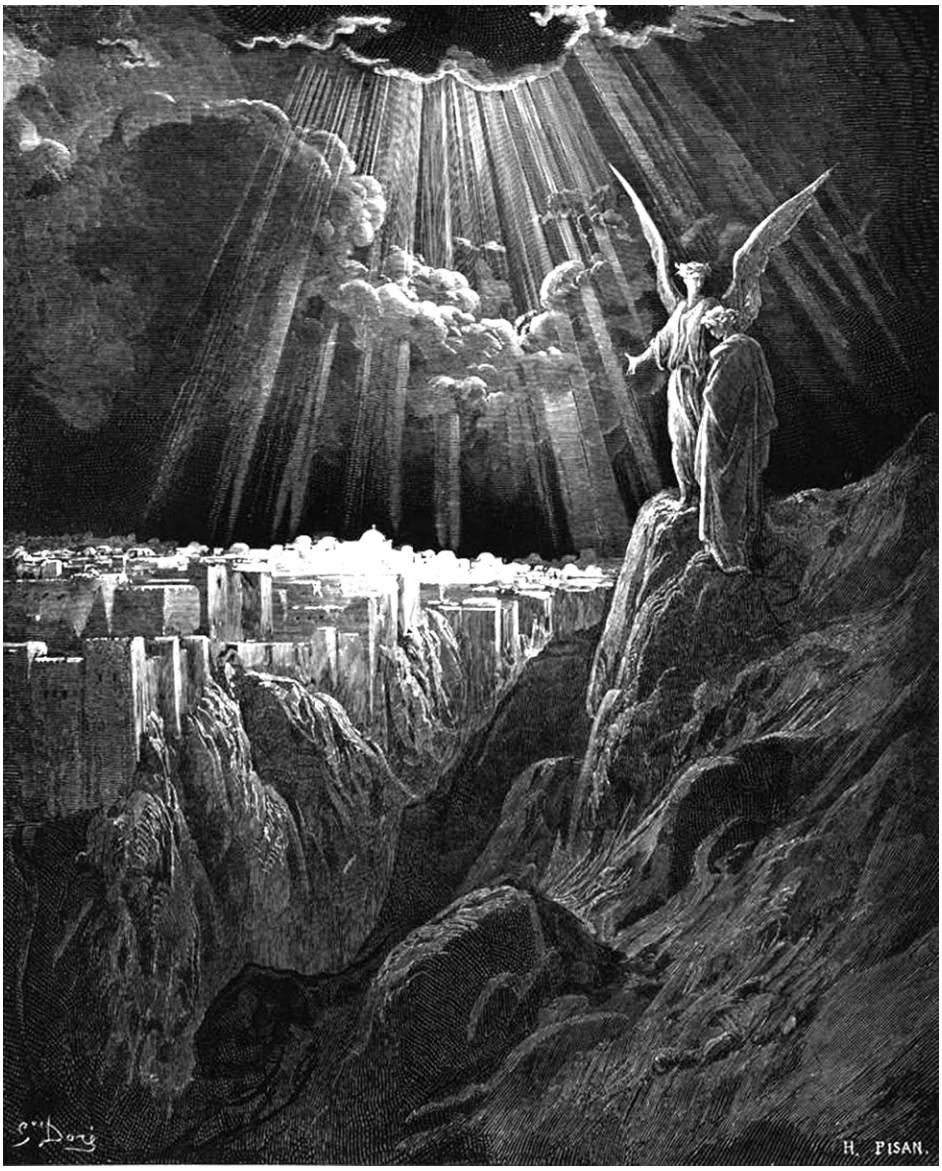
**21** ᒪᔾᐯᗅᘏᔾᐯᘔᑌᐯ ᔆᕫᏀᎢ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᐯ ᔆᐯᗅ; Ꭲᕮᔕᔕᗺᘔ ᔆᕫᏀᎢ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᕮᔕᔕ
ᔆᐯᗅ ᏦᚴᎡᔾ ᓄᏂᏀᖮᓄᔾ; ᗪᔑ ᥫᒪ ᓴᖻᐺ ᗪᘐᐺᗅ ᔕᚴ4Ꭲ. **2** ᗪᔑ ᗪᗺᑕᏂ
ᗪᔾᗅᘏᔾ ᔆᕫᐺᔾᏀ ᔆᔆᘏ ᘿᙇᔾ Ꭲᐯ ᏦᙢᗺᔾᕼᒪᏀᖻᗪᎡᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᗅᔕ
ᔆᕫᏀᎢ, ᓄᕒᕒᎢᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᗅᔾᔾᗺᔾ ᓄᒥᏦᙇ ᗅᐱᏦᙇ, ᗪᔑ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᗅᔾᔾᗺᔾ
ᘿᙇᔾ ᗪᗅᘏᔾᗪᔾ, ᗪᔑ ᘿᙇᔾ ᔾᐯᒥᒥ ᔕᚴ4ᙇᔾ ᗺᘿ. **3** ᗪᏆᒪᔆᓄᔾ ᔾᐯᗪ ᗪᘐᒪᙇ ᙇᐱᕮ
ᔾᏀ ᔆᕫᐺᔾ ᗺᒪᔑᗅᘏᕮᔾ ᗺᗪ ᕼᔆᙇᙇᕮᔾ, ᕮᕼᏀᖻᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᔾ ᗺᒥᏦᒪ ᗺᘿ
ᓄᐱᗯᓄᔾ ᘿᙇᔾ ᗪᗅᘏᔾᗪᔾ ᔕᚴᒪ, ᗪᔑ ᘿᙇᔾ ᔾᐯᒥᒥ ᔕᚴ4ᙇᔾ ᗺᘿ. **4** ᗪᔑ
ᓄᐱᗯᓄᔾ ᗺᗪ ᐯᒪᔆᓄᔾᔆᕫᗺ ᕼᔆᒪ ᒪᕼᔆᘿᗪᗅᎢ; ᥫᒪ ᗪᔑ ᥫᒪᖻᐺ ᗺᔾᗺᙇᔾ ᗪᕼᒥᗺᙇᔾ,
ᗪᔑ ᓄᕼ ᗪᗺᕫᙇᔾ ᔾᎡ, ᗪᔑ ᙇᘿᙇᙇᙇᔾ ᔾᎡᎢ, ᥫᒪ ᗪᔑ ᥫᒪᖻᐺ ᗺᔾᗺᙇᔾ Ꭱᗺᙇᔾ
ᔾᎡᎢ; Ꭲᕮᔕᔕᗺᘔ ᘿᒪᔑᓄᒪ ᐯᗅ ᓄᏀᖮᓄ. **5** ᔆᙇᔾᕫᘔ ᓄᘿᒥ, ᗺᗪ ᕮᙇᎡᔾ,
ᕮᕼᏀᖻᔾ ᕼᔆᔾᏀ ᘿᒪᔑᓄᒪ Ꭲᐯ ᕼᕮᗅᐺ. ᗪᔑ ᗺᗪ ᘁᔾᙇ4ᕫᔾ, ᚼᙇᕫᔆ;
ᗺᗪᗺᘔ ᘁᙇᔾ ᘐᘔᔾᒥ ᕮᙢᒪᑲᒥᎡᔾ ᕼᚴᎡᘁ ᗪᔑ ᓄᐯᗺᏀᗺᙇ. **6** ᗪᔑ ᗺᗪ
ᘁᔾᙇ4ᕫᔾ; ᘁᙇᔾ ᕼᑌᒥᙇᒪ. ᗪᗺ ᎡᒥᏆ ᗪᔑ ᙇᕼᔆ, Ꭲᕮᔕᔕ ᚴᎡ ᗪᔑ
ᓄᒥᙇᏆᕫᔾ ᚴᎡᎢ. ᓄᗯᔆᔾᙇᔾ ᗪᒦ ᕮᕼᒥ ᗪᒪᐱᗺ ᔆᕮᗅᕮᐱᒥᙇᒪᐱᗺ, ᗪᔑ
ᔾᘁᒪᔾᕼᒥ, ᗪᔑ ᔾᘁᐯᕼᙇᔾ, ᗪᔑ ᓄᐱᗯᓄ ᗺᔾᗅᕫᗺ ᔾᗅᕫᒪᐯᒥᙇᒪᐱᗺ,
ᗪᔑ ᕼᔆᔾᏀ ᗪᕼᗅᗄᔾ, ᓄᘁᐯᒥ Ꭲᚴᕮᐱᔾ ᚴ4ᙇᔾ ᥫᒪᕫ ᘁᥫᖻᗪᒪᙢᐱᒥᙇᒪᐱᗺᕮ
ᗪᕼᕫ ᗪᔑ ᕽᗅᕼᚴ ᗪᒪᙢᐱᒥᙇᒪᔾ; ᘁᙇᔾ ᗯᒥᐱ ᗪᕮᒥᗺᙇᔾ ᕼᔾ. **(Limnē Pyr g3041
g4442)** **9** ᗪᔾᗰᐯᕫᔾᘔ ᗪᑲᗺᘁ ᘁᙇᔾ ᘁ ᔆᒥᘿᔾ Ꭲᙇᕼᙢ ᔾᕼᘐᥫᖻᏀᔾᐯᗺ,
ᘁᙇᔾ ᕼᒪᕼᗅᏦᔾ ᔆᒥᘿᔾ ᔾᔾ ᔆᒥᘿᔾ ᓄᒥᙇᏆᕫᔾ ᓄᔆᙇᐯᔾ ᔾᑕᙇᔾ,
ᗪᔑ ᗪᏆᒥᘔᑭᔾᗯᓄᔾᔾ. ᗪᔑ ᘁᙇᔾ ᗯᒥᕼ ᗪᒥᙇᒪᐱᗺ; Ꭱᑭᘁ, ᒪᕮᙇ4ᑭᒥᘔ ᗪᕼᏀᖻᙢ ᓄᘔᘁ
ᗪᔾᗰᐯᕫᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᔾ ᔾᔾᗺᔾ ᔆᕫᐺᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᔾᙇᔾ ᔆᔆᘏᒪ, ᘁᙇᔾ ᔆᕫᐺᔾ
ᗪᔾᗰᐯᕫᔾᘔ ᗪᕼᏀᖻᙢ ᓄᘔᘁ ᗪᔾᗰᐯᕫᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᔾ ᗺᗪ ᒥᒪᔑᗅᘏᕮᔾ.
**10** ᗪᏆᔾᘁᘁᖻᗅᔾᘔ ᔾᏆᒪᓄᖻ ᎡᏆ ᗪᔑ Ꭲᓄ Ꭲᔆᔾ ᏦᒪᕫᎢ
ᏀᏆᔾᓄᙇᗯᓄᔾᔾ, ᗪᔑ ᗪᔾᗰᐯᕫᗄᘁ᙭4ᕫᔾ ᘁ ᎡᏆ ᔆᔆᗅᎢ, ᘁᙇᔾ ᔆᕫᐺᔾ
ᕼᔾᒪᕼᙢᗅᔾ, Ꭱᗯᔾ ᓄᒪᏀᙇᔾᔾᎡᔾ ᔆᕫᗯᔾ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᗺᘿ ᒥᒪᔑᗅᘏᕮᔾ. **11**
ᔆᕫᐺᔾᏀ ᚴᎡ ᓄᐱᗯᓄᗺ ᓄᐯᔾᔆ ᓄᏆᔾᘔ; ᗪᔑ ᘁᙇᔾ ᔆᕫᕼᖻ, ᓄᙇ
ᓄᏆᔾ ᗪᏀᖻᙢᔾ ᘁᙇᔾᙇ, ᘁᙇᔾ ᏆᙇᏆ ᓄᙇ ᘁᙇᔾᙇᎢ ᔾᏀᏀᕫᕼᖻ

ᚴRᎽ. **12** D᛭BᎽZ RI TᗜᏆ, ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑZ WWS ᏕAPRᎽ, Dᔑ ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ WWS Tᚫhᗰ JhᚬtᛋᏀJVᚣ[ᒪhVEᎽ,]SΘViZᏕAᛯ᚜Ꭹ ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ, ΘᚫᎽ WWS ΘhWᚫᒪ᚜ Tbᒥ ძᛯᏧ SΘViT. **13** ᗜV Jᚬ᚜E TJP KT ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ[ᏕAPRᎽ,]ძBPZ TJP KT ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ; ძᏕΘ6Z TJP KT ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ; ᛯᏕᒥEZ TJP KT ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ. **14** D᛭BZ ᏕSᚣ WWSᏕSJᚫᒪiᎽ,ᏕSJᚫᒪiZ WWS SΘViT[ᏕAᛯ᚜Ꭹ,]ΘᚫᎽ WWS Tᚫhᗰ ᗜZᏕΘ DᎽΘ ძᗜ bᗰ SΘViT. **15** ΘᚫᎽ Z DIᒥZᑭWᗜ ᚣ ᏕᐱᚣᎽ DᏕᚭlGhᚴ DPWᗜ ᚣ DCGᚫJ,ᏕSᚣ DCGᚫJ,Dᔑ ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ JCGᚫJ,Dᔑ D᛭B DCGᚫJ. **16** ᏕSᚣZ ᗜᎽ ძᗜ bB ᚴRᎽ,Ꮥᗜ ᚣR Dᔑ Dᚫᗰi ᗜᛋᔑᗊ ᚴRᎽ. ᗜCGiᎽZ ᏕSᚣ ᗜᏀWᗜᎽ DCGᚫJ,ᚣᚫᎽᏕS TᚫᚫAᚣძᗊ TGCGᗰ hEᎽ. hᏕᗜ ᚣR Dᔑ Θᚫᗰᚣ Dᔑ hᏕᗰT ᗜᛋᔑᗊ ᚴRᎽ. **17** D4BZ ᗜCGiᎽ Dᚫ Aᚣძᗊ ᗜᏕᚫ AᚣᗜᎽᎽ Ꮥᚫᗰ ᗜCGiᎽ,ΘᚫᎽ BΘ ᗜCGᚫJ TᏕᗜ ᚣᗰ,ΘᚫᎽ JᚬtᛋᏀJVᚣ ᗜCGᚫJ. **18** D᛭BZ CᚫᏆ ᗜᔕ DᐱᚫᚴᗰᎽ; ᏕSᚣZ AᒥᚫJ ΘᛈBΘ DᏕᚲlGhᚴ APᗰᎽ,ძᚲHᗰ DlᚴJ ΘᚫᎽᔕT. **19** ᏕSJᚫᒪiZ D᛭B ᏕSᚣTᏕASTᚫᗰᎽ ᚳlᔑRJᏕᚲᗊJ ᗜᔕ; TEᔑᔑ ᏕJᚫᒪiCᚫᏆ ᚴRᎽ, WᒥᐱZ HIᔕ, KTᐱZ ᏕᒥbVh, ᗜᎽᐱZ RHW, **20** ᚣᚫᎽZ HVhᎽ, ᛈlᒥᐱZ HJᔑ, ᏕᒥᗊᎽᐱZ Ꭹ᛭WJ, ძᐱᒥᐱZ ᔕᒥ, ᛭ᛎᐱᒥᐱZ VIb, Dᚫ AᚣᐱZ CHᔕH, HSbᐱZ Vbh, WWSbᐱZ DHJb. **21** WWSZ ᏕAPR JᚫSJ WWSlEΘTGΘᚫJ ᏕAPᗰᎽ; Hᗊ Dᚫ SJ HᗊlEΘTGᚫJ APᗰᎽ RlᚫJᔑ ᗜꝏlᗜᗰ ᏕSᚣ AᒥᚫJ ΘᛈBΘ DᏕᚲlGhᚴ DPᗰᎽ,ძᚲHᗰ DlᚴJ ΘᚫᎽᔕT. **22** iᏐ Dᔑ ᔕᎽAᑭ Θt᛭JᏕWΘTᚫJᔑ; ᗜEΘGᚣBZ ᗜᐱWᗜ ᚣ ΘΘᚫᗰΘ ᗜᒥhᎽᗰ Dᔑ ᗜZᏕΘ-DᎽΘ ΘᚫᎽ JᏕWΘTᚫJᔑ TᎽ. **23** ᏕSᚣZiᏐ GΘSᒥ ᗜV-TS-Rᚣ Dᔑ ᗜV-RZᔑ-Rᚣ ᗜᏕᒥᚣᚫJᔑ Θt᛭h; ᚲᚲᗊJGBZ ᚴR ᗜᐱWᗜ ᚣ ᗜVᒥ TS ᗜJᚫᗰ Θt᛭h, Dᔑ ᗜZᏕΘ-DᎽΘ TS DJᚫJᚫᎽ TᎽ Θt᛭h. **24** ძΘlᔑᗜᗰZ BΘ ΘᚫᎽ ᚴkᚫᏕᚲᗰ ᚴR ΘᚫᎽ SᚲHᗰ DᐱVᑭᚫJ; ᗜhEΘGZ RGᚣ Dᐱᚣ Θt᛭DhBᚣ᛭ ᚴkᚲᗊᗰ Dᔑ ძΘVᒥ ძlᔑᗜᗰ JᏕᚲᗊJ. **25** Dᔑ ᏕGᚣᚫJᔑ Θt᛭ᏕAPR iᏐ ძhᚫSJ ᔑᚴ4ᚫJ TS, iᏐBZ RZᔑ ᔑᚴ4ᚫJ Θt᛭h. **26** Dᔑ Θt᛭DhᏲᚣᑭᚫJ ძΘlᔑᗜᗰ

DB ᎤᎾᏙᏁ ᏚᏩᏉᏗᏣ ᏒᎡ DᎴ ᏣᏓᎴᎤᏛ ᏗᏚᏩᏉᏗ. **27** DᎴ iᏝ D4 ᎾᏎᏋᎤBᏯᏗ ᏯᏒ4ᏯᏗ AᎵᏯᏗ ᏚᏓᏋ, DᎴ ᎤhIᏁᏯᏗ ᏧᏩᎾᏯᏓᏁᏯ, DᎴ ᏚᏰAᎩ; ᎤᎤ RᏯᎩh [ ᎤhBᏯᏗ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ SᎾViᎥᏗAᏪᏁ EhᏛ DᏓᏁᏯ AᏪᏁᏯ ᎤZᏚᎾDᎩᎾ ᎤᏙᏁS.

**22** DᎩᎾᏭAᎾ4ᏩᎩZ ᎤᏁE ᎤᏪB Dᏼ EhᏛ DᏓᏁᏯ, ᏗEGᏩᏊᏛ ᏒRᎩ, ᏓSᎾᏭAEᎩ ᏚᏯᎩᏩ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭸ DᎴ ᎤZᏚᎾ DᎩᎾ ᎤᎾᏙᏁS. **2** DᏰᏁZ ᎤᏯᏓᎤᏛ ᎾᏎᏋRᏓᏯᏗᏯ, DᎴ TᏧWᏗP ᎤᏪBT, ᏛEᎩ EhᏛ DᏓᏁᏯ ᏛET, ᎾᏯᎩ WWS TGᏓᎴᎩ DᏓᏛᏯEᎩ DᎴ hᏓKWhR EᎾᏯEᎩ ᎤᏓWᎤ Ꭸ; ᎤWᏯSRZ ᎤᎾᎤᏮᏗ ᏒRᎩ ᏧᎾᏓᎴᎤᏛ BᎾ. **3** iᏝ DᎴ ᏎᏛ ᏰᏢᏯᏗ ᎤᏖᎤT; ᎤᏁWᎤ ᎨᏯᎩh ᎤᏙᏁ DᎴ ᎤZᏚᎾ DᎩᎾ ᎤᏙᏁ ᏚᏯᎩG ᎾᏎᏚᏯᎩᎴᏯᏗ; ᏧᏙᏁZ ᏧᎤ ᏰᏓᏯᏗ EGᏓVᏁᏯᏓᏁᏢᏯᏗ; **4** ᎤᏫᏛZ DhAGᏗᏯᏒᏯᏗ; SViZ ᎾᏯᎩ ᏗhEᏓᏒh ᏚAᏪᎴᏯᏗ. **5** iᏝ DᎴ RZᏯ ᏯᏒ4ᏯᏗ ᎾᏎᏋh, iᏝ DᎴ GᎾSᏁ DCᏯVᏗ, DᎴ ᎤV TᏚRᏰ TS ᎤᏗᏯᏛT; ᎤEᎾGᏰᏰZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭸ TSᏓᏗᏯᏓᏁᏢ, ᎤhEᎾGᏰZ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ ᎤᏁᏯIᏗᏯᏗ hᏒRᎾ. **(aiōn g165)** **6** ᏰDZ ᎾᎩᏪ4ᏩᎩ, ᏰD ᎾᏯᎩ ᏫZᏢᏛ EᏯᏓbᏛRᏗ hᏒRᎾ DᎴ ᎤVᏰGᏰᏯ. ᎤEᎾGᏰZ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭸ ᏒkᏩᏎᏗ DᎾVᎴᏒᏯᏗ ᎤᎾᏙᏁS ᏧᏓ4 ᎤᏙᏁ ᏗᏫᏎᏋGᏗVᏰ EhᏒR TᏧGᏁᏗᏯᏯ ᎴVᏁ ᎴᎤbᏓᏯᏗ, ᎾᏯᎩ ᎴᏓᎴᎤᏛᏛ hAᏰᏩᎾ TGᏁᏯVᏗ ᏒRT. **7** EhGᏎ LᎩGᏓkMk; ᏯbG TGᏁᏯᏓᏁᏗ DᏯIhAᏗᏯᎩ ᏫZᏢᏛ DVᎴᏒRᏰ Dh AᏪᏁᏰ AᏪᏩT. **8** DᎴ DBCh DᎩAᏯᎩ ᏰD ᎾᏯᎩ ᎴᏓᎴᎤᏛ, DᎴ DIᏛSᎤᎩ. DIᏛSᎤZ DᎴ DᎩAᏯ, RWᏗ DIᏓᎤᎤᎩ ᏓSᏓVᏁᏯWhRᎩ SWᏯE ᎾᏯᎩ ᎾᏗᏫᏎᏋGᏗVᏰ ᏰD ᎾᏯᎩ ᎴᏓᎴᎤᏛ DᎩᎾᏭAᎾ4ᏩᏰ. **9** ᏰDZ ᎾᎩᏪ4ᏩᎩ, iLᏯᏗ. DBᏰZ ᎤᏐᏯᏎ RᎩhᎤbᏓᏯᏗ, DᎴ DB ᎾᏯᎩ DᎾVᎴᏒᏯᏗ kᏒR TCᏁᎤC, DᎴ ᎾᏯᎩ DhᏯIhAᏗᏯᎩ ᏫZᏢᏛ Dh AᏪᏁᏰ AᏪᏩT; ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭸ ᏰᏯᏓVᏁᏯᏓb. **10** ᏰDZ ᎾᎩᏪ4ᏩᎩ, LᏯᏗ CᏯSᎤᎩ ᏫZᏢᏛ DVᎴᏒRᏰ Dh ᏰD AᏪᏁᏰ; ᎤᏯIᏩᏰᏗᏰZ. **11** ᎩG DᏯSᎾ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ, DbᏎ DᏯSᎾ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ; ᎩGZ ᏚᏓᏐ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ, DbᏎ ᏚᏓᏐ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ; ᎩGZ ᏯbG TᏯᏛᏁᏰ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ, DbᏎ ᏯbG TᏯᏛᏁᏰ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ; ᎩGZ DᏯSᎾ hᏒRᎾ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ, DbᏎ DᏯSᎾ hᏒRᎾ Ᏹ4ᏯᏗ. **12** DᎴ

EhGV LYGLkMk; Dd DIJBJ kBPQJ, SkAJd ehi DhbBeh eQYo 9QV ShTeQLAT. **13** DB RPI Dd cHS, JLdOJQY Dd DQIJQJQY, Dd TEdd Dd OPQIT. **14** cbG TGePQLAJ eQY e OVP JothGVQJd hSWQE ToeVAB, eQY EhV hE OeVP TGPQVJd, Dd eEGhBQJ TGPQVJd SGBQJd APR SSLT. **15** Vd JPBZ DAVh YG, Dd JeVhQY, Dd OhAJkV, Dd JeLBB, Dd OA WO B JBTB JeLVPQLAB, Dd hSJG cbG OhBTB SBAY kR, Dd SBAY DZPQY. **16** DB kH JkO R DIVP JotheGJVB EhkR TGAJd hD eQY dLdOV deAGJ SeLhGJRT. DBSe OWk Dd eQY OAPWOV kRT, Dd Zhb dSVBTQJ Dd heOd RB. **17** DLO VZ Dd DkBB RPe DeJh. Dd DVYQY RPe DJQkQJ. Dd YG OWSYQY eSMY; Dd YG OSPQkQJ SAYQkQJ D EhV DLAB dEGGJ hkRe. **18** EhkRBZ hSkBAh ehiV YG DeVYQY oZPV DVdkRB Dh AWPB kAWW, eQY TGZ YG ToAVQkQJ BD eQY dLdOV Dh AWPB kAWW, OA WO B D4 OAVRJ k4QJ OSQVJ kR Dh AWPB kAWW; **19** TG Dd YG TACdQkQJ TSV oZPV AWPB BD eQY DVdkRB kRT, OA WO B D4 LGeCWRP OVP kR EhV DLAB AWPB, Dd S9VJG SSLT, Dd dLdOV AW9 Dh AWPB. **20** BD eQY dLdOV EhkR TEAB, BD hSWh, OVBGBo LYGLkMk. RHO; kGV; LYG BMY CEeGB kH. **21** EGSJo OLVPQJ kR OEeGB kH SGAV TSVPS TVWJVPQJ hkiT. RHO.




Dძ DB Ch DƴAՃƴ SϤᏉJG SSՃ ΘՁƴ TV ЂMЬᒥHᒪGЧDRƴ
ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭳᔑ SϤGT, ᎤᏫᎤ TՁᏫƴ ΘՁƴᔕ DЂᏰᏂ CVSTՁJՁA
CᏫᎤ TՁᒪᏁᚻ ᎤᏰᏂ. DIᏫSᎤ ƴZ DՁᒪᔕ ᔑᏁE ƴG SϤWJ ᏫᒪძՃՁEƴ
ᏂD hSЖՁEƴ, EhGᏉ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭳ ᎤᒥKᏫ BΘ DՃՃ ᎤᒪᏪᔕ, Dძ
ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭳ ΘՁƴ DՃՃ ᏫSh, Dძ ΘՁƴ ժVᒥ Ꮅ4ՁJ BΘ, ᎤᏁWᎤ ᏂZ
ᎤGR ΘՁƴ DՃՃ RᑭՁJ ᎤΘVᒥ ᎤᏁWᎤ Ꭳ Ꮅ4ՁJ.
Ch Ꮉ ᏫᏫ DЂΘᏩAΘ4ϤT 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

𐤂𐤅𐤉 𐤔𐤏𐤄𐤁𐤃𐤉 at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

𐐒𐐗𐐽 𐑆𐐡𐐲𐑅𐐨𐐼 at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

***Abyssos*** g12
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses
*Meaning:*
Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

***aïdios*** g126
*Greek:* adjective
*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6
*Meaning:*
Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

***aiōn*** g165
*Greek:* noun
*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses
*Meaning:*
A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

***aiōnios*** g166
*Greek:* adjective
*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses
*Meaning:*
From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

***eleēsē*** g1653
*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular
*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32
*Meaning:*
To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possiblity, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

***Geenna*** g1067
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses
*Meaning:*
Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

***Hadēs*** g86
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses
*Meaning:*
Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

***Limnē Pyr*** g3041 g4442
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament
*Meaning:*
Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

***Sheol*** h7585
*Hebrew:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses
*Meaning:*
The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

***Tartaroō*** g5020
*Greek:* proper noun, place
*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4
*Meaning:*
Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Cherokee---Cherokee-New-Testament/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## *Abyssos*

ꭰꭿꮝ ꭶꮓᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 8:31

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 10:7

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 9:1

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 9:2

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 9:11

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 11:7

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 17:8

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 20:1

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 20:3

## *aïdios*

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:20

ᏧᏓᏏ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:6

## *aiōn*

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 12:32

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 13:22

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 13:39

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 13:40

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 13:49

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 21:19

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 24:3

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 28:20

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 3:29

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 4:19

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 10:30

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 11:14

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:33

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:55

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:70

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 16:8

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 18:30

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 20:34

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 20:35

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 4:14

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 6:51

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 6:58

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 8:35

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 8:51

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 8:52

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 9:32

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 10:28

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 11:26

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 12:34

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 13:8

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 14:16

ᎮᏂᏅ ᏏᎾᏁ ᏎᎾᏁᏗᏢᏎᎢ 3:21

ᎮᏂᏅ ᏏᎾᏁ ᏎᎾᏁᏗᏢᏎᎢ 15:18

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:25

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 9:5

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 11:36

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 12:2

ᏉᎳ GH DᏗ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 16:27

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:20

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 2:6

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 2:7

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 2:8

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 3:18

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 8:13

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 10:11

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏔᏢᏗ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 4:4

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏔᏢᏗ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 9:9

AᏢᏂᎫᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏔᏢᏗ ᎮAᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 11:31

ᏉᎳ ᎮᏈᏏᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:4

ᏉᎳ ᎮᏈᏏᏯ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:5

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:21

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 2:2

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 2:7

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 3:9

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 3:11

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 3:21

ᏉᎳ ᏒᏪᏬ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 6:12

ᏉᎳ ᏫᏢᎽ ꭰ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 4:20

ᏉᎳ AGᏏ DᏗ Ꮧ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:26

ᏉᎳ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏅ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᏗᏯᏁ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:17

ᏉᎳ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏅ Ꮧ TE ꭰꭰ ᏗᏯᏁ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 6:17

ᏉᎳ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏅ Ꮧ ᏔᏢᏗ ᏗᏯᏁ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 4:10

ᏉᎳ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏅ Ꮧ ᏔᏢᏗ ᏗᏯᏁ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 4:18

ᏉᎳ ᏓᏓᏏ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 2:12

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:2

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 1:8

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 5:6

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 6:5

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 6:20

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 7:17

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 7:21

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 7:24

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 7:28

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 9:26

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 11:3

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 13:8

ᏉᎳ DᏂᏪᎷ ᏧᎩᏍᏫᏔᏗᏓᏧ 13:21

ᏪᏞ TE ꭰꭰ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:23

ᏪᏞ TE ꭰꭰ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:25

ᏪᏞ TE ꭰꭰ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 4:11

ᏪᏞ TE ꭰꭰ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 5:11

ᏪᏞ ᏔᏢᏗ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 3:18

Ch TE ꭰꭰ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 2:17

Ch ᏔᏢᏗ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:2

ᏧᏞᏏ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:13

ᏧᏞᏏ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 1:25

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 1:6

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 1:18

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 4:9

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 4:10

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 5:13

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 7:12

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 10:6

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 11:15

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 14:11

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 15:7

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 19:3

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 20:10

Ch ᎩꭿᏁ DᏂᎾᎨᎪᎾᎴᎢ 22:5

## *aiōnios*

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 18:8

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 19:16

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 19:29

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 25:41

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 25:46

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 3:29

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 10:17

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᏯᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 10:30

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 10:25

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 16:9

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 18:18

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ ᎷᏕ ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 18:30

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 3:15

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 3:16

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 3:36

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 4:14

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 4:36

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 5:24

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 5:39

ꭰꭿꮝ ᎯᏃᎵᏁ Ch ᏅᎩᏍᏫᏅ 6:27

𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 6:40
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 6:47
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 6:54
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 6:68
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 10:28
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 12:25
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 12:50
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 17:2
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 17:3
𐍈𐌺𐍉 𐌱𐍂𐌴 𐍃𐌸𐌰𐌽𐌽𐌰𐌽 13:46
𐍈𐌺𐍉 𐌱𐍂𐌴 𐍃𐌸𐌰𐌽𐌽𐌰𐌽 13:48
𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 2:7
𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 5:21
𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 6:22
𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 6:23
𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 16:25
𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 16:26
A𐍀𐌷𐌾𐌰 D𐌰 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌲𐌰𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 4:17
A𐍀𐌷𐌾𐌰 D𐌰 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌲𐌰𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 4:18
A𐍀𐌷𐌾𐌰 D𐌰 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌲𐌰𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 5:1
𐍅𐍉 𐌲𐍃𐌱𐌰 D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 6:8
𐍅𐍉 𐍃𐌱𐌲𐌷𐍃 D𐌰 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 1:9
𐍅𐍉 𐍃𐌱𐌲𐌷𐍃 D𐌰 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 2:16
𐍅𐍉 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 TE𐌰𐌰 𐌻𐌰𐌻 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 1:16
𐍅𐍉 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 TE𐌰𐌰 𐌻𐌰𐌻 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 6:12
𐍅𐍉 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 TE𐌰𐌰 𐌻𐌰𐌻 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 6:16
𐍅𐍉 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌻𐌰𐌻 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 1:9
𐍅𐍉 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐌻𐌰𐌻 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 2:10
𐍅𐍉 𐌻𐌻𐌱 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 1:2
𐍅𐍉 𐌻𐌻𐌱 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 3:7
𐍅𐍉 I𐍀𐌰𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 1:15
𐍅𐍉 D𐌷𐍆𐍅 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 5:9
𐍅𐍉 D𐌷𐍆𐍅 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 6:2
𐍅𐍉 D𐌷𐍆𐍅 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 9:12
𐍅𐍉 D𐌷𐍆𐍅 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 9:14
𐍅𐍉 D𐌷𐍆𐍅 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 9:15
𐍅𐍉 D𐌷𐍆𐍅 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 13:20
𐍆𐌻 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:10
𐍆𐌻 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 1:11
𐌲𐌷 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 1:2
𐌲𐌷 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 2:25
𐌲𐌷 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 3:15
𐌲𐌷 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:11
𐌲𐌷 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:13
𐌲𐌷 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:20
𐌹𐌻𐌱 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 1:7
𐌹𐌻𐌱 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 1:21
𐌲𐌷 𐌳𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍅𐌰𐌽𐌽 14:6

## eleēsē

𐍅𐍉 GH D𐌰 𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃𐌰𐌽 11:32

## Geenna

𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:22
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:29
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 5:30
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 10:28
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 18:9
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 23:15
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 23:33
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 9:43
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 9:45
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 9:47
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 M𐍃 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 12:5
𐌷H 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 3:6

## Hadēs

𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 11:23
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 𐌲𐌷 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 16:18
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 M𐍃 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 10:15
𐌰𐌲𐌰𐌽 𐌲𐌶𐍂𐌿 M𐍃 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 16:23
𐍈𐌺𐍉 𐌱𐍂𐌴 𐍃𐌸𐌰𐌽𐌽𐌰𐌽 2:27
𐍈𐌺𐍉 𐌱𐍂𐌴 𐍃𐌸𐌰𐌽𐌽𐌰𐌽 2:31
A𐍀𐌷𐌾𐌰 D𐌰 TE𐌰𐌰 𐍈A𐍅W𐌰𐌽𐌽𐌰𐌽 15:55
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 1:18
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 6:8
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 20:13
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 20:14

## Limnē Pyr

𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 19:20
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 20:10
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 20:14
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 20:15
𐌲𐌷 𐍃𐌰𐌼 D𐌷𐍆𐍃A𐍆4𐌳T 21:8

## Sheol

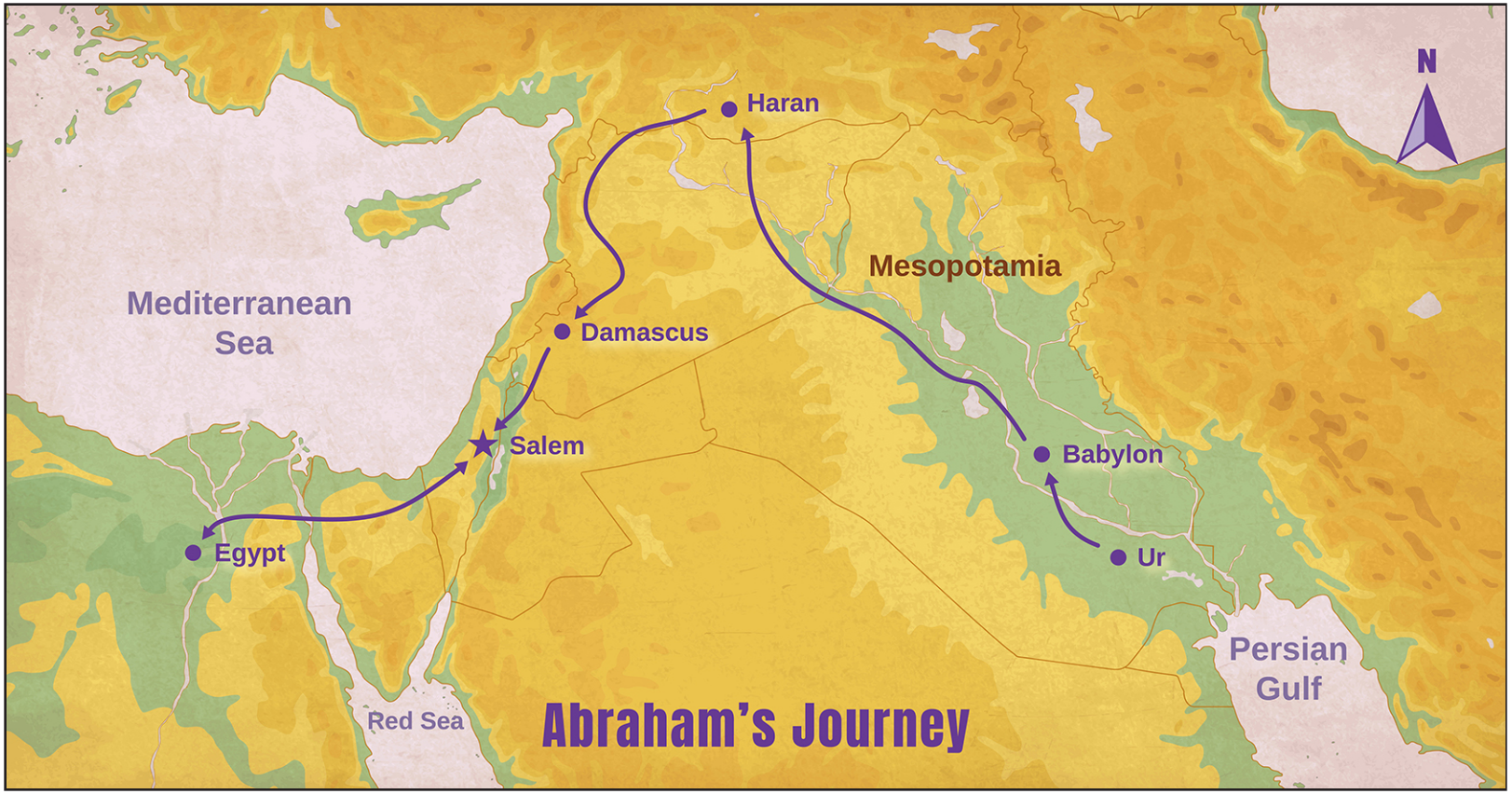
Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6
Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

## Tartaroō

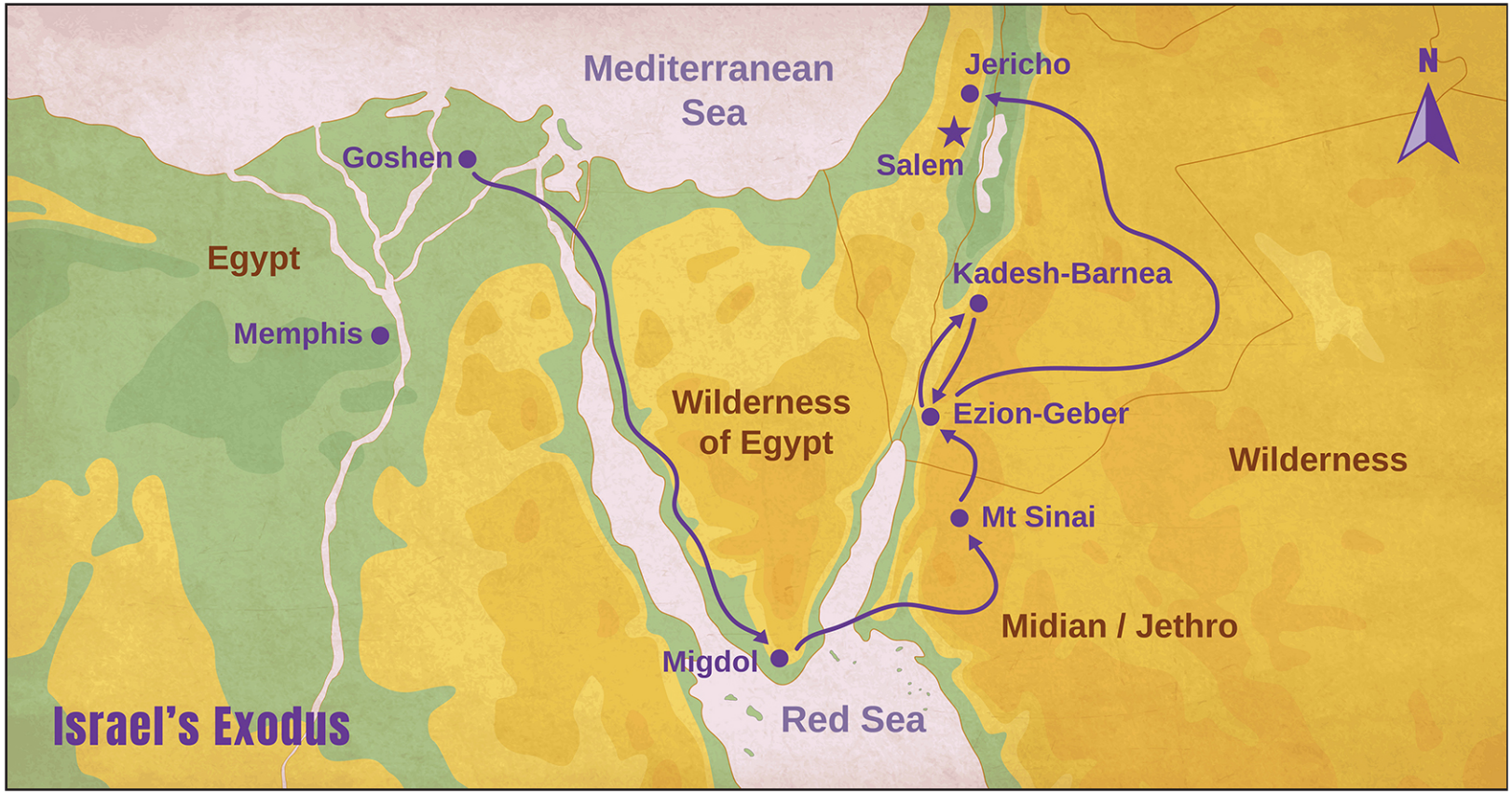
𐍆𐌻 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 2:4

## Questioned

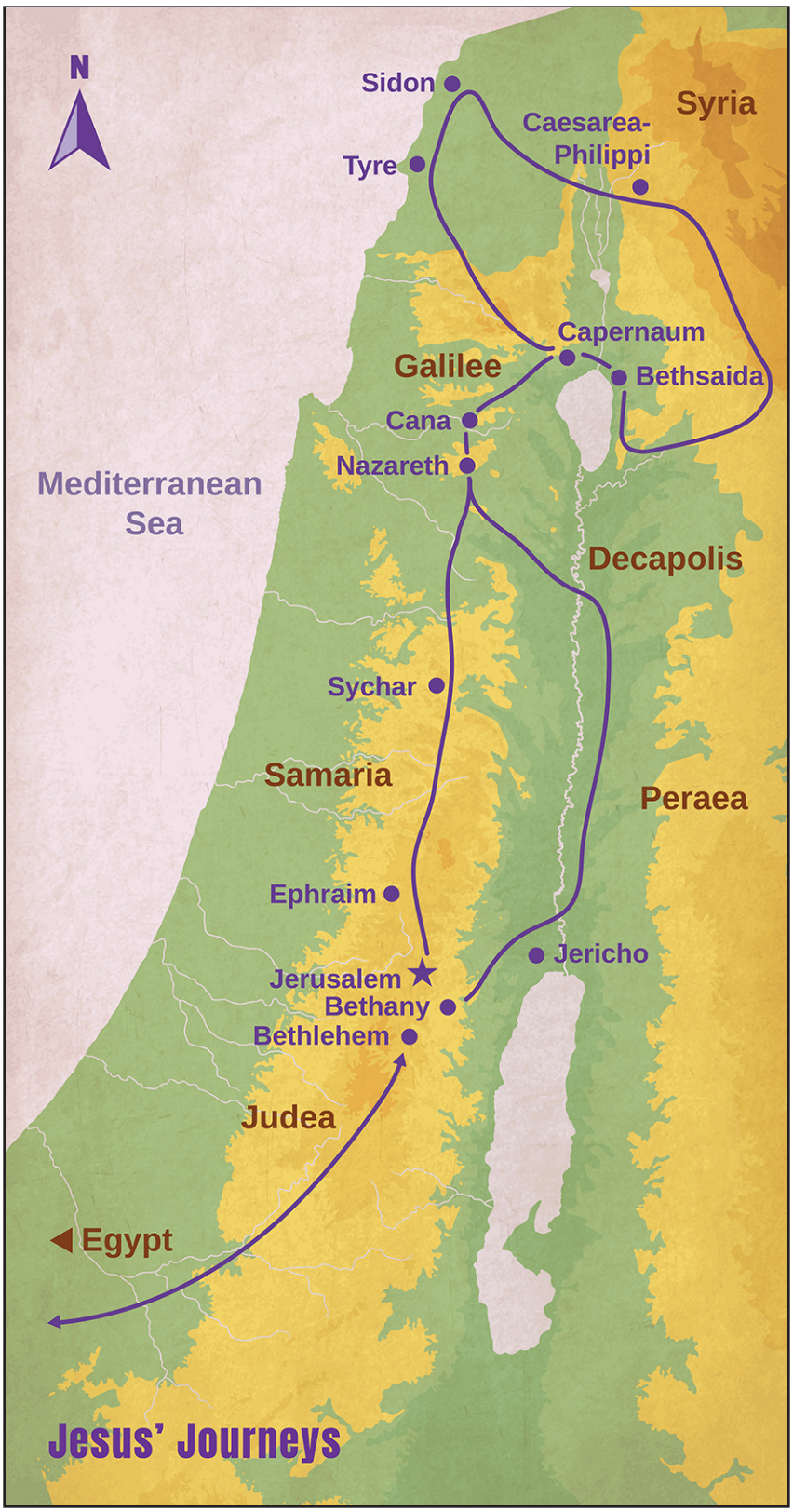
𐍆𐌻 𐍆𐍀𐌰 𐍉𐌻𐌹𐌾𐍅𐍉𐍃 2:17




ᗅᖴᏀᒍ ᖇᖇ ᕮᒍᗣᕮ ᖇᏆᐣᕼ ΘᖴᏀ Dᕼᗣᗝ ᔕ TϞᖴP ᗝᙡᗝ ᗣᒍᔑ ΘᗣᎽ Θᵵᐣᘐh TBᗰ ᗝᐯᑢS TᗣEᐱᒍ ᖇRT, ძᘓᖴᏀᐱT;
Dᔑ ძϤᗅᐯT ΘSWᔕ ΘᵵᐣDTRT. - ᗯW DhᗯMძᘓᙡWᐱϞᖴ 11:8



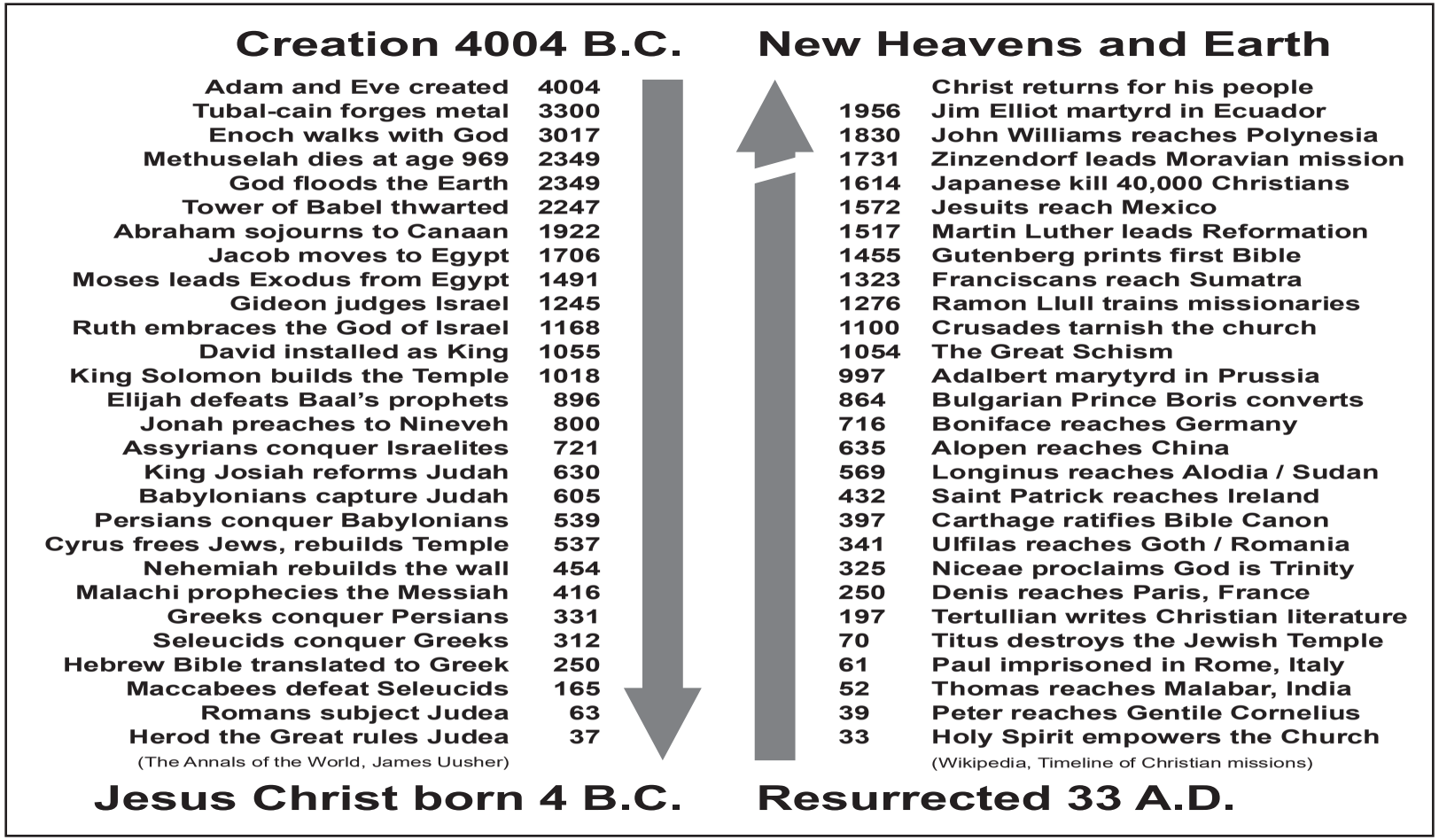

*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'"* Exodus 13:17




ᎾᏍᏉᏃᏴᏫ ᎤᏬᏱᏣᏟᏍᏗ ᎠᎴᏁᎲᏍᏗᏱ ᎠᏂᏍᎪᎵᏰᏍᏗᏱ, ᎠᏕᎸᏉᏗᏳᏣ ᎤᏓᏅᏘᏍᏗᏱ ᎤᏂᏃᎮᏍᏗᏱ ᎤᏂᏣᏘ ᏂᎦᏛᏁᏗᏱ ᎤᏂᏣᏘ ᎤᏂᏃᎮᏍ

ᐯᐢW, ᓱᕼ SGᐱᑎ Dᔾᓚᑲᒪᓕᒍᒧ, iᔾᓚᑲᒪᑎ ᖚBƐᐱᔦᐢᕒ, iIᒪᒪᔑᐯᓚᑲ ᕒ ᓇᓕᑎ ᘐZᑭᑎ ᓚᐱᐯᓚᑲ ᕒ ᓚᐯᒋ DIᒋᓱVᒧᓇ,

- ᐯᐢW GH Dᐱᕒ ძᘐᙅᐯᐱᔦᐢᕒ 1:1


Creation 4004 B.C.
New Heavens and Earth
Adam and Eve created 4004
Tubal-cain forges metal 3300
Enoch walks with God 3017
Methuselah dies at age 969 2349
God floods the Earth 2349
Tower of Babel thwarted 2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan 1922
Jacob moves to Egypt 1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt 1491
Gideon judges Israel 1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel 1168
David installed as King 1055
King Solomon builds the Temple 1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets 896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh 800
Assyrians conquer Israelites 721
King Josiah reforms Judah 630
Babylonians capture Judah 605
Persians conquer Babylonians 539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple 537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall 454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah 416
Greeks conquer Persians 331
Seleucids conquer Greeks 312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek 250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids 165
Romans subject Judea 63
Herod the Great rules Judea 37
(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)
Christ returns for his people
1956 Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100 Crusades tarnish the church
1054 The Great Schism
997 Adalbert marytyrd in Prussia
864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716 Boniface reaches Germany
635 Alopen reaches China
569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250 Denis reaches Paris, France
197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church
(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)
Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.
Resurrected 33 A.D.

| Where? | | | When? | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Innocence | | Fallen | | | | Glory | |
| | | | Eternity Past | 4000 BC Creation | Fall to Sin No Law | 1500 BC Moses' Law | Advent of Christ 0-33 AD | Church Age Kingdom Age | Great White Throne | New Heaven and Earth |
| Who? | God | Father | God's Perfect Fellowship<br>John 10:30 | God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden<br>No Fall<br>No Death<br>Gen 1:31 | Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16 | | | | God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City<br>No Hades<br>No Dead<br>Rev 20:3 | All Restored<br>Acts 3:21 |
| | | Son | | | Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58 | | Incarnate, John 1:14 | Paradise, Luke 23:43 | | |
| | | Holy Spirit | | | Everywhere, Psalm 139:7 | | Indwelling Believers, John 14:17 | | | |
| | Mankind | Living Mankind | No Creation<br>No people<br>Gen 1:1 | | Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5 | | | | | |
| | | Deceased Believing Mankind | | | Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22 | | | | | |
| | | Deceased Unbelieving Mankind | | | Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13 | | | | | |
| | Angels | Holy Angels | | | Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14 | | | | | |
| | | Imprisoned Angels | | No Fall<br>No Unholy Angels<br>Gen 1:31 | Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6 | | | | Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels<br>Mat 25:41<br>Rev 20:10 | Fallen Angels Forgiven?<br>Col 1:20<br>Yes?<br>Heb 2:16<br>No? |
| | | Fugitive Angels | | | Rebelling Against Christ<br>Accusing Mankind<br>1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10 | | | Thalaasa, Rev 20:13 | | |
| | | First Beast Demon | | | | | | Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20 | | |
| | | False Prophet Demon | | | | | | | | |
| | | Satan | | | | | | Abyss Revelation 20:2 | | |

# Destiny

𐤂𐤅𐤉 𐤔𐤏𐤄𐤁𐤃𐤉 at AionianBible.org/Destiny

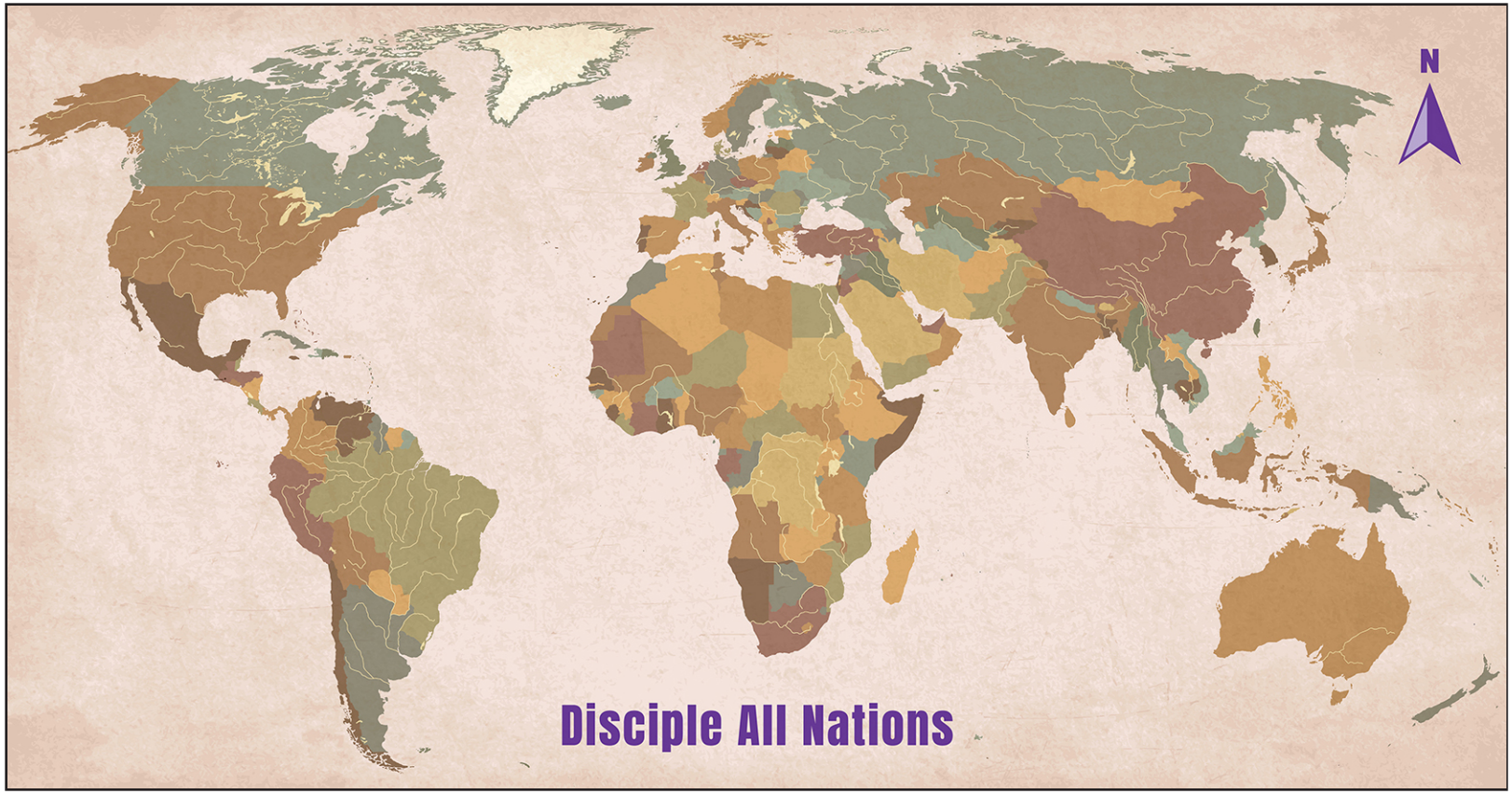
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, *"the gates of Hades will not prevail,"* Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, *"Hades where is your victory?"* 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, *"Hades gives up,"* Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, *"Do not be afraid,"* because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to *"be afraid"* because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarrantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, *"out of the frying pan, into the fire?"* Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, *"Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. *"If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump,"* Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.




ΘΩϒ TᏀΩJ TᐯΘ ΘJᐯᚣᛔS ΘSᗰ ᚡΘᒪᔑR BΘ, SCᘐΩᚱΩJ TᏣJΩᚱΩJ SVi DSBᒥᚴT Dᔑ ᗝᛔᚣ Dᔑ SᚡᐯJᏀ DᒪᗝV,
- ᔕΩᗰ ΘZᑭᗰ ᔕS ᗝᘐᛔWᗝ ᛯ 28:19